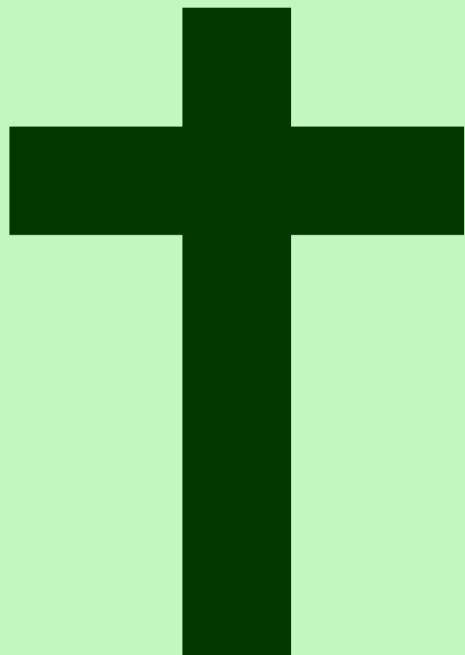


MARO KINDENI KAWA ŋGUA



The New Testament and Psalms in the Sio Language of Papua
New Guinea

MARO KINDENI KAWA NGUA
The New Testament and Psalms in the Sio Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Sio long Niugini

Copyright © 1995 Wycliffe Bible Translators

Language: Sio

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

 You include the above copyright and source information.

 You do not sell this work for a profit.

 You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-02-09

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 7 Nov 2023 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
b3b81168-89df-5bc3-8b0c-cf72ef93d3de

Contents

Wângiña Paneâňa kâ	1
Matai	115
Malaka	177
Luka	213
Yoane	278
Pâri Tamâta	325
Rom	383
1 Korin	414
2 Korin	443
Galesia	462
Efesus	473
Pilipai	483
Kolosi	491
1 Tesalonaika	498
2 Tesalonaika	504
1 Timoti	508
2 Timoti	517
Titi	523
Pilemon	527
Hibru	529
Yamesi	553
1 Petero	561
2 Petero	570
1 Yoane	576
2 Yoane	583
3 Yoane	585
Jut	587
Zo Muli	590
Nguá Kanaño	621

2

WÂNGGINA PANEÂJA KÂ

Kinzi Isrel ñgu timbunzi Daviti, ñga tamâta pinde simo muñgani lâ, ande sisia wânginja kie-kie ñana sikai noja pa Maro Kindeni ku sipanea i. Zo pinde siwawa i, anja zo pinde kawanzi ndange papa, anja zo pinde situla nenzi kalo-tawana pwataki, anja zo pinde sipatula nenzi kiesaka papa, anja zo pinde ilonzi makisa ñana malia kie-kie sikai ñinde, anja zo pinde situla ñgua tu Kirisi ma muli imâ ipânga (Wânginja 2, 8, 16, 22-24, 40-41, 45, 68-69, 72, 89, 102, 118). Maro Kindeni ilo tu kinda ma kalonda ñgere ñana i kawa ñgua rârâni ku toka muli. Itu kinda ma tamarerea i simbo nâ, ku kalonda ñgere ñana vetâja arara munja iveta pa kinda. Ambo taveta mine, ande nenda ndekâja ma ipânga ñalae.

1

Kinzi tamâta rua nenzi vetâja

¹ Ambo tamâta tonje tini pwâka ñana ipalojo pa kinzi tamâta sakamao nenzi ñgua, ambo i tini pwâka ñana ipono muli pa kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi nenzi ñgua, ambo i tini pwâka ñana isajona kunzi tamâta ñinde uru sipo ñgua pavaliginja pa Yova Kindeni, ande tamâta ñinde ikura tu indeka.

² Tamâta ñinde ilo ara ndo ñana Yova Kindeni ne ñgua tukuna kâ, aku i nde kari wa mbo wa uru kalo ñgere sondo ñana ñgua tukuna ñinde kâ. ³ Tamâta ñinde itogo kâi tonje imandi lââ pwali. I uru ipula kanaño ikura zo zo, aku ne lau uru ñgâla-ñgâla tia ndo. Vetâja rârâni iveta nde uru ipânga ara nâ.

⁴ Anja kinzi tamâta sakamao nde simo mine tia. Kinzi simandi kaika tia ndo. Kinzi sitogo gawura lawea itapala kala ilâ. ⁵ Mine nde Yova Kindeni ma ipare nia sondo panzi tamâta sakamao. Kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi ma sikura tu simo kunzi Yova Kindeni ne tamâta, ande tia. ⁶ Ñana tu Yova Kindeni uru ike a ñananzi i ne tamâta. Taitu kinzi tamâta sakamao ma naonzi tia lâ.

Maro Kindeni ipatea Koipu Nalae

¹ Mana mana ñana kinzi tinikoa ñgu, a? Ñana sâ kâ ñga kinzi sipa ñgua ñana siveta paraña kâ, a? Ñana sâ kâ ñga siveta ñgua pâja kaa kaa mine, a?

² Kinzi ñgu ñinde nenzi koipu ñalañala siluku ñana paraña kâ. Kinzi nenzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna sipasau tu siroto nzâla ñana singoloa paraña kuku Yova Kindeni tava Koipu Nalae ñinde i munja ipatea. ³ Kinzi situ ñgua mine tu, "Yova Kindeni kuku ne koipu ñalae rua nde sipa wâlo kaika lâ kinda tininda lâ, andeta kala ñine kinda ma tapu wâlo mbutukunâja ñinde ututu."

⁴ Andeta Maro Nalae, ina uru isajona koipu ñalae ne sajonâja nia lâ samba lawea, ande injeleanzi wa iveta "a" panzi wa. ⁵ Ñineñga i wisi nâna ñalae panzi kala itu ñgua kaika panzi. Aku Maro Nalae ne wisi-nâna ñinde iveta ruruja ñalae ñinde panzi. ⁶ Aku Maro Nalae iporo mine tu, "Muñgani naña apatea tamâta ñinde tu ma imo Koipu Nalae,aku naña warakângu ao i imo Saion tuu kulu, nanengu tuu sapâja ñinde."

⁷ Aku Koipu Nalae ñinde nde iporo tu, "Nine naña ma atula Yova Kindeni kawa ñgua pwataki. Muñga Yova Kindeni ipai naña mine tu, 'Noko nde naña natungu. Kala ñine naña amo noko tama.' " ⁸ Aku Yova Kindeni kala ipai naña mine tu,

" 'Ambo noko ma kuno pa naña, ande naña ma tamâta rârâni nenzi tâno alano,aku noko ma pwai poe pa niâ ndoni.

⁹ Noko ma pwai poe kaika ndo panzi tamâta rârâni,aku ma kupunzi pwapwataki, itogo tamâta ipu kulo pwapwataki kala punu-punu nâ ikeno.' " Yova Kindeni iporo ñgua mine pa naña koipu ñalae.

¹⁰ Mine nde miki koipu ñalañala rârâni kalongo nanengu ñgua ñine sondo,aku kapakatona warakami nemí vetâja sondo ndo. ¹¹ Miki ma kamege ñana Yova Kindeni kâ,aku kapanea i ña tava ilomi ruruja. ¹² Miki ma kapare tukumi ndue lâ i kie tini laiti. Tia ma i wisi nâna walele nâ pamí,aku ma izavarumi ku naomi tia

lâ. Anja tamâta ea kinzi uru silâ pa Yova Kindeni tu ma ike a ñananzi, ande i ne nzâmbé ara ikeno panzi.

Lâ mboyo tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ipu tini kaika papa i

Daviti isia wângiña ñine, lâ zo ñinde ikâwa ñana i natu Apsalom kâ.

3

¹ Yova Kindeni, nanenju kazâňa tamâta sipâňga kambwañenzi rârâ ñinde! Kinzi simandi ñana siveta kenzi sakamao pa naþa. ² Kinzi siporo ñgua ñana naþa kâ mine tu, "Maro Kindeni ma ivila i tia." ³ Taitu nenzi ñgua ñinde nde mao tia. Yova Kindeni, noko kutogo nanenju maramuňa mine. Noko ma kumunja pana ñana apole paraþa kâ. Noko nâ uru kupu tini kaika pa ilonju kalonju, ñana naþa akura tu amandi kaika kâ. ⁴ Naþa uru asarâwa pa Yova Kindeni tu ivila naþa. Aku i imo tamwata ne tuu sapâňa kulu ku ipalojo pa nanenju noþa.

⁵ Yova Kindeni uru ike a ñanana ikura mbo mbo. Mine nde lâ zo ñana naþa akeno kenoþa nia, ande naþa uru akeno utu lâ lee mbwale pwataki, ñinenja amandi sânda kilo. ⁶ Kinzi kazâňa tamâta kambwañenzi tamâta-tamâta siþe naþa mbwalu lâ, taitu naþa ñandai aruru ñananzi ñga.

⁷ Yova Kindeni, kumandi ñga! Nanenju Maro Kindeni, kumâ kuvilana! Noko uru kupunzi nanenju kazâňa tamâta rârâni pâta lâ, kala nenzi kaika ñana sipole naþa kâ ande ikeno panzi tia. ⁸ Yova Kindeni, noko simbo nâ uru kuvilanzi ne tamâta ñana sipole paraþa kâ. Noko uru kuveta kie ara nâ panzi tamâta ñinde sipono muli pano.

4

Lâ mbo tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ipu tini kaika papa i

Daviti isia wângiña ñine

¹ O Maro Kindeni, noko uru pwea ñanana. Mine nde kupaloojo pa nanenju noþa! Muþga noko pwai naþa piti lâ kazâňa ilo. Kala ñine naþa ano pano tu

kuo ne wisi-wisi imâ pana ku kutambira taþa pa nanenju noþa.

² Anja miki tamâta ñai, miki ma kayaula naþa ñângu ikura zo ñapia kilo, a? Miki ma ilomi koþa pa ñgua kaa kaa wa kapono muli pa mâsi lajeña wa ikura zo ñapia kilo, a? ³ Miki kalomi ñgere sondo ñga; Yova Kindeni nde ipateanzi tamâta pinde pa i tamwata, kinzi ñinde uru sipono muli pa i. Mine nde lâ zo ndia naþa ano papa i, ande i uru ipalojo pa nanenju noþa. ⁴ Ambo miki wisimi nâna, ande kapakatona sondo ñga. Tia ma kaveta kiesaka. Lâ zo ndia miki kakeno nemi kenoþa nia, ande ara ñana miki ma kalomi ñgere sondo,aku kawami buu nâ. ⁵ Ara ñana miki ma kao patarawâňa sondo nâ ilâ pa Yova Kindeni,aku kao nemi kalo-tawana ilâ mao papa i nâ.

⁶ Tamâta rârâ uru ilonzi pa mbaliňa nâ, kala sikai noþa mine tu, "Ea ikura tu ivilama kamo ara kilo, a? O, Yova Kindeni, kalo sukâňa ñanama!" ⁷ Lâ zo ñana kâpwa ipâňga maria lâ tâno ilo, ande kinzi tamâta ñinde uru sindeka. Taitu muþgani noko kuo ndekâňa ñalae tina lâ naþa ilonju,aku ndekâňa ñine ipole nenzi ndekâňa kaa ñinde ndo lâ. ⁸ Yova Kindeni, noko simbo nâ uru pwatona naþa kala amo ara nâ. Naþa aruru ñana sâ tonje tia. Mine nde lâ zo ñana naþa alâ akeno nanenju kenoþa nia, ande naþa uru akeno walele ku akeno utu lâ.

5

Tamâta ikai noþa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ikatona i

Daviti isia wângiña ñine

¹ Yova Kindeni, kupaloojo pa nanenju noþa. Naþa ilonju malia ndo; mine nde kutambira taþa pa nanenju tiþa.

² Nanenju Koipu Ñalae, nanenju Maro Kindeni noko, naþa ano pano tu kuvilana,aku kupaloojo pa nanenju sarawâňa.

³ Yova Kindeni, naþa uru amâ pano ikura mboyo mboyo,aku noko kupaloojo pa nanenju noþa. Nanenju noþa uru imâ pano itogo nanenju patarawâňa

mwasina. Naŋa akai noŋa pano lâ, ɻineneŋga ao tiniŋgu pa noko tu kuvilana.

⁴ Maro Kindeni, noko ɻandai kundeka ɻana vetâŋa potomule ɻga. Mine nde kinzi tamâta sakamao sikura tu simo noko tini laiti, ande tia. ⁵ Tamâta ea kinzi uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi, kinzi ɻinde sikura tu simandi noko nao, ande tia. Noko tini pwâka ndo ɻananzi kiesaka tamwatanzi. ⁶ Noko kuzavarunzi kinzi laŋeŋa tamwatanzi,aku noko pwai kazâŋa ɻalae tina panzi tamâta ea uru sikai laŋeŋa wa sipunzi tamâta pâta simâte wa.

⁷ Taitu noko tini mwasa ndo pa naŋa ikura zo rârâni. Mine kala naŋa akura tu amâ pano lâ noko ne luma sapâŋa,aku apare tukunju pano awâŋgi awawano.

⁸ Yova Kindeni, kinzi kazâŋa tamâta situ siyaula naŋa. Mine nde naŋa ano pano tu kugagati ilonju kalonju, ɻana naŋa ma aveta ikura noko ne pateâŋa mine. Kuttula noko ne nzâla sondo ɻinde pa naŋa, ɻana naŋa ma apono muli sondo pano.

⁹ Nanenju kazâŋa tamâta nenzi ɻgua rârâni nde sondo tia ndo. Kinzi ilonzi ndo tu ma sizavarunzi tamâta. Kinzi kawanzi nde itogo mateŋa tamâta nenzi kuru mwasina, kawa maa nâ ikeno, ɻana tu kinzi uru siporo ɻgua mona-mona palanjeŋa rârâ ɻana siyaulanzi tamâta kâ. ¹⁰ Maro Kindeni, naŋa ilonju tu noko ma kuonzi tamâta ɻinde lâ ɻgua nia, ɻineneŋga kupare nia panzi. Naŋa ilonju tu nenzi ilo-kalo potomule ɻinde ma iyaula warakanzi. Kinzi uru taŋanzi kaika pa noko,aku siveta kiesaka rârâ ɻinde. Mine nde naŋa ilonju tu noko ma kusokinzi silâ simo malawae ndo ɻananano.

¹¹ Anŋa tamâta ea uru simâ pa noko tu ma pwea ɻananzi, ande kinzi ɻinde rârâni ma sindeka. Kinzi ma wisinzi ara,aku ma siwâŋgi wângiña ndekâŋa kâ. Naŋa ano pano tu pwatonanzi sondo, kinzi ɻinde ilonzi ndo keno pano. Noko uru kuveta kie ara ndo panzi; mine kala kinzi sindeka ɻalae. ¹² Yova Kindeni, noko uru kuveta kie ara ndo panzi tamâta ea sipono muli pa noko ne ɻgua. Noko ne wisi-wisi ɻinde nde itogo tamâta ɻinde nenzi maramuŋa mine.

6

Tamâta ilo malia kala ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i Daviti isia wângiña ɻine

¹ Yova Kindeni, noko ma wisi nâna ku kumbita naŋa ndimo! Mao nâ, noko wisi nâna, taitu naŋa ano pano tu kupare nia pa naŋa ndimo. ² Yova Kindeni, nanenju kaika nde ikâwa ilâ lâ. Mine nde kalo sukâŋa ɻanana! Naŋa tiniŋgu ndoni pââsââ lâ,aku ilonju tu noko ma kuveta tiniŋgu ara kilo. ³ Naŋa ilonju nde malia ndo. Andeta Yova Kindeni, noko ma kupaloŋo pa nanenju noŋa ku kuvilana lâ zo ndia, a? ⁴ Yova Kindeni, kulele nao pana ku kuvilana ɻga! Noko ilo ndo keno pa naŋa ikura zo rârâni. Mine nde naŋa ano pano tu kutiŋgi mateŋa piti pana. ⁵ Tiambô kinzi mateŋa tamâta sikura tu kalonzi ɻgere ɻana noko kâ, tiya? Tia ndo. Lâ mateŋa nianzi, tamâta tonge ikura tu ipanea noko ɻa, ande tia. Mine kala ano pano tu kuvilana.

⁶ Naŋa amo ata nâ lee walonju ndoni marumbu lâ. Naŋa matâŋgu sulu indu indue isusulua nanenju kenoŋa nia ikura mbo mbo. Mine nde naŋa kuluŋgu kulânda nde lââ sakoa lâ. ⁷ Nanenju kazâŋa tamâta nde siveta kenzi sakamao pa naŋa. Mine kala naŋa amo atata nâ. Naŋa matâŋgu poa lâ, kala akura tu amora nia sondo, ande tia.

⁸ Ayo, miki tamâta sakamao, miki kakâwa kalâ! Yova Kindeni iloŋo nanenju tiŋa marumbu lâ. ⁹ Naŋa asarâwa pa Yova Kindeni tu ma kalo sukâŋa ɻanana,aku i ilo ara ɻana nanenju noŋa ɻinde. ¹⁰ Yova Kindeni ma ipolenzi nanenju kazâŋa tamâta rârâni,aku kinzi ma siruru ku ma mainzi ɻalae. I ma injaranzi walele nâ, kala kinzi ma sikâwa pwapwataki silâ.

7

*Tamâta ilo malia kala ikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni
Daviti isia wângiña ɻine, lâ zo ɻinde i ilo malia ɻana tamâta tonge ne vetâŋa, i ɻa tu Kus.*

¹ Yova Kindeni, nanengu Maro Kindeni noko, naña amâ pa noko ku ano pano tu pwea ñanana. Kuvilana, aku pwai naña piti lâ kinzi tamâta uru sitangula naña ñinde mbaunzi ilo. ² Tia ma kinzi sikai naña alâ pa nia bilimu, ñinenga ma sizavaru naña ndo lâ, itogo mbwâmbwa saka "leve" uru iveta panzi tamâta mine.

³⁻⁴ Yova Kindeni, nanengu Maro Kindeni noko, ambo nanengu soki tâ ikeno pana, ambo naña munja aveta keñgu sakamao pa tamâta tonge tâku, akai lañeja pa niñgu-nambwe tonge tâku, aveta vetânya soki kaa nâ pa nanengu kazânya tamâta tonge tâ; ⁵ ambo mine, ande ara ñana kinzi kazânya tamâta ma sitangula naña lee sikaina kaika lâ. Ara ñana kinzi ma kenzi nâ sipale naña sizavaruna ndo lâ, aku ara ñana ma sipile karaengu ikeno kaa nâ lâ tâno kulu. Andeta naña ñandai aveta vetânya mine ñga.

⁶ Yova Kindeni, naña ilongu tu noko ma kumandi sânda ku pwai nâna panzi nanengu kazânya tamâta. Kumandi ku pwai kazânya panzi tamâta ñinde uru wisinzi nâna ñalae tina pa naña. Maro Kindeni, noko kuporo kaïka lâ tu tamâta ma siveta vetânya sondo ndo panzi tininzi pinde. Mine kala naña ano pano tu kupagagati tamwata ku kuvilana! ⁷ Noko uru kusanjona koipu ñalae ne sajonânya nia lâ samba lawea. Naña ilongu tu noko ma kugonanzi tamâta rârâni simâ taitu ku kuonzi simandi noko nao. ⁸ Yova Kindeni, noko uru kumandi lâ ñgua nia ku kulea sondo pa tamâta rârâni nenzi vetânya. Noko kusama tu naña aveta vetânya soki tonge tia. Mine nde naña ano pano tu kutula ñinde pwataki panzi nanengu kazânya tamâta lâ ñgua nia. ⁹ Maro Kindeni, noko ne vetânya rârâni nde sondo ndo. Noko kusama tamâta rârâni nenzi ilo-kalo wa ilonzi wa marumbu lâ. Mine kala naña ano pano tu kutoto kinzi tamâta sakamao nenzi vetânya potomule ñinde,aku kuveta kie ara panzi tamâta ea uru sipaveta kuku vetânya ara.

¹⁰ Naña kalongu tawana tu Maro Kindeni i nde nanengu maramuña. I

uru ivilanzi tamâta ea sipalonjo pa i kawa ñgua. ¹¹ Maro Kindeni ne pareña-nia nde sondo ndo. Ikura zo rârâni i uru wisi nâna panzi kiesaka tamwatanzi. ¹² Ambo kinzi tamâta sakamao mine ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi tia, ande Maro Kindeni ma iwawa ne pila kazânya kâ. I itike ne temba kala iluku lâ ñana paraña kâ. ¹³ I inzui ne silâwa ku mata ruru ndo, ñinenga ikai ne temba kâki ku irae temba ñana ipanenzi tamâta sakamao kâ.

¹⁴ Opopo, kinzi tamâta sakamao uru kalonzi ñgere ñana vetânya kiesaka kiekie nâ. Kinzi simo sitogo vetânya potomule rârâni tamanzi,aku kawanzi lañeja nâ ikura zo zo. ¹⁵ Kinzi sisale tâno wewe ñalae ñana sikainzi tamâta kâ. Taitu kinzi warakanzi patanzi sindue silâ wewe ñinde ilo. ¹⁶ Mine kala nenzi vetânya potomule nde iyaula kinzi warakanzi lâ. Kinzi mbaunzi nâ iveta nâna pa warakanzi.

¹⁷ Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni ne vetânya rârâni nde sondo ndo. Mine nde naña kawângu ndanje papa i. Naña ma awângi wânginja paneânya kâ pa Yova Kindeni âta Tamwata.

8

Maro Kindeni kilala ipângga nia yo ikura nia ndoni mine tu i ña nde ñalae ndo Daviti isia wânginja ñine

¹ Yova Kindeni, maka nema Maro Nalae noko, kinzi tamâta rârâni lâ tâno ndoni simora noko ne walo ñalae ipângga nia yo panzi. Kinzi simo sipanea noko ña,aku nenzi paneânya ñinde ikâki ilâ lee ipângga samba lawea. ² Aku kinzi lâlu kiri-kiri kala uru sipanea noko ña mine nâ,aku nenzi paneânya ñinde nde itogo ñgumbi kaika ñana ipono noko ne kazânya tamâta nzalanzi.

³ Yova Kindeni, naña matângu kâki alea pa nia maa, niani ndaina noko nia ndoyo kupulia ipângga lâ. Naña amora nzimona tavanzu pitu rârâni ñinde noko munja kuonzi simo nianzi nianzi. ⁴ Naña amora kelekele ñinde lâ, ñinenga akasoñano lâ warakângu ilongu mine tu, "Maka tamâta nde sâ kala noko uru ilo ñanama. Maka nde kelekele kaa nâ; mine nde mana mana ñga noko uru pwatonama,

a?" ⁵ Andeta noko munjani kuo maka kamo kelekele rârâni kulunzi, kala maka kamo noko simbo nâ kalo. Noko kuveta maka kakai koipu, aku kusuka maka ñama kâki lâ. ⁶ Noko kupatea maka ñana kakai poe pa kelekele rârâni noko munja kupulianzi sipânga ñinde. Noko kuonzi kelekele rârâni simo maka tamâta kaloma marumbu lâ. ⁷ Mao nâ, noko pwainzi lama wa, bulmakao wa, simbi rârâni simo dugu ilo wa, ⁸ sii rârâni wa, iña rârâni wa, aku kuonzi kelekele rârâni ñinde simo maka kaloma.

⁹ Yova Kindeni, maka nema Maro Ñalae noko, kinzi tamâta rârâni lâ tâno ndoni simora noko ne walo ñalae ipânga nia yo panzi.

9

Tamâta kawa ndanje pa Maro Kindeni ñana i ne vetâja rârâni kâ Daviti isia wângiña ñine

¹ Yova Kindeni, naña ilonju ndo tu aporo ndanje ñalae pa noko. Naña ma aporo atula ñgua panzi tamâta ñana vetâja ñalanala rârâni noko munja kuveta ñinde. ² Naña kalonju ñgere ñana noko ne vetâja ñinde kâ, kala awângi wângiña tava ndekâja ñalae. Yova Kindeni âta Tamwata, naña ma awângi wângiña paneâja kâ pa noko, ³ ñana tu noko kumandi lâ nanenju kazâja tamâta naonzi, kala sikâwa silâ. Kinzi patanzi sindue aku sipamateteu. ⁴ Lâ zo ñana noko kulea pa nanenju kazâja tamâta nenzi vetâja lâ ñgua nia, ande noko kuveta vetâja ñinde sondo ndo. Mine nde noko kutula pwataki lâ kinzi naonzi tu nanenju soki tonge tia. ⁵ Noko kupa ñgua lâ ñana kupare nia panzi tinikoa ñgu. Noko kuzavarunzi tamâta sakamao ñinde kala naonzi tia lâ,aku tamâta tonge ma kalo ñgere kilo ñana kinzi kâ, ande ma tia. ⁶ Noko kuzavarunzi kazâja tamâta kala naonzi tia ndo lâ. Mine nde kinzi ma sikura tu sikai kazâja pa maka kilo, ande tia. Yova Kindeni, noko kuzavaru nenzi lawea ñalanala marumbu lâ,aku tamâta rârâni nde kalonzi kapa ñananzi lâ.

⁷ Anja Yova Kindeni nde imo koipu ñalae ikura zo zo. I iluku lâ ñana ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ. ⁸ I uru ikai poe sondo ndo panzi tamâta ñgu ndoni. Aku i ne mäsi ñana ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ nde ipakura kuku nenzi vetâja. ⁹ Tamâta pinde nenzi walo nde ñalae koja tia, kala nenzi kazâja tamâta uru siveta kenzi sakamao panzi. Taitu Yova Kindeni uru ike a ñananzi tamâta ñinde. Lâ zo ndia malia ipânga panzi, ande kinzi uru silâ simuna i tini laiti, kala simo ara nâ. ¹⁰ Yova Kindeni, ambo tamâta tonge itu imâ pano, ande naña asama tu noko ma kupu muli pa tamâta ñinde tia ndo. Mine kala tamâta ea sisama noko kilala sondo, ande kinzi ñinde rârâni ma kalonzi tawana noko mao nâ.

¹¹ Miki kalonjo ñga; Yova Kindeni imo koipu ñalae lâ Saion lawea! Miki ma kawângi kapanea i kasuka ña kâki,aku katapâri panzi tamâta ñgu ndoni ñana vetâja ñalanala i munja iveta ñinde. ¹² Yova Kindeni ilo ñananzi tamâta ñinde uru sikai nâna koa tia nâ,aku ipono tanya ñana nenzi tiña kâ, ande tia. I uru ipare nia pa tamâta ea iveta soki panzi.

¹³ O Yova Kindeni, kalo sukâja ñanana! Kumora ñga; nanenju kazâja tamâta siveta kenzi sakamao ndo pa naña. Naña ano pano tu pwaina piti lâ mateja ne nimbu ilo. ¹⁴ Ambo noko ma kuvila naña mine, ande naña ma akura tu amandi Jerusalem lawea ne ñgumbi nzâla kawa, ku ma apaneano atapâri panzi tamâta ñana vetâja rârâni noko munja kuveta pa naña ñinde. Naña ma amo andeka nâ, ñana tu noko pwaina piti lâ kazâja ilo. ¹⁵ Munja kinzi tinikoa tamâta sisale tâno wewe ñalae ñana sitatau maka kâ. Andeta kinzi warakanzi patanzi sindue silâ wewe ñinde ilo. Kinzi sio nimbu ñana sikale maka kaika kâ, andeta nimbu ñinde nde ikai kinzi warakanzi. ¹⁶ Kinzi tamâta sakamao ñinde siveta kelekele ñana iyaula maka, andeta kelekele ñinde ipalele ku izavaru kinzi warakanzi. Mine nde Yova Kindeni kilala ipânga nia yo tu i uru ipare nia sondo panzi tamâta.

¹⁷ Tamâta ea sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni, ande kinzi tamâta sakamao

njinde rârâni nde soka nzâla njinde ilâ pa mateña nianzi nâ. ¹⁸ Andeta Maro Kindeni ma kalo kapa ñana isuka kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi, ande ma tia. Kinzi tamâta njinde uru sio tininzi pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivilanzi, aku nenzi mâsi njinde ma ilâ kaa nâ, ande tia.

¹⁹ Yova Kindeni, kumâ ñga! Noko ma kusâu panzi tamâta tu tañanzi kaika pano ndimo. Naña ilonju tu noko ma kuonzi tinikoa tamâta simandi noko nao lâ ñgua nia, ñineñga ma kupa ñgua ñana pareñania kâ panzi. ²⁰ Yova Kindeni, naña ilonju tu noko ma kuveta ruruña ñalae panzi. Kutula pwataki panzi tu kinzi nde tamâta nâ, kala simo noko kalo.

10

Tamâta ikai noja pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i

¹ Yova Kindeni, ñana sâ kâ ñga noko kumo malawae ndo ñana naña kâ, a? Naña amo sakamao ndo; ñana sâ kâ ñga noko kupavea ñanana, a?

² Kinzi tamâta sakamao uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi ku siveta kenzi sakamao panzi sugorai tamwatanzi. Naña ilonju tu kinzi ma patanzi sindue wewe ilo, wewe ndainani kinzi warakanzi munja sisale ñana sikainzi tamâta kâ. ³ Kinzi tamâta sakamao uru kawanzi pakâe siporo ñana ilo-kalo potomule njinde ikeno ilonzi kalonzi. Kinzi ilonzi yosi ñana mbaliña kie-kie. Kinzi uru siporo ñgua sakamao pa Yova Kindeni wa sipu mulinzi papa wa. ⁴ Kinzi tamâta sakamao situ kinzi warakanzi nâ nde tamâta ñalanjala. Kinzi tininzi pwâka ndo ñana Maro Kindeni kâ. Kinzi situ i nde maro kaa nâ. ⁵ Mbalinya kie-kie ikeno panzi, kala simo sindeka nâ. Kinzi sizizâla ndo ñana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ñana ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ. Kinzi uru siveta "a" pa nenzi kazânya tamâta. ⁶ Kinzi siporo lâ ilonzi mine tu, "Naña amandi kaika nâ; sâ tonje ikura tu ipono nzalângu, ande tia. Malia tonje ma ikura tu isânda naña kulunju, ande tia ndo." ⁷ Ikura zo rârâni kinzi uru siporo ñgua sakamao wa ñgua lanjeña wa ñgua ñana itu ruruña panzi tamâta pinde wa.

Kinzi ilonzi ndo ñana siporo wisi-nâna ne ñgua sakamao panzi tamâta pinde. ⁸ Kinzi tamâta sakamao uru simuna simo lawea ilo, ku sio ñananzi tamâta ara ñana sipunzi pâta simâte kâ. Kinzi simuna ku sititike sio ñananzi tamâta pinde ñana sizavarunzi kâ, kinzi njinde nenzi walo ñalae koña tia. ⁹ Kinzi simo simuna nâ, itogo mbwâmbwa saka "leve" uru imuna lâ ne ñgânza ilo mine. Kinzi sio ñananzi sugorai tamwatanzi lee sikainzi kaika lâ nenzi nimbu. Ñineñga silaenzi silâ. ¹⁰ Kinzi tamâta sakamao nenzi kaika nde ñalae tina. Mine kala kinzi sitawanzi sugorai tamwatanzi ndue ndo lâ ku sipolenzi lâ. ¹¹ Kinzi uru siporo lâ ilonzi mine tu, "Maro Kindeni kalo kapa ñana nanengu vetânya kâ. Ipono tamwata nao lâ, kala ikura tu imora sâ tonje tia."

¹² Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta sakamao uru siveta vetânya mine. Mine nde Yova Kindeni, kumandi ñga! Maro Kindeni, kuzavarunzi tamâta njinde ndo lâ. Kalo ñgere ñananzi tamâta ara njinde uru simo sikai nâna. ¹³ Kinzi tamâta sakamao sipu mulinzi pa noko lâ,aku uru siporo lâ warakanzi ilonzi tu, "Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia pa naña ñana nanengu vetânya soki kâ, ande ma tia." Kinzi nenzi ilo-kalo njinde nde ara tia ndo. ¹⁴ Mao nâ, noko uru kumora kinzi tamâta sakamao nenzi vetânya. Noko kusama lâ ñana nâna wa malia njinde kinzi tamâta ara uru sikai,aku ikura zo zo noko ilo ara nâ ñana kuvilanzi. Ikura zo rârâni noko uru kuvilanzi sugorai tamwatanzi wa kinzi tamâta nenzi kaika tia wa, kinzi njinde sipauwo warakanzi lâ noko mbau ilo. ¹⁵ Mine nde naña ano pano tu kutawa kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi nenzi kaika ndue ndo lâ,aku kupare nia panzi ñana nenzi vetânya soki rârâni lee, ikura lâ zo ndia kinzi ma sipile nenzi vetânya soki njinde.

¹⁶ Yova Kindeni imo koipu ñalae, ma imo mine ku imo nâ. I ma isokinzi tinikoa tamâta lâ i ne tâno,aku ma naonzi tia ndo lâ. ¹⁷ Yova Kindeni, noko ma kupalojo panzi tamâta uru sikai nâna njinde nenzi noja,aku ma kupu tini kaika pa ilonzi kalonzi. ¹⁸ Noko ma kupalojo pa kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi nenzi tiña,aku ma kupalojo pa kinzi tamâta uru sikai malia

njinde nenzi tiňa tona. Noko ma kuveta kie sondo nâ panzi. Mine kala kinzi tâno tamâta ma sikura tu siveta ruruňa panzi kilo, ande ma tia.

11

Tamâta ne kalo-tawana ikeno sondo pa Maro Kindeni Daviti isia wângiña ñine

¹ Naňa kalongu tawana tu Yova Kindeni ma ikatona naňa. Mine nde noko tamâta ñai, ñana sâ kâ ñga noko kupai naňa mine tu, "Pwâwa kulâ pa tuu, itogo sii iruru ku ikâwa ilâ walele nâ mine. ² Pwâwa kulâ, ñana tu kinzi tamâta sakamao simuna simo nia kondoma. Kinzi sitike nenzi temba lâ, ku sisanya silâwa siraе silea pa kinzi tamâta ara tu ma siperenzi kâ. ³ Kinzi tamâta sakamao sizavaru vetâňa ara rârâni. Mine nde tamâta ara ma ikura tu iveta sâ tonje tia." Ayo, noko tamâta ñai, ñana sâ kâ ñga noko kuporo ñgua kapa-kapa mine pa naňa, a?

⁴ Nana tu Yova Kindeni imo tamwata ne luma sapâňa ilo. I imo ikai koipu lâ samba ilo, aku i mata uru ilea panzi tamâta rârâni. Isama ñana vetâňa rârâni siveta njinde. ⁵ Yova Kindeni uru ilea pa tamâta rârâni nenzi vetâňa, kinzi saka wa ara wa. I tini pwâka ndo ñananzi tamâta njinde sivaligi i tamwata ne ñgua tukuňa. ⁶ I ma isupwa yââ tava mira ndimoro imbe indue lâ kinzi tamâta sakamao kulunzi, itogo karâzi mine. Aku i ma isupwa lawea kaika ilâ panzi ñana iveta kelekele rârâni ñgâla-ñgâla lâ. Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni ipatea tu vetâňa mine ma ipâňga panzi tamâta sakamao.

⁷ Yova Kindeni tamwata uru iveta vetâňa sondo nâ, aku i tini mwasa pa vetâňa arara rârâni. Kinzi tamâta ara ma simo kuku i.

12

Tamâta ikai noja pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i Daviti isia wângiña ñine

¹ Yova Kindeni, kuvila maka ñga! Tamâta ara tonje imo ñai, ande tia. Muňga tamâta pinde sipono muli pa

noko, andeta kala ñine kinzi njinde nde naonzi tia lâ. ² Tamâta rârâni uru sikai lajenja panzi tininzi pinde. Kinzi uru siporo ñgua kaňa mona-mona panzi ñana silajenzi kâ.

³ Yova Kindeni, naňa ano pano tu kupono kinzi tamâta uru siporo ñgua mona-mona kaa kaa njinde kawanzi, kinzi njinde simo nâ sipasuka warakanzi tininzi. ⁴ Kinzi tamâta njinde uru siporo mine tu, "Kelekele ndia maka iloma papa, ande maka kawama nâ kaporó ñgua,aku kakai kelekele njinde rârâni. Maka warakama nema ñgua uru isukama; mine kala maka ma kapalojo pa tamâta tonge tia."

⁵ Andeta Yova Kindeni iporo mine tu, "Kinzi tamâta sakamao uru siveta malia panzi sugorai tamwatanzi, aňga kinzi tamâta ara uru sikai malia wa nâna wa, kala simo sita nâ. Mine kala ñine nâ naňa ma alâ panzi. Kinzi uru sino pa naňa tu ma navilanzi, kala naňa ma akea ñananzi." ⁶ Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni uru iveta ikura ne ñgua pâňa rârâni. I ne ñgua rârâni nde ara ndo, itogo mira "silva" kinzi simomo lâ yââ ilo, kala zuzuli ndo.

⁷⁻⁸ Yova Kindeni, kinzi tamâta sakamao simo sikura nia ndoni, aku tamâta rârâni sindeka nâ ñana vetâňa potomule kâ. Mine nde maka kano pano tu pwatonama sondo. Pwea ñanama ikura zo rârâni, ñana kinzi tamâta sakamao ma sikura tu sizavaru maka tia.

13

Tamâta ikai noja pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i Daviti isia wângiña ñine

¹ Yova Kindeni, noko ma kalo ñgere kilo ñana naňa lâ zo ndia, a? Tiambo noko ma kalo kapa ñana naňa kâ ikura zo rârâni, a? Noko ma kupavea ñanana ikura zo ñapia kilo, a? ² Naňa ilongu malia ndo, aku ikura kari wa mbo wa naňa kalongu sukâňa nâ. Naňa ma amo mine ikura zo ñapia kilo, a? Nanenju kazâňa tamâta ma sipole naňa ikura zo ñapia kilo, a?

³ Yova Kindeni, nanenju Maro Kindeni, naňa ano pano tu kupalojo pana ku

kusâu pa nanengu nonja. Noko ne walo kaika kulua na ja kilo. Tia ma na ja alâ pa mateňa nianzi. ⁴ Na ja tiniňgu pwâka tu nanengu kazâja tamâta ma siporo ñgua ñana na ja kâ mine tu, "Maka kapole i marumbu lâ". Ambo kinzi ma simora na ja patana andue, ande ma sindeka nâ, aku na ja tiniňgu pwâka tu vetâňa mine ma ipâňga pana.

⁵ Andeta na ja kalonju tawana tu noko ne tini-mwasa uru imâ pana ikura zo rârâni. Na ja ma andeka nâ, ñana tu noko ma pwai na ja piti lâ kazâja ilo. ⁶ Mao nâ, na ja ma awâňgi apanaea Yova Kindeni ñja, ñana tu i uru iveta kie ara ndo pa na ja.

14

Kinzi tamâta nenzi vetâňa sakamao Daviti isia wângiña ñine

¹ Kinzi tamâta kapa-kapa uru siporo lâ warakanzi ilonzi mine tu, "Maro Kindeni nde maro kaa nâ". Kinzi tamâta ñinde nde tamâta sakamao ndo. Kinzi uru siveta vetâňa potomule nâ. Tamâta tonje uru iveta vetâňa ara nâ, ande tia. ² Yova Kindeni imo samba ilo,aku i mata ndue ilea pa kinzi tamâta. I itu isama mine: tiombo tamâta pinde simo tava ilo-kalo ara, tiya? Tiombo tamâta pinde ilonzi tu ma simo kuku i, tiya? ³ Andeta tia. Kinzi rârâni sipile nzâla ara marumbu lâ. Kinzi rârâni nenzi vetâňa nde kie taituni, kinzi nde tamâta sakamao ndo. Tamâta tonje uru iveta vetâňa ara nâ, ande tia ndo kanaþo.

⁴ Yova Kindeni ne ñgua ikeno mine tu, "Tiombo kinzi tamâta ñinde nenzi ilo-kalo tia tâ. Kinzi rârâni uru siveta vetâňa sakamao. Kinzi sizavarunzi nanengu tamâta, itogo sika kâpwa mine,aku uru sikai nonja pa na ja tia ndo."

⁵ Andeta kinzi tamâta ñinde ma siruru pâta kanaþo, ñana tu Maro Kindeni uru imo kunzi tamâta ea sipono muli pa i ne ñgua. ⁶ Kinzi sugarai tamwatanzi ilonzi patea tu ma siveta vetâňa ara pinde, andeta kinzi tamâta sakamao uru sipono nzalanzi. Taitu Yova Kindeni uru ike a ñananzi sugarai tamâta ñinde.

⁷ Na ja ilonju tu Yova Kindeni ma isupwa kinda Isrel ñgu nenda Yautâňa Tamâta iyoka pa Saion Tuu indue imâ. Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni tamwata ma iyoka pa Saion imâ, ku ma ivilanzi Yakopu ne vâsa ñgu tu simo ara kilo. Aku lâ zo ñinde kinzi ma sindeka ñalae tina.

15

Maro Kindeni ilo tu kinda ma taveta vetâňa sondô

Daviti isia wângiña ñine

¹ Yova Kindeni, tamâta mana ikura tu iyoka ilâ noko ne luma sapâňa ilo. Tamâta mana ikura tu imo Saion Tuu kulu, noko tamwata ne tuu sapâňa ñinde.

² Maro Kindeni iporo ñgua taulo imâ mine tu, "Ambo tamâta tonje ipaveta kuku Yova Kindeni ne ñgua tukuna rârâni, ambo iveta vetâňa ara ikura zo zo, ambo iporo ñgua mao nâ, ande tamâta ñinde ma ikura tu ilâ luma sapâňa ilo.

³ Ambo tamâta tonje tini pwâka tu isowe ñgua lajenja ilâ i tini pinde tinanzi, ambo i tini pwâka tu iveta soki panzi ninambwe wukale, ambo i tini pwâka tu itu tamâta laginanzi, ande tamâta ñinde ma ikura tu ilâ luma sapâňa ilo. ⁴ Ambo tamâta tonje uru tini piti ndo ñananzi tamâta ñinde Yova Kindeni ipu muli panzi lâ,aku i uru isuka kinzi tamâta uru sipono muli pa Yova Kindeni ñinde ñanzi kâki, ande tamâta ñinde ma ikura tu ilâ luma sapâňa ilo. Lâ zo ndia tamâta mine ipa ñgua ñana iveta vetâňa tonje, ande i uru iveta vetâňani ndaina. ⁵ I uru isâu panzi i tini pinde tu sikai mbumbu saje i,aku lâ zo ndia kinzi situ ñana, ande i ikai mbumbu kambwaþe ndainani nâ sanjenzi. Ambo tamâta pinde situ sipu i tini, kala siko lâ mbumbu ñana imandi ñgua nia ku iporo ñgua lajenja ñananzi tamâta pinde muþga siveta vetâňa soki tia, ande i ma iveta mine tia ndo.

Tamâta ea sipaveta kuku vetâňa arara ñinde, ande kinzi ñinde ma sikura tu simandi kaika ikura zo rârâni."

16

*Tamâta kalo tawana kala ino pa Maro Kindeni
Daviti isia wângiña ñine*

¹ Maro Kindeni, naña ano pano tu pwatonana. Naña amâ pa noko tu ma pwea ñanana. ² Naña aporo pa Yova Kindeni tu, "Naneñgu Maro Nalae, kelekele arara ndia ikeno pa naña, ande ñinde rârâni iyoka noko nâ mbau ilo imâ pana." ³ Maro Kindeni ne tamâta kinzi nde tamâta ara ndo, aku naña andeka nâ tu amo kunzi. ⁴ Añga tamâta pinde uru sipalilu silâ ñana siwângi panzi maro lajeña kâ. Kinzi ñinde uru sisânda malia rârâ kulu. Naña ma alâ taitu kunzi tamâta ñinde ñana aveta patarawâja kâ, ande ma tia. Aku naña ma awângi apatu kinzi nenzi maro ñanzi, ande tia ndo.

⁵ Noko simbo nâ kumo naneñgu Maro Kindeni, aku noko uru kuveta kie ara ndo pa naña. Noko uru kutula nzâla pana, aku naneñgu via nde ikeno noko mbau ilo. ⁶ Noko kuwae kelekele ara ndo pa naña. Mao nâ, kelekele ñinde nde ara pâta lâ.

⁷ Naña apanea Yova Kindeni ña, ñana tu i uru ikai poe sondo pana. Ikura mbo mbo i io ilo-kalo ara nâ lâ ilonju kalonju ñana ipananana. ⁸ Ikura zo rârâni naña apasama tu Yova Kindeni imo tiniñgu laiti. I imo naña tiniñgu pa wia kâ ñana ivilana. Mine nde sâ tonge ikura tu iveta ruruña pa naña, ande tia. ⁹ Mine kala naña ilonju ndeka ndo,aku kawângu ndange papa i. I uru ikatona naña sondo ndo, kala amo ara nâ. ¹⁰ Ñana tu Yova Kindeni, noko ma kusâu pa mateña tu ikai naña kaika kâ, ande ma tia. Naña uru apono muli sondo pa noko,aku noko ma kupile karaengu isâmbu lâ kuru ilo, ande tia. ¹¹ Noko tamwata ma kutula nzâla pa naña ñana akai via mao kâ. Noko kumo kuna, kala ndekânya nde ipipi ndo lâ ilonju. Mao nâ, noko kuveta naña ilonju ndeka ikura zo rârâni.

17

*Tamâta ara ne noña
Daviti ikai noña ñine*

¹ Yova Kindeni, kupalonju pa naneñgu sarawâja. Naña amandi noko nao atogo tamâta sondo ndo. Naña kawângu lajeña tia ndo. Mine nde naña ilonju tu noko ma kupalonju pa naneñgu noña.

² Naña ilonju tu noko ma kulea sondo pa naneñgu vetâja,aku kutula pwataki lâ ñgua nia tu naneñgu soki tonge ikeno pana tia. ³ Ilo-kalo ndia ikeno naña ilonju kalonju, ande ñinde noko kusama lâ. Ambo noko ma kumâ pa naña lâ mbo ñana pwai samâja pana, ande noko ma kumora tu ilo-kalo potomule ikeno pa naña, ande tia. ⁴ Tamâta pinde uru siporo ñgua sakamao, andeta naña ñandai aveta mine ñga. Naña apono muli sondo pa noko kawa ñgua,aku apu mulingu pa kinzi nzanzare tamwatanzi nenzi vetâja.

⁵ Ikura zo zo naña uru ayoka noko ne nzâla,aku naña keñgu nde kaika nâ.

⁶ Maro Kindeni, noko uru kupalonju pa naneñgu noña. Mine kala ñine naña ano pano. Kutambira taña sondo pa naña kawângu ñgua,aku kutula pana ikura naneñgu noña ñine. ⁷ Naña ilonju tu noko ma kutula ne tini-mwasa ñalae ñinde kilala pwataki. Noko uru kuvilanzi ne tamâta,kinzi ñinde simâ pano tu simuna ñananzi nenzi kazânya tamâta.

⁸ Naña ano pano tu pwatonana, itogo tamâta ikatona i tamwata mata mine. Kuvea naña sondo, itogo tatareko tina igogonzi natu simo mbani kalo mine.

⁹ Kuvea naña ñananzi tamâta sakamao, kinzi ñinde situ sizavaru naña ndo lâ. Kinzi sikai kazânya ñalae pa naña, kala simâ siñge naña mbwaliu lâ.

¹⁰ Kinzi kalonzi sukânya ñananzi tamâta pinde tia ndo. Kinzi uru kawanzi pakâe sipasuka warakanzi nâ tininzi. ¹¹ Kinzi sitangula naña lee, kala ñine simâ siñge naña mbwaliu lâ,aku sio ñana sipu naña pâta kâ. ¹² Kinzi sitogo mbwâmbwa saka "leve" putole ipu kala imuna io ñana simbi tu ma ipu ika kâ. ¹³ Yova Kindeni, kumâ kupara kunzi naneñgu kazânya tamâta,aku kupunzi ndue! Pwai ne pila kazânya kâ,aku kumâ pwai naña pití lâ kinzi tamâta sakamao mbaunzi ilo!

¹⁴ Yova Kindeni, kusuña mbau ndue ku

pwaina piti lâ kinzi mbaunzi ilo. Kinzi simo sitogo mbaliña warakanzi lâ tâno ñine kulu. Naña ilonju tu noko ma pwatu nenzi vetânya sakamao kulu panzi, ikura noko munja kupatea tu ma kuveta mine, aku kuveta nâna mine nâ panzi tamâta ñinde natunzi-timbunzi tona. ¹⁵ Anja naña aveta vetânya soki tia, aku muli ñga naña ma amandi noko nao. Lâ zo ñana naña ma amandi sânda kâ, ande naña ma amo kuno, aku ñinde ma iveta ilonju ndeka ñalae.

18

Maro Kindeni uru ivila kinda ñana tapole kazânya kâ

Yova Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta Daviti isia wângija ñine, lâ zo ñinde Maro Kindeni ikai i piti lâ Saulo mbau ilo wa kinzi kazânya tamâta mbaunzi ilo wa.

¹ Yova Kindeni, naña ilonju ndo ikeno pa noko! Noko uru walo kaika kulana. ² Yova Kindeni uru ike a ñana naña kâ. I imo itogo mira ñalae naña uru amuna tini mwasina, aku imo nanenju Yautânya Tamwata. Naña amo i tini laiti, kala kinzi kazânya tamâta sikura tu sizavaru naña, ande tia. Maro Kindeni ike a ñanana, aku imo itogo nanenju maramuna mine. Mao nâ, i ne kaika ikatona naña lâ kazânya ilo. ³ Nanenju paneânya ilâ pa Yova Kindeni! Naña asarâwa papa i tu ivilana, kala ikaina piti lâ kinzi kazânya tamâta mbaunzi ilo. ⁴ Munja mateña nao sondo imâ pana, aku zavaruña ipole naña itogo tâi ilanja ipole tamâta mine. ⁵ Lâ zo ñinde mateña ne wâlo ilita naña kaika lâ, aku mateña imâ ipângä tiniñgu laiti. ⁶ Mine nde naña kalonju loko ñalae tina, kala asarâwa pa Yova Kindeni. Naña ano pa nanenju Maro Kindeni tu ma isukana. I imo ne luma sapânya ilo,aku ilonjo nanenju sarawânya. I ipalonjo pa nanenju noña.

⁷ Ninenja Maro Kindeni ivila naña mine; i wisi nâna kala iveta tâno ririño ñalae ku iveta tuu duvi iyoka yâti tau. ⁸ Ninenja mâsi ñalañala kie-kie ipângä tâno kulu. Mundo tava yââ ñalae wa mira ndimoro nde ipângä tuu ñalañala

ilonzi ku iyâti imâ. ⁹ I tamwata ipu nia maa pwataki ku indue imâ, aku take-take mâmângä ikeno i kie kalo. ¹⁰ I isanjona kelekele via kâ tonge kumbu, aku ñinde ikai i ilou walele nâ imâ. Lawea ikai i pââ pââ imâ, itogo sii uru ilou walele mwasina. ¹¹ I ipatura tini lâ kondoma ñalae, aku ipavea lâ take-take ñalae tonge ilo, io mâmângä ku ipângä togo karâzi mine. ¹² Loloa salaga-salaga imuñga papa imâ, anja mira "ais" tava yââ mela-mela nde ipu take-take mâmângä ñinde pwataki ku imbe ndue. ¹³ Ninenja Yova Kindeni isarâwa kaika lâ samba tini, itogo mbamba ipu mwasina. Yova Kindeni âta Tamwata kawa ne sarawânya ipângä lâ. ¹⁴ I irae ne temba ku silâwa nâ ipanenzi ne kazânya tamâta, kala sikâwa silâ. Mao nâ, i loloa nâ ipanenzi, aku sikâwa pwapwataki silâ. ¹⁵ Yova Kindeni, lâ zo ñinde noko wisi nâna ñalae tina kala kumbitanzi ne kazânya tamâta. Noko kumbana koroani ku kuveta tâno ikeno tâi kalo ñinde ipângä mâsa-mâsa lâ, aku tâno ne duvi ipângä nia yo.

¹⁶ Lâ zo ñinde naña atogo tamâta imb-watuke lâ tâi geza-geza ilo, andeta Maro Kindeni, inani uru imo samba ilo, ande isuña mbau ndue isanya naña kaika ku itapanâ akâki amâ. ¹⁷ Mao nâ, itapa naña piti lâ kinzi kazânya tamâta kaika ñinde mbaunzi ilo, kinzi ñinde uru wisinzi nâna pa naña. Kinzi nenzi kaika ipole nanenju kaika ndo lâ, andeta Maro Kindeni ivilana. ¹⁸ Zo sakamao nde isânda naña kulunju lâ, aku lâ zoni ndaina kinzi simâ tu sipara kuna. Andeta naña amarerea Yova Kindeni, kala amo ara nâ. ¹⁹ I ikatona naña lâ. Mine nde naña angenje naña kazânya ñinde kâ. I ilo ara ndo pa naña,aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ i ivilana.

²⁰ Naña uru apaveta kuku vetânya rârâni Yova Kindeni ilo papa ñinde. Mine kala i uru iveta kie ara nâ pana. Naña aveta vetânya soki tonge tia,aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ Yova Kindeni io ne wis-wisi imâ pa naña itogo nanenju vetânya ara ne kulu mine. ²¹ Naña apono muli sondo pa Yova Kindeni ne ñgua tukuna. Naña ñandai aveta vetânya soki ñana apu

mulingu pa nanengu Maro Kindeni ñga. ²² Naña ilongu pa i ne ñgua tukuña rârâni, aku naña ñandai alaña apole i ne tukuña ñinde ñga. ²³ I isama tu naña aveta vetâja soki tonge tia, aku naña apu mulingu pa kiesaka ne vetâja marumbu lâ. ²⁴ Naña ilongu ikeno mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao. Mine nde iveta kie ara pa naña, itogo nanengu vetâja ara ne kulu mine. ²⁵ Yova Kindeni, tamâta ea sipono muli mao pa noko, ande noko uru kuveta kie ara nâ panzi, ikura munja kupa ñgua tu ma kuveta mine. Tamâta ea sipaveta kuku vetâja ara, ande noko uru kuveta vetâja sondo ndo panzi. ²⁶ Tamâta ea simo ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ noko nao, ande noko uru kuo ne wisi-wisi ilâ ñalae tina panzi. Añga tamâta ea sipaveta kuku lajeña ne mâsi kie-kie, ande noko uru pwatu nenzi vetâja ñinde kulu taulo panzi. ²⁷ Noko uru kuvilanzi tamâta ea sipatawa warakanzi tininzi. Añga tamâta ea sipasuka warakanzi tininzi, ande noko kutawanzi ndue ndo. ²⁸ Yova Kindeni, noko tamwata nde nanengu sinâla. Nanengu Maro Kindeni uru isinala kondoma ñine itura naña, kala kondoma ñinde ikâwa ilâ. ²⁹ Noko uru walo kaika kulua naña. Mine nde naña akura tu apolenzi nanengu kazâja tamâta. Nanengu Maro Kindeni uru ivilana. Mine nde naña akura tu alaña apole nenzi lawea ne ñgumbi ñalae.

³⁰ Maro Kindeni ne vetâja rârâni nde ara ku sondo ndo. Ambo i ma ipa ñgua ñana iveta vetâja tonge, ande i ne ñgua ñinde nde mao kanaño. I imo itogo maramuña mine panzi tamâta rârâni simâ pa i tu ma ike ñananzi. ³¹ Yova Kindeni simbo nâ nde maro mao. Kinda nenda Maro Kindeni i simbo nâ imo itogo mira ñalae kinda tamuna tini. ³² Inani uru kaika ilua naña,aku lâ zo ndia naña atu ayoka nzâla, ande i uru ikatona naña sondo ndo. ³³ I iveta naña keñgu kaika, itogo wiki kie mine. Lâ zo ndia naña ayoka nia tuu, ande isuka naña kala patana tia. ³⁴ I uru ipanana naña ñana paraña ne mâsi kâ. Mine kala naña akura tu aerae temba kaika ndo. ³⁵ Yova Kindeni, noko uru pwea ñanana ku pwaina piti

lâ kazâja ilo. Noko ne walo kaika ivila naña sondo lâ. Noko ne wisi-wisi iveta naña ñângu ipângu ñalae. ³⁶ Noko uru pwatona naña nzalângu. Mine nde kinzi kazâja tamâta ñandai sikai naña kaika ñga. Aku naña ñandai patana lâ nia zulizuli ñga.

³⁷ Naña apalilu atañgulanzi nanengu kazâja tamâta lee akainzi kaika lâ. Naña apwarea tia lee ikura lâ zo naña ayaula kinzi ndo lâ. ³⁸ Naña apunzi ndue ndo, kala sikura tu simandi kilo tia. Kinzi simâte lâ naña naongu. ³⁹ Noko tamwata walo kaika kulana ñana apara kunzi nanengu kazâja tamâta. Noko tamwata kusuka naña, kala apolenzi lâ paraña ilo. ⁴⁰ Noko kuvetanzi nanengu kazâja tamâta sikâwa sipalilu silâ. Naña azavarunzi tamâta uru wisinzi nâna pa naña ñinde kala sipamateteu. ⁴¹ Kinzi sisarâwa pa tamâta tonge tu ma imâ isukanzi, taitu tamâta tonge isukanzi nde tia. Kinzi sino pa Yova Kindeni, andeta ipalojo pa nenzi noja tia. ⁴² Naña azavarunzi ndo lâ, kala sipângu sitogo tâno gawura lawea itapala kala nao tia lâ mine. Naña apunzi kazâja tamâta ñinde ndue lâ ku keñgu nâ apalenzi, itogo tamâta kie nâ ipale nziña ikeno nzâla tini mine.

⁴³ Yova Kindeni, kinzi taña-kaika tamwatanzi nde sikai kazâja pa naña lâ, andeta noko kusuka naña kala sipole naña tia. Noko kuo naña akai koipu panzi tinikoa ñgu. Munja naña azizâla ñananzi ñgu pinde, andeta kala ñine kinzi tamâtani ndaina nde simo kalongu. ⁴⁴ Kinzi tamâta lâ lawea malawae nde silojo naña parinângu kala sipono muli pa nanengu ñgua. Kinzi simâ pa naña ku tininzi ruru sipare tukunzi ndue lâ keñgu tini laiti. ⁴⁵ Kinzi ñinde rârâni nenzi walo nde ikâwa ñananzi. Kinzi siruru pâta ku sipile nenzi tengo kaika simâ pa naña ku siporo tu, "Noko ne kaika kala kupole maka."

⁴⁶ Yova Kindeni imo via nâ! I itogo mira ñalae naña uru amuna tini mwasina, aku nanengu paneâja ilâ pa i nâ. Maro Kindeni nde nanengu Yautâja Tamwata,aku naña ma apanea i asuka ña kâki.

⁴⁷ I simbo nâ ivila naña kala apolenzi nanenđu kazâňa tamâta. I simbo nâ ionzi tinikoa ñgu simo kalonđu. ⁴⁸ I simbo nâ uru ivila naña. Mine nde nanenđu kazâňa tamâta sikura tu sipole naña nde tia. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni, noko simbo nâ kuvila naña lâ paraña ilo kala apunzi nanenđu kazâňa tamâta ndue. Noko pwea ñanana, kala kinzi nzanzare tamwatanzi sikura tu sipu naña pâta amâte, ande tia. ⁴⁹ Mine nde naña ma kawâñgu ndaňge pano lâ kinzi tinikoa ñgu naonzi. Naña ma awâñgi apanéano asuka noko ña kâki. ⁵⁰ Yova Kindeni ipatea naña Daviti tu akai koipu, aku i uru ivila naña kala apole paraña. I tini mwasa ndo papa ne pateânya tamâta naña, aku i ma tini mwasa mine nâ panzi nanenđu vâsa ñinde ma sipâñga mulimuli sikai niâñgu.

19

*Kelekele rârâni Maro Kindeni ivetanzi
sipâñga lâ, ande kelekele ñinde itula i
kilala pwataki*

Daviti isia wângija ñine

¹ Nia maa uru itula Maro Kindeni kilala pwataki pa kinda tu i nde ara ku arando. Kelekele rârâni simo âta ñinde situla i ne vetâňa ara kilala pwataki pa kinda. ² Kari kari itula Maro Kindeni kilala ñinde pwataki, anja mbo mbo kala itula i kilala ndainani nâ pwataki kilo. ³ Mbo ñga kari kawanzi tia. Mine nde kinzi ñandai siporo ñgu itogo kinda tamâta nenda ñgu mine. Kinda takura tu taloňo kanjanzi, ande tia. ⁴ Taitu nenzi sarawâňa ilâ isala nia ndoni lâ tâno kulu,aku tamâta lâ lawea ndoni siloňo nenzi ñgu ñinde.

Maro Kindeni ipa luma tonge lâ nia maa ñana kari ma imo ilo, ⁵ aku ikura mboyo mboyo kari uru ipile ne luma ñinde ku iyâti imâ pa nia yo tava ndekâňa. Mao nâ, kari ilo ara nâ ku iyâti imâ ñana iveta ne wurâta ikura zo zo. ⁶ Kari uru ipâñga pa samba warika pa mbwera kâ,aku iparuse ilâ lee ilâ pa ñgaňe pinde. Aku kelekele tonge ikura tu

imuna ñana kari mata ne nâna kâ, ande tia.

⁷ Yova Kindeni ne ñgu tukuňa nde sondo ndo,aku tukuňa ñinde uru walo wasaseki ilua kinda. Ara ñana kinda ma kalonda tawana Yova Kindeni ne ñgu. I kawa ñgu ñinde uru ipanananzi tamâta, kinzi ñinde nenzi ilo-kalo ñalae konja tia. Mine kala nenzi ilo-kalo ipâñga ñalae ndo. ⁸ Yova Kindeni ne tukuňa nde arando,aku tamâta ea sipono muli papa, ande kinzi ñinde uru ilonzi ndeka nâ. Yova Kindeni ne ñgu tukuňa nde sondo ndo,aku itula ilo-kalo ara ndo pa kinda. ⁹ Ara ñana kinzi tamâta ma sipanea Yova Kindeni sisuka i ña kâki ikura zo zo. Yova Kindeni ne pateâňa rârâni nde sondo ndo,aku i ne vetâňa rârâni nde mao kanaňo. ¹⁰ Kinzi tamâta uru ilonzi pa mira ara "gol". Taitu Yova Kindeni ne ñgu tukuňa nde kelekele ara ndo, ipole mira "gol". Aku Yova Kindeni ne tukuňa i kaňa monamona ndo, ipole sipa siňi ara ne monamona. ¹¹ Noko ne ñgu tukuňa ñinde ipanana noko ne wurâta tamâta naña sondo ndo. Naña apono muli pa noko ne tukuňa,aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ noko uru kuveta kie ara ndo pa naña.

¹² Andeta naña kalonđu loko ñana ñine kâ; tamâta tonge ikura tu isama i tamwata ne vetâňa soki rârâni kilala, ande tia. Yova Kindeni, zo pinde naña aveta vetâňa soki pinde, andeta azizâla ñana. Mine nde naña ano pano tu kuzavaru vetâňa soki ñinde ne muso piti lâ ilonđu. ¹³ Andeta zo pinde naña tanjâñgu kaika, kala aveta vetâňa pinde naña nanayoni asama kilala tu ñinde nde vetâňa soki. Naña ano pano tu kupono ne wurâta tamâta naña nzalâñgu, ñana naña ma akura tu aveta vetâňa soki ñinde tia. Naña tiniňgu pwâka tu vetâňa soki mine ma ikai poe pa naña. Ambo noko ma kusuka naña ñana apu mulingu pa vetâňa soki kâ, ande naña ma amo ilonđu mbâra-mbâra lâ noko nao,aku kiesaka ne vetâňa sakamao ma ikeno pa naña tia.

¹⁴ Yova Kindeni, noko kutogo mira ñalae naña uru amuna tini mwasiña,aku noko kumo nanenđu Yautâňa Tamwata.

Mine nde naşa ilongu tu nanengu ɳgua ndoni wa ilo-kalo ndoni ma imo itogo kelekele ara ndo lâ noko nao.

20

*Kinzi situ Maro Kindeni ma isuka koipu ɳalae ɳana ipole parańa
Daviti isia wângiña ɳine*

¹ Koipu ɳalae, lâ zo ndia malia ipâنجga pano ku iveta noko kalo loko, ande maka kano pa Yova Kindeni tu ma ivilano. Maka kano tu kinda timbunda Yakopu ne Maro Kindeni ma ike ɳanano. ² Maka kano tu i ma io ne pavilâنجa iyoka ne luma sapâنجa ikeno Saion tuu kulu ɳinde imâ pano. ³ Maka kano tu i ma kalo ɳgere ɳana noko ne patarawâنجa rârâni, aku ma ilo ara ɳana noko ne patarawâنجa ɳinde simomo lâ yââ.

⁴ Kelekele ndia noko ilo papa, ande maka kano pa Maro Kindeni tu i ma kelekele ɳinde rârâni ilano. Aku wurâta wa vetâنجa ndia noko ilo tu kuveta, ande maka kano tu i ma isukano ɳana kuveta kâ. ⁵ Mine kala lâ zo ɳana noko ma kupole parańa kâ, ande maka ma kandeka, aku ma kapanea nenda Maro Kindeni kasuka i ɳa kâki. Maka kano pa Yova Kindeni tu ma ipalonjo pa noko ne noja rârâni.

⁶ Kala ɳine naşa asama tu Yova Kindeni uru isuka ne koipu ɳalae, koipu ɳinde i tamwata ipatea lâ. I imo ne lawea sapâنجa lâ samba ilo, aku uru ipalonjo pa koipu ɳalae ne nonja. I io i tamwata ne walo kaika imâ ɳana isuka koipu ɳalae kâ. Mine nde koipu ɳalae ikura tu ipole parańa rârâni. ⁷ Tamâta pinde kalonzi tawana tu nenzi kareta kaika ma ivilanzi lâ parańa ilo, anja pinde nde kalonzi tawana tu nenzi "hosí" ma sivilanzi. Taitu maka nde kaloma tawana tu nema Maro Yova Kindeni ne walo kaika ɳinde nâ ma ivilama lâ parańa ilo. ⁸ Tamâta ea kalonzi tawana tu nenzi kareta wa "hosí" ma ivilanzi, ande kinzi ɳinde ma patanzi. Anja maka nde ma gagatima kamandi kaika.

⁹ Yova Kindeni, maka kano pano tu kuvila koipu ɳalae tu ma ipole parańa

kâ. Maka nema sarawâنجa imâ pano. Kupalonjo pa maka ɳga!

21

*Maro Kindeni ivila koipu ɳalae, kala koipu ɳalae ipanea i
Daviti isia wângiña ɳine*

¹ Yova Kindeni, koipu ɳalae indeka nâ, ɳana tu noko walo kaika kulua i lâ. Noko kuvila i ɳana ipole parańa kâ. Mine nde i ilo ndeka nâ. ² Kelekele ɳinde i ilo papa, ande ɳinde noko kulua lâ. Noko kupalonjo pa i ne noja. ³ Noko kumâ papa i ku kelekele arara kulua lâ. Noko kuo loki-loki "gol" lâ i kulu ɳana itula pwataki tu i imo koipu ɳalae. ⁴ Munja i ino pano tu ma via luandondo kulua, aku noko kusâu papa kala kusenge mbwera rârâ lâ zo ɳine i imo via. ⁵ Noko kuvila i,aku ɳana duvi ɳinde kâ i ɳa ipâنجga ɳalae ndo. Noko walo kaika kulua i, kala imo koipu ɳalae ara ndo. ⁶ Ikura zo rârâni noko uru kuveta kie ara ndo papa i. Noko kumo kuku i, aku ɳinde iveta i ilo ndeka ɳalae. ⁷ Yova Kindeni Walo Tamwata, koipu ɳalae ne kalo-tawana ikeno pa noko. Aku Yova Kindeni, noko ilo ndo ikeno papa i ikura zo zo. Mine kala koipu ɳalae ma imandi kaika mine ku imo nâ.

⁸ Noko mbau nâ ma pwainzi ne kazâنجa tamâta rârâni kaika lâ. Kinzi tamâta ɳinde ilonzi sakamao pano, andeta noko ma kusańa kinzi rârâni kaika lâ. ⁹ Muli ɳga, lâ zo ɳinde noko ma kumâ kupâنجga, ande noko ma kuzavarunzi ne kazâنجa tamâta ndo lâ, itogo yââ ɳalae kana kelekele ku nao tia lâ mine. Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni, noko ma wisi nâna ɳalae tina, aku ma kupunzi ndue ndo. Aku yââ ma kananzi ndo lâ. ¹⁰ Noko ma kupunzi ne kazâنجa tamâta ɳinde natunzi rârâni simâte, aku nenzi vâsa muli-muli rârâni kala ma naonzi tia mine nâ. ¹¹ Ambo kinzi situ simâ taitu ku sipa ɳgua ɳana siveta soki pano, ande kinzi ma sikura tu siveta sâ tonge tia. ¹² Noko ma kurae temba ku silâwa nâ kupanenzi, kala ma sipalilu sikâwa pwapwataki silâ.

¹³ Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni imo tava ne walo kaika. Maka ma kawâنجgi kapanea

noko ḥna noko ne vetânya kaika ḥninde.

22

*Tamâta ita ḥna ne malia kâ, ḥneŋga
kawa ndange pa Maro Kindeni
Daviti isia wângija ḥne*

¹ Naneŋgu Maro, naneŋgu Maro, ḥna sâ kâ ḥga noko kupile naŋa, a? ḥna sâ kâ ḥga noko tini pwâka tu kuvilana, a? ḥna sâ kâ ḥga noko kuloŋo naneŋgu tiŋa tia, a? ² Maro Kindeni, naŋa asarâwa pano lâ kari, taitu noko kupaloŋo pa naneŋgu noŋa tia. Naŋa asarâwa pano lâ mbo, andeta naneŋgu nâna keno mo ḥnai yo. ³ Andeta Maro Kindeni, noko nde Sapânya Tamwata. Noko uru kusaŋona koipu ḥnalee ne sajonâŋa nia, aku maka Isrel ḥgu kapaneano. ⁴ Muŋga maka timbuma kalonzi tawanano. Kinzi nenzi kalo-tawana uru ikeno pano, kala noko pwainzi piti lâ kazâŋa ilo. ⁵ Kinzi sikai noŋa sisarâwa pano, kala noko pwea ḥnananzi. Kinzi kalonzi tawana tu noko ma kuvilanzi, aku nenzi kalo-tawana ḥninde ilâ kaa nâ, ande tia.

⁶ An̄ga naŋa nde atogo tâno ne mwâta-mwâta kaa nâ. Naŋa ḥndai tamâta mao ḥga. Kinzi tamâta rârâni ilonzi sakamao pa naŋa ku sipu mulinzi pana. ⁷ Tamâta rârâ simora naŋa, aku kinzi ḥninde rârâni siporo ḥgu pavaligîja pa naŋa wa siveta "a" pana wa sirurua kulunzi pana wa. ⁸ Kinzi siporo tu, "Noko kalo tawana Yova Kindeni. Mine nde mana mana ḥga ivila noko tia, a? Ambo Yova Kindeni tini mwasa pa noko, ande ḥna sâ kâ ḥga i ḥndai ikaino piti lâ kazâŋa ilo, a?"

⁹ Andeta Maro Kindeni, nia ndoyo, lâ zo ḥninde nana ipaguguana apâŋga lâ, ande nokoni pwea ḥnanana kala apâŋga amo ara nâ. Aku lâ zo mun̄gâŋa ḥninde naŋa amo suu tini yo, ande noko tamwata pwattonana, kala amo ara mine nâ. ¹⁰ Nanayoni, lâ zo ḥninde nana ipaguguana, aku amo lee apâŋga lâ zo ḥneŋga, ande naneŋgu kalo-tawana ikeno pa noko simbo nâ. Ikura zo rârâni naŋa amo viâŋgu lâ tâno kulu, ande noko kumo naneŋgu Maro Kindeni ku kumo

nâ. ¹¹ Kala ḥneŋga malia isânda naŋa kuluŋgu lâ, aku tamâta toŋge imo ḥna ivila naŋa kâ, ande tia. Mine nde noko ma kupile naŋa ndimo.

¹² Kinzi kazâŋa tamâta rârâ siŋge naŋa lâ, sitogonzi bulmakao tamâne mine. Kinzi nenzi kaika nde ḥnalee ndo, itogo bulmakao tamâne ḥgoi nenzi kaika mine.

¹³ Kinzi simandi ḥna sizavaru naŋa kâ, itogo mbwâmbwa saka "leve" isuŋa kawa kaika ku inzaŋa kawa ḥna ika simbi kâ. ¹⁴ Naneŋgu walo ndoni nde marumbu ndo lâ, itogo lââ imaliŋi lâ tâno kulu kala nao tia lâ. Naŋa tukâŋgu ne siŋge naŋa ndoni nde pââsââ lâ. Naŋa ilongu nde mbariri lâ, itogo lona ḥninde yââ kana kala ipâŋga itogo lââ mine.

¹⁵ Naŋa ḥndolâŋgu mâsa-mâsa ndo lâ, aku memelâŋgu nde ipasipa lâ kawâŋgu. Noko tamwata nde kupile naŋa kulâ lâ, kala laiti ḥna ma amâte kâ. ¹⁶ Kinzi tamâta sakamao simo siŋge naŋa, itogo mbwâmbwa siŋge ḥgoa ḥgoi mine. Kinzi niŋonzi nâ sisowe naŋa mbalaŋgu wa keŋgu wa. ¹⁷ Naŋa tukâŋgu ndoni ipâŋga nia yo lâ. Naneŋgu kazâŋa tamâta ḥninde matanzi silea pa naŋa, aku sindeka ḥna akai nâna mine. ¹⁸ Kinzi sipagui paguiŋa toŋge ḥna sipatea tu tamâta ea ma ikai naneŋgu pasawaŋa. Mine kala siwae naneŋgu pasawaŋa, aku sikai nenzi nenzi.

¹⁹ Mine nde Yova Kindeni, noko ma tini piti mine ḥna naŋa kâ ndimo! Naneŋgu Pavilâňa Tamwata noko. Kumâ walele nâ kuvilana! ²⁰ Kinzi kazâŋa tamâta situ ma pila nâ sisowe naŋa amâte. Pwai naŋa piti ḥga! Kinzi sikaika sitogonzi mbwâmbwa mine. Pwatona naneŋgu via ara ḥneŋga! ²¹ Kinzi situ sizavaru naŋa, itogo mbwâmbwa saka "leve" ika ḥgoa mine. Kinzi simo sitogonzi bulmakao ḥgoi situ kulunzi tando nâ ma sisowe naŋa, aku naŋa akura tu apavila warakâŋgu, ande tia. Pwai naŋa piti lâ kinzi mbaunzi ilo!

²² Nineŋga naŋa ma atula ḥgu pwataki panzi niŋgu-nambwe ḥna mâsi ḥnalaŋala noko mun̄ga kuveta ḥninde. Lâ zo ḥna kinzi sipasau tu siwâŋgi pano, ande naŋa ma alâ amo kunzi apaneano

mine nâ. ²³ Naja ma aporo panzi mine tu, "Miki tamâta ñine uru kapono muli pa Yova Kindeni, miki ma kapanea i nâ! Miki Yakopu ne vâsa ñgu, miki ma kasuka i ña kâki! Miki Isrel ñgu, miki ma kamege ñana i kâ! ²⁴ Nana tu i ñandai tini pwâka ñana kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi nenzi malia wa nâna wa, ande tia. I ñandai uru ipu muli panzi ñga. I uru ipalojo pa nenzi noja."

²⁵ Yova Kindeni, lâ zo ñana noko ne tamâta ma sipasau ñana siwângi pano, ande na ja ma apanea noko simbo nâ ña ñana vetâja rârâni noko munja kuveta ñinde. Naja ma ao patarawâja imâ pano lâ kinzi tamâta uru sipono muli pano ñinde naonzi, ikura munja apa ñgua tu ma aveta mine. ²⁶ Yova Kindeni ma ivilanzi sugorai tamwatanzi, kala kinzi ma sika lee kapwanzi pupuro ndo. Aku tamâta ea kinzi uru silâ pa Yova Kindeni, ande kinzi ñinde ma sipanea i ña. Na ja ilonju tu Yova Kindeni ma ivetanzi simo ara nâ ikura zo zo. ²⁷ Kinzi tamâta ñgu rârâni lâ tâno ndoni ma kalonzi ñgere ñana Yova Kindeni kâ, aku ma sipanea i sisuka ña kâki. Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta ñgu ndoni ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku ma sipare tukunzi ndue lâ i nao. ²⁸ Nana tu Yova Kindeni imo koipu ñalae, kala ikai Maro panzi tamâta ñgu ndoni.

²⁹ Tamâta pinde sipasuka warakanzi tinanzi, andeta kinzi ñinde rârâni ma sisama i kilala, ku ma sipare tukunzi ku siwângi siwawa i. Kinzi tâno tamâta rârâni ma sipanea i ña. ³⁰ Kinzi tamâta kala simo lâ zo ñine, ande nenzi vâsa muli-muli ma siveta wurâta papa Yova Kindeni. Kinzi ma silojo Maro Nalae parina. ³¹ Kinzi tamâta ñinde nde sipângâ tâno kulu tia yo. Taitu lâ zo ñana ma sipângâ simo vianzi kâ, ande kinzi ma silojo pâri mine tu, "Muñgani Maro Nalae tamwata ikainzi ne tamâta piti lâ kazâja ilo."

23

*Maro Kindeni uru ikatonanzi ne tamâta
Daviti isia wângiña ñine*

¹ Yova Kindeni nde imo nanengu katonâja tamâta. I ikatona na ja itogo lama nenzi katonâja ikatonanzi lama mine. Mine nde na ja aroto ñana kelekele tonje tia. ² I uru ikai na ja alâ pa nia pinde unza ara keno, ñana na ja ma aka wa apwarea wa. Aku i uru ikai na ja alâ pa lââ ara kala anu tona. ³ I uru walo wasaseki ilua na ja,aku ikaina alâ pa nzâla ara, ikura munja ipa ñgua tu ma iveta mine.

⁴ Yova Kindeni, ambo na ja ma ayoka nia sakamao tonje kondoma ñalae itura ndo lâ, ande na ja ma aruru ñana sâ tonje tia, ñana tu noko kumo kuna. Na ja asama tu noko uru kusa ja katonâja ñana lama kâ ne tukâla lâ mbau ilo. Mine nde na ja wisingu puu ndue, ñana tu noko ma pwea ñanana.

⁵ Noko kuveta kâja-nu ja ñalae pa na ja lâ nanengu kazâja tamâta naonzi. Noko kupaliñi samimi ara lâ kuluñgu, ñana itula pwataki tu noko ilo ara pana. Aku noko kuwuwu waini ara lâ nanengu kâmba ilo lee pipi ipângâ. ⁶ Yova Kindeni, na ja asama tu noko ne vetâja ara tava ne wisi-wisi nde ma ikeno pa na ja ikura zo rârâni na ja ma amo viângu,aku na ja ma amo ara mine lâ noko ne luma ilo ku amo nâ.

24

*Maro Kindeni i nde koipu ñalae taituni
Daviti isia wângiña ñine*

¹ Tâno ndoni ande Yova Kindeni nâ ne,aku kelekele rârâni ikeno tâno kulu ande i ne tona. Aku tamâta rârâni kala simo i ne tona. ² Nana tu nia ndoyo Yova Kindeni isau tâno kâki tâi geza-geza kulu,aku iñgunu tâno duvi imandi tâi ñgini.

³ Tamâta mana ikura tu ikâki ilâ Yova Kindeni ne tuu kulu, anja tamâta mana ikura tu ilâ Yova Kindeni tamwata ne luma sapâja ilo. ⁴ Ambo tamâta tonje uru iñgenge ñana vetâja potomule kâ, ambo i imo tava ilo mbâra-mbâra, ambo i ipu muli pa mâsi ñana iwângi ipaneanzi maro lañeja wa mâsi ñana itoto ne ñgua pâja wa, ande tamâta mine ikura tu ikâki Yova Kindeni ne tuu kulu ku ilâ i ne luma sapâja ilo. ⁵ Maro Kindeni imo kinzi tamâta mine nenzi Pavilâja Tamâta,aku i ma iveta kie ara nâ panzi. I ma iporo

ŋqua panzi mine tu, "Miki nemi soki tonge ikeno pamitia". ⁶ Kinzi tamâta mine uru silâ pa Maro Kindeni. Kinzi ilonzi tu silâ simandi kinda timbunda Yakopu ne Maro Kindeni nao.

⁷ Mine nde miki tamâta ndai, miki kalâ kakai luma sapâňa singa ne nzâla kawa piti. Kalâ kaveta nzâla ɻinde kawa maa ɻalae, ɻana koipu ɻalae taituni ma ikura tu ilâ luma sapâňa ilo. ⁸ Koipu ɻalae taituni ɻinde, ande ea. Ninde nde Yova Kindeni tamwata. I ne walo kaika nde ɻalae ndo, aku ipole paraña rârâni. ⁹ Miki tamâta ndai, miki kalâ kakai luma sapâňa singa ne nzâla kawa piti. Kalâ kaveta nzâla ɻinde kawa maa ɻalae, ɻana koipu ɻalae taituni ma ikura tu ilâ luma sapâňa ilo. ¹⁰ Koipu ɻalae taituni ɻinde, ande ea. Ninde nde Yova Kindeni, i Walo Tamwata. I simbo nâ nde koipu ɻalae taituni.

25

*Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ikai
poe papa wa ikatona wa
Daviti isia wânginja ɻine*

¹ Yova Kindeni, kala ɻine naþa ano pano. ² Nanenju Maro Kindeni, naþa kalonju tawana noko nâ. Mine nde naþa ano pano tu kuvilana. Ambo noko ma kuvilana tia, ande nanenju kazâňa tamâta ma sineleá naþa, aku ma maiñgu. ³ Andeta naþa asama tu tamâta ea kinzi sio nenzi kalo-tawana imâ pa noko, ande kinzi ɻinde ma sikai manjeti ɻana nenzi kalo-tawana ɻinde kâ nde tia, ɻana tu noko ma kuvilanzi. Anja tamâta ea tañanzi kaika pa noko koa tia nâ, kinzi ɻinde nâ ma mainzi, ɻana tu nenzi walo ma ivilanzi tia.

⁴ Yova Kindeni, naþa ilonju tu noko ma kupananana ɻana apaveta kuku noko ne vetâňa ara, aku ilonju tu noko ma kutula ne nzâla pana. ⁵ Noko kumo nanenju Yautâňa Tamwata Maro Kindeni. Mine nde kupananana ɻana apono muli pa vetâňa ndia noko kupatea panzi ne tamâta tu ma siveta. Ikura zo zo naþa uru ao tiniñgu pa noko tu kuvilana. ⁶ Yova Kindeni, naþa ano pano tu kalo ɻgere kilo ɻana ne wisi-wisi tava ne tini-mwasa,

aku kuvila naþa kilo. Singani lâ, aku imâ lee ipâňga lâ zo ɻine, ande noko uru kuo ne wisi-wisi wa tini-mwasa ɻinde ilâ panzi ne tamâta. ⁷ Yova Kindeni, nanayoni, lâ zo ɻinde naþa limoa yo, ande naþa aveta kiesaka wa vetâňa potomule wa. Naþa ano pano tu kuzavaru kiesaka ɻinde piti lâ tiniñgu. Noko ne tini-mwasa wa wisi-wisi uru ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Mine nde naþa ano pano tu pwatonana.

⁸ Yova Kindeni i nde ara tamwata wa wisi-wisi warika wa. Mine nde i ipanananzi kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi ɻana vetâňa ndia i ilo tu kinzi ma sipaveta kuku. ⁹ I uru ikai poe panzi tamâta ea sipatawa warakanzi tininzi. I ipanananzi ɻana ne nzâla ara kâ. ¹⁰ Yova Kindeni ilo ndo keno panzi tamâta rârâni ɻinde sipaveta kuku i ne ɻqua pâňa wa ne tukuña wa. Aku i uru iveta panzi ikura i muňga ipa ɻqua tu ma iveta mine.

¹¹ Yova Kindeni, kiesaka rârâ ɻinde nde ikeno tiniñgu. Naþa ano pano tu kuveta ikura ne ɻqua pâňa mine, aku kuzavaru nanenju kiesaka rârâni piti. ¹² Tamâta ea kinzi sipaveta kuku Yova Kindeni ne ɻqua, ande i ma itula nzâla ara panzi tamâta ɻinde rârâni. ¹³ Kinzi ma simo ara ndo ikura zo zo, aku nenzi vâsa ma sikatona tâno ɻine. ¹⁴ Tamâta ea kinzi simege ɻana Yova Kindeni ku simo i kalo, ande i imo kinzi tamâta ɻinde rârâni ninzi-nambwe. I uru itula pwataki panzi tu i ne ɻqua pâňa muňgâňa ɻinde nde mao kanaño. ¹⁵ Ikura zo zo naþa uru ao tiniñgu pa Yova Kindeni tu ivilana, aku ikai naþa piti lâ kazâňa ilo.

¹⁶ Yova Kindeni, naþa ano pano tu kupalonjo pana ku kuo ne wisi-wisi imâ pana, ɻana tu naþa simbonju nâ amo, aku kinzi kazâňa tamâta siveta kenzi sakamao pana. ¹⁷ Naþa kalonju loko nâ. Naþa ano pano tu kuveta wisinju puu ndue, aku kutiñgi malia kie-kie ɻine ilâ malawae ɻanana. ¹⁸ Kinzi siveta kenzi sakamao pa naþa, kala ilonju malia ndo. Naþa ano pano tu kalo ɻgere ɻanana ku kuzavaru nanenju kiesaka piti lâ tiniñgu. ¹⁹ Kumora ɻga; nanenju kazâňa tamâta kambwajenzi ɻalae ɻinde, aku ilonzi sakamao ndo pa naþa. ²⁰ Naþa ano pano

tu pwea ñanana ku pwaina piti lâ kazâja ñine ilo. Ambo noko ma kuvila na ja ñana apole paraña kâ, ande na ja ma akai manjeti tia. Na ja amâ pano tu amuna noko tini laiti. ²¹ Na ja kalonju tawana noko nâ, aku uru aveta vetâja ara wa aporo ñgua mao wa. Mine nde na ja ano pano tu pwea ñanana.

²² Maro Kindeni, pwainzi ne ñgu Isrel piti lâ malia kie-kie rârâni ñine ilo!

26

Tamâta sondo ne noja Daviti isia wângiña ñine

¹ Yova Kindeni, na ja uru aveta vetâja ara, aku nanenju kalo-tawana nde imâ mao pa noko nâ. Mine nde ano pano tu kutula ñgua pwataki lâ ñgua nia mine tu na ja nde tamâta sondo, nanenju soki tonje tia. ² Yova Kindeni, na ja ilonju tu noko ma pwai samâja pana na ja nanenju vetâja rârâni. Aku na ja ilonju tu noko ma kulea sondo pa ilonju wa nanenju ilo-kalo tona. ³ Nana tu noko ne tini-mwasa uru ikai poe pa na ja ikura zo rârâni. Noko uru kuveta ikura ne ñgua pâja rârâni, aku mâsi ñinde itula nzâla pa na ja. ⁴ Na ja uru asanjona kunzi lanjeja tamwatanzi tia ndo. Na ja amo tiniñgu piti ndo ñananzi tamâta ñinde uru siporo ñgua kie tonje, anja ilonzi ikeno piti. ⁵ Na ja tiniñgu pwâka ndo ñana asanjona kunzi kiesaka tamwatanzi, aku uru angenge ñananzi tamâta sakamao. ⁶ Yova Kindeni, lâ zo na ja na ja atu alâ pa noko ne patarawâja nia ñana awângi pano, ande na ja uru apua mbaunju muñga lâ ñga, ñana atula pwataki tu nanenju soki tonje tia. Na ja aveta mine lâ, ñinenja ayoka akarerea patarawâja nia kunzi noko ne tamâta. ⁷ Mao nâ, na ja awângi wângiña ñana atu ndanje pano,aku aporo atula ñgua panzi tamâta ñana vetâja arara rârâni noko muñga kuveta ñinde.

⁸ Yova Kindeni, na ja ilonju ndo keno pa noko ne luma sapâja, niani ndaina noko kumo kala tamâta simora noko kilala ara ñinde pwataki. ⁹ Mine nde lâ zo na ja noko ma kuzavarunzi kinzi kiesaka

tamwatanzi, ande na ja ano pano tu noko ma kuzavaru na ja tona ndimo. Lâ zo ñana noko ma kupunzi pâta sipamateteu, ande noko ma kupu na ja tona ndimo. ¹⁰ Ikura zo zo tamâta ñinde siveta vetâja sakamao. Kinzi mbumbu silanzi tamâta pinde sipu tininzi ñana siveta potomule panzi tamâta pinde. ¹¹ Andeta na ja warakângu uru aveta vetâja ara. Mine nde na ja ano pano tu kuo ne wisi-wisi imâ pana,aku pwaina piti lâ kazâja ilo!

¹² Na ja uru amandi kaika lâ nia papata,aku sâ tonje ikura tu izavaruna, ande tia. Lâ zo ñana noko ne tamâta ma sipasau ñana siwângi pano, ande na ja ma amo kunzi apanea Yova Kindeni ña.

27

Tamâta ne paneâja ilâ pa Maro Kindeni Daviti isia wângiña ñine

¹ Yova Kindeni i nde nanenju sinâla,aku ina imo nanenju Pavilâja Tamwata tona. Mine nde na ja ma aruru na ja tamâta tonje tia. Yova Kindeni taituni uru ike a ñanana. Mine nde na ja ma tiniñgu ruru tia ndo. ² Lâ zo ndia kinzi tamâta sakamao simâ pana na ja sipu na ja pâta amâte kâ, ande nanenju kazâja tamâta ñinde ma sisâsa ku ma patanzi sindue. ³ Ambo zugu tamâta ñgu ñalae ma simâ singe na ja lâ, ande na ja ma aruru ñananzi tia ndo. Ambo kinzi situ sipara kuku na ja, ande ara, nanenju kalo-tawana ma ikeno pa Yova Kindeni nâ.

⁴ Muñga na ja ano pa Yova Kindeni tu ma iveta vetâja taitu nâ pa na ja,aku ilonju ndo tu i ma iveta vetâjani ndaina. Na ja ilonju tu i ma isâu pa na ja, kala na ja ma akura tu amo i ne luma ilo ikura zo rârâni amo viângu. Ñinenja na ja ma apanea i mine tu, "Noko nde ara tamwata!",aku na ja ma ano papa i tu ma ikai poe pana. ⁵ Lâ zo ndia malia kie-kie itu ipângu pa na ja, ande i ma ike a ñanana. I ma ivea na ja lâ ne luma sapâja ilo, kala ma amo ara ndo. I ma io na ja lâ mira ñalae tonje kulu,aku kazâja tonje ma

ikura tu isânda kulunju, ande ma tia. ⁶ Mine kala naña ma apolenzi nanenju kazâňja tamâta ku apunzi ndue ndo, kinzi ñinde munja simâ siňge naña. Naña ma andeka asarâwa kawâňgu ñalae aveta patarawâňja lâ Yova Kindeni ne luma sapâňja ilo. Naña ma awâňgi wângiña paneâňja kâ papa i.

⁷ Yova Kindeni, lâ zo ndia naña ma asarâwa pano, ande naña ilonju tu noko ma kalo sukâňja ñanana ku kupalojo pa nanenju noña. ⁸ Munja noko kupai naña mine tu, "Kumâ pa naña ku kuwâňgi pana". Mine nde Yova Kindeni, naña ma amâ pano. ⁹ Taitu lâ zo ñana naña amâ pano, ande noko ma kupavea tamwata ñanana ndimo. Noko uru kuvila naña ikura zo zo, aku naña amo noko ne wurâta tamâta. Mine nde ano pano tu noko ma wisi nâna pana ku kusoki naña ndimo. O Maro Kindeni, nanenju Yautâňja Tamwata noko. Mine nde naña ano pano tu noko ma kupile naña wa kupu muli pana ndimo. ¹⁰ Ambo naña nana wa mama wa ma sипу mulinzi pa naña, ande Yova Kindeni ma ikatonana. ¹¹ Mine nde Yova Kindeni, kupanana naña ñana vetâňja ndia noko ilo tu naña ma apaveta kuku. Nanenju kazâňja tamâta kambwaňzenzi rârâ simo. Mine nde ano pano tu kuo naña alâ pa nzâla ara. ¹² Nanenju kazâňja tamâta simandi ñana siporo ñgua lanjeja ku situ rurunja pana. Noko ma kupile naña kala alâ tamâta ñinde mbaunzi ilo, mine ndimo.

¹³ Naña kalongu tawana mine: lâ zo ñine naña amo viâňgu, ande naña ma amora Yova Kindeni iveta kie ara panzi ne tamâta. ¹⁴ Mine kala miki tamâta, miki ma kalomi tawana,aku kao tinimi pa Yova Kindeni tu ma imâ ivilami. Kamandi kaika ñga! Miki ma ilomi malia ndimo. Kalomi tawana kaika,aku kao tinimi pa Yova Kindeni tu ma imâ ivilami.

28

*Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila
i Daviti isia wângiña ñine*

¹ Yova Kindeni, nanenju pavilâňja tamâta noko, naña asarâwa pano. Kupalojo pa nanenju tiňa. Ambo noko ma kupono taňa ñana nanenju noña kâ, ande naña ma amâte. ² Naña asarâwa pano tu kalo sukâňja ñanana ku kuvilana. Kupalojo pa nanenju noña ñine. Naña naonju pa noko ne luma sapâňja asuka mbaunju kâki akai noña pano.

³ Mine nde Yova Kindeni, lâ zo ñana noko ma kupare nia panzi tamâta sakamao, ande naña ano pano tu noko ma kupare nia mine pa naña tia. Kinzi tamâta sakamao ñinde uru siveta kiesaka nâ. Kinzi uru siporo ñgua kaňa monama panzi tininzi pinde, taitu ilo-kalo sakamao nâ nde ipipi lâ ilonzi kalonzi. ⁴ Naña ilonju tu noko ma pwatu tamâta ñinde nenzi vetâňja sakamao kulu itaulo panzi, ipakura kuku vetâňja potomule kinzi munja siveta ñinde. Kupare nia sakamao panzi, ikura nenzi kiesaka rârâni ñinde. ⁵ Kinzi ilonzi tu Yova Kindeni ne mâsi nde kaa nâ,aku ilonzi tu kelekele ñinde i nia ndoyo ivetanzi sipâňga lâ, ande ñinde nde kelekele kaa nâ tona. Mine nde i ma izavarunzi ndo lâ.

⁶ Paneâňja ilâ pa Yova Kindeni, ñana tu i ipalojo pa nanenju noña. ⁷ Yova Kindeni i simbo nâ walo kaika ilua naña,aku ina imo nanenju maramuňa. Mine nde nanenju kalo-tawana ikeno kaika papa i. Yova Kindeni uru ivila naña,aku io ndekâňja ñalae ikeno ilonju. Mine nde kawâňgu ndanje awâňgi wângiña paneâňja kâ papa i.

⁸ Yova Kindeni uru walo kaika ilanzi ne tamâta. Aku ikatona wa ivila koipu ñalae tona, tamâta ñinde i munja ipatea.

⁹ Mine nde Yova Kindeni, naña ano pano tu kuvilanzi ne tamâta rârâni,aku kuveta kie ara panzi tamâta ñinde noko kupateanzi lâ tu simo noko ne ñgu. Pwatonanzi sondo ndo, itogo lama nenzi katonâňja tamâta uru ikatonanzi lama mine. Pwea ñananzi ikura zo zo.

29

Kinda talojo Maro Kindeni ne

*sarawâja lâ karâzi ñalae ilo
Daviti isia wângiña ñine*

¹ Miki kelekele rârâni ñinde kamo tava nemi kaika lâ samba ilo, miki kapanea Yova Kindeni ña. Kaporø katula pwataki tu i nde ara tamwata,aku i ne walo nde kaika ndo. ² Kapanea Yova Kindeni katula pwataki tu i ña nde ñalae ndo. Miki ma kawângi ku kawawa i, ñana tu i nde sapâja ku zuzuli tamwata.

³ Yova Kindeni isuña kawa,aku sarawâja ñinde ne nduñejani nde ilâ ikura tâi ndoni. Maro Kindeni, i ara tamwata, ande isarâwa kawa ñalae, itogo mbamba ipu mine,aku ne sarawâja ñinde ne nduñejani nde ilâ isala tâi kulu ikura nia ndoni. ⁴ Yova Kindeni ne sarawâja nde kaika ñinde,aku ñinde itula i kilala pwataki tu i ña nde ñalae ndo. ⁵ Yova Kindeni iporo,aku i kawa ñgua ne sarawâja ñinde ilâ imbware kâi matapuru ñalañala imandi Lebanon tâno ñinde nuki-nuki. ⁶ I iruruanzi Lebanon tuu ñalañala kala sisosonja itogo bulmakao natu uru isonja mine. Mao nâ, iveta Hermon tuu isonja kâki, itogo bulmakao natu isonja mine. ⁷ Yova Kindeni ne sarawâja ilâ isinala nia itogo loloa salaga-salaga mine. ⁸ I kawa ñgua iveta nia bilimu ririñjo. I iveta Kedes nia bilimu imo ririñjo nâ. ⁹ Yova Kindeni ne sarawâja ilâ itirianzi kâi ñalañala,aku iveta kâi rârâni launzi yauru ndue. Aku kinzi tamâta rârâni simo i ne luma sapâja ilo ñinde nde sisarâwa kawanzi ñalae mine tu, "Paneâja ilâ pa Yova Kindeni!"

¹⁰ Yova Kindeni imo koipu ñalae,aku ikai poe pa tâi geza-geza ndoni. I imo koipu ñalae,ma imo mine ku imo nâ. ¹¹ Aku inani uru walo kaika ilanzi ne tamâta tona. I uru iveta kie ara panzi,aku ivetanzi simo tava wisinzi pisi nâ.

30

*Tamâta kawa ndanje ino pa Maro Kindeni
Daviti isia wângiña ñine*

¹ Yova Kindeni, muñga noko pwai naña pití lâ kazâja ilo. Noko pwea ñanana; mine nde nanenju kazâja tamâta sikura

tu sipu naña ndue ku sineleana, ande tia. Ñana duvi ñinde kâ naña apaneano asuka noko ña kâki. ² Yova Kindeni, nanengu Maro Kindeni noko, lâ zo ñinde pukoña ikai naña kaika lâ, kala naña ano pano tu kusukana. Aku noko kuveta naña tiniñgu ara kilo. ³ Yova Kindeni, lâ zo ñinde naña apoko ñalae, kala laiti ñana amâte kâ. Andeta noko kutiñgi mateña pití ñanana. Ñinde itogo naña ayoka lâ nzâla ñinde ilâ pa mateña nianzi, andeta noko via kulua naña kilo.

⁴ Mine nde miki Yova Kindeni ne tamâta, naña ilonju tu miki ma kawângi wângiña paneâja kâ papa i. Kalomi ñgere ñana vetâja rârâni Yova Kindeni Sapâja Tamwata muñga iveta ñinde,aku kawami ndanje papa. ⁵ I uru wisi nâna ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, andeta i ilo pa kinda kala iveta kie ara nâ pa kinda ikura zo rârâni tamo viânda lâ tâno kulu. Mao nâ, zo pinde matânda sulu ma irere ndue lâ mbo, andeta ndekâja imâ ipâñga pa kinda lâ mbwale pwataki.

⁶ Muñga naña amo ara ndo, kala apan-dekâna aporo mine tu, "Kelekele tonje ikura ñana iyaula naña kâ, ande tia ndo". ⁷ Yova Kindeni, lâ zo ñinde noko kuveta kie ara ndo pa naña,aku kusukana amandi kaika, itogo luma mira mine. Naña ilonju patea tu naña amo ara nâ, andeta muli ñga noko kupavea tamwata ñanana, ande kala aruru ñalae tina.

⁸ Maro Ñalae, lâ zo ñinde naña asarâwa pano. Naña ano kaika pa noko tu ma kuvilana. Naña aporo mine tu, ⁹ "Ambo naña ma amâte, ande ñinde ma ivila noko mâsi mana, a? Ambo naña ma alâ pa mateña nianzi, ande vetâja ara ndia ma ipâñga, a? Tiambô mateña tamâta sikura tu sipanea noko ña, a? Tiambô kinzi sikura ñana siporo situla pwataki tu noko uru kuveta kie ara panzi ikura zo zo, a? Tia ndo! ¹⁰ Mine nde Yova Kindeni, kupalonjo pa naña ku kalo sukâja ñanana! Yova Kindeni, kumâ kuvilana ñga!"

¹¹ Lâ zo ñinde, naña amo awâñgi wângiña kalo-kalo kâ. Andeta noko kusoki kalo-lokoni ñinde pití lâ, ku kuveta naña awâñgi tava ndekâja nâ. Muñga

naña amo atogo tamâta ika mâsa ku ita ñana ninambwe tonge ne mateña kâ. Andeta muli ñga noko kulele nanenju tiña ñinde ku kuveta ilonju ndeka mao. ¹² Mine kala naña ma kawângu buu nã tia ndo. Naña ma awângi wânginja paneânya kâ pa noko. Yova Kindeni, nanenju Maro Kindeni noko, naña ma atu ndanje pano ikura zo rârâni.

31

*Tamâta kalo tawana Maro Kindeni
kala ikai noja papa
Daviti isia wânginja ñine*

¹ Yova Kindeni, naña amâ pano tu ma pwattonana. Noko ma kusâu panzi kazânya tamâta tu ma sipole naña ku siveta manjeti pana, mine ndimo. Noko nde vetânya sondo warika. Mine nde ano pano tu pwaina piti lâ kazânya ilo. ² Kupalojo pa nanenju noja, aku kumâ walele nã kuvilana! Noko kumo kutogo mira ñalae naña uru amuna tini mwasina. Pwea ñanana, itogo tengo kaika ike a ñana tamâta lâ paraña ilo. ³ Mao nã, noko kutogo nanenju munânya nia mine, aku noko uru pwea ñanana. Pwai poe pana ku kutula nzâla pana, ikura noko munja kupa ñgua tu ma kuveta mine. ⁴ Kinzi kazânya tamâta nde sio nimbu ñana ikai naña kaika kâ. Mine nde ano pano tu pwattonana, ñana tu noko kumo nanenju munânya nia. ⁵ Naña ao warakângu lâ noko mbau ilo. Mine nde pwai naña piti lâ kazânya ilo. Yova Kindeni, noko simbo nã nde Maro mao.

⁶ Noko uru wisi nâna panzi tamâta ea siwângi panzi maro lañeña. Añga naña nde ma kalonju tawana noko nã. ⁷ Noko tini mwasa pa naña ikura zo zo. Mine nde naña ma amo andeka nã. Noko mata kumora nanenju malia ñine lâ, aku noko kusama tu nanenju kazânya tamâta siveta vetânya sakamao kie-kie pa naña. ⁸ Nanenju kazânya tamâta situ sikai naña kaika, andeta noko ñandai kusâu panzi ñana siveta mine ñga. Noko kuvilana kala amo ara nã.

⁹ Andeta Yova Kindeni, kala ñine naña ilonju malia ndo. Mine nde naña ano pano tu kalo sukânya ñanana. Naña

amo ata nã, kala matângu nde poa lâ. Naña tiniñgu ndoni nde pâssââ lâ. ¹⁰ Naña ilonju malia ñalae tina,aku kalo-lokoni ñine itu itoto nanenju via ipângâ mbwana-mbwana nã. Nanenju tiña ñine nde iyaula naña ndo lâ, kala akura tu amo zo luandondo, ande tia. Malia kie-kie ikai naña kaika lee walonju tia lâ. Mao nã, naña tukângu rârâni nenzi walo nde marumbu ndo lâ. ¹¹ Nanenju kazânya tamâta rârâni nde uru sivaligi naña. Andeta kinzi nã tia; nanenju mete kala ilonzi sakamao ndo pa naña,aku niñgu-nambwe nde tininzi pwâka ndo ñanana. Lâ zo ndia naña atu ayoka nzâla, ambo kinzi simora naña ayoka amâ panzi, ande sikâwa silâ. ¹² Kinzi tamâta rârâni nde kalonzi kapa lâ ñana naña kâ, itogo tamâta kalonzi kapa ñana tamâta tonge imâte munjanî lâ. Naña atogo kulo tonge mâta pwapwataki kala tamâta sitambira lâ. ¹³ Naña alonjodzi kazânya tamâta rârâ siporo ilonzi ñuruñuru. Kinzi situ siveta rurunja ñalae tina pa naña. Kinzi sipasau lâ taitu ku sipa ñgua ñana siveta kenzi sakamao pana. Kinzi situ sipu naña pâta amâte.

¹⁴ Andeta kalo loko. Yova Kindeni, nanenju kalo-tawana ikeno pa noko nã. Nanenju Maro Kindeni kala noko. Mine nde naña wisiñgu puu ndue. ¹⁵ Noko uru pwatona naña ikura zo rârâni. Naña ano pano tu pwaina piti lâ nanenju kazânya tamâta mbaunzi ilo, kinzi ñinde uru siveta kenzi sakamao pa naña. ¹⁶ Kalo sukânya ñana ne wurâta tamâta naña! Noko ne tini-mwasa uru ikeno panzi ne tamâta ikura zo rârâni. Mine nde naña ano pano tu pwaina piti lâ kazânya ilo. ¹⁷ Yova Kindeni, naña asarâwa pano tu kuvilana. Ambo noko ma kuvila naña, ande naña ma akai manjeti lâ nanenju kazânya tamâta naonzi tia. Naña ilonju tu noko ma kusae kawanzi ku kuonzi silâ pa mateña nianzi. ¹⁸ Nana tu kinzi uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi ku sitalea ñgua sakamao lâ tamâta pinde tininzi, kinzi ñinde uru siveta vetânya ara. Mine

nde na ja ilonju tu noko ma kutoto kinzi lanjeña tamwatanzi njinde nenzi ñgua.

¹⁹ Maro Nalae, na ja asama tu noko uru kuveta kie ara ndo panzi tamâta ea simege ñanano kala siwângi pano. Kinzi tamâta rârâni sisama tu noko uru pwatonanzi tamâta ea kalonzi tawana noko kala simâ pano. ²⁰ Noko uru kuveanzi tamâta sondo njinde lâ noko tini laiti. Mine nde kinzi kazâja tamâta sikura tu sizavarunzi kâ, ande tia. Noko uru pwea ñananzi. Mine nde nenzi kazâja tamâta nenzi ñgua sakamao ikura tu iyaula ilonzi kalonzi, ande tia.

²¹ Paneâja ilâ pa Yova Kindeni, ñana tu i ne tini-mwasa ikeno pa na ja ikura zo zo! Munja, lâ zo njinde kinzi kazâja tamâta singe na ja ku simandi ñana sizavaruna, ande i itula ne tini-mwasa njinde pwataki lâ, kala na ja amo ara nâ. ²² Yova Kindeni, lâ zo njinde na ja tiniñgu ruru,aku ilonju patea tu noko kuñara na ja lâ, kala amo malawae ñanano. Andeta na ja asarâwa pano tu kuvilana,aku kupalonjo pa naneñgu noja.

²³ Miki Yova Kindeni ne tamâta, miki ma tinimi mwasa ndo papa i. I uru ike a ñananzi tamâta ea simo i kalo. Añga tamâta ea kinzi sipasuka warakanzi tin-inzi, ande ipare nia sondo panzi, ikura nenzi vetâja soki njinde. ²⁴ Miki tamâta ñine uru kao tinimi pa Yova Kindeni tu ma iveta kie ara pamî, ande miki rârâni kapu kaika pa warakami ilomi kalomi,aku kamandi kaika.

32

Tamâta ipatula ne kiesaka pa Maro Kindeni, kala Maro Kindeni izavaru ne kiesaka piti

Daviti isia wângiña ñine

¹ Ambo Yova Kindeni ikai kiesaka piti lâ tamâta tonge tini ku izavarunzi i ne vetâja potomule rârâni piti, ande tamâta njinde ikura tu indeka ñalae. ² Ambo tamâta tonge ipu muli ndo pa lanjeña ne mäsi,aku Yova Kindeni ipatea tu i ma kalo ñgere kilo tia ñana tamâta njinde ne kiesaka kâ, ande tamâta njinde ikura tu indeka ñalae.

³ Munja, lâ zo njinde na ja njandai apatula nanenju kiesaka pwataki papa Yova Kindeni ñga, ande na ja amo ata nâ ikura zo zo. Mine kala na ja tiniñgu ndoni nde pââsââ lâ. ⁴ Yova Kindeni, lâ zo njinde noko mbau nâ kupu na ja ikura kari wa mbo wa. Nanenju walo nde ipilena ku ilâ lâ, itogo unza kari kana kala ñâla-ñâla ndo mwasina. ⁵ Andeta muli ñga na ja apatula nanenju kiesaka pwataki pa noko. Na ja njandai avea nanenju vetâja sakamao tonge ñga. Na ja ilonju patea mine tu, "Na ja ma apatula nanenju kiesaka rârâni pwataki pa Yova Kindeni." Na ja ilonju malia ñana nanenju kiesaka njinde kâ. Mine kala na ja apatula lâ, ñineñga noko kuzavaru nanenju kiesaka piti, ku kuveta ilonju kalonju ipângä ara kilo.

⁶ Mine nde lâ zo ndia malia itu ipângä panzi tamâta njinde uru sipono muli pa noko, ande ara ñana kinzi ma sino pano. Ñineñga lâ zo ñana malia itu ipângä ñalae tina panzi, itogo lââ pondi kâki ku imâ ñana ipatukunzi mine, ande malia njinde ma ikura tu izavarunzi, ande ma tia. ⁷ Yova Kindeni, noko nâ kumo nanenju munâja nia. Noko uru pwatonna, kala malia tonge njandai ipu na ja ndue ñga. Lâ zo ndia malia itu ipângä pana, ande noko pwea ñanana. Mine nde na ja kawângu ñalae awângi apaneano.

⁸ Yova Kindeni iporo mine tu, "Na ja ma apananano sondo,aku ma natula nzâla pano. Na ja ma akatonano wa akai poe pano wa. ⁹ Kupalonjo pa na ja kawângu ñgua nâ. Noko ma kumo kutogonzi bulmakao ndimo. Kinzi bulmakao ilonzi kalonzi tia. Mine nde tamâta uru sio 'aini' lâ vigunzi ilo ku sitapa raveña ñana kinzi ma sipalojo panzi. Ambo kinzi ma siveta mine tia, ande kinzi bulmakao ma soka potomule nâ." ¹⁰ Malia rârâ njinde ma ipângä panzi tamâta sakamao, andeta ikura zo zo Yova Kindeni ilo ndo keno panzi tamâta ea kalonzi tawana i,aku ikatonanzi sondo.

¹¹ Mine nde miki tamâta ñine uru kaveta vetâja ara, miki ma ilomi ara ku kandeka ñana vetâja arara Yova Kindeni munja iveta pamî njinde. Miki tamâta

nine kapono muli papa i, miki rârâni ma kawami kâki kandeka ku kapanea i ña.

33

Tapanea Maro Kindeni tasuka i ña kâki

¹ Miki tamâta ñine uru kaveta vetâja ara, miki rârâni kandeka ku kapanea Yova Kindeni ñana vetâja rârâni i munja iveta ñinde. Miki ñine uru kapono muli pa Yova Kindeni, miki rârâni kawângi kasuka i ña kâki, ñana tu ñinde nde mâsi ara.

² Miki kawami ndanje kawângi wânginja kapanea Yova Kindeni. Kara wângu kiri-kiri wa ñalanjala wa, aku kawângi wânginja papa i. ³ Miki kawângi wânginja wasaseki pinde papa i. Kara wângu sondo ndo ku kawângi ara nâ. Miki rârâni kandeka ku kasuña kawami kâki.

⁴ Nana tu Yova Kindeni ne ñgua rârâni nde mao kanaño, aku i uru iveta vetâja rârâni sondo ndo. ⁵ Yova Kindeni indeka ñana iveta kie ara panzi tamâta, aku i ilo ara nâ ñana ipare nia sondo panzi tamâta rârâni, ikura nenzi vetâja mine. Aku ikura zo zo i ne tini-mwasa ilâ isala nia rârâni lâ tâno ndoni.

⁶ Nia ndoyo Yova Kindeni iporo ñgua, aku i kawa ñgua ñinde nâ ivetanzi kari wa nzimona wa pitu sipânga samba tini. Iporo lâ kawa nâ, aku kelekele rârâni ñinde ipânga pa âta. ⁷ Igonanzi tâi rârâni ku ionzi lâ nia taitu nâ, itogo tamâta itai lâlâ lâ kulo ilo mwasina. I io tâi geza-geza lâ nia sondo. ⁸ Mine kala miki tamâta rârâni kamo tâno kulu, miki kamege ñana Yova Kindeni kâ. Miki rârâni kapare tukumi ndue lâ i nao. ⁹ Nana tu nia ndoyo iporo ñgua, aku i kawa ñgua ñinde nâ iveta tâno ipânga. Iporo lâ kawa nâ,aku ndainani nâ kelekele rârâni sipânga lâ. ¹⁰ Mao nâ, ikai poe pa kelekele ndoni. Lâ zo ndia kinzi tinikoa tamâta simâ taitu ku sipa ñgua ñana siveta vetâja pinde, ande Yova Kindeni uru iveta nenzi ñgua pâja ñinde ilâ kaa nâ. Kinzi sipa ñgua, andeta isae nzâla ñananzi, kala sikura tu siveta vetâja ñinde tia. ¹¹ Andeta sâ ma ikura tu iveta Yova Kindeni ne ñgua pâja ilâ kaa nâ,

a? Tia ndo! I ne ñgua pâja ma ikeno kaika mine ku imo nâ. Ambo i ilo patea tu ma iveta vetâja tonje, ande i ne ilokalo ñinde ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ.

¹² Ambo tamâta ñgu tonje ma sipono muli pa Maro Kindeni ku simo i kalo, ande ñgu ñinde sikura tu sindeka ñalae. Kinzi tamâta ñinde i munja ipateanzi pa i tamwata, kinzi ñinde ma sindeka pâta. ¹³ Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni imo samba ilo, aku i mata indue imâ imoranzi tamâta rârâni. ¹⁴ I imo koipu ñalae lâ i tamwata ne lawea, aku i mata indue imâ imoranzi tamâta rârâni simo tâno kulu.

¹⁵ I tamwata iveta tamâta rârâni ilonzi kalonzi, ande kala isama lâ ñana vetâja rârâni kinzi siveta. ¹⁶ Ambo koipu ñalae tonje ne zugu tamâta kambwañenzi rârâ simo, ande ñinde ikura tu isuka koipu ñinde ñana ipole paraña kâ, ande tia. Ambo zugu tamâta tonje imo tava ne walo kaika, ande ñinde ikura tu isuka i ñana ipu ne kazâja tamâta ndue kâ, ande tia. ¹⁷ Aku mine nâ, ambo tamâta tonje kalo tawana tu i ne "hosí" ma isuka i ñana ipole paraña kâ, ande i ne kalo-tawana ñinde ma ilâ kaa nâ. Kinzi "hosí" nenzi kaika ñalae ikura tu ivilanzi zugu tamâta nde tia. ¹⁸ Taitu miki kalongo ñga; Yova Kindeni uru ikatonanzi tamâta ea simege ñana i kâ, kinzi ñinde kalonzi tawana tu i ne tini-mwasa ikeno panzi ikura zo rârâni. ¹⁹ I ikeá sondo ndo ñananzi tamâta ñinde. Mine kala nenzi kazâja tamâta sikura tu sipunzi pâta simâte, ande tia. Ambo nia putole, ande i ikatonanzi, kala simâte tia.

²⁰ Mine nde kinda uru tao tininda pa Yova Kindeni tu ma imâ ivila kinda. I nde nenda Pavilâja Tamwata, aku i imo itogo nenda maramuña mine. ²¹ I uru iveta kie ara nâ pa kinda, aku ñinde iveta ilonda ndeka. I nde Sapâja Tamwata, aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ kinda kalonda tawana i. ²² Yova Kindeni, maka kao tinima pa noko tu kumâ kuvilama. Maka kano pano tu kuo ne tini-mwasa imâ imo kuma ikura zo rârâni.

34

Maro Kindeni uru ivilanzi ne tamâta Daviti isia wânginja ñine, lâ zo ñinde

*ilane Koipu Abimelek tu i ipânga kapa lâ,
kala Abimelek ipile i ku ilâ lâ.*

¹ Naña ma kawângu ndanje papa Yova Kindeni ikura zo zo. Naña ma amo apanea i asuka ña kâki. ² Yova Kindeni iveta kie ara pa naña lâ. Mine kala naña ma awângi awawa i. Miki tamâta ea kamo tava malia, miki ñinde katambira tanjami pa nanenju ñgua ñine ku kandeka nã! ³ Ara ñana miki ma katula Yova Kindeni kilala pwataki kuku naña tu i nde Maro Nalae. Kinda ma tagogo kawânda tasuka i ña kâki.

⁴ Muñga naña ano pa Yova Kindeni tu ma ivilana, aku ipalonjo pa nanenju noña. I ikai ruruña rârâni piti lâ ilonju, kala ñine naña amo ilonju pisi nã.

⁵ Tamâta pinde uru simo tava malia kiekie. Andeta lâ zo ñana kinzi sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yova Kindeni, ande ilonzi ndeka nã. Kinzi ma sikai manjeti ñana nenzi kalo-tawana ñinde kâ, ande tia ndo, ñana tu Yova Kindeni ma ivilanzi. ⁶ Kinzi simo ara tia ndo, andeta sino papa Yova Kindeni, aku ipalonjo pa nenzi nonja. I ivilanzi ku ikainzi piti lâ nenzi malia rârâni ilo. ⁷ Yova Kindeni ne ajelo uru ikatonanzi tamâta ea siruru ñana i kâ, aku ike ñananzi lâ kazâna ilo.

⁸ Yova Kindeni uru iveta kie ara ndo pa kinda. Ambo miki warakami ma kalâ kamo i kalo, ande miki kala ma kasama Yova Kindeni kilala pwataki tu i nde ara ndo. Tamâta ea simuna i tini laiti, kinzi ñinde sikura tu sindeka ñalae. ⁹ Miki Yova Kindeni ne tamâta, miki kamâ kapare tukumi ndue lâ i nao. Ñana tu tamâta ea kinzi sipaveta kuku i kawa ñgua, kinzi ñinde ma siroto ñana kelekele tonje tia. ¹⁰ Kinzi mbwâmbwa saka “leve” nenzi kaika nde ñalae tina, andeta zo pinde kanzi simbi tia, kala putole ipunzi. Andeta Yova Kindeni uru irombonzi tamâta ea sipaveta kuku i kawa ñgua. Mine kala kinzi siroto ñana kelekele ara tonje tia.

¹¹ Mine nde miki lâlu wukale, miki kamâ katambira tanjami sondo pa nanenju ñgua. Naña ma apananami ñana kamege ñana Yova Kindeni ku kamo i kalo. ¹² Tiambo miki ilomi tu ma

kamo ara nã, tiya? Tiambo miki ilomi tu ma kamo viami tava ndekâna nã ikura zo luandondo, tiya? ¹³ Ambo ilomi tu ma kamo mine, ande nzâla ikeno mine: miki ma kapile mâsi ñana kaporu ñgua sakamao wa ñgua lanjeña wa; ¹⁴ miki ma kapu mulimi pa vetâna sakamao,aku kapono muli pa vetâna ara nã; aku miki ma kakai wurâta kaika ñana kamo ilomi kalomi taitu kunzi tamâta rârâni.

¹⁵ Yova Kindeni uru ike ñananzi tamâta ea sipaveta kuku vetâna ara,aku ipalonjo pa tamâta mine nenzi noña.

¹⁶ Taitu Yova Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ikeno panzi tamâta ea uru siveta vetâna sakamao. Mine kala lâ zo ñana kinzi ñinde ma simâte, ande kinzi tamâta ma kalonzi ñgere ñananzi kilo, ande ma tia.

¹⁷ Tamâta pinde uru sipaveta kuku vetâna ara,aku lâ zo ndia kinzi ñinde sino papa Yova Kindeni, ande ipalonjo panzi ku ivilanzi ñana nenzi malia rârâni. ¹⁸ Tamâta ea kinzi simo tava ilonzi malia, ande Yova Kindeni imo kinzi tininzi laiti. I uru ivilanzi tamâta ea ilonzi patea tu malia ma ipunzi ndue ndo.

¹⁹ Malia kie-kie uru ipânga panzi tamâta ara, andeta Yova Kindeni ivilanzi sondo kala malia ñinde ikura tu ipunzi ndue, ande tia. ²⁰ Yova Kindeni uru ikatona kinzi tamâta ara tininzi ndoni. Mine kala kinzi tukanzi tonje ma mbwaranuki tia ndo.

²¹ Andeta vetâna sakamao kie-kie ma ipunzi tamâta sakamao simâte. Yova Kindeni ma iyaulanzi tamâta ea uru sikai kazâna panzi tamâta ara. ²² Mao nã, Yova Kindeni uru ikai kinda i ne tamâta rârâni piti lâ kazâna ilo. Tamâta ea imâ papa i tu ma imuna i tini laiti, ande Yova Kindeni ma izavaru tamâta ñinde tia ndo.

35

*Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila
i*

Daviti isia wânginja ñine

¹ Yova Kindeni, naña ano pano tu pwai kazâna panzi tamâta ñine kala sikai kazâna pa naña,aku kupara kunzi tamâta ñine kala sipara kuku naña.

² Pwai ne maramuña kâki tava paraña ne kelekele pinde,aku kumâ kuvilana!

³ Pwai ne ua wa kavasi wa kâki, ku kumâ kupara kunzi tamâta ñine sitaŋgula naŋa. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande naŋa ma asama tu noko kumo naneŋgu Pavilâja Tamwata.

⁴ Nanenju kazâja tamâta ñinde situ sипу naŋa pâta amâte. Naŋa ilonju tu noko ma kupunzi wa kuveta manjeti panzi wa. Kinzi sipa ñgua tu ma sizavaru naŋa. Naŋa ilonju tu noko ma kupono nzalanzi ku kuŋaranzi sikâwa pwapwataki silâ. ⁵ Yova Kindeni, naŋa ilonju tu noko ne aŋelo kinzi ma siŋaranzi tamâta sakamao ñinde, itogo lawea itapala gawura mine. ⁶ Naŋa ilonju tu noko ne aŋelo ma sitaŋgulanzi kala sikâwa silâ nzâla kondoma ku zuli-zuli ndo. ⁷ Naŋa ñandai aveta vetâja soki tonje pa kinzi ñga, andeta sivea nimbu ñana siyaula naŋa kâ. Kinzi situ sikai naŋa kaika. Mine kala sisale tâno ne wewe ñalae tonje tu ma patana andue ilo. ⁸ Mine nde naŋa ilonju tu noko ma walele nâ kupâŋga panzi ku kuveta wisinzi motutu, ñinenja kuzavarunzi marumbu lâ. Naŋa ilonju tu nimbu ñinde kinzi sio ñana ikai naŋa kaika kâ ma ikai kinzi warakanzi nâ. Naŋa ilonju tu kinzi warakanzi ma patanzi sindue wewe kinzi muŋga sisale ñinde ilo, ku ma sipayaula ndo. ⁹ Naŋa kalonju tawana tu Yova Kindeni ma iveta ikura nanenju noŋa mine, kala naŋa ma andekana i nâ. Lâ zo ñinde naŋa ma ilonju ara ndo, ñana tu i ivila naŋa. ¹⁰ Aku naŋa ilonju ndoni ma atu ndanje ñalae papa Yova Kindeni. Naŋa ma aporo mine tu, "Maro Kindeni, maro tonje irerege kuku noko nde tia. Lâ zo ndia kinzi tamâta kaika situ siveta kenzi sakamao panzi tamâta ñinde nenzi kaika ikeno panzi tia, ande noko uru pwea ñananzi. Noko kupono nzâla ñananzi mbaliŋa warakanzi, kala sikura tu siveta malia panzi sugarai tamwatanzi, ande tia."

¹¹ Kala ñine kinzi laŋenja tamwatanzi simandi lâ ñgua nia ku sitalea naŋa ñana vetâja soki pinde, andeta naŋa ñandai aveta vetâja soki ñinde ñga. ¹² Naŋa uru aveta keŋgu ara nâ panzi nanenju kazâja tamâta, aŋga kinzi nde siveta

kenzi sakamao ndo pa naŋa. Mine kala naŋa ilonju nde malia ndo. ¹³ Mao nâ, nanenju vetâja nde piti ndo ñana kinzi nenzi vetâja kâ. Muŋga pukonja ikainzi,aku kalonju sukâja ñananzi kala apita lalava râge-râge. Naŋa andi kaika ñana kâpwa kâ, ñana atula nanenju kalosukâja pwataki. Lâ zo ñinde naŋa akai noŋa pano tu ma kuvetanzi tinanzi ara kilo,aku nanenju noŋa ñinde ñandai ñgua kaa nâ ñga. ¹⁴ Ambo pukonja kie mine ma ikai niŋgu-nambwe tâku naŋa tata tâ, ande naŋa ma akai noŋa kie taituni pano, itogo noŋa ñinde naŋa akai pano ñananzi nanenju kazâja tamâta ñinde. Lâ zo ñinde naŋa ayoka naonju tundu, itogo tamâta tonje tina imâte lâ kala ita ñana mwasina. Naŋa ilonju malia ndo, kala amo ata nâ. ¹⁵ Andeta muli ñga naŋa asânda malia kulu,aku kinzi silâ taitu ku sindeka nâ. Kinzi singe naŋa mbwaliu lâ ñana siveta "a" pa naŋa. Naŋa ñandai asama kinzi kilalanzi ñga, taitu kinzi simo siponda ñgua sakamao imâ tiniŋgu. ¹⁶ Kinzi sivaligi naŋa ku siveta manjeti ñalae ñinde pana. Kinzi wisinzi sakamao ndo pana,aku naonzi kaika silea pa naŋa. ¹⁷ Maro Nalae, noko tamwata kumora nenzi vetâja sakamao ñinde, andeta noko ñandai kuvila naŋa ñga. Noko ma kumo nâ ikura zo ñapia kilo, a? Naŋa ano pano tu pwaina piti lâ mbaunzi ilo. Kinzi sitogo mbwâmbwa saka "leve" mine,aku situ sипу naŋa pâta amâte. Mine nde ano pano tu kuvilana! ¹⁸ Ambo noko ma kuvila naŋa, ande naŋa ma kawâŋgu ndanje pano lâ noko ne tamâta ñgu rârâni naonzi. Mao nâ, naŋa ma amandi noko ne ñgu nenzi pasauŋa ilo ku ma asuka noko ña kâki.

¹⁹ Tamâta pinde simo sikai kazâja pa naŋa koa tia nâ. Noko ma kusâu panzi tu sitawa naŋa ndue ku sindeka, mine ndimo. Naŋa tiniŋgu pwâka tu kinzi ma ilonzi ara ñana nanenju malia kâ.

²⁰ Kinzi ñandai uru siporo ñgua mwasa ñga. Kinzi siporo ñgua laŋenja kie-kie ilâ panzi tamâta arara ñinde uru naonzi mwasa nâ panzi tinanzi pinde. ²¹ Kinzi kawanzi pakâe-pakâe siveta "a" pana ku

sitalea na ja mine tu, "Mao nâ, maka warakama kamora noko kuveta mâsi sakamao pinde."

²² Andeta Yova Kindeni, noko tamwata kumora nenzi vetâja ñinde marumbu lâ. Mine nde noko ma kusae kawa ndimo. Maro Nalae, na ja tiniñgu pwâka tu noko ma kumo malawae ñana na ja kâ. ²³ Noko nde nanengu Maro Kindeni; nanengu Maro Nalae noko. Na ja ano pano tu kumandi sânda ku kumâ kuvilana. Kumandi ku kuporo kusuka nanengu ñgua. ²⁴ Maro Kindeni, nanengu Maro Kindeni noko. Noko ne vetâja rârâni nde sondo ndo. Mine kala na ja ano pano tu kuvilana,aku kuporo kutula pwataki tu na ja aveta vetâja soki tonge tia. Noko ma kusâu panzi tu siyelea na ja ndimo. ²⁵ Na ja tiniñgu pwâka tu kinzi ma siporo ñgua pa warakanzi mine tu, "Kala ñaina. Muñga kinda ilonda patea tu ma tazavaru i ndo lâ, kala ñine kinda taveta vetâjanî ndaina!" Noko ma kusâu panzi tu siporo ñgua ka ja mine ndimo.

²⁶ Kinzi sindeka nâ ñana nanengu malia ñine. Na ja ilonju tu noko ma kuveta manjeti panzi ku kupolenzi lâ. Kinzi sipasuka warakanzi ñanzi kâki ku situ sitawa na ja ñângu ndue ndo. Na ja ilonju tu noko ma kuveta kinzi mainzi ñalae,aku kutawa warakanzi ñanzi ndue ndo lâ. ²⁷ Andeta Yova Kindeni, tamâta pinde ilonzi tu na ja ma apolenzi tamâta ñinde lâ ñgua nia. Ande kala na ja ilonju tu kinzi tamâta ara ñinde ma sindeka ku sisarâwa ikura zo zo mine tu, "Tasuka Yova Kindeni ña kâki! Ina ilo ndeka nâ ñana ivilanzi ne wurâta tamâta tu simo ara kâ." ²⁸ Aku na ja kala ma aporo atula pwataki tu noko ne vetâja rârâni nde sondo ndo,aku ma apaneano asuka noko ña kâki ikura kari wa mbo wa.

36

*Kinzi tamâta nenzi vetâja sakamao
Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta Daviti
isia wânginja ñine*

¹ Kiesaka ikeno lâ kinzi tamâta sakamao ilonzi kalonzi,aku kiesaka ñinde uru ikai poe panzi. Kinzi simege ñana Maro

Kindeni tia ndo. Kinzi sipu mulinzi papa i. ² Kinzi uru sipandekâna warakanzi ku ilonzi mine tu, "Na ja nde tamâta ara ndo. Nanengu kiesaka nde ipavea nâ ikeno. Mine nde Maro Kindeni ikura tu isânda nanengu vetâja sakamao tonge kulu ku io na ja alâ pa ñgua nia ñana, ande tia ndo." ³ Kinzi tamâta ñinde kawanzi lajeña nâ,aku siporo ñgua sakamao ndo. Kinzi sipu mulinzi pa ilo-kalo ara kala sipile mâsi ñana sipaveta kuku vetâja ara kâ. ⁴ Lâ zo ñana sikeno sipwarea kâ, ande kinzi uru kalonzi ñgere ñana vetâja sakamao pinde kinzi situ siveta. Kinzi sipaveta kuku vetâja potomule nâ,aku ñandai sipu mulinzi pa mâsi sakamao ñga.

Maro Kindeni ne vetâja ara

⁵ Yova Kindeni, noko ne tini-mwasa nde ñalae ndo, ikâki pa nia maa ikeno âta ñinde. Aku noko ne mâsi ñana kuveta ikura ne ñgua pânya rârâni kala nde ñalae ndo mine nâ. ⁶ Noko ne mâsi ñana kuveta vetâja ara nâ nde ñalae tina, itogo tuu ñalañala mwasina. Aku noko ne mâsi ñana kutu kinzi tamâta sondo kâ nde ñalae ndo, itogo tâi geza-geza mine. Yova Kindeni, noko uru pwatonanzi kinzi tamâta wa kinzi ñgoa-mbwâmbwa wa.

⁷ Yova Kindeni, noko ne tini-mwasa ikeno mine ku imo nâ,aku maka kasama tu ñinde nde kelekele ara ndo. Noko pwea ñananzi tamâta ñalañala wa kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi wa, itogo tatareko tina iveanzi natu simo mbani kalo mine.

⁸ Kâpwa rârâ nde ipipi lâ noko ne luma ilo,aku noko uru kurombonzi tamâta rârâni. Noko ne vetâja ara nde ilâ panzi itogo lâ ñalae irere ndue mine,aku sinu kala ilonzi ara nâ. ⁹ Noko nde via warika,aku noko ne sinâla uru isinala maka ku iveta maka kamo sondo nâ.

¹⁰ Ikura zo zo noko ilo ndo ikeno panzi tamâta ñinde sisama noko kilala sondo. Aku ikura zo rârâni noko uru kuveta kie ara panzi tamâta ñinde sipono muli pano. Na ja ano pano tu kuveta mine ku kumo nâ. ¹¹ Tamâta pinde sipasuka warakanzi tininzi ku situ ma kenzi nâ sipale na ja. Kinzi tamâta sakamao situ sisuka mbaunzi kâki ku sipu na ja. Noko

ma kusâu panzi tu siveta mine ndimo. ¹² Miki tamâta ñai, naña akai noña mine, aku kamora ñga! Kinzi tamâta sakamao nde patanzi lâ kala simo sikeno nâ. Kinzi sikura tu sipagagati ku simandi kaika kilo, ande tia.

37

Vetânya ndia ma ipângga panzi tamâta ara wa tamâta sakamao wa Daviti isia wânginja ñine

¹ Noko ma kalo loko ñana vetânya ñinde kinzi tamâta sakamao uru siveta, mine ndimo. Aku noko ma kupadâda ñananzi tamâta ñinde uru siveta vetânya soki, mine ndimo. ² Nana tu kinzi tamâta sakamao uru simo ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, itogo unza wa kâi lau wa, kari kana ku ñgâla-ñgâla walele nâ. ³ Andeta ara ñana noko ma kalo tawana Yova Kindeni ku kupaveta kuku vetânya ara nâ. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande noko ma kumo ara lâ tâno ñinde i munja ipatea pano, aku sâ tonje ma ikura tu izavaruno, ande tia. ⁴ Ambo noko ma kundekana Yova Kindeni nâ, ande vetânya ndia noko ilo tu i ma iveta pano, ande i ma iveta vetâñjani ndaina.

⁵ Mine nde ara ñana noko ma kuo tamwata ne via ilâ Yova Kindeni mbau ilo. Ambo noko ma kalo tawana i, ande i ma ivilano mine; ⁶ i ma itula noko ne vetânya ara ipângga nia yo, itogo kari ne sinâla mine. Mao nâ, i ma itula pwataki tu noko nde tamâta sondo, itogo kari ikâki imâ ñgini ku isinala nia kaika mine.

⁷ Mine nde ara ñana noko ma kumo mwasa nâ lâ Yova Kindeni nao,aku kumo kuo tini pa i ne pavilânya. Ambo tamâta ma siveta vetânya sakamao pinde ikura munja sipa ñgua tu ma siveta mine, ande noko ma kalo loko ndimo.

⁸ Noko ma kupu muli pa kalo-lokoni ne vetânya wa wisi-nâna ne vetânya wa, ñana tu vetânya kie mine ikura tu ilajeno ñana kuveta kiesaka. ⁹ Kulojo ñga; Yova Kindeni ma izavarunzi kinzi tamâta sakamao. Anja tamâta ea kalonzi tawana Yova Kindeni ku sio tininzi pa i ne pavilânya kâ, ande kinzi ñinde ma

simo sondo lâ tâno ara ñinde i munja ipambwâre tu ma ilanzi.

¹⁰ Kinzi tamâta sakamao simo ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ. Ambo kinzi tamâta ara ma siroto ñananzi lâ nenzi lawea ilo, ande kinzi ma sisânda kulunzi tia. ¹¹ Anja tamâta pinde uru sipatawa warakanzi tininzi, aku kinzi ñinde ma sikai tâno ara ñinde. Kinzi ma simo ara ndo, aku kazânya tonje ma ipângga panzi nde tia.

¹² Kinzi tamâta sakamao sipa ñgua tu ma sizavarunzi tamâta ara, aku wisinzi sakamao ndo panzi. ¹³ Andeta Maro Nalae injeleanzi tamâta sakamao ñinde, ñana tu i ma muli izavarunzi ndo lâ.

¹⁴ Kinzi tamâta sakamao sikai nenzi pila kâki ku sirae nenzi temba ñana siperenzi sugarai tamwatanzi. Kinzi simandi ñana siperunzi tamâta ñinde uru sipaveta kuku vetânya ara. ¹⁵ Andeta nenzi pila ñinde ma isowe warakanzi kapwanzi pwataki, aku nenzi temba nde ma mbwaranuki.

¹⁶ Miki kalomi ñgere ñana ñine kâ; tamâta ara tonje ne mbalinja kiri-mwata nde ipole kinzi tamâta sakamao rârâ nenzi mbalinja kie-kie ndoni.

¹⁷ Nana tu Yova Kindeni ma iyaula kinzi tamâta sakamao nenzi kaika, andeta ike ñananzi tamâta ara.

¹⁸ Yova Kindeni ikatonanzi tamâta ñinde uru sipalojo pa i ne ñgua ku soka muli. Aku ikura zo rârâni kinzi ma simo ara lâ tâno ñinde Yova Kindeni munjani ipatea panzi. ¹⁹ Ambo zo sakamao ma ipângga panzi, ande malia tonje ma izavarunzi tia. Lâ zo ñana nia putole ipângga, ande kanzi kâpwa rârâ ma ikeno panzi. ²⁰ Taitu Yova Kindeni ma izavarunzi tamâta sakamao. I ne kazânya tamâta kinzi ma naonzi tia lâ, sitogo mâle wa unza wa. Mao nâ, kinzi ma simo sitogo mundo ikeno zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, ñinenja nzarana walele nâ ku nao tia lâ.

²¹ Kinzi tamâta sakamao uru sikai kelekele sanjenzi tininzi pinde, andeta muli kinzi situ ñana kelekele ñinde, nde tia. Anja kinzi tamâta ara sisilikana warakanzi nenzi mbalinja tia ndo. Kinzi uru kelekele rârâ silanzi tininzi pinde. ²² Yova Kindeni ne nzâmbé ara ikeno

panzi tamâta pinde, aku kinzi njinde ma sikai nenzi tâno ara. Anja tamâta pinde, ande Yova Kindeni ipa ñgua ñana izavarunzi kâ, aku i ma injaranzi tamâta njinde.

²³ Yova Kindeni ikai poe sondo panzi tamâta ñine uru sipaveta kuku vetâja ndia i ilo papa njinde. ²⁴ Mine kala lâ zo ñana kinzi njinde ma sisâsa lâ nzâla, ande kinzi ma patanzi ku sipayaula, ande tia, ñana tu Yova Kindeni isaña mbaunzi kaika.

²⁵ Muñga naña tamâta limoa, aku amo lee kala ñine naña nde koña lâ. Aku lâ nanengu mbwera ndoni, naña ñandai amora Yova Kindeni ipu muli pa tamâta ara tonge ñga. Aku naña ñandai amora kinzi tamâta ara natunzi simo sugorai ndo kala sino panzi tamâta pinde tu kâpwa silanzi. ²⁶ Ikura zo zo kinzi tamâta ara mine ilonzi panzi tininzi pinde, kala sindeka ñana kelekele silanzi. Yova Kindeni ne nzâmbé ara ikeno panzi tamâta njinde natunzi.

²⁷ Mine nde kuloño ñga; ambo noko ma kupu muli pa vetâja sakamao ku kupaveta kuku vetâja ara, ande noko ma kumo ara lâ tâno ara njinde ikura zo rârâni. ²⁸ Ñana tu Yova Kindeni tini mwasa panzi tamâta ea sipaveta kuku vetâja sondo, aku i ma ipilenzi ne tamâta tia ndo. Ikura zo rârâni i ikatonanzi tamâta ea sipaveta kuku vetâja ara. Andeta i ma injaranzi kinzi tamâta sakamao nenzi vâsa. ²⁹ Kinzi tamâta ara ma sikai tâno njinde Yova Kindeni ipatea panzi, aku ma simo ara mine ku simo nâ.

³⁰ Tamâta ara imo tava ilo-kalo ara nâ. Mine kala i uru itula ñgua sondo nâ. I kawa ñgua rârâni nde sondo ndo. ³¹ I ne Maro Kindeni ne ñgua tukuña nde ikeno kaika lâ i ilo. Mine kala i uru iyoka tukuña njinde muli, aku i pata ndue tia.

³² Anja kinzi tamâta sakamao simuna ku sio ñananzi tamâta ara. Kinzi siroto nzâla ñana sipunzi tamâta ara pâta simâte. ³³ Andeta Yova Kindeni ma io tamâta ara tonge ilâ pa kinzi tamâta sakamao mbaunzi ilo, ande ma tia. Lâ zo ndia kinzi tamâta sakamao simandi ñgua nia ku sitalea tamâta ara tonge,

ande Yova Kindeni ma isâu panzi tu sipole tamâta ara njinde, ande ma tia.

³⁴ Mine nde ara ñana noko ma kuo tini pa Yova Kindeni ne pavilâja wa kupalonjo pa i kawa ñgua wa. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande i ma isuka noko ña kâki, kala noko ma pwura ñana pwai tâno ara njinde. Aku lâ zo ñana Yova Kindeni ma izavarunzi tamâta sakamao, ande noko mata ma kumora i ne vetâja njinde.

³⁵ Nanengu ñgua ñine nde duvi mine; nanayoni naña amora tamâta sakamao tonje, i ne kaika ñalae njinde. I nde ipolenzi tamâta ndoni kala imo kulunzi, itogo kâi ñalae tonje imandi tuu kulu ku ipolenzi kâi pinde rârâni mine. ³⁶ Andeta muli ñga naña amo nia njinde kilo, aku tamâta sakamao njinde nde nao tia lâ. Naña aroto ñana i kâ, andeta asânda kulu tia ndo.

³⁷ Andeta ara ñana noko ma kalo ñgere sondo ñananzi tamâta pinde, kinzi njinde sipaveta kuku vetâja ara kala soki tonje ikeno panzi tia. Kinzi simo tava wisinzi pisi nâ,aku ma simo ikura zo luan-dondo ku ma sipulianzi nenzi vâsa rârâ.

³⁸ Anja kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi, ande Yova Kindeni ma iyaula kinzi rârâni ndo lâ. I ma izavarunzi tamâta sakamao kala nenzi vâsa tia.

³⁹ Ambo kazâja ma ipânga panzi tamâta ara, ande Yova Kindeni tamwata ma ikainzi piti. Aku lâ zo ndia malia itu ipânga panzi, ande kinzi silâ pa i tu ikeâ ñananzi. ⁴⁰ Kinzi kalonzi tawana tu Yova Kindeni ma ikatonanzi. Mine nde i ivilanzi ku ikainzi piti lâ tamâta sakamao mbaunzi ilo, kala simo ara nâ.

38

Tamâta ipoko kala ino pa Maro Kindeni Daviti isia wânginja ñine

¹ Yova Kindeni, noko ma wisi nâna ku kumbita naña ndimo. Mao nâ, noko wisi nâna, taitu naña ano pano tu kupare nia pa naña tia. ² Noko kupane naña lâ,aku noko ne silâwa isowe kapwângu. Noko mbau nâ kupu naña kala patana andue lâ. ³ Noko wisi nâna pa naña, kala pukonja sakamao ikai tiningu ndoni.

Nanja aveta kiesaka, aku ḥana duvi ḥinde kâ naŋa karaenju ndoni nde ipayaula ndo lâ. ⁴ Nanenju kiesaka rârâni nde itawa naŋa ndue ndo lâ. Ninde itogo kelekele tonge malia ndo naŋa atu akale, andeta akura tia.

⁵ Naŋa aveta vetâŋa soki ndo, aku ḥana duvi ḥinde kâ mbwatakâe rârâ ika tiniŋgu, kala wembu rârâ ipâŋga ku sâmbu ndo. ⁶ Naŋa ilonju malia ndo, kala akura tu amandi kaika nde tia. Ikura zo rârâni naŋa kalonju sukâŋa kala amo ata nâ. ⁷ Naŋa tiniŋgu nde nâna ḥalae, itogo yâa mela-mela ne nâna mine, aku pukonja ḥalae tina ikai naŋa kaika lâ. ⁸ Noko kuyaaula naŋa ndo lâ, aku nanenju kaika ndoni marumbu lâ. Naŋa ilonju kurana tia ndo, aku nâna ḥine iveta naŋa asarâwa kawâŋgu ḥalae ḥinde.

⁹ Maro ḥalae, noko kusama lâ ḥana vetâŋa ḥinde naŋa ilonju tu noko ma kuveta pana. Naŋa ilonju ita ḥalae, aku ḥinde ḥandai ipavea ḥanano ḥga.

¹⁰ Naŋa wiſiŋgu nde iveta pupu kaika nâ, aku walonju ndoni nde marumbu lâ. Naŋa matâŋgu nde ipâŋga sakamao, kala ḥandai amora nia sondo ḥga. ¹¹ Naŋa niŋgu-nambwe sitavanzi nanenju mete kinzi nde tininzi pwâka tu simo tiniŋgu laiti, ḥana tu pukonja sakamao ikaina lâ. Aku naŋa seeŋgu kinzi ḥinde kala tininzi piti ḥanana mine nâ. ¹² Andeta ḥinde nâ tia; tamâta pinde situ sipu naŋa pâta amâte, aku sio nimbu ḥana ikai naŋa kaika kâ. Kinzi situ ma siyaula naŋa, aku siporo pwataki tu ma siveta kenzi sakamao pana. Ikura zo zo kinzi kalonzi ḥgere ḥana siveta kenzi sakamao pa naŋa.

¹³ Naŋa apâŋga togo tamâta tonge taŋa pasâe, aku apono taŋâŋgu ḥana nenzi ḥgua kâ. Naŋa apâŋga atogo tamâta tonge kawa pasâe, aku kawâŋgu buu nâ. ¹⁴ Naŋa apâŋga atogo tamâta tonge ikura tu ilonjo ḥgua tia. Mine kala naŋa ḥandai aporo ḥgua taulo panzi ḥga.

¹⁵ Andeta Yova Kindeni, naŋa ao tiniŋgu pa noko. Maro ḥalae, nanenju Maro Kindeni noko, noko tamwata ma kuporo ḥgua taulo pana. ¹⁶ Naŋa ano pano tu noko ma kusâu panzi nanenju kazâŋa

tamâta tu sindeka ḥana nanenju malia ḥine, mine ndimo. Naŋa tiniŋgu pwâka tu kinzi ma simora naŋa patana ku ma simarawa naŋa wa sindeka wa.

¹⁷ Nana tu laiti ḥana naŋa ma patana kâ, aku akai nâna mine ku amo nâ.

¹⁸ Maro Kindeni, kala ḥine naŋa apatula nanenju kiesaka pwataki pano, aku kalonju loko ḥana kiesaka ḥinde kâ.

¹⁹ Nanenju kazâŋa tamâta nde simo tava nenzi walo kaika. Tamâta rârâ ḥinde nde wisinzi nâna pa naŋa, andeta ḥinde ne duvi tia. ²⁰ Naŋa aveta kenzi ara panzi, aŋga kinzi nde siveta kenzi sakamao pa naŋa. Naŋa uru apaveta kuku vetâŋa ara, aku ḥana duvi ḥinde kâ kinzi sikai kazâŋa pana.

²¹ O Yova Kindeni, noko ma kupile naŋa ndimo! Nanenju Maro Kindeni, noko ma kumo malawae ḥanana ndimo! ²² Maro ḥalae, nanenju Pavilâŋa Tamwata noko, naŋa ano pano tu kumâ walele nâ ku kuvilana.

39

Tamâta ikai malia kala ino pa Maro Kindeni

Daviti isia wângiña ḥine

¹ Muŋga naŋa aporo mine tu, “Naŋa ma apakatona warakâŋgu sondo ḥana nanenju vetâŋa rârâni. Tia ma naŋa aveta kiesaka ḥana aporo ḥgua sakamao kâ. Lâ zo ndia kinzi tamâta sakamao simo naŋa tiniŋgu laiti, ande naŋa ma asae kawâŋgu.” ² Mine nde naŋa kawâŋgu buu nâ, ku aporo ḥgua tonge tia ndo. Andeta naŋa aveta mine koa tia nâ. Naŋa ilonju ipâŋga malia ndo, ³ aku kalonju loko nâ. Naŋa ilonju kalonju ikai wurâta kaika lee ilonju kurana tia ndo. Aku marumbu; naŋa akura tu asae kawâŋgu kilo tia.

⁴ Mine kala naŋa akasoŋa Yova Kindeni mine tu, “Yova Kindeni, naŋa ma amo viâŋgu ikura mbwera ḥapia kilo. Naŋa ma amâte lâ zo ndia. Tiambô nanenju via ḥine ma marumbu walele nâ, tiya? Noko kuporo kutula ḥine pwataki naloŋo.

⁵ Naŋa asama tu noko kupatea zo mbwana-mbwana nâ pa naŋa. Lâ noko

nao, nanengu zo ñine nde kelekele kaa nã. Mao nã, maka tamâta rârâni nema via nde kelekele kaa nã, itogo tamâta tonge imbana koroani mbwani taitu nã lâ kawa.

⁶ Lâ zo ñine maka kamo tâno kulu, ande maka tamâta rârâni nde katogo kâi uña mine. Maka uru kaveta wurâta ñalae tina, andeta wurâta ñinde ilâ kaa nã. Maka kagona mbaliña rârâ, taitu maka kazizâla tu muli ñga ea ma ikai. Mao nã, maka katogo kelekele kaa nã uru nao tia walele nã.

⁷ Mine nde Maro Nalae, kala ñine naña ma ao tiniñgu pa sâ tonge tia. Naña kalongu tawanano, kala ao tiniñgu pa noko nã tu kuvila naña. ⁸ Naña ano pano tu kuzavaru nanengu kiesaka rârâni piti lâ tiniñgu, ñana naña ma amo ara kilo. Ninenga kinzi tamâta kapakapa ma sikura tu siveta 'a' pa naña kilo, ande tia. ⁹ Naña asama tu noko tamwata kuo malia ñine imâ ipângä pana. Mine nde naña ma aporo tia, ma kawâñgu buu nã. ¹⁰ Taitu naña ano pano tu noko ma kupare nia pa naña kilo ndimo. Noko mbau nã kupu naña lee ku laiti ñana amâte kâ. ¹¹ Maro Nalae, naña asama tu noko uru kuleleanzi tamâta ñana nenzi kiesaka kâ, aku noko kupare nenzi kiesaka ñinde nia panzi. Aku mbaliña ndia kinzi ilonzi papa, ande ñinde noko kuyaula, itogo nzirika ika lalava ku iveta ipângä sakamao mwasina. Mao nã, maka tamâta rârâni nema via nde kelekele kaa nã, itogo tamâta tonge imbana koroani mbwani taitu nã lâ kawa.

¹² Yova Kindeni, kupalojo pa nanengu noña, aku kutambira taña pa nanengu sarawâja. Noko ma kupono taña ñana nanengu tiña ñine ndimo, ñana tu naña amo lombo ikura zo tini mwata nã kuku noko lâ tâno kulu, itogo naña timbuñgu rârâni munja simo mine. ¹³ Naña ano pano tu kulele nao pa naña kilo. Nineñga naña ma akura tu andeka kilo lee ikura lâ zo ndia ma napile tâno ñine ku naonju tia lâ."

40

Wângiña ñana tasuka Maro Kindeni ña

kâki

Daviti isia wângiña ñine

¹ Muñga, naña amo nã ao tiniñgu pa Yova Kindeni tu ivila naña. Amo lee ñineñga i nao pana kala ipalojo pa nanengu noña. ² Pa zo ñinde naña amo atogo tamâta imo mbââ ñalae ilo mwasina, kala amo sakamao ndo. Andeta Yova Kindeni itapa naña kâki kala apângä amandi tâno kulu kilo. Ñinde itogo naña aloko lâ nia mbariri sakamao ilo, andeta ipasu naña piti inçunu naña amandi mira kulu. Mine kala ñine naña ayoka kaika kilo. ³ Ñinde itogo i io wângiña wasaseki tonge lâ kawâñgu. Ñinde nde wângiña ñana tapanea nenda Maro Kindeni tasuka i ña kâki. Tamâta rârâ ma simora naña apanea Yova Kindeni mine,aku ma simege ñana i wa sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ papa i wa. ⁴ Mao nã, tamâta ea kinzi sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yova Kindeni, kinzi ñinde ma sindeka. Kinzi tamâta mine uru sipu mulinzi panzi tamâta ea sipasuka warakanzi tininzi ku sipile Maro Kindeni ku siwâñgi panzi maro lañeja.

⁵ Yova Kindeni, nanengu Maro Kindeni noko, noko muñga kuveta vetâja arara rârâ ñinde ñana kuvila maka kâ. Maro tonge irerege kuku noko nde tia ndo! Aku noko kupatea vetâja arara pinde kilo ñana kuveta pama. Opopo, ambo naña atu aporo atula ñgua pwataki ñana noko ne vetâja arara ñinde taitu-taitu, ande naña ma akura tia.

⁶ Naña asama tu noko tini pwâka ñana simbi wa kâpwa kie-kie ñinde kinzi tamâta uru sipatarâwa pano. Aku patarawâja rârâni kinzi uru simomo lâ yââ kulu wa, patarawâja ñana izavaru kiesaka piti kâ wa, ande ñinde noko tini pwâka ñana tona. Andeta nanayoni noko kuveta naña tañâñgu ipwa kala apalojo pa noko kawa ñgua. ⁷ Mine kala naña aporo taujo tu, "Maro Kindeni, naña warakâñgu amo ñai mbo. Naña amâ apângä lâ, ikura ñgua ñinde kinzi munja singere lâ pepa tini ñana naña kâ. ⁸ Nanengu Maro Kindeni, naña iloñgu ndo tu aveta ikura noko ne pateâja mine.

Noko ne ŋqua tukuna nde ikeno lâ ilongu kalonju."

⁹ Yova Kindeni, lâ zo ɻana noko ne tamâta sipasau ɻana sipaneano, ande ɻana uru aporo panzi tu noko uru kuvila maka. ɻana ɻandai asae kawâŋgu ɻga.

¹⁰ Noko uru kuvilanzi ne tamâta, aku ɻana ɻandai avea ŋqua ɻana ne pavilâŋgu ɻinde ɻga. Ikura zo zo ɻana aporo atula pwataki tu noko uru kuveta ikura ne ŋqua pâŋga rârâni. ɻana aporo tu noko tini mwasa panzi ne tamâta ikura zo rârâni, aku noko uru pwatonaanzi sondo, ikura mun̄ga kuporo tu ma kuveta mine. Lâ zo ɻana noko ne ɻgu sipasau ɻana siwâŋgi pano, ande ɻana ɻandai avea ŋqua ɻana noko ne vetâŋga ɻinde ɻga.

¹¹ Yova Kindeni, ɻana asama tu noko ma kupile ne mâsi ɻana kalo sukâŋja ɻana ɻana kâ, ande ma tia. Noko uru tini mwasa pana, aku noko uru kuveta ikura ne ŋqua pâŋga rârâni. Mine nde noko ma pwatona ɻana ikura zo zo.

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i

¹² Andeta kala ɻine malia rârâ ɻinde nde imâ ipâŋga pana, kala siŋge ɻana lâ. ɻana akura tu asowe malia ɻinde kambwaŋenzi nde tia. Mun̄ga ɻana aveta kiesaka rârâ, aku ɻinde itawa ɻana ndue lâ. Mine nde ɻana akura tu amora sondo tia. Nanen̄gu kiesaka ɻinde kambwaŋenzi nde ɻalae tina, ipole kuluŋgu pwau ɻine kambwaŋenzi. Mine kala ɻana tiniŋgu ruru, aku nanen̄gu walo nde ilâ lâ.

¹³ Mine nde Yova Kindeni, kalo sukâŋja ɻanana ku pwai ɻana piti ɻga! Yova Kindeni, kumâ walele ku kuvilana!

¹⁴ Tamâta pinde situ sipu ɻana pâta amâte. ɻana ilonju tu noko ma kuveta maneti panzi ku kupolenzi ndo lâ. Kinzi uru sindeka ɻana nanen̄gu malia ɻine. ɻana ilonju tu noko ma kujaranzi ku kutawa ɻanzi ndue lâ. ¹⁵ Kinzi sivaligi ɻana ku siveta "a" pana. ɻana ilonju tu noko ma kuzavarunzi ndo lâ,aku kuveta kinzi mainzi ɻalae. ¹⁶ Aŋga tamâta pinde nde uru simâ pano,aku ɻana ilonju tu kinzi ɻinde ma sindekanano.

Noko mun̄ga pwainzi tamâta ɻinde piti lâ kazâŋja ilo,aku ɻana ilonju tu kinzi rârâni ma kawanzi ndange pano ku siporo ŋqua ikura zo rârâni mine tu, "Yova Kindeni nde ara ku ara ndo!"

¹⁷ Ambo taitu ɻana nde tamâta kaa nâ,aku akura tu apavila warakâŋgu, ande tia. Andeta Maro ɻalae, ɻana asama tu noko uru kalo ɻgere ɻanana. Nanen̄gu Maro Kindeni, nanen̄gu Pavilâŋgu Tamâta wa nanen̄gu Yautâŋgu Tamâta noko. Mine nde ɻana ano pano tu kumâ walele nâ ku kuvilana.

41

Pukoŋa tamâta ne noŋa Daviti isia wânginja ɻine

¹ Tamâta ea kinzi uru kalonzi sukâŋja ɻananzı sugorai tamwatanzi kala sisukanzi, ande kinzi ɻinde sikura tu sindeka, ɻana tu lâ zo ndia malia ma imâ ipâŋga panzi, ande Yova Kindeni ma ivilanzi. ² Yova Kindeni ma ike ɻananzı ku ikatona ɻenzi via. I ma ivetanzi simo ara ndo lâ ɻenzi tâno,aku ma isâu pa ɻenzi kazâŋja tamâta tu sizavarunzi, ande ma tia. ³ Lâ zo ndia kinzi tamâta ara ɻinde sikai pukoŋa, ande Yova Kindeni ma isukanzi ku ma iveta tininzi ara kilo.

⁴ ɻana warakâŋgu asama ɻine kala aporo mine tu, "Yova Kindeni, mun̄ga ɻana aveta kiesaka pa noko. Kalo sukâŋja ɻanana, ku kuzavaru pukoŋa ɻine piti lâ tiniŋgu." ⁵ Nanen̄gu kazâŋja tamâta nde ilonzi sakamao pa ɻana. Kinzi siporo tu, "Ara ɻana i ma imâte walele nâ ku nao tia lâ." ⁶ Zo katiŋe kinzi nawalanzi pinde simâ sikalele ɻana, andeta silâŋje ku siporo ŋqua kaa kaa pana. Kinzi situ siloŋjo tapâriŋa ɻana nanen̄gu pukoŋa sakamao ɻine, ɻinen̄ga siyâti silâ ku situ ɻana luginâŋgu panzi tininzi pinde.

⁷ Nanen̄gu kazâŋja tamâta rârâni silâ taitu ku siporo ŋqua sakamao ɻana ɻana kâ. Kinzi ilonzi tu vetâŋga sakamao ndo ma iyaula ɻana. ⁸ Kinzi siporo mine tu, "Pukoŋa sakamao nde ikai i kaika lâ. Mine nde i ma kura ɻana imandi kilo lâ kenoŋga nia, ande ma tia. I ma imâte nâ." ⁹ Aku niŋgu-nambwe sondo, inani mun̄ga imo ilo taitu kuku ɻana ku ika

kuna, ande i kala ikai kazâŋa pa naŋa mine nâ.

¹⁰ O Yova Kindeni, kalo sukaŋa ñanana ku kuzavaru pukoŋa ñine piti lâ tiniŋgu, ñana naŋa ma kura tu apare nia panzi ñaneŋgu kazâŋa tamâta ñinde. ¹¹ Lâ zo ñana noko ma kupaloŋo pa ñaneŋgu noŋa ku kupono nzalanzi, ande naŋa ma asama tu noko ilo ara pana. ¹² Mao nâ, naŋa uru aveta ikura noko ne pateâŋa mine,aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ noko kuvilana ku kuo naŋa amandi noko nao ikura zo rârâni, ma amo mine ku amo nâ.

¹³ Mine nde ara ñana kinda ma tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i ña kâki. Ina Isrel ñgu nema Maro Kindeni. Paneāja ma ilâ mine nâ papa i ikura zo zo. Mao ku mao kanano.

42

Tamâta imo malawae ñana ne lawea tina, kala ikai noŋa

Kinzi Kora ne vâsa ñgu sisia wângiňa ñine

¹ Ambo wiki tonge imo dugu ilo ku irakoŋa ñana lââ kâ, ande i ma ilo ndo tu isânda lââ ñalae kulu ñana inu kâ. Maro Kindeni, naŋa kala mine nâ ilongu ndo tu amâ amo noko tini laiti. ² Maro Kindeni, noko Via Tamwata, naŋa ilongu ndo keno pano, itogo tamâta ñandola mâsa-mâsa kala ilo pa lââ tu inu kâ. Maro Kindeni, naŋa ma kura tu amâ amandi noko nao ku awâŋgi pano lâ zo ndia. ³ Ikura zo zo ñaneŋgu kazâŋa tamâta pinde sivaligi naŋa ku siporo mine tu, “Nana sâ kâ ñga noko ne Maro Kindeni tini pwâka tu ivilano, a?” Mine kala naŋa amo ata nâ ikura kari wa mbo wa. Naŋa matâŋgu sulu nde itogo nakâŋgu kâpwa mwasiña. ⁴ Naŋa kalongu ñgere ñana zo ara muŋgâŋa ñinde, ku amo ata nâ. Nanayoni naŋa uru ayoka kunzi ñgu ñalae amuŋga panzi akainzi silâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋga ilo. Lâ zo ñinde maka iloma ndeka nâ kala kasarâwa ñalae kawama ndaŋge kawâŋgi pa Maro Kindeni. Ikura kumbwa rârâni maka uru kapasau kawâŋgi papa i.

⁵ Naŋa apakasoŋa warakâŋgu mine tu, “Nana sâ kâ ñga ilongu malia mine, a?

Ñine nde ara tia. Ara ñana naŋa ma ao tiniŋgu pa ñaneŋgu Maro Kindeni, inani ñaneŋgu Yautâŋa Tamwata, tu ma ivila naŋa. Naŋa ma apanea i asuka ña kâki kilo.”

⁶ Andeta kala ñine naŋa ilongu malia ndo. Mine nde Maro Kindeni, naŋa ma kalongu ñgere kilo ñana noko kâ. Naŋa amo ñaneŋgu lawea tina tia; naŋa amo papa Jodan tâno, nia ñine Hermon Tuu anja Misa Tuu simandi. Naŋa amo ñai kala kalongu ñgere ñanano kilo. ⁷ Noko kusâu pa malia kie-kie tu sipâŋga pana ku sitawa naŋa ndue ndo, itogo tâi ne kâla ñalanjala sipatuku naŋa mine. Mao nâ, ñinde itogo tâi geza-geza ne kâla ikâki ñalae,aku ne ndunjeŋani nde itogo lââ ñalae irere mira ilo ku isoŋga ndue.

⁸ Ñineŋga naŋa kalongu ñgere ñana ñine kâ; ikura kari kari Yova Kindeni uru io ne tini-mwasa ara ñinde imâ pa naŋa, anja ikura mbo mbo i ne wângiňa nde ikeno pana. Naŋa uru awâŋgi wângiňa ñinde pa Maro Kindeni, inani ñaneŋgu via warika,aku wângiňa ñinde nde ipâŋga itogo ñaneŋgu noŋa mine.

⁹ Maro Kindeni uru ikatona naŋa sondô ndo, andeta naŋa akasoŋa i mine tu, “Nana sâ kâ ñga noko kalo kapa ñanana, a? Nana sâ kâ ñga noko kusâu panzi ñaneŋgu kazâŋa tamâta tu siveta kenzi sakamao pana, kala amo tava ilongu malia ndo, a?” ¹⁰ Ikura zo zo ñaneŋgu kazâŋa tamâta sivaligi naŋa ku siporo ñgua sakamao pana mine tu, “Nana sâ kâ ñga noko ne Maro Kindeni tini pwâka tu ivilano, a?” Nenzi ñgua ñinde isowe naŋa ilongu itogo silâwa mine, kala atu amâte.

¹¹ Naŋa apakasoŋa warakâŋgu mine tu, “Nana sâ kâ ñga ilongu malia mine, a? Ñine nde ara tia. Ara ñana naŋa ma ao tiniŋgu pa ñaneŋgu Maro Kindeni, inani ñaneŋgu Yautâŋa Tamwata, tu ma ivila naŋa. Naŋa ma apanea i asuka ña kâki kilo.”

43

¹ Maro Kindeni, tamâta pinde sipu mulinzi pa noko,aku kinzi ñinde ilonzi tu sitawa naŋa ndue. Naŋa ano pano

tu kuvilana ku kusuka nanenju ñguá. Kuporo kutula pwataki tu naña aveta vetâňa soki tonje tia. Kinzi tamâta sakamao ñinde nde lajenja tamwatanzi. Naña ano pano tu kuvilana ku pwaina piti lâ mbaunzi ilo.

Tamâta io tini pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i

² Maro Kindeni, naña uru amâ pano tu amuna ñanananzi kazâňa tamâta. Andeta ñana sâ kâ ñga noko kupu muli pa naña, a? Ñana sâ kâ ñga noko kusâú panzi nanenju kazâňa tamâta tu siveta kenzi sakamao pana kala ilonju malia ndo, a?
³ Naña ano pano tu kuo ne sinâla tava ne ñguá mao imâ, ñana itula nzâla pa naña ku ikaina ayoka sondo pa noko tamwata ne tuu sapâňa Saion, niani ndaina noko uru kumo. ⁴ Maro Kindeni, ñineňga naña ma alâ pa noko ne patarawâňa nia, ñana tu nokoni nde nanenju ndekâňa ñine warika. Maro Kindeni, nanenju Maro Nalae noko, naña ma ara wângu awâňgi wângiña paneâňa kâ pa noko.

⁵ Naña apakasoňa warakâňgu mine tu, "Ñana sâ kâ ñga ilonju malia mine, a? Ñine nde ara tia. Ara ñana naña ma ao tiniňgu pa nanenju Maro Kindeni, inani nanenju Yautâňa Tamwata, tu ma ivila naña. Naña ma apanea i asuka ña kâki kilo."

44

Kinzi Isrel ñgu sino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivilanzi

Kinzi Kora ne vâsa ñgu sisia wângiña ñine

¹ Maro Kindeni, maka timbuma nde sitapâri pama lâ ñana mâsi ñalanjala noko muňga kuveta lâ kinzi nenzi zo, lâ zo muňgâňa ñinde. Maka warakama nde kalonjo tapâriňa ñinde lâ. ² Kinzi sitapâri tu noko tamwata kusokinzi tinikoa ñgu lâ nenzi tâno, ñineňga tânoni ndaina kulanzi timbuma, kala simo sondo lâ tâno ñinde. Kinzi sitapâri tu noko kutawanzi tinikoa ñgu ndue lâ, anja kinzi warakanzi nde noko kuvetanzi simo ara nâ kala sipâňga kambwaňenzi ñalae.
³ Kinzi sipara, andeta kinzi warakanzi

nenzi temba-silâwa ñandai isukanzi ñana sikai tâno ñinde ñga. Aku mine nâ, kinzi warakanzi nenzi kaika ñandai ivilanzi ñana sipole paraňa ñinde ñga. Noko ilo ndo keno panzi; mine kala noko tamwata nâ ne walo kaika ipole paraňa ñinde.

⁴ Mine kala naña aporo tu noko nde nanenju koipu ñalae, aku nanenju Maro Kindeni kala noko. Nokoni kupatea tu maka Yakopu ne vâsa ñgu ma uru kapole paraňa. ⁵ Nokoni uru kuivila maka ñana katawanzi nema kazâňa tamâta ndue. Noko ne walo kaika nâ isukama ñana kapolenzi tamâta ñinde situ sipara kuma. ⁶ Nanenju temba tava pila ñalae nde ikeno pana, andeta naña ñandai kalonju tawana tu kelekele ñinde ma ivila naña ñana apole paraňa kâ. Tia ndo!
⁷ Taitu nokoni muňga kuivila maka kala kapolenzi nema kazâňa tamâta. Kinzi tamâta ñinde ilonzi sakamao pa maka, andeta noko kutawanzi ndue ndo lâ.
⁸ Mine nde Maro Kindeni, maka nema paneâňa ilâ pa noko simbo nâ ikura zo zo. Maka ma kawama ndanje pano, ma kaveta mine ku kamo nâ.

⁹ Andeta mana mana, a? Kala ñine noko kupu muli pa maka lâ, aku kusâú panzi kazâňa tamâta tu sipolema. Lâ zo ñana nema zugu tamâta silâ ñana paraňa kâ, ande noko kupile ne mâsi ñana kulâ kumo kunzi. ¹⁰ Noko kupile maka lâ, kala kakâwa ñanananzi kazâňa tamâta, aku sikai nema kelekele marumbu lâ.
¹¹ Noko kusâú panzi tu sipu maka pâta kamâte, itogo mbwâmbwa saka sikanzi lama mine. Aku noko kusoki maka ñana nema tâno, kala kakâwa pwappwataki kalâ kamo potomule lâ tinikoa ñgu ñgininzi. ¹² Noko kuveta tamwata ne ñgu maka tu kapâňga wurâta tamâta kaa nâ panzi tinikoa ñgu. Tiombo noko kutu maka nde kelekele sugarai nâ kala kuveta mine, a?

¹³⁻¹⁴ Ñana duvi ñinde kâ kinzi ñgu simo nema lawea tini laiti ñine nde uru siporo ñguá pavaligija pama. Kinzi siñelearma pâta lâ, aku siveta majeti nâ pama. Lâ zo ndia kinzi siloňo maka parinama, ande kinzi siveta "a" pama wa sirurua kulunzi pama wa. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Nanenju kazâňa tamâta

nde ilonzi sakamao ndo pa naña, aku simandi naoŋgu siporo ŋgua pavaliginja wa ŋgua sakamao wa pana. Nenzi ŋgua ŋinde iveta maneti ŋalae pana, kala maingu ndo.

¹⁷ Maro Kindeni, ŋana sâ kâ ŋga vetâja mine ipâŋga pama, a? Maka ŋandai kaloma kapa ŋanano ŋga, aku ŋandai katoto ŋgua pâŋa ŋinde noko muŋga kuveta kuku maka ŋga. ¹⁸ Maka ŋandai kapu mulima pa noko ŋga, aku ŋandai kalaŋa kapole noko ne tukunja ŋga. ¹⁹ Andeta noko kuzavaru maka lâ. Ninde itogo noko kutambirama kamo waloma tia ndo lâ kinzi mbwâmbwa saka ŋgininzi. Noko kupilema kala kamo nia kondoma ŋana ndo.

²⁰ Andeta maka nema Maro Kindeni, noko kusama maka kilalama lâ. Ambo maka muŋga kaloma kapa ŋanano ku kapare tukuma kano panzi maro lajenja, ²¹ ande noko ma kusama, ŋana tu noko kusama ilo-kalo paveâja rârâni ikeno iloma kaloma. Andeta tia. ²² Maka nde kamo noko ne tamâta. Mine kala ikura zo rârâni kinzi sipu maka pinde pâta kamâte. Kinzi siveta kenzi taituni pa maka, itogo siveta panzi lama lâ zo ŋana sipunzi pâta ŋana sikanzi kâ.

²³ Mine nde Maro Ʉalae, kupagagati ku kumandi sânda ŋga! Ʉana sâ kâ ŋga noko pweno nâ, a? Kumandi sânda tâ! Noko ma kupu muli pa maka ikura zo rârâni ndimo! ²⁴ Ʉana sâ kâ ŋga noko kumuna Ʉanama, a? Kinzi tamâta ŋinde siveta kenzi sakamao pama, aku maka kakai malia ŋalae tina. Noko ma kalo kapa ŋana nema malia ŋine kâ ndimo.

²⁵ Maka patama kandue tâno kulu marumbu lâ, aku karaema nde ikeno nâ, katogonzi mateŋa tamâta mine. ²⁶ Maro Ʉalae, maka kano pano tu kumâ kuwilama! Noko ne tini-mwasa uru ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Mine nde kumâ ku pwaima piti lâ kazâŋa ilo.

45

*Wângiña ŋana koipu ŋalae ne pakâenja
kâ
Kinzi Kora ne vâsa ŋgu sisia wângiña
ŋine*

¹ Ngua ara rârâ nde pipi lâ ikeno ilonju kalonju, kala naña atu asia wângiña ŋine pa koipu ŋalae. Tamâta pinde sikura tu singere ŋgua kaŋa ara lâ pepa tini, aku naña kala aluku ŋana awâŋgi wângiña kaŋa ara mine nâ.

² Naneŋgu wângiña nde mine; Koipu Ʉalae, noko tamwata nao wa tini wa nde ara pâta lâ. Tamâta tonge irerege kuku noko, nde tia. Aku noko kawa ŋgua kilala nde ara ndo. Ninde itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni uru iveta kie ara pano ikura zo zo. ³ Noko nde walo tamwata. Mine nde naña ilonju tu noko ma kupa ne pila ŋana paraŋa kâ lâ kambwaŋe. Ʉineŋga kinzi tamâta ma simora tu noko ne walo nde ŋalae ŋinde, aku ma sisama tu noko ne vetâja nde ara ku ara ndo.

⁴ Noko ŋa nde ŋalae ndo, aku naña ilonju tu noko ma kusajona “hosí” kumbu ku kulâ kupara kunzi tamâta ŋinde uru sikai kazâŋa pa ŋgua mao wa vetâja sondo wa. Noko ne walo nde kaika ndo; mine nde noko uru kuveta mâsi ŋalanjala kiekie. ⁵ Koipu Ʉalae, noko ne silâwa mata ruru ndo, aku ŋinde ikura tu isowe ne kazâŋa tamâta kapwanzi. Mine nde noko kupolenzi ne kazâŋa tamâta ŋinde, kala sipare tukunzi ndue lâ noko kie tini.

⁶ Maro Kindeni io noko pwai koipu ŋalae, ma kumo mine ku kumo nâ. Noko uru pwai poe sondo ndo panzi ne tamâta.

⁷ Noko tini mwasa pa vetâja sondo nâ, anga vetâja sakamao nde noko ilo papa tia ndo. Mine kala noko tamwata ne Maro Kindeni ipateano tu pwai koipu,aku i ŋoa ŋalae ilano. Koipu tonge ŋa ipole noko ŋa, ande tia ndo. ⁸ Kinzi muŋga sivala samimi kuwae ara ndo lâ noko ne pasawanya luandondo rârâni tininzi, aku sisinjara noko ne luma lâ ŋgoa ŋalae “elefan” ne saŋiri. Kala ŋine tamâta pinde simo noko ne luma ara ŋinde ilo ku sira wâŋgu siwâŋgi ŋana siveta noko ilo ndeka. ⁹ Koipu ŋalanjala pinde natunzi taine nde simo noko ne luma ilo sitavanzi taine ŋalanjala. Aku noko ne taine taipa nde imandi pa noko mbau wia kâ tava ne siŋgâra arara. Kinzi muŋga siveta i ne siŋgâra lâ mira ara “gol” ŋinde ikeno Ofir tâno.

¹⁰ Kala njine naña atu aporo njua pinde pa noko taine taipa kinzi sipateano pa koipu njalae. Noko ma kutambira tajna sondo pa nanenju njua. Noko ma kupañpa noko taine piti lâ noko ne njua wa noko see taitu njinde njinanzi. ¹¹ Koipu njalae imora noko tu noko nde taine ara pâta lâ, aku i tini mwasa nâ pano. I nde noko ne tamâta njalae; mine kala noko ma kupono muli pa i kawa njua nâ. ¹² Kinzi tamâta simo Tair lawea njinde ma sikai wisi-ara kie-kie simâ pano. Aku kinzi mbaliña warakanzi kala ma sitogo tu sипу noko mata tona.

¹³ Ayo, kala njine koipu njalae ne taine taipa iyoka ilâ koipu njalae ne luma ilo, aku kinzi simora i tu i nde taine ara ndo. I nde ipasawa pasawaña tonge munja sisuta lâ kaimbo "gol". ¹⁴ Pasawaña njinde nde ne singâra kie-kie rârâ. Kala njine sikai taine taipa njinde silâ pa koipu njalae, aku i nuwala taine taipa kinzi nde soka muli silâ. ¹⁵ Kinzi sindeka pâta ku ilonzi ara nâ, aku soka silâ koipu njalae ne luma ilo.

¹⁶ Koipu njalae, noko ma kupulianzi natu tamâne rârâ, aku muli nga kinzi ma sikai noko timbu munjâna njinde nianzi. Noko ma kuonzi tu sikai koipu sikura tâno njine ndoni. ¹⁷ Ikura zo muli-muli, ande nanenju wânginja njine ma ivetanzi tamâta rârâ tu kalonzi njere njanano. Mine nde kinzi njua ndoni ma sipanea noko ja sisuka kâki ikura zo zo.

46

*Maro Kindeni uru imo kuku kinda
Kinzi Kora ne vâsa njua sisia wânginja
njine*

¹ Maro Kindeni uru ikeja njana kinda kâ, aku i tamwata ne walo kaika ilua kinda ikura zo zo. I imo tininda laiti nâ, aku lâ zo njana malia imâ ipânga pa kinda, ande indeka njana ivila kinda. ² Mine kala kinda ma taruru njana sâ tonge tia. Ambo ogigi ma iririjo tâno kaika, kala tâno ipwa pwapwataki aku tuu imbe indue tâi geza-geza ilo, ande kinda ma taruru tia. ³ Ambo tâi ma ipu kaika ndo ku ne maka ipânga, ambo ne kâla ma isuka

kâki imbware ku isapunzi tuu iririjo tuu duvi, ande kinda ma taruru tia.

⁴ Nana tu lââ njalae tonge nde irere lâ Jerusalem lawea ilo, lawea sapâna njinde Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata uru imo. Aku lââ njinde uru iveta kinzi tamâta sindeka.

⁵ Maro Kindeni imo Jerusalem lawea ilo. Mine nde sâ tonge ikura tu izavaru lawea njinde tia ndo, njana tu ikura zo zo, lâ mbwale pwataki, Maro Kindeni ma ivila ne lawea njinde. ⁶ Aunga kinzi tinikoa njua ndoni nde wisinzi motutu kala sisarâwa kawanzi njalae, aku kinzi warakanzi si-payaula tava nenzi lawea. Maro Kindeni isuja kawa kâki njalae ndo, njinenga tâno ikâwa kala náo tia lâ. ⁷ Andeta Yova Kindeni, ina kaika warika, ande uru imo kuku kinda. Kinda talâ tamuna lâ timbunda Yakopu ne Maro Kindeni tini laiti, kala tamo ara nâ.

⁸ Ayo, miki kamâ kamora vetânya njalanjala Yova Kindeni iveta njinde. I iveta mâsi kaika njalanjala kie-kie ipânga tâno kulu. ⁹ I nde ilulu paraña lâ tâno ndoni. Imbwarenzi temba wa silâwa wa nuki-nuki, aunga maramuña nde irumbianzi lâ yââ kana lâ. ¹⁰ Iporo mine tu, "Miki ma kapara kilo ndimo! Naña ilonju tu miki ma kasama naña kilalângu sondo tu naña warakângu nde Maro Yova Kindeni. Kinzi tamâta njua ndoni nde simo naña kalonju. Naña amo akai Maro Njale ikura tâno ndoni."

¹¹ Yova Kindeni, ina kaika warika, ande uru imo kuku kinda. Kinda talâ tamuna lâ timbunda Yakopu ne Maro Kindeni tini laiti, kala tamo ara nâ.

47

*Maro Kindeni ikai Maro Njale panzi
tamâta ndoni
Kinzi Kora ne vâsa njua sisia wânginja
njine*

¹ Miki tamâta lâ njua ndoni, miki kandeka ku kaponza mbaumi! Miki kandeka ku kasuña kawami njalae kawângi wânginja paneânya kâ pa Maro Kindeni!

² I nde koipu njalae kaika ndo, aku i uru ikai poe panzi tamâta ndoni simo tâno kulu. Mine nde ara njana kinda rârâni ma tamege njana Yova Kindeni kâ, inani Yova

Kindeni âta Tamwata. ³ I ivila kinda lâ, kala tapolenzi tinikoa ñgu ndoni. Ionzi ñgu ndoni simo kinda kalonda. ⁴ Yova Kindeni ilo ndo keno pa kinda. Mine kala nanayoni i tamwata ipatea tâno tonge panzi ne ñgu Isrel. Kala ñine kinda tamo tava ndekâna nâ lâ tânoni ndaina.

⁵ Miki kamora ñga! Maro Kindeni nde ikâki ilâ ne luma sapâja ilo kala imo ñinde, aku tamâta sindeka ku sisarâwa kaika wa simbana tando wa. ⁶ Ayo, miki rârâni kagogo kawami kawângi kapanea Maro Kindeni ña! Kawângi pa nenda Koipu Nalae tava ndekâna nâ! ⁷ Nana tu Maro Kindeni imo koipu ñalae, aku ikai maro pa tâno ndoni. Miki kawângi wângiña paneâja kâ ilâ papa i!

⁸ Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni imo koipu ñalae ku ikai poe panzi tamâta ñgu ndoni marumbu lâ. Isanjona koipu ñalae ne sajonâja nia sapâja, aku imo ikai maro. ⁹ Kinda uru tapono muli pa Abraham ne Maro Kindeni, aku tamâta ñgu ndoni nenzi koipu ñalanjala nde sipassau simâ taitu ku kinda, ñana tu kinzi koipu ñalanjala rârâni nde simo Maro Kindeni kalo. I ikai maro ñalae ikura tâno ndoni.

48

Saion lawea nde Maro Kindeni ne lawea Kinzi Kora ne vâsa ñgu sisia wângiña ñine

¹ Yova Kindeni ña nde ñalae ndo. Kinda ma takâki talâ pa Maro Kindeni ne lawea Jerusalem, laweani ndaina ikeno i ne tuu sapâja kulu, aku tapanea i tasuka ña kâki. ² Saion Tuu ñinde nde ara ndo, aku ikâki ilâ âta ñinde. Kinzi tamâta ndoni simo tâno kulu nde sindeka ñana Koipu Nalae ne lawea ñinde ikeno Saion Tuu kulu. ³ Maro Kindeni imo ne lawea ñinde ilo,aku i uru ike a ñananzi ne tamâta lâ nenzi kazâja tamâta naonzi. Mine kala kinzi simo ara nâ.

⁴ Muñga kinzi koipu ñalanjala pinde nde silâ taitu ñana sikai paraña pa Saion Tuu. ⁵ Andeta kinzi simâ sipângi laiti, ñinenja matanzi kâki simora Maro Kindeni ne kaika ikeno pa lawea ñinde, aku wisinzi motutu lâ. Kinzi siruru pâta

kala sikâwa silâ. ⁶ Kinzi siruru pâta lâ,aku ilonzi kura tia ndo. Kinzi simo sitogo taine ikai nâna ñana ipagugua lâlu kâ mine. ⁷ Kinzi siruru ndo, sitogo tamâta imo wângiña kulu ku iruru ñana kâlawea ikâki ku isapu wângiña kaika lâ.

⁸ Kinda taloño pâri ñana mâsi ñalanjala pinde Maro Kindeni iveta munjani lâ,aku kinda warakânda kala tamora i ne mâsi ñalanjala pinde tona. Kala ñine kinda tamo Yova Kindeni Walo Tamwata ne lawea ilo. Kinda tamo nenda Maro Kindeni ne lawea Jerusalem ilo,aku tasama tu i ma ikatona lawea ñine ikura zo rârâni.

⁹ Maro Kindeni, maka kamâ noko ne luma sapâja ilo,aku kaloma ñgere ñana noko ne tini-mwasa ñinde uru ikeno mine ku imo nâ. ¹⁰ Maro Kindeni, noko ña ñalae nde ikura tâno ndoni. Aku mine nâ, kinzi tamâta lâ nia rârâni sipaneano, ñana tu noko ne mâsi ñana pwai poe panzi tamâta kâ nde sondo ndo. ¹¹ Mao nâ, noko uru kupare nia sondo nâ panzi tamâta ñana nenzi vetâja kâ. Mine nde kinzi tamâta kala simo Saion lawea wa Juda ñgu nenzi lawea rârâni wa, ande kinzi ñinde sindeka ñalae.

¹² Miki Maro Kindeni ne tamâta, na ja ilonju tu miki rârâni ma kalâ kakarerea Saion lawea,aku kasowe luma kambwanjenzi, luma kaika ñalanjala ñinde simandi pa lawea ne ñgumbi mira ñganje-ñganje. Ñinenja miki ma kasama tu Maro Kindeni nde kaika warika. ¹³ Miki matami kalea sondo pa lawea ñinde ne ñgumbi kaika. Kamora ñga; ñgumbi ñinde ikâki ilâ âta, kala nenda kazâja tamâta ma sikura tu silanja sipole, ande tia ndo. Ambo miki ma matami kalea pa ñgumbi ñinde, ande miki ma kakura tu katapâri panzi nemí vâsa mine tu, ¹⁴ "Maro Kindeni nde imo nenda Maro Nalae, ma imo mine ku imo nâ. I ma ikai poe sondo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni."

49

Ambo tamâta tonge ilo ñalae pa mbaliña, ande i ipângi kapa lâ Kinzi Kora ne vâsa ñgu sisia wângiña ñine

¹ Miki tamâta rârâni kalono ñga. Miki njinde rârâni kamo tâno ndoni, katambira tanjami sondo pa nanenju ñgua. ² Miki tamâta ñalañala wa miki tamâta kaa nâ wa, anja miki mbaliña warakami wa miki sugarai tamwatami wa, miki rârâni kalono ñgua ñine sondo. ³ Ilo-kalo ara nâ nde ikeno ilonju kalonju. Mine nde naña ma atula ñgua ara ñine pami ñana iveta kalo-ñgere pami. ⁴ Naña ma atula ñgua tambirâna pinde pami munja lâ ñga. Naña ma ara wângu ku ma atula ñgua tambirâna ñinde duvi pwataki pami.

⁵⁻⁶ Tamâta pinde ilonzi ñalaæ koña pa mbaliña nâ. Kinzi uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi ku siporo tu kinzi nde mbaliña warakanzi. Aku kinzi tamâtani ndaina nde siñge naña mbwaliu lâ, aku situ siveta kenzi sakamao pana. Andeta naña ma aruru ñananzi tia, ñana tu tamâta rârâni ma muli simâte. ⁷ Mao nâ, kinda tasama tu tamâta tonje ikura tu mbumbu ilua Maro Kindeni ñana imo via ikura zo luandondo, ande tia. Aku mine nâ, tamâta tonje ikura tu iko Maro Kindeni ñana isâu pa ninambwe tonje tu ma imo via nâ, ande tia. ⁸⁻⁹ Nana tu kulu ñana tako tamâta tonje ne via kâ nde ikâki ndo. Mine kala tamâta tonje ikura tu iko Maro Kindeni ñana isâu pa tamâta tonje tu ma ingeñge ñana mateña ku imo via nâ, ande tia ku tia ndo.

¹⁰ Mao nâ, kinda tasama tu kinzi ilo-kalo tamwatanzi rârâni nde ma simâte. Anja kinzi tamâta ñinde nenzi ilo-kalo ñalaæ koña tia, sitavanzi tamâta kapakapa, ande kinzi ñinde rârâni kala ma simâte tona. Kinzi tamâta rârâni taitutaitu ma siple nenzi mbaliña, ñinenja tamâta pinde ma sikai. ¹¹ Munja kinzi simo lâ warakanzi nenzi tâno, andeta muli ñga kuru nia ma ipângu itogo nenzi lawea sondo ikura zo zo. Kinzi ma simo mine lâ niani ndaina ku simo nâ.

¹² Ambo tamâta tonje ña nde ñalaæ, ande ñinde ma ikura tu ipono nzâla ñana mateña kâ, ande ma tia. I ma imâte, itogo ñgoa ñgoi simâte mine.

¹³ Mao nâ, vetânya kie mine ma ipângu panzi tamâta kapakapa ñinde

uru kalonzi tawana warakanzi nâ kala sindeka kaa nâ ñana nenzi mbaliña kâ. ¹⁴ Maro Kindeni ipatea tu kinzi rârâni ma simâte, sitogonzi lama mine,aku mateña ma ikai poe panzi itogo nenzi katonâya tamâta mwasina. Kinzi karaenzi nde ma sâmbu walele nâ lâ kuru ilo,aku kinzi tamâta ara ma sindeka ñana tamâta mine nenzi mateña kâ. ¹⁵ Andeta Maro Kindeni ma ivila naña. I ma ikaina piti lâ mateña nianzi,aku mateña ma ikura tu iliko naña kaika, ande ma tia.

¹⁶ Ambo tamâta tonje ipângu itogo mbaliña warika mine,aku ikai luma ñalaæ tava kelekele arara nâ, ande noko ma wisi motu ku ilo rârâ ndimo. ¹⁷ Ñana tu i ma muli imâte,aku lâ zo ñinde i ma kura tu ikai kelekele tonje ilâ kuku, ande tia. I ne mbaliña ma kura tu iyoka kuku i ilâ pa mateña nianzi, ande ma tia. ¹⁸ Mao nâ, lâ zo ñana i imo via yo, ande i uru ipandekâna ñana ne via ñinde kâ. Aku tamâta pinde kala uru sisuka i ña kâki tona, ñana tu i imo ara ndo. ¹⁹ Andeta muli ñga i ma iyoka i timbu munjâna rârâni mulinzi, ku ma imâte. I ma imo mateña nianzi, lâ nia kondoma ñana ndo.

²⁰ Ambo tamâta tonje ña nde ñalaæ, ande ñinde ma kura tu ipono nzâla ñana mateña kâ, ande ma tia. I ma imâte, itogo ñgoa ñgoi simâte mine.

50

*Maro Kindeni ilea pa tamâta rârâni
nenzi vetânya*

Asap isia wângiña ñine

¹ Maro Kindeni Kaika Warika, ina Yova Kindeni, ande iporo ñgua. I ne sarawâya ilâ panzi tamâta rârâni simo nia ndoni lâ tâno kulu, kinzi pa mbwera kâ wa kinzi pa wâra kâ wa. ² Maro Kindeni imo Saion lawea ara ñinde,aku ne walo isinala nia ndoni lâ tâno kulu itogo sinâla mine. ³ Kala ñine kinda nenda Maro Kindeni ñga imâ, andeta i ñandai nao mwasa ñga. Yââ ñalaæ nde iyoka imuñga papa ku ikana kelekele, anja mbilu ñalaæ nde inge i lâ. ⁴ I nde isarawanzi samba tava tâno tu simâ simora i itunzi ne tamâta sondo. ⁵ Maro Kindeni iporo mine tu, "Nanenju tamâta, miki

nine uru kawângi pa naña, miki nine mun̄ga kaveta patarawâja pana ñana itula nenda ñgua pâja pwataki kâ, miki kapagona lâ taitu ku kamâ pana.”⁶ Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ñinde nde duvi mine; i nde ñgua-samâja tamwata. Nia maa ikeno âta ñinde itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni nde vetâja sondo warika.

⁷ Maro Kindeni iporo tu, “Naneñgu tamâta, miki kalongo ñga. Naña ilongu ñgua pamí. Miki Isrel ñgu, naña ma aomi kamandi ñgua nia, aku ma nasowe ñgua lâ tinimi. Nañani nde miki nemí Maro Yova Kindeni. ⁸ Naña ñandai aporo tu nemí mâsi ñana kaveta patarawâja pa naña kâ nde mâsi soki ñga. Aku naña ñandai aleleami ñana patarawâja kie-kie miki uru kamomo lâ yââ kulu ku kakai kamâ pa naña ñga. ⁹ Taitu naña ilongu pa bulmakao tamâne tâku meme tonge imo nemí ñgumbi ilo, ande tia. ¹⁰ Nana tu simbi ñgoi rârâni simo dugu ilo ñinde nde naña warakângu nâ neñgu. An̄ga bulmakao ndoni simo tuu rârâni kulunzi ande naña warakângu nâ neñgu tona. ¹¹ An̄ga sii ndoni wa kelekele rârâni simo vianzi lâ leu ilo, kinzi ñinde rârâni nde naña warakângu nâ neñgu tona. ¹² Ambo naña ma putole ipuna, ande naña ma aporo atula ñinde pwataki pamí tia, ñana tu tâno tava kelekele ndoni ikeno tâno ilo ñinde nde naña warakângu nâ neñgu. ¹³ Tiambo miki katu naña uru aka bulmakao tamâne mbaturi, a? Tiambo miki katu naña uru anu meme seenzi, a? Tia ndo! ¹⁴ Naña ilongu tu miki ma kawami ndanje pa naña, aku ñinde ma ipângga itogo nemí patarawâja mao mine. Aku vetâja ndia miki mun̄ga kapa ñgua kuku Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata ñana ma kaveta kâ, ande naña ilongu tu miki ma kaveta vetâja ñinde rârâni. ¹⁵ Lâ zo ñana malia itu imâ ipângga pamí, ambo miki ma kasarâwa pa naña, ande naña ma avilami. Ninenga miki ma kapanea naña kasuka ñângu kâki.”

¹⁶ An̄ga kinzi tamâta sakamao, ande Maro Kindeni iporo ñgua kaña mine panzi; “Ñana sâ kâ ñga miki katula nanen̄gu ñgua tukuña pwataki lâ

kawami, a? Ñana sâ kâ ñga miki katapâri ñana tukuña ñinde naña mun̄ga alami, a?¹⁷ Miki tinimi pwâka tu naña ma apananami,aku kapu mulimi pa nanen̄gu ñgua tukuña marumbu lâ.¹⁸ Miki kaveta mete kunzi nzanzare tamwatanzi rârâni taitu-taitu. Aku miki uru kasañona kunzi tamâta ñinde mun̄ga sipakâe, andeta kala nine sitambira warakanzi tininzi potomule.¹⁹ Ikura zo zo miki kandeka ñana kaporø ñgua sakamao wa ñgua lajeña wa.²⁰ Miki kandeka ñana kasowe ñgua lajeña lâ taimi-tuami tininzi wa katu laginanzi wa.²¹ Miki uru kaveta mine, andeta naña kawângu buu nâ. Mine kala miki ilomi patea tu naña ilongu ara ñana nemí vetâja kâ. Andeta tia ndo! Kala nine naña ambita miki pâta lâ, aku natula nemí vetâja potomule ipângga nia yo lâ ñgua nia.

²² Miki tamâta nine kala kapu mulimi pa naña lâ, miki kalongo sondo ñga. Tia ma naña azavarumi ndo lâ,aku tamâta tonge ma ikura tu ivilami tia ndo.²³ Ambo tamâta tonge kawa ndanje pa naña, ande ñinde ipângga itogo i ne patarawâja ara ndo,aku patarawâja mine isuka naña ñângu kâki. Mao nâ, naña ma avilanzi tamâta rârâni uru sipakatona warakanzi nenzi vetâja sondo.”

51

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma izavaru ne kiesaka piti

Daviti isia wângiña nine, lâ zo ñinde ñgua-tulâja tamâta Natani imâ papa ku itula Daviti ne kiesaka pwataki tu i iveta sakamao kuku tamâta tonge kaiwa, i ña tu Batseba

¹ Maro Kindeni, noko ne tini-mwasa uru ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Mine nde naña ano pano tu kalo-sukâja ñanana. Noko nde kalo sukâja warika; mine kala ano pano tu kuzavaru nanen̄gu vetâja potomule rârâni piti lâ tiningu.² Kupua nanen̄gu kiesaka rârâni ne muso piti lâ ilongu. Kusoki nanen̄gu vetâja potomule rârâni piti,aku kuveta ilongu ipângga mbâra-mbâra ndo.

³ Naňa asama tu naňa nde kiesaka tamwatâňgu. Naňa akura tu kalongu kapa ñana naneňgu vetâňa potomule kâ, ande tia. ⁴ Nanenjgu kiesaka ñinde, ande naňa aveta pa noko simbo nâ. Naňa aveta sakamao lâ noko nao. Mine nde noko kuveta mâsi sondo ku kupole naňa lâ ñgua nia. Noko pwatu naneňgu vetâňa soki ñinde pana,aku ñinde nde sondo ndo. ⁵ Mao nâ, nia ndoyo, lâ zo ñinde nana ipaguguana apâňga lâ, ande naňa amo aveta vetâňa sakamao nâ. Lâ zo ñinde naňa amo nana kapwa ilo yo,aku amo lee apâňga lâ zo ñine, ande naňa amo kiesaka tamwatâňgu. ⁶ Noko ilo tu naňa ma apono muli sondo pa noko ne ñgua mao. Mine nde naňa ano pano tu kupananana ñana noko ne ilo-kalo ara kâ.

⁷ Ambo noko ma kuzavaru naneňgu kiesaka piti lâ, ande naňa ma apâňga ilonju mbâra-mbâra. Ambo noko ma kupua ilonju, ande ñinde ma ipâňga zuzuli ku pâne ndo, itogo lââ ne mira ndumu-ndumu mine. ⁸ Naňa ano pano tu kuo ndekâňa lâ ilonju kilo. Mao nâ, noko kutawa naňa ndue ndo lâ ku pwatu naneňgu kiesaka kulu pana. Andeta kala ñine naňa atu andeka kilo. ⁹ Noko ma kulea pa naneňgu kiesaka ñinde kilo ndimo. Naňa ilonju tu noko ma kuzavaru naneňgu vetâňa sakamao rârâni piti ndo lâ.

¹⁰ Maro Kindeni, naňa ilonju tu noko ma kuveta ilonju kalonju ipâňga zuzuli ndo. Kuo ilo-kalo wasaseki imâ ilonju, ñana naňa ma akura tu apono muli sondo pano. ¹¹ Naňa tiniňgu pwâka tu noko ma kusoki naňa amo malawae ñanano. Aku naňa tiniňgu pwâka tu noko ma pwai ne Koroani sajená. ¹² Noko uru kuvila naňa,aku munja noko ne pavilâňa ñinde iveta naňa ilonju ndeka. Kala ñine naňa ilonju tu noko ma ndekâňa ñinde kulua naňa taulo imâ kilo. Naňa ano pano tu kusukana ku kugagati ilonju kalonju tu ma apono muli pa noko kawa ñgua.

¹³ Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande naňa ma apanananzi kiesaka tamwatanzi ñana vetâňa ara rârâni noko ilo papa ñinde. Nineňga kinzi ma sipalele ilonzi

kalonzi ku ma sitaulo simâ pa noko kilo. ¹⁴ Maro Kindeni, nanenjgu Pavilâňa Tamwata noko. Noko ma kupu naňa pâta amâte ndimo. Ambo noko ma kalo sukâňa ñanana, ande naňa ma awâňgi wângiña paneâňa kâ atula pwataki tu noko kuveta vetâňa sondo pa naňa. ¹⁵ Maro Ñalae, ambo noko ma kuvilana, ande naňa ma aporo pwataki apanea noko ña. ¹⁶ Noko ilo tu naňa ma akai kelekele pinde ku aveta patarawâňa pano, ande tia. Ambo naňa ma amomo simbi lâ yââ kulu ku ao imâ pano, ande noko ma kundeka ñalae koňa ñana patarawâňa ñinde kâ, ande ma tia. ¹⁷ Andeta Maro Kindeni, kala ñine naňa ma aveta patarawâňa kie tonje pano,aku noko ma ilo ara ñana. Naňa ma apatawa warakâňgu tiniňgu ku apauwo warakâňgu amo noko kalo. Naňa asama tu ambo tamâta tonje ilo malia ñana ne kiesaka kâ kala ipalele ilo kalo ku ipatawa tamwata tini lâ noko nao, ande noko ma kupu muli papa i nde tia.

¹⁸ Aku Maro Kindeni, naňa ilonju tu noko ma kalo sukâňa ñananzi Isrel ñgu tava,aku kuveta kie ara panzi. Naňa ano pano tu kupa Jerusalem lawea ne ñgumbi mira kâki kilo. ¹⁹ Nineňga noko ma ilo ara nâ ñana patarawâňa sondo ñinde maka ma kaveta pano, patarawâňa kiekie ñinde maka ma kamomo lâ yââ. Aku maka ma kapatarâwa bulmakao tamâne lâ noko ne patarawâňa nia tona.

52

Tamâta ea indeka ñana vetâňa potomule kâ, ande i nde tamâta kapa

Daviti isia wângiña ñine, lâ zo ñinde Doek, ina Idom lawea warika, ilâ pa Saulo ku ipai tu Daviti imo Abimelek ne luma ilo.

¹ Noko tamâta kaika ndaina, ñana sâ kâ ñga kupasuka tamwata tini ku kundeka koa tia nâ ñana vetâňa potomule ñinde munja kuveta panzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta, a? Maro Kindeni uru iveta ikura i ne ñgua pâňa rârâni. ² Noko lajená tamwata, noko ne ñgua nde itogo pila mata ndo,aku ñinde uru izavarunzi tamâta. Ikura zo rârâni noko ilo tu ma

kuyaulanzi tamâta pinde. ³ Noko ɻandai ilo pa vetâja ara ɻga, aku noko ɻandai ilo tu kuporo ɻgua mao ɻga. Noko ilo tu kuporo ɻgua lanjeña nâ. ⁴ Noko kawa lanjeña! Noko ilo pa ɻgua ndia uru iyaulanzi tamâta pinde.

⁵ Andeta kuloŋo ɻga; Maro Kindeni ma izavaru noko ndo lâ. I ma ikaino kaika ku ma iŋjarano ɻana noko ne luma kâ. I ma izavaru noko ndo lâ, kala noko ma kumo via lâ tâno ɻine kulu kilo, ande ma tia. ⁶ Tamâta pinde uru siveta vetâja ara, aku kinzi ɻinde ma simora mâsi mine ipâŋga pano ku ma siruru pâta. Kinzi ma siŋeleano ku ma siporo tu, ⁷ “Kamora ɻga, tamâta ndai tini pwâka tu Maro Kindeni ma ike a ɻana i kâ. I kalo tawana tu i tamwata ne mbaliŋa ma ivila i, aku i kalo tawana tu vetâja sakamao nâ ma iveta i imo sondo.”

⁸ Aŋga naŋa nde amo atogo i, ande tia ndo. Naŋa kalonju tawana tu Maro Kindeni ne tini-mwasa ma ikeno pa naŋa ikura zo rârâni. Mine nde amo ara nâ, atogo kâi “oliv” tonge imandi Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâja tini laiti mine.

⁹ Maro Kindeni, noko kuvila naŋa lâ. Mine kala ikura zo rârâni naŋa ma kawâŋgu ndanje pano, aku ma amandi noko ne tamâta naonzi ku ma apanea noko ɻa aporo tu, “Maro Kindeni iveta kie ara ndo pa naŋa”.

53

Kinzi tamâta nenzi vetâja sakamao Daviti isia wângiña ɻine

¹ Kinzi tamâta kapa-kapa uru siporo lâ warakanzi ilonzi mine tu, “Maro Kindeni nde maro kaa nâ”. Kinzi tamâta ɻinde nde tamâta sakamao ndo. Kinzi uru siveta vetâja potomule nâ. Tamâta tonge uru iveta vetâja ara nâ, ande tia. ² Maro Kindeni imo samba ilo, aku i mata ndue ilea pa kinzi tamâta. I itu isama mine: tiambo tamâta pinde simo tava ilo-kalo ara, tiya? Tiambo tamâta pinde ilonzi tu simâ papa i, tiya? ³ Andeta tia. Kinzi rârâni sipile nzála ara marumbu lâ. Kinzi rârâni nenzi vetâja taituni, kinzi nde tamâta sakamao ndo. Tamâta tonge uru iveta vetâja ara nâ, ande tia ndo kanaŋo.

⁴ Maro Kindeni imora ɻine kala iporo mine tu, “Tiambo kinzi tamâta ɻinde nenzi ilo-kalo tia tâ. Kinzi rârâni uru siveta vetâja sakamao. Kinzi sizavarunzi nanenju tamâta, itogo sika kâpwa mine, aku uru sikai noŋa pa naŋa tia ndo.”

⁵ Andeta tini nâ kinzi ma siruru pâta kanaŋo. Muŋga kinzi ɻandai sisama ruruŋa kie mine ɻga. ɻana tu Maro Kindeni ma izavarunzi ne tamâta kinda nenda kazâŋa tamâta marumbu lâ. I ipu muli panzi lâ, ku ma ipolenzi ndo lâ.

⁶ Naŋa ilonju tu Maro Kindeni ma isupwa kinda Isrel ɻgu nenda Yautâja Tamâta iyoka pa Saion Tuu indue imâ. Yakopu ne vâsa ɻgu Isrel ma sindeka ɻalae tina lâ ɻinde zo Maro Kindeni ma ivilanzi ne tamâta kala ma simo ara kilo.

54

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i

*Daviti isia wângiña ɻine, lâ zo ɻinde
kinzi Zip lawea warakanzi silâ pa Saulo
ku sipai tu, “Daviti nde imuna imo maka
nema tâno”.*

¹ Maro Kindeni, noko Walo Tamwata, naŋa ano pano tu kuvilana! Kumandi tava ne kaika ɻalae ɻinde ku pwai naŋa piti lâ kazâŋa ilo. ² Maro Kindeni, kupalonjo pa nanenju noŋa. Kutambira taŋa sondo pa naŋa kawâŋgu ɻgua.

³ Kinzi taŋa-kaika tamwatanzi nde simâ sipâŋga lâ, kala situ sikai kazâŋa pa naŋa. Kinzi uru siveta kenzi sakamao nâ panzi tamâta pinde,aku kala ɻine kinzi situ sipu naŋa pâta amâte. Kinzi ilonzi tu Maro Kindeni nde maro kaa nâ. ⁴ Andeta Maro Kindeni imo nanenju Pavilâja Tamwata. Mao kanaŋo, Maro ɻalae uru ikatona naŋa ku ivetana amo ara nâ.

⁵ Naŋa ilonju tu i ma nâna ilanzi nanenju kazâŋa tamâta ɻinde. Vetâja sakamao ndia kinzi situ siveta pa naŋa, ande naŋa ilonju tu i ma iveta vetâja taituni nâ pa kinzi warakanzi. Maro Kindeni, noko uru kuveta ikura ne ɻgua pâŋa rârâni. Mine nde naŋa ano pano tu kuzavarunzi kazâŋa tamâta ɻinde ndo lâ.

⁶ Yova Kindeni, naňa ma andeka nâ naňa aveta patarawâňa pano. Naňa ma kawâňgu ndanje ɣalae pano, naňa tu noko ilo pa ɣgua mine. ⁷ Noko pwai naňa piti lâ nanenju malia rârâni ilo marumbu lâ. Naňa matâňgu amora noko kuzavarunzi nanenju kazâňa tamâta lâ.

55

Tamâta ikai noňa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i Daviti isia wângiña ɣine

¹ Maro Kindeni, kupalojo pa nanenju noňa. Noko ma kupono taňa pa nanenju sarawâňa ndimo. ² Naňa ano pano tu kutambira taňa pa naňa kawâňgu ɣgua, aku kutu ɣgua pana itaulo imâ. Malia ɣine iveta naňa ilonju kura tia ndo. ³ Kinzi kazâňa tamâta siporo kaika tu ma sizavaru naňa. Kinzi tamâta sakamao ɣinde nde sitawa naňa ndue ndo lâ, kala ilonju putuka ɣalae. Kinzi siveta malia pa naňa, aku wisinzi nâna sikai kazâňa sakamao pana.

⁴ Naňa wisinju nde ikâki lâ, aku tiniňgu ruru. Naňa aruru tu ma amâte, aku ɣinde iveta ilonju malia ndo. ⁵ Mao nâ, naňa aruru pâta kanaňo, aku tiniňgu ruru ndo. Ruruňa nde ipu naňa ndue ndo lâ. ⁶ Mine kala naňa aporo mine tu, "Naňa ilonju tu akai mbaningu, itogo sii mbaninzi mine. ɉneňga naňa ma alou akâwa alâ asânda nia tonge naňa apwarea kâ, aku ma amo ara lâ nia ɣinde. ⁷ Naňa ma alou alâ pa nia bilimu tonge ikeno malawae ɣinde, aku ma amo niani ndaina. ⁸ Naňa ma alâ walele nâ asânda nia tonge naňa apavea warakâňgu kâ, aku ma amuna naňa mbilu wa mbamba wa."

⁹ Naňa amoranzi tamâta sipara potomule lâ lawea ɣalae ilo. Mine nde Maro ɉalae, naňa ilonju tu noko ma kuyaula nenzi ɣgua ku kuzavarunzi ndo lâ. ¹⁰ Kinzi soka lawea ne ɣgumbi mira ɣalae kulu ikura kari wa mbo wa, aku vetâňa soki kie-kie nde ipipi lâ ikeno lawea ne ɣgumbi ilo. ¹¹ Zavaruňa ne mâsi nde ipâňga ɣalae lâ lawea ilo. Lâ nzâla ɉgaňe-ɉgaňe wa pasauňa nia wa,

ande kinzi tamâta kaika uru siveta malia panzi tamâta pinde ku sikai lajeňa panzi.

¹² Aku kinzi siveta malia mine nâ pa naňa tona. Ambo nanenju kazâňa tamâta simbonzi nâ ma siveta "a" pa naňa, ande naňa ma ilonju malia ɣalae koňa tia. Ambo nanenju kazâňa tamâta simbonzi nâ ma sipasuka warakanzi tininzi naňa sitawa naňa ndue kâ, ande naňa ma akura tu tiniňgu piti ɣananzi. ¹³ Andeta niňgu-nambwe, nokoni tamwata kuveta vetâňa kie mine pa naňa,aku ɣine iveta ilonju malia ndo. Noko nde naňa nawalâňgu ma,aku kinda rua tamo nambwe nambwe. ¹⁴ Kinda rua muňga toka taitu wa tapalojo wa,aku talâ pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâňa tatavanzi tininda pinde. Mine nde naňa sâ kâ ɉga noko tamwata pwai kazâňa pa naňa,a? ¹⁵ Mao nâ, ilo-kalo sakamao nde ipipi lâ ikeno nanenju kazâňa tamâta ɉgininzi. Mine kala naňa ilonju tu kinzi ma sipamateteu walele nâ. Naňa ilonju tu kinzi ma vianzi nâ silâ pa mateňa nianzi.

¹⁶ Andeta naňa ano pa Maro Yova Kindeni tu i ma ivila naňa ku ikaina piti lâ kazâňa ilo. ¹⁷ Lâ mboyo ɉaňa yo wa kari imâ ɉgini wa lala pararai wa, ande naňa uru ata pa i naňa malia kala itu iyaula naňa ɣine. Aku i ma ipalonjo pa nanenju noňa. ¹⁸ Kinzi kazâňa tamâta rârâ ɣinde nde sipara kuku naňa, andeta naňa ma akai nzimba tonge tia, naňa tu Maro Kindeni ma ikeá ɉanana ku ma ikaina piti lâ kazâňa ilo. ¹⁹ Nia ndoyo,aku imâ lee ipâňga lâ zo ɣine, ande Maro Kindeni imo Koipu ɉalae mine ku imo nâ. I tamwata ma ipalonjo pa nanenju noňa ku ma ipolenzi nanenju kazâňa tamâta, naňa tu kinzi tininzi pwâka tu sipalele ilonzi kalonzi,aku ɉandai siruru ɉana i ɉga.

²⁰ Niňgu-nambwe ɣinde uru ipara kunzi ne mete,aku ɣgua pâňa i muňga iveta ɣinde, ande ipu ututu lâ. ²¹ I uru iporo ɣgua kaňa mona-mona nâ, andeta nânâo nde ipipi lâ ikeno i ilo. I ne ɣgua uru iveta ninambwe kinzi wisinzi pisi nâ, andeta i ne ɣgua ɣinde nde naňa

iyaulanzi kâ, itogo pila mata ruru ndo mwasina.

²² Malia kie-kie nde uru ipângga pa kinda. Ambo noko ma kuo malia njinde lâ Yova Kindeni mbau ilo, ande i ma ikale malia njinde pano, ku ma ipu tini kaika pa noko ilo kalo. I ma isâu pa sâ tonge tu iyaulanzi tamâta ñine uru sipono muli papa i, ande ma tia. ²³ Andeta Maro Kindeni, noko ma pwainzi lajeña tamwatanzi njinde uru sipunzi tamâta pâta simâte, aku ma kutambiranzi sindue silâ pa mateña nianzi. Kinzi tamâta sakamao njinde nenzi zo ñana simo vianzi lâ tâno kulu kâ nde ma marumbu tia yo yo, andeta kinzi ma sipamateteu. Añga naña warakângu ma ao nanenju kalotawana ilâ sondô pa noko nâ ikura zo rârâni.

56

Kalo-tawana tamâta tonge ne noja ilâ pa Maro Kindeni

Daviti isia wângiña ñine, lâ zo njinde kinzi Filistia ñgu sikai i kaika lâ Gat lawea.

¹ Maro Kindeni, kinzi kazâja tamâta sitañgula naña ñana sipara kuna. Mine kala naña ano pano tu kuo ne wisi-wisi imâ pana. Ikura zo rârâni kinzi siveta kenzi sakamao papa naña. ² Kinzi sikai kazâja pa naña lâ mboyo ñana lâ,aku ilâ lee ipângga mbo. Kinzi tamâta kambwanjenzi ñalae nde sipasuka warakanzi tinanzi ku sipara kuku naña.

³ Andeta Maro Kindeni Walo Tamwata, lâ zo ndia naña aruru, ande naña ma ao nanenju kalo-tawana imâ pa noko nâ.

⁴ Naña kalonju tawana Maro Kindeni. Naña uru apanea i ña asuka kâki, ñana tu munja i ipa ñgua tu ma ivila naña. Naña kalonju tawana Maro Kindeni, kala aruru ñana sâ tonge tia. Kinzi tâno tamâta ma sikura tu siveta sâ tonge pa naña, nde tia.

⁵ Andeta vetânya ndia rârâni naña atu aveta, ande nanenju kazâja tamâta sipono nzalângu kala akura tu aveta tia. Ikura zo zo kinzi siroto nzâla ñana sizavaru naña. ⁶ Kinzi uru sipasau lâ nia

paveâja ku sio ñanana, ñana ma sипu naña pâta amâte kâ.

⁷ Maro Kindeni, naña ilonju tu noko ma kupare nia panzi ñana vetânya soki kinzi siveta njinde. Naña ilonju tu noko ma wisi nâna panzi ñgu njinde ku kutawanzi ndue ndo lâ. ⁸ Noko kusama tu naña ilonju malia ndo, kala amo ata nâ. Mao nâ, noko kusowe naña matângu sulu ñine kambwanjenzi lâ,aku noko kalo sukâja ñana njinde rârâni taitu-taitu.

⁹ Maro Kindeni, naña asama noko kilala tu noko nde nanenju Pavilâja Tamwata. Mine nde muli, lâ zo njinde naña ma asarâwa pano, ande naña asama tu noko ma kusokinzi nanenju kazâja tamâta sikâwa pwapwataki silâ. ¹⁰ Naña kalonju tawana Yova Kindeni, inani munja ipa ñgua tu ma ivilana. Mine nde naña uru apanea i ña asuka kâki. ¹¹ Naña kalonju tawana Maro Kindeni, kala aruru ñana sâ tonge tia. Kinzi tâno tamâta ma sikura tu siveta sâ tonge pa naña, nde tia.

¹²⁻¹³ Maro Kindeni, noko pwai naña piti lâ kazâja ilo marumbu lâ, kala naña ñandai amâte ñga. Noko kuvila naña lâ, kala kinzi kazâja tamâta sikura tu sipoles naña, nde tia. Mine nde Maro Kindeni, naña ma apono muli pa noko nâ,aku ma ayoka noko ne sinâla nâ ilo lee ikura zo rârâni amo viângu. Aku vetânya njinde naña apambwâre lâ tu ma aveta pano, ande naña ma aveta vetânya ndaina tava. Aku naña ma ao nanenju patarawânya imâ pano, ñana itula pwataki tu naña kawângu ndanje ñalae pano.

57

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i

Daviti isia wângiña ñine, lâ zo njinde Saulo itañgula i kala ilâ imuna lâ ñgânza ilo.

¹ Maro Kindeni, naña amâ pa noko tu ma pwatonana. Mine nde ano pano tu kalo sukâja ñanana. Lâ zo ñana naña amo noko tini laiti, ande naña amo ara nâ, itogo tatareko natu sipavea simo ara lâ tinanzi mbani kalo mine. Mine nde naña ilonju tu ma amo mine lee ikura lâ zo ndia kazâja ñine ma marumbu

lâ. ² Naña asarâwa pa Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata tu ma ivila naña. Ina uru iveta kie ara pa naña. ³ I imo samba ilo,aku i ma ipalonjo pa nanenju noña ku ma ikaina piti lâ kazânya ilo. I ma ipolenzi tamâta ñinde situ sizavaru naña. Maro Kindeni ma itula pwataki tu i ilo ndo ikeno pa naña ikura zo rârâni, aku i ma itula pwataki tu i uru iveta ikura ne ñgua pânya mine.

⁴ Naña amo kinzi tamâta sakamao ñgininzi. Kinzi nde sitogo mbwâmbwa saka "leve" ñinde uru sio ñananzi tamâta tu ma sikanzi kâ. Kinzi niñonzi nde mata-mata ndo, itogo sagawu wa ua wa, aنجa memelanzi nde itogo pila mata ndo mwasinga.

⁵ O Maro Kindeni, naña ilonju tu noko ma kuveta mäsi tonje ipâنجga samba tini, ñana itula noko kilala pwataki tu noko tamwata nde kumo Maro Njala. Naña ilonju tu noko ma kuveta ne walo kaika ipâنجga nia yo panzi tamâta ndoni simo tâno kulu. ⁶ Nana tu nanenju kazânya tamâta nde sio nimbu tu sikai naña kaika kâ. Mine nde malia ñalae itu ipu naña ndue ndo. Kinzi sikale tâno wewe ñalae sipono nzalâنجgu ñana ma patana andue ilo kâ. Andeta naña ñandai patana ñga. Kinzi warakanzi patanzi sindue wewe ñinde ilo marumbu lâ.

⁷ Mine nde Maro Kindeni, nanenju kalo-tawana nde ikeno kaika pa noko nâ. Mao nâ, naña kalonju tawanano sondo ndo,aku naña ma awâنجgi apanea noko ña asuka kâki. ⁸ Lâ mbone-mbone nâ, naña ma apagagati warakâنجgu amandi sânda lâ kenoña nia,aku ma ara nanenju wâنجgu. Naña ma awâنجgi wânginja mine lee mbwale pwataki.

⁹ Maro Njala, naña ma amandi kinzi tinikoa ñgu naonzi, ku ma kawâنجgu ndanje pa noko. Naña ma awâنجgi wânginja paneânya kâ pano lâ tamâta ñgu rârâni ñgininzi. ¹⁰ Nana tu noko ne tini-mwasa nde kiri-mwata tia ndo. Ñinde ikeno mine ku imo nâ,aku ne keri nde ilâ ikura lâ nia maa ikeno âta ñinde. Ikura zo zo noko uru kuveta ikura ne ñgua pânya rârâni,aku mäsi ñinde nde

ñalae ndo, ipole take-take ikeno samba tini ñinde.

¹¹ O Maro Kindeni, naña ilonju tu noko ma kuveta mäsi tonje ipâنجga samba tini, ñana itula noko kilala pwataki tu noko tamwata nde kumo Maro Njala. Naña ilonju tu noko ma kuveta ne walo kaika ipâنجga nia yo panzi tamâta ndoni simo tâno kulu.

58

*Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu i ma ikai kazânya panzi tamâta sakamao
Daviti isia wânginja ñine*

¹ Miki tamâta ñalañala, tiampo miki uru kaporø ñgua sondo lâ ñgua nia, a? Tiambo miki uru kalea sondo pa tamâta ñenzi ñgua rârâni ku kaveta kemi sondo panzi, a? Tia ndo kanaño! ² Ikura zo zo miki uru kalomi ñgere ñana kaveta vetâنجa sakamao nâ. Aku miki kamandi kaika ñana kazavarunzi tamâta lâ nia ndoni. ³ Kinzi tamâta sakamao uru sipile nzâla ara ikura ñenzi mbwera rârâni. Niâ ndoyo, lâ zo ñinde tinanzi sipaguguanzi sipâنجga lâ,aku simo lee sipâنجga konja lâ, ande kinzi kawanzi lañeja nâ. ⁴ Kinzi ñenzi ñgua nde itogo mwâta saka kawa sulu mwasinga. Aku tininzi pwâka tu silongo ñgua ara, kala sipono tanjanzi. ⁵ Kinzi sitogo tamâta tanya pasâe mine. Ambo i tini pinde ma sisarâwa papa tu imâ, ande i ma imâ tia, ñana tu ilojo kawanzi ñgua tia.

⁶ Maro Kindeni, naña ilonju tu noko ma kuzavarunzi tamâta sakamao ñinde. Yova Kindeni, kinzi sitogo mbwâmbwa saka "leve" uru imo ikai kazânya nâ. Mine nde ara ñana noko ma kumbware niñonzi kupasu piti lâ kawanzi ilo. ⁷ Naña ilonju tu kinzi ma naonzi tia lâ, itogo lââ irere ilâ tâno ilo ku mäsa-mäsa lâ mine. Naña ilonju tu noko ma kie nâ kupalenzi kunukianzi, itogo tamâta inuki unza kala ñgâla-ñgâla lâ. ⁸ Naña ilonju tu noko ma kuyaulanzi ndo, itogo ñgola imâte ku isâmbu lâ paulo kulu mine. Naña ilonju tu kinzi ma simâte itogo lâlu tonje imâte lâ tina kapwa ilo mine.

⁹ Maro Kindeni ma izavaru kinzi tamâta mine walele nâ, itogo tamâta

ilamo leu mine. I ma wisi nâna ñalae tina panzi, ku ma itambiranzi itogo tamâta itambira meme mine. ¹⁰ Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi kiesaka tamwatanzi. Kinzi ma sipamateteu, aku seenzi ma ilâ isala nia ndoni. Kinzi tamâta ara ma simora ñine, kala ma simo sindeka nâ. ¹¹ Ninenja kinzi tamâta ma siporo tu, "Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni uru kulu ara ndo ilanzi tamâta njinde sipono muli papa i. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni imo, aku ionzi tamâta rârâni silâ ñgua nia ñana nenzi vetâja kâ."

59

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ike a ñana i kâ

*Daviti isia wângiña ñine, lâ zo ñinde
Saulo isupwanzi tamâta pinde silâ pa
Daviti ne luma ñana sipu pâta imâte.*

¹ Nanenju Maro Kindeni, naña ano pano tu pwaina piti lâ nanenju kazâja tamâta mbaunzi ilo. Naña ano pano tu pwea ñanana, ñana kinzi ma sizavaru naña tia. ² Pwaina piti lâ kinzi tamâta sakamao mbaunzi ilo. Kuvila naña, ñana kinzi ma sikura tu sipu naña pâta amâte, ande ma tia.

³ Kumora ñga, kinzi simuna ku sio ñana sipu naña pâta amâte kâ. Kinzi tamâta kaika nde sipagona lâ ku ilonzi taitu situ siyaula naña. Andeta naña ñandai aveta kiesaka tonge tâku vetâja potomule tonge ñga. ⁴ Yova Kindeni, nanenju vetâja soki tonge tia, taitu kinzi sipalilu simâ ñana sipara kuku naña. Naña ano pano tu kumâ walele nâ ñana kuvila naña kâ! ⁵ Yova Kindeni, noko Maro Walo Tamwata,aku Isrel ñgu nema Maro Kindeni kala noko. Kumâ walele ku kuzavarunzi tinikoa ñgu njinde rârâni. Kinzi uru sio ninzi-nambwe silâ nenzi kazâja tamâta mbaunzi ilo; mine nde noko ma kalo sukâja ñananzi ndimo. Naña ano pano tu kupare nia panzi tamâta sakamao njinde.

⁶ Ikura mbo mbo kinzi sitaulo simâ pa lawea ilo,aku ilonzi ñjuru-ñjuru soka potomule lâ lawea ne ñgumbi mira ñganje-ñganje, sitogonzi mbwâmbwa niñonzi ñerere mine. ⁷ Yova Kindeni, kulojo ñga;

kinzi nenzi ñgua nde sakamao ndo, itogo pila mata ruru ndo mwasina. Andeta kinzi siporo pa warakanzi tu, "Ea ma ikura tu ilojo kinda, a?" ⁸ Andeta Yova Kindeni, noko uru kuñeleanzí pâta ñana nenzi ñgua kaa kaa njinde. Noko kuveta "a" panzi tinikoa ñgu rârâni.

⁹ Noko simbo nâ uru walo kaika kulua naña. Mine nde Maro Kindeni, naña amâ pa noko simbo nâ tu ma amuna ñananzi kazâja tamâta. ¹⁰ Nanenju Maro Kindeni ilo ndo ikeno pa naña ikura zo rârâni,aku i ma imâ ivila naña. I ma isâu pa naña tu amora i ipolenzi nanenju kazâja tamâta. ¹¹ Maro Ñalae, noko kumo kutogo maka nema maramuña mwasina. Andeta naña tiningu pwâka tu noko ma kupasusu ñana kupunzi kazâja tamâta njinde pâta sipamateteu. Ambo noko ma kupunzi walele nâ, ande nanenju ñgu ma muli kalonzi kapa ñana noko ne pavilâja ara njinde. Mine nde naña ano pano tu kuñaranzi tamâta njinde pwapwataki soka potomule silâ lee, ñinejga kuzavarunzi ndo lâ. ¹² Ñana tu ikura zo zo kinzi nenzi ñgua itula kilalanzi pwataki tu kinzi nde kiesaka tamwatanzi. Kinzi uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi,aku naña iloñgu tu nenzi mäsi njinde ma iyaula warakanzi, itogo viâja ikainzi iña mine. Ikura zo zo kinzi siporo ñgua lañeja wa ñgua ñana siyaulanzi tamâta pinde wa. ¹³ Mine nde ara ñana noko ma wisi nâna panzi ku kupunzi pâta sipamateteu. Naña iloñgu tu noko ma kuzavarunzi tamâta sakamao njinde ndo lâ. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande tamâta rârâni ma sisama tu noko Maro Kindeni kumo maka Isrel ñgu nema Koipu Ñalae,aku noko kala kumo pwai maro panzi tamâta simo tâno ndoni tonâ.

¹⁴ Ikura mbo mbo kinzi tamâta sakamao njinde sitaulo simâ pa lawea ilo,aku ilonzi ñjuru-ñjuru soka potomule lâ lawea ne ñgumbi mira ñganje-ñganje, sitogonzi mbwâmbwa niñonzi ñerere mine. ¹⁵ Ninde itogo kinzi soka silâ wa simâ wa siroto kapwanzi. Ambo kapwanzi pupuro tia yo, ande kinzi ilonzi ñjuru-ñjuru nâ. ¹⁶ Andeta kalo loko, naña

ma awângi wângiña paneâňja kâ ñana noko ne walo kaika ñinde. Ikura mboyo mboyo naña ma awângi atula pwataki tu noko ilo ndo ikeno pa naña, uru ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Ñana tu lâ zo ndia malia kie-kie imâ ipângä pa naña, ande noko uru pwatona naña sondo ndo. Noko kumo kutogo nanenju maramuña kaika mwasina. ¹⁷ Maro Kindeni, noko simbo nâ uru kupu tini kaika pa naña ilonju kalonju. Naña amâ pa noko simbo nâ tu amuna ñananzi kazâňja tamâta. Maro Kindeni, noko tini mwasa ndo pa naña ikura zo rârâni. Naña ma awângi apanea noko ña.

60

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isukanzi Isrel ñgu ñana sipole paraña kâ Daviti isia wângiña ñine, lâ zo ñinde Isrel sipara kunzi Aram ñgu.

¹ Maro Kindeni, noko kupu muli pa maka marumbu lâ, kala kusâú panzi kazâňja tamâta tu sipole maka. Noko wisi nâna pa maka kala kuveta mine. Andeta ñine naña ano pano tu kutaulo kumâ ku kuvila maka kilo. ² Noko kuveta maka nema tâno ririňo lâ. Noko kundawea tâno kala mbââ ñalae ipângä lâ. Kala ñine nema tâno nde ipângä sakamao lâ. Ara, ñine maka iloma tu noko ma kuveta tâno sondo kilo. ³ Noko kuo malia kie-kie imâ pa ne ñgu maka. Mine nde maka kakai nâna ñalae, kala kakura tu koka sondo tia. Ninde itogo noko lââ kaika kulama kanu lâ, aku kapângä kadauda ñalae. ⁴ Anja maka pinde nde kamege ñanano, aku noko kusona mbila tonje itâra ñana kuvila maka kâ. Maka kakura tu kakâwa ñananzi kazâňja tamâta ku kalâ pa mbila ñinde ñana kamo ara kâ.

⁵ Maro Kindeni, noko ilo ndo keno pa maka, aku ne walo nde ñalae tina. Mine nde maka kano pano tu kupalonjo pa nema noja ku pwaima piti lâ kazâňja ilo, ñana ma kamo ara kâ. ⁶ Maro Kindeni imo i tamwata ne luma sapâňja ilo, aku iporo tu, "Naña ma apole paraña, ñinenja ma andeka ñana akisi keri lâ Sekem lawea tava Sekot ñgu nenzi

nia kawa ñinde panzi nanenju tamâta. ⁷ Kinzi Ruben ñgu anga kinzi Gat ñgu nde naña warakâňgu neñgu tamâta,aku kinzi Manase ñgu kala simo nanenju tamâta mine nâ. Kinzi Efraim ñgu nde sitogo nanenju sambara kaika ñana paraña kâ, anga kinzi Juda ñgu nde sitogo koipu ñalae ne tukâla ñine uru ikeno naña mbaunju ilo. ⁸ Taitu nanenju morâňja ikeno mine ñananzi nanenju kazâňja tamâta; kinzi Moap ñgu nde ñgu kaa nâ, itogo kondo naña uru apua mbaunju lâ ilo mwasina. Aku kinzi Idom ñgu kala simo ñgu kaa nâ tona, kala naña uru keñgu nâ apalenzi. Naña apolenzi kinzi Filistia ñgu lâ paraña ilo, kala andeka nâ akai lolove."

⁹ Maro Kindeni, tiambo noko tini pwâka tu pwai naña alâ apara kunzi ñgu ñinde simo lawea ñalae ilo, laweani ndaina ne ñgumbi kaika ñinge mbwaliu lâ, tiya? Tiambó noko tini pwâka tu pwai naña alâ apara lâ Idom nenzi tâno, tiya? ¹⁰ Tiambó noko tamwata kupu muli pa maka marumbu lâ, tiya? Tiambó noko tini pwâka tu kuvilanzi nema zugu tamâta sipole paraña, tiya? ¹¹ Maka kasama tu kinzi tamâta nenzi pavilâňja nde kelekele kaa nâ. Mine kala maka kano pa noko tu kuvilama ñana kapolenzi nema kazâňja tamâta kâ. ¹² Mao nâ, ambo Maro Kindeni ma ivila maka, ande maka ma kapole paraña. I tamwata ma izavarunzi nema kazâňja tamâta ñinde.

61

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ikatona i Daviti isia wângiña ñine

¹ Maro Kindeni, kupalonjo pa nanenju sarawâňja. Kutambira tanja sondo pa nanenju nonja. ² Naña amo malawae ñana nanenju lawea tina, aku ilonju malia ndo. Mine nde naña asarâwa pano tu kuvilana. Pwai naña alâ pa nia paveâňja tonje, ñana kinzi kazâňja tamâta ma sikura tu sizavaru naña tia. ³ Ñana tu noko simbo nâ uru pwea ñanana. Noko simbo nâ kumo nanenju maramuña kaika. Mine nde nanenju

kazâja tamâta sikura tu sipole naña, ande tia.

⁴ Naña ilonju ñalae tu ma amo noko ne luma ilo ikura zo rârâni. Naña ilonju tu amo ara lâ noko tini laiti, itogo tatareko natunzi simo ara lâ tinanzi mbani kalo mine. ⁵ Maro Kindeni, munja noko kuloño naña aveta ñgua pâja pinde kuku noko. Aku vetâja arara noko kupambwâre tu ma kuveta panzi tamâta ñinde uru simege ñanano, ande noko kuveta vetâjani ndaina pa naña tava.

⁶ Kala ñine naña ano pano tu kusenge mbwera rârâ ilâ kuku zo ñinde koipu ñalae ma imo via lâ tâno kulu. Naña ilonju tu i ma imo mine ku imo nâ. ⁷ Maro Kindeni, naña ilonju tu i ma imo koipu ñalae lâ noko nao ikura zo rârâni. Noko ne tini-mwasa ikeno mine ku imo nâ, aku noko uru kuveta ikura ne ñgua pâja rârâni. Mine nde ano pano tu pwatona i sondo ndo, ikura noko ne ñgua pâja mine. ⁸ Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande naña ma kari kari ao patarawâja imâ pano, ikura nanenju ñgua pâja mine. Aku naña ma awângi apanea noko ña ikura zo zo.

62

Maro Kindeni simbo nâ ikatona kinda Daviti isia wângiña ñine

¹ Naña kalonju tawana Maro Kindeni simbo nâ. I simbo nâ ikai naña piti lâ kazâja ilo. ² I simbo nâ ikatonana wa ivilana wa. I simbo nâ imo nanenju teñgo kaika. Mine kala kinzi kazâja tamâta ma sikura tu sipole naña, ande ma tia.

³ Miki tamâta ndai, miki ma kakai kazâja pa naña ku katu kayaulana ikura zo ñapia kilo, a? Naña amo atogo ñgumbi singa saputi ndue lâ, kala walonju tia. Tiambo miki rârâni katu kazavaru naña ndo lâ, a? ⁴ Naña ñângu nde ñalae, taitu miki ilomi tu ma katawa naña ndue. Miki uru kandeka ñana ñgua lanjeña nâ. Miki kawami nâ kaporò ñgua ara mine tu, "Maka iloma tu Maro Kindeni ma iveta kie ara pano", andeta ilomi tu i ma iyaula naña.

⁵ Naña kalonju tawana Maro Kindeni simbo nâ, ku ao tiniñgu pa i simbo nâ tu ma isukana. ⁶ I simbo nâ ikatonana wa ivilana wa. I simbo nâ imo nanenju teñgo kaika. Mine kala kinzi kazâja tamâta ma sikura tu sipole naña, ande ma tia. ⁷ Maro Kindeni simbo nâ uru ikai naña piti lâ kazâja ilo,aku i tamwata iveta naña ñângu ipângu ñalae. I imo itogo mira ñalae naña uru amuna tini mwasina. I uru ikeâ ñanana. ⁸ Mine nde miki nanenju ñgu, naña apaimi tu miki ma kalomi tawana Maro Kindeni ikura zo rârâni. Miki ma kapatula nemi malia wa nemi ilo-kalo ndoni papa i, ñana tu i imo itogo nenda teñgo kaika mine.

⁹ Kinzi tamâta rârâni nde sitogo tamâta imbanâ koroani mbwani taitu lâ kawa ku ilâ kaa nâ. Mao nâ, kinzi mbaliña warakanzi anga kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi nde kelekele kaa nâ. Kinzi rârâni nde sitogo kelekele kiri-mwata lawea itapala kala nao tia lâ. ¹⁰ Tamâta pinde situ mâsi ñana taveta ruruña panzi tamâta kâ tava panawenâ ne mâsi nde mâsi ara. Andeta miki ma ilomi mine ndimo, ñana tu ilo-kalo mine nde soki ndo. Mao nâ, zo pinde miki ma kakai mbaliña, andeta miki ma ilomi tu mbaliña ñinde ikura tu ivilami, mine ndimo.

¹¹ Munja naña alonjo Maro Kindeni iporo pwataki tu ina nde walo kaika warika. ¹² Andeta ñinde nâ tia; naña alonjo Maro Kindeni iporo pwataki kilo tu i ne tini-mwasa uru ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Mao nâ, Maro Nalae, noko tamwata ma kulu kulanzi tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu, ipakura kuku vetâja ndia munja kinzi siveta ñinde.

63

Tamâta ilo tu Maro Kindeni ma imo kuku i, kala ikai noja papa

Daviti isia wângiña ñine, lâ zo ñinde i imo nia bilimu ikeno Judia tâno.

¹ Maro Kindeni, nanenju Maro Nalae noko, naña ilonju ndo tu apono muli pano. Naña ilonju ndo ikeno pano, itogo tamâta imo nia bilimu ku irakoja ñalae tina ñana lââ kâ. ² Naña ilonju tu amora

noko kilala tava ne walo kaika ipâنجa nia yo lâ noko ne luma sapâنجa ilo.

³ Maro Kindeni, noko ne tini-mwasa uru ikeno mine ku imo nâ, aku ɻinde nde kelekele ara ndo, ipole maka tamâta nema via lâ tâno ɻine kulu, aku ipole kelekele pinde rârâni tona. Mine kala na ja apaneano asuka noko ɻa kâki.

⁴ Na ja ma kawâنجu ndanje pano ikura zo rârâni na ja ma amo viâنجu. Na ja ma asuka mbaungu kâki akai no ja pano.

⁵ Lâ zo ɻana na ja amo noko tini laiti, ande na ja ma ilonju ara nâ, itogo tamâta ika kâpwa ara lee kapwa pupuro ndo mwasina. Aku na ja ma awâنجi wângiña paneâňja kâ pano tava ndekâja ɻalae.

⁶ Maro Kindeni, lâ zo ɻana na ja akeno kenonja nia, ande na ja uru kalonju ɻgere ɻanano. Na ja kalonju ɻgere ɻanano mine lee mbwale pwataki.

⁷ Nanenju vetâňja ɻinde nde duvi mine; noko kumo nanenju Pavilâňja Tamwata ikura zo rârâni. Na ja amo noko tini laiti, itogo tatareko natu imuna tina mbanî kalo mine, aku andeka nâ awâنجi pano.

⁸ Na ja asa ja noko kaika ndindi nâ, aku noko ne walo kaika uru ike a ɻanana.

⁹ Tamâta pinde situ sipu na ja pâta amâte, andeta kinzini ma sisânda kazâňja kulu ku ma silâ pa mateja nianzi. ¹⁰ Kinzi ma sipamateteu lâ para ja ilo, ɻine ja kinzi mbwâmbwa ɻgoi ma sika mbatunzi. ¹¹ Aňga na ja koipu ɻalae ma andekana Maro Kindeni ɻana i ne pavilâňja ara ɻinde. Tamâta ea sipa ɻgua lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande kinzi ɻinde ma sindeka ɻalae. Aňga kinzi lanjeja tamwatanzi, ande i ma isae kawanzi.

64

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ike a ɻana i kâ

Daviti isia wângiña ɻine

¹ Maro Kindeni, na ja ilonju makisa ndo. Kupalonjo pa nanenju no ja ɻga! Na ja aruru ɻananzu kazâňja tamâta, kala ano pano tu pwea ɻanana. ² Kinzi tamâta sakamao nde simuna ku sipa ɻgua ɻana siyaula na ja kâ. Kinzi kawanzi pakâe

pakâe siveta mâsi potomule nâ. Na ja ano pano tu pwatona na ja sondô.

³ Kinzi tamâta ɻinde nenzi ɻgua nde itogo pila mata ruru ndo mwasina. Nenzi ɻgua sakamao nde nao sondô imâ pana, itogo tamâta irae temba ku mata ilea sondô pa tamâta tonge tu ma ipane kâ. ⁴ Kinzi simuna lâ nia ɻganje ku silâwa nâ siperenzi tamâta ara. Kinzi siruru tia ndo, aku siperenzi walele nâ.

⁵ Kinzi siperu tini-kaika pa warakanzi ilonzi kalonzi ɻana mâsi sakamao ɻinde muنجa sipa ɻgua tu ma siveta. Kinzi siperu ɻana nia pinde sipayea lâ ɻana sio nimbu tu ma ikainzi tamâta kâ. Aku kinzi siperu pa warakanzi mine tu, "Ea ma ikura tu imora kinda, a? Tia ndo!" ⁶ Kinzi siperu ɻgua ɻana siveta mâsi potomule kâ, aku siperu tu, "Kinda tapatea nzâla ara ndo!" Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo nde ikeno paveâňja nâ.

⁷ Andeta Maro Kindeni ma silâwa nâ ipanenzi,aku ma patanzi sindue walele nâ. ⁸ Muنجa kinzi tamâta sakamao ɻinde siperu ɻgua tu ma siyaula na ja, andeta Maro Kindeni ilele nenzi ɻgua ɻinde ku iveta iyaula kinzi warakanzi. Tamâta pinde ma simoranzi ku ma sinjeleanzi wa sirurua kulunzi panzi wa. ⁹ Ninenga tamâta rârâni ma siruru. Kinzi ma kalonzi ɻgere ɻana mâsi ɻinde Maro Kindeni iveta lâ,aku ma sitapâri ɻana mâsi ndainani nâ. ¹⁰ Ara ɻana kinzi tamâta arara rârâni ma sindekana Yova Kindeni ku silâ simuna i tini laiti. Ara ɻana kinzi tamâta sondô rârâni ma siperenzi sisuka ɻa kâki.

65

*Kinda kawânda ndanje tandekana
Maro Kindeni
Daviti isia wângiña ɻine*

¹ Maro Kindeni, arâ ɻana maka ma kalâ kamandi Saion Tuu kulu ku kapaneano kasuka noko ɻa kâki. Aku arâ ɻana maka ma kaveta vetâňja rârâni ɻinde muنجa kapa ɻgua tu ma kaveta pano tona, ²⁻³ ɻana tu noko uru kupalonjo pa maka nema no ja. Aku tamâta rârâni ma kalonzi ɻgere ɻana nenzi kiesaka kâ, ku ma simâ pano. Maka nema vetâňja

potomule nde itawama ndue ndo, andeta noko kuzavaru nema kiesaka ɳinde piti lâ tinima. ⁴ Maka kandeka ɳalae, ɳana tu noko kupatea maka lâ kala pwaima kalâ kamo noko ne luma ilo. Kelekele arara nâ nde ipipi lâ ikeno noko ne luma sapâŋa ɳinde ilo, aku maka ma iloma ndeka ɳana kakai kelekele ɳinde kâ.

⁵ Maro Kindeni, maka nema Yautâŋa Tamwata noko, noko uru kupaloŋo pa nema noŋa kala kuveta mâsi ɳalaŋala kie-kie ɳana kuvila maka kâ. Andeta maka nâ tia; kinzi tamâta simo tâno ndoni ikeno pa tâi tini pinde rârâni, kinzi ɳinde nde sio tininzi pa noko tu ma kuvilanzi. ⁶ Noko ne walo nde kaika; mine nde noko kuonzi tuu ɳalaŋala silâ simandi nianzi nianzi. Aku mâsi ɳinde itula pwataki tu noko ne walo nde ɳalae ndo. ⁷ Lâ zo ɳana kâla-lawea imandi tava ne nduŋenjani, ande noko kuveta tâi pâti kii lâ. Aku noko uru kuveta vetâŋa kie taituni ɳana kupupu kinzi tinikoa ɳgu nenzi taŋa-kaika ndue tona. ⁸ Kinzi tamâta simo tâno ndoni nde simora mâsi ɳalaŋala noko kuveta ɳinde, kala wisinzi motutu. Lâ tâno ɳinde ikeno pa mbwera kâ, aku ilâ lee ipâŋga tâno ɳinde ikeno pa wâra kâ, ande kinzi tamâta sindeka ku sisuŋa kawanzi kâki ɳana sipaneano.

⁹ Noko ilo pa tâno; mine kala noko uru kuo karâzi imbe indue,aku kuveta tâno ne siŋi ipâŋga. Maro Kindeni, noko ne lââ nde ɳalae tina, kala kupaliŋi karâzi imbe ndue. Aku noko kuveta kâpwa kie-kie ipâŋga tâno ilo panzi tamâta tu sika. Noko tamwata ne pateâŋa nde ikeno mine. ¹⁰ Noko kuo karâzi ɳalae imbe indue pa tâno ɳinde mun̄ga tamâta sike. Noko kuo karâzi imbe indue ɳana iveta tâno mbariri,aku kuveta kaniŋa mata ipâŋga. ¹¹ Noko kuveta kie ara ndo, kala zo ɳana kaniŋa gonâŋa kâ, ande kâpwa maria ipâŋga. Mao nâ, kelekele arara kie-kie nde ikeno pano. ¹² Unza arara nde ipâŋga lâ tâno ɳinde kinzi lama uru simo,aku noko kuveta ndekâŋa ipâŋga lâ nia tuu kulu. ¹³ Kinzi lama ɳgu kambwaŋenzi ɳalae nde simandi nia unza ɳinde,aku kâpwa nde ipipi lâ nia kawa kawa rârâni. Mine kala kelekele

rârâni nde sigogo kawanzi ku sindeka siwâŋgi wângiña paneâja kâ pa Maro Kindeni.

66

Kawânda ndange tawâŋgi wângiña paneâja kâ pa Maro Kindeni

¹ Miki tamâta rârâni kamo tâno ndoni, miki rârâni kandeka ku kasarâwa kapanea Maro Kindeni kasuka i ɳa kâki!

² Miki kawâŋgi ku katula i kilala pwataki tu i ɳa nde ɳalae ndo! Kapanea i ɳa kasuka kâki! ³ Kaporø pa Maro Kindeni mine tu, "Maka kamora mâsi ɳalaŋala noko kuveta ɳinde, kala wisima motu. Noko ne walo nde kaika ndo; mine nde noko ne kazâŋja tamâta siruru ku sipare tukunzi ndue lâ noko nao. ⁴ Mao nâ, tamâta rârâni lâ tâno kulu nde sipare tukunzi pano ku siwâŋgi wângiña paneâja kâ sisuka noko ɳa kâki ndo."

⁵ Mine nde miki kamâ kamora vetâŋa rârâni Maro Kindeni mun̄ga iveta ɳinde. Iveta mâsi ɳalaŋala lâ tamâta naonzi, kala wisinzi motutu. ⁶ Iveta mâsi mine; iveta tâi ipalele ipâŋga nia mâsa-mâsa, kala maka timbuma kinzi soka simbwaliu pa tini pinde. Kala ɳine maka kamandi niani ndaina ku kandekana Maro Kindeni ɳana i ne mâsi ɳinde kâ. ⁷ I ne walo nde kaika,aku ikai koipu ɳalae,ma imo mine ku imo nâ. I mata ilea kaika panzi tinikoa ɳgu. Mine nde miki tamâta ɳine uru taŋami kaika papa i, ande miki ma kapasuka warakami tinimi ndimo.

⁸ Miki ɳgu ɳine ma kapanea maka nema Maro Kindeni kasuka i ɳa kâki. Ara ɳana nemi paneâja ɳinde ma ipâŋga nia yo. ⁹ Nana tu Maro Kindeni ikatona maka Isrel ɳgu sondô ndo, kala kamo viama nâ. I ɳandai isâu panzi kazâŋja tamâta tu sipole maka ɳga. ¹⁰ Maro Kindeni, noko malia kulua maka ɳana pwai samâŋa pama, itogo tamâta ikai samâŋa pa mira "silva" ku imomo lâ yââ ilo ɳana ma ipâŋga zuzuli ndo. ¹¹ Mun̄ga noko pwaima kaika kalâ viâŋa ilo,aku kusia malia ɳalae kâki kuluma. ¹² Noko kusâu panzi kazâŋja tamâta, kala kenzi nâ sipale maka lâ. Maka kakai nâna ɳalae, itogo tamâta tonje yââ ikana tâku lââ

pondi kâki ku ipatuku i lâ. Taitu kala zo njine noko kuo maka kamo nia ara, kala iloma ara nâ.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Muñga, lâ zo ñinde malia imâ ipângä pa naña, ande naña apambwâre tu ma aveta vetânya pinde pano. Kala njine naña ma aveta patarawânya pano, ikura naneñgu ñgua pânya mine. Naña ma akai simbi amâ noko ne luma sapânya ilo ku ma apatarâwa pano. ¹⁵ Naña ma amomo simbi situmbu ñalanjala ñinde ná lâ patarawânya nia. Naña ma amomo lama tamâne simbi, aku ne mundo ma ikâki imâ pano. Aku naña ma amomo bulmakao simbi tava meme simbi lâ patarawânya nia toná.

¹⁶ Ayo, miki tamâta ea uru kamege ñana Maro Kindeni kâ, miki ñinde rârâni kamâ katambira tañami. Naña ma aporo atula ñgua pami ñana vetânya rârâni i muñga iveta ñana ivila naña kâ. ¹⁷ Muñga naña asarâwa papa i tu ma ivilana. Naña kawângü kâki awângü wângiña paneânya kâ papa i. ¹⁸ Lâ zo ñinde, ambo kiesaka ikeno pa naña aku naña ñandai ilonju malia ñana ñga, ande Maro Nalae ma ipono taña ñana nanençgu noña kâ. Andeta tia. ¹⁹ Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni itambira taña pa nanençgu sarawânya, aku ipalonjo pa nanençgu noña lâ. ²⁰ Maro Kindeni ñandai ipu muli pa nanençgu noña ñga, aku i ñandai ikai ne tini-mwasa ara ñinde piti ñanana ñga. Mine kala nanençgu paneânya ilâ papa i.

67

Tawângi wângiña paneânya kâ pa Maro Kindeni

¹ Maro Kindeni, kalo sukânya ñanama ku kuveta kie ara pama. Kulele nao pama ku kuvilama!

² Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande tamâta rârâni simo tâno ndoni ma sisama noko ne vetânya kilala pwataki, aku ma sisama tu noko uru pwainzi tamâta piti lâ kazânya ilo.

³ Maro Kindeni, naña ilonju tu tamâta rârâni ma sipaneano. Ara ñana tamâta ndoni ma sisuka noko ña kâki! ⁴ Naña ilonju tu kinzi tinikoa ñgu ndoni ma sindeka ku siwângü pano, ñana tu noko uru

kumandi ñgua nia ku pwai samânya sondo ndo panzi tamâta ñana nenzi vetânya kâ. Noko pwai poe sondo ndo panzi tamâta ñgu rârâni. ⁵ Maro Kindeni, naña ilonju tu tamâta rârâni ma sipaneano. Ara ñana tamâta ndoni ma sisuka noko ña kâki!

⁶ Kâpwa arara nde ipângä maria lâ tâno ilo. Maro Kindeni, ina maka Isrel nema Maro Nalae, ande iveta kie ara ndo pama.

⁷ Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni iveta kie ara ndo pama. Ara ñana tamâta lâ tâno ndoni ma simege ñana i kâ.

68

Kinzi Isrel ñgu sindekana Maro Kindeni ñana i ne pavilânya kâ

Daviti isia wângiña ñine

¹ Naña ilonju tu Maro Kindeni ma imâ walele ná ñana isokinzi ne kazânya tamâta sikâwa pwapwataki silâ. Kinzi tamâta ñinde uru ilonzi sakamao ndo papa i. Ara ñana kinzi ma sikâwa lâ i nao. ² Naña ilonju tu i ma isokinzi piti, itogo lawea itapala yââ ne mundo kala nao tia lâ. Naña ilonju tu i ma izavarunzi ndo, itogo yââ isimu sipa siñi ku iveta ipângä itogo lââ mine. ³ Andeta ara ñana kinzi tamâta sondo ma sindeka lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Ara ñana kinzi ma ilonzi ndeka ná sisuña kawanzi kâki.

⁴ Mine nde miki ma kawângü wângiña paneânya kâ pa Maro Kindeni kasuka i ña kâki. Ina uru iyoka take-take kulu ilâ wa imâ wa, aku i ña mine tu Yova Kindeni. Miki kawângü papa i ku kandeckâ lâ i nao. ⁵ Maro Kindeni imo ne luma sapânya ilo,aku inani uru ikatonanzi lâlu mundoro wa taine mwala-mwala wa.

⁶ Kinzi tamâta ea simo simbonzi ná, ande Maro Kindeni iveta nia sondo panzi ñana simo ara kâ. I iyautenzi tamâta piti lâ luma sakamao ilo, aku ivetanzi simo ara ndo. Añga tamâta ea sipu mulinzi papa i, ande ionzi simo nia sakamao.

⁷ O Maro Kindeni, nanayoni noko kumuñga panzi ne tamâta ku pwainzi soka nia bilimu silâ. ⁸ Pa zo ñinde tâno iririño, aku karâzi ñalae imbe ndue. Noko nde maka Isrel nema Maro Kindeni, aku vetânya kie mine nde ipângä lâ noko nao, lâ zo ñinde noko kupatua lâ Sinai tuu

kulu.⁹ O Maro Kindeni, lâ zo njinde noko kuo karâzi imbe more-more ñalae indue pa noko ne tâno, kala tâno njinde ipângga ara kilo.¹⁰ Noko ne tamâta siveta nenzi lawea lâ tâno njinde. O Maro Kindeni, ara tamwata kala noko; mine nde noko kurombonzi kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi.

¹¹ Aku muli ñga Maro Nalae iporo itula ñgua pwataki lâ, ñinenja taine rârâ nde sikai i kawa ñgua njinde silâ situla pwataki mine tu,¹² "Kinzi koipu ñalañala sitavanzi nenzi zugu tamâta nde sikâwa pwapwataki sipalilu nâ silâ!" Taine pinde simo lawea ilo, aku kinzi njinde siwae mbaliña wa kelekele njinde kinzi tamâne munja sikai lâ paraja ilo.¹³ Kinzi siwae sii bâlu tainzi munja tamâta siveta lâ mira "silva" tini, anja sii njinde mbaninzi nde siveta lâ mira "gol" tini kala salaga-salaga. Ambo taitu ñana sâ kâ ñga miki tamâta pinde kamuna kamo lama nenzi ñgumbi ilo, aku miki ñandai kalâ paraja ilo, a?

¹⁴ Maro Kindeni Walo Tamwata nde izavarunzi koipu ñalañala lâ Salmon Tuu kulu, itogo karâzi tava "ais" imbe ndue mine.¹⁵ Aku tuu tonge kala imandi tâno njinde tona, sipatu ña tu Basan Tuu. Njinde nde tuu ñalae tina, aku ne mira ñalañala rârâ njinde keno. Andeta tuu njinde imo ipadâda nâ.

¹⁶ Ayo, noko tuu ñalae ndai, ñana sâ kâ ñga noko kupadâda ñana Saion Tuu, tuu njinde Maro Kindeni munjani ipatea tu ma imo kulu, a? Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni ma imo tuu njinde kulu ikura zo rârâni.¹⁷ Maro Nalae iyoka pa Sinai Tuu kulu ku iyoka lee ikâki ilâ ne luma sapâna ikeno Saion Tuu kulu njinde ilo. Iyoka imuñga panzi ne zugu tamâta sitava nenzi kareta kaika, kambwañenzi tamâta-tamâta.¹⁸ Maro Kindeni, noko pwâki kulâ tuu njinde kulu, aku pwainzi ne kazâja tamâta soka muli silâ, kinzi njinde munja kupolenzi lâ paraja ilo ku wâlo nâ kupanzi kaika lâ. Lâ zo njinde, kinzi kazâja tamâta njinde mbaliña kiekie silano. Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta munja mbo sipu mulinzi pano njinde sio nenzi mbaliña imâ pano. Mine nde Maro Yova Kindeni ma imo niani ndaina.

¹⁹ Mine kala nenda paneâja ilâ pa Maro Nalae, inani uru ikale nenda malia ikura zo zo! Maro Kindeni simbo nâ nde imo nenda Yautâja Tamwata.²⁰ Kinda warakânda nenda Maro Kindeni njinde nde Maro ñana iyautenzi tamâta piti lâ kazâja ilo. Ina kinda nenda Koipu Nalae Yova Kindeni, aku inani itiñgi mateña piti kala ingeñge ñana kinda kâ.

²¹ Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ma izavarunzi ne kazâja tamâta ndo lâ, kinzi njinde uru sipono muli pa vetâja kiesaka.²² Maro Nalae iporo tu, "Nanja ma alâ pa Basan tâno wa tâi geza-geza wa, aku ma akainzi kazâja tamâta ataulo amâ kilo, ñinenja ma apunzi pâta sipamateteu."²³ Kinzi seenzi ma isala nia ilâ, aku miki mä kamora ku kandeka ñalae. Aku nemî mbwâmbwa ma sinu seenzi lee kapwanzi pupuro lâ."

²⁴ O Maro Kindeni, nanenju Koipu Nalae noko, noko kupolenzi ne kazâja tamâta marumbu lâ, kala tamâta rârâni simora noko pwoka kulâ ne luma sapâna ilo tava ndekâja nâ.²⁵ Kinzi wânginja tamwatanzi nde soka noko muli silâ, anja kinzi wângu râja tamwatanzi nde soka kinzi mulinzi silâ. Anja kinzi taine taipa nde soka kunzi ku sira nenzi wângu kiri-kiri.²⁶ Kinzi siwângi mine tu, "Miki Maro Kindeni ne tamâta kala kapasau kamo taitu ñai, miki rârâni kapanea i! Miki Isrel ñgu kapanea Yova Kindeni kasuka i ña kâki!"²⁷ Kamora ñga! Kinzi Benjamin ne vâsa ñgu nde ñgu kiri-mwata nâ, taitu kinzi njinde simuñga panzi tinikoa ñgu rârâni silâ. Anja kinzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna lâ Juda ne vâsa ñgu nde sikainzi nenzi tamâta ku soka Benjamin ñgu mulinzi silâ. Anja kinzi tamâta mbwananâja lâ Sebulun ne vâsa ñgu wa Naptali ne vâsa ñgu, kinzi njinde soka mulinzi silâ.

²⁸ O Maro Kindeni, maka iloma tu noko ma kutula ne walo kaika pwataki, waloni ndaina noko munja kuo pama ñana ivilama kâ.²⁹ Kinzi koipu ñalañala nde sisama tu noko kumo Koipu Nalae, kala sikai nenzi wisi-ara simâ pano lâ noko ne luma sapâna njinde ikeno Jerusalem lawea ilo.³⁰ Maka iloma tu noko ma

kumbitanzi Isip ñgu, kinzi njinde sitogo ñgoa ñgoi uru imo lââ pwali. Kinzi simo sitogonzi bulmakao tamâne lâ kinzi bulmakao natu ñgininzi. Kumbitanzi lee ikura lâ zo ndia kinzi ma sipare tukunzi pano ku mira "silva" silano. Maka iloma tu noko ma pwai kazâňja panzi tamâta njinde uru sindeka ñana paraňja kâ, aku kusokinzi sikâwa pwapwataki silâ. ³¹ Noko ma kupolenzi Isip ñgu mine, ñinenja nenzi koipu ñalae ma ionzi ne dumui soka silâ pa Jerusalem lawea, anga kinzi tamâta njinde simo Itiopia tâno kala ma sikai nenzi mbaliňa simâ pano.

³² Mine nde miki tamâta pa ñgu rârâni kamo tâno ndoni, miki kawâňgi pa Maro Kindeni. Kawâňgi wângiña paneâňja kâ pa Maro Nalae, ³³ ina uru iyoka nia maa siňga ikeno âta njinde ilâ wa imâ wa. Miki kalongo ñga; kala ñine isuňa kawa kâki ñalae ndo! ³⁴ Miki rârâni kaporo katula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni ne walo nde ñalae tina. I imo Isrel nenzi Koipu Nalae, aku uru itula ne walo kaika pwataki lâ nia maa ikeno âta njinde. ³⁵ Isrel nenzi Maro Kindeni imo ne luma sapâňja ilo, aku tamâta rârâni nde simege ñana i kâ. I uru iwae ne walo kaika panzi ne tamâta. Paneâňja ilâ pa Maro Kindeni!

69

Tamâta ikai noja pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i Daviti isia wângiña ñine

¹ Maro Kindeni, kuvilana ñga! Lââ ipondi kâki imâ ipâňga naňa ndanjenâňgu. ² Naňa apale tâno mbariri andue alâ, aku tâno kaika ñana namandi kulu keno, ande tia. Naňa amo tâi geza-geza ilo, aku laiti ñana ambwatuke kâ. ³ Maro Kindeni, naňa amo asarâwa pa noko lee nanenju walo marumbu lâ, aku ñandolâňgu mbwendu mâsamâsa lâ. Naňa ao matâňgu ikura zo luandondo koňa pa noko tu ma kuvilana, kala matâňgu sakamao lâ. ⁴ Tamâta rârâ sikai kazâňja pa naňa koa tia nâ. Kinzi kambwanjenzi ñalae tina, ipole naňa kuluňgu pwau ñine kambwanjenzi. Kinzi kazâňja tamâta njinde nenzi walo

nde kaika,aku kawanzi lanjerâna nâ sisowe ñgua lâ naňa tiningu. Kinzi situ ma sizavaru naňa ndo. Naňa ñandai apanawe nenzi kelekele tonge ñga, andeta kinzi siporo kaika kala naňa warakâňgu neňgu mbaliňa alanzi koa tia nâ.

⁵ Maro Kindeni, noko kusama tu nanenju ilo-kalo nde soki ndo. Nanenju kiesaka ipavea lâ noko nao, ande tia. ⁶ Maro Nalae, noko Yova Kindeni Kaika Warika, ambo noko ma kuvila naňa tia, ande nanenju kazâňja tamâta ma sipole naňa. Ñinenja kinzi tamâta kala uru kalonzi tawanano njinde ma sikai maňeti kuku naňa. Maka Isrel nema Maro Kindeni, naňa tiningu pwâka tu nanenju malia ñine ma ivetanzi tamâta pinde siporo ñgua sakamao panzi tamâta njinde uru siwâňgi pa noko. ⁷ Naňa uru apono muli pano,aku ñana duvi njinde kâ kinzi tamâta siporo ñgua pavaligija pa naňa,aku siveta naňa maiňgu ñalae. ⁸ Andeta njinde nâ tia; ningü-nambwe wukale simora naňa nde togo tamâta lâ ñgu tonge. Aku naňa taiňgu-tata kinzi kala simora naňa nde togo tamâta lombo mine. ⁹ Naňa tu naňa ilonju ndo keno pa noko ne luma sapâňja,aku ilonju ñalae tina tu luma njinde ma ikeno ara nâ. Aku lâ zo ñana kinzi tamâta siporo ñgua pavaligija pa noko, ande nenzi ñgua soki njinde imâ ikai naňa tona.

¹⁰ Mine nde naňa kalonju sukâňja ñalae tina, kala apatawa warakâňgu tiningu ku asâpa ñana aka kâpwa kâ. Taitu kinzi tamâta simora naňa aveta mine, kala siporo ñgua pavaligija pana. ¹¹ Aku naňa asawa pasawanya râge-râge lâ tiningu tona, ñana itula pwataki tu naňa akai mânju ñana kalo-sukâňja kâ. Ambo taitu kinzi tamâta simora njinde ku sijelea naňa. ¹² Kinzi tamâta sipasau lâ ao ñgini ku situ naňa ñguanâňgu. Tamâta pinde simo nia njinde ku sinu lââ kaika sidauda ikura zo zo,aku kinzi njinde sisia wângiña sakamao sivaligi naňa.

¹³ Andeta kalo loko, naňa ma akai noja pa noko, Yova Kindeni. Maro Kindeni, noko uru tini mwasa ndo pa naňa ikura

zo zo, aku noko uru kupaveta kuku tamwata ne ñgua pâňa ñana kuvilanzi ne tamâta. Mine kala lâ zo ndia noko tamwata kupatea, ande naňa ilonju tu noko ma kusâu pa nanengu noňa. ¹⁴ Pwai naňa piti lâ tâno pâpâňa ñine. Tia ma naňa andue alâ nziňa ilo, ku ma naonju tia lâ. Pwea ñanana, ñana kinzi kazâňa tamâta ma sikura tu sizavaru naňa tia,aku tâi geza-geza ñine ma ikura tu ipatuku naňa tia mine nâ. ¹⁵ Noko ma kusâu pa ujara tu ikai naňa, mine ndimo. Aku noko ma kusâu pa tâi geza-geza tu ma ipatuku naňa kala ambwatuke, mine ndimo. Aku noko ma kusâu pa mateňa nianzi tu ipaňando naňa, mine ndimo. ¹⁶ Yova Kindeni, ikura zo rârâni noko tini mwasa ndo pa naňa,aku ñinde nde ara ndo. Mine nde kupalojo pa nanengu noňa ñga! Noko ne kalo-sukâňa nde ñalae tina; mine kala kulele nao pa naňa! ¹⁷ Naňa nde noko ne wurâta tamâta. Mine kala noko ma kupavea ñanana ndimo. Naňa asânda malia ñalae tonje kulu; mine nde ano pano tu kusâu pa nanengu noňa walele nâ. ¹⁸ Kumâ kumo naňa tiniňgu laiti,aku pwaina piti lâ nanengu kazâňa tamâta mbaunzi ilo, ñana ma amo ara kilo.

¹⁹ Noko kusama lâ ñana ñgua potomule kinzi tamâta ñinde uru siporo pa naňa. Noko kusama tu kinzi uru siveta manjeti pa naňa wa sitawa ñâňgu ndue wa. Noko mata kumoranzi nanengu kazâňa tamâta rârâni. ²⁰ Ñgua sakamao ñinde iyaula naňa ilonju kalonju ndo lâ, kala ilonju malia ndo. Naňa atu tamâta pinde ma kalonzi sukâňa ñanana tâ, andeta tia. Aku naňa atu tamâta pinde ma siporo ñgua ara tâ pana ñana sипу tini kaika pa ilonju kalonju kâ. Andeta tia. ²¹ Aku lâ zo ñana putole ipuna, ande kinzi kâpwa kaňa makisa nâ silana tu aka. Naňa arakoňa ñana lâkâ, andeta kinzi waini sakamao nâ silana tu anu.

²² Mine nde lâ zo ndia kinzi siveta kâňa-nuňa ñalanjala, ande naňa ilonju tu ndekâňa ne zo ñinde ma ipalele ku iyaula kinzi warakanzi, itogo nimbu ikai ñgoa mine. Naňa ilonju tu kinzi ma sikai pareňa-nia ñana nenzi vetâňa potomule

kâ. ²³ Maro Kindeni, naňa ilonju ndo tu noko ma kuveta matanzi leva-leva, ñana kinzi ma sikura tu simora kilo tia. Kuyaula kumbunzi totoroni, ñana kinzi ma sikura tu simandi kaikâ kilo tia. ²⁴ Naňa ilonju tu noko ma wisi nâna ñalae ndo pa kinzi,aku kuyaulanzi. Ara ñana noko ne wisi-nâna ma ilâ panzi ku izavarunzi ndo. ²⁵ Naňa ilonju tu nenzi lâwea ma ikeno kaa nâ, tamâta tonje tia. Noko ma kusâu pa tamâta tonje lâ ñgu ñinde tu ma imo via ndimo. ²⁶ Nana tu kinzi siveta kenzi sakamao panzi noko ne tamâta, maka ñine muňga noko tamwata kupare nia pama lâ. Kinzi siporo ñgua pavaligija pa maka tamâta ñine muňga noko nâna kulama,aku nenzi vetâňa ñinde iveta iloma malia ndo. ²⁷ Naňa ilonju tu noko ma kalo ñgere ñana kinzi tamâta sakamao ñinde nenzi kiesaka rârâni taitu-taitu. Noko ma kusâu panzi tu ma simo kunzi noko ne ñgu, mine ndimo. ²⁸ Ara ñana noko ma kuzavaru ñanzi piti lâ pepa ñana via kâ tini. Noko ma kungere ñanzi lâ pepa ñinde kinzi tamâta sondo ñanzi keno tini, mine ndimo.

²⁹ Aňga naňa nde akai nâna ñalae ñinde, kala ilonju malia ndo. O Maro Kindeni, pwaina piti lâ kazâňa ilo,aku kuveta naňa amo ara kilo.

³⁰ Maro Kindeni, ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande naňa ma awângi wângiña paneâňa kâ pa noko. Naňa ma kawângu ndange pano ku aporo asuka noko ña kâki. ³¹ Yova Kindeni, naňa asama tu noko ma tini mwasa ndo ñana vetâňa mine, ñana tu noko ilo ndeka ñalae ñana tamâta nenzi paneâňa kâ. Aku noko ne ndekâňa ñinde ipole ne ndekâňa lâ zo ndia kinzi tamâta sipatarâwa bulmakao tamâne pano. ³² Tamâta pinde uru sikai nâna wa malia rârâ, andeta lâ zo ñana kinzi ma simora Maro Kindeni ivila naňa, ande kinzi ma sindeka. I ne vetâňa ñinde ma ipu tini kaika panzi tamâta ñinde uru sipaye tukunzi pa Maro Kindeni. ³³ Nana tu Yova Kindeni uru ipalojo pa kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi nenzi noňa. Aku i ñandai kalo kapa ñananzi ne tamâta ñinde simo luma sakamao ilo ñga.

³⁴ Ayo, miki samba wa tâno wa tâi wa, ara ɣana miki rârâni ma kagogo kawami ilâ kunzi kelekele rârâni simo vianzi ɻinde kawanzi, aku kapanea Maro Kindeni kasuka i ɣa kâki. ³⁵ Nana tu Maro Kindeni ma ike ɣana Jerusalem lawea, aku i ma iveta Juda nenzi lawea rârâni kilo. I ma ionzi ne tamâta simo ara kilo lâ lawea ɻinde, aku ma sikai tâno ɻinde ndoni sanjenzi kazâja tamâta. ³⁶ Maro Kindeni ne tamâta ɻinde nenzi vâsa ma muli sikai tâno ɻinde, aku tamâta ea ilonzi ndo ikeno pa Maro Kindeni, kinzi ɻinde ma simo tâno ɻinde ikura zo rârâni.

70

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i

Daviti isia wânginja ɣine

¹ Maro Kindeni, kalo sukâja ɣanana ku pwaina piti lâ kazâja ilo! Yova Kindeni, kumâ walele ku kuvilana! ² Tamâta pinde situ sipu na ja pâta amâte. Na ja ilonju tu noko ma kuveta manjeti panzi ku kupolenzi ndo lâ. Kinzi uru sindeka ɣana nanenju malia ɣine kâ. Na ja ilonju tu noko ma kuñaranzi ku kutawa ɣanzi ndue lâ. ³ Kinzi sivaligi na ja wa siveta "a" pana wa. Na ja ilonju tu noko ma kuzavarunzi ndo lâ, aku kuveta kinzi mainzi ɣalae. ⁴ Anja tamâta pinde nde uru simâ pano, aku na ja ilonju tu kinzi ɻinde ma sindekanano. Noko munja pwainzi tamâta ɻinde piti lâ kazâja ilo, aku na ja ilonju tu kinzi rârâni ma kawanzi ndange pano ku siporo ɣgua ikura zo rârâni mine tu, "Maro Kindeni nde ara ku ara ndo!"

⁵ Ambo taitu na ja nde tamâta kaa nâ, aku akura tu apavila warakângu, ande tia. O Yova Kindeni, kumâ walele pa na ja ɣga! Nanenju Maro Kindeni, nanenju Pavilâja Tamâta wa nanenju Yautâja Tamâta noko. Mine nde ano pano tu kumâ walele nâ ku kuvilana.

71

Tamâta koja ne noja

¹ Yova Kindeni, na ja amâ pa noko ɣana noko ma pwatonana. Noko ma kusâu

panzi kazâja tamâta tu ma sipole na ja kala akai manjeti, mine ndimo.

² Noko nde vetâja sondo warika. Mine nde kuvilana, aku pwaina piti lâ kazâja ilo. Kupalonjo pa nanenju no ja, aku kuvilana. ³ Noko kumo kutogo mira ɣalae na ja uru amuna tini mwasina. Noko kumo kutogo ɣgumbi kaika mine,aku noko uru pwea ɣanana, ɣana tu na ja amâ pa noko nâ ɣana apavea kâ. Noko simbo nâ pwatona na ja kala amo ara nâ. ⁴ Nanenju Maro Kindeni, pwai na ja piti lâ kinzi tamâta sakamao mbaunzi ilo. Kinzi nenzi walo nde kaika, aku nenzi vetâja nde sakamao ndo.

⁵ Maro Yova Kindeni, na ja kalonju tawana noko simbo nâ. Nanayoni, lâ zo ɻinde na ja tamâta limoa yo, aku amo lee ikura lâ zo ɣine, ande nanenju kalo-tawana ikeno mine nâ. ⁶ Ikura zo rârâni na ja amo viângu, na ja uru amarerea noko simbo nâ. Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ɻinde nana ipaguguana, aku amo lee apângâ lâ zo ɣine, ande noko pwatona na ja sondo ndo. Mine nde na ja ma apanea noko ɣa ikura zo rârâni. ⁷ Tamâta rârâ simora vetâja rârâni noko kuveta pa na ja, kala wisinzi motutu. Kinzi sisama tu noko simbo nâ ne kaika ɣalae uru ike ɣanana. ⁸ Ikura zo rârâni na ja apanea noko ɣa ku atula noko kilala pwataki panzi ne tamâta.

⁹ Andeta kala ɣine na ja ɣga koja lâ; mine nde noko ma kupile na ja ndimo. Nanenju walo nde marumbu lâ; noko ma kupu muli pa na ja ndimo. ¹⁰ Kinzi kazâja tamâta situ sipu na ja pâta amâte, aku sipasau lâ sipa ɣgua ɣana siyaula na ja kâ. ¹¹ Kinzi siporo tu, "Maro Kindeni ipile i marumbu lâ. Ayo, kinda ma tatañgula i lee takale kaika. Tamâta tonge imo ɣana ivila i kâ, ande tia." ¹² O Maro Kindeni, noko ma kumo malawae ɣana na ja kâ ndimo. Nanenju Maro Kindeni, kumâ walele nâ ku kuvilana! ¹³ Kinzi tamâta ɻinde uru siporo sitalea na ja. Na ja ilonju tu noko ma kutawa kinzi ndue ku kuzavarunzi ndo lâ. Kinzi situ siyaula na ja. Na ja ilonju tu noko ma kuveta kinzi mainzi ɣalae.

¹⁴ Aṅga naṅa ma kalongu tawana noko ikura zo rârâni, aku ma ao tiniṅgu pa noko tu kuvilana. Naṅa ma apanea noko ḥa ku amo nâ. ¹⁵ Naṅa ma atapâri panzi tamâta ḥana vetâṅa arara ḥinde noko muṅga kuveta pa naṅa. Naṅa azizâla ḥana noko ne pavilâṅa ara ḥinde ne duvi, andeta naṅa ma aporo atula pwataki ikura zo rârâni tu noko pwai naṅa piti lâ kazâṅa ilo. ¹⁶ Maro Yova Kindeni, naṅa ma kalongu ḥgere ḥana noko ne walo kaika ḥalae, aku ma amo apaneano. Naṅa ma asuka noko ḥa kâki aporo atula ḥgua mine tu, "Maro Kindeni i simbo nâ nde vetâṅa sondo warika." ¹⁷ Maro Kindeni, nanayoni, lâ zo ḥinde naṅa lâlû kiri-mwata yo, ande noko uru kupananana, aku kuveta mine lee imâ ipâṅga lâ zo ḥine. Kala zo ḥine naṅa amo ḥai yo atula ḥgua pwataki ḥana noko ne vetâṅa arara ḥinde. ¹⁸ Kala ḥine naṅa koṅa lâ, aku kulunju pwau sâsâṅa lâ. Andeta Maro Kindeni, noko ma kupile naṅa ndimo. Naṅa ilongu tu noko ma kumo kuna, aku naṅa ma atapâri panzi nanenju vâsa ḥana noko ne walo kaika.

¹⁹ Maro Kindeni, noko ne vetâṅa rârâni nde sondo ndo, aku noko parina ḥinde nde isala nia ndoni ilâ lee ipâṅga lâ nia maa ikeno âta ḥinde. Noko muṅga kuveta mâsi ḥalanjala kie-kie. Opopo, tamâta tonje ipakura kuku noko, ande tia ndo! ²⁰ Noko muṅga kuo malia kiekie imâ ipâṅga pa naṅa, andeta naṅa kalongu tawana tu noko ma kupu tini kaika pa ilongu kalongu kilo. Materja imâ ipâṅga tiniṅgu laiti lâ, andeta naṅa kalongu tawana tu noko ma pwaina kâki kala ma amo ara kilo. ²¹ Naṅa kalongu tawana tu noko ma kusuka ḥâṅgu ipâṅga ḥalae ndo, aku noko ma kuveta ilongu ara kilo. ²² Mao nâ, naṅa ma ara wâṅgu ku awâṅgi wângiña paneâṅa kâ pa noko. Nanenju Maro Kindeni, noko uru kuveta ikura noko kawa ḥgua rârâni, aku naṅa ma awâṅgi atula ḥinde pwataki. Isrel nenzi Maro Kindeni, noko Sapâṅa Tamwata, naṅa ma ara wâṅgu awâṅgi wângiña paneâṅa kâ pano. ²³ Naṅa ma andeka ḥalae asuṅa kawâṅgu kâki

awâṅgi pano. Taitu naṅa ma awâṅgi lâ kawâṅgu nâ, ande tia ndo. Naṅa ma awâṅgi pano tava ilongu ndo, ḥana tu noko pwai naṅa piti lâ kazâṅa ilo. ²⁴ Tamâta pinde sitogo tu siyaula naṅa, andeta noko kupunzi ndue ku kuvetanzi sikai manjeti ḥalae. Mine kala ikura zo zo naṅa ma atapâri panzi tamâta tu noko ne vetâṅa rârâni nde sondo ndo.

72

*Tamâta ikai noṅa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila Koipu Nalae
Daviti natu Solomon isia wângiña ḥine*

¹ Maro Kindeni, naṅa ilongu tu noko ma kupanana koipu ḥalae ḥana noko ne vetâṅa sondo kâ. Ḫineṅga i ma isamanzi tamâta sondo lâ ḥgua nia. Noko uru kuveta vetâṅa sondo ndo lâ ḥgua nia. Mine kala naṅa ano pano tu kupanana koipu ḥalae ḥana wurâta ndainani nâ.

² Ḫineṅga i ma ikura tu ikai poe sondo ndo panzi noko ne tamâta, kinzi ḥinde uru simo sitogo sugarai tamwatanzi mine.

³ Naṅa ilongu tu noko ma kuveta kâpwa maria ipâṅga tâno ilo, aku kuvetanzi ne tamâta rârâni tu ma sipono muli pa noko ne vetâṅa sondo ikura zo rârâni.

⁴ Naṅa ilongu tu koipu ḥalae ma iveta kie ara ndo panzi sugarai tamwatanzi, aku ma ivilanzi tamâta ḥinde nenzi kelekele keno panzi tia. Andeta naṅa ilongu tu i ma izavarunzi tamâta pinde tona, kinzi ḥinde situ siveta kenzi sakamao panzi tininzi pinde.

⁵ Maro Kindeni, naṅa ilongu tu noko ne tamâta ma siwâṅgi sipanea noko ikura zo rârâni kari tava nzimona ma sipane nia simo ḥai yo. ⁶ Aku naṅa ilongu tu koipu ḥalae ma iveta vetâṅa arara nâ ḥana isukanzi tamâta kâ, itogo karâzi imbe ndue tâno kulu ku iveta kâpwa ipâṅga ara mwasinga. ⁷ Naṅa ilongu tu kinzi tamâta ma sipaveta kuku vetâṅa ara nâ, ikura zo rârâni koipu ḥalae imo via yo. Naṅa ilongu tu kinzi ma simo ara nâ lee ikura zo rârâni nzimona ma ipane nia imo ḥai yo.

⁸ Mao nâ, i ma ikai koipu ḥalae panzi tamâta rârâni simo tâno ḥinde ikeno pa

mbwera kâ, aku ilâ lee ipânga lâ tâno njinde ikeno pa wâra kâ. I ne tâno ne keri ma imandi lâ Yufretis Lââ tini laiti, aku ma ilâ lee ikura tâno pinde ndoni. ⁹ Tinikoa ñgu pinde uru simo nia bilimu, aku kinzi njinde ma sipare tukunzi ndue lâ koipu ñalae nao. Mao nâ, i ne kazânya tamâta ma patanzi sindue i kie tini laiti, ku ma simo i kalo. ¹⁰ Kinzi tinikoa ñgu nenzi koipu ñalanjala ma simora tu i ne kaika nde ñalae ndo. Mine kala Spen nenzi koipu ñalae tavanzi koipu ñalanjala simo sia pinde, ande kinzi njinde ma sikai nenzi mbaliña kie-kie simâ silua i. Anja Arabia nenzi koipu ñalae tava Itopia nenzi koipu ñalae, ande kinzi rua kala ma sikai nenzi mbaliña simâ. ¹¹ Mao nâ, kinzi koipu ñalanjala rârâni ma sipare tukunzi papa i, aku nenzi ñgu ndoni ma simo nenda Koipu Ñalae kalo, ¹² ñana tu i uru isukanzi sugorai tamwatanzi rârâni lâ zo ndia sisarâwa papa i, kinzi njinde kelekele keno panzi tia aku nenzi pavilâna tamâta tia. ¹³ I uru kalo sukânya ñananzi tamâta njinde nenzi kaika tia kala simo sugorai nâ. I uru ikainzi sugorai tamwatanzi piti lâ kazânya ilo, kala simo vianzi. ¹⁴ Ambo kinzi tamâta sakamao situ siyaulanzi sugorai tamwatanzi njinde, ande koipu ñalae uru ikainzi piti lâ tamâta njinde mbaunzi ilo. I tini mwasa ndo panzi, aku i tini pwâka tu kinzi tamâta sakamao ma sipunzi pâta simâte.

¹⁵ Ayo, naña ilongu tu koipu ñalae ma imo via ikura zo luandondo! Ara ñana kinzi tinikoa ñgu simo Arabia tâno njinde ma sikai mira "gol" simâ silua i. Naña ilongu tu kinzi tamâta ma sino pa Maro Kindeni ikura zo rârâni tu ma isuka koipu ñalae. Aku naña ilongu tu Maro Kindeni ma iveta kie ara ná papa koipu ñalae ikura zo rârâni. ¹⁶ Ara ñana kâpwa kiekie rârâni ma ipânga maria lâ tâno ilo, itogo uru ipânga lâ Lebanon tâno mine. Aku ara ñana kinzi tamâta ma sipânga kambwanjenzi walo lâ lawea ndoni, sitogo leu mine. ¹⁷ Naña ilongu tu koipu ñalae ña ma ipânga ñalae ndo, ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Ara ñana kinzi tamâta ma situ i parina lee ikura zo rârâni kari ma

ipane nia imo ñai yo. Aku ara ñana kinzi tamâta ñgu ndoni ma sino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta kie ara taituni pa kinzi, itogo uru iveta pa koipu ñalae mine. Aku ara ñana kinzi ma sino tu koipu ñalae ma imo tava ndekânya nâ.

¹⁸ Mine nde tapanea Maro Yova Kindeni tasuka i ña kâki, ina Isrel nenzi Maro Kindeni! Ñana tu i simbo nâ uru iveta vetânya arara njinde. ¹⁹ I ña imo ara ku ara ndo. Tapanea i mine ikura zo rârâni. Ara ñana i kilala ma ipânga nia yo ikura tâno ndoni. Mao ku mao nâ.

²⁰ Jesi natu Daviti ne nonja rârâni kala imâ imotu lâ ñine.

73

*Mana mana ñga kinzi tamâta sakamao uru simo ara nâ
Asap isia wânginja ñine*

¹ Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni iveta kie ara ndo panzi Isrel ñgu, kinzi njinde ilonzi ikeno mbâra-mbâra. ² Andeta muñga, nanengu kalo-tawana imâ laiti ñana imbe kâ. Njinde itogo naña keñgu apale zulizuli sârârâ mine. ³ Ñana tu naña amora tu kinzi tamâta sakamao nde sipânga mbaliña warakanzi. Kinzi uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi, aku naña ilongu yosi pa nenzi kelekele.

⁴ Kinzi uru sikai nâna lâ karaenzi, ande tia. Kinzi situmbu ara kala simo ara nâ, nenzi pukoña tonge tia. ⁵ Kinzi simo tava malia sitogo kinda mine, ande tia. Malia kie-kie uru ipânga pa kinda tamâta rârâni, andeta vetânya kie mine uru ipânga panzi tamâta sakamao njinde, ande tia. ⁶ Mine kala kinzi sindeka kaa nâ ku sipasuka warakanzi tininzi kâki, itogo nenzi siñgâra ara mwasina. Kinzi uru sizavarunzi tamâta pinde koa tia nâ,aku nenzi mäsi njinde ikeno nia yo, itogo nenzi pasawaña mwasina. ⁷ Ilokalo sakamao nde ipipi lâ ilonzi kalonzi. Kinzi uru siveta vetânya potomule kie-kie ndia ilonzi patea tu ma siveta.

⁸ Kinzi siñeleanzi tamâta pinde, aku sipasule tu ma siveta vetânya potomule panzi. Kinzi sipandekâna warakanzi nâ,aku sipa ñgua tu ma siyaulanzi tamâta pinde. ⁹ Kinzi uru siporo ñgua pavaliginja pa

Maro Kindeni, ina imo samba ilo, aku siporo ñgua potomule panzi tamâta tona. ¹⁰ Opopo, Maro Kindeni ne tamâta pinde sitambira tananzi pa kinzi tamâta sakamao ñinde nenzi ñgua, aku sindeka ñana sipono muli pa ñgua ñinde. ¹¹ Kinzi tamâta sakamao uru siporo mine tu, "Maro Kindeni izizâla ndo ñana kinda nenda vetâja, ñana tu Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata ne ilo-kalo nde ñalae koja tia."

¹² Kinzi tamâta sakamao kalonzi loko ñana sâ tonge tia, aku simo nâ signona mbaliña kie-kie rârâ. ¹³ Andeta mana mana, a? Ñana uru apakatona warakângu sondo ndo, kala ilonju ikeno mbâra-mbâra nâ. Vetâja soki tonge iveta muso pa ñana, ande tia ndo. Andeta ñana amora kinzi tamâta sakamao nenzi mbaliña kala apakasonja warakângu tu, "Tiambo ñana apakatona warakângu mine koa tia nâ, a?"

¹⁴ O Maro Kindeni, ñana sâ kâ ñga noko nâna kulua ñana ikura kari wa mbo wa. Ñana sâ kâ ñga noko pwai kazâja pa ñana ikura mboyó mboyó. ¹⁵ Ambo ñana munja aporo ñgua pavaligija ka ja taituni pa noko itogo kinzi tamâta sakamao uru siporo mine, ande ñinde ma itula pwataki tu ñana apu mulingu panzi noko ne tamâta marumbu lâ. Andeta tia. ¹⁶ Ñana ilonju ikai wurâta ñalae tina ñana asama ñinde ne duvi kâ. Andeta ñinde ne duvi ipavea ndo ñanana. ¹⁷ Ñana amo aroto mine nâ ñana duvi ñinde kâ lee, ikura lâ zo ñinde ñana alâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâja ilo. Ñinejga ilonju kalonju ipângâ lâ,aku ñana asama lâ ñana vetâja ñinde ma muli ipângâ panzi tamâta sakamao.

¹⁸ Noko ma kuonzi soka nia zuli-zuli ndo, ku ma kuveta kinzi patanzi sindue ku sipayaula ndo lâ. ¹⁹ Noko ma kuzavarunzi walele nâ,aku nenzi mateja nde ma sakamao ndo. ²⁰ Kinzi sitogo mbupuleja tonge tamâta imbipole lâ mbo. Lâ zo ñana tamâta ñinde imandi sânda, ande ne mbupuleja ñinde nao tia lâ walele nâ. Maro Ñalae, muli ñga, lâ zo ñana noko ma kumandi tu pwai kazâja panzi tamâta sakamao, ande kinzi ma naonzi tia mine nâ.

²¹ Opopo, munja, lâ zo ñinde ñana ilonju makisa ndo wa wisinju sakamao wa, ²² ande ñana azizâla ndo ñana noko ne vetâja kilala. Ñana ilonju kalonju pasâsâe ndo, kala amo noko nao atogo ñgoa ñgoi, ne ilo-kalo tia mine. ²³ Andeta kala ñine ñana amo noko tini laiti ikura zo zo,aku noko uru kusaña mbaungu pa wia kâ. ²⁴ Noko kawa ñgua ara ñinde uru ikai poe sondo pa ñana,aku muli ñga noko ma pwaina alâ amo ku noko ku ma kusuka ñângu kâki. ²⁵ Maro Ñalae, naneñgu pavilâja tamâta tonge imo samba ilo, ande tia; noko simbo nâ. Ñana ilonju ndo ikeno pa noko,aku ñine ikura lâ. Mine nde ñana ma ilonju pa tâno ne kelekele tia ndo. ²⁶ Ñana karaenju ne walo tava ilonju ne kaika ma marumbu lâ, andeta Maro Kindeni tamwata imo naneñgu kaika mao. I ma imo kuku ñana mine ku imo nâ.

²⁷ Mao nâ, tamâta ea kinzi sipile noko, ande kinzi ñinde rârâni ma naonzi tia lâ. Noko ma kuzavarunzi tamâta ea supu mulinzi pano. ²⁸ Añga ñana nde uru amo Maro Kindeni tini laiti,aku ñinde nde ara ndo. Koipu Ñalae Yova Kindeni imo itogo naneñgu maramuña mwasina. Ñana ma aporo atula i ne vetâja rârâni pwataki.

74

Tamâta ikai noja pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isukanzi Isrel ñgu Asap isia wângiña ñine

¹ Maro Kindeni, ñana sâ kâ ñga noko kupu muli pa maka, a? Tiambo noko ma wisi nâna pa noko tamwata ne lama ñgu maka ikura zo rârâni, tiya? ² Maka kano pano tu kalo ñgere kilo ñana ne tamâta maka. Nia ndoyo noko kupatea maka pa tamwata,aku pwaima pitî lâ kazâja ilo kala kamo noko ne ñgu. Maka kano pano tu ma kutaulo kumâ pa Saion Tuu kilo, nia ñinde noko munja kumo,aku kuvilama kilo. ³ Kumâ kumora ñga; maka nema kazâja tamâta nde sizavaru kelekele ndoni ikeno noko ne luma sapâja ilo marumbu lâ. Mao nâ, luma sapâja nde zavaruña ndo lâ.

⁴ Noko ne kazâňa tamâta nde silâ noko ne luma ilo, aku simo sikai lolove nâ. Kinzi sikai mbila pinde warakanzi ki-lalanzi ikeno tini, aku sisona târa luma sapâňa ilo. ⁵ Kinzi siveta pa noko ne luma sapâňa itogo tamâta kavasi nâ itale kâi lâ dugu ilo mine. ⁶ Kinzi sikai palaňa arara pinde munja tamâta sipare mâsi lâ tini, andeta kavasi nâ sitoto palaňa njinde nuki-nuki. ⁷ Kinzi sizavaru noko ne luma sapâňa, ñineňga yââ nâ sirumbia ndo lâ. Kinzi siveta vetâňa sakamao ndo ku siveta muso ñalae pa lumani ndaina noko munja kupatea pa tamwata tu ma kumo njinde. ⁸ Kinzi ilonzi patea tu ma sizavaru maka ndo. Mine kala kinzi sirumbia luma sapâňa rârâni ikeno maka nema tâno kana lâ. ⁹ Noko munja kuveta mâsi ñalaňala kie-kie, andeta kala zo ñine maka kamora mâsi tonje tia. Aku noko ne ñgua-tulâňa tamâta rârâni kala naonzi tia mine nâ. Maka nema malia ñine ma marumbu lâ zo ndia, a? Njinde nde maka rârâni kasama tia.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Maro Kindeni, ñana sâ kâ ñga noko tini pwâka tu kuvila maka, a? Ñana sâ kâ ñga noko kumo kusajona nâ, a? Noko ma kusâu panzi kazâňa tamâta tu ma sijeleano ikura zo ñapia kilo, a? Tiambo kinzi ma siporo ñgua pavaligiňa pa noko ikura zo rârâni, tiya?

¹² Andeta Maro Kindeni, nia ndoyo, aku imâ lee ipâňga lâ zo ñine, andet noko kumo maka nema koipu ñalae. Noko munja kupunzi kazâňa tamâta simo tâno ñine mbwani rârâ. ¹³ Noko ne walo nde kaika ndo, kala nanayoni nokoni tamwata kupu tâi ñalae ipwa pwataki. Aku noko kuzavarunzi iňa saka ñalaňala simo tâi ilo njinde tona. ¹⁴ Mao nâ, nokoni kupu iňa saka ñalaňala njinde kulunzi pwapwataki simâte lâ, ñineňga kutambira karaenzi ilâ pa nia bilimu, kala kinzi mbwâmbwa simâ sikanzi. ¹⁵ Aku nokoni kuveta lââ pinde isâko ipâňga tâno kulu ku irere ilâ. Anja lââ ñalaňala pinde nde kuvetanzi sipâňga mâsa-mâsa ndo lâ. ¹⁶ Nokoni tamwata kuveta nia pâne wa kondoma wa, aku noko kuonzi kari ku nzimona rua simo nianzi. ¹⁷ Nokoni kuo keri pa tâno ndoni, aku noko kupatea kari

ne zo wa karâzi ne zo wa, ikura mbwera mbwera.

¹⁸ Mao nâ, noko munja kuveta mâsi ñalaňala njinde. Mine nde Yova Kindeni, ara ñana noko ma kalo ñgere ñana ñine kâ; noko ne kazâňa tamâta uru sijeleano. Kinzi sitogonzi tamâta kapakapa, ilonzi kalonzi tia ndo, aku simo siporo ñgua pavaligiňa pano. ¹⁹ Aku kinzi siveta kenzi sakamao ndo pa noko ne ñgu maka tona. Maka kakura tu kapavila warakama, andet tia. Mine nde noko ma kusâu panzi nema kazâňa tamâta tu ma sizavaruma ndimo. Maka kano pano tu ma kalo ñgere kilo ñana maka kâ. ²⁰ Kinzi nzanzare tamwatanzi simuna nâ simo nia kondoma rârâni lâ tâno kulu. Mine nde maka kano pano tu kalo ñgere kilo ñana ñgua pâňa njinde noko munja kuveta kuku maka. ²¹ Noko ma kusâu panzi tamâta sakamao tu ma sitawanzi tamâta pinde ndue ku siveta majeti panzi, mine ndimo. Ara ñana noko ma kuveta nzâla panzi sugarai tamwatanzi tu ma sipanea noko ña.

²² Maro Kindeni, kumâ kutula pwataki panzi kazâňa tamâta tu noko ne vetâňa rârâni nde sondo. Kalo ñgere sondo ñga; kinzi tamâta njinde sitogonzi tamâta kapakapa, ilonzi kalonzi tia ndo, andeta simo sijeleano ikura kari wa mbo wa. ²³ Noko ne kazâňa tamâta uru kawanzi pakâe pakâe siporo ñgua sakamao pa noko. Kinzi sisuňa kawanzi siveta nduňeňa ñalae ikura zo zo. Maro Kindeni, noko ma kalo kapa ñana tamâta njinde nenzi vetâňa, mine ndimo.

75

Maro Kindeni uru itawanzi kinzi tamâta sakamao, anja kinzi tamâta ara nde i uru ivilanzi

Asap isia wângiňa ñine

¹ Maro Kindeni, maka kawama ndanje pa noko. Mao nâ, kawama ndanje ñalae ndo pano. Noko uru kumo kuma, aku kinzi tamâta sipaneano situla ñgua ñana vetâňa arara kie-kie noko munja kuveta njinde. ² Maro Kindeni iporo mine tu, “Naňa warakângu apatea zo tonje ñana ma aonzi tamâta rârâni simandi ñgua

nia. Aku lâ zo ŋinde, ande naŋa ma apare nia sondo ndo panzi. ³ Tâno ma imo ririŋo nâ, aku tamâta rârâni sitavanzi kelekele rârâni simo vianzi lâ tâno kulu, kinzi ŋinde kala ma tininzi ruru nâ. Andeta naŋani ma asaŋa tâno duvi kaika.

⁴ Naŋa Yova Kindeni apainzi tamâta ea uru sipandekâna warakanzi mine tu, 'Miki ma kapasuka warakami tinimi ndimo.' Aku naŋa apainzi tamâta sakamao mine tu, 'Miki ma kapanea warakami ŋami ndimo. ⁵ Miki ma kandeŋa ŋana warakami nemi kaika wa kapandekâna wa, mine ndimo.' Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua kala ŋine.

⁶ Mine nde ea ikura tu iveta wurâta sondo ŋana isuka tamâta tonge ja kâki wa itawa tamâta tonge ja ndue wa, a? Kinzi tamâta simo pa mbwera kâ wa kinzi tamâta simo pa wâra kâ wa kinzi tamâta simo nia bilimu wa, ande kinzi ŋinde sikura tu siveta wurâta ŋinde sondo, ande tia. ⁷ Maro Kindeni simbo nâ iveta wurâta ŋinde sondo. Inani nâ imo ŋgua-samâŋa tamwata. I uru itawa tamâta tonge ndue, anga tonge nde isuka kâki. ⁸ Njinde itogo Yova Kindeni isaŋa kâmba tonge lâ mbau ilo, aku i ne wisinâna nde ipipi ikeno kâmba ŋinde ilo, itogo lâ makisa ndo mine. I ipaliŋi ne wisinâna ŋinde ndue ilâ panzi tamâta sakamao rârâni lee marumbu ndo lâ.

⁹ Anga naŋa nde ma aporo atula Yakopu ne Maro Kindeni parina pwataki ikura zo zo, aku ma amo awâŋgi wângiña paneâja kâ papa i. ¹⁰ Inani ma itawa kinzi tamâta sakamao nenzi kaika indue ndo, andeta i ma walo kaika ŋalae ilanzi tamâta sondo.

76

Maro Kindeni ipole paraŋa Asap isia wângiña ŋine

¹ Kinzi Juda ŋgu nde sisama Maro Kindeni kilala sondo ndo. Kinzi Isrel ŋgu uru sipanea i sisuka ja kâki ŋalae. ² I ne luma ikeno Jerusalem lawea ilo. I uru imo lawea ŋinde ikeno Saion Tuu kulu. ³ Lâ niani ndaina, ande i mun̄gani imbware kinzi kazâŋa tamâta nenzi temba-kula kaika, tava nenzi maramuŋa wa pila

kazâŋa kâ wa. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni izavaru paraŋa ne kelekele rârâni ŋinde ndo lâ.

⁴ Maro Kindeni, noko ja nde ŋalae ndo, aku ne sinâla isinala nia ndoni. Noko kumo âta ndo, kupolenzi tuu ŋalaŋala rârâni. ⁵ Kinzi zugu tamâta ŋinde nenzi walo ŋalae, andeta Maro Kindeni, noko pwai nenzi kelekele arara rârâni saŋenzi lâ, aku kupunzi pâta sipamateteu. Aku nawalanzi tonge ikura tu ikai ne temba-kula kâki kilo, ande tia. ⁶ Mao nâ, Yakopu ne Maro Kindeni, noko kusuŋa kawa kâki ŋalae lâ, ŋineŋga zugu tamâta rârâni sitavanzi nenzi hosi rârâni nde sipamate-teu lâ, kala sikeno tâno kulu. ⁷ Maro Kindeni, kinzi tamâta rârâni siruru pâta ŋanano. Ambo noko ma wisi nâna kala pwai kazâŋa panzi, ande tamâta tonge ma ikura tu imuna ŋana noko ne wisinâna ŋinde kâ, ande tia ndo. ⁸⁻⁹ Noko kumo samba ilo, aku kupatea pareŋa-nia panzi tamâta ŋinde lâ. Lâ zoni ndaina noko kumandi ku pwainzi tâno ŋine ne sugorai tamâta rârâni piti lâ kazâŋa ilo, ŋineŋga kupare nia pa nenzi kazâŋa tamâta. Tamâta rârâni simora ŋinde ku siruru ŋalae tina, kala simandi kawanzi buu nâ. ¹⁰ Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta sakamao uru wisinzi nâna ŋana noko ne pareŋania, anga kinzi tamâta ara nde sindeka ŋana ku sipanea noko ja. Noko ne wisinâna ingeŋge ŋananzi tamâta ara, kala kinzi ŋinde ma siwawano.

¹¹ Miki Maro Kindeni ne tamâta, miki ŋine muŋga kapa ŋgua kuku nemi Maro Yova Kindeni ŋana kaveta mâsi pinde, ande ara, miki ma koka ŋgua pâŋa ŋinde muli nâ. Anga miki tinikoa ŋgu, miki kala ma kamege ŋana i ku kakai mbaliŋa pinde kamâ kalua Maro Kindeni, inani uru ivetanzi tamâta siruru ŋana i. ¹² I uru itawanzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna ŋinde uru sipandekâna warakanzi, aku iveta ruruŋa ŋalae panzi tâno ne koipu ŋalaŋala.

77

Tamâta ilo malia kala isarâwa pa Maro Kindeni Asap isia wângiña ŋine

¹ Naña asarâwa pa Maro Kindeni. Naña ano papa tu ma ipalojo pa nanenju noña. ² Malia nde imâ ipângâ pa naña lâ, kala akai noña pa Maro Nalae. Ikura mbo mbo naña asuka mbaungu kâki ano pa i lee mbwale pwataki, andeta wisiñgu ñandai puu ndue ñga.

³ Naña kalonju ñgere ñana Maro Kindeni kâ, kala aveta kusu lâ. Ñana tu naña kalonju loko nâ,aku ilonju malia ndo. ⁴ Maro Kindeni isâu pa naña tu ma akeno matângu, ande tia. Naña ilonju malia ndo. Mine kala akura tu aporo ñgua tonge tia. ⁵ Naña kalonju ñgere ñana zo ara munjâna pinde. Mao nâ, naña kalonju ñgere kilo ñana mbwera munjâna ñinde. ⁶ Lâ mbo naña amo ilonju panjereña nâ. Naña ilonju ikai wurâta rârâ ku apakasonja warakângu mine tu, ⁷ “Tiambo Maro Nalae ma ipu muli pa maka ikura zo rârâni, tiya? Tiambo i ma iveta kie ara pama kilo tia tâ. ⁸ Tiambo i ma tini mwasa pa maka kilo tia, a? Tiambo i ne ñgua pângâ ñinde nde imbe lâ kala ilâ kaa nâ, tiya? ⁹ Tiambo Maro Kindeni kalo kapa ñana i ne mâsi ñana io ne wisi-wisi imâ pa maka, a? Tiambo i ne wisi-nâna nde ikai ne kalo-sukângu ñinde nia, tiya?”

¹⁰ Naña kalonju ñgere mine, ñineñga aporo pa warakângu tu, “Oyae, Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata nde ipalele ilo kalo kala tini pwâka tu ivila maka kilo.”

¹¹ Andeta Yova Kindeni, naña ma kalonju ñgere kilo ñana mâsi ñalañala noko kuveta lâ zo munjâna ñinde. ¹² Mao nâ, naña ma kalonju ñgere kilo ñana vetângu rârâni noko munja kuveta ñinde.

¹³ Maro Kindeni, noko ne vetângu kaika rârâni nde mao kanaño ku sondo ndo. Maro lajenja tonge irerege kuku maka nema Maro Kindeni noko, ande tia. Noko kupolenzi kinzi rârâni ndo lâ. ¹⁴ Maro Kindeni, noko simbo nâ uru kuveta mâsi ñalañala kie-kie. Munjani noko kutula ne walo kaika panzi tinikoa ñgu. ¹⁵ Noko munja kumandi tava tamwata ne walo kaika ku kuyautenzi ne tamâta piti lâ kazângu ilo, kinzi ñinde pa Yakopu ku Yosepe rua nenzi vâsa ñgu.

¹⁶ Maro Kindeni, lâ zo ñinde tâi ndoni tavanzi lârâni nde siruru lâ noko nao. Mao nâ, tâi geza-geza ilâ wa imâ wa, itogo tamâta iruru mine. ¹⁷ Karâzi imbe indue ñalae ndo, aŋga mbamba nde ipu kaika ñinde, aŋga noko ne loloa nde salaga-salaga ilâ wa imâ wa ikura nia ndoni. ¹⁸ Noko kuveta mbamba ipu kaika lâ mbilu ñalae ilo. Loloa nde salaga-salaga nâ kala isinala tâno ndoni, aku tâno tamwata imo ririño nâ. ¹⁹ Noko pwoka tâi ñgini-ñgini kumbwaliu kulâ. Noko ne nzâla ikeno tâi ilo, andeta tamâta tonge imora noko kie nia, ande tia.

²⁰ Noko kumunga panzi ne tamâta, itogo lama nenzi katonânya imunga panzi lama mine. Noko wurâta kulanzi Mose ku Aron rua ñana sikai poe panzi silâ.

78

Maro Kindeni ikai poe panzi ne tamâta Asap isia wângiña ñine

¹ Miki nanenju ñgu, miki katambira tanjami sondo pa ñgua ñine naña atu apananami. Kalonju naña kawângu ñgua ñine sondo. ² Naña ma aporo ñgua tambirângu nâ pamí. Mao nâ, naña ma atula ñgua pinde duvi pwataki, ñgua ñinde nanayoni ikeno paveângu lee imâ ipângâ lâ ñine. ³ Kinda timbunda sitapâri pama ñana kelekele ñinde kâ,aku maka kalonju lâ. ⁴ Kinda ma tavea ñgua ñinde ñananzi natunda ndimo. Ara ñana kinda ma taporo pwataki panzi nenda vâsa ñinde ma sipângâ muli-muli. Kinda ma tapanea Yova Kindeni tatapâri panzi nenda vâsa ñana i ne walo kaika tava ne mâsi ñalañala munja iveta ñinde.

⁵ Nanayoni Yova Kindeni itu ñgua tukuña panzi Isrel ñgu, kinzi Yakopu ne vâsa ñgu. Ipainzi timbunda tu ma sipanananzi natunzi sondo ñana i ne ñgua tukuña rârâni. ⁶ Mine kala kinzi tamâta ñinde natunzi ma sikura tu sipanâna sondo tona,aku kinzi kala ma sikura tu situla ñgua tukuña pa warakanzi natunzi mine nâ. ⁷ Maro Kindeni ilo tu kinda ma tapanananzi natunda mine ñana duvi ñine kâ; i ilo tu timbunda nenzi vâsa rârâni kala ma sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ papa i. I tini pwâka tu kinzi ma kalonzi

kapa ɻana vetâja kie-kie i munja iveta ɻinde. I ilo tu kinzi ma sipono muli pa ne tukuña ɻinde rârâni. ⁸ I tini pwâka tu kinzi ma sipânga simo sitogonzi timbunzi munjâna mine. Kinzi timbunzi ɻinde taŋanzi kaika ndo, aku sivaligi Maro Kindeni ne ɻuga. Kinzi nenzi kalo-tawana ɻandai ikeno kaika pa i ɻga, kala ɻandai sipono muli sondo papa i ɻga.

⁹ Kinzi parinanzi nde mine; munja kinzi zugu tamâta lâ Efraim ne ɻgu nenzi temba-silâwa nde keno panzi, andeta lâ zo ɻana paraŋa ipânga panzi, ande kinzi sikâwa pwapwataki silâ. ¹⁰ Kinzi sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni ne ɻuga pâna. Kinzi tininzi pwâka tu sipaveta kuku i ne tukuña. ¹¹ Kinzi kalonzi kapa ɻana vetâja rârâni i munja iveta ɻinde. Kinzi kalonzi kapa ɻana mâsi ɻalanjala ɻinde munja kinzi warakanzi simora i iveta. ¹² Iveta mâsi ɻalanjala pinde lâ timbunzi naonzi, lâ zo ɻinde kinzi simo Soan lawea lâ Isip tâno. ¹³ Lâ zo ɻinde Maro Kindeni ipu tâi, kala tâi ipwa pwataki mo rua. Iveta tâi ilâ imandi pa pinde, ilâ imandi pa pinde. Nineŋga ikainzi Isrel ɻgu soka ɻgini silâ. ¹⁴ Ikura kari kari, ande isupwa take-take tonge iyoka imuŋga panzi ilâ. Anja ikura mbo mbo, ande isupwa yââ ɻalae ne mela-mela iyoka imuŋga panzi ilâ mine nâ. ¹⁵ I ipunzi mira ɻalanjala pwapwataki lâ nia bilimu, kala iveta lââ ipânga panzi ɻana ma sinu kâ. ¹⁶ Mao nâ, iveta lââ ipânga mira ilo ku iyâti imalinji imâ, itogo lââ ɻalae irere dugu ilo mine.

¹⁷ Maro Kindeni iveta kie ara mine panzi, andeta kinzi soka nenzi vetâja siŋga muli aku simo siveta kiesaka nâ papa i. Kinzi simo nia bilimu ku taŋanzi kaika nâ papa Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata. ¹⁸ Kinzi mainzi tia; siporo ɻuga kaika pa Maro Kindeni. Kinzi sisarâwa kaika papa tu ma kâpwa ilanzi, kâpwa arara ɻinde kinzi ilonzi ɻalae papa. ¹⁹ Kinzi siporo ɻuga pavaligija pa Maro Kindeni mine tu, "Tiambo Maro Kindeni ikura tu kâpwa ara ilua kinda lâ nia bilimu, a?" ²⁰ Mao nâ, munja i ipu mira pwataki ku lââ ɻalae ipânga ku irere ndue. Andeta mana mana, a? Tiambo

ikura tu puroŋa tava simbi ilua ne tamâta kinda taka tona, tiya?" ²¹ Yova Kindeni ilonjo nenzi ɻuga ɻinde,aku i wisi nâna ɻalae. I ne wisi-nâna nde ipânga ɻalae ndo panzi Isrel ɻgu, itogo yââ mela-mela mine, ²² ɻana tu nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno papa i tia ndo. Kinzi ɻandai kalonzi tawana tu i ikura ɻana ivilanzi ɻana simo ara kâ. ²³ Andeta Maro Kindeni iporo itu kaika pa nia maa ikeno âta ɻinde, aku ikai samba ne nzâla piti, ²⁴ nineŋga io kâpwa "mana" iyoka pa samba in-due imâ. Mao nâ, i samba ne kâpwa ilanzi tamâta tu ma sika. ²⁵ Mine kala kinzi tamâta sika aŋelo kapwanzi. Maro Kindeni kâpwa ɻalae ilanzi, kala sika lee kapwanzi pupuro ndo. ²⁶ Nineŋga iveta mbwera ipânga lâ nia maa pa mbwera kâ, aku i ne walo kaika ɻinde iveta lawea ɻalae ipânga pa nia pinde tona. ²⁷ Nineŋga ivetanzi sii rârâ ɻinde silou simâ sindue ɻgininzi itogo karâzi mine. Kinzi sii ɻinde kambwanjenzi ɻalae tina, itogo tâno ne gawura mine. Aku kambwanjenzi nde itogo paulo ikeno sâwaneka ɻinde tona. ²⁸ Maro Kindeni ivetanzi sii ɻinde simbe sindue lâ Isrel ɻgininzi lâ nia bilimu, kala sikeno nenzi pâla rârâni ɻgaŋe-ɻgaŋe. ²⁹ Mine kala kinzi tamâta sika lee kapwanzi pupuro. Kâpwa ɻinde kinzi munja sita ɻana, ande ɻinde Maro Kindeni ilanzi lâ. ³⁰ Kinzi simo sika mine nâ, aku sika marumbu tia yo. ³¹ Andeta pa zoni ndaina Maro Kindeni wisi nâna ɻalae panzi, kala ipunzi ɻgu ɻinde nenzi tamâta kaika sipamateteu, kinzi Isrel ɻgu nenzi tamâta limoa arara ɻinde.

³² Andeta kinzi tamâta simo nâ siveta kiesaka. Maro Kindeni munja iveta mâsi ɻalanjala pinde, andeta kinzi kalonzi tawana i tia. ³³ Nana duvi ɻinde kâ, Maro Kindeni izavarunzi kala naonzi tia ndo lâ. Izavarunzi walele nâ, kala sipamateteu lâ. ³⁴ Lâ zo ɻana Maro Kindeni ipunzi pinde simâte, ande nawalanzi rârâni nde sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku sitaulo simâ pa i kilo, aku sikai noŋa kaika papa. ³⁵ Kinzi ilonzi kalonzi ipânga, kala kalonzi ɻgere kilo tu Maro Kindeni imo nenzi katonâŋa. Kinzi kalonzi ɻgere kilo tu Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata imo nenzi Yautâŋa Tamâta,

kala sipono muli pa i kilo. ³⁶ Andeta kinzi ḥandai sipalele ilonzi kalonzi mao ḥga; kawanzi lajeña nâ sikai lajeña papa i. ³⁷ Kinzi sипу mulinzi pa i kawa ḥgua kilo, aku ḥgua pâja ḥinde i muŋga iveta kunzi, ande ḥinde kinzi sипу ututu. ³⁸ Andeta Maro Kindeni i nde kalo-sukânya warika. Mine kala izavaru nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi, aku i ḥandai iyaulanzi ḥga. Itawa tamwata ne wisi-nâna ndue mbwani rârâ, aku i wisi nâna ḥjalaе konja pa kinzi, ande tia. ³⁹ Nana tu isama kilalanzi pwataki mine tu kinzi nde tamâta nâ. Kinzi sitogo lawea iyoka imâku nao tia walele nâ.

⁴⁰ Na ja aporo ḥguani ndaina kilo; lâ zo ḥinde kinzi simo nia bilimu, ande kinzi taŋanzi kaika papa i ku siveta i ilo malia mbwani rârâ. ⁴¹ Kinzi simo nâ sikai samânya pa Isrel nenzi Maro Kindeni, i Sapânya Tamwata, kala siveta i wisi nâna ḥjalaе. ⁴² Kinzi kalonzi kapa ḥjana i ne walo kaika ḥjalaе, aku kalonzi kapa ḥjana zo muŋgânya ḥinde iyautenzi piti lâ kazânya tamâta mbaunzi ilo tona. ⁴³ Pa zo ḥinde iveta mâsi ḥjalaŋala kie-kie lâ Soan lawea, lâ Isip tâno. ⁴⁴ Maro Kindeni iveta mine; ipulia Isip nenzi lârâni ipâŋga see. Mine kala tamâta kanzi lârâ ara keno ḥjana sinu kâ, ande tia. ⁴⁵ Aku isupwanzi lâŋo rârâ silâ sipâŋga panzi, aku lâŋo simo sikâonzi nâ. Aku isupwanzi piri-piri kala silâ sipâŋga panzi ku siyaula nenzi tâno tona. ⁴⁶ Aku Maro Kindeni isupwanzi ndemu-ndemu kala silâ sipâŋga nenzi tâno ilo, ku sika kâpwa wa kâi bâŋa launzi rârâni. ⁴⁷ I io karâzi ḥjalaе itogo "ais" mine imbe indue, aku ḥinde iyaula nenzi kâi waini ndoni. Anja pisi ḥjalaе ipâŋga ku iyaula nenzi kâi "fik" tona, kala putole ipunzi. ⁴⁸ I io karâzi ḥjalaе itogo "ais" mine imbe indue, aku "ais" ḥinde ipunzi nenzi bulmakao pâta sipamateteu. ⁴⁹ Ipalinji ne wisi-nâna ḥjalaе ḥinde ilâ panzi Isip ḥgu, aku isupwanzi aŋelo sikai i ne wisi-nâna ḥinde silâ ku sizavarunzi ndo. ⁵⁰ I wisi nâna ḥjalaе tina panzi, kala igeranzi tia ndo. I io pukonja sakamao ilâ panzi ḥjana ipunzi pâta simâte kâ. ⁵¹ Ipuŋzi Isip ḥgu natunzi tamâne nzâlakulu rârâni sipamateteu. ⁵² Ninenja

ikainzi i ne tamâta siyâti silâ, aku iyoka imuŋga panzi itogo lama nenzi katonânya imuŋga panzi lama mine. Itula nzâla panzi lâ nia bilimu, ku ike a ḥnananzi. ⁵³ Ikai poe sondo ndo panzi, kala simo ara nâ. Mine kala kinzi siruru tia. Anja tâi nde imâ ipatukunzi nenzi kazânya tamâta kala simbwatu ke marumbu lâ. ⁵⁴ Ikainzi ne tamâta silâ pa i tamwata ne tâno. Ikainzi silâ pa nia tuu ḥinde muŋgani i tamwata ipole lâ paraŋa ilo. ⁵⁵ Maro Kindeni ne tamâta kinzi soka silâ, anja Maro Kindeni nde imuŋga panzi iŋaranzi tinikoa ḥgu piti lâ tâno ḥinde. Ninenja ikisi tâno ne keri panzi Isrel ḥgu rârâni, aku ionzi simo sondo lâ nenzi pâla ilo.

⁵⁶ Andeta kinzi Isrel ḥgu taŋanzi kaika pa Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata, kala siveta i wisi nâna. Kinzi ḥandai sipono muli pa i ne ḥgua tukuna ḥga. ⁵⁷ Kinzi sипу mulinzi papa ku siveta vetânya potomule, itogo timbunzi muŋga siveta mine. Kinzi sitogo silâwa tonge imwaŋgi kala uru iyoka sondo tia. ⁵⁸ Kinzi siveta patarawânya nia pinde panzi maro lajeña, aku nenzi vetânya ḥinde iveta Maro Kindeni wisi nâna panzi. Kinzi mbaunzi sипare maro lajeña tainzi lâ kâi tini, kala Maro Kindeni wisi nâna ndo. ⁵⁹ Maro Kindeni imora nenzi vetânya ḥinde,aku i wisi nâna ḥjalaе tina panzi. Mine kala ipu muli ndo pa kinzi Isrel ḥgu. ⁶⁰ Mao nâ, ipile ne pâla ikeno Silo lawea, niani ndaina i tamwata muŋga imo kunzi tâno tamâta,aku ilâ lâ. ⁶¹ Aku isâu panzi kazânya tamâta tu sипanawe ḥgua pâja ne sopi, sopi ḥinde uru itula Maro Kindeni kilala pwataki panzi Isrel ḥgu tu i ne walo nde kaika,aku i nde ara ku ara ndo. ⁶² Mao nâ, i wisi nâna panzi i tamwata ne ḥgu, kala isâu panzi kazânya tamâta tu ma simâ sипunzi pâta simâte. ⁶³ Kinzi tamâta limoa nde sипamateteu lâ paraŋa ilo. Mine nde kinzi taine taipa sikura tu sikâe kaiwanzi tamâne, ande tia. ⁶⁴ Aku kinzi kazânya tamâta sипunzi Isrel nenzi patarawânya tamâta pâta simâte lâ, taitu patarawânya tamâta ḥinde kaiwanzi taine sikura tu sikai kalo-kalo ku sita ḥnananzi, ande tia.

⁶⁵ Ninenja Maro ḥjalaе ipagagati

tamwata, itogo tamâta ipagagati lâ kenoja nia mine. Ipânga itogo tamâta kaika tonge inu lââ kaika rârâ kala wisi kâki mine. ⁶⁶ Mao nâ, Maro Nalae wisi kâki kala ilâ ipara kunzi kazâja tamâta, aku injaranzi sikâwa pwapwataki silâ. I ipolenzi ndo lâ, kala kinzi mainzi pâta kanaajo. Kinzi sikura tu sipara kilo, ande tia. ⁶⁷ Ninenja ipu muli pa Yosepe ne vâsa ñgu, aku i ñandai ipatea kinzi Efraim ne vâsa ñgu. ⁶⁸ Andeta ipateanzí Juda ne vâsa ñgu, aku ipatea Saion Tuu tona, tuu ñinde i ilo ndo keno papa. ⁶⁹ Ninenja i ipa ne luma sapâja kâki lâ tuu ñinde kulu, aku iveta luma ñinde imandi kaika ikura zo rârâni, itogo samba wa tâno mine. ⁷⁰ Aku Maro Nalae ipatea ne wurâta tamâta Daviti, ina muñga ikai wurâta ñana ikatonanzi lama kâ. ⁷¹ Aku itoto Daviti ne wurâta ñinde, ku io ikai koipu ñalae panzi Isrel ñgu. Mine kala Daviti ipânga tamâta ñana ikatonanzi Maro Kindeni ne ñgu. ⁷² Daviti ilo ndo keno pa ne wurâta ñinde nâ. Mine kala ikatonanzi sondo ndo, aku imo nenzi poe tamâta ara ndo.

79

Kinzi Isrel ñgu sikai noja pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isukanzi Asap isia wânginja ñine

¹ Maro Kindeni, kinzi tinikoa ñgu nde simâ sipânga noko ne tâno ñine marumbu lâ, kala sipara kuku noko ne tamâta maka. Kinzi siveta mâsi sakamao pa noko ne luma sapâja, kala luma ñinde ipânga muso ndo. Aku siyaula Jerusalem lawea ndo tona. ² Kinzi kazâja tamâta ñinde sipunzi noko ne tamâta pâta sipamateteu lâ, aku sipile karaenzi ikeno tâno kulu. Mine kala kinzi sii wa ñgoa ñgoi wa sika noko ne wurâta tamâta ñinde karaenzi. ³ Kinzi sipunzi noko ne tamâta pâta sipamateteu, kala seenzi imaliñi ku irere ilâ ikura Jerusalem lawea ndoni, itogo lââ irere mine. Andeta tamâta tonge imo ñana ike a karaenzi kâ, ande tia. ⁴ Tinikoa ñgu pinde simo nema lawea tini laiti, aku kinzi ñinde uru siporo ñgua pavaligja pa maka. Kinzi

sijeleama pâta lâ,aku siveta manjeti nâm pama.

⁵ Yova Kindeni, tiambo noko ma wisi nâmna pa maka ikura zo rârâni, tiya? Tiambo noko ne wisi-nâmna ñinde ma imo itogo yââ mela-mela mine ku imo nâm, a? ⁶ Maka kano pano tu kuo ne wisi-nâmna ñinde ilâ panzi tamâta ñgu pinde, kinzi ñinde sipu mulinzi pano. Pwai kazâja panzi tamâta ñinde tininzi pwâka tu sikai noja pano. ⁷ Kinzi ñgu ñinde sipunzi noko ne tamâta pâta simâte lâ,aku siyaula noko ne tâno ndo lâ. ⁸ Noko ma kupare nia pa maka ñana kiesaka ñinde maka timbuma muñga siveta, mine ndimo. Kalo-lokoni nde iveta iloma malia ndo. Mine kala maka kano pano tu kalo sukâja walele nâm ñanama!

⁹ Maro Kindeni, maka nema Pavilâja Tamwata noko, maka kano pano tu kuvilama. Tia ma kinzi tamâta sivaligi noko ñja. Pwaima piti lâ kazâja ilo,aku kuzavaru nema kiesaka ndoni piti lâ tinima! Tia ma noko ñja ipânga sakamao. ¹⁰ Nana tu kinzi ñgu pinde uru siveta manjeti pama ku sikasonjama mine tu, "Añga miki nemí Maro Kindeni nde imo ndia, a?" Kinzi sipunzi noko ne wurâta tamâta pâta simâte. Maka iloma tu noko ma kupare nia panzi lâ maka naoma ñana nenzi vetâja ñinde kâ. ¹¹ O Maro Kindeni, maka tamâta rârâ kamo nema kazâja tamâta nenzi luma sakamao ilo. Maka kano pano tu kupalojo pa nema tiña. Kinzi kazâja tamâta sipa ñgua tu ma sipu maka pâta kamâte. Taitu noko ne walo kaika nde ñalae. Mine nde pwea ñanama!

¹² Opopo, kinzi kazâja tamâta nde siporo ñgua pavaligja rârâ ñinde pa noko. Mine nde Maro Nalae, maka kano pano tu kupare nenzi vetâja sakamao ñinde itaulo panzi ikura mbwani lima kanaajo rua. ¹³ Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande noko tamwata ne lama ñgu maka ma kapanea noko mine ku kamo nâm. Aku maka nema vâsa kinzi rârâni kala ma sio nenzi paneâja imâ pano ikura zo rârâni mine nâm.

80

Kinzi Isrel ñgu sikai noja pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isukanzi ñana simandi kaika kilo

Asap isia wângiña ñine

¹ O Isrel ñgu nema katonâja tamâta, kutambira taña pa maka. Noko uru pwai poe papa ne lama ñgu maka. Kupalonjo pa nema noja ñga! Noko kumo koipu ñalae ne sajonâja nia ñinde ikeno kinzi aŋelo ñgininzi. ² Maka kano pano tu kupatua tamwata pa maka Efraim, Benjamin aŋga Manase nenzi vâsa ñgu. Kutula ne walo kaika ñalae ñinde pama, aku kumâ pwaima piti lâ kazâja ilo!

³ Maro Kindeni, kuveta maka kamo ara kilo. Kalo sukâja ñanama, aku kuwilama ñana kazâja ñine ma iyaula maka tia kâ. ⁴ Yova Kindeni, noko Maro Walo Tamwata, noko ma wisi nâna ñana ne tamâta maka nema noja kâ ikura zo ñapia kilo, a? ⁵ Noko kuveta maka kata pâta kala matama sulu irere ndue. Noko kuveta nema tiña ñinde ipâŋga itogo kama kâpwa mwasinga. ⁶ Noko kusâu panzi tinikoa ñgu ñinde simo nema lawea tini laiti, kala kinzi simâ lâ sipara ku sipakawea nema tâno. Opopo, maka nema kazâja tamâta situ laginama wa siŋeleama wa. ⁷ Maro Kindeni Walo Tamwata, kuveta maka kamo ara kilo. Kalo sukâja ñanama, aku kuwilama ñana kazâja ñine ma iyaula maka tia kâ.

⁸ Maka Isrel ñgu nde katogo noko tamwata ne kâi waini. Muŋga noko pwai kâi waini ñinde piti lâ Isip tâno, aku pwai kulâ. Ninenga noko kuŋaranzi tinikoa ñgu lâ nenzi tâno, aku kupau kâi waini ñinde lâ tânoni ndaina. ⁹ Noko kuyawo tâno ku kuveta nia papa lâ, ñinenja kupau lâ. Aku kâi ñinde mburu-mburu indue ilâ tâno ilo,aku ipâŋga ñalae ñinde ku ilâ itura tâno ñinde ndoni. ¹⁰ Aku kâi waini ñinde laka nde ilâ ipono Lebanon nenzi tuu wa kâi matapurú ñalanala rârâni. ¹¹ Kâi waini ñinde ne laka pinde nde ilâ lee ipâŋga tâi pwali, aŋga laka pinde nde ilâ lee ipâŋga Yufretis Lââ ñalae.

¹² Mine nde ñana sâ kâ ñga noko kuzavaru ñgumbi ñinde muŋga inje kâi waini ñinde, a? Noko kuveta mine lâ, kala tamâta rârâni soka nzâla ñinde nde sipanawe kâi ñinde kanaŋo. ¹³ Aku kinzi ñgoa ñgoi kenzi nâ sipale kâi ñinde, aŋga kelekele rârâni simo vianzi lâ dugu ilo ñinde nde uru simâ sika kanaŋo. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Maro Kindeni, noko Walo Tamwata, kupalele nao pa maka kilo ñga! Noko kumo samba ilo; maka kano pano tu mata ndue kumora maka. Pwatona kâi ñine noko tamwata mbau kaika muŋga kupau kala kuveta ipâŋga ñalae.

¹⁶ Maka nema kazâja tamâta nde sitoto kâi ñinde piti lâ, ñinenja sirumbia lâ yââ. Maka iloma tu noko ma wisi nâna panzi ku kuzavarunzi ndo lâ. ¹⁷ Maka kano pano tu pwea ñana maka tamâta ñine noko tamwata muŋgani kupatea pa tamwata. Pwatona ñgu ñine muŋga noko tamwata kuvetama kapâŋga tava walo kaika. ¹⁸ Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande maka ma kapu mulima pa noko kilo tia ku tia ndo. Ambo noko ma kuwilama, ande maka ma kapaneano kasuka noko ña kâki.

¹⁹ Maro Yova Kindeni Walo Tamwata, kuveta maka kamo ara kilo. Kalo sukâja ñanama, aku kuwilama ñana kazâja ñine ma iyaula maka tia kâ.

81

*Kumbwa ñalae tonge ne wângiña
Asap isia wângiña ñine*

¹ Miki rârâni kandeka ku kapanea nenda Pavilâja Tamwata Maro Kindeni kasuka i ña kâki! Kawâŋgi wângiña paneânya kâ pa Yakopu ne Maro Kindeni!

² Miki kara wâŋgu ku kambana kauro kie-kie. Kaveta wângiña kaŋa ara nâ ipâŋga. ³ Miki kambana tando lâ zo ñana nzimona ipâŋga wasaseki wa zo ñana nzimona ipâŋga ñalae wa, ñana itula pwataki tu kumbwa ne zo nde ñga ipâŋga lâ. ⁴ Ñana tu kinda Isrel nenda ñgua tukuna ikeno tu kinda ma taveta mine. Ñinde nde Maro Kindeni ne tukuŋa, ina Yakopu ne Maro Kindeni. ⁵ Nanayoni, lâ zo ñinde Maro Kindeni ingóloa paraŋa

lâ Isip tâno, ande i tukuna njinde ilua kinda Isrel ñgu. ⁶ Lâ zo njinde, kinda timbunda kinzi siloño tamâta tonge kawa iporo ñgua, andeta sisama i kilala tia. Iporo mine tu, "Muñga, lâ zo njinde miki kamo Isip tâno, ande naña akai malia rârâni piti lâ kalami, aku asâu pamî tu ma mbaumi piti lâ nemi ñgâmo malia tini. ⁷ Malia ñalae tina nde imâ ipâñga pamî lâ,aku lâ zo njinde miki kasarâwa pa naña. Ninenja naña akaimi piti lâ kazâna ilo, kala kamo ara nâ. Naña amo take-take mâmâñga ñalae tonge ilo,aku apalojo pa nemi noña. Aku muli ñga miki kalâ lee kapâñga Meriba Lââ bwalika tini, ñinenja naña akai samâna pamî.

⁸ Miki nanenju tamâta, kala ñine naña atu aporo ñgua kaika pamî. Miki Isrel ñgu, naña ilonju ndo tu miki ma kalonjø nanenju ñgua ñine sondo. ⁹ Naña tiniñgu pwâka tu kinzi tinikoa ñgu nenzi maro ma simo ñginimi. Miki ma kapare tukumi pa tinikoa ñgu nenzi maro lajenja ndimo. ¹⁰ Nañani nâ nde miki nemi Maro Yova Kindeni. Nañani warakanju nâ munja ayautemi piti lâ Isip tâno kala akaimi kayâti kamâ. Ambo miki ma kawami nzaña, ande naña ma kâpwa alami kaka.

¹¹ Andeta tia. Nanenju tamâta tininzi pwâka tu siloño nanenju ñgua. Kinzi tanjanzi kaika nâ kala sипу mulinzi pa naña. ¹² Mine kala naña asâu panzi tu ma simo siveta tanja-kaika ne mâsi. Naña asâu panzi tu ma siveta vetâna ndia kinzi warakanzi ilonzi papa.

¹³ Naña ilonju ndo tu nanenju tamâta ma soka nanenju ñgua muli. Naña ilonju ndo tu kinzi Isrel ñgu ma siphonu muli pa naña ikura zo rârâni. ¹⁴ Ambo kinzi ma siveta mine, ande naña ma walele nâ apunzi nenzi kazâna tamâta ndue. Naña ma apara kunzi kazâna tamâta njinde ku ma apolenzi ndo. ¹⁵ Ninenja tamâta ea ilonzi sakamao papa naña Yova Kindeni, kinzi njinde ma siruru pâta ku ma naonzi tundu naña kenju tini laiti. Aku naña ma apare nia panzi ikura zo zo. ¹⁶ Mao nâ, ambo

nanenju tamâta miki ma kapono muli pa nanenju ñgua, ande naña ma kâpwa ara ndo alami, kala miki ma kaka kâpwa mona-mona njinde lee kapwami pupuro."

82

Maro Kindeni imo Koipu Nalae Asap isia wângiña ñine

¹ Maro Kindeni nde isañona koipu ñalae ne sañonâna nia ku ikai poe pa pasauña ñalae lâ samba ilo. Ionzi maro lajenja simandi ñgua nia, ñinenja ipatula tamwata ne ilo-kalo pwataki panzi.

² Iporo mine tu, "Lâ zo ñana miki kalonjø tamâta nenzi ñgua lâ ñgua nia, ande miki kaveta nenzi ñgua sondo tia ndo. Miki uru kavilanzi tamâta sakamao nâ. Miki ma kaveta mine kilo ndimo! ³ Ara ñana miki ma kavilanzi tamâta njinde nenzi walo tia, sitavanzi lâlû njinde tamanzi simâte lâ. Ara ñana miki ma kaveta kemi ara panzi tamâta njinde uru sikai malia kie-kie, sitavanzi kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi. ⁴ Kinzi tamâta njinde nde simo sugorai ndo, aku sikura ñana sipavila warakanzi kâ, ande tia. Ara ñana miki ma kayautenzi piti lâ kinzi tamâta sakamao mbaunzi ilo.

⁵ Miki ilomi kalomi tia ndo! Miki kapâñga kapa lâ! Miki uru koka kondoma ilo; mine nde miki kaveta vetâna ara tonge panzi tamâta tia ndo.

⁶ Nanayoni naña aporo mine tu, 'Miki nde maro ñalanjala. Nia ndoyo naña apuliami kapâñga lâ. Mine kala miki rârâni kamo katogo naña Yova Kindeni âta Tamwata natunju wukale mine.' ⁷ Andeta miki ma muli kamâte itogo tamâta uru simâte mine. Kinzi koipu rârâni simo vianzi lee ñinenja simâte, aku miki nemi via kala ma marumbu mine nâ."

⁸ O Maro Kindeni, kumâ pwai poe panzi tamâta rârâni lâ tâno kulu! Kinzi tamâta ñgu rârâni ande noko tamwata nâ ne.

83

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ipolenzi Isrel nenzi kazâna tamâta rârâni Asap isia wângiña ñine

¹ Maro Kindeni, noko ma kawa buu ndimo. Noko ma tini pwâka ku pwai

kusanjona nâ ndimo. ² Kumora ñga, noko ne kazâja tamâta nde sipagagati ñana siñgoloa paraña kâ. Kinzi wisinzi nâna nâ pa noko, kala sirurua kulunzi pano.

³ Kinzi sipavea nâ ku sipa ñgua tu ma sikai kazâja panzi noko ne tamâta. Kinzi situ sizavarunzi tamâta ñinde noko ilo ndo keno panzi. ⁴ Kinzi siporo mine tu, "Ayo, kinda ma talâ tazavarunzi Isrel ñgu ndo lâ. Ninenja tamâta tonge ma muli kalo ñgere ñanananzi kilo, ande tia."

⁵ Kinzi nde ilonzi taitu ku sipambwâre tu ma sipavila ñana sitawa noko ndue.

⁶ Kinzi ñgu ñine nde simâ taitu ñana sikai kazâja pano; kinzi Idom ñgu wa, kinzi Ismael ñgu wa, kinzi Moap ñgu wa, kinzi Hakri ñgu wa, ⁷ kinzi Gebel ñgu wa, kinzi Amon ñgu wa, kinzi Amalek ñgu wa, kinzi ñgu ñinde simo Filistia tâno wa Tair lawea wa. ⁸ Aku kinzi tamâta kaika lâ Siria ñgu kala silâ taitu kunzi tona, aku simandi ñana sisukanzi Loto ne vâsa ñgu ñinde.

⁹ Naña ano pano tu ma kuveta vetâja kie taituni panzi, itogo munja kuveta panzi Midian ñgu mine. Kuveta panzi itogo munja kuveta pa koipu ñalae Jabin kuku i ne zugu tamâta nenzi koipu Sisera rua, lâ Kison Lââ pwali. ¹⁰ Lâ zo ñinde noko kuzavarunzi lâ Endo lawea,aku karaenzi nde sisâmbu nâ sikeno tâno kulu. ¹¹ Naña ilonju tu noko ma kuveta vetâja kie taituni pa nenzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna, itogo munja kuveta panzi koipu rua Orep ku Sep rua mine. Kupolenzi nenzi katonâja lâ vetâja kie taituni itogo munja noko kuveta panzi koipu ñalae rua Seba ku Salamuna rua mine. ¹² Lâ zo ñinde kinzi koipu ñinde siporo mine tu, "Ayo, talâ takai Maro Kindeni ne tâno ara ñinde pa warakânda nâ."

¹³ Nanenju Maro Kindeni, naña ilonju tu noko ma kuñaranzi sikâwa pwapwataki silâ, itogo tâno ne gawura ñinde lawea itapala kala ilâ potomule mine.

¹⁴ Naña ilonju tu noko ma kuzavarunzi, itogo yââ ikana kâi simandi dugu ilo,aku ilâ ikana leu ñinde imandi nia ndamwa tona. ¹⁵ Naña ilonju tu noko ma kuveta vetâja kie taituni nâ,aku kuo karâzi

ñalae imbe ndue ku injaranzi ñgu ñinde sikâwa pwapwataki. Kusupwa lawea iyoka kaika ndo ilâ panzi ku iveta ruruña ñalae panzi.

¹⁶ Yova Kindeni, naña ilonju tu noko ma kuveta kinzi mainzi pâta. Ninenja kinzi ma sisuka noko ña kâki. ¹⁷ Naña ilonju tu noko ma kupolenzi ndo, kala kinzi ma simo siruru nâ ikura zo rârâni. Ara ñana kinzi ma mainzi ñalae lee simâte ku naonzi tia lâ. ¹⁸ Ara ñana noko ma kuveta mine panzi, ñana tu ñinde ma itula noko tamwata kilala pwataki panzi tu noko kumo Maro Nalae. Yova Kindeni âta Tamwata, kutula pwataki panzi tu noko simbo nâ pwai poe pa tâno ndoni.

84

Tamâta ilo ndo keno pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâja

Kinzi Kora ne vâsa ñgu sisia wânginja ñine

¹ Yova Kindeni, noko Walo Tamwata, noko ne luma sapâja nde ara ku ara ndo!

² Naña ilonju ndo tu ma amo noko ne luma ñinde ilo. Naña andeka awângi wânginja paneânya kâ pa Maro Kindeni Via Tamwata tava karaenju ndoni wa ilonju kalonju ndoni wa.

³ Yova Kindeni, noko Walo Tamwata, nanenju koipu ñalae noko. Nanenju Maro Kindeni kala noko. Mao nâ, noko ne luma sapâja nde ara ndo; mine nde kinzi sii kiri-kiri sindeka ñana siveta palanzi lâ noko ne patarawâja nia tini laiti,aku sikatonanzi natunzi lâ niani ndaina. ⁴ Tamâta pinde uru simo noko ne luma ilo,aku kinzi ñinde kala simo sindeka mine nâ. Ikura zo rârâni kinzi simo siwângi wânginja paneânya kâ pa noko.

⁵ Noko tamwata ne nzâmbe ara ikeno panzi tamâta pinde,aku kinzi ñinde kala sindeka ikura zo zo. Mine nde ilonzi gagatinzi ñana sikâki silâ pa Saion Tuu.

⁶ Kinzi soka silâ,aku lâ zo ñana soka nia bilimu, ande nia mâsa-mâsa ñinde kala indeka ku ipânga itogo nia ara lââ uru sâko keve ilo mine. Ñinde itogo karâzi imbe ñalae ku iveta tâno ñinde ipânga ara kilo. ⁷ Kinzi sikâki lee,aku nenzi walo ipânga ñalae. Mao nâ, kinzi ma simandi

lâ kinzi maro rârâni nenzi Maro Kindeni nao lâ Saion Tuu kulu.

⁸ Maro Yova Kindeni Walo Tamwata, kupalonjo pa nanenju noja. Noko Yakopu ne Maro Kindeni, kutambira taŋa sondo pa naŋa! ⁹ Maro Kindeni, naŋa ano pano tu kuveta kie ara pa maka nema koipu ɣalae, inani noko tamwata kupatea lâ.

¹⁰ Ambo naŋa ma akura tu amo noko ne luma ilo ikura kari taitu mai nâ, ande naŋa ma andeka ɣalae tina. Ndekâŋa ɣinde ma ipole nanenju ndekâŋa ɣana amo nia arara pinde ikura zo luan-dondo. Ambo naŋa ma akura tu amandi luma sapâŋa ne nzâla kawa pa nia yo nâ, ande naŋa ma andeka ɣalae ɣana ɣinde kâ, aku ndekâŋa ɣinde ma ipole nanenju ndekâŋa ɣana amo kinzi mbaliŋa warakanzi nenzi luma ilo. ¹¹ Yova Kindeni ikatona kinda itogo maramuŋa mine, aku inani uru ikai poe pa kinda, itogo sinâla mine. I uru iveta kie ara ndo pa kinda wa isuka ɣânda kâki wa. Tamâta ea kinzi uru sipaveta kuku vetâŋa ara, ande Yova Kindeni ma isilikana kelekele ara toŋge ɣananzi tamâta ɣinde, ande tia ndo.

¹² Yova Kindeni, noko Walo Tamwata, tamâta ea kalonzi tawana noko, ande kinzi ɣinde ma sindeka mine ku simo nâ.

85

Tamâta ikai noja pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ikatonanzi Isrel ɣgu

Kinzi Kora ne vâsa ɣgu sisia wângiña ɣine

¹ Yova Kindeni, nanayoni noko kuveta kie ara panzi tamâta simo noko ne tâno. Mao nâ, noko kuvilanzi Isrel ɣgu kala simo ara kilo. ² Noko kuzavaru kiesaka piti lâ ne tamâta tininzi, aku noko ɣandai kupare nia panzi ɣana vetâŋa soki rârâni muŋga siveta ɣinde. ³ Muŋga, noko wisi nâna ɣalae panzi, taitu muli ɣga, ande noko kupile ne wisi-nâna ɣinde.

⁴ Maro Kindeni, nema Yautâŋa Tamwata, kala ɣine maka kano pano tu kuveta kie ara taituni ndaina pa maka kilo. Noko uru wisi nâna pa maka ku kumo nâ. Kupile ne wisi-nâna ɣinde

nga! ⁵ Tiambo noko ma wisi nâna pa maka ikura zo rârâni, a? Tiambo noko ne wisi-nâna ɣinde ma marumbu tia, a? ⁶ Maka kano pano tu kuveta maka kamo ara kilo. Nineŋga noko ne tamâta maka ma kandekanano kapanea noko ɣa. ⁷ Yova Kindeni, maka iloma tu noko ma kutula pwataki tu noko ne tini-mwasa ikeno pama ikura zo rârâni. Pwaima piti lâ kazâŋa ilo.

⁸ Ara, kala ɣine naŋa ma atambira taŋâŋgu sondo pa Maro Yova Kindeni kawa ɣgua. I ne ɣgua pâŋa ikeno mine, "Ambo nanenju tamâta ma sipile mâsi potomule muŋga siveta ɣinde, ande naŋa ma avetanzi simo ara nâ." I ne ɣgua pâŋa kala ɣine. ⁹ Mao nâ, i nde iluku lâ ɣana ikainzi tamâta piti lâ kazâŋa ilo, kinzi ɣinde uru simege ɣana i kâ. Nineŋga i tamwata ma imo kuku maka tava ne walo kaika ɣalae lâ nema tâno ɣine.

¹⁰ Aku lâ zo ɣinde Yova Kindeni ne tini-mwasa ma ipakâtu kuku tamâta nenzi mâsi ɣana soka i ne ɣgua pâŋa muli. Aku kinzi nenzi vetâŋa sondo kuku i ne wisipisi rua ma sipatâŋo. ¹¹ Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta nenzi mâsi ɣana sipono muli pa Yova Kindeni lâ tâno kulu ma ipakâtu kuku Yova Kindeni ne mâsi ɣana iveta vetâŋa sondo panzi tâno tamâta. ¹² Yova Kindeni ma iveta maka kamo ara nâ,aku kâpwa ma ipâŋga maria lâ nema tâno ilo. ¹³ Yova Kindeni ne mâsi ɣana iveta vetâŋa sondo kâ ma imunga papa i ilâ,aku ma iveta nzâla sondo papa i tamwata tu ma imâ kâ.

86

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i

Daviti isia wângiña ɣine

¹ Yova Kindeni, nanenju kaika keno tia, aku akura tu apasuka warakâŋgu kâ, ande tia. Mine kala ano pano tu kupalonjo pa nanenju noja. ² Naŋa uru apono muli sondo pa noko nâ. Mine kala ano pano tu kutiŋgi mateŋa piti ingeŋge ɣanana. Naŋa amo noko ne wurâta tamâta,aku kalonju tawana noko nâ. Mine nde kumâ kuvilana. ³ Nanenju Maro Kindeni, naŋa ano pano tu kalo sukâŋa ɣanana, ɣana tu

nańa uru akai nońa pa noko ikura kari wa mbo wa. ⁴ Maro Nalae, kuveta ne wurâta tamâta nańa ilonǵu ndeka, ɻana tu nańa uru akai nońa pa noko simbo nâ.

⁵ Maro Nalae, noko nde ara tamwata, aku kuzavaru nanenǵu kiesaka piti lâ tinińgu. Ikura zo zo, noko tini mwasa ndo panzi tamâta rârâni ɻinde uru sino pa noko. ⁶ Yova Kindeni, kutambira tańa pa nanenǵu nońa. Nańa asarâwa pano tu kuvilana. Kupalonjo pa nanenǵu sarawâńa! ⁷ Noko uru kupalonjo pa nanenǵu nońa. Mine kala lâ zo ndia malia isânda kulunǵu, ande nanenǵu sarawâńa imâ pano.

⁸ Maro Nalae, nańa asama tu maro tonge nde irerege kuku noko, ande tia ndo. Noko kupolenzi maro rârâni marumbu lâ. Maro tonge ikura tu iveta vetâńa itogo noko uru kuveta mine, ande tia ndo. ⁹ Nia ndoyo noko kupolianzi tamâta ɻugu ndoni sipâńga lâ, aku muli ɻnga kinzi tinikoa ɻugu rârâni ma simâ sipare tukunzi pano, ku ma sipanea noko ɻja sisuka kâki. ¹⁰ ɻana tu noko ne walo kaika nde ɻalae, aku noko uru kuveta vetâńa arara kie-kie. Noko simbo nâ nde Maro mao.

¹¹ Yova Kindeni, ambo noko ma kupananana ɻana vetâńa ndia noko ilo tu nańa ma aveta, ande nańa ma apóno muli pa pateâńa ɻinde ikura zo rârâni. Kupananana sondo, ɻana nańa ma ao ilonǵu ndo ilâ pa noko wa amege ɻanano wa. ¹² Maro Nalae, nanenǵu Maro Kindeni noko, nańa apanea noko tava ilonǵu kalonǵu ndoni. Nańa ma awawano asuka noko ɻja kâki ikura zo zo. ¹³ Opopo, noko ne tini-mwasa pa nańa nde ɻalae ɻinde, aku kumo mine ku kumo nâ. Muńgani, ande mateńa itu ikai nańa, andeta noko kuvilana kala ɻandai amâte ɻga.

¹⁴ Kinzi tańa-kaika tamwatanzi nde simâ sipâńga lâ, kala situ sikai kazâńa pa nańa. Kinzi uru siveta kenzi sakamao nâ panzi tamâta pinde, aku kala ɻine situ sipu nańa pâta amâte. Kinzi ilonzi tu Maro Kindeni nde maro kaa nâ. ¹⁵ Andeta Maro Nalae, noko nde kalo-sukâńa warika wa wisi-wisi warika wa,

aku noko uru wisi nâna walele, ande tia. Noko ne tini-mwasa ɻalae ɻinde uru ikeno mine ku imo nâ, aku noko uru kuveta ikura tamwata ne ɻgua pâńa rârâni. ¹⁶ Kupalele nao pana ku kalo sukâńa ɻanana! Kuo ne walo kaika imâ pa ne wurâta tamâta nańa ku kuvilana, ɻana tu nańa uru apono muli pa noko nâ.

¹⁷ Yova Kindeni, nańa ilonǵu tu noko ma kuveta mâsi tonge ɻana kutula pwataki pa nańa tu noko nde ara tamwata. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande kinzi kazâńa tamâta ma sisama tu nokoni kuviła nańa ku kupu tini kaika pana. Nineńga kinzi ma mainzi ɻana nenzi vetâńa soki kâ.

87

Kinzi sindeka ɻana Jerusalem lawea kâ, i ɻa tonge tu Saion lawea

Kinzi Kora ne vâsa ɻugu sisia wângiña ɻine

¹ Muńgani, Yova Kindeni iveta tamwata ne lawea ɻalae imandi ne tuu sapâńa kulu. ² Lawea rârâ nde keno Isrel nenda tâńo. Andeta Yova Kindeni ilo ndo ikeno pa Saion lawea, aku i ne morâńa tu lawea ɻinde ipole lawea pinde rârâni.

³ Mine kala miki tamâta ɻine kamo Maro Kindeni ne lawea, miki kalońo ɻga! Maro Kindeni uru iporo ɻgua arara nâ ɻana miki kâ. ⁴ Iporo mine tu, "Kinzi tinikoa ɻugu rârâni ma muli sipaveta kuku nanenǵu ɻgua. Nańa aporo ɻananzi tinikoa ɻugu ɻinde simo Isip tâńo wa Babilon lawea wa Filistia lawea wa Tanis lawea wa Itopia tâńo wa. Kinzi ɻinde ma sipâńga sitogo Saion lawea warakanzi mine, ɻana tu kinzi ma siwâńgi pa nańa."

⁵ Mao nâ, lâ zo ɻinde Maro Kindeni ma itula Saion lawea kilala pwataki mine tu, "Nine nde tamâta rârâni nenzi lawea tina mao." Yova Kindeni âta Tamwata, i tamwata ma iveta Saion lawea ipâńga kaika ndo, ku ma ikai maro panzi tamâta rârâni. ⁶ Yova Kindeni ma ingere kinzi tamâta pa ɻugu ndoni ɻanzi lâ pepa tini, aku ma isenǵe ɻanzi ɻinde ilâ taitu kuku Saion lawea laluna ɻanzi. ⁷ Aku kinzi tamâta ɻinde ma siwâńgi ku sindeka nâ.

Kinzi ma siporo mine tu, "O Saion, maka nema lawea tina mao kala nokoni."

88

Tamâta isarâwa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i Heman isia wânginja ñine

¹ Yova Kindeni, naneñgu Maro Kindeni Pavilâja Tamwata noko. Ikura kari kari naña asarâwa pano tu kuvilana,aku nanengu tiña imâ pano ikura mbo mbo. ² Kupalonjo pa nanengu nonja ñga! Naña asarâwa pano tu kuvilana; kutambira taña pa naña! ³ Malia kiekie rârâ ñinde nde imâ ipânga pa naña lâ, kala laiti naña amâte kâ. ⁴ Naña amo atogonzi tamâta ñinde mateña ne zo ñga imâ ipânga panzi lâ. Nanengu walo ndoni nde ikâwa ilâ lâ. ⁵ Naña atogo zugu tamâta tonge kinzi sipu pâta imâte lâ, kala sio i karae ilâ ikeno kuru ilo. Ninde itogo kinzi sitambira karaenju ikeno mateña tamâta ñgininzi. Naña amo atogonzi tamâta ñinde noko kalo kapa ndo ñananzi, kinzi ñinde noko pwai ne pavilâja piti ndo ñananzi lâ.

⁶ Oyae, noko kutambira karaenju andue alâ mbââ ñalae ñinde ilo, aku amo lâmbu ndo lâ nia kondoma. ⁷ Noko ne wisi-nâna itawa naña ndue lâ, itogo tâi ñalae ne kâla-lawea ilanja ipolenzi tamâta mine. ⁸ Noko kusowe niñgu-nambwe ilonzi kalonzi, kala sipu mulinzi pa naña marumbu lâ. Noko kuveta naña amo sakamao ndo; mine kala kinzi tininzi pwâka ndo tu ma simo kuna. Malia ñine ipa naña kaika lâ. Ninde itogo noko kuo naña amo luma sakamao ilo, kala akura tu ayâti ku akâwa alâ, ande tia. ⁹ Naña ilonju malia ndo, kala matângu sakamao lâ. Mine nde naña akura tu amora nia sondo, ande tia.

Ikura zo zo naña asuka mbañgu kâki akai noña pa noko tu ma kuvilana. Ambo noko ma kuvilana tia, ande naña ma amâte, kala ma akura tu apanea noko ña, ande tia. ¹⁰ Mana mana, a? Tiambo noko uru kuveta mâsi ñalanjala pinde ñana kuvilanzi mateña tamâta, a? Tiambo kinzi sikura tu simo vianzi kilo ku sipanea noko ña sisuka kâki, a? Tia

ndo! ¹¹ Tiambo kinzi tamâta sikeno kurnia ñinde nde sikura tu siporo situla pwataki tu noko ilo ndo keno panzi, a? Tiambo kinzi tamâta simo zavaruña ne lawea ñinde nde sikura ñana siporo tu noko uru pwatonanzi sondo, a? Tia ndo! ¹² Tiambo kinzi tamâta simo nia kondoma ñinde nde sikura tu simora noko ne mâsi ñalanjala, a? Tiambo kinzi tamâta munja simâte ñinde nde sikura tu simora noko ne vetâja ara pinde, a? Tia ndo!

¹³ Mine nde Yova Kindeni, naña asarâwa pa noko tu kuvilana. Naña uru ano pano ikura mboyo mboyo. ¹⁴ Yova Kindeni, ñana sâ kâ ñga noko kupu muli pa naña, a? Nana sâ kâ ñga noko kupavea ñanana, a?

¹⁵ Oyae, nia ndoyo, lâ zo ñinde naña amo limoa yo, aku amo lee apânga lâ zo ñine, ande naña amo akai nâna nâ. Ikura zo zo naña amo mateña ne nzâla tini laiti. Noko kuveta kie ara tia pa naña, kala ilonju kurana tia ndo. ¹⁶ Noko ne wisi-nâna itawa naña ndue ndo lâ. Noko pwai kazâja ñalae tina pa naña, ku kuyaaula naña ndo lâ. ¹⁷ Ikura kari wa mbo wa, noko ne wisi-nâna ñinde inge naña mbwaliu lâ, itogo lââ ipondi ñalae ku ilâ itura nia mine, aku naña ambwatuke lâ. ¹⁸ Noko kuvetanzi niñgu-nambwe rârâni sipile naña silâ lâ. Mine kala kondoma simbo nâ ipânga itogo nanengu mete mwasina.

89

Wânginja tonge kinzi Isrel ñgu siwângi lâ zo ñana malia ipânga panzi Etan isia wânginja ñine

¹ Yova Kindeni, noko ne tini-mwasa ikeno mine ku imo nâ, aku naña ma awângi wânginja atula ñinde pwataki ikura zo zo. Naña ma amo nâ aporo atula pwataki tu noko uru kuveta ikura tamwata ne ñgua pâja rârâni. ² Naña asama tu noko ne tini-mwasa ñinde ma marumbu tia ndo. Noko ne mâsi ñana pwoka ne ñgua pâja rârâni muli ñinde nde ikeno kaika ndo, itogo samba mine. ³ Mungani noko kuporo mine tu, "Naña apatea tamâta tonge, aku apambwâre

kaika kuku i lâ. Naŋa apa ŋgua kaika kuku nanenju wurâta tamâta Daviti. ⁴ Naŋa apai Daviti mine tu, 'Ikura zo muli rârâni, ande noko ne vâsa pinde ma sikai noko nia ku ma simo koipu ŋalaŋala. Zo ŋana noko ne vâsa tonge ma imo koipu ŋalae kâ ma marumbu, ande tia ndo.'

⁵ Yova Kindeni, kinzi ŋinde rârâni simo samba ilo nde siwâŋgi sipaneano ŋana vetâŋa arara noko uru kuveta ŋinde. Mao nâ, kinzi ŋgu sapâŋga ŋinde siwâŋgi situla pwataki tu noko uru kuveta ikura noko tamwata kawa ŋgua rârâni. ⁶ Yova Kindeni, ea imo samba ilo nde irerege kuku noko, a? Tia ndo. Mao nâ, maro tonge ipakura kuku noko, ande tia. ⁷ Kinzi maro ŋinde rârâni nde siruru ŋana noko kâ. Kinzi sipare tukunzi ndue lâ noko nao, aku simege ndo ŋanano.

⁸ Yova Kindeni, noko Maro Kindeni Walo Tamwata, tonge ne walo irerege kuku noko ne walo kaika ŋinde, ande tia. Noko kuveta ikura ne ŋgua pâŋga rârâni mine ku kumo nâ. ⁹ Noko uru pwai poe pa tâi ndoni. Lâ zo ŋana tâi ne kâla ŋalae kâki, ande noko kutawa i ne walo ŋinde ndue kala pâti kii lâ. ¹⁰ Aku noko kuzavaru Rahap * ne walo kaika ŋinde marumbu lâ, ina mwâta saka ŋinde uru imo tâi ilo, aku kuyaula i ndo lâ. Noko ne walo nde kaika ŋinde; mine kala kupolenzi ne kazâŋga tamâta sikâwa pwapwataki silâ. ¹¹ Samba tava tâno nde noko simbo nâ ne. Nia ndoyo noko kupulia tâno tava kelekele rârâni ikeno tâno kulu sipâŋga lâ. ¹² Noko kuveta tâno papa mbwera kâ tava tâno papa wâra kâ. Aku Tabor Tuu aŋga Hermon Tuu nde sindekanano siwâŋgi pano. ¹³ Noko ne walo nde ŋalae tina, ikeno kaika mine ku imo nâ.

¹⁴ Noko kumo koipu ŋalae, aku uru pwai poe sondo ndo panzi tamâta. Aku noko ne pateâŋga rârâni lâ ŋgua nia nde sondo nâ. Noko nde tini-mwasa warika, aku noko uru kuveta ikura noko tamwata ne ŋgua pâŋga rârâni. ¹⁵ Tamâta ea kinzi uru siwâŋgi wânginja paneâŋja kâ pa noko, kinzi ŋinde ma sindeka nâ. Noko

tamwata uru pwai poe panzi, itogo sinâla ŋana isinala nzalanzi mine. ¹⁶ Kinzi kalonzi ŋgere ŋana vetâŋa arara noko uru kuveta ŋinde, kala sindeka sipanea noko ŋa sisuka kâki ikura kari wa mbo wa. ¹⁷ Nokoni uru walo kaika ara ŋinde kulua maka. Noko kuo ne wisi-wisi imâ pama, kala kapole paraŋa. ¹⁸ Yova Kindeni, muŋgani noko tamwata kupatea nema katonâŋga tamâta. Maka Isrel ŋgu nema Maro Kindeni, noko Sapâŋga Tamwata, noko tamwata kupatea koipu ŋalae pa maka.

Maro Kindeni ipa ŋgua kuku Daviti

¹⁹ Yova Kindeni, nanayoni noko kutula mâsi tonge itogo mbupuleŋa mine panzi ne ŋgua-tulâŋga tamâta, kinzi ŋinde sipono muli sondo pano. Noko kupainzi tu, "Naŋa ao nanenju pavilâŋga ilâ pa tamâta kaika tonge lâ. Naŋa apatea i lâ tamâta ŋgininzi ku ao ipâŋga imo koipu ŋalae. ²⁰ Naŋa apatea nanenju wurâta tamâta Daviti,aku alinj samimi sapâŋga lâ i kulu ŋana atula pwataki tu i imo miki nemi koipu ŋalae. ²¹ Mine kala nanenju walo ŋinde ma imo kuku i mine ku imo nâ. Nanenju walo ŋinde ma iveta i ipâŋga tamâta kaika ndo. ²² I ne kazâŋga tamâta kinzi ma sikura tu sipole i, ande tia. Kinzi tamâta sakamao ma sikura tu sipu i ndue, ande tia ndo. ²³ Naŋa warakâŋgu ma azavarunzi i ne kazâŋga tamâta ndo lâ i nao. Tamâta ea ilonzi sakamao pa i, ande naŋa ma apunzi tamâta ŋinde pâta simâte. ²⁴ Naŋa ma aveta ikura nanenju ŋgua pâŋga rârâni,aku ma tiniŋgu mwasa ndo papa i ikura zo rârâni. Naŋa warakâŋgu ma avila i ŋana ipolenzi ne kazâŋga tamâta ndoni. ²⁵ Mine kala i ma ikai koipu pa tâno ndoni. ²⁶ Aku Daviti ma iporo pa naŋa mine tu, 'Mama, nanenju Maro Kindeni noko. Noko kumo kutogo mira ŋalae naŋa uru amuna tini mwasiina. Nanenju Pavilâŋga Tamwata kala noko.' ²⁷ Mao nâ, naŋa Yova Kindeni ma ŋoa ŋalae alua i, itogo tamâta iveta pa natu tamâne nzâla-kulu mine. Mine kala i ma

* **89:10** 10 Lâ Juda nenzi usi, Rahap nde mwâta saka ŋalae. Kinzi uru sisia ŋgua ŋana kiesaka kâ lâ i tini.

imo mbâna-mbâna panzi koipu ñalañala rârâni simo tâno kulu. ²⁸ Nanengu tini-mwasa ma ikeno ndo papa i ikura zo rârâni. Nanengu ñgua pâña ma imo kuku i, aku ñgua pâña ñinde ma keno kaika mine ku imo nã. ²⁹ Ikura zo rârâni, tamâta tonge lâ i ne vâsa ñgu ma imo koipu ñalae. Samba uru ikeno âta ku imo nã, aku mine nã, koipu ñalae tonge lâ i ne vâsa ñgu ma ikatonanzi Isrel ñgu ikura zo zo.

³⁰ Taitu miki kalongo ñga; ambo i timbu wukale kinzi ma tañanzi kaika ñana nanengu ñgua tukuña kâ, ku ma sipu mulinzi pa nanengu vetâña, ³¹ ambo kinzi ma tininzi pwâka tu siloño nanengu ñgua, ku silaňa sipole nanengu ñgua tukuña, ³² ande naňa ma apare nia panzi ñana nenzi kiesaka ñinde kâ. Naňa ma kalongo ñgere ñana nenzi vetâña soki ñinde kâ, aku ma mbilâo nã apalilinzi. ³³ Andeta naňa ma apile neñgu mâsi ñana tiningu mwasa ndo pa Daviti kâ, ande ma tia. Aku naňa ma kalongo kapa ñana ñgua pâña ñinde naňa munja aveta kuku i, ande tia. ³⁴ Naňa ma atoto nanengu ñgua pâña ñinde utu, ande tia. Aku naňa ma alele nanengu ñgua ipângä kie tonge kilo, ande tia ndo. ³⁵ Mine nde naňani ao warakângu ñângu Yova Kindeni Sapâňa Tamwata ikeno kaika lâ ñgua pâña ñine tini: naňa ma aporo ñgua lajeňa tonge pa Daviti tia ndo. ³⁶ Ikura zo rârâni, tamâta tonge lâ i ne vâsa ñgu ma imo koipu ñalae. I ma ikai koipu mine ku imo lee ikura zo rârâni kari ma isinala nia imo ñai yo. ³⁷ I ma ikai koipu mine ku imo nã, itogo nzimona uru imo samba tini ku isinala nia ikura zo zo. Naňa Yova Kindeni neñgu ñgua pâña kala ñine.”

Kinzi kazâňa tamâta sipole koipu ñalae lâ, kala Isrel ñgu simo sipataiňa nâ

³⁸ Andeta Yova Kindeni, kala ñine noko wisi nâna pa koipu ñalae, inani noko kupatea lâ. Noko kupu muli papa, kala kupile i lâ. ³⁹ Noko kutoto ñgua pâña ñinde munja kuveta kuku ne wurâta tamâta. Noko kutambira koipu ñalae ne

loki-loki imbe indue tâno kulu, kala kuveta ipângä muso ndo. ⁴⁰ Noko kuzavaru i ne lawea ñinde ne ñgumbi kaika rârâni kala bururu ndue lâ. Aku i ne luma kaika ñalañala rârâni nde noko kuzavaru ndo lâ mine nã. ⁴¹ Mine kala tamâta ñinde soka nzâla silâ, ande kinzi ñinde rârâni sipanawe koipu ñalae ne kelekele. Aku kinzi ñgu kala simo i ne lawea tini laiti ñinde, ande kinzi siporo ñgu pavaligiňa papa i. ⁴² Noko kusâu panzi kazâňa tamâta tu sipole i lâ paraňa ilo, aku kuveta ilonzi ndeka ndo. ⁴³ Noko kuzavaru i ne temba-silâwa rârâni,aku lâ zo ñana ipara kunzi kazâňa tamâta, ande noko ñandai kuvila i ñga. ⁴⁴ Noko kutawa i ndue ndo; mine kala ikura ñana imo koipu ñalae kilo, ande tia. ⁴⁵ Noko pwai i ne walo saňe, kala ipângä koja ndo walele nã. Noko kuveta i ipângä tamâta kaa nã, kala ikai maneti ñalae ndo.

Kinzi sikai noňa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivilanzi

⁴⁶ Ayo, Yova Kindeni, noko ma kupavea tamwata mine ikura zo ñapia kilo, a? Tiampo noko ma kupavea ikura zo rârâni, a? Noko ne wisi-nâna ipângä ñalae ndo, itogo yââ ne mela-mela mine. Noko ma wisi nâna mine ikura zo ñapia kilo, a? ⁴⁷ Yova Kindeni, naňa ano pano tu kalo ñgere ñanana. Maka tamâta uru kamo viama ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nã. Noko munja kupuliama kapângä, andeta noko ne pateâňa ikeno tu maka rârâni ma kamâte. ⁴⁸ Ea ikura tu itiňgi mateňa piti lâ ku imo via nã, a? Ea imo tava ne walo kaika, kala ikura tu ingeňgeana ñana mateňa nianzi kâ, a? Tia ndo! ⁴⁹ Maro Nalae, noko uru kuveta ikura ne ñgua pâña rârâni,aku nanayoni noko kupambwâre kuku Daviti tu noko ne tini-mwasa ma ikeno kuku i ku imo nã. Anja mana mana, a? Ñgua ñinde kanajo nde keno ndia, a? ⁵⁰ Maro Nalae, kalo ñgere ñana noko ne wurâta tamâta ñinde kâ. Kinzi tamâta siporo ñgua pavaligiňa papa i,aku naňa ilonju malia ndo ñana kinzi tinikoa nenzi ñgua sakamao ñinde kâ. ⁵¹ Yova Kindeni, noko munjaní kupatea koipu ñalae ñinde, andeta noko ne kazâňa tamâta uru siveta

"a" papa i. Kinzi soka i muli ku sivaligi i mine nâ ikura nia ndoni.⁵² Andeta kinda ma tapanea Yova Kindeni ña tasuka kâki ikura zo rârâni. Mao ku mao nâ.

90

Nguá ñana Maro Kindeni ne kaika, anja kinda tamâta nenda via

Mose, ina Maro Kindeni ne tamâta, isia wânginja ñine

¹ Maro Nalae, ikura zo rârâni noko kumo kutogo maka nema luma kaika mine. ² Nia ndoyo, aku ilâ lee ipâñga lâ zo muli ndo, ande noko Maro Kindeni kumo ikura zo rârâni ku kumo nâ. Nanayoni, lâ zo ñinde kinzi tuu sipâñga tia yo yo, aku noko ñandai kupulia tâno ne kelekele rârâni sipâñga ñga, ande noko kumo munjani lâ ku kumo nâ.

³ Andeta noko ne pateânya ikeno tu tamâta rârâni ma simâte ku sipâñga sitogo tâno kilo. Noko kupainzi tamâta rârâni mine tu, "Miki tâno tamâta, miki ma kamâte ku ma kapalele kapâñga tâno kilo." ⁴ Maro Kindeni, noko ne morânya nde mine; mbwera tamâta-tamâta (1000) nde itogo kari taitu mai nâ,aku zo ñinde ilâ walele nâ, itogo nola nâ mine. Mao nâ, ñinde nde zo mbwana-mbwana nâ. ⁵ Noko uru kutoto tamâta nenzi via kala simâte. Kinzi simo zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, itogo mbupuleña mwasina. Kinzi sitogo unza ipâñga wasaseki lâ mboyo nâ, ⁶ aku ipâñga ñalae ku ne mâle ipâñga. Andeta lala nâ, ñineñga unza ñinde ñgâla-ñgâla lâ.

⁷ Maro Kindeni, noko wisi nâna pa maka, aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ noko kuzavaruma kala naoma tia lâ. Noko ne wisi-nâna ñalae ñinde iveta maka karuru ndo. ⁸ Noko kusama nema vetânya potomule rârâni. Aku kiesaka ndia maka kapavea ku kaveta, ande ñinde noko uru kutula pwataki ipâñga nia yo lâ noko nao. ⁹ Noko ne wisi-nâna uru ikeno pa maka ikura zo kiri-mwata ñine maka kamo viama lâ tâno kulu. Mao nâ, maka nema zo nde marumbu walele nâ, itogo tamâta iveta kusu mbwani taitu nâ. ¹⁰ Maka kamo viama ikura mbwera tamâta ñato kanano sañao nâ. Ambo nema kaika ikeno yo, ande maka pinde

ma kamo viama ikura mbwera tamâta ñapa. Andeta maka uru kakai nâna wa kasânda malia rârâ kulu ikura nema mbwera rârâni. Maka nema via ñine nde marumbu walele nâ, ñineñga naoma tia lâ.

¹¹ Maro Kindeni, noko ñandai kupalinji ne wisi-nâna ndoni imâ pa maka ñga. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande tamâta tonje ma ikura tu imo via, ande tia. Mao nâ, lâ zo ñana maka kaloma ñgere ñana noko ne wisi-nâna kâ, ande ara ñana maka ma karuru pâta ñanano. ¹² Mine nde maka kano pano tu kupananama, ñana maka ma kasama sondô mine tu maka kakura tu kamo zo mbwana-mbwana nâ lâ tâno kulu. Ambo noko ma kupananama mine, ande maka ma kakai noko ne ilo-kalo ara ñinde.

¹³ Yova Kindeni, noko ne wisi-nâna ma imâ mine pa maka ikura zo ñapia kilo, a? Maka kano pano tu kupile ne wisi-nâna ñinde, aku kalo sukânya ñana ne wurâta tamâta maka. ¹⁴ Noko ne tini-mwasa ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Maka iloma tu noko ma kuo ne tini-mwasa ñinde imâ ñalae pa maka ikura mboyo mboyo. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande maka ma kandeka wa kawâñgi wa, ikura zo rârâni maka ma kamo viama. ¹⁵ Mungani, ande noko malia kulua maka, kala kamo sakamao ikura mbwera rârâ lee imâ ipâñga lâ zo ñine. Taitu kala ñine maka kano pano tu kuveta maka kandeka nâ ikura mbwera rârâ, kambwañenzi irerege kuku mbwera sakamao ñinde kambwañenzi. ¹⁶ Maka kano pano tu kutula ne mâsi kaika pa ne wurâta tamâta maka. Aku kano pano tu kutula ne walo kaika ara ñinde panzi maka nema vâsa muli-muli tonâ mine nâ.

¹⁷ Maro Nalae, maka nema Maro Kindeni noko, maka iloma tu noko ma kuo ne wisi-wisi imâ pama, ku kuveta kie ara pama. Maka iloma tu noko ma kuveta nema vetânya wa wurâta rârâni ipâñga ara nâ.

91

Maro Kindeni uru ikeá ñana kinda kâ, kala tamo ara nâ

¹ Tamâta ea kinzi Yova Kindeni âta Tamwata uru ikeá ñananzi, ande kinzi

njinde uru simo Maro Kindeni Walo Tamwata tini laiti.

² Kinzi tamâta njinde rârâni ma siporo pa Yova Kindeni mine tu, "Noko kumo kutogo nanenju ñgumbi kaika mwasina,aku noko uru pwattonana sondo nâ. Nanenju Maro Kindeni noko; na ja kalonju tawana noko nâ."

³ Mao kanaño, Maro Kindeni ma ike a sondo ñanano; mine kala nimbu paveâja tonje ma ikura tu izavaru noko, ande tia. Aku mine nâ, pukoña sakamao tonje ma ikura tu ikaino, ande tia. ⁴ I ma ike a sondo nâ ñanano, itogo tatareko tina igogoranzi natu simo mbani kalo mine. Noko ma kupavea sondo nâ lâ Maro Kindeni mbani kalo, kala ma kumo ara nâ. I uru iveta ikura ne ñgua pâja rârâni. Mine kala i ma imo itogo noko ne maramuña mwasina, ku ma ike a ñanano. ⁵ Lâ mbo, ande noko ma kururu ñana vetâja sakamao tonje tia. Aku lâ kari, ande noko ma kururu ñana vetâja tonje tu ipânga walele nâ ku iyaulano, ande ma tia. ⁶ Aku noko ma kururu ñana pukonja ñalañala uru ipânga lâ mbo wa vetâja sakamao uru ipânga lâ kari ñana siyaulanzi tamâta kâ, ande ma tia, ñana tu Yova Kindeni ma ike a ñanano. ⁷ Mao nâ, ambo tamâta kambwañenzi ñalae njinde ma sipamateteu noko wañgira lâ paraña ilo, ande Yova Kindeni ma ike a ñanano, kala ma kumo ara nâ. ⁸ Aku noko tamwata ma kumora Yova Kindeni ipare nia panzi tamâta sakamao ñana vetâja kiesaka munja siveta njinde.

⁹ Ninde nde duvi mine; noko uru kulâ pa Yova Kindeni ku kupavea ñana kazâja kie-kie kâ, aku Yova Kindeni âta Tamwata ikatonano. ¹⁰ Mine nde sâ tonje ma ikura tu izavaru noko, ande tia. Aku zavaruña ne mâsi tonje ma ikura tu imo noko ne luma tini laiti, ande ma tia. ¹¹ Ñana tu Yova Kindeni ma ionzi ne aŋelo tu ma sikatonano ikura nia ndoni. ¹² Kinzi ma mbaunzi nâ sisuka noko kâki, kala mira tonje ma ikura tu isowe noko kie, ande ma tia. ¹³ Noko ma kie nâ kupalenzi mbwâmbwa saka "leve" wa mwâta saka kie-kie wa.

¹⁴ Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni iporo mine tu, "Tamâta ea ilonzi ndo keno pa na ja, ande na ja ma akainzi njinde rârâni piti lâ kazâja ilo. Na ja ma akea sondo ñananzi tamâta ea sisama na ja kilalângu sondo.

¹⁵ Lâ zo ndia kinzi sisarâwa pana, ande na ja ma apalojo pa nenzi noja. Aŋga zo ndia malia itu ipânga panzi, ande na ja ma amo kunzi. Na ja ma akainzi piti lâ kazâja ilo,aku ma aveta ñanzi ipânga ñalae. ¹⁶ Na ja ma aseŋge nenzi mbwera luandondo, kala kinzi ma ilonzi ara nâ. Na ja ma atula pwataki panzi tu na ja nde nenzi Pavilâja Tamâta."

92

*Wângiña ñana tapanea Maro Kindeni
ña tasuka kâki*

*Kinda ma tawângi wângiña ñine lâ
pwareâja ne zo sapâja*

¹ Yova Kindeni, noko âta Tamwata, na ja andeka ñana aporo ndanje pa noko wa awângi wângiña paneâja kâ asuka noko ña kâki. ² Ikura mboyo mboyo, na ja andeka ñana aporo atula pwataki tu noko ne tini-mwasa ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Aku ikura mbo mbo, na ja andeka ñana aporo atula pwataki tu noko uru kuveta ikura ne ñgua pâja rârâni. ³ Mao nâ, na ja ma ara wângu awângi wângiña ka ja ara nâ apanea noko ña asuka kâki.

⁴ Yova Kindeni, na ja kalonju ñgere ñana noko ne mâsi kaika kâ,aku ilonju ara ndo. Noko ne vetâja arara njinde igagati ilonju kalonju ñana awângi wângiña tava ndekâja ñalae. ⁵ Yova Kindeni, noko uru kuveta mâsi ñalañala kaika ndo. Noko ne ilo-kalo nde ñalae tina, kala ipole maka tamâta nema ilo-kalo. ⁶ Tamâta pinde sizizâla ndo ñana Yova Kindeni kilala kâ, kala sipânga sitogonzi tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo tia mine. Kinzi njinde sizizâla ñana ñine kâ: ⁷ Mao nâ, lâ zo ñine kinzi tamâta sakamao sipânga walele sitogo unza mine,aku kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi uru sigona mbaliña rârâ kie-kie kala simo ara ndo. Andeta muli ñga, Yova Kindeni ma izavarunzi ndo lâ.

⁸ Anja Yova Kindeni, noko tamwata nâ pwai koipu ñalae pa kelekele ndoni, ma kumo mine ku kumo nâ. ⁹ Maka kasama tu noko ne kazânya tamâta rârâni ma simâte, aku noko ma kupolenzi kiesaka tamwatanzi rârâni ku kutawanzi ndue ndo. ¹⁰ Munja noko walo kaika kulua naña, kala nanenju walo ipâنجa ñalae lâ, itogo bulmakao ñgoi ñalae ne walo mine. Noko kuveta kie ara pa naña, kala amo andeka nâ. ¹¹ Naña warakâنجu matâنجu amora Maro Kindeni izavarunzi nanenju kazânya tamâta. Naña aloño kinzi tamâta sakamao nenzi tiña, kala andeka pâta.

¹² Anja kinzi tamâta ara ma simo ara ndo, sitogo kâi ipâنجa ñalae kala ipula kanaño ara mine. Kinzi ma sipâنجa kaika ndo, sitogo kâi matapuru imandi Lebanon tâno mine. ¹³ Kinzi sitogo kâi tamâta pinde munja sipau lâ Yova Kindeni ne luma tini laiti. Kâi ñinde uru sipâنجa ara ndo lâ nenda Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâنجa ñinde ne ñgumbi ilo. ¹⁴ Kâi ñinde ma simandi ikura mbwera rârâ ñinde,aku ma simo sipula kanañonzi. Kinzi ma simandi kaika, ku ma ñgâla-ñgâla tia. Kâi ñinde launzi ma kenza-kenza mine ikura zo rârâni. ¹⁵ Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni ma ivilanzi tamâta ara kala ma simo mine,aku i ne pavilâنجa ñinde ma itula pwataki panzi tamâta tu Yova Kindeni nde vetâنجa sondô warika. I uru ikeia ñana naña kâ,aku i ne vetâنجa rârâni nde ara ndo.

93

Maro Kindeni imo Koipu Nalae

¹ Yova Kindeni imo Koipu Nalae. I ñalae tava ne walo kaika ñinde nde situra i, itogo koipu ñalanjala nenzi pasawaŋa arara mwasina. Nia ndoyo, inani ipulia tâno ñine ku iveta ikeno kaika lâ,aku sâ tonje ikura tu ilele Yova Kindeni ne vetâنجa ñinde, ande tia.

² Yova Kindeni, nia ndoyo, lâ zo ñinde kelekele tonje ipâنجa tia yo yo, ande noko kumo mungani lâ. Nanayoni noko kumo koipu ñalae,aku ma kumo mine ku kumo nâ.

³ Yova Kindeni, tâi geza-geza ipu nduŋenjani ñalae. Tâi ipu kaika ndo ku

isunja kawa kâki ñalae. ⁴ Yova Kindeni, noko ne walo nde kaika ñinde,aku kumo samba ilo pwai koipu ñalae pa nia ndoni. Tâi ne nduŋenjani ñinde nde kelekele mota mwata nâ, anja noko ne kaika ñinde nde ñalae tina. Tâi ipu nduŋenjani lâ sâwaneka, andeta tâi ne kaika irerege kuku noko ne kaika ñinde, ande tia, ñana tu kelekele rârâni imo noko kalo.

⁵ Mao nâ, sâ tonje ma ikura tu ilele noko ne ñgua tukuŋa ipâنجa kie tonje, ande tia. Aku mine nâ, noko ne luma nde sapâنجa ndo,ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ.

94

Maro Kindeni ipare nia panzi tamâta rârâni ñana nenzi vetâنجa kâ

¹ Yova Kindeni, noko nde Maro Kindeni Parenja-nia Tamwata. Kala ñine naña ano pano tu kutula ne wisi-nâna pwataki pa kinzi tamâta sakamao.

² Noko uru kupare nia panzi tamâta rârâni ñana nenzi vetâنجa kâ. Kala ñine naña ano pano tu kumandi ku kupare nia panzi tamâta ñinde uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi. Kutu ñananzi ikura nenzi vetâنجa potomule mine. ³ Yova Kindeni, kinzi tamâta sakamao ma sindeka mine ñana nenzi vetâنجa potomule kâ ikura zo ñapia kilo, a? Kinzi nenzi zo ñapia keno mo ñai.

⁴ Kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi ma siphedekâna ku ma sipasuka warakanzi tininzi ikura zo ñapia kilo, a? ⁵ Yova Kindeni, kinzi tamâta sakamao uru sitawanzi noko ne tamâta ndue ndo. Mao nâ, kinzi siveta kenzi sakamao ndo pa noko tamwata ne ñgu. ⁶ Kinzi uru sipunzi taine mwalamwala sitavanzi lâlû mundoro simâte,aku sipunzi tamâta simo lombo lâ maka nema tâno ñine simâte tona. ⁷ Kinzi sipořo mine tu, "Yova Kindeni ikura tu imora maka, ande tia. Isrel nenzi Maro Kindeni nde izizâla ndo ñana nema vetâنجa kâ."

⁸ Ayo, miki tamâta kapa-kapa ñai, ñana sâ kâ ñga miki kaveta vetâنجa potomule mine, a? Miki tamâta sakamao, miki nemí ilo-kalo ma ipâنجa lâ zo ndia, a?

⁹ Mana mana, a? Tiambo Yova Kindeni ikura tu iloño nemí ñgua tia tâ, a? Opopo,

i tamwata iveta tanjânda, kala ilonjomi lâ. Tiambo ikura tu imora nemi vetâja njinde tia tâ, a? Opopo, i tamwata iveta matânda, kala imorami lâ! ¹⁰ Tiambo i ikura tu ipare nia pa miki tamâta sakamao tia tâ, a? Opopo, i tamwata uru imbitanzi tinikoa ñgu, kala ma ipare nia pam! Tiambo i ne ilo-kalo tia tâ, a? Opopo, i tamwata imo tamâta rârâni nenzi pananâja, kala i ne ilo-kalo nde ñalae ndo! ¹¹ Miki kalongo ñga; Yova Kindeni isama tamâta rârâni nenzi ilo-kalo marumbu lâ, aku isama tu nenzi ilo-kalo njinde ma ilâ kaa nâ.

¹² Andeta Yova Kindeni, noko ne nzâmbe ara ikeno panzi tamâta ea noko uru kupanananzi ñana ne tukuña kâ. ¹³ Noko uru pwareâja ara kulanzi tamâta sondo mine; mine nde malia kie-kie ikura ñana isânda kulunzi kâ, ande tia. Kinzi ma sipwarea mine lee, ikura zo muli njinde noko ma kupare nia panzi tamâta sakamao. ¹⁴ Nana tu Yova Kindeni ma ipilenzi ne tamâta, ande tia. Mao nâ, i ma ipu muli panzi i tamwata ne ñgu njinde, ande tia ndo. ¹⁵ Aku muli ñga, kinzi tamâta uru sikai poe pa ñgu nia njinde ma siveta nenzi wurâta sondo kilo. Ñineñga kinzi tamâta sondo ma ilonzi ara ñana njinde kâ.

¹⁶ Muñga, lâ zo njinde kinzi tamâta sakamao sikai kazâja pa naña, ande tamâta tonge ivila naña, ande tia. Tamâta tonge imandi kuku naña ñana ipara kunzi kiesaka tamwatanzi, ande tia. ¹⁷ Lâ zo njinde, ambo Yova Kindeni ivila naña tia, ande nanayoni naña ma akeno lâ mateña nianzi. Andeta tia. ¹⁸ Lâ zo njinde, naña ilonju patea tu, "Naña kengu apale nia zuli-zuli, kala ma patana ndue." Andeta tia. Yova Kindeni, noko ne tini-mwasa ikeno pa naña ku imo nâ, aku noko kusanya naña kaika lâ. ¹⁹ Lâ zo ndia naña kalonju loko wa ilonju rârâ wa, ande noko uru kupu tini kaika pa ilonju kalonju ku kuveta naña andeka.

²⁰ Noko kumo piti ndo ñananzi koipu sakamao, kinzi tamâta njinde uru silanja sipole ñgu tukuña ku siveta kenzi sakamao panzi tamâta. ²¹ Kinzi uru silâ taitu ku siroto nzâla ñana siyaulanzi tamâta

arara kâ. Aku kinzi sionzi tamâta pinde silâ pa ñgu nia, ñineñga sipa ñgu tu ma sipunzi pâta simâte, andeta tamâta njinde ñandai siveta vetâja soki ñga. ²² Andeta Yova Kindeni ikea ñanana. Nanenju Maro Kindeni imo itogo mira kaika naña uru amuna tini mwasina. ²³ I ma ipare nia panzi tamâta sakamao njinde ñana nenzi vetâja sakamao kie-kie kâ. Kinda nenda Maro Yova Kindeni ma kalo ñgere ñana nenzi kiesaka njinde kâ, ku ma izavarunzi ndo lâ.

95

Wângiña ñana tapanea Maro Kindeni ña tasuka kâki

¹ Miki kamâ ñga, ma tawângi tapanea Yova Kindeni ña tasuka kâki! Kinda ma kalonda ñgere ñana Yova Kindeni Kaika Tamwata, ina nenda Yautâja Tamwata, aku ma tawângi wângiña papa ku tandeka ñana i kâ.

² Kinda ma talâ tamandi i nao, aku kawânda ndanje papa. Kinda ma tawângi wângiña ndekâna kâ ku tapanea i ña tasuka kâki. ³ Nana tu Maro Yova Kindeni i ne walo nde ñalae ndo. Ina imo koipu ñalae tava ne walo kaika njinde, aku imo kinzi maro rârâni kulunzi. ⁴ Ina uru ikai poe pa tâno ndoni. Ikai poe pa nia rârâni ikeno tâno ilo lâmbu njinde, aku inani kala ikai poe pa tuu ñalañala ikâki pa âta njinde tona. ⁵ Nia ndoyo ina tamwata ipulia tâno wa tâi wa sipângâ lâ. Mine kala inani uru ikai poe pa tâno ndoni wa tâi ndoni wa.

⁶ Mine nde miki kamâ luma ilo, ma naonda tundu tapanea Yova Kindeni. Nia ndoyo i tamwata ipulia kinda tapângâ lâ. Mine nde ara ñana kinda ma talâ tamo i nao, aku tapare tukunda papa. ⁷ Ina tamwata nde kinda nenda Maro Kindeni. Ina tamwata kala uru ikatona i ne tamâta kinda rârâni, itogo lama nenzi katonâja tamâta ikatonanzi lama mine. Mine nde kala ñine miki ma kapaveta kuku i kawa ñgu!

⁸ Yova Kindeni iporo tu, "Miki ma kapasakanâ ilomi kalomi kaika, itogo timbumi munja siveta lâ Meriba tâno wa Masa nia bilimu wa, mine ndimo. ⁹ Lâ

zo njinde kinzi simo nia bilimu njinde, ande kinzi simo sipulo naña njana aveta mäsi pinde panzi. Andeta munjgani yo kinzi simora nanengu mäsi njalanala pinde pwataki lâ. ¹⁰ Ikura mbwera tamâta rua lâ, ande naña tiniñgu pwâka ndo ñanananzi tamâta ñgu njinde. Mine nde naña aporo tu, 'Kinzi ilonzi kalonzi njandai ikeno sondo pa naña ñga. Ikura zo rârâni kinzi sipu mulinzi pa nanengu ñgua tukuña.' ¹¹ Mine nde naña wisingu nâna aporo mine tu, 'Mao kanaño, kinzi tamâta ñine ma sikura tu silâ pa nanengu pwareânya nia tia ku tia ndo!' "

96

Maro Kindeni ina Koipu Nalae ku ikatonanzi tamâta rârâni

¹ Miki tamâta ñai, miki kawângi wânginja wasaseki pa Yova Kindeni! Miki tamâta rârâni kamo tâno kulu, ara ñana miki ma kawângi papa Yova Kindeni.

² Kawângi pa Yova Kindeni kapanea i ña kasuka kâki! Ikura zo zo, ande ara ñana miki ma kaporø katula pwataki mine tu ina imo kinda nenda Yautânya Tamwata. ³ Miki ma kaporø katula panzi tamâta ñgu rârâni tu i ña nde ñalae ndo. Katapâri panzi tamâta simo nia ndoni ñana vetânya njalanala arara i munja iveta njinde.

⁴ Ñana tu Yova Kindeni ña nde ñalae ndo. Mine nde ara ñana kinda ma tapanea i ña tasuka kâki ndo. Kinda ma tamege ñanananzi maro pinde ndimo. Kinda ma tamege ñana Maro Kindeni simbo nâ. ⁵ Ñana tu kinzi tinikoa ñgu nenzi maro rârâni nde kelekele lañeja nâ, kala sikura tu siveta mäsi ñalae tonge tia. Taitu nia ndoyo Yova Kindeni ipulia samba tava kelekele rârâni simo âta njinde. ⁶ Yova Kindeni kilala ipângânia yo tu i ña nde ñalae,aku imo Koipu Nalae ara ndo. Kelekele rârâni keno i ne luma ilo njinde nde situla i kilala pwataki tu i ne walo nde kaika,aku i nde ara ku ara ndo.

⁷ Miki tamâta ñgu rârâni kamo tâno ndoni, miki kapanea Yova Kindeni ña. Kaporø katula pwataki tu i nde ara

tamwata,aku i ne walo nde kaika ndo. ⁸ Kapanea Yova Kindeni katula pwataki tu i ña nde ñalae ndo. Kakai patarawânya tonge ku kamâ i ne luma sapânya ilo. ⁹ Miki ma kawângi kawawa i, ñana tu i nde sapânya ku zuzuli tamwata. Miki tamâta rârâni kamo tâno kulu, miki kapatawa warakami tinimi lâ i nao.

¹⁰ Miki ma kaporø katula ñgua panzi tamâta ñgu rârâni mine tu, "Yova Kindeni imo Koipu Nalae!" Nia ndoyo ina iveta tâno ikeno kaika lâ, kala sâ tonge ikura tu iveta tâno ilâ wa imâ wa, ande tia. Aku muli ñga, lâ zo njinde i ma ionzi tamâta rârâni simandi ñgua nia, ande i ma iveta panzi ikura nenzi vetânya mine. ¹¹ Ayo, miki samba wa tâno wa, naña apaimi tu miki kandeka ñga! Anja tâi tava kelekele rârâni kamo tâi ilo, miki kala kaveta nduñeja kasuka kawami kâki! ¹²⁻¹³ Anja tâno tava kelekele rârâni ikeno tâno ilo, miki kala kandeka pâta ñga! Muli ñga, lâ zo njinde Yova Kindeni ma imâ ñana ikai poe panzi tamâta rârâni, ande kelekele rârâni ikeno tâno kulu ma sindeka pâta. Mao nâ, kâi rârâni simandi dugu ilo njinde ma siwângi wânginja ndekânya kâ. Ñana tu ina ma ikai poe sondô ndo panzi tamâta rârâni tava vetânya mao nâ.

97

Maro Kindeni i nde Koipu Nalae

¹ Yova Kindeni imo Koipu Nalae! Mine kala miki tamâta rârâni kamo tâno kulu, ande miki kandeka. Anja miki tamâta kamo sia sia, ande miki kala ilomi ara mine nâ.

² Take-take mâmângâ tava kondoma ñalae nde uru situra i,aku i ne mäsi ñana ikai koipu panzi tamâta nde ara ku sondô ndo. ³ Yova Kindeni isupwa yââ imunga papa,aku yââ njinde ne melamela ikananzi ne kazânya tamâta njinde munja sinje i mbwaliu lâ. ⁴ I ne loloa nde salaga-salaga ku isinala tâno ndoni. Tâno nde imora njinde, kala imo ririño nâ. ⁵ Yova Kindeni ikai Maro Nalae pa tâno ndoni. Lâ zo ndia i imâ ipângâ laiti, ande tuu siruru ku sipângâ sitogo lââ mine. ⁶ Samba uru itula pwataki tu Yova

Kindeni nde ara tamwata, aku tamâta ñgu rârâni simora pwataki tu i ña nde ñalae ndo.

⁷ Anja tamâta pinde uru siwângi sipaneanzi maro lajena, aku sindekananzi nenzi maro kaa kaa ñinde. Andeta kinzi tamâta ñinde rârâni ma sikai manjeti ñalae ndo.

⁸ Kinzi tamâta simo Saion Tuu kulu ñinde, sitavanzi tamâta simo Juda nenzi lawea ñalanjala, kinzi ñinde silojo pâri tu noko kupare nia panzi ne kazâna tamâta lâ, kala ilonzi ara ku simo sindeka nâ. ⁹ Yova Kindeni, Maro Walo Tamwata noko, noko pwai poe pa tâno ndoni. Noko ña nde ñalae ndo, aku noko ña ñinde ipole kinzi maro rârâni ñanzi marumbu lâ.

¹⁰ Yova Kindeni uru tini mwasa ndo panzi tamâta ea sipu mulinzi pa vetâna sakamao. Ina uru ikatonanzi i tamwata ne tamâta, aku ikainzi piti lâ tamâta sakamao mbaunzi ilo. ¹¹ Yova Kindeni ne sinâla isinalanzi tamâta ea uru sipaveta kuku vetâna ara. I io ndekâna ilâ panzi tamâta sondo. ¹² Mine nde miki tamâta ñine uru kapaveta kuku vetâna ara, miki kandeka ñana Yova Kindeni ne vetâna kâ! Kalomi ñgere ñana ñinde kâ, ku kawami ndanje kapanea Yova Kindeni ña sapâna ñinde kasuka kâki!

98

Maro Kindeni ikai koipu ñalae panzi tamâta ndoni

¹ Miki tamâta ñai, miki kawângi wângiña wasaseki pa Yova Kindeni, ñana tu ina iveta vetâna ñalanjala arara nâ. I ne walo kaika nde ñalae; mine kala i tamwata ipole paraña lâ.

² Yova Kindeni itula pwataki tu inani ipole paraña lâ. Itula pwataki panzi tamâta ñgu ndoni tu inani ikai kinda piti lâ kazâna ilo. ³ I iyoka tamwata ne ñgua pâna munjâna muli, kala ikura zo zo i uru tini mwasa ndo panzi Isrel ñgu. I ñandai ipilenzi ñga. Mine kala tamâta rârâni simo tâno ndoni nde simora tu kinda nenda Maro Kindeni ipole paraña marumbu lâ.

⁴ Miki tamâta rârâni kamo tâno kulu, miki kandeka ku kawângi wângiña

paneâja kâ kandekana Yova Kindeni! Kawângi kawami kâki ku kandeka kapanea i ña kasuka kâki! ⁵ Kara wângu ku kawângi wângiña paneâja kâ pa Yova Kindeni. Kawângi wângiña kaña ara nâ papa. ⁶ Kambana tando kie-kie ku kasarâwa kandekana Yova Kindeni, inani kinda nenda Koipu Ñalae.

⁷ Anja tâi tava kelekele rârâni kamo tâi ilo, miki kala kaveta nduñeja kasuja kawami kâki. Anja tâno tavanz tamâta rârâni kamo tâno kulu, miki kala kawângi wângiña mine nâ. ⁸ Miki lââ ñalanjala kaponza mbaumi, anja miki tuu ñalanjala kala kagogo kawami kawângi wângiña ndekâna kâ lâ Yova Kindeni nao. ⁹ Ñana tu muli ñga, i ma imâ ñana ikai poe panzi tamâta rârâni. I ma ikai poe sondo panzi tamâta rârâni tava vetâna sondo nâ.

99

Maro Kindeni i nde Koipu Ñalae

¹ Yova Kindeni imo Koipu Ñalae, kala kinzi tamâta tinanzi ruru. I imo koipu ñalae ne sajonâna nia ñinde ikeno kinzi anjelo ñgininzi, kala tâno ririño yâti taulo.

² Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni imo Saion Tuu kulu tava ne walo kaika ñalae ndo, aku tamâta ñgu rârâni nde simo i kalo. ³ Kinzi tamâta rârâni ma wisinzi motutu kala ma sipanea i sisuka i ña ñalae ñinde kâki. Ina Yova Kindeni Sapâna Tamwata!

⁴ Koipu Ñalae, noko Kaika Tamwata, noko uru tini mwasa ndo ñana vetâna sondo nâ. Munjani noko kutu ñgua tukuna sondo ndo pa maka Isrel tamâta ñana kapono muli papa, aku noko uru pwai poe sondo ndo pama. ⁵ Ayo, miki tamâta ñai, miki kapanea kinda nenda Maro Yova Kindeni ña kasuka kâki! Kalâ kapare tukumi ndue lâ i ne sajonâna nia ñinde nao, aku kawawa i. Ina Yova Kindeni Sapâna Tamwata!

⁶ Nanayoni Mose ku Aron rua simo Yova Kindeni ne patarawâna tamâta, aku Samyuel kala uru ino papa i tona. Kinzi sisarâwa pa Yova Kindeni,aku ipalojo pa nenzi noja. ⁷ Lâ zo munjâna ñinde, Yova

Kindeni imo take-take ɣalae ilo ku iporo ɻhua panzi. Aku kinzi sipono muli sondo pa ɻhua tukuña rârâni itula panzi.

⁸ Yova Kindeni, maka nema Maro ɣalae, lâ zo ɣinde noko kupalojo pa nenzi noña. Noko kupatula tamwata kilala pwataki panzi mine tu noko uru kuzavaru nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi. Andeta mao nâ, noko muŋga kupare nia sondo panzi ɣana nenzi vetâja soki kâ. ⁹ Mine nde kinda ma tapanea nenda Maro Yova Kindeni ɣa, tatula pwataki tu i nde Walo Tamwata! Talâ pa i ne tuu sapâja, aku tawâŋgi papa i nâ! ɣana tu kinda nenda Maro Yova Kindeni nde Sapâja Tamwata.

100

Wânginja ɣana tapanea Maro Kindeni ja tasuka kâki

¹ Miki tamâta rârâni kamo tâno kulu, miki kasuka kawami kâki kawâŋgi wânginja pa Yova Kindeni!

² Miki ilomi ndeka nâ kapanea Yova Kindeni ɣa kasuka kâki! Kalâ kamandi i nao ku kawâŋgi wânginja ndekâňa kâ papa i! ³ Ara ɣana miki ma kasama ku kaporo pwataki tu Yova Kindeni imo Maro ɣalae. ɣana tu muŋgani i simbo nâ iveta kinda Isrel tapâŋga i ne ɻgu, aku ipatea kinda pa i tamwata. Kinda tamo i ne tamâta, tatogonzi lama ɻgu i uru ikatonanzi mine.

⁴ Miki kawami ndanje nâ kamâ luma sapâja ilo kapanea i. Kaporo ndanje papa, ku kasuka i ɣa kâki ɣalae. ⁵ ɣana tu Yova Kindeni nde Ara Tamwata. Ikura zo zo i tini mwasa ndo panzi ne tamâta. I uru iyoka ne ɻhua pâja rârâni muli, ma iveta mine ku imo nâ.

101

Koipu ɣalae ne ɻhua pâja

¹ Yova Kindeni, naña ma awâŋgi wânginja atula pwataki tu noko uru kuveta ikura tamwata ne ɻhua rârâni,aku noko uru kuveta vetâja sondo nâ panzi tamâta rârâni. Yova Kindeni, naña ma awâŋgi wânginja ɣine imâ pano.

² Aku naña ma apakatona warakâŋgu sondo ndo ɣana nanenju vetâja rârâni kâ. Anja Yova Kindeni, ande noko ma kumâ pa naña lâ zo ndia, a?

Naña koipu ɣalae ma apaveta kuku vetâja sondo nâ lâ nanenju luma ara ɣine ilo. ³ Naña ma asâu pa mâsi sakamao tonge tu ma imo naonju, ande tia ndo. Tamâta pinde sipu mulinzi pa Yova Kindeni, andeta naña tiningu pwâka ndo ɣana nenzi vetâja ɣinde kâ. Naña ma tiningu piti ndo ɣananzi. ⁴ Ilo-kalo soki-soki ma ikeno malawae ndo ɣana naña kâ,aku naña ma apu mulingu pa mâsi sakamao rârâni.

⁵ Naña koipu ɣalae ma azavarunzi tamâta rârâni uru simo nia ɻgaŋe-ɻgaŋe siporo ɻhua tale ɣananzi tamâta pinde. Mao nâ, tamâta ea kinzi uru sipandekâna wa sipasuka warakanzi tininzi wa, ande naña ma ajaranzi kinzi ɣinde rârâni piti lâ naonju. ⁶ Taitu naña ma ilonju ara ndo ɣananzi tamâta ɣinde uru sipono muli pa Yova Kindeni. Naña ma asâu panzi tu ma simo nanenju luma ara ɣine ilo kuku naña. Mao nâ, tamâta ea sipaveta kuku vetâja ara, ande naña ma asâu panzi ɣinde tu ma siveta wurâta pa naña.

⁷ Andeta naña ma asâu pa lajenja tamâta tonge tu ma imo nanenju luma ilo, ande tia ndo. Ambo tamâta tonge ma iporo ɻhua lajenja, ande i ma ikura tu imandi naonju kilo, ande ma tia.

⁸ Ikura zo zo, naña ma akai wurâta ɣana azavarunzi tamâta sakamao rârâni simo tâno ɣine. Naña ma ajaranzi kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi rârâni sikâwa silâ,aku kinzi ma sikura tu sitaulo simâ simo Yova Kindeni ne lawea ilo kilo, ande ma tia.

102

Tamâta ikai malia kala ino pa Maro Kindeni

¹ Yova Kindeni, kupalojo pa nanenju noña! Naña asarâwa pano tu kuvilana. Kutambira taja pa nanenju tiňa!

² Lâ zo ɣana malia itu imâ ipâŋga pa naña, ande noko ma kupavea ɣanana ndimo. Lâ zo ndia naña asarâwa pano,

ande na ja ilonju tu noko ma kulonjo nanenju sarawâja ku ku vilana walele nâ.

³ Nanenju via ñine nde ilâ walele, itogo yââ ne mundo uru ikeno zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, ñine ñga nao tia lâ. Anja karaenju nde nâna ndo, itogo yââ ñalae ikana mine. ⁴ Kinzi sitawa na ja ndue ndo, itogo tamâta kie nâ ipale leu ñgâlangâla mine, aku na ja tiniñgu pwâka ñana aka kâpwa kâ. ⁵ Na ja asama nâna ñalae kala amo asarâwa nâ. Mine nde na ja tiniñgu râki-râki ndo. ⁶ Na ja amo ara tia ndo. Na ja amo atogo mal-abogi imo nia bilimu, aku amo atogo sii tonge uru imo kaa nâ lâ lawea tonge munja sizavaru kala tamâta simo tia. ⁷ Na ja akeno kenona nia, andeta matângu parenje nâ. Opopo, na ja simbonju nâ amo, atogo sii tonge isañona luma kulu âta mine. ⁸ Naneñgu kazâja tamâta nde siporo ñgua potomule pa na ja ikura kari wa mbo wa. Kinzi siporo ñgua pavaliñja pana, aku kinzini uru sipatu na ja ñâñgu ñinenja situ nzâmbé sakamao toná.

⁹⁻¹⁰ O, Yova Kindeni, noko nde wisi nâna ñalae tina pa na ja. Mine nde ikura zo zo na ja alinji kââ kâki kulunju, ñana itula pwataki tu na ja ilonju malia ndo. Mao nâ, matângu sulu indu ndue ikura kari wa mbo wa. Noko pwai na ja kâki ku kutambirana alâ nia ñganje, atogo kina mine. ¹¹ Na ja ma amo viângu ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, itogo kari indu ku pararai lâ. Nanenju walo nde marumbu lâ, itogo unza ñgâla-ñgâla lâ mine.

¹² Andeta Yova Kindeni, noko kumo koipu ñalae ku kumo nâ. Ikura zo muli rârâni, andeta kinzi tamâta ma situla noko parina pwataki. ¹³ Muli ñga noko ma kumandi ku ma kalo sukâja ñana Saion lawea kâ. Munja noko kupatea zo tonge ñana ma kuveta kie ara pa lawea ñinde. Kala ñine zo ñinde nde imâ ipângu lâ. ¹⁴ Kinzi sizavaru Saion lawea marumbu lâ, andeta noko ne wurâta tamâta nde ilonzi ndo keno yo papa lawea ñinde. Mao nâ, lawea ñinde nde zavarunja ndo lâ, kala noko ne tamâta kalonzi sukâja ñana. ¹⁵ Andeta muli ñga tamâta ñgu

ndoni ma simege ñana Yova Kindeni kâ, aku kinzi koipu ñalañala rârâni simo tâno kulu ma siruru ñana i ne kaika kâ. ¹⁶ Lâ zo ñana Yova Kindeni ma ipa Saion lawea kâki kilo, ande lâ zoni ndaina i ma itula ne walo kaika pwataki panzi tamâta. ¹⁷ Aku kinzi ma simora tu i ipalojo panzi ne tamâta nenzi noja lâ, kinzi ñinde munja ipilenzi kala simo sugarai nâ. Mao nâ, i ma tini pwâka kilo ñana nenzi noja kâ, ande ma tia.

¹⁸ Na ja ilonju tu kinzi tamâta sipângu muli-muli ñinde ma sipanea Yova Kindeni ña sisuka kâki mine nâ. Mine nde ara ñana kinda ma tanjere ñgua ñana Yova Kindeni ne mâsi ñalañala ñinde lâ pepa tini ilâ panzi mine tu, ¹⁹ "Yova Kindeni imo tamwata ne lawea sapângu ikeno âta ñinde,aku mata indue imâ. Ina imo samba ilo,aku mata indue imâ ilea pa tâno. ²⁰ I ilonjo kinzi tamâta simo luma sakamao ilo ñinde nenzi tiña. Munja kinzi kazâja tamâta salsa ñgua tu ma sipunzi tamâta ñinde pâta simâte. Andeta Yova Kindeni iyautenzi piti kala siyâti silâ." ²¹⁻²² Mine kala muli ñga, lâ zo ñana kinzi tinikoa ñgu rârâni ma sipile nenzi lawea lawea ku silâ sipasau lâ Jerusalem lawea tu siwângi sipanea Yova Kindeni, ande kinzi ma sisuka i ña kâki lâ Saion tuu kulu,aku paneâja ma ikâki pa i lâ Jerusalem lawea ilo.

²³ Oyae, na ja amo limoa yo, andeta Yova Kindeni iyaula nanenju kaika marumbu lâ. Mine nde na ja akura tu amo viângu zo ñalae tia. ²⁴ Na ja ñandai konja ñga, na ja tamâta limoa yo. Mine nde noko ma pwai na ja piti lâ tâno kulu ndimo. Andeta nanenju Maro Kindeni, na ja asama tu noko kumo mine ku kumo nâ. ²⁵ Nia ndoyo, noko kupulia tâno ñine kala ikeno kaikâ lâ,aku noko tamwata mbau nâ kupulia salsa tava kelekele rârâni simo âta ñinde tona. ²⁶ Samba tava tâno ñinde ma muli naonzi tia lâ, anja noko Yova Kindeni ma kumo nâ. Mao nâ, salsa tava tâno ma muli sakamao lâ, sitogo lalava singa râge-râge mine. Aku noko ma pwainzi piti, itogo tamâta ipasea ne pasawanya mine,aku ma naonzi tia lâ. ²⁷ Anja noko nde kumo mine ku

kumo nâ. Noko ɻandai kupalele ɻga, aku noko ne mbwera ma marumbu, ande tia. ²⁸ Maka nde noko ne wurâta tamâta, aku kasama tu maka natuma ma simo ara nâ. Aku noko ma pwatonanzi natuma nenzi vâsa muli-muli mine nâ, aku kinzi kala ma simo ara lâ noko nao.

103

Maro Kindeni tini mwasa ndo pa kinda Daviti isia wângjina ɻjine

¹ Na ja apanea Yova Kindeni ɻa asuka kâki. Na ja ilonju kalonju ndoni apanea Yova Kindeni ɻa sapâja ɻinde asuka kâki. ² Na ja apanea Yova Kindeni ɻa asuka kâki. I nde ara tamwata,aku na ja ma kalonju kapa ɻana ɻinde kâ, ande ma tia. ³ Ina kala uru izavaru nanenju kiesaka rârâni piti lâ tiniŋgu. Aku lâ zo ndia pukoŋa itu ikai na ja, ande inani uru isoki pukoŋa ɻinde rârâni piti lâ ku iveta tiniŋgu ara kilo. ⁴ Yova Kindeni uru itiŋgi mateŋa piti kala iŋgeŋge ɻana na ja kâ,aku inani uru iveta kie ara ndo pa na ja mine: i ne tini-mwasa ikeno pa na ja ikura zo zo,aku i uru kalo sukâja ɻalae tina ɻanana tona. ⁵ Yova Kindeni uru kelekele arara nâ ilua na ja ikura zo rârâni na ja amo viâŋgu lâ tâno kulu. Mao nâ, ɻinde itogo na ja amo limoa nâ ikura mbwera mbwera,aku nanenju walo ikeno pana ikura zo zo, itogo sii kananâwe ne walo mine.

⁶ Aku Yova Kindeni uru ivilanzi tamâta pinde lâ vetâja kie taituni. Kinzi nenzi walo nde ɻalae tia, kala tamâta pinde siveta kenzi sakamao panzi. Taitu Yova Kindeni ivetanzi simo sondo.

⁷ Muŋgani, Yova Kindeni itula ne pateâja pwataki pa Mose,aku isâu panzi Isrel tamâta tu ma simora i ne mâsi ɻalanjala pinde. ⁸ Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni itula pwataki tu i nde kalo-sukâja warika wa wisi-wisi warika wa. I uru wisi nâna walele ande tia,aku i ne tini-mwasa ɻalae ɻinde uru imo mine ku imo nâ. ⁹ I ma ileleanzi ne tamâta ikura zo pinde nâ,aku ne wisi-nâna ma ikeno zo luandondo nde tia. ¹⁰ Kinda uru taveta kiesaka tava vetâja potomule kie-kie,aku Yova Kindeni ikura tu ipare nia sondo pa kinda ku nâna ɻalae tina ilua kinda. Andeta

i uru nâna tini mwata nâ ilua kinda. ¹¹ I ne vetâja ɻinde nde duvi mine: i tini mwasa ɻalae ndo panzi tamâta ea simege ɻana i kâ. Samba ikeno âta ndo ɻana tâno kâ,aku i ne tini-mwasa nde ɻalae tina mine nâ. ¹² Yova Kindeni uru ikai nenda kiesaka piti ku ionzi simo malawae ndo ɻana kinda kâ, itogo tâno pa mbwera kâ ikeno malawae ndo ɻana tâno pa wâra kâ. ¹³ Aku mine nâ, Yova Kindeni kala tini mwasa ndo panzi tamâta ea simege ɻana i kâ, itogo tamâta tini mwasa ndo panzi natu mine. ¹⁴ ɻana tu nia ndoyo i tamwata ikai tâno ku ipulia kinda tapâŋga lâ. Isama kinda tamâta kilalânda tu nenda walo nde ɻalae tia. Mao nâ, kinda tatogo tâno ne gawura mine. ¹⁵ Kinda tamâta nenda via nde mbwana-mbwana nâ, itogo unza mine. Kinda tatumbu lee ku tamo zo kiri-mwata nâ, itogo unza ne mâle ipâŋga dugu ilo mwasina. ¹⁶ ɻinenja lawea iyoka ku iveta mâle ɻinde ɻgâla-ɻgâla lâ, kala iyauru ndue ku nao tia lâ walele nâ.

¹⁷ Andeta Yova Kindeni ne tini-mwasa ikeno panzi tamâta ea simege ɻana i kâ,ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Aku i uru iveta vetâja arara nâ panzi tamâta sondo ɻinde nenzi vâsa muli-muli tona mine nâ. ¹⁸ I iveta mine panzi tamâta ea sipono muli pa i ne ɻgua pâja wa sipaveta kuku i ne tukuŋa wa.

¹⁹ Yova Kindeni imo koipu ɻalae lâ samba ilo,aku inani uru ikai poe pa kelekele rârâni.

²⁰ Miki Yova Kindeni ne anjelo kaika rârâni,miki ma kapanea Yova Kindeni ɻa kasuka kâki,aku kapono muli sondo pa i ne tukuŋa wa kapalojo sondo nâ pa i kawa ɻgua wa,ikura uru kaveta mine. ²¹ Aku miki Yova Kindeni ne zugu tamâta kaika,miki ɻinde kamo samba ilo ku kaveta ikura i ne pateâja mine,miki kala kapanea i ɻa kasuka kâki! ²² Mao nâ, miki kelekele rârâni ɻjine Yova Kindeni nanayoni ipuliammi kapâŋga lâ,kala kamo kakura nia ndoni i tamwata uru ikai poe papa,miki ɻinde kapanea Yova Kindeni ɻa kasuka kâki! Na ja kala mine nâ apanea Yova Kindeni ɻa asuka kâki!

104

*Paneâja ilâ pa Yova Kindeni, inani nia
ndoyo ipulia kelekele rârâni sipânga lâ*

¹ Naña apanaea Yova Kindeni ña asuka kâki. Naneñgu Maro Yova Kindeni, noko ña nde ñalae ndo. Noko kilala nde ipânga nia yo tu noko ne walo nde kaika, aku noko nde ara ku ara ndo.

² Yova Kindeni, noko kulita sinâla lâ tini itogo tamâta ilita lalava mine. Aku nia ndoyo noko kuo nia maa ikeno âta ñinde, itogo tamâta ipa luma ne mende kâki mine. ³ Aku noko kuveta tamwata ne luma imandi lââ âta ñinde kulu. Take-take nde sitogo noko ne kareta mine, anga lawea uru ikaino kulâ wa kumâ wa. ⁴ Noko kuporo kusupwa lawea, aku lawea ikai kuleña pano kala ikai noko kawa ñgua ilâ. Anja mbamba ne loloa nde ipânga itogo noko ne wurâta tamâta mine.

⁵ Noko munjani kuo tâno ñine imandi kaika, aku tâno nde ñana iparuse ilâ wa imâ wa, ande tia ndo. ⁶ Aku lâ zo ñinde noko kuo tâi itura tâno itogo lalava itura tamâta mine. Mao nâ, lâ zo ñinde lââ ituranzi tuu ndoni. ⁷ Andeta muli ñga noko kuporo kaika pa tâi, aku ikâwa ilâ. Tâi nde iloño noko kusarâwa kaika, aku ikâwa ilâ lâ. ⁸ Tâi ipilenzi tuu ndoni ku irere indue ilâ nia kawa kawa. Noko kupatea tu tâi ma imo nia ñganje ñinde. ⁹ Aku noko kuo keri lâ,aku kundi kaika tu tâi ma ipu keri ñinde utu ndimo. Mine kala tâi ma ikura tu itura tâno ndoni kilo, ande ma tia.

¹⁰ Noko kuveta lââ ipânga tâno ne keve ilo lâ tuu ñgininzi, aku kuo lââ irere indue ilâ nia papata ikura nia ndoni.

¹¹ Aku kinzi simbi ñgoi rârâni uru sinu lââ ñinde. Mao nâ, kinzi sinu lee iku-ranzi lâ. ¹² Kâi pinde simandi lââ ñinde ñganje-ñganje, aku kinzi sii uru siveta palanzi lâ kâi ñinde lakanzi kulu. Kinzi sisajona kâi lakanzi kulu ku sita sindeka nâ.

¹³ Noko kusupwa karâzi iyoka pa âta ndo imbe indue imâ tuu kulunzi. Noko kuveta kie ara mine pa tâno, kala tâno indeka nâ. ¹⁴ Aku noko kala kuveta unza ipânga panzi bulmakao tu ma sika kâ. Anja kelekele kie-kie ñinde maka

tamâta uru kapau, ande ñinde tona noko kuvetanzi sipânga, kala kaka. ¹⁵ Mao nâ, noko kuveta kâi waini ipânga, kala maka kapale kanaajo ku kanu waini,aku kandeka nâ. Aku noko kuveta kâi "oliv" ipânga tona, kala maka kakai ne samimi ku kayoli lâ naoma ñana naoma zulizuli kâ. Aku noko kuveta kâpwa ipânga tona, kala maka kaka tu isuka karaema. ¹⁶ Nanayoni Yova Kindeni tamwata ipau kâi matapuru sipânga Lebanon tâno,aku i uru io karâzi ñalae imâ ñana isukanzi kâi ñinde. ¹⁷ Kinzi sii uru siveta palanzi lâ kâi matapuru ñinde lakanzi kulu. Anja sii pararâo nde uru siveta palanzi lâ kâi gâru lakanzi kulu. ¹⁸ Kinzi meme ñgoi nde simo tuu ñalanjala kulunzi, anja kinzi gewo nde simuna simo nia mira.

¹⁹ Maro Kindeni, nia ndoyo noko kupulia nzimona ipânga,aku kupatea tu ñinde ma itula zo pwataki ikura nzimona rârâni lâ mbwera mbwera. Aku kari nde uru indue lâ zo sondo ñinde noko tamwata kupatea papa. ²⁰ Noko kuveta kondoma ipânga lâ mbo,aku ikura mbo mbo kinzi simbi ñgoi nde siyâti simâ. ²¹ Kinzi mbwâmbwa saka "leve" natunzi nde sisuña kawanzi ku silâ wa simâ wa, siroto kanzi simbi ndia noko tamwata kupatea panzi ñinde. ²² Kinzi siroto lee mbwale pwataki, ñineñga sitaulo silâ pa nenzi ñgânza ñgânza,aku sikeno. ²³ Nineñga mboyo, ande kinzi tamâta simandi sânda ku silâ siveta nenzi wurâta. Siveta wurâta lee kari indue ku lala pararai lâ, ñineñga sipwarea.

²⁴ O Yova Kindeni, noko kuveta kelekele kie-kie rârâ! Noko ne ilo-kalo nde ñalae kala kuvetanzi kelekele ñinde rârâni sipânga. Kelekele vianzi kâ kie-kie munja kupolianzi sipânga ñinde nde sipipi ndo sikura nia ndoni. ²⁵ Tâi nde ñalae ndo,aku inja tava kelekele pinde kie-kie nde simo tâi ilo, kelekele ñalanjala wa kiri-kiri wa. Maka kakura ñana kasowe kelekele ñinde kambwanjenzi kâ, ande tia. ²⁶ Wângia ñalanjala uru sikâwa tâi kulu silâ wa simâ wa, anja inja ñalae ñinde noko munja kupulia ipânga, ande ñinde kala imo tâi ilo ku imo ipapatiki indeka nâ.

²⁷ Kinzi kelekele njinde rârâni nde uru sio tininzi ñana noko nâ tu ma kâpwa kusuanzi lâ zo ndia putole ipunzi.

²⁸ Noko tamwata uru kâpwa kusuanzi sika. Noko nâ kurombonzi kala kapwanzi pupuro. ²⁹ Lâ zo ndia noko kupu muli panzi, ande kinzi siruru. Añga zo ñana noko pwai koroani sajenzi, ande kinzi simâte ku sipânga sitogo tâno gawura kilo. ³⁰ Andeta noko kumbana koroani kilo kala natunzi simo vianzi. Mine nde noko uru kupulianzi kelekele pinde simo vianzi, aku sikai kelekele munja simâte njinde nianzi.

³¹ Naña kalonju tawana tu Yova Kindeni ne walo kaika njinde ma keno mine ku imo nâ. Naña kalonju tawana tu i ma indeka nâ ñana kelekele rârâni ipulianzi sipânga njinde. ³² Lâ zo ndia i mata ilea pa tâno, ande tâno ririño nâ. Añga lâ zo ndia isuña mbalau itaño tuu tini, ande mundo ipânga tuu ilo ku iyâti imâ.

³³ Naña ma awângi wânginja pa Maro Kindeni ikura zo rârâni naña amo viângu. Naña ma awângi wânginja paneâja kâ pa nanengu Yova Kindeni lee ikura lâ zo ndia naña ma amâte. ³⁴ Inani uru io ndekâja lâ ilonju kalonju, kala awângi wânginja paneâja kâ papa i. Naña ilonju tu i ma ilo ara nâ ñana nanengu wânginja njine. ³⁵ Yova Kindeni, naña ilonju tu noko ma kuzavarunzi kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi rârâni. Naña ilonju tu kinzi tamâta sakamao ma naonzi tia lâ. Naña apanea Yova Kindeni ña asuka kâki. Miki rârâni kala kapanea Yova Kindeni!

105

Maro Kindeni ikatonanzi ne tamâta

¹ Miki tamâta ñai, miki ma kawami ndanje pa Yova Kindeni,aku katula i kilala pwataki tu i ña nde ñalae. Miki katapâri panzi tinikoa ñgu rârâni ñana i ne vetâja ñalañala kâ.

² Miki kawângi wânginja paneâja kâ papa i,aku katula vetâja arara rârâni i munja iveta njinde pwataki. ³ Miki kandekana Yova Kindeni Sapâja Tamwata. Miki tamâta ea uru kapono muli pa i,

ande ara ñana miki njinde ma ilomi ndeka nâ. ⁴ Miki kalâ pa Yova Kindeni i Walo Tamwata, ku kamandi i nao ikura zo rârâni.

⁵⁻⁶ Miki Yova Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta njine lâ Abraham ne väsa ñgu, miki kalonju ñga. Mao nâ, miki Yova Kindeni ne pateâja tamâta njinde lâ Yakopu ne väsa ñgu, miki kalomi ñgere kilo ñana Yova Kindeni ne mâsi ñalañala,aku kalomi ñgere kilo ñana i ne mâsi ñana ipare nia panzi tamâta sakamao kâ tona. ⁷ Yova Kindeni imo kinda nenda Maro Nalae. Ina uru ikai poe panzi tamâta rârâni simo tâno kulu.

⁸ I ne mbutukunâja munjgâja njinde ma ikeno mine ikura zo zo. I ma iveta ikura ne ñgua pâja mine ku imo nâ.

⁹ Nanayoni ipambwâre kuku Abraham,aku ñgua pâja njinde ikeno pa Abraham natu Isaka tona. ¹⁰ Yova Kindeni ipa ñgua kuku Isaka natu Yakopu,aku ñgua pâja njinde ma ikeno mine nâ ikura zo rârâni. Iveta ñgua pâja kunzi Isrel ñgu,aku njinde ma marumbu tia. ¹¹ Yova Kindeni ne ñgua pâja kala njine: "Naña ma Kenan tâno alua miki. Naña apatea tâno njinde tu ma ikeno pa miki tavanzi nemî väsa ñgu."

¹² Mao nâ, nia ndoyo Yova Kindeni ne ñgu njinde kambwajenzi nde kiri-mwata,aku simo tâno njinde sitogo lombo mine.

¹³ Lâ zo njinde kinzi simo sondo tia. Kinzi uru soka silâ pa tâno pinde,aku muli ñga silâ pa tâno pinde. Kinzi simo koipu ñalae tonje ne tâno ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, ñinenja sipile tâno njinde ku silâ pa koipu ñalae tonje ne tâno.

¹⁴ Andeta Yova Kindeni ñandai isâu panzi tinikoa ñgu tu ma sizavarunzi ñga. I itu kaika panzi koipu ñalañala tu ma siveta soki pa i ne ñgu ndimo. ¹⁵ Ipainzi tu, "Naña apateanzi tamâta njine tu ma sikai wurâta pa naña. Miki ma kaveta kemi sakamao tonje panzi ndimo. Miki ma kakai kazâja panzi nanengu ñguatulâja tamâta ndimo."

¹⁶ Yova Kindeni iveta putole ñalae ipânga Kenan tâno, tâno njine i ne ñgu simo,aku izavaru kanzi kâpwa rârâni marumbu lâ. ¹⁷ Andeta i ilo tu ma ivilanzi

ne tamâta. Mine kala mungani lâ isupwa Yosepe ilâ pa Isip tâno imuñga panzi. Vetâja ñinde nde ipângâ mine; tamâta pinde siko Yosepe sajenzi tua, aku sikai silâ Isip tâno ku iveta wurâta koa tia nã panzi. ¹⁸ Kinzi wâlo kaika nã sipa i kie, kala kie nâna. Aku simwali wâlo kaika ku silita lâ i ñandola tona. ¹⁹ I imo mine lee, ñinenja vetâja pinde ipângâ,aku vetâja ñinde nde kie taituni itogo Yosepe munja iporo tu ma ipângâ mine. Mine kala ñgua ñinde Yova Kindeni itula pa Yosepe nde ipângâ kanano. ²⁰ Ninenja Isip nenzi koipu ñalae ipalele ilo kalo ku isupwa tamâta tonge ilâ iyaule wâlo kaika piti lâ Yosepe tini. Mao nâ, koipu ñalae ñinde ikai Yosepe piti lâ luma sakamao ilo ku iyâti imâ. ²¹ Aku koipu ñalae ñinde io Yosepe ipângâ tamâta ñalae. Mine kala Yosepe imo koipu mbâna-mbâna lâ Isip tâno. ²² I ne wurâta nde ñana ikai poe panzi koipu ñalae ne dumui wa ipanananzi tamâta ñinde uru situla ilo-kalo pa koipu ñalae wa.

²³ Aku muli, ñinenja Yosepe tama Yakopu kala ilâ imo Isip tâno tona. ²⁴ Kinzi simo Isip tâno lee, ku Yova Kindeni ivilanzi tamwata ne ñgu, kala sipulianzi nenzi vâsa rârâ sipângâ. Iveta nenzi walo ipângâ ñalae, ipole nenzi kazâja tamâta ñinde nenzi walo. ²⁵ Mine nde ilele kinzi Isip tamâta ilonzi kalonzi kala sikai kazâja panzi i tamwata ne ñgu. Ninenja kinzi Isip siroto nzâla ñana siveta soki panzi Yova Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta. ²⁶ Ninenja Yova Kindeni ipateanzi ne wurâta tamâta rua, Mose ku Aron rua, aku isupwanzi ñana sivilanzi i ne ñgu. ²⁷ Mine kala kinzi rua situla Yova Kindeni ne mâsi ñalanjala kie-kie ipângâ Isip tâno. ²⁸ Mao nâ, lâ zo ñinde Yova Kindeni iveta kondoma ñalae ipângâ itura Isip tâno ndoni, andeta kinzi tanjanzi kaika nâ pa i kawa ñgua. ²⁹ Aku iveta lâ ipalele ipângâ see tona, kala Isip kanzi ija rârâni sipamateteu marumbu lâ. ³⁰ Aku ivetanzi piri-piri sipângâ kambwanjenzi walo tona, kala sipipi lâ sikura tâno ñinde ndoni. Kinzi silâ lee sipipi lâ koipu ñalae tamwata ne luma ilo

tona. ³¹ Aku Yova Kindeni iporo ñgua, ñinenja lâjo wa nipa-nipa rârâ ñinde nde simâ sipângâ tava, ku silâ sikura tâno ñinde ndoni. ³² Aku i ñandai io karâzi nâ indue pa nenzi tâno ñga. I io karâzi "ais" tava loloa indue imâ ñana iyaula nenzi tâno. ³³ I iyaula nenzi kâi waini wa kâi "fik" wa, aku imbware nenzi kâi pinde rârâni nuki-nuki tona. ³⁴ Aku i kawa iporo ñgua, ñinenja ndemu-ndemu rârâ ñinde simâ sipângâ tona. Tamâta tonge ikura tu isowe kambwanjenzi, ande tia ndo. ³⁵ Kinzi ndemu-ndemu sika kelekele rârâni launzi keno,aku sika kâpwa ndoni Isip tamâta munja sipau kala ipângâ tâno ilo ñinde tona. ³⁶ Ninenja Yova Kindeni ipunzi Isip ñgu natunzi tamâne nzâla-kulu rârâni sipamateteu.

³⁷ Aku muli, ñinenja Yova Kindeni ikainzi Isrel ñgu sipile Isip ku siyâti silâ. I iveta mine; igagati kinzi Isip ilonzi kalonzi, kala sikai nenzi singâra arara "silva" wa "gol" rârâni ku silanzi Isrel ñgu, kala sikai silâ. Kinzi Isrel tamâta rârâni soka ara nâ silâ,aku Yova Kindeni ne tamâta tonge ipayaula ande tia. ³⁸ Ñana tu kinzi Isip ñgu siruru pâta ñananzi Isrel ñgu. Mine kala lâ zo ñana kinzi simora tu Isrel ma sipilensi silâ, ande ilonzi ndeka nâ. ³⁹ Kinzi Isrel ñgu nde soka silâ,aku Yova Kindeni io take-take tonge imâ ituranzi ne tamâta. Añga lâ mbo, ande isupwa yââ ñalae ipângâ isinalanzi itogo sinâla mine. ⁴⁰ Kinzi sino papa ñana simbi pinde,aku ionzi sii pinde simâ, kala i ne ñgu sika. I samba ne kâpwa ilanzi sika, kala kapwanzi pupuro ndo. ⁴¹ Aku kinzi sirakoña ñana lââ tava. Mine nde iveta mira ñalae tonge tu ipwa, kala lââ imaliñi irere indue ilâ pa nia bilimu, itogo lââ irere dugu ilo mine.

⁴² Mao nâ, i kalo ñgere kilo ñana ñgua pâja sapâja ñinde munja iveta kuku ne wurâta tamâta Abraham. ⁴³ Mine kala ikainzi i tamwata ne pateâja tamâta siyâti silâ. Kinzi sisuña kawanzi ñalae,aku siwângi ku sindeka nâ silâ. ⁴⁴ Aku muli ñga ikai tinikoa ñgu nenzi tâno ku ikisi keri panzi i ne ñgu ñinde kala simo ndaina,aku isâu panzi tu ma sika kâpwa kinzi ñgu ñinde munja sipau ipângâ

tâno ilo. ⁴⁵ Iveta mine ñana duvi njine kâ: i ilo tu kinzi Isrel ñgu ma sipono muli pa i ne ñgua tukunja rârâni wa i kawa ñgua ndoni wa. Tapanea Yova Kindeni ña tasuka kâki!

106

Maro Kindeni uru iveta kie ara panzi ne tamâta

¹ Tapanea Yova Kindeni ña tasuka kâki! Kawânda ndanje pa i, ñana tu i nde ara tamwata, aku i uru tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

² Tamâta tonje ikura ñana itula mâsi ñalanjala rârâni Yova Kindeni munja iveta ñinde duvi pwataki, ande tia. Aku tamâta tonje ne paneâja ma irerege kuku i ne vetâja ñinde, ande tia. ³ Kinda tasama tu Yova Kindeni ne nzâmbé ara ikeno panzi tamâta ea soka i ne tukunja muli ku sipaveta kuku vetâja ara ikura zo rârâni. ⁴ Mine nde Yova Kindeni, lâ zo ñana noko ma kuvilanzi ne tamâta, ande naña ano pano tu kalo ñgere ñana naña kâ tava. Mao nâ, lâ zo ñana noko ma pwainzi piti lâ kazâja ilo, ande naña ilonju tu noko ma pwai naña piti tona mine nâ. ⁵ Naña ilonju tu amora noko ne tamâta simo ara wa sikai kelekele arara wa, aku naña atu andeka kunzi noko tamwata ne ñgu. Noko kupatea maka pa tamwata, aku naña atu andekanano kunzi.

⁶ Yova Kindeni, maka kaveta kiesaka, itogo timbuma munja siveta mine. Maka kaveta vetâja potomule wa mâsi sakamao kie-kie. ⁷ Nanayoni, lâ zo ñinde maka timbuma simo Isip tâno, ande kinzi ñandai kalonzi ñgere sondô ñana mâsi ñalanjala ñinde noko kuveta panzi ñga. Noko kutula pwataki panzi mbwani rârâ tu noko tini mwasa ndo panzi. Andeta kinzi kalonzi kapa ñana ñinde kâ,aku lâ zo ñinde kinzi silâ sipânga Tâi Njî pwali, ande kinzi tañanzi kaika papa Yova Kindeni Walo Tamwata. ⁸ Andeta Yova Kindeni ilo patea tu ma itula ne walo kaika ñalae ñinde pwataki panzi. Mine kala ike ñananzi, itogo munja ipa ñgua tu ma iveta mine, kala ñandai sipayaula ñga. ⁹ I iveta mine; i itu

ñgua kaika papa Tâi Njî, kala tâi mâsa-mâsa lâ. Mine nde ikainzi ne tamâta soka mâsa-mâsa nâ lâ tâi ilo simbwaliu silâ, itogo tamâta iyoka tâno kaika mine.

¹⁰ Mao nâ, iyautenzi piti lâ tamâta pinde mbaunzi ilo, kinzi ñinde uru wisinzi nâna panzi. Ivilanzi kala nenzi kazâja tamâta sikura tu sizavarunzi, ande tia. ¹¹ Andeta tâi ipatukunzi nenzi kazâja tamâta marumbu lâ, kala kinzi rârâni naonzi tia lâ. ¹² Ninenja Yova Kindeni ne tamâta kalonzi tawana i ne ñgua pâja,aku siwângi wânginja paneâja kâ papa i.

¹³ Andeta kinzi walele nâ kalonzi kapa ñana Yova Kindeni ne vetâja ñinde kâ. Aku kinzi ñandai sio tininzi pa Maro Kindeni tu ma itula ne pateâja pwataki panzi ñga. Kinzi sikai siveta ikura warakanzi nâ nenzi ilo-kalo. ¹⁴ Kinzi simo nia bilimu,aku ilonzi ñalae koja ñana sika kâpwa ara pinde kâ. Mine kala siveta soki ku siporo ñgua kaika pa Maro Kindeni. ¹⁵ Ninenja Maro Kindeni isâu panzi,aku kelekele ñinde kinzi sita ñana, ande ñinde ilanzi lâ. Andeta iveta pukonja ñalae ipânga panzi tona.

¹⁶ Kinzi sipa nenzi pâla kâki simo nia bilimu, andeta tamâta pinde ilonzi ñuruñuru ñana Mose kâ. Aku mine nâ, kinzi sipadâda ñana Yova Kindeni tamwata ne wurâta tamâta Aron tona. ¹⁷ Mine nde tâno ipwa kawa maa,aku Datan tavanzi Abiram ne ñgu ndoni nde patanzi sindue silâ mbââ ilo. Ninenja tâno kawa kapu ku itataunzi lâ. ¹⁸ Ninenja yââ iyoka pa samba indue imâ kananzi tamâta sakamao ñinde munja sipono muli panzi Datan ku Abiram rua, kala sipamateteu lâ.

¹⁹ Ninenja silâ sipânga Orep Tuu, ande sikai mira "gol" kû siveta bulmakao tai tonje,aku sipaye tukunzi papa maro lajeña ñinde. ²⁰ Kinzi sipile nenzi mâsi ñana sipaye tukunzi pa Yova Kindeni, inani ña ñalae ndo,aku sipaye tukunzi pa bulmakao tamâne kaa uru ika leu nâ ñinde tai. ²¹ Kinzi kalonzi kapa ñana nenzi Yautâja Tamwata Maro Kindeni, inani kala munja iveta mâsi ñalanjala lâ Isip tâno. ²² Mao nâ, ina iveta mâsi ñalanjala kie-kie lâ Isip. Kinzi tamâta

simora mâsi njalanjala njinde iveta lâ Tâi Njîji, kala wisinzi motutu lâ. Andeta kinzi walele nà kalonzi kapa njana. ²³ Mine kala Maro Kindeni ilo patea tu ma izavarunzi ne njgu. Andeta i ne pateâja tamâta Mose nde imandi nao ku ino papa tu ma ipile ne wisi-nâna ku ma kalo sukâna ñananzi. Aku Yova Kindeni isâu papa, kala izavarunzi tia.

²⁴ Andeta muli njga, ande kinzi Isrel njgu tininzi pwâka tu sikai tâno ara njinde, njana tu kinzi ñandai kalonzi tawana Yova Kindeni ne njua pâna njga. ²⁵ Kinzi sisajona nà simo nenzi pâla ilo, aku siporo njua ilonzi ñjuru-ñjuru. Kinzi ñandai sipono muli pa Yova Kindeni kawa njua njga. ²⁶ Mine nde Yova Kindeni itu njua kaika panzi, aku iporo tu ma ipunzi pâta simâte lâ nia bilimu. ²⁷ Aku ipa njua tu ma isoki nenzi vâsa sikâwa pwapwataki silâ simo tinikoa njgu ñgininzi lee, ma sipamateteu lâ tinikoa nenzi tâno.

²⁸ Ninenja kinzi silâ sipânga Peor Tuu, aku sipono muli pa kinzi tinikoa nenzi maro lanjeña, i ña tu Bal. Kinzi sika simbi munja sipatarâwa papa maro lanjeña njinde, andeta maro lanjeña njinde ñandai imo via njga. ²⁹ Nenzi vetâja njinde igagati Yova Kindeni ilo kalo, kala i wisi nâna ñalae njinde panzi. Mine kala isupwa pukoja sakamao ilâ ipânga panzi. ³⁰ Andeta Finias imandi ku ipare nia panzi tamâta siveta vetâja soki njinde, kala pukoja ñalae njinde marumbu lâ. ³¹ Kala njine kinda uru kalonda njere njana Finias ne vetâja sondô njinde kâ. Aku muli njga, ikura zo rârâni, ande kinzi tamâta ma kalonzi njere mine nà njana i ne vetâja njinde kâ.

³² Aku zo tonge kinzi Isrel njua simo Meriba lââ bwalika, andeta siveta Yova Kindeni wisi nâna panzi. Aku njana nenzi vetâja soki njinde kâ, ande malia ipânga pa Mose. ³³ Kinzi siveta Mose wisi nâna ndo. Mine kala i ñandai kalo njere sondô njineunga iporo njga; ikai iporo nâ.

³⁴ Munja Yova Kindeni iporo itu kaika panzi tu ma sipunzi tinikoa njgu rârâni pâta sipamateteu. Andeta kinzi ñandai siveta ikura Yova Kindeni kawa njua

njga. ³⁵ Tia ku Isrel tamâta sipakâe kunzi tinikoa njgu tamâta,aku sipono muli pa nenzi vetâja sakamao tona. ³⁶ Kinzi sipare tukunzi panzi maro lanjeña,aku njinde iveta Yova Kindeni wisi nâna,kala izavarunzi lâ. ³⁷ Opopo, kinzi sipunzi warakanzi natunzi simâte, itogo patarawâja siveta panzi maro lanjeña mine. ³⁸ Mao nà, kinzi sipunzi warakanzi natunzi taine wa tamâne wa simâte. Natunzi njinde ñandai siveta vetâja soki tonge njga, taitu kinzi sipunzi pâta ku sio karaenzi ilâ pa Kenan tâno nenzi maro lanjeña, itogo patarawâja mwasina. Aku nenzi vetâja sakamao njinde iveta tâno ipânga muso lâ Yova Kindeni nao. ³⁹ Nenzi vetâja njinde iveta kinzi warakanzi sipânga ilonzi muso ndo lâ Yova Kindeni nao. Kinzi sipu mulinzi pa nenzi Maro Kindeni,aku silâ sipasipa kunzi maro pinde. Mine kala kinzi sipânga sitogonzi nzâla taine mine.

⁴⁰ Mine nde Yova Kindeni wisi nâna ndo panzi ne tamâta. I tini pwâka ndo ñananzi ne njgu. ⁴¹ Ipu muli panzi lâ, ku ionzi silâ tinikoa njgu mbaunzi ilo. Mine kala kinzi simo nenzi kazâja tamâta kalonzi. ⁴² Nenzi kazâja tamâta njinde nde siveta kenzi sakamao ndo panzi. Kinzi kazâja tamâta nenzi walo nde kaika, kala sitawanzi Yova Kindeni ne tamâta ndue ndo. ⁴³ Munja Yova Kindeni ivilanzi ne tamâta mbwani rârâ, taitu kinzi warakanzi ilonzi patea tu ma sipu mulinzi papa i. Aku nenzi kiesaka njinde itawanzi ndue ndo lâ.

⁴⁴ Taitu muli njga kinzi sisarâwa pa Yova Kindeni tu ivilanzi,aku ipalojo pa nenzi noja. I kalo sukâna ñananzi, njana tu kinzi simo sakamao. ⁴⁵ I kalo sukâja ndo ñananzi,aku kalo njere kilo njana ne njua pâna munjâja kâ. I ilo ndo keno panzi, kala ipalele ilo kalo ku ilele nao panzi kilo. ⁴⁶ Kinzi kazâja tamâta munja siveta kenzi sakamao nà panzi Isrel. Andeta Yova Kindeni njineunga ilulunzi ilonzi kalonzi kala kalonzi sukâna ñananzi Isrel njgu.

⁴⁷ Mine nde maka nema Maro Yova Kindeni, kala njine maka kano pano tu kuvilama lâ vetâja kie taituni,aku

pwaima piti lâ kinzi tinikoa ñgu mbaunzi ilo. Pwaima kataulo kalâ pa nema tâno kilo. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande maka ma kawama ndanje ñalae pano, ku ma kandekanano kapanea noko ña sapâja ñinde kasuka kâki.

⁴⁸ Tapanea Yova Kindeni, ina kinda Isrel nenda Yova Kindeni! Tapanea i ña tasuka kâki ikura zo zo! Miki tamâta rârâni kawami tu, "Mao nâ". Tapanea Yova Kindeni ña tasuka kâki!

107

Kinda tandeka ñana Maro Kindeni ne vetâja ara kâ

¹ "Kinda kawânda ndanje pa Yova Kindeni, ñana tu i nde ara tamwata,aku i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni."

² Miki tamâta ñine Yova Kindeni munja ikaimi piti lâ kazâja ilo, miki rârâni kagogo kawamiaku kapor ñgua ndaina. ³ Nana tu miki munja kamo tinikoa ñgu nenzi tâno ikeno pa mbwera kâ wa wâra kâ wa nia ndoni wa, andeta iyautemi piti lâ ku ikaimi taulo mâ.

⁴ Kinzi pinde munja simo nia bilimu ku soka silâ wa simâ wa, siroto nzâla ñana ma silâ pa lawea tonje tu ma simo ara kâ. Andeta sisânda nzâla tonje kulu tia. ⁵ Kinzi putole ipunzi pâta lâ,aku sirakona ñana lââ kâ, kala ilonzi malia ndo. ⁶ Malia ikainzi mine lee, ñinenja sisarâwa pa Yova Kindeni tu ivilanzi,aku ikai malia ñinde piti panzi. ⁷ Ionzi lâ nzâla ara ku ikai poe panzi. Ikainzi soka silâ lee sipânga lawea ara tonje,aku simo ñinde. ⁸ Mine nde ara ñana kinzi ñinde ma kawanzi ndanje ñalae pa Yova Kindeni, ñana tu i ne tini-mwasa ikeno panzi ikura zo rârâni,aku i uru iveta mâsi ñalañala arara panzi tamâta. ⁹ I uru lââ ilanzi tamâta ea sirakona ñana lââ kâ. Kinzi sinu,aku ilonzi ara ndo. Anja tamâta ea kinzi putole ipunzi, ande i uru kâpwa ñalae ilanzi kala sika lee kapwanzi pupuro ndo lâ.

¹⁰ Anja kinzi pinde nde simo luma sakamao ilo. Kinzi simo nia ñanya ndo. Kinzi nenzi kazâja tamâta munja sipa wâlo kaika lâ tininzi,aku nâna silanzi.

¹¹ Nana tu kinzi tanjanzi kaika pa Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua. Kinzi sipu Yova Kindeni Walo Tamwata ne ñgua tukuña ututu. ¹² Yova Kindeni iveta malia panzi kala simakâsa sikai wurâta ñalae ndo,aku ilonzi kura tia ndo. Kinzi patanzi sindue tâno kulu, andeta tamâta tonje imo ñana isukanzi kâ, ande tia. ¹³ Malia ikainzi mine lee, ñinenja sisarâwa pa Yova Kindeni tu ivilanzi,aku ikai malia ñinde piti panzi. ¹⁴ Yova Kindeni iyautenzi piti lâ nia kondoma ñinde ilo,aku ipu wâlo kaika munja ikeno tininzi ñinde ututu. ¹⁵ Mine nde ara ñana kinzi ñinde ma kawanzi ndanje ñalae pa Yova Kindeni, ñana tu i ne tini-mwasa ikeno panzi ikura zo rârâni,aku i uru iveta mâsi ñalañala arara panzi tamâta. ¹⁶ Nana tu imbware kinzi kazâja tamâta nenzi lawea ñgumbi nzâla "aini" ñinde ututu,aku imbware "aini" ipono luma sakamao ne nzâla kawa ñinde ututu tona.

¹⁷ Anja kinzi pinde nde sipile ilo-kalo ara, kala sikai malia ñana kiesaka kiekie kinzi siveta ñinde. Kinzi sipaveta kuku vetâja sakamao, kala sisânda nâna kulu. ¹⁸ Mine kala kinzi tininzi pwâka ñana sika kâpwa kâ, ande kala laiti ñana simâte kâ. ¹⁹ Malia ikainzi mine lee, ñinenja sisarâwa pa Yova Kindeni tu ivilanzi,aku ikai malia ñinde piti panzi. ²⁰ I tamwata iporo ñgua,aku ñgua ñinde iveta tininzi ara kilo. Iyautenzi piti lâ nâna ilo. ²¹ Mine nde ara ñana kinzi ñinde ma kawanzi ndanje ñalae pa Yova Kindeni, ñana tu i ne tini-mwasa ikeno panzi ikura zo rârâni,aku i uru iveta mâsi ñalañala arara panzi tamâta. ²² Aku ara ñana kinzi ma siveta patarawâja, ñana itula pwataki tu nenzi ndanje ñalae ikeno papa i. Aku ara ñana kinzi ma sindeka ku siwângi wânginja situla i ne vetâja rârâni pwataki panzi tamâta tona.

²³ Anja kinzi pinde nde sikai wurâta lâ wângija ñalañala kulu, kala sikâwa tâi geza-geza silâ sikura lawea lawea sikai wurâta ñana mbaliňa kâ. ²⁴ Kinzi tamâta ñinde simora Yova Kindeni ne mâsi kilala. Kinzi simora mâsi ñalañala iveta lâ tâi geza-geza tini. ²⁵ Mao nâ, kinzi simora

Yova Kindeni itu pa lawea, njinenja lawea ηalae imandi ku iveta kâla ikâki ηalae. ²⁶ Tâi nde isukanzi wângiña ηalanjala kâki wa itawanzi ndue wa. Mine nde kinzi tamâta simo wângiña kulu ηinde nde siruru tu ma sipayaula, aku kalonzi loko nâ. ²⁷ Kinzi sikâwa sitanĝenge silâ wa simâ wa, sitogo tamâta inu lââ kaika kala idauda mine. Kinzi sisama pâta ηana sikai poe pa wângiña kâ, andeta sikura tu siveta vetâja tonge ηana sivila wângiña kâ, ande tia. ²⁸ Malia ikainzi mine lee, njinenja sisarâwa pa Yova Kindeni tu ivilanzi, aku ikai malia ηinde piti panzi. ²⁹ Ipono lawea ηalae kala tâi pâti kii lâ, aku kâla imâte lâ. ³⁰ Kinzi simora tu tâi pâti kii lâ, kala sindeka ndo. Aku Yova Kindeni ikainzi silâ sipângi lawea ne mâta ηinde kinzi ilonzi tu ma sipâti simo ηinde. ³¹ Mine nde ara ηana kinzi ηinde ma kawanzi ndanje ηalae pa Yova Kindeni, ηana tu i ne tini-mwasa ikeno panzi ikura zo rârâni, aku i uru iveta mäsi ηalanjala arara panzi tamâta. ³² Lâ zo ηana Yova Kindeni ne tamâta ma sipasau tu siwângi, ande ara ηana kinzi tamâta ηinde ma siporo situla i kilala pwataki tu i ηa nde ηalae ndo. Aku ara ηana kinzi ma simandi tamâta mbâna-mbâna naonzi lâ nenzi pasauŋa tona, ku sipanea i ηa sisuka kâki.

³³ Nana tu Yova Kindeni ivetanzi lââ ηalanjala sipângi mäsa-mäsa ndo lâ,aku itu kaika papa lââ tu ma isâko ipângi tâno kulu tia kâ. ³⁴ Kinzi tamâta simo tâno ηinde nde uru siveta vetâja sakamao nâ. Mine nde Yova Kindeni ikai nenzi tâno ara ηinde ne sinji piti, ku iveta ipângi tâno ara tia. ³⁵ Andeta Yova Kindeni itu ivilanzi ne tamâta. Mine kala iveta lââ bwalika ipângi nia bilimu,aku iveta lââ isâko ipângi nia mäsa-mäsa ku irere indue tava. ³⁶ Isâu panzi tamâta ηinde putole ipunzi tu ma sikai tâno ηinde, kala siveta nenzi lawea ku simo. ³⁷ Kinzi sipau kâpwa tava kâi waini lâ tânoni ndaina,aku kanajo ipângi maria. ³⁸ Yova Kindeni iveta kie ara nde panzi ne tamâta. Mine kala sipolianzi nenzi vâsa kambwaŋenzi rârâ sipângi,aku iveta nenzi bulmakao sipângi kambwaŋenzi

walo tona.

³⁹ Andeta muli, njinenja kinzi kazâja tamâta sipolenzi Yova Kindeni ne tamâta lâ paraŋa ilo ku siveta manjeti panzi. Kinzi siveta kenzi sakamao panzi wa nâna silanzi wa. ⁴⁰ Andeta Yova Kindeni itawanzi nenzi kazâja tamâta ndue ndo, ku injaranzi silâ wa simâ wa lâ nia bilimu pinde nzâla keno tia. ⁴¹ Andeta ivilanzi kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi, kinzi ηinde munja simo sakamao,aku iveta nenzi vâsa sipângi kambwaŋenzi walo. ⁴² Kinzi tamâta arara nde simora Yova Kindeni ne vetâja mine ku wisinzi ara nâ. Anja kinzi tamâta sakamao nde siporo tia, kawanzi buu nâ.

⁴³ Ayo, miki tamâta ea kamo tava nemi ilo-kalo ara, ande ara ηana miki ma kalomi ηgere sondo ηana kelekele rârâni ηinde kâ. Miki kalomi ηgere sondo ηana Yova Kindeni ne tini-mwasa ηinde uru ikeno pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

108

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivilanzi ne tamâta

¹ Maro Kindeni, nanengu kalo-tawana nde ikeno kaika pa noko nâ. Mao nâ, naŋa kalongu tawanano sondo ndo,aku naŋa ma awângi apanea noko ηa asuka kâki.

² Lâ mbone-mbone nâ, naŋa ma apagatati warakâŋgu amandi sânda lâ kenonja,aku ma ara neŋgu wângu. Naŋa ma awângi wângiña mine lee mbwale pwataki. ³ Yova Kindeni, naŋa ma amandi kinzi tinikoa ηgu naonzi,ku ma kawângu ndanje pa noko. Naŋa ma awângi wângiña paneâja kâ pano lâ tamâta ηgu rârâni ηgininzi.

⁴ Nana tu noko ne tini-mwasa nde kiri-mwata tia ndo. Ninde ikeno mine ku imo ηâ,aku ne keri nde ilâ ikura lâ nia maa ikeno âta ηinde. Ikura zo zo noko kuveta ikura ne ηgu pâŋa rârâni,aku mäsi ηinde nde ηalae ndo, ipole take-take ikeno samba tini ηinde.

⁵ Maro Kindeni, naŋa ilongu tu noko ma kuveta mäsi tonge ipângi samba tini, ηana itula noko kilala pwataki tu noko tamwata nde Maro Ηalae. Naŋa ilongu tu

noko ma kuveta ne walo kaika ipânga nia yo panzi tamâta ndoni simo tâno kulu. ⁶ Noko ilo ndo keno pa maka,aku ne walo nde ñalae tina. Mine nde maka kano pano tu kupalojo pa nema noja,aku pwaima pitî lâ kazâja ilo, ñana ma kamo ara kâ. ⁷ Maro Kindeni imo i tamwata ne luma sapâja ilo,aku iporo tu, "Naña ma apole paraña, ñineña ma andeka ñana akisi keri lâ Sekem lawea tava Sekot ñgu nenzi nia kawa ñinde panzi nanenju tamâta. ⁸ Kinzi Ruben ñgu aŋga kinzi Gat ñgu nde naña warakâŋgu neñgu tamâta,aku kinzi Manase ñgu kala simo nanenju tamâta mine nâ. Kinzi Efraim ñgu nde sitogo nanenju sambara kaika ñana paraña kâ, aŋga kinzi Juda ñgu nde sitogo koipu ñalae ne tukâla uru ikeno naña mbaunju ilo. ⁹ Taitu nanenju morâja ikeno mine ñananzi nanenju kazâja tamâta; kinzi Moap ñgu nde ñgu kaa nâ, itogo kondo naña uru apua mbaunju lâ ilo mwasina. Aku kinzi Idom ñgu kala simo ñgu kaa nâ, kala naña uru keŋgu nâ apalenzi. Naña apolenzi kinzi Filistia ñgu lâ paraña ilo, kala andeka nâ akai lolove."

¹⁰ Maro Kindeni, tiambo noko tini pwâka tu pwai naña alâ apara kunzi ñgu ñinde simo lawea ñalae ilo, laweani ndaina ne ñgumbi kaika inge mbwaliu lâ, tiya? Tiambô noko tini pwâka tu pwai naña alâ apara lâ Idom nenzi tâno, tiya? ¹¹ Tiambô noko tamwata kupu muli pa maka marumbu lâ, tiya? Tiambô noko tini pwâka tu kuvilanzi nema zugu tamâta sipole paraña, tiya? ¹² Maka kasama tu kinzi tamâta nenzi pavilâja nde kelekele kaa nâ. Mine kala maka kano pa noko tu kuvilama ñana kapolenzi nema kazâja tamâta kâ. ¹³ Mao nâ, ambo Maro Kindeni ma ivila maka, ande maka ma kapole paraña. I tamwata ma izavarunzi nema kazâja tamâta ñinde.

109

Tamâta ilo malia kala isarâwa pa Maro Kindeni

Daviti isia wângiña ñine

¹ Maro Kindeni, nanenju paneâja imâ pa noko simbo nâ. Naña ano pano tu

kupalonjo pa nanenju noja. ² Ñana tu kinzi lajeña tamwatanzi sakamao nde sikai kazâja pa naña ku situ laginângu. ³ Naña ñandai aveta vetâja soki panzi ñga, andeta kinzi sikai kazâja pana ku sisowe ñgua sakamao lâ tiniŋgu. ⁴ Naña uru tiniŋgu mwasa nâ panzi ku ano pano tu kusukanzi, andeta kinzini sitalea naña. ⁵ Naña uru aveta keŋgu ara nâ panzi, andeta kinzi sikatu kenzi sakamao imâ pa naña. Naña ilonju ndo ikeno panzi, andeta kinzi wisinzi nâna nâ pa naña.

⁶ Maro Ñalae, kinzi nawalanzi tonge iveta malia ñalae tina pa naña. Naña ilonju tu noko ma kupatea tamâta sakamao tonge tu ma imandi ñgua nia ku isowe ñgua lâ nanenju kazâja tamâta ñinde tini. ⁷ Naña ilonju tu noko ma kusânda nanenju kazâja tamâta ñinde ne vetâja soki kulu,aku kupa ñgua ñana kupare nia papa i kâ. Aku naña ilonju tu noko ma kumora i ne noja itogo kelekele sakamao tona. ⁸ Naña ilonju tu i ma imâte walele nâ, ñineña tamâta tonge ma ikai i nia. ⁹ Naña ilonju tu i ma imâte,aku i natu kinzi ma sipâŋga simo mundoro. Ara ñana i kaiwa ma imo mwala! ¹⁰ Naña ilonju tu i natu kinzi ma simo sugorai, nenzi luma tia. Ara ñana tamâta pinde ma sinjaranzi ñana nenzi luma siŋga! ¹¹ Ambo tamâta pinde nenzi mbuku ikeno pa nanenju kazâja tamâta ñinde, ande naña ilonju tu kinzi ma simâ sikai i ne tâno tava ne kelekele rârâni. Naña ilonju tu kinzi ma sikai mbaliŋa rârâni i munja imakâsa ñalae ñana ikai ñinde. ¹² Naña tiniŋgu pwâka tu tamâta tonge ma io ne wisi-wisi ilâ pa tamâta ñinde,aku tiniŋgu pwâka tu tamâta tonge ma kalo sukâja ñananzi i natu simo mundoro ñinde. ¹³ Naña ilonju tu i ne vâsa rârâni ma sipamateteu,aku kinzi tamâta sipâŋga mulimuli ñinde ma kalonzi kapa ndo ñana tamâta ñinde ña. ¹⁴ Naña tiniŋgu pwâka tu Yova Kindeni ma izavaru nanenju kazâja tamâta ñinde timbu munjâja nenzi kiesaka pitî lâ tininzi! Aku naña ilonju mine nâ ñana i tina tona! ¹⁵ Mao nâ, naña ilonju tu Yova Kindeni ma kalo

ŋgere ɻana nenzi kiesaka kâ ikura zo rârâni. Ara ɻana i ma ivetanzi tamâta rârâni kalonzi kapa ndo ɻana kinzi ɻgu ɻinde seenzi kâ, ¹⁶ ɻana tu nanenju kazâŋja tamâta ɻinde ɻandai io ne wisi-wisi ilâ pa tamâta tonge ɻga. I uru iveta kie sakamao panzi sugorai tamâta wa, kinzi tamâta simo tava kalonzi loko wa. I ilinzi lee ipunzi pâta simâte.

¹⁷ I mun̄ga indeka ɻana ino pa Yova Kindeni tu ma iveta kie sakamao panzi tamâta pinde. Mine nde ara ɻana tamâta pinde ma sino pa Yova Kindeni tu iveta kie sakamao mine nâ pa i tamwata! I tini pwâka tu Yova Kindeni ma iveta vetâŋja ara panzi tamâta pinde. Mine nde ara ɻana Yova Kindeni ne vetâŋja ara ma ikeno malawae ndo ɻana i tamwata mine nâ! ¹⁸ I uru iporo ɻgua sakamao mine ikura zo rârâni, itogo tamâta ipasawa pasawaŋja lâ tini mine. Ara ɻana i ne ɻgua sakamao ɻinde ma ipalele ku izavaru i tamwata! ¹⁹ Naŋa ilon̄gu tu i ne ɻgua sakamao ɻinde ma ipâŋga itogo i ne lalava mine. Ara ɻana ɻgua ɻinde ma ilita i kaika ikura zo zo, itogo tamâta ilita wâlo lâ kambwaŋje mine. ²⁰ Mao nâ, naŋa ilon̄gu tu Yova Kindeni ma iparenia mine panzi nanenju kazâŋja tamâta, kinzi ɻinde uru siporo ɻgua soki ndo pa naŋa.

²¹ Taitu Koipu Nalae Yova Kindeni, naŋa ano pano tu kuvilana, ikura noko ne ɻgua pâŋja muŋgâŋja mine. Noko ne tini-mwasa ara ɻinde ikeno pa naŋa ikura zo zo. Mine nde ano pano tu pwaina piti lâ kazâŋja ilo. ²² Naŋa amo sugorai ndo, aku akura tu apavila warakâŋgu nde tia. Naŋa ilon̄gu malia ndo. ²³ Tini nâ nde ma naŋa naonju tia lâ, itogo kari indue ku lala pararai lâ. Naŋa amo atogo ndemu-ndemu lawea itapala kala ilâ lâ. ²⁴ Naŋa andi kaika ɻana kâpwa kâ ikura zo luandondo, kala tukuŋgu rua nenzi walo tia ndo. Naŋa tiniŋgu râki-râki ndo. ²⁵ Nanenju kazâŋja tamâta nde simora naŋa ku siporo ɻgua pavaliŋja nâ pana. Kinzi sirurua kulunzi pana wa siŋeleana wa.

²⁶ Nanenju Maro Yova Kindeni, kuvilana ɻga! Noko tini mwasa pa naŋa ikura zo rârâni. Mine kala pwaina piti lâ kazâŋja ilo! ²⁷ Yova Kindeni, kutula pwataki panzi nanenju kazâŋja tamâta tu noko tamwata simbo nâ kumo nanenju Pavilâŋja Tamâta. ²⁸ Ambo kinzi ma sino pano tu kuzavaru naŋa, ande ara. Taitu naŋa kalon̄gu tawana tu noko ma kuveta kie ara nâ pana. Naŋa ilon̄gu tu noko ma kutawanzi tamâta ɻinde siveta kenzi sakamao pa naŋa. Ninenja noko ne wurâta tamâta naŋa ma ilon̄gu ara nâ. ²⁹ Naŋa ilon̄gu tu nanenju kazâŋja tamâta ma mainzi ɻalae. Ara ɻana maŋeti ma ituranzi ndo lâ, itogo pasawaŋja mwasina.

³⁰ Andeta naŋa ma aporo kawâŋgu ndanje ɻalae pa Yova Kindeni. Lâ zo ɻana i ne tamâta ma sipasau ɻana siwawa i kâ, ande naŋa ma amandi kunzi apanea i ɻa. ³¹ Nana tu i uru isukanzi kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi ku ikainzi piti lâ nenzi kazâŋja tamâta mbaunzi ilo, kinzi ɻinde situ sipunzi pâta simâte.

110

*Yova Kindeni ipa ɻgua kuku koipu ɻalae i mun̄ga ipatea ɻinde
Daviti isia wângiña ɻine*

¹ Maro Yova Kindeni itu ɻgua pa nanenju Maro Nalae mine tu, "Noko kusaŋona ɻai pa mbaunju wia kâ lee, ikura lâ zo ɻinde naŋa ma aonzi noko ne kazâŋja tamâta simo noko kalo." ² Maro Yova Kindeni imo Saion lawea, aku io noko tu pwai koipu pa lawea ndoni. Ara, pwai poe kaika panzi ne kazâŋja tamâta. ³ Mao nâ, lâ zo ɻana noko kupara kunzi ne kazâŋja tamâta, ande noko ne tamâta ma ilonzi ara tu simâ pano lâ tuu sapâŋja kulu ɻana sivilano. Noko ma pwai walo kaika ikura zo rârâni, itogo mbo mbo mwâka uru ipâŋga unza tini, kala unza ikai walo wasaseki mine.

⁴ Maro Yova Kindeni ipambwâre lâ ku iporo mine tu, "Noko koipu ɻalae ma kumo patarawâŋja tamâta mine ku kumo nâ. Noko kumo patarawâŋja tamâta ɻalae, kutogo Melikisede mine." Yova

Kindeni kawa ɻ̄gu rârâni nde mao kanaŋo, aku i ma ilele ne ɻ̄gu ipâŋga kie tonge tia ndo.

⁵ Maro Yova Kindeni uru imandi noko tini laiti ɻ̄na ivilano. Mine kala muli, lâ zo ɻ̄na i ne wisi-nâna ma ipâŋga nia yo, ande i ma ipara kunzi koipu ɻ̄alanjala, ku ma ipolenzi itawanzi ndue ndo lâ. ⁶ Mao nâ, i ma ipare nia panzi tamâta ɻ̄gu rârâni, ku ma ipunzi tamâta rârâ sipamateteu. I ma itawanzi koipu ɻ̄alanjala simo tâno ndoni. ⁷ Koipu Nalae ma ilâ pa lâ ɻ̄nde irere nzâla ɻ̄ganje, aku ma inu. Mine kala i ma ikai walo, ku ma ipole paraŋa.

111

Tapanea Maro Kindeni tasuka i ɻ̄a kâki

¹ Tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i ɻ̄a kâki! Naŋa ilongu kalongu ndoni aporo ndange ɻ̄nalee papa i. Lâ zo ɻ̄na i ne tamâta sipasau tu siwawa i, ande naŋa ma amo kunzi ku ma kawâŋgu ndange mine nâ.

² Naŋa tu Yova Kindeni uru iveta vetâŋa arara nâ. Tamâta ea ilonzi ara nâ ɻ̄na Yova Kindeni ne vetâŋa kie-kie kâ, ande kinzi ɻ̄nde rârâni uru kalonzi ɻ̄gere sondo ɻ̄na i ne vetâŋa ɻ̄nde kilala kâ. ³ I ne vetâŋa rârâni situla i kilala pwataki tu i ɻ̄a nde ɻ̄nalee, aku i ne walo nde kaika ndo. I uru iveta kie ara ndo panzi ne tamâta, ma iveta mine ku imo nâ.

⁴ Yova Kindeni uru igagatinzi ne tamâta ilonzi kalonzi tu ma kalonzi ɻ̄gere ɻ̄na i ne vetâŋa arara ɻ̄nde kâ. I itu kinzi ma sisama tu inani nde wisi-wisi warika wa kalo-sukâŋa warika wa. ⁵ I uru kâpwa isuanzi tamâta ea simege ɻ̄na i kâ. Aku i ma kalo kapa ɻ̄na ɻ̄gu pâŋa ɻ̄nde i munja iveta kunzi ne tamâta, ande ma tia. ⁶ Munja ikai tinikoa ɻ̄gu nenzi tâno ku ikisi keri panzi tamwata ne tamâta, aku ne vetâŋa ɻ̄nde itula i ne kaika kilala pwataki panzi.

⁷ Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni ne vetâŋa rârâni nde mao kanaŋo ku sondo ndo. Mine kala kinda takura tu tapono muli pa i ne tukuŋa rârâni. ⁸ Nanayoni, lâ zo ɻ̄nde Yova Kindeni itula ne ɻ̄gu tukuŋa panzi ne tamâta, ande i ne vetâŋa ɻ̄nde

ipâŋga mao kanaŋo ku sondo nâ. Aku i ne ɻ̄gu tukuŋa ɻ̄nde ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ. ⁹ Ina kala iyautenzi ne tamâta piti lâ kazâŋa ilo, ku iveta ɻ̄gu pâŋa kunzi. Aku ɻ̄gu pâŋa ɻ̄nde ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni ɻ̄a imo sapâŋa ndo; mine nde ara ɻ̄na tamâta rârâni ma siruru ɻ̄na i kâ.

¹⁰ Ambo tamâta tonge ilo tu ipâŋga ilokalo tamâta, ande i ma imege ɻ̄na Yova Kindeni munja lâ ɻ̄ga. Ina uru itula ilokalo arara panzi tamâta ea sipaloŋo pa i kawa ɻ̄gu. Paneâja ilâ pa i ikura zo rârâni!

112

Kinzi tamâta arara nenzi ndekâŋa

¹ Tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i ɻ̄a kâki! I ne nzâmbé ara ikeno pa tamâta ea uru imege ɻ̄na i wa ilo ara nâ ɻ̄na ipono muli pa i ne tukuŋa wa.

² Tamâta ara ɻ̄nde natu wukale, kinzi ma simo tamâta ɻ̄alanjala lâ ɻ̄gu naonzi. Aku Yova Kindeni ne nzâmbé ara ma ikeno panzi tamâta ara ɻ̄nde timbunzi wukale mine nâ. ³ Tamâta ara ɻ̄nde see taitu kinzi ma simo mbaliŋa warakanzi, aku i tamwata ne vetâŋa arara ma ikeno ikura zo zo. ⁴ Ikura zo zo, tamâta ara uru kalo sukâŋa ɻ̄nananzi tini pinde ku io ne wisi-wisi ilâ panzi, aku i ne vetâŋa rârâni nde sondo nâ. Mine kala i nde itogo sinâla ɻ̄na isinalanzi tamâta arara simo nia ɻ̄na ilo. ⁵ Tamâta ea uru ivilanzi tini pinde ɻ̄na mbumbu kâ ku iveta vetâŋa sondo nâ ɻ̄na ikai mbaliŋa kâ, ande tamâta ɻ̄nde ma imo ara nâ.

⁶ Mao nâ, ambo tamâta tonge ipono muli sondo pa Yova Kindeni, ande tamâta ɻ̄nde ma imo ara nâ. Aku kinzi tamâta sipâŋga muli-muli ɻ̄nde ma siloŋo i parina. ⁷ Ambo tamâta ara mine ma iloŋo pâri tu malia pinde ma imâ ipâŋga, ande i ma iruru tia, ɻ̄na tu i ne kalo-tawana ikeno kaika pa Yova Kindeni. ⁸ I ma iruru ku kalo loko ɻ̄na vetâŋa tonge tia. Isama tu Yova Kindeni ma ipolenzi ne kazâŋa tamâta. ⁹ I uru kelekele rârâ ilanzi sugarai tamwatanzi,aku ne vetâŋa arara ɻ̄nde ma ikeno ikura zo zo. I ma

imo tamâta ñalae, aku kinzi tamâta ma sisuka i ña kâki.

¹⁰ Kinzi tamâta sakamao simora tu tamâta ara uru imo ara mine, kala simo sipadâda nâ. Kinzi wisinzi nâna lee sipayaula ku naonzi tia lâ. Aku kelekele ara ndia kinzi tamâta sakamao situ ma sikai pa warakanzi, ande ñinde ma sikai tia.

113

Kinzi tamâta sindeka, ñana tu Maro Kindeni iveta kie ara panzi

¹ Tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i ña kâki! Miki Yova Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta, miki kasuka i ña kâki!

² Ara ñana paneâja mine nâ ma ilâ pa Yova Kindeni lâ zo ñine wa zo muli-muli wa. ³ Mine nde miki tamâta kala kamo pa mbwera kâ, aŋga miki ñinde kamo pa wâra kâ, miki rârâni kapanea Yova Kindeni kasuka i ña kâki!

⁴ Nana tu Yova Kindeni imo ikai Maro panzi tamâta ñgu ndoni. I ña nde ñalae ndo, kala ipolenzi kelekele rârâni simo samba ilo. ⁵ Mao nâ, tamâta tonje irerege kuku kinda nenda Maro Yova Kindeni, ande tia. Ina imo âta ndo, ⁶ kala nao tundu ñana imora nia maa wa tâno wa. ⁷ I nao tundu ñana ivilanzi kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi,aku ikainzi piti lâ nia sakamao ilo. Tamâta ea simo sakamao ku sikura tu sipavila warakanzi tia, ande i uru isuka kinzi ñinde kâki, ⁸ aku ionzi simo rege-rege kunzi i ne ñgu nenzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna. ⁹ Aku i uru iveta kie ara ndo panzi taine ñinga tava. ivilanzi kala sipaguguanzu natunzi, ande kala taine ñinde sindeka pâta kanano. Mine kala tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i ña kâki!

114

Wânginja ñana zo ñinde Maro Kindeni iyautenzi Isrel ñgu piti lâ Isip tâno

¹ Mungani, lâ zo ñinde kinzi Isrel ñgu sipile Isip tâno, lâ zo ñinde Yakopu ne vâsa ñgu sipile tinikoa ñgu nenzi lawea,

² ande lâ zoni ndaina kinzi Juda ñgu sipâŋga Maro Kindeni ne ñgu sapâŋga. Mao nâ, kinzi Isrel ñgu sipâŋga i

tamwata ne tamâta. ³ Maro Kindeni ina ipâŋga Tâi Ninji pwali,aku tâi nde ikâwa ilâ imandi pa pinde, ilâ imandi pa pinde. Ninenga i ilâ lee ipâŋga Jodan Lââ pwali,aku lââ imandi nâ. ⁴ Kinzi tuu ñalanjala siruru kala sipapatiki sitogonzi meme mine. Aku kinzi tuu kiri-kiri kala sisonja pwapwataki sitogonzi lama natu mine.

⁵ Noko tâi ndai, ande vetâŋja ndia ipâŋga pano kala noko pwâwa mine, a? Aŋga noko Jodan Lââ, mana mana ñga kurere tia, a? ⁶ Aŋga miki tuu ñalanjala, ande vetâŋja ndia ipâŋga pamî kala kapapatiki katogonzi meme mine, a? Aŋga miki tuu kiri-kiri, mana mana ñga kasonja pwapwataki katogonzi lama natu mine, a?

⁷ Mao nâ, miki kamege ñana Maro Kindeni kâ kala kaveta mine. Noko tâno ñai, kala ñine Maro Nalae imâ ipâŋga laiti lâ. Mine kala kuririjo ñga! Yakopu ne Maro Kindeni nde imâ ipâŋga lâ; mine nde ara ñana noko ma kumo kuririjo nâ. ⁸ Nana tu ina iveta lââ ipâŋga mira ilo ku iyâti imâ,aku inani iveta lââ isâko mira kaika ñalanjala ilo ku irere ndue.

115

Maro Kindeni i simbo nâ nde Maro mao

¹ Yova Kindeni, noko ne tini-mwasa ikeno pa maka ikura zo zo,aku noko uru kuveta ikura tamwata kawa ñgua rârâni. Mine nde maka ma kasuka noko simbo nâ ña kâki. Maka ma kapasuka warakama ñama kâki, ande tia.

² Nana sâ kâ ñga kinzi tinikoa ñgu uru sivaligi maka ku sikasonjama mine tu, "Miki nemi Maro Kindeni ande imo ndia", a? ³ Kinzi sizizâla tu kinda nenda Maro Kindeni imo samba ilo,aku i uru iveta ikura tamwata nâ ne pateâŋja. ⁴ Aŋga kinzi tinikoa ñgu nenzi maro nde kelekele kaa nâ. Kinzi tamâta nâ sipare maro ñinde tainzi lâ mira "gol" wa "silva" tini.

⁵ Kinzi maro lajenja ñinde kawanzi keno, andeta sikura tu siporo ñgua kâ, nde tia. Kinzi matanzi keno, andeta sikura tu simora kelekele kâ, nde tia. ⁶ Kinzi tanjanzi keno, andeta sikura tu siloŋo ñgua kâ, nde tia. Kinzi vigunzi keno, andeta sikura tu siŋo kelekele kuwae kâ,

nde tia. ⁷ Kinzi mbaunzi keno, andeta sikura tu sitaño kelekele kâ, nde tia. Aku kinzi kenzi keno, andeta sikura tu soka kâ, nde tia. Kinzi sikura tu sisarâwa wa siveta nduñeja tonge tia. ⁸ Mine nde naña aporo tu kinzi tamâta kala uru sipare maro lañeja kaa kaa ñinde tainzi, ande kinzi ñinde nde sirerege kunzi maro lañeja ñinde. Aku tamâta ea uru kalonzi tawana maro lañeja ñinde, ande kinzi kala sipângga kaa nâ, sitogonzi kinzi mine.

⁹ Anja miki Isrel ñgu tamâta, miki ma kalomi tawana Yova Kindeni, ina uru ivilami wa ikatonami wa. ¹⁰ Aku miki Yova Kindeni ne patarawâja tamâta lâ Aron ne vâsa ñgu, miki ma kalomi tawana Yova Kindeni, ina uru ivilami wa ikatonami wa. ¹¹ Miki tamâta ñine uru kamege ñana Yova Kindeni kâ, miki ma kalomi tawana i nâ, ina uru ivilami wa ikatonami wa. ¹² Ñana tu Yova Kindeni uru kalo ñgere ñana kinda kâ, aku i ma iveta kie ara nâ pa kinda. I ma iveta kie ara mine nâ panzi Isrel ñgu tamâta, sitavanzi Yova Kindeni ne patarawâja tamâta lâ Aron ne vâsa ñgu. ¹³ Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni ma iveta kie ara panzi tamâta ea simege ñana i kâ, kinzi tamâta ñalanjala wa sugorai tamwatanzi wa.

¹⁴ Naña ilonju tu Yova Kindeni ma iveta natumi sipângga kambwañenzi walo,aku ilonju tu i ma iveta mine nâ panzi timbumi wukale tona. ¹⁵ Mao nâ, naña ilonju tu Yova Kindeni tamwata ma iveta kie ara ndo pa miki. Ina nia ndoyo ipulianzi samba wa tâno wa.

¹⁶ Samba nde Yova Kindeni simbo nâ ne ninia, anja tâno nde ilua kinda tamâta lâ. ¹⁷ Kinzi mateña tamâta silâ pa warakanzi nenzi lawea,aku sikura tu sipanea Yova Kindeni sisuka i ña kâki, ande tia. ¹⁸ Anja kinda nde tamo viânda yo,aku ma kawânda ndanje pa Yova Kindeni lâ zo ñine wa zo muli-muli tona. Tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i ña kâki!

116

Tamâta kawa ndanje pa Maro Kindeni, ñana tu iveta i tini ara kilo

¹ Yova Kindeni uru ipalonjo pa nanenju sarawâja. Mine nde naña tiniñgu mwasa

ndo papa i. Mao kanaño, i uru ipalonjo pa nanenju noña.

² Ina itambira taja pa nanenju sarawâja rârâni. Mine nde naña ma amo akai noña pa i nâ ikura zo rârâni naña ma amo viângu.

³ Munja, mateña ne nimbu nde ikai naña kaika lâ. Mine kala naña kalonju ñgere ñana mateña nianzi,aku ñinde iveta naña aruru pâta kanaño. Naña kalonju loko ku ilonju malia ndo.

⁴ Ninenja asarâwa pa Yova Kindeni ku apai tu, “Yova Kindeni, naña ano kaika pano tu kuvilana! Tia ma amâte!”

⁵ Naña asama tu Yova Kindeni nde wisi-wisi warika wa vetâja sondo warika wa. Mao nâ, kinda nenda Maro Kindeni nde kalo-sukâja warika. ⁶ I uru ikeia ñananzi tamâta ea sikura ñana sipavila warakanzi tia. Mine nde lâ zo ñana kalo-lokoni iveta ilonju malia ndo, ande ina ivilana. ⁷ Kala ñine naña wisinju puu ndue kilo, ñana tu Yova Kindeni iveta kie ara ndo pa naña.

⁸ Yova Kindeni itingi mateña piti kala ingege ñanana lâ. Ipamasi matângu sulu mâsa-mâsa lâ,aku ikeia ñanana. Mine nde malia ñandai itawa naña ndue ñga. ⁹ Mine kala naña ma ayoka kuku Yova Kindeni ikura zo rârâni naña ma amo viângu lâ tâno kulu. ¹⁰ Naña kalonju tawana Yova Kindeni. Mine kala munja naña aporo lâ warakângu ilonju mine tu, “Malia ñalae tina itawa naña ndue ndo lâ.” Taitu lâ zo ñinde, naña ñandai apile nanenju kalo-tawana ñga. ¹¹ Lâ zo ñinde naña ilonju rârâ kala aporo lâ warakângu ilonju mine tu, “Tamâta rârâni nenzi ñgua pâja rârâni nde lañeja nâ.” Andeta nanenju kalo-tawana ñandai imbe ñga.

¹² Opopo, Yova Kindeni iveta kie ara ndo pa naña. Andeta naña ma akatu i ne vetâja ñinde mäsi mana. ¹³ Ayo, naña ma awuwu waini lâ kâmba ilo, ku akai amâ alua Yova Kindeni itogo patarawâja mine. Vetâja ñinde ma itula pwataki tu naña kawângu ndanje ñalae papa i ñana ne pavilâja ara ñinde kâ. ¹⁴ Aku lâ zo ñana Yova Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni ma sipasau ñana siwângi pa i kâ, ande

na ja ma amo kunzi ku ma aveta ikura nanenju ñgua pâja muñgâja mine.

¹⁵ Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni ilo ndo keno panzi ne tamâta. Mine kala ambo tonje ma imâte, ande i kalo sukâja ñalae njinde.

¹⁶ Yova Kindeni, na ja amo noko ne wurâta tamâta. Na ja uru aveta wurâta pano, itogo nana muñga iveta mine. Noko kutingi mateja piti kala ingenge ñanana, kala ñine na ja amo ara nâ. ¹⁷ Mine nde na ja ma aveta patarawâja pano ñana itula pwataki tu na ja kawângu ndanje ñalae pano. Aku na ja ma ano pa noko tona. ¹⁸ Aku lâ zo ñana Yova Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni ma sipasau ñana siwângi pa i kâ, ande na ja ma amo kunzi ku ma aveta ikura nanenju ñgua pâja muñgâja mine. ¹⁹ Yova Kindeni, na ja ma aveta mine lâ Jerusalem lawea ilo, lâ noko ne luma sapâja ne ñgumbi ilo. Tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i ña kâki!

117

Paneâja ilâ pa Maro Kindeni

¹ Miki tamâta lâ tinikoa ñgu ndoni, miki rârâni kapanea Yova Kindeni kasuka i ña kâki! Miki tamâta kamo tâno ndoni, miki kawawa i!

² Nana tu i ne tini-mwasa ikeno kaika pa kinda ku imo nâ. Ikura zo zo, ande iveta ikura i kawa ñgua rârâni. Mine kala tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i ña kâki!

118

Kinzi kawanzi ndanje pa Yova Kindeni ñana i ne pavilâja kâ

¹ Kinda ma kawânda ndanje ilâ pa Yova Kindeni, ñana tu i nde ara tamwata. I ne tini-mwasa ikeno mine ku imo nâ.

² Mine nde miki Isrel ñgu tamâta, ara ñana miki ma kaporø mine tu, "I ne tini-mwasa ikeno mine ku imo nâ." ³ Anja miki Yova Kindeni ne patarawâja tamâta lâ Aron ne vâsa ñgu, miki kala ma kaporø mine tu, "I ne tini-mwasa ikeno mine ku imo nâ." ⁴ Anja miki tamâta ñine uru kamege ñana Yova Kindeni kâ, miki

rârâni kala mine nâ ma kaporø tu, "I ne tini-mwasa ikeno mine ku imo nâ."

⁵ Nana tu muñga, ande malia ñalae itawa na ja ndue lâ. Ninenga na ja ano pa Yova Kindeni,aku ipaloño pa nanenju ñoña kala izavaru malia ñinde piti lâ.

⁶ Na ja asama tu Yova Kindeni uru imo kuku na ja. Mine kala na ja ma aruru tia ndo, ñana tu kinzi tamâta sikura ñana siveta vetâja soki tonje pa na ja, ande tia. ⁷ Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni tamwata uru imo kuku na ja ñana ivilana. Mine kala na ja ma amora i itawanzi nanenju kazâja tamâta ndue ku izavarunzi ndo lâ.

⁸ Ambo kinda kalonda tawana tu kinzi tamâta ma sivila kinda, ande ñinde nde ara konja tia. Andeta kalono ñga; ambo kinda talâ pa Yova Kindeni tu ike a ñana kinda kâ, ande ñinde nde ara ndo.

⁹ Ambo kinda kalonda tawana tu kinzi tamâta ñalañala ma sivila kinda, ande ñinde nde ara konja tia. Ambo kinda talâ pa Yova Kindeni tu ike a ñana kinda kâ, ande ñinde nde ara ndo.

¹⁰ Nanenju kazâja tamâta rârâ nde sinje na ja mbwaliu lâ, andeta Yova Kindeni walo kaika ilua na ja, kala azavarunzi lâ. ¹¹ Kinzi sinje na ja lâ, kala simo pa naoñgu wa mulingu wa tiniñgu pa wia kâ wa tiniñgu pa ñâsi kâ. Andeta Yova Kindeni walo kaika ilua na ja, kala azavarunzi lâ. ¹² Kinzi sinje na ja mbwaliu lâ, itogo wuli-wuli siveta mine. Andeta Yova Kindeni walo kaika ilana, kala azavarunzi lâ. Mao nâ, kinzi sipamateteu walele nâ, itogo yââ kana leu walele nâ ñineñga imâte pusii lâ mine.

¹³ Kinzi kazâja tamâta ñinde sipara kaika ndo kuku na ja, aku laiti ñana sipole na ja kâ. Andeta Yova Kindeni ivilana. ¹⁴ Mine kala na ja apaimi tu Yova Kindeni tamwata uru walo kaika ilua na ja. Ina tamwata imo nanenju Pavilâja Tamâta.

¹⁵ Miki kalono ñga! Yova Kindeni ne tamâta nde simo nenzi luma ilo ku sindeka wa sikai lolove wa. Kinzi sisarâwa mine tu, "Yova Kindeni Walo Tamwata ivila kinda kala tapole paraña lâ!" ¹⁶ Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni ne walo kaika nde ñalae ndo! Yova Kindeni Walo Tamwata ivila

kinda kala tapole paraña lâ.” ¹⁷ Aku naña kala ñandai amâte lâ paraña ilo ñga. Naña ma amo viângu, ku ma atu pâri ñana Yova Kindeni ne vetâňa ñalanala ñinde kâ. ¹⁸ Yova Kindeni ipu naña pâta lâ, andeta i ñandai isâu pa mateña tu ikai naña ñga.

¹⁹ Mine nde naña amandi Yova Kindeni ne luma sapâňa nao amo ñai. Miki kakai nzâla piti pana, ñana naña ma ayoka alâ luma ilo ku ma kawângu ndanje asuka i ña kâki. ²⁰ Yova Kindeni ne ñgumbi nzâla kala ñine. Tamâta ea simo ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao, kinzi ñinde nâ ma sikura tu silâ luma sapâňa ilo. ²¹ Yova Kindeni, noko kupalojo pa nanenju noña lâ, kala kumo nanenju Pavilâja Tamwata. Mine nde naña apanea noko ña asuka kâki.

²² Mira ñine kinzi tamâta ñana sipa luma kâ situ nde sakamao kala sitambira lâ, ande mirani ndaina ipâňga mira ara ñana isuka luma ñganje kaika kâ. ²³ Yova Kindeni tamwata iveta vetâňa ñinde ipâňga lâ, kala kinda tamora ñinde tu ara pâta kanaño. ²⁴ Kala kari ñine kinda kalonda ñgere ñana Yova Kindeni ne vetâňa ñinde. Kinda ma tandeka ku ilonda ara nâ papa i.

²⁵ Yova Kindeni, nema pavilâja tamwata noko, maka kano pano tu kuvilama! Kusukama ñana nema vetâňa rârâni ma ipâňga kanaño. ²⁶ Kala ñine tamâta kala ikai Yova Kindeni ndamwa ñinde nde ilâ luma sapâňa ilo,aku Yova Kindeni itu nzâmbé pa koipu ñalae ñine ikai i ndamwa kala imâ. Maka kamo Yova Kindeni ne luma sapâňa ilo ku kano pa i tu ma iveta kie ara pa miki. ²⁷ Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni nde Maro Njale,aku uru ikatona kinda sondo ndo. Mine nde miki kalâ kakai kâi launzi lâ mbaumi ilo,aku kao lae ku koka kalâ kakarerea patarawâňa nia ku kapanea i.

²⁸ O Maro Kindeni, noko simbo nâ kumo nanenju Yova Kindeni,aku kawângu ndanje imâ pano. Mao nâ, nanenju Maro Kindeni noko,aku naña ma aporo atula pwataki tu noko ña imo ñalae ndo.

²⁹ Miki ma kawami ndanje ilâ pa Yova Kindeni, ñana tu i nde ara tamwata. I ne tini-mwasa ikeno mine ku imo nâ.

119

Maro Kindeni ne ñgua tukuňa nde arando

¹ Tamâta ea kinzi uru sipaveta kuku vetâňa sondo nâ ku soka Yova Kindeni ne ñgua tukuňa muli, ande i ne nzâmbé ara ikeno panzi.

² Ñana tu kinzi ilonzi ndo tu sipono muli sondo pa Yova Kindeni kawa ñgua.

³ Mao kanaño, kinzi tamâta ñinde sipu mulinzi pa vetâňa sakamao rârâni. Kinzi uru siveta ikura Yova Kindeni nâ ne pateâňa mine. ⁴ Yova Kindeni, nanayoni noko kutula ñgua tukuňa rârâni pama,aku kutu ñgua kaika pama tu maka ma kapakatona sondo ñana kapono muli sondo nâ pa ñgua tukuňa rârâni. ⁵ Mine nde naña ilonju tu aveta ikura noko ne pateâňa mine ikura zo rârâni! ⁶ Naña asama tu ambo naña ma kalonju ñgere sondo ñana noko ne tukuňa rârâni, ande naña ma maiñgu lâ tamâta naonzi tia ndo. ⁷ Naña ma apanâna ñana noko ne pateâňa sondo rârâni. Ñinenju naña ma apanea noko ña asuka kâki tava ilonju mbâra-mbâra ndo. ⁸ Naña ma apono muli pa noko ne ñgua tukuňa rârâni. Mine kala noko ma kupu muli ndo pa naña ndimo!

Tamâta iyoka Maro Kindeni ne tukuňa muli kala indeka nâ

⁹ Ambo tamâta limoa itu ipakatona tamwata ne vetâňa ñana imo mbâra-mbâra lâ noko nao, ande i ma ipaveta kuku noko ne ñgua. ¹⁰ Yova Kindeni, naña ñandai ilonju rua-rua ñga. Naña ilonju ndo tu apono muli pa noko. Mine nde ano pano tu pwai poe sondo pana,aku kupono nzalângu ñana naña ma akura tu apu mulinju pa noko ne tukuňa tia kâ. ¹¹ Naña tiniñgu pwâka tu ma aveta kiesaka tonge pa noko. Mine kala naña ao noko kawa ñgua ikeno kaika lâ ilonju kalonju marumbu lâ. ¹² Yova Kindeni, naña apanea noko ña asuka kâki. Naña ano pano tu kupananana ñana noko ne pateâňa kâ. ¹³ Ambo noko ma kupananana, ande naña ma aporo atula tukuňa rârâni muñga kulama ñinde pwataki. ¹⁴ Mao nâ, naña ilonju ndeka

ndo ñana apono muli pa noko kawa ñgua, aku ñinde ipole nanenju ndekâja ñana nanenju mbaliña rârâni. ¹⁵ Naña uru kalonju ñgere ñana vetâja rârâni noko ilo tu naña ma aveta ñinde, aku matângu alea sondo pa noko ne ñgua rârâni. ¹⁶ Naña tiningu mwasa ndo pa noko ne pateâja. Naña ma kalonju kapu ñana noko ne ñgua ñinde kâ, ande ma tia.

Tamâta ilo ndeka ñana Maro Kindeni ne ñgua tukuña

¹⁷ Yova Kindeni, naña ano pano tu kuveta kie ara pa ne wurâta tamâta naña. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande naña ma amo viângu nâ ku ma apono muli pa noko ne ñgua. ¹⁸ Pwai ilonju kalonju ne nzâla piti, ñana naña ma asama sondo ñana ñgua arara rârâni ikeno noko ne ñgua tukuña tini. ¹⁹ Naña nde tamâta nâ, kala akura tu amo zo luandondo lâ tâno ñine kulu, ande tia. Mine nde noko ma kuvea ne ñgua tukuña ñanana ndimo. ²⁰ Ikura kari wa mbo wa, ande naña ilonju ndo tu apono muli pa noko ne pateâja, aku ñinde ipângu itogo yââ mela-mela mine lâ ilonju kalonju. ²¹ Naña asama tu noko uru pwai kazâja panzi tamâta ea sipasuka warakanzi tin-inzi, aku noko ma kuzavarunzi tamâta ea silaña sipole noko ne ñgua tukuña. ²² Añga naña apono muli pa noko kawa ñgua,aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ kinzi kazâja tamâta siporo ñgua pavaligija pana wa siñeleana wa. Naña ano pano tu kupono nzalanzi, ñana ma sikura tu siveta mine kilo tia. ²³ Aku kinzi tamâta ñalanjala sipasau ku siporo sipa ñgua ñana siyaula naña kâ. Andeta kalo loko, naña nde noko ne wurâta tamâta, aku ma kalonju ñgere sondo ñana noko ne ñgua tukuña kâ. ²⁴ Ñana tu naña ilonju ndeka nâ ñana noko kawa ñgua kâ. Noko ne ñgua ñinde uru ipananana ku ikai poe pana.

Tamâta ilo patea tu ma ipono muli pa Maro Kindeni ne ñgua tukuña

²⁵ Yova Kindeni, nanenju kazâja tamâta situ sitawa naña ndue ndo lâ, kala laiti ñana amâte kâ. Naña ano pano

tu kuvilana ku kupu tini kaika pana, itogo muñga noko kupambwâre tu ma kuveta mine. ²⁶ Muñgani, lâ zo ñinde naña apatula nanenju vetâja rârâni pwataki pano, ande noko kuporo ñgua taulo imâ pa naña lâ. Kala ñine ano pano tu kupananana ñana noko ne pateâja kâ. ²⁷ Ambo noko ma kupananana ñana noko kawa ñgua duvi kâ, ande naña ma kalonju ñgere sondo ñana noko ne vetâja arara rârâni kâ. ²⁸ Naña kalonju sukâja ñalae tina, kala ilonju malia ndo. Mine nde ano pano tu kupu tini kaika pana, itogo muñga kuporo tu ma kuveta mine. ²⁹ Ambo noko ma pwai poe sondo pa naña, ande naña ma akura tu angenge ñana noko ne nzâla ara ñinde kâ, ande tia. Mine nde kuveta kie ara pana, ku kupananana ñana ne ñgua tukuña kâ. ³⁰ Naña ilonju patea tu ma apono muli sondo pa noko. Naña uru kalonju ñgere ñana noko ne tukuña kâ ikura zo zo. ³¹ Yova Kindeni, naña uru apaveta sondo ndo kuku noko kawa ñgua. Mine kala noko ma kupilena ku kusâu panzi nanenju kazâja tamâta tu siveta manjeti pana, mine ndimo. ³² Naña asama tu noko ma ilo-kalo ñalae kulua naña. Mine nde naña ma andeka nâ ñana ayoka noko ne ñgua tukuña muli.

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma itula ilo-kalo ara papa

³³ Yova Kindeni, ambo noko ma ku-panana naña sondo ñana ne ñgua tukuña duvi kâ, ande naña ma apono muli papa ikura zo rârâni. ³⁴ Kutula ne ñgua tukuña kie ipângu nia yo pa naña, ñana naña ma apaveta sondo kuku. Ñineñga naña ma ilonju ara ndo ñana apono muli pa noko ne ñgua tukuña ndoni. ³⁵ Naña ilonju ndeka ndo ñana noko ne tukuña kâ. Mine nde ano pano tu pwai poe sondo pana, ñana naña ma apono muli sondo pa noko ne tukuña rârâni. ³⁶ Kupaño naña ilonju kalonju, ñana naña ma tiningu mwasa nâ ñana apaveta kuku noko kawa ñgua. Tia ma wiñigu kâki ñana agona tâno ñine ne mbaliña nâ. ³⁷ Yova Kindeni, kusukana ñana apu mulingu pa kelekele kaa kaa rârâni kâ.

Nanja ano pano tu kuveta kie ara pana, itogo munja kupambwâre tu ma kuveta mine. ³⁸ Noko uru kuveta ñgua pâja kunzi tamâta ea simege ñanano. Mine kala naña ano pano tu kupono muli pa ne ñgua pâja ñinde, aku kuvila ne wurâta tamâta naña. ³⁹ Naña aruru ñana ñgua sakamao ñinde nanenju kazâja tamâta uru siporo pa naña. Mine nde kuvilana! Noko ne tukuña rârâni nde arara nâ, ⁴⁰ aku naña atu apono muli sondo papa. Noko nde vetâja sondo warika. Mine nde ano pano tu via wasaseki kulana.

Tamâta kalo tawana Maro Kindeni ne ñgua tukuña

⁴¹ Yova Kindeni, naña ano pano tu pwai naña piti lâ kazâja ilo, ikura munja kupa ñgua tu ma kuveta mine. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande ñinde ma itula pwataki tu noko tini mwasa ndo pa naña ikura zo rârâni. ⁴² Ambo noko ma kuvila naña mine, ande naña ma akura tu aporo ñgua taulo kilo panzi tamâta ñinde uru siporo ñgua sakamao pana, ñana tu naña kalonju tawana noko ne ñgua pâja. ⁴³ Mao nâ, naña kalonju tawana noko ne ñgua rârâni. Mine kala ano pano tu kupu tini kaika pana, ñana naña ma akura tu atula noko ne ñgua mao pwataki ikura zo rârâni. ⁴⁴ Ikura zo zo, naña ma apaveta sondo kuku noko ne tukuña rârâni, ma aveta mine ku amo nâ. ⁴⁵ Naña uru apatogo ñana ayoka noko kawa ñgua rârâni muli. Mine nde nanenju kazâja tamâta ma sikura tu sipole naña, ande tia. ⁴⁶ Naña ma atula noko kawa ñgua pwataki panzi koipu ñalañala,aku naña ma akai mañeti ñana aveta mine kâ, ande tia. ⁴⁷ Yova Kindeni, naña ilonju ndo ikeno pa noko ne ñgua tukuña. Mine nde ilonju ndeka nâ ñana apono muli papa. ⁴⁸ Naña amege ñana noko ne ñgua tukuña kâ,aku tiniñgu mwasa ndo papa. Naña ma kalonju ñgere sondo nâ ñana noko ne pateâja kâ.

Tamâta kalo tawana tu Maro Kindeni ne ñgua tukuña nde ara ndo

⁴⁹ Yova Kindeni, naña ano pano tu kalo ñgere kilo ñana ñgua pâja ñinde noko munja kuveta kuku ne wurâta tamâta

naña. Naña ao tiniñgu pano tu ma kuveta ñgua pâja ñinde ipânga kanaño. ⁵⁰ Lâ zo ñana naña asânda malia kulu, ande naña wisiñgu pisi nâ, ñana tu noko ne ñgua pâja ivilana ñana amo viângu kâ. ⁵¹ Noko kusama tu tamâta pinde uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi,aku kinzi ñinde siporo ñgua pavaliginja pa naña. Andeta naña ñandai apu mulingu pa noko ne tukuña ñga. ⁵² Yova Kindeni, lâ zo ndia naña kalonju ñgere ñana noko ne ñgua tukuña singa ñinde, ande ñgua ñinde uru ipu tini kaika pa ilonju kalonju. ⁵³ Anja lâ zo ndia amoranzi tamâta sakamao sipu noko ne ñgua tukuña ñinde ututu, ande naña wisiñgu nâna ndo. ⁵⁴ Naña asama tu naña ma amo viângu lâ tâno ñine kulu ikura zo luandondo tia. Andeta naña ma asia wânginja kaña-kaña ñana noko ne ñgua tukuña kâ, ikura zo rârâni naña ma amo viângu. ⁵⁵ Yova Kindeni, ikura mbo mbo naña kalonju ñgere ñanano,aku uru kalonju ñgere ñana noko ne tukuña tona. ⁵⁶ Naña uru apaveta kuku noko kawa ñgua rârâni,aku ñinde iveta naña wisiñgu ara nâ.

Tamâta ilo ndo keno pa Maro Kindeni ne ñgua tukuña

⁵⁷ Yova Kindeni, naña ilonju pa sâ tonje tia. Naña ilonju pa noko simbo nâ, kala ñine apambwâre tu ma apono muli pa noko kawa ñgua rârâni. ⁵⁸ Mine nde naña ano kaika pano tu kuo ne wisi-wisi imâ pana, itogo munja noko kupa ñgua tu ma kuveta mine. ⁵⁹ Naña kalonju ñgere ñana nanenju vetâja kâ, kala ñine naña apalele ilonju kalonju ku apa ñgua tu ma ayoka noko ne ñgua muli kilo. ⁶⁰ Naña ma amo songo, ande tia. Naña ma walele nâ apono muli pa noko ne ñgua tukuña. ⁶¹ Kinzi tamâta sakamao sio nimbu ñana sikai naña kaika kâ, andeta naña kalonju kapa ñana noko ne tukuña kâ tia ndo. ⁶² Lâ mbo ñgini-ñgini tamwata, ande naña uru amandi sânda ku apaneano, ñana tu noko ne pateâja rârâni nde sondo ndo. ⁶³ Aku tamâta ea kinzi uru simege ñanano wa sipono muli pa noko ne ñgua tukuña wa, ande naña amo kinzi tamâta ñinde rârâni

ninzi-nambwe. ⁶⁴ Yova Kindeni, ikura zo zo noko tini mwasa ndo panzi tamâta rârâni simo tâno ndoni. Mine kala naña ano pano tu kupananana naña noko ne pateâna kâ.

Maro Kindeni ne ñgua tukuña nde ara naña ivila kinda kâ

⁶⁵ Yova Kindeni, munja noko kuveta kie ara ndo pa ne wurâta tamâta naña, ikura noko ne ñgua pâña munjâna mine.

⁶⁶ Aku naña kalonju tawana noko ne tukuña rârâni. Mine nde ano pano tu ilo-kalo ara kulana, naña naña ma akura tu apatea kelekele sondo kâ. ⁶⁷ Nanayoni naña apaveta kuku vetâna soki-soki nã. Andeta muli ñga noko kupare nia sondo pa naña, kala ñine naña uru apono muli pa noko ne ñgua. ⁶⁸ Noko nde wisi-wisi warika ku ara tamwata. Mine nde ano pano tu kupananana naña noko ne pateâna kâ. ⁶⁹ Kinzi taña-kaika tamwatanzi situ naña laginâñgu. Andeta naña ilonju rua-rua tia ndo; naña ilonju ndo tu apaveta kuku noko kawa ñgua rârâni. ⁷⁰ Kinzi tamâta ñinde nenzi ilo-kalo tia ndo, aŋga naña nde ilonju ndeka nã naña noko ne ñgua tukuña. ⁷¹ Noko kupare nia pa naña lâ, aku ñinde nde ara ndo, naña tu ñinde ipanana naña sondo naña noko ne pateâna kâ. ⁷² Naneñgu morâna nde mine; tâno ñine ne mbaliña rârâni nde kelekele ara koña tia, aŋga noko tamwata ne tukuña nde kelekele ara ku ara ndo.

Maro Kindeni ne ñgua tukuña nde sondo ndo

⁷³ Yova Kindeni, nanayoni noko tamwata kupulia naña apânga lâ, aku nokoni uru pwea ñanana. Naña ano pano tu kutula ilo-kalo ara pana, naña naña ma apanâna sondo naña noko ne ñgua tukuña kâ. ⁷⁴ Naña kalonju tawana noko ne ñgua pâña. Mine kala lâ zo naña kinzi tamâta uru simege ñanano ñinde ma simora naña, ande kinzi ma sindeka.

⁷⁵ Yova Kindeni, naña asama tu noko ne pateâna rârâni nde sondo ndo. Noko uru kuveta ikura ne ñgua pâña rârâni, aku naña duvi ñinde kâ noko kupare nia pa naña lâ. ⁷⁶ Taitu kala ñine ano pano tu

kuo ne tini-mwasa ara ñinde imâ pa ne wurâta tamâta naña naña ipu tini kaika pana, ikura munja noko kupambwâre tu ma kuveta mine. ⁷⁷ Naña ilonju ndeka nã naña noko ne tukuña kâ. Mine nde kalo sukâna nañana,aku kusâu pana tu ma amo viâñgu. ⁷⁸ Kinzi taña-kaika tamwatanzi sisowe ñgua lañeja rârâ lâ tiniñgu. Naña ilonju tu noko ma kuveta manjeti panzi naña nenzi vetâna ñinde kâ. Aŋga naña nde ma kalonju ñgere sondo ndo naña noko kawa ñgua kâ. ⁷⁹ Tamâta ea kinzi uru simege ñanano ku sisama noko ne ñgua tukuña, ande naña ilonju tu kinzi ñinde ma simâ pa naña. ⁸⁰ Ambo noko ma kusukana naña apono muli sondo nã pa noko ne tukuña rârâni, ande naña ma akai manjeti lâ naneñgu kazâna tamâta naonzi, ande tia.

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i

⁸¹ Yova Kindeni, naña ao tiniñgu pano tu ma pwaina piti lâ kazâna ilo lee, kala ilonju malia ndo, aku naneñgu walo nde marumbu lâ. Taitu naña kalonju tawana noko ne ñgua pâña. ⁸² Naña amo ao matâñgu tu ma amora noko kuveta ikura ne ñgua pâña munjâna mine. Ao matâñgu mine lee, matâñgu sakamao lâ. Aku naña akasoñano tu, "Noko ma kuveta ilonju kalonju pisi kilo lâ zo ndia." ⁸³ Kumora ñga, naña apânga atogo kelekele kaa nã mine. Naña amo atogo lâ patu siŋga muñga kinzi siwuwu lâ lâ ilo, andeta lulu iyaula kala sitambira lâ. Andeta naña ñandai kalonju kapa naña noko ne ñgua tukuña ñga. ⁸⁴ Mine kala naña atu asama ñine; naña ma ao tiniñgu mine ikura zo ñapia kilo, a? Kinzi tamâta ñinde siveta kenzi sakamao pa naña. Aŋga noko ma kupare nia panzi lâ zo ndia, a? ⁸⁵ Kinzi uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi, aku sipu mulinzi pa noko ne tukuña. Kinzi sisale tâno wewe ku situ naña ma patana andue ilo, ku ma sikaina kaika. ⁸⁶ Noko ne tukuña rârâni nde mao kanaño, ma ikeno mine ku imo nã. Aŋga naneñgu kazâna tamâta ñinde kawanzi lañeja nã, siveta kenzi sakamao pa naña. Mine nde naña ano

pano tu kuvilana! ⁸⁷ Laiti ñana sipu naña pâta amâte kâ. Taitu naña ñandai kalongu kapa ñana noko ne ñgua tukuña ñga. ⁸⁸ Yova Kindeni, noko ne tini-mwasa ikeno pa naña ku imo nâ. Mine kala ano pano tu pwaina piti lâ kazâña ilo. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande naña ma akura tu apono muli pa noko kawa ñgua rârâni.

Tamâta kalo tawana Maro Kindeni ne ñgua tukuña

⁸⁹ Yova Kindeni, noko kawa ñgua ma imo mine ku imo nâ. Njinde ikeno kaika lâ samba ilo. ⁹⁰⁻⁹¹ Mao nâ, noko kupono muli pa tamwata kawa ñgua ikura zo zo, ma kuveta mine ku kumo nâ. Noko kawa ñgua ñinde ipulia tâno ipânga lâ, aku kuo ikeno kaika lâ ne nia sondo lee ikura lâ zo ñine. Ñana tu kelekele rârâni uru sipono muli pa noko kawa ñgua. ⁹² Aku naña kala aveta mine nâ. Ambo naña ilonju ndeka ñana noko ne ñgua tukuña tia, ande nanayoni, nâna noko kulana ñine ma ipu naña pâta amâte lâ. Andeta tia. ⁹³ Noko kawa ñgua uru ivila naña kala amo viângu nâ. Mine kala naña ma tiniñgu pwâka ñana apalojo pa noko kawa ñgua ñinde, ande tia ndo. ⁹⁴ Yova Kindeni, naña nde noko tamwata simbo nâ ne tamâta. Mine nde kuvilana ñga! Noko kusama tu naña apatogo ñana apono muli sondo nâ pa noko ne ñgua ikura zo zo. ⁹⁵ Kinzi tamâta sakamao sipavea lâ ku sio ñanana tu ma sizavaru naña kâ. Taitu naña ma kalonju ñgere ñana noko ne tukuña rârâni. ⁹⁶ Naña asama tu noko kuo keri panzi kelekele rârâni, kala ma muli naonzi tia lâ. Andeta sâ tonje ikura tu ipono noko ne ñgua tukuña nao, ande tia.

Tamâta tini mwasa ndo papa Maro Kindeni ne ñgua tukuña

⁹⁷ Opopo, naña ilonju ndo ikeno pa noko ne ñgua tukuña! Yova Kindeni, ikura kari wa mbo wa, ande naña uru kalonju ñgere ñana tukuña ñinde kâ. ⁹⁸ Noko ne ñgua tukuña nde imo ku naña ku ipananana ikura zo zo. Mine kala nanenju ilo-kalo ipânga ñalae lâ, aku

ipole nanenju kazâña tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo ndo lâ. ⁹⁹ Ikura zo zo naña uru kalonju ñgere sondo ñana noko kawa ñgua kâ. Mine kala naña asama kelekele kie-kie duvi,aku nanenju ilo-kalo ara ñine ipole nanenju pananâña tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo. ¹⁰⁰ Kinzi tamâta kokona nenzi ilo-kalo nde ñalae, andeta nanenju ilo-kalo nde ipolenzi, ñana tu naña uru apaveta kuku noko kawa ñgua. ¹⁰¹ Mao nâ, naña ilonju tu ayoka noko ne ñgua muli nâ. Mine nde naña uru apu mulingu pa vetânya potomule rârâni. ¹⁰² Aku Yova Kindeni, noko tamwata uru kupanana naña ñana ne pateânya kâ. Mine kala naña ñandai kalonju kapa ñana ne ñgua tukuña ñga. ¹⁰³ Sipa sinji nde kanja mona-mona nâ, andeta noko kawa ñgua nde mona-mona ndo, ipole sipa sinji kanja. ¹⁰⁴ Noko ne tukuña ñinde uru ilo-kalo ara nâ ilua naña. Mine nde naña tiniñgu pwâka ndo ñana mâsi sakamao ndoni.

Maro Kindeni ne ñgua tukuña nde itogo kinda nenda sinâla

¹⁰⁵ Yova Kindeni, noko kawa ñgua nde itogo sinâla mine ñana ikai poe pa nanenju yokâja kâ. Sinâla ñinde uru isinala nanenju nzâla rârâni. ¹⁰⁶ Mine nde naña apa ñgua kaika lâ tu naña ma apono muli mao pa noko ne tukuña sondo ñinde rârâni, aku ma aveta ikura nanenju ñgua pâña mine. ¹⁰⁷ Andeta Yova Kindeni, kumora ñga! Nanenju kazâña tamâta siveta kenzi sakamao ndo pa naña. Ambo noko ma pwea ñanana, ikura muñga noko kupa ñgua tu ma kuveta mine, ande naña ma amo viângu. ¹⁰⁸ Yova Kindeni, naña kawângu ndanje imâ pano itogo nanenju patarawânya mwasina. Noko ma kupu muli pa nanenju ñgua ñine ndimo. Kupananana sondo ñana noko ne tukuña kâ. ¹⁰⁹ Kumora ñga; ikura zo rârâni materja imâ ipânga naña tiniñgu laiti, andeta naña ñandai kalonju kapa ñana noko ne ñgua tukuña ñga. ¹¹⁰ Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta sakamao sio nenzi nimbu ñana silita naña kaika kâ, andeta naña ñandai apu mulingu pa noko kawa ñgua

ηga. ¹¹¹ Noko kawa ηguá nde itogo wisíara noko kulua naña mine, aku ηinde ma ikeno kuku naña ikura zo zo. Ηguá ηinde uru iveta ilongu kalongu ndeka ndo. ¹¹² Mine kala naña ilongu patea tu naña ma ayoka noko ne tukuña rârâni muli nâ, ikura zo rârâni naña ma amo viângu.

Maro Kindeni ne ηguá tukuña iveta kinda tamo ara nâ

¹¹³ Yova Kindeni, tamâta pinde kawanzi nâ siporo tu kinzi uru sipono muli pa noko, andeta nenzi ηguá ηinde nde lajenja nâ. Naña tiniŋgu pwâka ndo ηnananzi tamâta ηinde, andeta tiniŋgu mwasa ndo pa noko ne ηguá tukuña. ¹¹⁴ Noko tamwata nâ kumo kutogo nanenju munâňa nia wa nanenju maramuňa wa. Naña kalongu tawana noko ne ηguá pâňa. ¹¹⁵ Miki kiesaka tamwatami, miki kapile naña ku kakâwa kalâ! Naña atu apono muli pa nanenju Maro Kindeni ne tukuña. ¹¹⁶ Yova Kindeni, noko kupambwâre tu ma walo kaika kulua naña, aku naña kalongu tawana ne ηguá pâňa ηinde. Kala ηine naña ano pano tu kaika ηinde kulana, ηana naña ma amo viângu kâ. Tia ma nanenju kalo-tawana ηine ilâ kaa nâ, ne kanaňo tia. ¹¹⁷ Andeta naña asama tu ambo noko ma kusanya mbaunju kaika, ande naña ma amo ara nâ, ku ma apaveta kuku noko kawa ηguá ikura zo rârâni. ¹¹⁸ Noko uru kupu muli panzi tamâta ea silaňa sipole noko ne ηguá tukuña. Nenzi ilo-kalo lajenja ηinde ma kanaňo tia ndo. ¹¹⁹ Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta sakamao rârâni nde simo sitogo kina mine lâ noko nao. Mine kala naña tiniŋgu mwasa ndo pa noko ne ηguá. ¹²⁰ Yova Kindeni, naña aruru pâta ηnanano. Naña kalongu ηgere ηana noko ne ηguá tukuña, kala tiniŋgu ruru nâ.

Tamâta ipaveta kuku Maro Kindeni ne ηguá tukuña

¹²¹ Yova Kindeni, naña uru apaveta kuku vetâňa ara ku vetâňa sondo nâ. Mine nde noko ma kusâu panzi nanenju kazâňa tamâta tu siveta soki pa naña, mine ndimo. ¹²² Naña ilongu tu noko ma kupambwâre ηana kuvila ne wurâta

tamâta naña. Noko ma kusâu panzi tamâta uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi ηinde tu siveta kenzi sakamao pa naña, mine ndimo. ¹²³ Naña ao matângu tu ma amora noko kumâ ηana pwaina pitî lâ kinzi tamâta sakamao mbaunzi ilo, ikura muňga noko kupa ηguá tu ma kuveta mine. Naña ao matângu mine lee, matângu sakamao lâ. ¹²⁴ Yova Kindeni, noko ne tini-mwasa ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Kala ηine ano pano tu kuo ne tini-mwasa ηinde imâ pa ne wurâta tamâta naña mine nâ. Aku naña kala ano pano tu kupananana sondo ηana noko ne pateâňa kâ tona. ¹²⁵ Mao nâ, naña amo noko ne wurâta tamâta. Mine nde ano pano tu kutula ilo-kalo ara pana, ηana naña ma asama noko kawa ηguá ne duvi kâ. ¹²⁶ Yova Kindeni, kinzi tamâta silaňa sipole noko ne ηguá tukuña. Mine kala ηine nâ kumandi ku kuveta nâna panzi! ¹²⁷ Ηana tu naña ilongu ηalae koňa pa mira "gol" nde tia, taitu naña ilongu ndo keno pa noko ne ηguá tukuña. ¹²⁸ Mine kala naña uru ayoka noko kawa ηguá rârâni muli. Aku naña tiniŋgu pwâka ndo ηana mâsi sakamao rârâni.

Tamâta ilo tu Maro Kindeni ne ηguá tukuña ma ikai poe papa i

¹²⁹ Yova Kindeni, noko ne ηguá nde ara pâta kanaňo. Mine kala naña uru apaveta sondo kuku. ¹³⁰ Lâ zo ηana noko kutula ne ηguá duvi pwataki panzi tamâta, ande ηguá ηinde imo itogo sinâla mine panzi. Mao nâ, noko kawa ηguá uru itula ilo-kalo ara panzi tamâta ηinde nenzi ilo-kalo ηalae koňa tia. ¹³¹ Opopo, naña tiniŋgu mwasa ndo pa noko ne tukuña, aku ilongu gagatina ndo ηana apono muli papa! ¹³² Mine kala naña ano pano tu kuwara nao pana ku kalo sukâňa ηnanana, itogo uru kuveta panzi tamâta rârâni ηine tininzi mwasa nâ pano. ¹³³ Pwai poe sondo nâ pana, ikura muňga noko kupa ηguá tu ma kuveta mine. Noko ma kusâu panzi kiesaka tamwatanzi tu ma sipole naña, mine ndimo. ¹³⁴ Pwaina pitî lâ kinzi tamâta uru siveta kenzi sakamao pa naña ηinde mbaunzi ilo, ηana naña ma akura tu

apono muli pa noko kawa ɻ̄gu. ¹³⁵ O Yova Kindeni, kuveta kie ara pa ne wurâta tamâta naña, aku kumo kuna kumananana ɻ̄na noko ne pateânya rârâni kâ. ¹³⁶ Noko ne ɻ̄gu tukuña nde ara ndo, taitu tamâta rârâ tininzi pwâka ɻ̄na. Mine kala naña ata pâta, kala matângu sulu irere ndue itogo lââ mine.

Maro Kindeni ne ɻ̄gu tukuña nde sondo ndo

¹³⁷ Yova Kindeni, noko nde vetânya sondo warika, aku ne pateânya rârâni nde ara ku sondo nâ. ¹³⁸ ɻ̄gu tukuña rârâni kala kupatea pama ɻ̄nde nde sondo ndo, ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ. ¹³⁹ Andeta nanenju kazânya tamâta tininzi pwâka ɻ̄na noko ne tukuña kâ. Mine nde naña wisinju nâna ndo, itogo yââ mwasina. ¹⁴⁰ Nana tu noko ne ɻ̄gu pânya kilala ipâنجga nia yo tu ɻ̄nde nde ɻ̄gu mao kanano, aku noko ne wurâta tamâta naña tiniŋgu mwasa ndo papa. ¹⁴¹ Naña nde tamâta kaa nâ, aku kinzi tamâta uru siporo situ naña laginâنجgu. Taitu naña ɻ̄ndai kalonju kapa ɻ̄na noko ne ɻ̄gu ɻ̄ga. ¹⁴² Nana tu noko ne vetânya rârâni nde ara nâ, ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ, aku ne tukuña rârâni nde mao kanano. ¹⁴³ Kalo-lokoni tava malia kie-kie nde uru ipâنجga pa naña, andeta ilonju ndeka nâ ɻ̄na noko ne ɻ̄gu tukuña kâ. ¹⁴⁴ Yova Kindeni, noko kawa ɻ̄gu nde sondo ndo, ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Ambo noko ma kutula ilo-kalo ara pa naña, ande naña ma apone muli papa ku ma akura tu amo viâنجgu.

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ikai i piti lâ kazânya ilo

¹⁴⁵ Yova Kindeni, naña ilonju kalonju ndoni asarâwa kaika pa noko. Kupalonju pa nanenju noňa, aku naña ma aveta ikura noko ne pateânya mine. ¹⁴⁶ Kala ɻ̄ne naña asarâwa pano. Kuvila naña, aku naña ma apone muli pa noko ne tukuña rârâni. ¹⁴⁷⁻¹⁴⁸ Ikura mbo mbo, naña ɻ̄ndai akeno ɻ̄ga. Naña matângu parenge nâ ku kalonju ɻ̄gere ɻ̄na noko ne ɻ̄gu pambwareňa kâ. Mbwale pwataki tia yo, ande naña amandi sânda ku ano pano tu kusukana.

Nanja kalonju tawana noko ne ɻ̄gu pânya. ¹⁴⁹ Yova Kindeni, noko ne tini-mwasa ikeno pa naña mine ku imo nâ. Mine kala kupalonju pa nanenju noňa! Noko nde vetânya sondo warika. Mine nde pwea ɻ̄nanana lâ nanenju kazânya tamâta naonzi, ɻ̄na ma amo viâنجgu kâ. ¹⁵⁰ Nana tu kinzi tamâta sakamao situ siyaula naña,aku kinzi ɻ̄nde simâ sipâنجga laiti lâ. Kinzi tininzi pwâka ndo ɻ̄na noko ne tukuña. ¹⁵¹ Andeta Yova Kindeni, nokoni uru kumo naña tiniŋgu laiti,aku asama tu noko ne tukuña rârâni nde mao kanano. ¹⁵² Siňgani naña apanâna ɻ̄na noko kawa ɻ̄gu kâ,aku asama mine; noko kupatea tu ɻ̄gu ɻ̄nde ma ikeno kaika mine ku imo nâ.

Tamâta isarâwa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i

¹⁵³ Yova Kindeni, kumora ɻ̄ga; nanenju kazânya tamâta siveta kenzi sakamao ndo pa naña. Naña ano pano tu pwaina piti lâ kazânya ilo, ɻ̄na tu naña ɻ̄ndai kalonju kapa ɻ̄na noko ne tukuña ɻ̄ga. ¹⁵⁴ Kusuka nanenju ɻ̄gu lâ ɻ̄gu nia,aku kuyaute naña piti! Pwea ɻ̄nanana,ikura munja noko kupa ɻ̄gu tu ma kuveta mine. ¹⁵⁵ Kinzi tamâta sakamao tininzi pwâka tu soka noko ne tukuña muli. Mine kala noko ma kuvilanzi ku pwainzi piti lâ kazânya ilo, ande ma tia. ¹⁵⁶ Yova Kindeni, noko ne kalo-sukânya nde ɻ̄nala tina,aku noko nde vetânya sondo warika. Mine nde pwea ɻ̄nanana lâ nanenju kazânya tamâta naonzi, ɻ̄na ma amo viâنجgu kâ. ¹⁵⁷ Tamâta rârâ sikai kazânya pa naña kala situ siveta kenzi sakamao pana. Andeta naña apu mulinju pa noko ne ɻ̄gu mao ɻ̄nde tia ndo. ¹⁵⁸ Lâ zo ndia naña amoranzi tamâta ɻ̄nde kala munja sipu mulinzi pa noko, ande naña wisinju nâna ndo ɻ̄nananzi, ɻ̄na tu kinzi silaňa sipole noko ne tukuña. ¹⁵⁹ Yova Kindeni, kumora ɻ̄ga! Naña ilonju ndo ikeno pa noko ne ɻ̄gu. Noko ne tini-mwasa ikeno mine ku imo nâ; mine nde pwea ɻ̄nanana,aku naña ma amo viâنجgu. ¹⁶⁰ Noko kawa ɻ̄gu kilala ipâنجga nia yo tu ɻ̄nde nde mao kanano. Aku noko ne ɻ̄gu tukuña

rârâni nde sondo ndo, ma ikeno mine ku imo nã.

Tamâta ilo ndo keno pa Maro Kindeni ne ñgua tukuña

¹⁶¹ Yova Kindeni, kinzi tamâta ñalañala nde siveta kenzi sakamao koa tia nã pa naña. Taitu naña amege ndo ñana noko kawa ñgua nã. ¹⁶² Naña ilonju ndeka pâta kanajo ñana noko ne ñgua pâja kâ, itogo tamâta indeka ñana ikai mbaliña arara kie-kie mine. ¹⁶³ Naña tiniñgu pwâka ndo ñana vetâja lajeña rârâni kâ. Anja noko ne ñgua tukuña, ande naña tiniñgu mwasa ndo papa. ¹⁶⁴ Ikura kari kari, ande naña uru kawângu ndanje pano mbwaniñgu rârâ, ñana tu noko ne pateâja rârâni nde sondo ndo. ¹⁶⁵ Mao nã, tamâta ea ilonzi ndo keno pa noko ne tukuña, ande kinzi ñinde rârâni uru simo ara ndo,aku malia tonge ikura ñana itawanzi ndue kâ, ande tia. ¹⁶⁶ Mine nde Yova Kindeni, naña ao tiniñgu nã ñanano tu ma pwaina piti lâ kazâja ilo,aku naña uru aveta ikura noko ne pateâja mine. ¹⁶⁷ Naña uru ayoka noko kawa ñgua rârâni muli. Naña tiniñgu mwasa ndo papa ñgua ñinde. ¹⁶⁸ Naneñgu vetâja rârâni nde ikeno nia yo lâ noko nao. Mine kala noko kusama tu naña apono muli pa noko ne ñgua wa tukuña rârâni.

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isuka i

¹⁶⁹ Yova Kindeni, naña asarâwa pano tu kuvilana. Kutambira taña pa naña,aku kutula ilo-kalo ara pana, itogo munjga noko kupa ñgua tu ma kuveta mine. ¹⁷⁰ Kupalonjo pa nanenju noja ku pwaina piti lâ kazâja ilo, ikura ne ñgua pambwareña munjgâja ñinde. ¹⁷¹ Noko uru kupanana naña sondo ñana ne pateâja rârâni kâ. Mine nde naña ma apanea noko ña asuka kâki ikura zo zo. ¹⁷² Mao nã, naña ma awângi wângiña ñana noko kawa ñgua ñinde kâ, ñana tu noko ne tukuña rârâni nde ara ku sondo ndo. ¹⁷³ Naña ilonju patea tu ma apono muli pa noko kawa ñgua. Mine kala ano pano tu kuluku ñana kuvila naña ikura zo rârâni. ¹⁷⁴ Yova Kindeni, naña ilonju

ndo tu noko ma kuvilana ku pwaina piti lâ kazâja ilo. Aku ilonju ndeka nã ñana noko ne ñgua tukuña kâ. ¹⁷⁵ Ambo noko ma pwatona naneñgu via, ande naña ma apnea noko ña asuka kâki. Naña ilonju tu noko ne ñgua ma ikai poe sondo pa naña. ¹⁷⁶ Naña angenge ñana nzâla ara kâ, itogo lama isapiri kala izizâla ñana nia kâ. Naña ano pano tu kumâ kuroto ñana ne wurâta tamâta naña, ñana tu naña ñandai kalonju kapa ñana noko ne ñgua tukuña ñga.

120

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isuka i

¹ Lâ zo ndia malia itu imâ ipângua pa naña, ande naña asarâwa pa Yova Kindeni,aku ipalonjo pa nanenju noja.

² Naña akai noja mine tu, "Yova Kindeni, kinzi lajeña tamwatanzi situ sizavaru naña. Kuvilana ñga!"

³ Anja miki lajeña tamwatami, miki kalonjo ñga; Yova Kindeni ma iveta mâsi kaika pami, ku ma ipare nia sondo ndo pami. ⁴ I ma silâwa nã ipanemi,aku ma ilinj yââ lâ tinimi.

⁵ Opopo, naña amo miki tamâta sakamao ñginimi kala amo sakamao ndo. Ñinde nde kie taituni itogo naña amo kunzi tamâta ñgoi simo Mesek tâno wa Kedar tâno wa. ⁶ Oyae, naña amo zo luandondo koja kunzi tamâta ñine uru ilonzi pa paraña nã. ⁷ Lâ zo ndia naña aporo ñgua panzi ñana kamo tava iloma pisi, ande kinzi situ sipara nã.

121

Maro Kindeni i nde kinda nenda Pavilâja Tamwata

¹ Naña matângu kâki alea pa nia tuu, aroto ñana naneñgu pavilâja tamâta. Aku apakasonja warakângu tu, "Naneñgu pavilâja tamâta nde ma iyoka pa sinia imâ."

² Nineñga nanenju ilo-kalo ipângua tu Yova Kindeni nanayoni ipulia samba wa tâno wa,aku ina simbo nã imo nanenju Pavilâja Tamwata.

³ I ma mbau piti lâ noko tini kala patano kundue, ande ma tia. Noko ne katonâja tamâta njinde ma ikeno mata tia ndo. ⁴ Kuloño sondo nga; ina uru ike a ñananzi Isrel ñgu, aku i ñana mata tutu ku ikeno utu kâ, ande tia ndo kanajo. ⁵ Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni nde imo noko ne katonâja tamâta mao. Ina kala uru imandi noko tini laiti ku ike a ñanano. ⁶ Mine nde kari ma ikura tu ikana noko tini, ande tia, anga nzimona kala ma ikura tu iyaula noko lâ mbo, ande ma tia.

⁷ Yova Kindeni ma ike a sondo ndo ñanano. Mine kala vetâja sakamao tonge ma ikura tu izavaruno, ande tia. Ina ma ikatona noko sondo ndo. ⁸ Yova Kindeni ma ike a ñanano ikura nia ndia rârâni noko kumo njinde, ma iveta mine ku imo nâ.

122

Wânginja ñana sindekana Jerusalem lawea

Daviti isia wânginja ñine

¹ Kinzi sipai na ja mine tu, "Ayo, toka talâ pa Yova Kindeni ne luma sapâja." Kinzi siporo mine, kala ilonju ndeka ndo.

² O Jerusalem lawea, kala ñine maka kamâ kapânga lâ, aku kamandi noko ne ñgumbi ilo.

³ Mao nâ, kinzi siveta Jerusalem ipânga lawea kaika ku ara ndo. ⁴ Yova Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni uru silâ pa lawea ñine ñana siporo kawanzi ndanje ilâ pa i, ikura munja itu tukuja panzi Isrel ñgu tu ma siveta mine. ⁵ Ikura mbwera mbwera, Isrel ne koipu ñalae uru imo lawea ñine, aku isanjoa ñgua nia ñana itu tamâta nenzi ñgua sondo kâ.

⁶ Miki nanenju ñgu, ara ñana miki ma kano pa Yova Kindeni tu ma ivetanzi tamâta simo lawea ñine tu simo ara nâ. Miki ma kakai no ja mine, "Kinzi tamâta ea tininzi mwasa pa Jerusalem lawea, ande na ja ilonju tu kinzi njinde ma simo ara nâ. ⁷ Nana tu na ja ilonju tu kinzi tamâta ma sisajona sondo ndo lâ Jerusalem lawea ne ñgumbi ilo, ñana kazâja tonge ma ikura tu isânda kulunzi tia. Aku na ja ilonju

tu koipu ñalae tavanzu tamâta mbâna-mbâna rârâni kala ma sisajona sondo mine nâ." ⁸ Aku na ja ilonju ñananzi niñgu-nambwe wukale wa neñgu mete kinzi simo Jerusalem lawea tonu. Mine nde na ja ma aporo panzi tamâta njinde simo Jerusalem lawea mine tu, "Na ja ilonju tu miki ma kamo ilomi kalomi taitu nâ." ⁹ Na ja ilonju tu nenda Maro Yova Kindeni ne luma sapâja ma ikeno ara nâ. Mine kala na ja ma ano pa i tu ma iveta kie ara nâ pa Jerusalem lawea.

123

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma kalo sukâja ñana i kâ

¹ Yova Kindeni, noko kumo koipu ñalae lâ samba ilo, kala matângu kâki akai no ja pano.

² Maka nema Maro Yova Kindeni, maka ma kao tinima pano lee ikura lâ zo ndia noko ma kuo ne wisi-wisi imâ pama. Mao nâ, maka ma kao tinima pano, itogo wurâta tamâta uru io tini pa ne tamâta ñalae tu ma iveta kie ara papa,aku itogo kuleña taine kala uru io tini mine nâ pa ne taine ñalae.

³ Yova Kindeni, kalo sukâja ñanama! Tamâta rârâ situ maka nde sugorai tamwatama, kala simo siveta kenzi sakamao nâ pama. Mine nde kalo sukâja ñanama! ⁴ Mao nâ, munjani yo,aku imâ lee ipânga lâ zo ñine, ande kinzi mbalinja warakanzi simo nâ siveta "a" pama. Kinzi sipasuka warakanzi tininzi ku sitawa maka ndue ndo.

124

Maro Kindeni uru ivilanzi ne tamâta

¹ Munja, ambo Yova Kindeni ivila kinda tia, ande kinda ma tamo viânda, tiya? Kala ñine miki Isrel tamâta kaporotatula ñgua pwataki ñana njinde kâ mine tu,

²⁻³ "Munjga, lâ zo njinde nenda kazâja tamâta sipara kuku kinda, ambo Yova Kindeni ivila kinda tia, ande kinzi kazâja tamâta ma wisinzi nâna ñalae tina ku ma sizavaru kinda marumbu lâ. ⁴ Kinda ma naonda tia lâ, itogo uñara ikai tamâta ilâ pa tâi geza-geza mwasina,aku itogo

lââ pondi kâki ku ipatuku tamâta mine. ⁵ Kinzi kazâja tamâta ma sizavaru kinda ndo lâ, itogo tamâta imbwatuke lâ lââ ñalae ilo ku imâte mine. Andeta tia.”

⁶ Mine kala kawânda ndanje ilâ pa Yova Kindeni, ñana tu i ñandai isâu panzi nenda kazâja tamâta tu sizavaru kinda ñga. ⁷ Kinda takâwa ñananzi, itogo sii ipatâpa piti lâ kambâru siñi ku ilou ilâ. Kambâru siñi ñinde nde kaika tia, kala takâwa talâ marumbu lâ. ⁸ Nia ndoyo Yova Kindeni ipulia samba wa tâno wa, aku inani simbo nâ imo nenda Pavilâja Tamwata.

125

Maro Kindeni ike ñananzi ne tamâta

¹ Tamâta ea kinzi uru kalonzi tawana Yova Kindeni, kinzi ñinde nde sitogo Saion Tuu mine. Sâ tonge ikura tu iririjo tuu ñinde yâti taulo ande tia, ma ikeno kaika mine ku imo nâ.

² Tuu ñalanjala pinde simandi singe Jerusalem lawea, âku lâ zo ñine wa zo muli-muli wa, ande Yova Kindeni kala ma ipângga itogo ñgumbi mine panzi ne tamâta, ku ma ike ñananzi mine nâ.

³ Nanayoni ina ikisi tâno ne keri panzi ne tamâta, taitu kala zo ñine kinzi tamâta sakamao sikai maro pa tâno ñinde. Andeta kinzi ma sikura tu siveta mine ikura zo rârâni, ande tia. Ambo kinzi ma sikura tu siveta mine, tiambo Yova Kindeni ne tamâta kala ma sipaveta kuku mäsi sakamao mine tâ.

⁴ Yova Kindeni, maka tinima pwâka tu kinzi ma siveta mine. Mine kala kano pano tu kuveta kie ara panzi tamâta arara, kinzi ñine uru sipono muli pa noko kawa ñgua. ⁵ Andeta lâ zo ñana noko ma kupare nia panzi tamâta sakamao, ande maka iloma tu noko ma kupare nia mine nâ panzi tamâta pinde tona, kinzi ñinde sipu mulinzi pano ku siveta ikura warakanzi nâ nenzi ilo-kalo potomule mine. Aku maka kano pano tu kuvetanzi Isrel tamâta simo ara nâ.

126

Kinzi Isrel tamâta sino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivilanzi

¹ Munja, lâ zo ñinde Yova Kindeni ikai maka piti lâ tinikoa nenzi luma sakamao nia, aku ikai maka kataulo kamâ pa Jerusalem lawea kilo, ande maka iloma patea tu ñinde nde mbupuleja nâ. Andeta tia.

² Mine nde maka kañele ku kande ka ñalae, aku kawama kâki kawângi wângiña ndekâja kâ. Nineñga kinzi tinikoa ñgu tamâta nde simora ku siporo pa warakanzi mine tu, “Opopo, Yova Kindeni iveta mäsi ñalanjala kiekie ñana ivilanzi i tamwata ne ñgu!” ³ Mao kanajo, Yova Kindeni iveta mäsi ñalanjala kiekie ñana ivila maka, kala iloma ara ndo.

⁴ Yova Kindeni, maka kano pano tu pwaima piti lâ kazâja ilo kilo, itogo munja kuveta mine. Noko uru kusupwa karâzi imbe ndue lââ kawa-kawa mäsamâsa ilo, kala lââ isâko ipipi lâ kawa-kawa ilo,aku maka iloma tu noko ma kuveta vetâja kie taituni pa maka. ⁵ Munja, lâ zo ñinde kinzi tamâta sikai kaniña vâsa silâ nenzi tâno ilo ñana sipau kâ, ande kinzi kalonzi sukâja kala simo sipataiña nâ. Anja lâ zo ñana kinzi ma sigona kâpwa kanajo, ande kinzi ma sindeka ñalae. Aku maka kala kaloma sukâja mine nâ, andeta iloma tu ma kande ka kilo. ⁶ Mao nâ, maka katorgonzi tamâta ñinde munja silâ pa nenzi tâno ñana sipau kaniña vâsa kâ, andeta ilonzi tiña nâ. Andeta muli ñga kâpwa ma ipângga, kala kinzi ma kawanzi kâki siwângi wângiña ndekâja kâ, aku ma sikai kâpwa ñalae ñinde sitaulo simâ.

127

Maro Kindeni nde Ara Tamwata Solomon isia wângiña ñine

¹ Lâ zo ñana kinzi tamâta sipa luma kâki kâ, ambo kinzi ñandai sino pa Yova Kindeni tu ivilanzi, ande kinzi siveta nenzi wurâta koa tia nâ. Aku mine nâ, ambo ñgu tonge ñandai sino pa Yova Kindeni tu ikatona nenzi lawea, ande kinzi yoña tamâta sio ñana lawea ñinde koa tia nâ. ² Aku mine nâ, tamâta pinde kalonzi kapa ñana Yova Kindeni kâ, kala simakâsa ñana sikai mbalinja

wa kâpwa wa. Ikura zo zo, kinzi sipile kenona nia lâ mboyo ñaja yo, aku sinâna siveta wurâta ñalae lee mbo. Andeta kinzi siveta mine koa tia nâ. Taitu Yova Kindeni ilo ndo keno panzi ne tamâta, kala lâ zo ñana sikeno kenona nia yo, ande i uru irombonzi.

³ Tamâta tonge natu nde sitogo wisi-ara Yova Kindeni ilua i mine. Mao nâ, kinda natunda sitogo kulu ara i tamwata ipatea pa kinda. ⁴ Ambo tamâta lâlû ipulianzi natu, ande kinzi ñinde ma muli sikatona i sondo, itogo zugu tamâta ne silâwa uru ikatona i mine. ⁵ Mao nâ, ambo tamâta tonge natu rârâ simo, ande i ma indeka nâ, ñana tu lâ zo ñana ne kazânya tamâta ma sio i lâ ñgua nia, ande i natu ñinde ma sivila i ñana ipolenzi kâ.

128

Maro Kindeni iveta kie ara panzi tamâta ea uru sipono muli pa i ne ñgua

¹ Noko tamâta ea uru kumege ñana Yova Kindeni wa kupono muli pa i ne ñgua wa, ande i ne nzâmbe ara ikeno pano.

² Aku mbaliña ndia noko pwai ñana ne wurâta kulu, ande ñinde ma ikurano. Mao nâ, noko ma kumo ara nâ, aku ma ilo ndeka nâ. ³ Noko kaiwa taine ma imo noko ne luma ilo itogo kâi waini ara ipula kanaajo rârâ mwasina. Mao nâ, i ma ipaguguanzi noko natu rârâ, aku kinzi ma sinje noko ne kâro-kâro mbwaliu lâ, itogo kâi mbimu irumba wasaseki mine.

⁴ Mao kanaajo, Yova Kindeni ma iveta kie ara mine panzi tamâta rârâni uru sipono muli pa i kawa ñgua.

⁵ Ningü-nambwe, Yova Kindeni imo Saion lawea,aku naña ilonju tu i ma iveta kie ara mine pa noko. Naña ilonju tu noko ma kusañona ara nâ lâ Jerusalem lawea, ikura zo rârâni noko ma kumo via lâ tâno kulu. ⁶ Naña ilonju tu noko ma kumo zo luandondo lee, kumoranzi timbu sipâنجga. Aku naña ano pa Yova Kindeni tu ma ivetanzi Isrel tamâta simo ara nâ.

129

Kinzi Isrel sino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma izavarunzi nenzi kazânya tamâta

¹ Miki Isrel ñgu, kala ñine miki ma katapâri ñana vetânya sakamao ñinde nemi kazânya tamâta siveta pamî, lâ nia ndoyo lee imâ ipâنجga lâ zo ñine.

² "Mao nâ, nia ndoyo, aku imâ lee ipâنجga lâ zo ñine, ande kinzi kazânya tamâta simo siveta vetânya sakamao ndo pa maka. Andeta kinzi ñandai sipole maka ñga. ³ Kinzi uru sipalili maka sakamao ndo, aku mbilâo ive kumbuma karae pwapwataki. Mine nde mbwatakâê luandondo rârâ sipâنجga kumbuma, itogo lâlâ kawa-kawa ikeno tâno ilo mwasina. ⁴ Andeta Yova Kindeni, ina Vetânya Sondo Warika, ande ivila maka ku ipalalana tamâta sakamao nenzi wâlo kaika piti lâ tinima, kala kamo tinima vesa nâ."

⁵ Mine kala naña ilonju tu kinzi tamâta rârâni uru ilonzi sakamao pa Saion lawea ñinde ma mainzi, ku ma sikâwa pwapwataki silâ. ⁶ Ara ndo ñana kinzi ma simo sitogo unza ipâنجga nia mira mwasina. Unza ñinde ma ipâنجga wasaseki, andeta ñgâla-ñgâla walele nâ. ⁷ Unza ñinde nde kelekele kaa nâ. Mine kala tamâta uru silamo ñineñga sipa wâra ku sikale silâ, ande tia. ⁸ Lâ kaniña gonâňa ne zo, ambo tamâta pinde soka nzâla silâ, ande kinzi uru sisarâwa panzi wurâta tamâta tu, "Yova Kindeni iveta kie ara pano!". Aku kinzi wurâta tamâta kala siporo ñgua kaña taituni tauulo panzi. Andeta maka tinima pwâka tu tamâta tonge ma iporo ñgua kaña mine panzi Saion lawea ne kazânya tamâta.

130

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isuka i

¹ Yova Kindeni, naña ilonju malia ndo kala asarâwa pano.

² Maro Ñalae, kupalojo pa nanenju tiňa. Naña asarâwa pano tu kalo sukâňa ñanana. Mine nde kutambira tanja pa nanenju sarawâňa! ³ Ambo noko ma kalo ñgere ñana maka nema kiesaka rârâni taitu-taitu ikura zo zo, ande ea ma ikura tu injenje ñana noko ne pareňania, a? Tia ndo! ⁴ Andeta noko kuzavaru nema kiesaka piti lâ tinima, ñana tu noko ilo tu maka ma kamege ñanano.

⁵ Mine nde naña ao tiningu pa Yova Kindeni. Mao nâ, naña amo ao tiningu papa i nâ tu ma ivilana, ikura ne ñgua pâña mine, aku naña kalongu tawana i ne ñgua. ⁶ Naña uru ao tiningu pa Maro Njalae nâ tu ma ivilana, itogo kinzi yona tamâta uru mbo mbo sio tiniñzi pa mbwale pwataki mine. Kinzi ilonzi ñjalae tu mbwale pwataki ma imâ walele nâ, ñana ma simo ara.

⁷ Anja miki Isrel tamâta, miki kala ma kao tinimi pa Yova Kindeni nâ, ñana tu i ne tini-mwasa ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Ikura zo rârâni i ilo ara nâ ñana ikainzi ne tamâta piti lâ kazâna ilo. ⁸ Mao nâ, inani ma izavaru i ne tamâta nenzi kiesaka rârâni piti lâ tiniñzi.

131

Tamâta kalo tawana Maro Kindeni Daviti isia wângiña ñine

¹ Yova Kindeni, naña apile mâsi ñana apandekâna warakângu kâ marumbu lâ,aku ñandai uru apasuka warakângu tiningu ñga. Ilo-kalo pinde nde kaika ndo kala ipole nanengu ilo-kalo, andeta naña kalongu loko ñana ilo-kalo ñinde kâ, ande tia. ² Mao nâ, naña wisinjgu puu ndue lâ, kala amo tava wisinjgu pisi nâ, itogo lâlû puro-puro wisi pisi ñana imo tina tini laiti.

³ Miki Isrel tamâta, miki ma kao tinimi pa Yova Kindeni nâ, lâ zo ñine wa zo muli-muli wa.

132

Kinzi sindeka ñana Maro Kindeni ne luma sapânya kâ

¹ Yova Kindeni, maka kano pano tu kalo ñgere kilo ñana Daviti tava malia kie-kie munja ipânga pa i ñinde.

² Noko nde Yakopu ne vâsa ñgu nenzi Maro Kindeni Walo Tamwata, aku maka kano pano tu kalo ñgere kilo ñana ñgua pâña kaika ñinde Daviti iveta kuku noko, aku kuvila i. ³ Daviti ipambwâre mine tu, "Naña ma atu kaika ñana alâ nanengu luma ilo wa akeno nanengu kenoña nia wa. ⁴ Naña ma apwarea ku akeno matângu tia ndo. ⁵ Naña ma aka mâsa mine lee, ikura lâ zo ndia naña ma apa

luma tonge kâki pa Yova Kindeni, inani Yakopu ne vâsa ñgu nenzi Maro Kindeni Walo Tamwata, ñana i ma imo ilo kâ."

⁶ Munja, lâ zo ñinde maka kamo Betlehem lawea, ande maka kalongo ñgua tu Yova Kindeni ne ñgua pâña ne sopi sapânya nde ikeno nia tonge. Maka karoto lee kasânda kulu lâ Jar lawea tini laiti.

⁷ Nineňga maka kaporu tu, "Ayo, toka talâ pa Yova Kindeni ne luma sapânya! Talâ pa i ne sanjonâja nia ara ñinde nao,aku tapare tukunda tawângi papa i!" ⁸ Yova Kindeni, sopi sapânya ñinde itula noko kilala pwataki tu noko nde Walo Tamwata. Maka kano pano tu pwai sopi ñinde kulâ ne luma sapânya ilo,aku kumo ñinde ikura zo rârâni. ⁹ Aku maka iloma tu noko ne patarawânya tamâta ma sipaveta kuku vetânya sondo lâ noko ne luma ilo ikura zo zo. Aku maka iloma tu noko ne tamâta ma sisarâwa tava ndekâna nâ.

¹⁰ Yova Kindeni, maka kano pano tu kalo ñgere ñana ne wurâta tamâta Daviti kâ. Noko ma kupu muli pa tamâta ñine noko tamwata munja kupatea tu ma imo koipu ñjalae, mine ndimo. ¹¹ Yova Kindeni, noko kuveta ñgu pâña kaika kuku Daviti lâ,aku noko ñana kulele ne ñgua ipânga kie tonge kilo, ande tia. Noko ne ñgua pambwareja ikeno mine; "Muli mbo noko ne zo marumbu lâ ñga, ñineňga naña ma ao noko natu tamâne tonge ikai noko nia ñana imo koipu ñjalae. ¹² Ambo noko ne vâsa kinzi ma siveta ikura nanengu ñgu pâña mine,aku ma sipono muli pa ñgu tukuna rârâni naña ma alanzi ñinde tona, ande noko timbu wukale kala ma muli sikai noko nia mine nâ, ku ma simo koipu ñalañala ikura zo rârâni."

¹³ Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni ipatea Saion lawea lâ. I ilo tu ma imo ne lawea ñinde ku imo nâ. ¹⁴ Iporo tu, "Naña ma amo lawea ñine ikura zo rârâni. Naña ilonju pa lawea ñine, kala ma amo koipu ñjalae lâ lawea ñainani nâ. ¹⁵ Naña ma amo ñai ku ma arombonzi tamâta ñinde simo Saion lawea, kala kinzi ma siroto ñana kelekele tonge tia. Mao nâ, naña ma kâpwa alanzi sugorai tamâta simo ñine,

kala ma kapwanzi pupuro ndo. ¹⁶ Naña ma wurâta alanzi Saion ne patarawâna tamâta, kala kinzi ma situla pwataki tu naña uru akainzi tamâta piti lâ kazâna ilo. Mine kala nanengu tamâta simo Saion lawea ñine nde ma siwângi ku ma sisarâwa tava ndekâna nâ.

¹⁷ Naña ma akai tamâta tonge lâ Daviti ne vâsa ñgu, aku ma ao i imo koipu ñalae lâ lawea ñine. Naña apatea i tu ma ikai koipu ikura zo zo, itogo sinâla mine. ¹⁸ Daviti ne walo kaika ma ivilanzi tamâta rârâni i uru ikai poe panzi ñinde, kala ma simo ara nâ. Andeta naña ma aveta manjeti ñalae panzi i ne kazâna tamâta." Yova Kindeni kawa ñgua kala ñine.

133

Ara ñana kinda ma tamo ilonda taitu nâ

Daviti isia wânginja ñine

¹ Ambo Yova Kindeni ne tamâta ma simo ilonzi taitu nâ, ande ñinde ma ara ku ara ndo. ² Mâsi mine nde ara ndo, itogo samimi ara ñinde kinzi munja sipaliñi lâ patarawâna tamâta Aron kulu. Samimi ñinde irere indue ipângua ndanjeni pwau, aku indue ilâ ikura ne pasawaña luandondo ñgañe. Kinzi tamâta simora ñinde ku ilonzi ndeka. ³ Mao nâ, mâsi ñana tamo taitu tava ilonda taitu nâ, ande ara ndo, itogo mwâka ñinde uru mbo mbo imbe ndue Hermon Tuu kulu wa Saion lawea ne tuu kulunzi wa. Ñana tu Yova Kindeni iveta kie ara ndo panzi tamâta simo Saion lawea, kala ma simo ara mine ku simo nâ.

134

Kinda tapanea Maro Kindeni tasuka i ña kâki

¹ Miki Yova Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta ñine uru mbo mbo kaveta wurâta lâ i ne luma sapâna ilo, miki rârâni kamâ kapanea i kasuka ña kâki!

² Miki naomi pa Nia Sapâna Ndo ñinde, aku mbaumi kâki kano pa Yova Kindeni wa kasuka i ña kâki wa. ³ Naña ilonju tu Yova Kindeni, ina imo Saion lawea, ma iveta kie ara ndo pa miki. Inani nia ndoyo ipulia samba wa tâno wa.

135

Paneâja ilâ pa Maro Kindeni

¹⁻² Tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i ña kâki! Miki Yova Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta ñine uru kamandi i ne luma ilo, kinda nenda Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâna ñinde, ande miki kapanea i ña kasuka kâki! ³ Tapanea i ña tasuka kâki, ñana tu i nde ara tamwata. Kinda ma tawângi wânginja paneâja kâ papa i, ñana tu ñinde ma iveta ilonda ndeka. ⁴ Yova Kindeni ipatea kinda Yakopu ne vâsa ñgu pa i tamwata. Mine kala kinda Isrel tamâta tamo i tamwata ne ñgu sondô.

⁵ Mao nâ, naña asama tu nenda Maro Ñalae ne walo kaika nde ñalae ndo, aku ina ipolenzi maro lañeja rârâni. ⁶ Vetânya ndia Yova Kindeni ilo tu ma iveta lâ samba ilo wa tâno kulu wa tâi ilo wa tâi duvi lâmbu wa, ande i ma iveta vetâñjani ndaina ikura i tamwata nâ ne pateâja mine. ⁷ Aku ina kala igonanzi karâzi ne take-take ñalañala sipângua lâ nia ñgañe, aku ina isupwa loloa iyoka tava karâzi indue imâ. Ina tamwata uru isupwa lawea ipile ne luma ku iyâti ilâ wa imâ wa.

⁸ Aku nanayoni, inani kala ipunzi Isip tamâta natunzi tamâne nzâla-kulu rârâni sipamateteu, aku ipunzi nenzi ñgoambwâmbwa natunzi nzâla-kulu sipamateteu mine nâ. ⁹ Aku iveta mâsi kaika kie-kie pinde lâ Isip tâno ñinde tona, ñana ipare nia pa nenzi koipu ñalae tavanzî i ne sukâna tamâta. ¹⁰ Aku muli ñga Yova Kindeni izavarunzi tamâta ñgu rârâ ñinde. Kinzi ñgu ñinde nenzi koipu ñalañala simo tava walo kaika ndo, andeta ipunzi pâta simâte. ¹¹ Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni ipu Amor ñgu nenzi koipu ñalae Sihon pâta imâte lâ, aku ipu Basan ñgu nenzi koipu ñalae Ok pâta imâte tona. Aku ipunzi ñgu rârâni simo Kenan tâno ñinde nenzi koipu ñalañala simâte tona. ¹² Ñineñga ikai koipu ñalañala ñinde nenzi tâno ku ikisi keri panzi ne ñgu Isrel.

¹³ Mine nde Yova Kindeni, ikura zo zo kinzi tamâta ma sisama noko kilala pwataki tu noko nde Maro Ñalae mao.

Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta ma situla noko parina pwataki ikura zo muli-muli. ¹⁴ Nana tu Yova Kindeni ma iveta vetâja sondo nâ panzi ne tamâta lâ ŋguwa nia. I ma kalo sukâja ŋana ne wurâta tamâta kinda.

¹⁵ Kinda tasama tu kinzi tinikoa ŋgu rârâni nenzi maro nde kelekele kaa nâ. Kinzi tamâta nâ sipare tainzi lâ mira "silva" tini wa mira "gol" tini wa. ¹⁶ Kinzi maro lajenja ŋinde kawanzi keno, andeta sikura tu siporo ŋguwa kâ, ande tia. Kinzi matanzi keno, andeta sikura tu simora kelekele kâ, ande tia. ¹⁷ Kinzi taŋanzi keno, andeta sikura tu silonjo ŋguwa, ande tia. Aku kinzi sikura tu simbana korananzi, ande tia ndo. ¹⁸ Ara ŋana kinzi tamâta uru sipare maro lajenja kaa kaa tainzi ŋinde ma sipâŋga simo rege-rege kunzi maro lajenja ŋinde. Naŋa ilonju tu tamâta ea uru kalonzi tawana maro lajenja ŋinde, ande kinzi kala ma sipâŋga kaa nâ, sitogonzi kinzi mine.

¹⁹ An̄ga miki Isrel tamâta, miki kapanea Yova Kindeni kasuka i ŋa kâki! An̄ga miki Yova Kindeni ne patarawâja tamâta lâ Aron ne vâsa ŋgu, miki kala kapanea i ŋa kasuka kâki! ²⁰ An̄ga miki tamâta lâ Livai ne vâsa ŋgu, miki kala kapanea Yova Kindeni ŋa kasuka kâki! Miki tamâta ea uru kamege ŋana Yova Kindeni kâ, miki rârâni kapanea i ŋa kasuka kâki! ²¹ Mao nâ, miki tamâta kamo Saion Tuu kulu lâ Yova Kindeni ne lawea Jerusalem ilo, miki ŋinde kapanea i ŋa kasuka kâki! Tapanea Yova Kindeni ŋa tasuka kâki!

136

Kawânda ndange ilâ pa Maro Kindeni

¹ Kinda kawânda ndange ilâ pa Yova Kindeni, ŋana tu i nde ara tamwata.

'Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

² Kinda taporo ndange ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, ina ipolenzi maro rârâni.

"Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

³ Kinda taporo ndange ilâ pa Maro Nalae, ina kala ipolenzi tamâta ŋalaŋala rârâni simo tâno kulu.

"Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

⁴ Ina simbo nâ uru iveta mâsi ŋalaŋala.

"Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

⁵ I ne ilo-kalo nde ŋalaŋala; mine kala ipulia samba ipâŋga lâ.

"Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

⁶ Ina io tâno imandi lââ kulu.

"Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

⁷ Ina ionzi sinâla ŋalaŋala sipâŋga samba tini.

"Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

⁸ Aku ina io kari tu ikatona mbwale.

"Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

⁹ Ina io nzimona tavanzi pitu tu sikatona mbo.

"Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

¹⁰ Ina nanayoni ivilanzi timbunda, kala ipunzi Isip tamâta natunzi tamâne nzâlakulu pâta sipamateteu.

"Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

¹¹ Ninenja ina ikainzi Isrel ŋgu sipile Isip tâno siyâti simâ.

"Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

¹² I tamwata ne walo nde kaika ndo, kala iveta mine.

"Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

¹³ Aku muli ŋga ina ipu Tâi Njî kala ipwa pwataki mo rua.

'Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

¹⁴ Ninenja ina ikainzi ne tamâta soka mâsa-mâsa nâ lâ tâi ŋgini simbwaliu silâ.

'Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

¹⁵ Andeta ipatuku Isip nenzi koipu ŋalaŋala tavanzi ne zugu tamâta sinu lââ kala sipamateteu lâ.

'Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

¹⁶ Aku ina imuŋga panzi ne tamâta soka nia bilimu silâ.

'Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

¹⁷ Ninenja ina ipunzi koipu kaika njalanjala pâta simâte.

‘Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

¹⁸ Kinzi koipu njalanjala njinde nawalanzi pinde nde ñanzi ñalae, andeta ipunzi pâta simâte.

‘Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

¹⁹ Ina ipu Amor ñgu nenzi koipu ñalae Sihon pâta imâte.

‘Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

²⁰ Aku ina kala ipu Basan ñgu nenzi koipu ñalae Ok pâta imâte tonâ.

‘Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

²¹ Ninenja ikai kinzi koipu njalanjala njinde nenzi tâno, aku ikisi keri panzi ne tamâta.

‘Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

²² Ninenja tâno njinde ilanzi ne wurâta tamâta Isrel.

‘Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

²³ Kinzi simo leeaku muli, ñineŋga nenda kazâna tamâta sipole kinda lâ, andeta i ñandai kalo kapa ñana kinda ñga.

‘Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

²⁴ I kalo ñgere kilo ñana kinda kâ, kala ikai kinda piti lâ nenda kazâna tamâta mbaunzi ilo.

‘Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

²⁵ Ina uru kâpwa ilanzi kelekele rârâni simo vianzi.

‘Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

²⁶ Mine nde kawânda ndange ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, inani imo samba ilo.

‘Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

137

Kinzi Isrel simo tâno tonge ku sipataiña ñana nenzi lawea kâ

¹ Maka kasañona Babilon ñgu nenzi lââ ñgañe-ñgañe, aku kaloma ñgere ñana nema lawea Saion kâ. Mine nde maka kaloma sukâña kala kamo kapataiña nâ.

² Maka kasonanzi nema wângu sitâra lâ kâi simandi wañgirama njinde lakanzi kulu, aku kapile keno. ³ Maka kaveta mine ñana duvi ñine kâ: kinzi kazâna tamâta munja sikai maka kaika sioma lâ nenzi tâno njinde, aku kinzi njinde sipai maka tu, “Kala ñine miki ma kawângi wânginja tonge ñana iveta maka iloma ara kâ. Kawânggi Saion ne wânginja tonge!” ⁴ Opopo, maka kamo kinzi tinikoa nenzi lawea ma! Mine nde maka kakura ñana kandeka ku kawânggi Yova Kindeni ne wânginja mâsi mana, a? Tia ndo!

⁵ O Jerusalem lawea, ambo naña ma kalonju kapa ñanano, ande ara ñana Yova Kindeni ma iyaula mbaunju, ñana naña ma akura tu ara neñgu wângu kilo tia. ⁶ O Jerusalem lawea, ambo naña ma kalonju kapa ñanano, ambo naña ma apile nanenju mâsi ñana andekanano ñalae tina kâ, ande ara ñana Yova Kindeni ma iveta ñandolângu sakamao, ñana naña ma akura tu awângi wânginja kilo tia.

⁷ O Yova Kindeni, maka kano pano tu kalo ñgere kilo ñana vetâna sakamao njinde kinzi Idom ñgu siveta, lâ zo njinde nema kazâna tamâta sipara kuma ku sipole Jerusalem lawea. Kalo ñgere kilo ñana ñgua njinde kinzi simo siporo mine tu, “Kazavaru Jerusalem lawea ndoni! Kazavaru ne luma wa kelekele rârâni marumbuni lâ!”

⁸ Anja miki Babilon ñgu, kalonju ñga; Yova Kindeni ne pateânya ikeno tu i ma izavaru miki ndo lâ. Tamâta ea ipare nia pamî ñana vetâna sakamao miki munja kaveta pa maka njinde, ande i ma iveta mâsi ara ndo. ⁹ I ma indeka ñana ikainzi nemî lâlû puro-puro ku itambiranzi sindue mira kulu sipamateteu.

138

*Tamâta kawa ndange pa Maro Kindeni
Daviti isia wânginja ñine*

¹ Yova Kindeni, naña ilonju kalonju ndoni aporo ndange imâ pa noko. Naña amandi kinzi maro rârâni naonzi ku awângi wânginja paneânya kâ pa noko.

² Noko tini mwasa pa naña ikura zo

rârâni, aku noko uru kuveta ikura ne ñgua rârâni. Aku noko kusuka tamwata ña tava ne ñgua pâña ñinde kâki ndo, kala ipole kelekele pinde rârâni. Mine nde naña naonju pa noko ne luma sapâña, ku apare tukuñgu apaneano asuka noko ña kâki. ³ Naña asarâwa pa noko lâ,aku noko kupaloño pa nanenju noña kala kuo tamwata ne walo ñalae imâ pana ku ipu tini kaika pa ilonju kalonju. ⁴ Aku koipu ñalanjala rârâni simo tâno ndoni kala siloño pâri ñana noko ne ñgua tukuña kâ. Mine kala kinzi ma sipanea noko ña sisuka kâki. ⁵ Kinzi ma siwângi wângiña situla noko ne vetâña ñalanjala pwataki,aku ma situla noko kilala pwataki tona tu noko ña imo ñalae ndo.

⁶ O Yova Kindeni, noko kumo âta ndo, andeta noko kalo ñgere ñananzi tamâta ñine uru sipatawa warakanzi tininzi. Anja tamâta ea uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi, ande kinzi ñinde sikura tu sipavea ñanano, ande tia. ⁷ Mao nâ, lâ zo ñana malia kie-kie ipângä pa naña, ande noko uru pwea ñanana kala amo ara nâ. Nanenju kazâña tamâta wisinzi nâna ñalae pa naña, andeta noko uru kumandi kupara kunzi. Noko ne walo nde kaika ndo; mine nde noko pwai naña piti lâ kazâña ilo. ⁸ Yova Kindeni ma iveta vetâña rârâni ñinde i munja ipa ñgua tu ma iveta pa naña. Nana tu Yova Kindeni, noko ne tini-mwasa uru ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Mine nde noko ma kupile noko mwasi maka Isrel ñgu ndimo.

139

Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo nde ñalae ndo Daviti isia wângiña ñine

¹ Yova Kindeni, noko mata kulea sondo pa ilonju kalonju, kala kusama naña kilalângu marumbu lâ. ² Ambo naña asajona tâku amandi tâku, ande noko kumora ku kusama nanenju vetâña rârâni. Noko kumo malawae ñinde, andeta kusama nanenju ilo-kalo rârâni. ³ Ambo naña aveta wurâta tâku apwarea tâku, ande noko kumora ku kusama. Nanenju vetâña rârâni nde ikeno nia

yo lâ noko nao. ⁴ Yova Kindeni, ambo naña ilonju tu aporo ñgua, andeta aporo pwataki tia yo yo, ande nanayoni noko kusama nanenju ñgua ñinde marumbu lâ.

⁵ Mao nâ, noko kuñge naña mbwaliu lâ kutogo ñgumbi mwasina,aku noko tamwata uru pwea ñanana. ⁶ Naña ilonju ikai wurâta ñalae ñana asama noko ne vetâña ñinde duvi kâ. Opopo, noko ne ilo-kalo nde kelekele ñalae tina, kala akura tu asama duvi tia ndo! ⁷ Mine kala ambo naña atu apavea ñanano, ande naña ma alâ pa sinia, a? Naña ma akâwa alâ pa nia ndia ñana noko ma kumorana tia, a? Tia ndo! ⁸ Ambo naña ma akâki pa samba lawea âta ñinde, ande noko kumo niani ndaina. Ambo naña ma alâ pa mateña nianzi, ande noko kala kumo nia ñinde tona. ⁹ Ambo naña ma alou alâ lee apângä nia malawae ndo pa mbwera kâ, tâku alâ amo nia malawae ndo pa wâra kâ tâku, ¹⁰ ande noko ma kumo niani ndaina tona,aku noko ma pwai poe sondo pa naña wa kusaja mbañgu kuvilana wa. ¹¹ Mao nâ, ambo naña ma ano pa kondoma tu imâ ivea naña, ambo naña ma ano pa kari tu ipalele ipângä ñaña, ande naña ma akura tu apavea ñana noko kâ, ande tia. ¹² Nana tu kondoma ikura tu ipono noko mata, ande tia ndo. Kondoma wa mbwale pwataki wa nde kelekele kie taituni lâ noko nao. Mine nde noko uru kumora nia lâ kari wa mbo wa.

¹³ Yova Kindeni, nanayoni noko tamwata kuveta karaenju ne pinde-pinde ndoni. Noko kuo naña apângä nana kapwa ilo,aku kuseñge tukângu ndoni ilâ taitu. ¹⁴ Noko ne mäsi ñana kupulia naña kâ nde ñalae tina ku ara ndo. Mine kala naña amege ñanano wa apaneano wa. Naña asama tu noko ne vetâña rârâni nde ara ku ara ndo! ¹⁵ Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ñinde naña atumbu mwasa-mwasa amo paveâña nâ lâ nana kapwa ilo,aku tukângu sipaseñge lâ, ande noko kumora ku kusama lâ. ¹⁶ Naña nana ipagugua naña tia yo, andeta noko mata kumora naña lâ. Naña apângä amo tâno kulu tia yo yo, andeta nanayoni noko kupatea nanenju zo ñana ma amo viângu kâ

marumbu lâ, kala kungere zo njinde kambwañe lâ pepa tini ikeno lâ.

¹⁷ Opopo, Maro Kindeni, naña akura tu asama noko ne ilo-kalo rârâni njinde tia ndo! Noko ne ilo-kalo nde ñalae tina. ¹⁸ Ambo naña ma asowe kelekele rârâni noko uru kalo ñgere ñana njinde kambwañenzi, ande kambwañenzi njinde ma ipole paulo rârâni ikeno sâwa ndoni. Lâ zo ñana naña amandi sânda lâ kenoña nia, ande naña amo kuku noko yo.

¹⁹ Ayo, Maro Kindeni, naña ilonju tu noko ma kupunzi tamâta sakamao pâta simâte. Naña ilonju tu kinzi tamâta kala ilonzi pa paraña nâ njinde nde ma sipile naña ku silâ. ²⁰ Kinzi kazâna tamâta njinde uru siporo ñgua pavaligîna sakamao pa noko. Mao nâ, kinzi siveta ñgua potomule kaña-kaña ñana siyaula noko ña. ²¹ Yova Kindeni, naña wisiñgu nâna ndo panzi tamâta ea wisinzi nâna pa noko. Naña tiniñgu pwâka ndo ñananzi tamâta ea uru sikai kazâna pa noko. ²² Mao nâ, naña ilonju panzi tamâta njinde tia ku tia ndo! Naña amora kinzi sitogo warakâñgu neñgu kazâna tamâta mine.

²³ Mine nde Maro Kindeni, naña ilonju tu noko ma kulea sondo pa naña, aku kumora ilo-kalo rârâni ñine ikeno ilonju kalonju. Pwai samâna pana,aku kutula nanenju ilo-kalo rârâni pwataki. ²⁴ Ambo naña ayoka lâ nzâla ara tia tâ, ande naña ilonju tu noko ma kutula njinde pwataki pana. Pwai poe sondo nâ pana, aku kuona alâ pa via ne nzâla, ñana ma amo ara mine ku amo nâ.

140

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ikea ñana i kâ

Daviti isia wângiña ñine

¹ Yova Kindeni, pwai naña piti lâ kinzi tamâta sakamao mbaunzi ilo. Kinzi tamâta njinde ilonzi tu sipunzi tamâta. Mine kala ano pano tu pwea ñanana.

² Ikura zo rârâni kinzi kalonzi ñgere ñana mâsi sakamao nâ. Aku kinzi siveta wisi-nâna tava kazâna ipâñga ñgininzi ikura zo zo. ³ Kinzi nenzi ñgua nde

mata-mata, itogo mwâta niño ruru ndo mwasina. Mao nâ, kinzi kawanzi ñgua uru iyaulanzi tamâta, itogo mwâta saka ikanzi tamâta kala simâte mine.

⁴ Mine nde Yova Kindeni, pwatona naña, ñana kinzi tamâta sakamao njinde nenzi walo ma ikura tu ipole naña tia. Kinzi ilonzi tu sipunzi tamâta,aku sipa ñgua lâ tu ma sizavaru naña tonâ. Mine kala ano pano tu pwea ñanana.

⁵ Kinzi taña-kaika tamwatanzi njinde nde sipavea ku sio nimbu ñana sikai naña kaika kâ. Kinzi sikalolo kaimbo ku siveta nimbu sio lâ nzâla tu ma sikai naña, itogo uru sikai simbi mine.

⁶ Mine nde naña asarâwa pa Yova Kindeni mine tu, "Nanenju Maro Kindeni kala nokoni." Yova Kindeni, kutambira taña pa nanenju noña,aku kumâ kuvilana!

⁷ O Koipu Ñalae Yova Kindeni, noko kumo nanenju Yautâna Tamwata kaika. Muñga, lâ zo njinde maka kamo paraña ilo, ande noko pwatona naña sondo nâ, kutogo nanenju maramuña mwasina. ⁸ Mine nde Yova Kindeni, noko ma kusâu panzi tamâta sakamao tu ma siveta vetâna ndia ilonzi tu siveta, mine ndimo. Kinzi sipa ñgua ñana siveta vetâna sakamao kâ. Naña ano pano tu kupono nzalanzi.

⁹ Noko ma kusâu panzi nanenju kazâna tamâta tu sizavaru naña ndimo. Vetâna ndia kinzi siporo tu ma siveta pa naña, ande naña ilonju tu noko ma kulele vetâna njinde itaulo pa warakanzi nâ.

¹⁰ Naña ilonju tu noko ma kuzavarunzi. Mao nâ, kusupwa yââ imbe ndue kulunzi! Kutambiranzi sindue silâ mbââ ñalae ilo ku kusae nzâla, ñana ma sikura tu siyâti simâ kilo tia. ¹¹ Kinzi tamâta mine uru sisowe ñgua lañeja nâ lâ tamâta pinde tininzi. Noko ma kusâu panzi tamâta njinde tu ma simo ara, mine ndimo. Naña ilonju tu vetâna sakamao ma ipâñga walele nâ panzi tamâta njinde uru ilonzi tu sipunzi tamâta, ku ma izavarunzi ndo lâ.

¹² Yova Kindeni, naña asama tu noko uru kuvilanzi sugarai tamwatanzi. Anja tamâta ea nenzi kaika ñalae konja tia kala sikura tu sipavila warakanzi tia,

ande noko uru kuveta vetâja sondo ndo panzi. ¹³ Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta arara ma sipaneano sisuka noko ña kâki. Kinzi ñinde ma simo kuku noko.

141

Tamâta tonge ino pa Maro Kindeni Daviti isia wângiña ñine

¹ Yova Kindeni, kala ñine naña ano pano. Naña asarâwa pano tu kupalonjo pa nanengu noña. Kumâ walele nâ kuvilana. ² Naña ilongu tu nanengu noña ñine ma ikâki pano itogo mundo ne kuwae ara mwasina. Kari indue lala lâ, kala asuka mbaunju kâki akai noña pano itogo nanengu patarawâja mine.

³ Yova Kindeni, naña ano pano tu pwatona naña kawângu sondo. Pwai poe pa nanengu ñgua rârâni. ⁴ Pwai poe sondo nâ pa ilongu kalonju tona. Tia ma ilongu igagatina ñana aveta mâsi sakamao wa apakaka kunzi tamâta sakamao aveta kiesaka kunzi wa. Ambo naña ilongu patea tu ma asanjona aka kunzi lâ nenzi kâja-nuña ñalañala, ande naña ano pano tu kupono nzalângu.

⁵ Ambo tamâta ara tonge kalo sukâja ñanana kala ipu naña wa itu naña sondo wa, ande ñinde ma ara. Andeta ikura zo rârâni naña ano pa Yova Kindeni tu ma itoto kinzi tamâta sakamao nenzi vetâja potomule. Naña tiniñgu pwâka ndo tu kinzi tamâta sakamao ma sisuka naña ñângu kâki. ⁶ Ara ñana tamâta pinde ma sikainzi tamâta sakamao ñinde nenzi koipu ñalañala silâ pa nia ndamwa ku ma sitambiranzi sindue. Ninenja lâ zoni ndaina kinzi ma sisama tu Yova Kindeni kawa ñgua nde mao kanano. ⁷ Ara ñana kinzi ma sitambira tukanzi simbe sindue mateña nianzi nzâla kawa, itogo tamâta itale kâi ilâ pinde-pinde ku itambira pwapwataki mine.

⁸ Andeta Koipu Ñalae Yova Kindeni, naña kalonju tawana noko nâ. Naña amâ pano tu ma amuna noko tini laiti. Noko ma kusâu panzi kazâja tamâta tu sipu naña pâta amâte, mine ndimo. ⁹ Kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi sio nimbu ñana sikai naña kaika kâ. Naña ano pano tu pwea ñanana, ñana naña ma

angenje ñana nenzi nimbu ñinde kâ. ¹⁰ Naña ilonju tu kinzi tamâta sakamao nenzi nimbu ñinde ma ikai kinzi warakanzi kaika, anga naña warakângu ma angenje ñana nimbu ñinde kâ, ku ayoka alâ.

142

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i Daviti isia wângiña ñine, lâ zo ñinde imuna imo ñgânza ilo.

¹ Naña asarâwa kaika pa Yova Kindeni. Naña kawângu kâki ano papa i tu ma ivilana. ² Naña ilonju makisa kala aporo papa i, atula ñgua pwataki ñana malia kie-kie rârâni kala ipânga pa naña ñine.

³ Yova Kindeni, lâ zo ñana ilonju malia ñalae tina, ande noko uru pwatona. Nanengu kazâja tamâta sivea nimbu tonge lâ nzâla naña uru ayoka ñinde. Kinzi situ ma sikale naña kaika kâ. ⁴ Opopo, naña matângu ilâ wa imâ wa, andeta amora tu tamâta tonge imo tiniñgu laiti ñana ivila naña kâ, ande tia. Tamâta tonge imo ñana ikeâ ñanana, ande tia. Tamâta tonge kalo sukâja ñana naña kâ, ande tia.

⁵ Mine nde Yova Kindeni, naña asarâwa pano tu kumâ kuvilana. Naña aporo tu, "Noko tamwata nâ nde nanengu kattonâja tamâta. Lâ zo ñine naña amo viângu, ande naña ilonju pa kelekele taitu ñine nâ; naña ilonju tu noko ma kumo kuku naña." ⁶ Naña asarâwa pano tu kuvilana. Kutambira taña pa nanengu noña, ñana tu ilonju kalonju nde malia ndo. Nanengu kazâja tamâta kinzi nde tamâta kaika ndo, aku naña akura tu apolenzi tia. Mine kala ano pano tu pwaina piti lâ mbaunzi ilo. ⁷ Malia ñine ikale naña kaika lâ, itogo wâlo kaika ikeno tiniñgu mwasina. Naña ano pano tu kupalalana wâlo ñine piti lâ tiniñgu, ñana naña ma amo ara kilo kâ. Ninenja naña ma apaneano asuka noko ña kâki. Aku noko ne tamâta ma simora tu noko kuveta kie ara pa naña,aku kinzi kala ma simandi kuku naña ñana sipaneano.

143

*Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i
Daviti isia wângija ñine*

¹ Yova Kindeni, kupalonjo pa nanenju noja! Kutambira na ja pa nanenju ti ja. Noko ne vetâja rârâni nde sondo ndo, aku noko uru kuveta ikura tamwata ne ñgua rârâni. Mine kala ano pano tu kupalonjo pa na ja! ² Na ja asama tu tamâta tonje imo tava ilo mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ noko nao, ande tia ndo. Mine nde noko ma kuo ne wurâta tamâta na ja amandi noko ne ñgua nia ndimo.

³ Kumora ñga; nanenju kazâja tamâta itaŋgula na ja lee ipolena ku itawa na ja ndue ndo lâ. Ipa na ja kaika lâ,aku io na ja amo nia kondoma, atogonzi tamâta ñinde simâte muŋgani lâ. ⁴ Mine kala na ja ilonju kurana tia,aku ilonju kalonju nde malia ndo.

⁵ Kala ñine na ja kalonju ñgere kilo ñana zo muŋgâja. Na ja kalonju ñgere ñana noko ne vetâja rârâni, vetâja ñalanjala muŋga kuveta ñinde. ⁶ Mine nde na ja asuka mbaŋgu kâki ku ano pano, ñana tu na ja ilonju ndo tu noko ma kumo kuna, itogo tâno mâsa-mâsa ilo ndo tu karâzi ma imbe indue.

⁷ Yova Kindeni, kumâ kuvila na ja walele nâ, ñana tu ilonju kurana tia ndo. Noko ma kupavea ñanana ndimo. Ambo noko ma kupavea ñanana, ande na ja ma amâte ku ma alâ amo mateja nianzi. ⁸ Na ja ao neŋgu kalo-tawana ilâ pa noko simbo nâ. Mine nde ano pano tu kuveta nanenju kalo-ñgere ipâŋga ikura mboyo mboyo ñana noko ne tini-mwasa ñinde uru ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Nanenju no ja imâ pa noko nâ. Mine kala kutula nzâla pana,aku na ja ma ayoka noko muli. ⁹ Yova Kindeni, na ja apalilu akâwa amâ pa noko tu ma pwea ñanana. Pwai na ja piti lâ nanenju kazâja tamâta mbaunzi ilo! ¹⁰ Nanenju Maro Kindeni kala noko. Mine nde na ja ilonju tu noko ma kupananana sondo ñana apaveta kuku noko ne pateâja nâ. Kuveta kie ara pa na ja,aku pwai poe pana ñana ayoka nzâla ara nâ.

¹¹ Yova Kindeni, na ja ano pano kilo tu pwaina piti lâ kazâja ilo, ñana noko kilala ma ipâŋga nia yo. Noko nde vetâja sondo warika. Mine nde kutinggi malia rârâni ñine piti lâ tiningu.

¹² Noko ne tini-mwasa ikeno pa na ja ikura zo rârâni. Mine kala ano pano tu kupunzi nanenju kazâja tamâta rârâni pâta simâte. Kuzavarunzi tamâta rârâni ñinde uru siveta kenzi sakamao pa na ja, ñana tu na ja amo noko ne wurâta tamâta.

144

Koipu ñalae kawa ndanje pa Maro Kindeni, ñana tu ivila i kala ipole paraña lâ

Daviti isia wângija ñine

¹ Na ja apanea Yova Kindeni asuka i ña kâki, ñana tu ina kaika tamwata ñana ikatona na ja kâ, itogo mira ñalae mwasina. Aku ina kala uru ipanana na ja sondo nâ ñana paraña ne mäsi kâ. ² I nde nanenju Maro Kindeni tini-mwasa warika,aku ina uru ikatona na ja itogo ñgumbi kaika mwasina. I imo itogo nanenju maramuña mine,aku nanenju Yautâja Tamwata kala i. Aku na ja kalonju tawana tu i ma ike a ñanana, ñana tu ina kala uru ipolenzi tinikoa ñgu ku ionzi simo na ja kalonju.

³ Andeta Yova Kindeni, nanenju morâja tu maka tamâta nde kelekele kaa nâ. Mine nde mana mana ñga noko uru kalo ñgere ñanama, a? Maka katogo kelekele sugorai kaa nâ mine. Mine nde ñana sâ kâ ñga noko ilo ñanama, a? ⁴ Maka nde katogo tamâta imbana koroani tini mwata nâ mbwani taitu nâ lâ kawa. Maka kamo zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, katogo kâi uña mine.

⁵ Mine nde Yova Kindeni, pwai samba ne nzâla piti,aku kundue kumâ ku kuvilama! Kusuña mbau ndue ku kutanjonzi tuu,aku kuveta mundo ñalae ipâŋga tuu tininzi. ⁶ Kusupwa loloa salaga-salaga indue imâ injaranzi kazâja tamâta sikâwa pwapwataki silâ. Noko ne silâwa nâ kupanenzi,aku kusokinzi sikâwa silâ.

⁷ Yova Kindeni, na ja asakoko amo tai geza-geza ilo. Kusuña mbau indue imâ

ku kutapa na ja akâki amâ. Kuvilana, ku pwaina piti lâ kinzi tinikoa tamâta kaika mbaunzi ilo. ⁸ Kinzi tamâta ñinde kawanzi lanjeña nâ. Lâ zo ñana kinzi mbaunzi kâki siporo tu "Maro isama tu nanenju ñgua nde mao nâ", ande kinzi silâne nâ.

⁹ Andeta Maro Kindeni, kala ñine na ja ma awângi wângiña wasaseki tonge pa noko. Na ja ma ara wângu ñalae ku awângi pano. ¹⁰ Nana tu nokoni uru kusuka maka Isrel nema koipu ñalañala ñana sipole paraja kâ,aku nokoni kala uru pwai ne wurâta tamâta na ja Daviti piti lâ kazâja ilo.

¹¹ Mine kala ñine nâ kumâ kuvilana, ñana kinzi kazâja tamâta ma sikura tu siveta kenzi sakamao pa na ja tia. Pwaina piti lâ tinikoa tamâta kaika mbaunzi ilo, kinzi lanjeña tamwatanzi ñinde. Lâ zo ñana kinzi mbaunzi kâki siporo tu "Maro isama tu nanenju ñgua nde mao nâ", ande kinzi silâne nâ. ¹² Maka kano pano tu kuvilama, ñana tu maka iloma tu natuma tamâne limoa kinzi ma situmbu tava walo kaika, sitogonzi kâi ñalañala mine. Aku maka iloma tu natuma taine kinzi ma sipângä ara ndo, sitogo sâmbwe arara ñinde kinzi sisinjarana ku siñgunu ñana koipu ñalae ne luma ma imandi kulu kâ. ¹³ Aku maka iloma tu kâpwa kie-kie ma ipângä maria lâ nema tâno ilo tona, ñana kâpwa ne luma ma pipi ndo. Aku maka iloma tu nema lama malakupi ma sipaguguanzi natunzi kambwañenzi walo. ¹⁴ Maka iloma tu nema bulmakao kala ma sipaguguanzi natunzi rârâ ñinde tona. Andeta maka tinima pwâka tu kinzi kazâja tamâta ma sipu nema lawea ne ñgumbi mira pwataki ku sikaima kaika kalâ kamo nenzi lawea. Maka tinima pwâka tu kinzi tamâta ma simandi nema lawea ne nzâla ñgañe ku sitarâra ñana kazâja nao panzi kâ.

¹⁵ Ambo Yova Kindeni ne nzâmbe ma ikeno mine pa ñgu tonge, ande kinzi ma sindeka ñalae. Mao nâ, tamâta ea kinzi uru kalonzi tawana nenzi Maro Yova Kindeni, kinzi ñinde ma sindeka mine nâ.

Paneâja ilâ pa Maro Kindeni Daviti isia wângiña ñine

¹ Maro Kindeni, naneñgu koipu ñalae, na ja ma atula noko kilala pwataki tu noko ña nde ñalae ndo. Na ja ma aporo kawângu ndanje imâ pano mine ikura zo rârâni. ² Ikura zo zo na ja ma kawângu ndanje imâ pano. Na ja ma apaneano asuka noko ña kâki mine ku amo nâ.

³ Yova Kindeni i ña nde ñalae ndo, aku ara ñana kinda ma tapanea i ña tasuka kâki ndo. Ina âta tamwata, aku tamâta tonge ikura tu isama i kilala sondo, ande tia. ⁴ O Yova Kindeni, kinzi tamâta kala simo lâ zo ñine nde ma sitapâri panzi natunzi ñana noko ne vetâja arara kâ,aku muli ñga nenzi vâsa ñinde kala ma sitapâri mine nâ pa warakanzi natunzi. Ikura zo rârâni, kinzi tamâta ma sipaneano mine nâ ñana noko ne vetâja ñalañala kâ. ⁵ Kinzi ma situla noko kilala pwataki tu noko ne walo nde kaika ndo,aku kumo pwai koipu ñalae pa kelekele rârâni wa nia ndoni wa. Aku na ja warakângu kala ma kalonju ñgere mine nâ ñana noko ne vetâja arara kâ.

⁶ Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta ma sitapâri ñana mäsi kaika ñalañala noko munja kuveta ñinde,aku na ja kala ma aporo atula noko kilala pwataki tu noko ña nde ñalae ndo.

⁷ Kinzi ma siporo situla pwataki tu noko nde ara tamwata,aku ma siwângi wângiña ñana noko ne wisi-wisi kâ mine tu, ⁸ "Yova Kindeni i nde kalo-sukânya warika wa wisi-wisi warika wa. I uru wisi nâna walele tia,aku ne tini-mwasa ñalae ñinde ikeno mine ku imo nâ. ⁹ Ina kala uru iveta kie ara nâ panzi tamâta rârâni,aku i uru io ne wisi-wisi ilâ pa kelekele rârâni munja ivetanzi sipângä ñinde."

¹⁰ Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni, kelekele vianzi kâ rârâni noko munja kupulianzi ñinde nde ma sipanea noko ña sisuka kâki. Aku noko ne tamâta rârâni kala ma kawanzi ndanje pano. ¹¹ Kinzi ma situla pwataki tu noko kumo koipu ñalae kaika ndo pa samba wa tâno wa,aku ma sitapâri ñana noko ne walo kaika ñinde tona. ¹² Mine kala tamâta rârâni ma sisama ñana vetâja ñalañala kie-kie

noko munja kuveta ñinde. Aku kinzi ma sisama tu noko kumo koipu ñalae kaika tamwata, aku noko ña nde ñalae ndo. ¹³ Mao nâ, noko ma kumo pwai maro mine ikura zo rârâni. Noko kumo koipu ñalae, ma kumo mine ku kumo nâ.

Yova Kindeni uru iveta ikura tamwata ne ñgua pânya rârâni, aku i ne vetânya rârâni itula pwataki tu i nde wisi-wisi warika. ¹⁴ Tamâta ea sisânda malia kulu, ande i uru ivilanzi tamâta ñinde rârâni. Aku ina uru ipu tini kaika panzi tamâta ea nenzi walo ñalae koja tia. ¹⁵ Kinzi kelekele rârâni simo vianzi kâ ñinde nde sio tininzi ñana noko nâ tu ma kâpwa kusuanzi,aku noko uru kusuanzi lâ zo ndia putole ipunzi. ¹⁶ Nokoni uru kâpwa kulanzi kinzi rârâni taitu-taitu, kala sika lee kapwanzi pupuro lâ.

¹⁷ Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni ne vetânya rârâni nde sondô ndo, aku i ne vetânya rârâni itula pwataki tu i nde wisi-wisi warika. ¹⁸ Tamâta ea kinzi uru kalonzi tawana Yova Kindeni mao ku sisarâwa pa i tu ivilanzi, ande ipalonjo pa nenzi noja rârâni. ¹⁹ Tamâta ea simege ñana i kâ, ande i uru kelekele ndia ilonzi papa ñinde ilanzi. I ipalonjo pa nenzi noja, ku ikainzi piti lâ kazâja ilo. ²⁰ Ina kala uru ikatonanzi tamâta rârâni ñine ilonzi ndo ikeno pa i. Añga kinzi tamâta sakamao, ande i ma izavarunzi ndo lâ. ²¹ Mine nde naña ma apânea Yova Kindeni asuka i ña kâki ikura zo rârâni. Añga miki kelekele rârâni ñine i munja ipuliami kala kapâنجga kamo viami, ande miki kala kapânea i kasuka i ña sapânya kâki mine ku kamo nâ.

146

Tapanea Maro Kindeni Pavilânya Tamwata tasuka i ña kâki

¹ Tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i ña kâki! Naña warakâنجgu ma apânea i ña asuka kâki.

² Naña ma apânea i ña asuka kâki ikura zo rârâni naña ma amo viâنجgu lâ tâno kulu. Naña ma awâنجgi wânginja paneânya kâ papa nanenju Maro Kindeni lee alâ apâنجga lâ keri.

³ Nanenju tamâta, miki kalonjo ñga; kinzi koipu ñalanjala sitavanzi tâno tamâta ma sikura ñana sivila miki kâ, ande tia. Mine kala miki ma kalomi tawananzi ndimo. ⁴ Lâ zo ñana kinzi ma simâte, ande karaenzi ma ipalele ipâنجga itogo tâno kilo. Aku lâ zoni ndaina, vetânya ndia kinzi munja siporo tu ma siveta, ande ma sikura tu siveta tia.

⁵ Añga tamâta ea kalo tawana tu Yakopu ne Maro Kindeni ma ivila i, ande i ma indeka nâ, ñana tu ipasipa kuku ne Maro Yova Kindeni. ⁶ Yova Kindeni ina nia ndoyo ipulia samba wa tâno wa tâi wa, tavanzi kelekele rârâni simo vianzi lâ nia ndoni. Aku inani kala uru iveta ikura tamwata ne ñgua pânya rârâni ikura zo zo. ⁷ Tamâta pinde nenzi walo nde ñalae koja tia, kala tamâta pinde siveta kenzi sakamao panzi. Taitu Yova Kindeni uru ivilanzi tamâta ñinde ku ivetanzi simo sondô. Aku ina uru kâpwa isuanzi tamâta ea putole ipunzi, ku iyautenzi tamâta simo kazâja tamâta nenzi luma sakamao ilo ñinde piti tona. ⁸ Ina uru ivetanzi tamâta matanzi leya-leva simorâ kilo. Aku ina kala uru ipu tini kaika panzi tamâta ea nenzi walo ñalae koja tia. Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni ilo ndo keno panzi ne tamâta, kinzi ñine uru sipono muli papa i nâ. ⁹ Inani kala uru ikeâ ñananzi tamâta lombo mine nâ, kinzi ñinde soka pa lawea pinde simâ kala simo nenda tâno. Aku ina kala uru ivilanzi taine mwala-mwala wa kinzi lâlû mundoro wa. Añga kinzi tamâta sakamao, ande inani uru izavaru vetânya ndia kinzi situ siveta.

¹⁰ Kinda tasama tu Yova Kindeni ma imo koipu ñalae mine ku imo nâ. Miki tamâta ñine kamo Saion lawea, miki nemâ Maro Kindeni ma ikai Maro mine ikura zo rârâni. Tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i ña kâki!

147

Tapanea Maro Kindeni Walo Tamwata tasuka i ña kâki

¹ Tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i ña kâki! Ara ñana kinda ma tawâنجgi wânginja paneânya kâ pa nenda Maro

Kindeni, ñana tu ñinde nde mâsi ara ku sondo ndo.

² Nana tu Yova Kindeni iñgunu Jerusalem lawea imandi kilo, aku kinzi tamâta ñinde munja nenzi kazâja tamâta sikainzi silâ pa tâno tonge, ande Yova Kindeni ikainzi sitaulo simâ kilo.

³ Mao nâ, ikainzi sitaulo simâ kilo ku inzuku nenzi mbwatakâe. Añga tamâta pinde, ande malia iyaula nenzi ilo-kalo kala simo ara tia ndo. Andeta Yova Kindeni ivetanzi tamâta ñinde simo ara kilo.

⁴ Ina ipateanzi pitu kambwañenzi marumbu lâ,aku ipatu kinzi pitu taitutaitu ñanzi. ⁵ Mao nâ, nenda Maro Ñalae ña nde ñalae ndo,aku imo tava walo kaika. I ne ilo-kalo ipole kinda tamâta nenda ilo-kalo marumbu lâ. ⁶ Ina kala uru walo ilanzi tamâta ea sipatawa warakanzi tininzi. Añga kinzi tamâta sakamao, ande i uru itawanzi ndue ku ipolenzi ndo.

⁷ Mine nde miki kawângi wânginja paneâja kâ pa Yova Kindeni! Kara wângu ku kawângi wânginja ilâ pa nenda Maro Kindeni! ⁸ Nana tu ina uru ivetanzi take-take sipângâ lâ samba tini,aku isupwa karâzi imbe indue ñana iveta unza ipângâ isala nia ndamwa ndamwa. ⁹ Aku ina kala uru kâpwa isuanzi simbi rârâni,aku lâ zo ndia kinzi sii natunzi sisarâwa ñana kapwanzi, ande inani uru kâpwa isuanzi.

¹⁰ Yova Kindeni ñandai ilo ndeka ñana kinzi zugu tamâta ñinde uru sipandekâna ñana warakanzi nâ nenzi kaika wa nenzi "hosí" ñalanjala nenzi kaika wa. ¹¹ Andeta i indeka ndo ñananzi tamâta ea uru simege ñana i kâ, kinzi ñine kalonzi tawana tu i ne tini-mwasa ikeno panzi ikura zo rârâni.

¹² Mine nde miki tamâta ñine kamo Jerusalem lawea, miki kapanea Yova Kindeni kasuka i ña kâki! Mao nâ, miki ñine kamo Saion tuu kulu, miki kapanea nemí Maro Kindeni ña kasuka kâki!

¹³ Nana tu ina iveta Jerusalem lawea ne ñgumbi nzâla sipângâ kaika ndo,aku inani uru iveta kie ara nâ panzi tamâta simo ñinde. ¹⁴ Ina kala isokinzi lawea pinde nenzi zugu tamâta simo malawae

ndo ñana miki nemí tâno kâ,aku iveta kâpwa ara ndo ipângâ maria lâ nemí tâno ilo, kala miki kaka lee kapwami pupuro lâ.

¹⁵ Andeta ñinde nâ tia; i itu ñgua kaika ilâ walele nâ pa tâno,aku tâno ipalonjo nâ pa i kawa ñgua ñinde. ¹⁶ Aku ina uru io wââ indue imâ itura tâno lâ. Aku io mwâka ipângâ unza tini tona. ¹⁷ Ina uru io karâzi tava mira "ais" kiri-kiri imbe indue. Lâ zo ñana iveta nia pisi ñalae ndo, ande tamâta tonge ikura tu imo ara, ande tia. ¹⁸ Andeta muli ñga ina iporo itu ñgua kaika,aku "ais" ipângâ itogo lââ mine. Mao nâ, i kawa ñgua iveta "ais" ipângâ lââ ku irere ilâ.

¹⁹ Aku mine nâ, Yova Kindeni iporo itula ñgua pwataki pa Yakopu ne vâsa ñgu tona. Itula ne ñgua tukuña kiekie panzi Isrel ñgu. ²⁰ Andeta i ñandai iveta kie mine panzi tinikoa ñgu. Kinzi sizizâla ñana i ne ñgua tukuña. Mine nde tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i ña kâki!

148

Kelekele rârâni ikeno samba ilo wa tâno kulu wa sipanea Maro Kindeni sisuka i ña kâki

¹ Tapanea Yova Kindeni ña tasuka kâki! Miki rârâni kamo samba ilo, mikini kala kamo âta ñinde, ande miki kapanea Yova Kindeni ña kasuka kâki!

² Miki añelo rârâni, miki kapanea i ña kasuka kâki! Mao nâ, miki añelo kaika rârâni, miki kapanea i ña kasuka kâki mine nâ! ³ Kari wa nzimona wa, miki kapanea i ña kasuka kâki! Añga miki pitu rârâni uru kasinala nia, miki kala kapanea i ña kasuka kâki mine nâ! ⁴ Noko samba kumo âta ndo, noko kupanea i ña kusuka kâki! Añga miki lââ kamo âta ñinde, ande miki kala kapanea i ña kasuka kâki mine nâ! ⁵ Ara ñana kelekele rârâni ñinde ma sipanea Yova Kindeni sisuka i ña kâki, ñana tu nia ndoyo i tamwata iporo itu ñgua kaika,aku kinzi sipângâ kala simo. ⁶ Ina iporo ñgua, kala kinzi silâ simo nianzi nianzi,ma simo mine ku simo nâ. Io keri panzi lâ,aku sâ tonge ikura tu itoto i ne ñgua tukuña ñinde ututu, ande tia ndo.

⁷ Anja miki kelekele rârâni kamo tâno kulu, miki kala kapanea Yova Kindeni ja kasuka kâki! Miki iña ɣalaŋala wa kelekele kamo tâi geza-geza wa, ⁸ miki karâzi ne loloa wa mira "ais" wa, miki wââ wa mwâka wa, miki mbilu-lawea kaika kala uru kapono muli pa Yova Kindeni kawa ɣgua, ande miki rârâni kapanea i ja kasuka kâki! ⁹ Miki tuu ɣalaŋala wa tuu kiri-kiri wa, miki kâi bâŋa wa kâi kamandi dugu ilo wa, ¹⁰ miki simbi bâŋa wa simbi ɣgoi wa, miki mwâta wa sii wa, ande miki kala kapanea Yova Kindeni ja kasuka kâki! ¹¹ Anja miki koipu ɣalaŋala wa miki tamâta ɣgu ndoni wa, miki tamâta mbâna-mbâna wa miki katonâja rârâni wa, ¹² miki tamâta limoa wa miki taine taipa wa, miki tamâta kokona wa miki lâlu kiri-kiri wa, ande miki rârâni kala kapanea Yova Kindeni ja kasuka kâki!

¹³ Mao kanajo, miki rârâni kapanea Yova Kindeni ja kasuka kâki, ɣana tu i simbo nâ i ja nde ɣalae, ipolenzi ɣoa ɣalaŋala pinde rârâni. I ne walo nde kaika ndo, aku kelekele rârâni simo samba ilo wa tâno kulu wa, ande kelekele rârâni ɣinde simo i kalo nâ. ¹⁴ Aku i tini mwasa ndo panzi Isrel tamâta, kala ivetanzi sipâŋga ɣgu kaika lâ. Kinzi simo i tamwata ne tamâta. Mine kala kinzi uru sipanea i ja sisuka kâki. Tapanea Yova Kindeni ja tasuka kâki!

149

Wânginja ɣana tandekana Maro Kindeni

¹ Tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i ja kâki! Lâ zo ɣana miki Yova Kindeni ne tamâta kapasau ɣana kawâŋgi pa i kâ, ande ara ɣana miki ma kawâŋgi wânginja wasaseki papa.

² Mao nâ, miki Isrel tamâta, miki kalomi ɣgere tava ndekâja ɣana Yova Kindeni, inani nanayoni ivetami kapâŋga i ne ɣgu. Miki ɣine kamo Saion lawea, miki kandekana nemi koipu ɣalae! ³ Miki kawâŋgi wânginja,aku kaki kapanea i ja kasuka kâki! Kara nemi wâŋgu kie-kie, ku kapanea i ja kasuka kâki!

⁴ Kara nemi wâŋgu,aku kaki kapanea i ja kasuka kâki! Kara nemi wâŋgu ɣalaŋala wa kambana kauro wa, ku kapanea i ja kasuka kâki!

⁵ Kara nemi kondo "aini" kiri-kiri wa ɣalaŋala wa,aku kaveta ne nduŋenjani ipâŋga ɣalae ilâ ɣana kapanea Maro Kindeni ja kasuka kâki!

⁶ Kara nemi kondo "aini" kiri-kiri wa,aku kaveta ne nduŋenjani ipâŋga ɣalae ilâ ɣana kapanea Maro Kindeni ja kasuka kâki!

⁷ Kara nemi kondo "aini" kiri-kiri wa,aku kaveta ne nduŋenjani ipâŋga ɣalae ilâ ɣana kapanea Maro Kindeni ja kasuka kâki!

⁸ Kara nemi kondo "aini" kiri-kiri wa,aku kaveta ne nduŋenjani ipâŋga ɣalae ilâ ɣana kapanea Maro Kindeni ja kasuka kâki!

⁹ Kara nemi kondo "aini" kiri-kiri wa,aku kaveta ne nduŋenjani ipâŋga ɣalae ilâ ɣana kapanea Maro Kindeni ja kasuka kâki!

150

Tapanea Maro Kindeni tasuka i ja kâki

¹ Tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i ja kâki! Miki ɣine kala kamo Yova Kindeni ne luma sapâŋga ilo, miki kapanea i! Mao nâ, kapanea i kala uru imo samba lawea kaika ɣinde ilo!

² Ina uru iveta vetâja ɣalaŋala kie-kie,aku i ja tava ne walo kaika nde ɣalae ndo, ipole kelekele rârâni marumbu lâ. Mine nde miki kapanea i ja kasuka kâki!

³ Kambana nemi tando wa kara nemi wâŋgu kie-kie, ku kapanea i ja kasuka kâki! ⁴ Kara nemi wâŋgu,aku kaki kapanea i ja kasuka kâki! Kara nemi wâŋgu ɣalaŋala wa kambana kauro wa, ku kapanea i ja kasuka kâki!

⁵ Kara nemi kondo "aini" kiri-kiri wa ɣalaŋala wa,aku kaveta ne nduŋenjani ipâŋga ɣalae ilâ ɣana kapanea Maro Kindeni ja kasuka kâki!

MATAI

Pâri ara ɣana Yesu Kirisi kâ Matai ɻingere

Nine nde pâri ara ɣana Yesu Kirisi kâ Matai ɻingere. Matai nde tonge lâ kinzi pâri tamâta sajao kanañonzi rua,aku i ɣa tonge nde Livai. I muñga iveta wurâta ɣana mbumbu kaija kâ panzi Rom, andeta Yesu isarawa i tu ipono muli papa (10:3). Matai ɻingere Ʉgua ɣine panzi i nuwala Juda tamâta. Kinzi uru sio tininzi ɣana Yautâña Tamâta ɣinde Maro Kindeni nanayoni ipa Ʉgua tu ma isupwa imâ panzi (i ɣa tu Kirisi), aku Matai itu itula pwataki panzi tu Yesu tamwata nde Kirisi, ina Juda nenzi Koipu Nalae. Mine kala ɻingere Ʉgua rârâ ɣana kinzi Ʉgua-tulâña tamâta muñgâña nenzi Ʉgua, ku itula pwataki tu Yesu iveta nenzi Ʉgua ɣinde ipângga kanajo.

Yesu Kirisi timbu wukale ɣanzí

¹ Kinzi tamâta ɣine nde Yesu Kirisi timbu wukale: Yesu nde Koipu Nalae Daviti ne vâsa, anja Daviti nde Abraham ne vâsa. ² Abraham nde Isaka tama, anja Isaka nde Yakopu tama, anja Yakopu nde Juda wa tai-tua wa tamanzi. ³ Juda nde Peres ku Sera rua tamanzi. Kinzi rua tinanzi nde Tamar. Anja Peres nde Hesron tama. Anja Hesron nde Ram tama. ⁴ Ram nde Aminadap tama, anja Aminadap nde Nason tama. Anja Nason nde Salmon tama. ⁵ Anja Salmon nde Boas tama; Boas tina nde Rahap. Anja Boas nde Obet tama, anja Obet tina nde Rutu. Anja Obet nde Jesi tama. ⁶ Anja Jesi nde Koipu Nalae Daviti tama, anja Daviti nde Solomon tama. Solomon tina nde muñga imo Uriah kaiwa.

⁷ Anja Solomon nde Rehoboam tama, anja Rehoboam nde Abiye tama. Anja Abiye nde Asa tama. ⁸ Anja Asa nde Jehosafat tama, anja Jehosafat nde Jehoram tama. Anja Jehoram nde Uziah tama. ⁹ Anja Uziah nde Jotam tama, anja Jotam nde Ahaz tama. Anja Ahaz nde Hezekiah tama. ¹⁰ Anja Hezekiah nde Manasseh tama,

anja Manasseh nde Ezechiel tama. Anja Ezechiel nde Josaphat tama. ¹¹ Anja Josaphat nde Jehoiachin wa tai-tua wa tamanzi. Lâ zo ɣinde kinzi Babilon Ʉgu sikainzi Israel Ʉgu sionzi simo Babilon lawea, aku nâna silanzi.

¹² Kinzi Israel Ʉgu silâ sipângga Babilon lawea lâ, ɣinenja Jehoiachin ipulia Sealtiel. Anja Sealtiel nde Serubabel tama. ¹³ Anja Serubabel nde Abiut tama, anja Abiut nde Eliakim tama, anja Eliakim nde Asor tama. ¹⁴ Anja Asor nde Sadok tama, anja Sadok nde Akim tama. Anja Akim nde Eliud tama. ¹⁵ Anja Eliud nde Eleazar tama, anja Eleazar nde Matan tama. Anja Matan nde Yakobus tama. ¹⁶ Anja Yakobus nde Yoseph tama, anja Yoseph nde Maria kaiwa. Aku Maria ipagugua Yesu, ina Kirisi, tamâta ɣinde Maro Kindeni ipatea tu ivilanzi ne Ʉgu.

¹⁷ Mine kala Abraham see rârâni imâ ipângga lâ Daviti ne zo, ande kinzi ɣinde kambwanjenzi ikura sajao kanañonzi ɣapa. Aku Daviti see rârâni imâ ipângga lâ zo ɣinde Israel Ʉgu silâ simo nâna nia lâ Babilon lawea, ande kinzi ɣinde kambwanjenzi kala ikura sajao kanañonzi ɣapa mine nâ. Aku lâ zo ɣinde simo Babilon lawea, aku ilâ lee ikura lâ zo ɣinde Kirisi ipângga, ande kinzi ɣinde kambwanjenzi kala ikura sajao kanañonzi ɣapa mine nâ.

Maria ipagugua Yesu Kirisi

¹⁸ Pâri ɣana Yesu Kirisi tu ipângga tâno kulu mâsi mana, ande mine: i tina Maria, muñga sipatea i tu ma ikai kaiwa Yoseph. Andeta kinzi rua sipakâe tia yo, ɣinenja Koroani Sapângga iveta mâsi Ʉnalae tonge papa Maria, kala Maria kapwa lâ. ¹⁹ Anja Yoseph, ina tamâne ɣinde kinzi muñga sipatea tu ma ikai kaiwa Maria, ande i tamâta ara, kala tini pwâka tu iveta manjeti papa Maria. Mine kala itu ipile Maria mwasa nâ. ²⁰ Yoseph nde ilo keno mine yo, ɣinenja lâ mbupulenja Maro Nalae ne anjelo tonge imâ papa. Aku anjelo nde ipai tu, "Yoseph, Daviti ne vâsa noko, noko ma kururu ɣana pwai kaiwa taine Maria imâ imo kuno ndimo. Kulonjo; muñga, Koroani Sapângga io lâlu

njinde ilâ ikeno Maria kapwa ilo. ²¹ Aku Maria ma ipagugua natu tamâne tonge ipânga. Noko ma kupatu i ña tu Yesu, ñana tu i ma izavaru kiesaka piti lâ ne tamâta tininzi, aku ma ivilanzi tu simo vianzi ku simo nã."

²² Mine kala vetâja rârâni ipânga ikura ñgua tonge Maro Nalae muñga io lâ ñgua-tulâja tamâta tonge kawa mine tu, ²³ "Taine taipa tonge, i muñga ikeno kuku tamâne tonge tia, ande i ma kapwa, aku ma ipagugua lâlu tamâne. Kinzi ma sipatu lâlu ñinde ña tu 'Emanyuel'. Noa ñine nde duvi mine tu, 'Maro Kindeni imo kuku kinda'."

²⁴ Yosepe nde imbipole marumbu lâ, ñinenja imandi sânda ku iveta ikura Maro Nalae ne anjelo kawa ñgua mine. Yosepe ikai kaiwa taine Maria imâ imo kuku, ku rua sipakâe. ²⁵ Andeta Yosepe ikeno kuku Maria tia. Kinzi simo mine lee, ñinenja Maria ipagugua lâlu tamâne ipânga. Aku Yosepe ipatu lâlu ñinde ña tu "Yesu".

2

Kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta soka pa mbwera warika kâ simâ simora Yesu

¹ Maria ipagugua Yesu lâ Betlehem lawea lâ Judia tâno. Pa zo ñinde Herot imo koipu lâ Judia. Aku lâ zoni ndaina, kinzi tamâta pinde soka papa tâno tonge ikeno pa mbwera warika kâ simâ pa Jerusalem lawea. Tamâta ñinde nde sikai ilo-kalo ñananzi pitu kie-kie. ² Kinzi simâ sipânga Jerusalem lâ, ñinenja sikasonja tu, "Lâlu wasaseki tonge ipânga lâ, i ma muli ikai koipu panzi Juda ñgu, ande imo ndia. Maka kamora i ne pitu pa mbwera kâ, kala kamâ tu ma kapanea i." ³ Koipu Herot nde ilojo ñgua ñinde, ñinenja i ilo rârâ. Aku kinzi tamâta rârâni lâ Jerusalem lawea kala ilonzi rârâ mine nã. ⁴ Ninenga Herot ipasupwa ilâ panzi Juda nenzi patarawâja tamâta ñalanjala rârâni sitavanzi nenzi pananâja tamâta ñana ñgua tukuna kâ tu simâ. Simâ sipasau lâ, ñinenja Herot ikasonjanzi tu, "Tamâta ñinde sisarawa i ña tu Kirisi, ande i ma ipânga lâ lawea ndia." ⁵ Kinzi nde sipai tu, "I ma ipânga lâ Betlehem

lawea, lâ Judia tâno. Ngua-tulâja tamâta tonge muñga ingere ñgua lâ pepa tini mine tu,

⁶ 'Noko Betlehem lawea lâ Juda nenzi tâno, noko kumo togo lawea kaa nã lâ kinzi Juda tamâta ñalanjala naonzi, ande tia ndo. Noko ne koipu tonge ma ipânga,aku ma ikai katonâja panzi nanenju ñgu Isrel.'

⁷ Herot ilojo nenzi ñgua lâ, ñinenja ipasupwa paveâja nã panzi tamâta papa mbwera warika kâ ñinde tu simbonzi nã simâ kuku. Simâ lâ, ñinenja ikasonjanzi tu, "Pitu ñinde nde ipânga lâ zo ndia." Aku situla pitu ne zo pwataki papa. ⁸ Ninenga Herot isupwanzi silâ pa Betlehem lawea,aku iporo lajenja panzi tu, "Miki kalâ ku karoto sondo ñana lâlu ñinde kâ. Mambo kasânda lâlu kulu, ñinenja kakai pâri kataulo kamâ pa naña,aku naña kala ma alâ apanaea i."

⁹ Kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta ñinde silojo koipu ne ñgua lâ, ñinenja siyâti silâ. Aku pituni ndaina muñga simora pa mbwera kâ ñinde nde imuñga panzi. Pitu iyoka imuñga panzi ilâ lee, ñinenja ipâti itâra âta lâ luma lâlu imo ñinde kulu. ¹⁰ Kinzi nde simora pitu, ku sindeka pâta kanaajo.

¹¹ Aku silâ luma ilo, ande simora lâlu ku tina Maria rua. Ninenga sipare tukunzi papaaku sipanea lâlu ñinde. Aku sikai nenzi tâja kawa piti,aku nenzi wisi-ara kulu ñalae tina silua; mira ara "gol" wa kâu kuwae ara wa samimi kuwae ara wa silua. ¹² Aku lâ nenzi mbupuleja, Maro Kindeni itu kaika panzi tu, "Miki ma kataulo kalâ pa Herot kilo ndimo." Tia ku kinzi soka nzâla tonge sitaulo silâ pa nenzi lawea kilo.

Yosepe ikainzi lâlu ku tina Maria rua sikâwa silâ pa Isip tâno

¹³ Kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta nde silâ lâ, ñinenja Maro Nalae ne anjelo tonge ipatua pa Yosepe lâ mbupuleja. Anjelo ipai tu, "Noko kumandi,aku pwainzi lâlu ku tina rua kakâwa kalâ pa Isip tâno. Aku kamo ndaina lee ikura lâ zo ndia naña warakângu ma amâ aporo pano kilo ñga. Herot ma isupwanzi ne tamâta tu siroto ñana lâlu tu sipu pâta imâte kâ."

¹⁴ Ninenja Yosepe imandi sânda, aku ndainani nâ, lâ mbo ñgini-ñgini, ikainzi lâlu ku tina Maria rua, aku sikâwa silâ papa Isip tâno. ¹⁵ Aku Yosepe imo Isip lee ikura lâ zo muli Herot imâte lâ ñga. Mine kala ñgua tonge munja Maro Nalae io lâ ñgua-tulâna tamâta tonge kawa nde ipânga kanaño lâ. Ngua-tulâna tamâta munjâna ñinde ikai Maro Kindeni kawa ku ingere ñgua lâ pepa tini tu, 'Naña asarâwa pa natunju tamâne, aku iyoka Isip imâ.'

Herot isupwanzi zugu tamâta tu ma sipunzi lâlu rârâ simâte

¹⁶ Kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta nde sitaulo silâ pa nenzi lawea lâ, ñinenja Koipu Herot isama tu kinzi munja silanje i tu ma sitaulo simâ papa. Mine kala Herot wisi nâna ñalae tina. Aku i kalo ñgere ñana ñgua kinzi munja siporo ñinde, ñana pitu ne zo ñana ipânga kâ. Mine kala isupwanzi zugu tamâta pindle silâ pa Betlehem lawea, aku sikura lawea laiti laiti ñinde tava. Aku lâ lawea ñinde sikainzi lâlu tamâne rârâni nenzi mbwera rua tia yo,aku sipunzi pâta sipamateteu. ¹⁷ Vetâja ñinde nde iyoke ñgua tonge munja Maro Kindeni io lâ ñgua-tulâna tamâta Jeremaia kawa mine tu,

¹⁸ "Kinzi silojo sarawâja tonge tava tiña wa kalo-kalo iveta nduñenja ñalae lâ Rama lawea. Rasele ne vâsa nde sitata ñananzi natunzi, kala kinzi tamâta silâ kunzi tu siveta ilonzi ara kâ. Andeta sikura tia, ñana tu natunzi rârâni nde sipamateteu lâ."

Yosepe ikainzi lâlu ku Maria rua ku sitaulo simâ kilo

¹⁹ Aku muli, ñinenja Koipu Herot imâte lâ. Ninenja Maro Nalae ne anjelo ipatua kilo pa Yosepe lâ Isip tâno, lâ i ne mbupuleja. ²⁰ Aku anjelo ipai Yosepe tu, "Kumandi sânda, ku pwainzi lâlu ku tina rua kataulo kalâ pa Isrel tâno kilo. Kinzi tamâta munja situ sipu lâlu pâta imâte ñinde, ande simâte lâ." ²¹ Ninenja Yosepe imandi,aku ikainzi lâlu ku tina rua ku soka silâ pa Isrel tâno.

²² Andeta Yosepe ilojo ñgua tu Arkelaus ikai tama Herot nia, kala imo koipu panzi tamâta lâ Judia tâno. Aku Yosepe iruru ñana itaulo pa nia ñinde. Ninenja lâ Yosepe ne mbupuleja tonge, Maro Nalae itu kaika tu Yosepe ma ingege ñana nia ñinde kâ. Mine kala Yosepe ilâ papa Galilaya tâno. ²³ Ipânga Galilaya lâ,aku imo lawea tonge, i ña tu Nasarete. Mine kala ñgua-tulâna tamâta munjâna nenzi ñgua ñana Kirisi kâ nde ipânga kanaño. Nenzi ñgua ñine nde mine, "Kinzi ma siporo tu, 'I nde Nasarete lawea warika'."

3

Yoane Lââ-Liliña Tamwata itula ñgua

¹ Mbwera pindle ilâ lâ, ñinenja Yoane Lââ-Liliña Tamwata ipânga nia bilimu tonge lâ Judia tâno. I uru itula ñgua panzi tamâta mine tu, ² "Maro Kindeni ne zo ñana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ nde imâ ipânga laiti lâ. Mine nde miki kapalele ilomi kalomi." ³ Yoane nde tamâta ñinde Maro Kindeni munja iporo ñana lâ ñgua-tulâna tamâta Aisaia kawa mine tu,

"Lâ nia bilimu, sarawâja tonge iyoka lâ tamâta tonge kawa imâ mine tu, 'Kaveta nzâla sondo ñana Maro Nalae ma imâ kâ'."

⁴ Yoane nde uru isawa pasawanya munja sisuta lâ ñgoa "kamel" karae, ku ipu ñgoa karae lâ kambwañe. Aku i uru ika ndemu-ndemu tava sipa siñi togo kâ kaniña mwasina. ⁵ Lâ zo ñinde, kinzi Jerusalem tamâta ñgu ñalae sitavanzi Judia tamâta rârâ aنجa tamâta lâ lawea lawea ikeno Jodan Lââ tini laiti, ande kinzi ñinde rârâni nde simâ pa Yoane. ⁶ Kinzi sipatula nenzi kiesaka papa,aku ililinzi lâ Jodan Lââ.

⁷ Yoane mata ilâ imoranzi tamâta rârâ lâ kinzi Parisai ñgu wa Sadyusi ñgu simâ ñana sikai lââ-liliña kâ. Aku Yoane ipainzi tamâta ñinde tu, "Miki nde mwâta sakamao natunzi! Miki ea ipaimi tu kakâwa ñana Maro Kindeni ne wisinâna, a?" ⁸ Miki ñandai kaveta vetâja arara ñga. Ambo miki ma kaveta vetâja

ara, ande ḥinde nā ma itula ilomi pwataki tu miki kapalele ilomi kalomi lâ. ⁹ Miki uru kaporu kaa nā lâ warakami ḥginimi tu, ‘Abraham nde maka timbuma’, aku lâ ḥgua ḥnine miki katu Maro Kindeni ne pareṇa-nia ḥana nemī kiesaka kâ ma īgenge ḥanami. Opopo, miki kapalâne ndo! Naṇa aporo mao nā pami; Maro Kindeni ikura tu ikainzi mira ḥai ku ivetanzi sipâŋga Abraham ne vâsa, sitogo miki mine! ¹⁰ Kavasi nde ikeno lâ kâi duvitini. Kâi ndia uru ipula kanaṇo ara tia, ḥinde ma Maro Kindeni iso irumbia lâ yââ kana lâ.

¹¹ Naṇa uru alilimi lâ lââ nā, aku vetâṇa ḥnine itula ilomi pwataki tu miki kapalele ilomi kalomi lâ. Aŋga tamâta tonge iyoka naṇa muliŋgu mwaŋga imâ, aku i ne walo nde ipole naneŋgu walo. I nde tamâta ḥnala; mine kala naṇa amo i kalo, atogo tamâta kaa nā mine. Naneŋgu ara keno ḥana akai i ne kie kâmba atogo i ne wurâta tamâta sugarai mine, ande tia. I ma ililimi lâ Koroani Sapâŋga wa yââ wa. ¹² I ne kâro-kâro keno i mbalau ilo, aku ma ikaro ‘wit’ ne kina itambira lâ. I ma igona ‘wit’ kanaṇo ku io lâ kâpwa ne luma ilo. Aŋga kina nde ma irumbia lâ yââ ḥinde uru mela-mela mine ku imo nâ.”

*Yoane ilili Yesu
Malaka 1:9-11, Luka 3:21-22*

¹³ Lâ zo ḥinde Yesu ipile Galilaya tâno, aku indue imâ pa Jodan Lââ. Imâ pa Yoane Lââ-Lilinjâ Tamwata tu ma ikai lââ-lilinjâ lâ Yoane mbaū. ¹⁴ Andeta Yoane ilelea i, aku ipai tu, “Ara ḥana noko ma kulili naṇa. Mine nde mana mana aŋga noko kumâ pa naṇa ḥana alilino.” ¹⁵ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, “Kupile ḥga. Kinda rua ma taveta ḥnine, ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâṇa mine.” Ḫinenja Yoane isâu papa Yesu ne ḥgua ḥinde.

¹⁶ Yoane ilili Yesu lâ, aku walele nâ Yesu ipile lââ ku ikâki ilâ pa pâŋga pwali. Aku ndainani nâ samba ipwa pwataki, aku Yesu imora Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâŋga itogo bâlu mine indue imâ papa. ¹⁷ Aku sarawâṇa tonge iyoka pa samba indue imâ mine tu, “Naṇa natunju kala

nine. Naṇa ilonju ndo keno papa wa ilonju indeka papa wa.”

4

*Sadana ikai samâŋga pa Yesu
Malaka 1:12-13, Luka 4:1-13*

¹ Yesu ikai lââ-lilinjâ lâ, ḥnenja Koroani Sapâŋga ikai Yesu io lâ nia bilimu tonge, ḥana koroani saka nenzi koipu ma ikai samâŋga papa. ² Aku pa zo ḥinde Yesu indi kaika pa tamwata tu ma ika kâpwa tia, kala imo mine lee ikura kari tamâta rua (40) lâ, kala putole ipu pâta.

³ Ḫnenja koroani saka nenzi koipu imâ pa Yesu, aku ipai tu, “Noko kutu Maro Kindeni natu, ande ara, kuporo panzi mira ḥai tu ma sipalele sipâŋga sitogo puroŋga mine.” ⁴ Andeta Yesu iporo tau lo tu, “Maro Kindeni kawa ḥgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, ‘Kâpwa nâ ikura tu isukanzi tamâta ḥana simo vianzi kâ, ande tia; ḥgua rârâni ipâŋga lâ Maro Kindeni kawa ḥinde tona ma isukanzi tamâta’.”

⁵ Yesu iporo ḥgua mine lâ, ḥnenja koroani saka nenzi koipu ikai Yesu ilâ Jerusalem lawea, aku io i kâki imandi Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋga mende kulu. ⁶ Aku ipai Yesu tu, “Noko kutu Maro Kindeni natu, ande ara, kusonja kundue pa tâno kulu. Ḫana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ḥgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

‘I ma ionzi ne aŋelo tu sikatonano. Kinzi ma mbaunzi nâ sisuka noko kâki, kala mira tonge ma ikura tu isowe noko kie, ande ma tia’.”

⁷ Andeta Yesu ipai tu, “Maro Kindeni kawa ḥgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, ‘Noko ma kuveta samâŋga tonge pa noko ne Maro Nalae Kindeni ndimo’.”

⁸ Ḫnenja koroani saka nenzi koipu ikai Yesu ikâki tuu ḥnala tonge kulu, aku itula nia wa lawea ndoni tava nenzi singâra arara papa. ⁹ Aku ipai Yesu tu, “Ambo noko ma kupare tuku ku kutundu kupanea naṇa, ande naṇa ma kelekele rârâni ḥnine alano.” ¹⁰ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, “Sadana, noko pwâwa kulâ! Maro Kindeni kawa ḥgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, ‘Noko ma kutundu kupanea

noko ne Maro Nalae Kindeni, aku kuveta wurâta papa i simbo nâ'."

¹¹ Ninenga koroani saka nenzi koipu nde ipile Yesu ilâ, aku kinzi anjelo simâ ku sikatona Yesu.

Yesu iveta ne wurâta munja lâ Galilaya tâno

Malaka 1:14, Luka 4:14-15

¹² Pa zo ñinde, Yesu iloño ñgua tu kinzi sio Yoane Lââ-Liliña Tamwata imo luma sakamao ilo. Mine kala itaulo ilâ pa Galilaya tâno kilo. ¹³ Ipile Nasarete lawea ku ilâ ipângä Kaperneam lawea,aku imo lawea ndaina. Kaperneam lawea ikeno Galilaya Lââ bwalika pwali. Nia ñinde nde kinzi Sebulun ñgu anja kinzi Naptali ñgu nenzi tâno. ¹⁴ Mine kala Yesu iveta ikura ñgua tonje munja ñgua-tulâna tamâta Aisaia iporo lâ. Aisaia munja ikai Maro Kindeni kawa ku iporo tu,

¹⁵ "Miki tamâta lâ Sebulun ñgu anja lâ Naptali ñgu, miki ñinde kamo papa Galilaya Lââ bwalika, pa Jodan Lââ tini pinde,aku kamo Galilaya tâno kunzi tinikoa ñgu, miki kalorjo; ¹⁶ Kinzi tamâta uru simo kondoma ilo, ande kinzi ma simora sinâla ñalae tonje. Mao nâ, kinzi simo nia kondoma, itogo mateña nianzi mine. Andeta sinâla ñinde ma isinalanzi."

Yesu isarawanzi tamâta ñapa tu sipono muli papa

Malaka 1:16-20, Luka 5:1-11, Yoane 1:35-42

¹⁷ Lâ zo ñinde, Yesu imandi ñana iveta ne wurâta ñana itula ñgua kâ. I uru itula ñgua mine tu, "Miki kapalele ilomi kalomi, ñana tu Maro Kindeni ne zo ñana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ nde imâ ipângä laiti lâ".

¹⁸ Zo tonje Yesu iyoka Galilaya Lââ bwalika pwali ilâ,aku mata ilâ imoranzi tai-tua rua, Saimon, i ña tonje Petero, kuku i tai Andaria rua. Kinzi rua simo sitambira viâna lâ lââ bwalika ilo, ñana tu rua uru sikai iña ñana nenzi mbaliña kâ. ¹⁹ Aku Yesu ipainzi rua tu, "Miki rua kamâ kapono muli pa naña,aku ma apananami ñana kakainzi tamâta kâ". ²⁰ Aku walele

nâ kinzi rua sipile nenzi viâna ku soka i muli silâ.

²¹ Aku Yesu iyoka ilâ, ñinenga imoranzi tamâta rua, tai-tua rua; Yamesi, i Sebedi natu, anja i tai Yoane. Kinzi rua kala sisajona wângä kulu kuku tamanzi Sebedi,aku siveta nenzi viâna sondo. Aku Yesu isarawanzi rua, ²²aku walele nâ kinzi rua sipile tamanzi imo wângä kulu ku soka Yesu muli silâ.

Yesu itula ñgua ku ivetanzi tamâta tininzi ara tava

²³ Ninenga Yesu iyoka ilâ ikura nia ndoni lâ Galilaya tâno. I uru ipanananzi tamâta lâ nenzi luma ñana pasauña kâ ilo. Aku itula pâri ara ñana Maro Kindeni ne mäsi ñana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ tava,aku ivetanzi pukonja tamâta rârâni tininzi ara,kinzi ñinde munja simo tava pukonja kie-kie. ²⁴ Aku Yesu parina nde ilâ isala nia ndoni papa Siria tâno kâ. Mine kala sikainzi tamâta rârâni ñinde pukonja wa nâna kie-kie ikainzi lâ, ku simâ pa Yesu. Aku sikainzi tamâta ñinde koroani saka sipakâe kunzi ñinde tona, sitavanzi tamâta ñinde uru patanzi wa tininzi ruru ñalae wa tukanzi pââsââ wa; kinzi sikainzi tamâta ñinde rârâni simâ pa Yesu. Aku Yesu ivetanzi tamâta ñinde rârâni tininzi ara kilo. ²⁵ Mine kala tamâta ñgu ñalae tina lâ Galilaya tâno, anja lâ Lawea Sanao, anja lâ Jerusalem lawea, anja lâ Judia tâno, anja lâ Jodan Lââ tini pinde, kinzi ñinde soka Yesu muli silâ.

5

Yesu itula ñgua lâ tuu tonje kulu

Luka 6:20-49

¹ Yesu nde imoranzi tamâta ñgu ñalae ñinde simâ papa, ñinenga ilâ ikâki tuu tonje kulu isañona. Aku kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta nde simâ papa.

Yesu itula ñgua ñananzi tamâta ma sindeka kâ

² Ninenga Yesu ipanananzi mine tu,

³ "Tamâta ea kinzi sipasama tu kinzi sikura ñana sipavila warakanzi tia, kala sino pa Maro Kindeni simbo nâ tu ma ivilanzi, ande kinzi ñinde ma sindeka,

ñana tu kinzi simo Maro Kindeni ne ngumbi ilo marumbu lâ.

⁴ Anja tamâta ea kinzi sipamorai tu nenzi kiesaka rârâ ikeno tininzi, aku ilonzi malia ñana ñinde kâ, kinzi ñinde ma sindeka, ñana tu Maro Kindeni ma iveta ilonzi ara kilo.

⁵ Anja tamâta ea kinzi uru sipatawa warakanzi tininzi, kinzi ñinde ma sindeka, ñana tu muli Maro Kindeni ma tâno ndoni ilanzi.

⁶ Anja tamâta ea kinzi ilonzi ndo tu sipânga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, kinzi ñinde ma sindeka, ñana tu Maro Kindeni ma ivetanzi sipânga mbâra-mbâra mine nâ.

⁷ Anja tamâta ea kinzi uru kalonzi sukâna ñananzi tamâta kala sisukanzi, kinzi ñinde ma sindeka, ñana tu Maro Kindeni ma kalo sukâna ñana kinzi warakanzi mine nâ.

⁸ Anja tamâta ea kinzi ilonzi ndo tu sipono muli pa Maro Kindeni, aku ilonzi rua-rua tia, kinzi ñinde ma sindeka, ñana tu muli kinzi matanzi ma simora i nao.

⁹ Anja tamâta ea kinzi uru silulu tininzi pinde nenzi wisi-nâna wa paraña wa, kinzi ñinde ma sindeka, ñana tu Maro Kindeni ma ikatonanzi sitogo i natu wukale mine.

¹⁰ Anja tamâta ea kinzi sikai nâna ñana sipaveta kuku Maro Kindeni ne pateâna, kinzi ñinde ma sindeka, ñana tu kelekele ñinde Maro Kindeni uru ilanzi tamâta ikai maro panzi ñinde, ande ma ilanzi kinzi tona.

¹¹ Kinzi tamâta pinde ma sisama tu miki uru kapono muli pa naña,aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ ma siporo ñgua sakamao pami wa siveta malia pami wa sisowe ñgua lanjeña kie-kie lâ tinimi wa. Ambo mine, ande ara, miki ma kandeka. ¹² Miki ma ilomi ara ñana ñinde kâ, aku kandeka pâta kanaño, ñana tu Maro Kindeni io kulu ñalae ikeno indamwami lâ samba ilo. Mao nâ, kinzi munja siveta malia mine nâ panzi ñgua-tulâna tamâta simo munjgâna ñinde.”

Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sitogo tâi wa sinâla wa
Malaka 4:21-23, Luka 8:16-18

¹³ “Miki nde katogo tâi panzi tamâta rârâni. Ambo tâi ne makisa marumbu, ande vetâna tonge ikeno ñana tamâta ma siveta ne makisa ipânga kilo, ande tia. Ambo tâi ne makisa tia, ande ipânga itogo kina mine, kala tamâta uru sitambira lâ tâno kulu, aku kenzi nâ sipale.

¹⁴ Miki nde katogo sinâla panzi tamâta rârâni. Ambo lawea tonge ikeno tuu kulu, ande ikura tu ipavea tia. ¹⁵ Kinzi tamâta uru sisulu sinâla ñinenga sio lâ kondo tonge kalo, ande tia. Kinzi uru sio sinâla kâki lâ peke kulu, ñana ma isinalanzi tamâta rârâni simo luma ñinde ilo. ¹⁶ Aku miki kala mine nâ, miki ma kao nemí sinâla yâti ñana isinalanzi tamâta rârâni. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande kinzi ma simora vetâna arara kala kaveta ñinde,aku ma sipanea miki tamami Maro Kindeni, ina imo samba ilo.”

Maro Kindeni ne ñgua tukuña

¹⁷ “Ambo miki ilomi patea tu naña amâ tâno kulu ñana azavaru Mose ne ñgua tukuña wa kinzi ñgua-tulâna tamâta nenzi ñgua wa, ande miki ma ilomi mine ndimo. Ñana tu naña amâ ñana aveta ñgua ñinde rârâni ipânga kanaño.

¹⁸ Naña aporo mao nâ pami; ñgua tukuña ne ñgereña kiri-mwata tonge ma zavaruna tia ndo lee samba wa tâno ne zo marumbu. Ñana tu vetâna rârâni ma ipânga munja lâ ñga, ikura ñgua tukuña iporo tu ma ipânga mine. ¹⁹ Ambo tamâta tonge ipu muli pa ñgua tukuña kiri-mwata tonge,aku ipanananzi tamâta tu ma sipu mulinzi pa ñgua tukuña mine, ande tamâta ñinde ma imo kaa nâ lâ ñgu Maro Kindeni ikai maro papa ñinde naonzi. Anja tamâta ea iyoka ñgua tukuña rârâni muli ku ipanananzi tamâta tu ma soka ñgua tukuña muli mine, ande i ma imo tamâta ñalae lâ ñgu Maro Kindeni ikai maro papa ñinde naonzi. ²⁰ Kinzi pananâna tamâta ñana ñgua tukuña kâ sitavanzi kinzi tamâta lâ Parisai ñgu, ande kinzi uru simakâsa ñana soka ñgua tukuña muli. Andeta naña apaimi tu ambo miki nemí vetâna arara ñandai ipole kinzi nenzi vetâna arara, ande miki ma kakura tu kamo

Maro Kindeni ne ŋgumbi ilo, ande tia ndo."

Yesu itula ŋgua ɳana wisi-nâna kâ

²¹ "Kinzi pananâja tamâta ɳana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ uru sipanananzi tamâta mine, 'Kinda timbunda munja sikai ŋgua tukuŋa ɳine: "Noko ma kupu tamâta pâta imâte ndimo. Ambo tamâta tonge ipu tamâta tonge pâta imâte, ande kinzi ma sikai i ilâ imandi ŋgua nia".' ɳine miki kasama lâ. ²² Ambo taitu ɳine naŋa apaimi tu ambo tamâta tonge wisi nâna pa ninambwe tonge, ande Maro Kindeni ne pareŋa-nia ikeno papa i. Ambo tamâta tonge iporo ŋgua sakamao papa ninambwe tonge, ande kinzi tamâta ɳalaŋala ma situ i sondo. Andeta kuloŋo ŋga; ambo tamâta tonge ipai ninambwe tonge tu, 'Noko kapa!', ande i ipâŋga yââ ɳalaŋae ne mbââ tini laiti.

²³ Mine kala lâ zo ndia noko pwai ne patarawâja kulâ pa patarawâja nia, ambo noko kalo ŋgere ɳana munja kuveta soki pa ninambwe tonge kala i wisi nâna pano, ²⁴ ande kuo ne patarawâja ndue keno patarawâja nia nao, aku kulâ kuveta ŋgua sondo kuku ninambwe munja lâ ŋga. Kuveta sondo lâ, ɳineŋga kutaulo kilo, aku kuo ne patarawâja ilâ pa Maro Kindeni.

²⁵ Ambo tamâta tonge isowe ŋgua lâ noko tini, kala miki rua koka nzâla kalâ pa ŋgua nia, ande walele nâ noko ma kuveta ŋgua sondo kuku i. Tia ma tamâta ɳinde io noko lâ ŋgua-samâja tamâta mbau ilo, ɳineŋga i ma iono lâ sambara mbaunzi ilo, ɳineŋga kinzi ma siono lâ luma sakamao ilo. ²⁶ Naŋa aporo mao nâ; noko ma kumo luma sakamao ilo lee ikura lâ zo ndia noko ma kupare ne mbumbu kulu kinzi sipatea pano ɳinde marumbu lâ."

Yesu itula ŋgua ɳana pakâeŋa yaulâŋa kâ

Matai 19:3-11, Malaka 10:2-12, 1 Korin 7:1-16

²⁷ "Kinzi pananâja tamâta ɳana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ uru sipanananzi tamâta mine, 'Ngua tukuŋa keno mine: "Noko ma kuveta sakamao kuku tamâta tonge kaiwa

ndimo".' ²⁸ Ambo taitu ɳine naŋa apaimi tu, ambo tamâta tonge mata ilea pa taine tonge ku ilo yosi ɳana, ande lâ i tamwata ilo tamâta ɳinde iveta sakamao kuku i marumbu lâ.

²⁹ Ambo noko mata ilanjeni kala kuveta kiesaka, ande ara ɳana noko ma kupasiki mata ɳinde piti ku kutambira ilâ. Ambo noko mata taitu nâ, ande ɳine nde ara koŋa tia. Taitu kuloŋo ŋga; ambo noko tini ndoni ku Maro Kindeni itambiranjo kulâ yââ ɳalaŋae ne mbââ ilo, ande ɳinde nde ara tia ndo. ³⁰ Ambo noko mbau tonge ilanjeni kala kuveta kiesaka, ande ara ɳana noko ma kutoto mbau ɳinde piti ku kutambira ilâ. Ambo noko mbau taitu nâ, ande ɳine nde ara koŋa tia. Taitu kuloŋo ŋga; ambo noko tini ndoni kulâ yââ ɳalaŋae ne mbââ ilo, ande ɳinde nde ara tia ndo."

Yesu itula ŋgua ɳana pakâeŋa totoŋa kâ

³¹ "Kinzi pananâja tamâta ɳana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ uru sipananami tu, 'Ambo tamâta tonge itu ipile kaiwa taine, ande i ma inŋere ŋgua lâ pepa tonge tini ku ilua kaiwa taine, ɳana itoto pakâeŋa kâ'.

³² Ambo taitu ɳine naŋa apaimi tu ambo tamâne tonge ipile kaiwa taine, andeta taine ɳinde munja iveta sakamao kuku tamâta tonge tia, ande tamâne ɳinde iveta kaiwa taine ɳinde ipâŋga togo taine ɳana itambira tini potomule kâ. Ambo muli tamâta tonge ikai taine ɳinde, ande kaiwa tamâne wasaseki ɳinde iveta sakamao kuku tamâta tonge kaiwa."

Yesu itula ŋgua ɳana ŋgua pâŋa kâ

³³ "Kinzi pananâja tamâta ɳana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ uru sipanananzi tamâta mine, 'Kinda timbunda munja sikai ŋgua tukuŋa mine: "Ambo noko kupu ŋgua kuku Maro Kindeni ɳana ma kuveta vetâŋa tonge, ande noko ma muli kumbware ŋgua pâŋa ɳinde ndimo".' ɳine miki kasama lâ. ³⁴ Ambo taitu ɳine naŋa apaimi tu ambo noko kuveta ŋgua pâŋa tonge, ande noko ma kusarâwa pa sâ tonge tu iveta ŋgua ɳinde kaika ndimo. Noko ma kusarâwa pa samba ndimo, ɳana tu samba nde Maro Kindeni ne

sanjonâja nia. ³⁵ Aku noko ma kusarâwa pa tâno ndimo, ñana tu tâno nde Maro Kindeni ne nia ñana io kie lâ kulu kâ. Aku noko ma kusarâwa pa Jerusalem lawea ndimo, ñana tu Jerusalem nde Koipu Njalae Maro Kindeni ne lawea. ³⁶ Aku noko ma kusarâwa pa tamwata kulu kâmba tu iveta ñgua tonge kaika ndimo, ñana tu noko pwura ñana kuveta kulu pwau ñinde ipânga pâne tâku mâmânga, ande tia. ³⁷ Ambo noko ilo tu kuveta ñgua pâna tonge, ande noko ma kuporo tu, 'Naña ma aveta mine', tâku, 'Naña ma aveta mine tia'. Ñinde ikura lâ. Ñgua ndia noko kusenge ilâ tava ne ñgua pâna, ande ñgua ñinde iyoka pa koroani saka nenzi koipu nâ kawa imâ, ina sakamao tamwata."

Yesu itula ñgua ñana vetâja soki pareja kâ

³⁸ "Kinzi pananâja tamâta ñana ñgua tukuja kâ uru sipanananzi tamâta tu, 'Ñgua tukuja keno mine: "Ambo tamâta tonge iyaula noko mata, ande ara, noko kala kuyaula i mata. Ambo tamâta tonge imbware noko niyo, ande ara, noko kala kumbware i niyo".' ³⁹ Ambo taitu ñine naña apaimi tu noko ma kupare nia pa tamâta iveta soki pano ñinde ndimo. Ambo tamâta tonge iponza noko gawula pinde, ande ara, kupulia gawula pinde kala ilâ papa tu iponza tona. ⁴⁰ Ambo tamâta tonge ikaino ilâ pa ñgua nia tu ikai noko ne pasawaña sajeno, ande ara, noko ne pasawaña kulua, aku ne pasawaña luandondo kulua tava. ⁴¹ Ambo Rom nenzi zugu tamâta tonge ikaika pano tu pwale i ne kelekele ku pwoka kuku ikura nia mbuku taitu, ande ara, pwoka kuku ikura nia mbuku rua. ⁴² Ambo tamâta tonge ino pano tu kelekele kulua, ande ara, ñinde kulua. Ambo tamâta tonge itu ikai kelekele tonge sajeno, aku ipaino tu muli i ma itu ñana, ande ara, noko ma kupu muli papa i ndimo."

Yesu itula ñgua ñana tininda mwasa panzi kazâja tamâta
Luka 6:27-36

⁴³ "Kinzi pananâja tamâta ñana ñgua tukuja kâ uru sipanananzi tamâta tu, 'Ñgua tukuja keno mine: "Noko ma tini mwasa panzi noko ne ñgu,aku wisi nâna panzi ne kazâja tamâta".' ⁴⁴ Ambo taitu ñine naña apaimi tu noko ma tini mwasa panzi ne kazâja tamâta,aku kuno pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivilanzi tamâta ea siveta mâsi sakamao pano ñinde. ⁴⁵ Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande ñinde ma itula pwataki tu noko nde Tamami Maro Kindeni imo samba ilo ñinde natu. Ñana tu i uru iveta ne kari ikâki imâ âta ñana isinalanzi kinzi tamâta saka wa ara wa. Aku i uru iveta karâzi indue imâ panzi tamâta uru soka i ne ñgua tukuja muli wa kinzi tamâta uru sipu mulinzi pa i ne ñgua tukuja tona. ⁴⁶ Ambo noko ma tini mwasa panzi tamâta uru tininzi mwasa pa noko, andeta noko ñandai tini mwasa panzi tamâta pinde, ande Maro Kindeni ma kulu ara ndia ilano, a? Opopo, kinzi mbumbu-kainja tamâta sakamao kala uru siveta mine wa! ⁴⁷ Aku mine nâ, ambo noko uru kuporo 'Kari ara' panzi ninambwe nâ, ande noko ne vetâja ara imo ndia, a? Opopo, kinzi tinikoa tamâta uru siveta mine wa! ⁴⁸ Noko ma kuveta kie ara nâ panzi ninambwe wa ne kazâja tamâta wa, itogo noko tama Maro Kindeni imo samba ilo uru iveta mine."

6

Yesu itula ñgua ñana pavilâja kâ

¹ Ñinenja Yesu iporo ñgua panzi kilo mine tu, "Noko kupakatona sondo ñga. Noko ma kuveta ne vetâja ara lâ tamâta naonzi, ñana ma simora wa sisuka noko ña kâki wa, mine ndimo. Ambo noko kuveta mine, ande noko tama Maro Kindeni imo samba ilo ma kulu tonge ilano, ande tia.

² Ambo noko kutu kelekele tonge kulanzi sugarai tamwatanzi, ande noko ma kuveta ikura tamâta pinde uru siveta, mine ndimo. Kinzi kawanzi siporo ñgua kie tonge, anja ilonzi nde keno piti. Kinzi uru sisupwa tamâta tonge imbana tando imuñga panzi. Siveta mine lâ luma ñana pasauña kâ ilo wa lâ nzâla wa. Kinzi situ

tamâta ma sisuka warakanzi ɣanja kâki ɣana nenzi vetâja kâ. Nanja aporo mao nâ pam; kinzi ɣinde ma sikai kulu tonje lâ Maro Kindeni mbau, ande tia ndo, ɣana tu kinzi ɣgu nenzi paneâja ɣinde nâ ma ipângga itogo nenzi kulu mwasina. ³ An̄ga noko, ambo noko kutu kuvilanzi sugorai tamwatanzi, ande ara ɣana noko mbau ɣâsi kâ ma izizâla ɣana vetâja ndia noko mbau wia kâ iveta. ⁴ Mine nde noko ne vetâja ara ma imo paveâja nâ. Noko tama Maro Kindeni isama ɣana vetâja paveâja kâ, ande kala i ma kulu ilano.”

*Yesu itula ɣgu ɣana noja kâ
Luka 11:1-4*

⁵ “Aku lâ zo ndia miki kakai noja, ande miki ma kaveta itogo tamâta pindle uru siveta, mine ndimo. Kinzi kawanzi siporo ɣgu kie tonje, an̄ga ilonzi nde keno piti. Kinzi ilonzi ndo tu simandi sikai noja lâ luma ɣana pasauja kâ ilo wa lâ nzâla pasinjâni wa, ɣana ma tamâta simoranzi kâ. Nanja aporo mao nâ pam; kinzi ma sikai kulu tonje lâ Maro Kindeni mbau, ande tia ndo, ɣana tu kinzi ɣgu nenzi paneâja ɣinde nâ ma ipângga itogo nenzi kulu mwasina. ⁶ An̄ga noko, ambo noko kutu pwai noja, ande ara ɣana ma kulâ ne luma kisiña pwataki tonje ilo ku kusae nzâla, ɣineñga simbo nâ pwai noja pa tama Maro Kindeni. I uru imo nia paveâja, aku imora vetâja ndia ikeno paveâja. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande i ma kulu ilano.

⁷ Aku lâ zo ndia noko pwai noja, ande noko ma kuveta ɣgu kapa-kapa luandondo itogo kinzi tinikoa uru siveta, mine ndimo. Kinzi ilonzi tu mambo siveta ɣgu luandondo, ande nenzi maro ma sipalojo pa nenzi ɣgu tâ. ⁸ An̄ga noko ma pwai noja ikura nenzi mâsi ɣinde ndimo. ɣana tu lâ zo ndia noko kuno pa Tama Maro Kindeni tia yo, ande isama lâ ɣana kelekele ndia rârâni ikeno pano tia ɣinde.

⁹ Mine nde miki ma kakai noja mine; ‘Maka tamama uru kumo samba ilo, noko

na imo sapâja. ¹⁰ Kumo pwai maro ikura nia nia. Noko ne aŋelo simo samba ilo nde uru soka noko ne ɣgu muli; maka iloma tu tamâta rârâni simo tâno kulu ma siveta mine nâ. ¹¹ Kama kaniŋa kulama ɣine kari. ¹² Maka nema kiesaka ikeno tinima, andeta kano pano tu kuzavaru ɣinde piti, ɣana tu maka muŋga kaveta mine nâ panzi tinima pinde. ¹³ Pwai samâja kaika tonje imâ pa maka ndimo; pwaima piti lâ koroani saka nenzi koipu mbau ilo. [Noko maro; noko tini walo; noko zuzuli tamwata; noko kumo mine ku kumo nâ. Mao.]’” *

¹⁴ Yesu iporo ɣgu ɣine lâ, ɣineñga ipainzi tu, “Miki kalongo ɣga; ambo tamâta tonje iveta mâsi sakamao pano, andeta noko kuzavaru ne soki ɣinde piti lâ i tini, ande noko tama Maro Kindeni imo samba ilo kala ma izavaru noko ne kiesaka piti lâ noko tini mine nâ. ¹⁵ Taitu kulongo ɣga; ambo noko kuzavaru soki ɣinde piti lâ tamâta ɣinde tini tia, ande noko tama Maro Kindeni ma izavaru noko ne kiesaka piti lâ noko tini, ande tia.”

Yesu itula ɣgu ɣana tuja kaika ɣana kâpwa kâ

¹⁶ “Lâ zo ndia miki katu kaika ɣana kâpwa kâ, ɣana ma kakai noja kâ, ande miki ma kaveta naomi matami sakamao itogo tamâta pindle uru siveta, mine ndimo. Kinzi kawanzi siporo ɣgu kie tonje, an̄ga ilonzi nde keno piti. Kinzi uru siveta naonzi matanzi sakamao, ɣana kinzi tamâta ma sisama tu kinzi situ kaika ɣana kâpwa kâ. Nanja aporo mao nâ pam, kinzi ma sikai kulu tonje lâ Maro Kindeni mbau, ande tia ndo, ɣana tu kinzi ɣgu nenzi paneâja ɣinde nâ ma ipângga itogo nenzi kulu mwasina. ¹⁷ An̄ga noko, ambo noko kutu kaika ɣana kâpwa kâ, ande noko ma kuveta kulu pwau sondô wa kupua nao wa. ¹⁸ Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande kinzi tamâta ma sizizâla ɣana noko ne vetâja ɣana kutu kaika ɣana kâpwa kâ. An̄ga noko tama Maro Kindeni imo paveâja ɣinde, ande i simbo nâ ma isama. I uru imora

* ^{6:13} 13 Nia ndoyo, ɣgu ɣine kala ikeno ɣgumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonje ipângga lâ muli nde iseŋge ɣgu ɣine ilâ kuku ɣgu ikeno muŋga.

vetâja ndia ikeno paveâja, ande kala i ma kulu ilano."

Yesu itula ŋua ɳana mbaliŋa gonâja kâ

¹⁹ "Miki ma kagona mbaliŋa arara lâ tâno ɳine kulu ndimo. Lâ tâno ɳine, ande nzirika wa take kana uru iyaula kelekele,aku kinzi panawe tamwatanzi uru sipu ɳgumbi pwapwataki ku sipanâwe.
²⁰ An̄ga miki, ambo miki ma kaveta ikura nanerŋu ŋgua mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma iveta vetâja ara ndo pami lâ samba ilo. Lâ samba ilo, ande nzirika wa take kana ikura tu iyaula kelekele, ande tia; aku kinzi panawe tamwatanzi sikura tu sipu ɳgumbi pwapwataki ku sipanâwe, ande tia. ²¹ Lâ nia ndia miki nemi mbaliŋa arara ikeno, ande miki ma ilomi keno ndo pa nia ɳinde nâ."

Kinda matânda nde itogo sinâla pa kinda

²² "Kinda matânda nde itogo sinâla pa kinda. Ambo noko mata ara, ande sinâla ma ipane noko ilo ndoni. ²³ Ambo noko mata ɳana, ande noko ilo ndoni ma imo ɳana ndo. Mao nâ, ambo sinâla ikeno noko ilo ɳinde nde ipâŋga itogo kondoma mine, ande kondoma ɳinde ma ɳana ndo."

Tamâta tonge ikura tu ikai wurâta panzi koipu rua, ande tia

²⁴ "Tamâta tonge ikura tu ikai wurâta panzi koipu rua ande tia, ɳana tu i ma wisi nâna pa tonge, an̄ga ma tini mwasa pa tonge. Aku i ma ipono muli pa koipu tonge, an̄ga ma ipu muli pa tonge. Miki kakura tu kao ilomi ilâ pa Maro Kindeni,aku kao ilomi ilâ pa mbaliŋa tona, ande tia."

Yesu itula ŋua ɳana kalonda loko wa ilonda paŋgerenâ wa

²⁵ "Mine nde naŋa apaimi tu miki ma ilomi paŋgerenâ ɳana nemi via ku kaporo tu 'Maka ma kaka kâpwa ndia wa kanu lââ ndia', mine ndimo. Aku miki ma ilomi paŋgerenâ ɳana tinimi kala kaporo tu, 'Maka ma kasawa pasawaŋa ndia', mine ndimo. Nana tu nemi via ɳinde nde kelekele ɳalae tina kala ipole

kâpwa, an̄ga warakami tinimi kala ipole pasawaŋa mine nâ. ²⁶ Ayo, miki kalomi ɳgere sondô ɳananzi sii kâ. Kinzi sii uru sipau kaniŋa vâsa, ande tia,aku uru sigona kâpwa kanaŋo sio lâ luma ɳana kâpwa kâ ilo, ande tia. Taitu miki tamami Maro Kindeni, ina imo samba ilo, ande uru kâpwa ilanzi sii ikura zo zo. Andeta Maro Kindeni ne romboŋa pa miki tamâta nde ɳalae tina, ipole i ne romboŋa panzi sii. ²⁷ An̄ga noko ea pwura tu kusenje zo kiri-mwata tonge pa zo ɳine kumo via lâ tâno kulu, a? Tia ndo kanaŋo.

²⁸ Aku mana mana ɳga miki ilomi ɳalae ɳana pasawaŋa kâ, a? Kalomi ɳgere sondô ɳana mâle uru sipâŋga tâno ilo. Mâle ɳinde nde sipâŋga ku sio matanzi mâsi mana, a? Mâle uru siveta wurâta ɳana sisuta warakanzi nenzi pasawaŋa kâ, ande tia ndo. ²⁹ Ambo taitu naŋa apaimi tu mâle ne singâra nde ara ndo, ipole Koipu Nalae Solomon ne singâra arara rârâni. ³⁰ Unza ɳinde ipâŋga tâno ilo lâ ɳine kari, andeta wurita kinzi tamâta ma silamo ku sirumbia lâ yââ ilo kana. Opopo, Maro Kindeni io singâra ara ndo lâ unza kaa kaa ɳinde tini; mine nde i ma ikatona miki ɳana pasawaŋa tona. Miki nemi kalotawana nde mota mwata nâ! ³¹ Mine kala naŋa apaimi kilo tu miki ma ilomi rârâ ku kaporo tu, 'Maka ma kaka kâpwa ndia, wa kanu lââ ndia, wa kasawa pasawaŋa ndia', mine ndimo. ³² Kinzi tinikoa tamâta uru kalonzi loko ɳana kelekele ɳinde kâ, kala simo siroto ɳana. Andeta miki tamami Maro Kindeni, ina imo samba ilo, ande isama tu miki kandolo ɳana kelekele kie-kie ɳinde rârâni.

³³ Mine nde miki ma kao ilomi ndo ilâ pa Maro Kindeni tu ikai maro pamî,aku kapaveta kuku vetâja arara ndia itula pamî ɳinde. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma kelekele ndia ikeno pamî tia ɳinde ilami tona. ³⁴ Mine kala miki ma kalomi loko ɳana wurita kâ ndimo. Miki ma kakale wurita ne malia tava kari ɳine ne malia ndimo, ɳana tu malia pinde kie-kie ma ipâŋga ikura zo zo."

7

*Yesu itula ḥgua ḥjana talea pa tininda
pinde nenzi vetāja*

Luka 6:37-42

¹ “Noko ma kulea pa tamâta tonge ne vetâja ndimo. Tia ma Maro Kindeni ilea kaika pa noko tamwata ne vetâja mine nâ. ² Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ma ilea pa noko ne vetâja lâ mâsi kie taituni itogo noko kala kuveta panzi tini pinde mine. ³ Mana mana ḥga noko kalo ḥgere ḥjana kâi nzileja mwata ikeno noko ninambwe mata ilo, aṅga kuzizâla ḥjana kâi mbuku ikeno noko tamwata mata ilo, a? ⁴ Nana sâ kâ ḥga noko uru kupai ninambwe tu, ‘Nanja atu akai kâi nzileja mwata ḥinde piti lâ noko mata ilo’, andeta kâi mbuku ikeno noko tamwata mata ilo, a? ⁵ Noko kawa kuporo ḥgua kie tonge, aṅga ilo nde keno piti! Pwai kâi mbuku ikeno noko tamwata mata ilo ḥinde piti muṅga lâ, ḥjenenga noko ma pwura tu pwai kâi nzileja mwata piti lâ ninambwe mata ilo.”

⁶ Yesu iporo ḥgua ḥne lâ, ḥjenenga isia ḥgua mine tu, “Kelekele sapâja, ande miki ma kalanzi mbwâmbwa ndimo. Tia ma sipupulia ku sikami warakami. Aṅga miki ma katambira nemi mbote-mbote arara ilâ panzi ḥgoa ndimo. Tia ma sipale lâ kenzi.”

*Yesu itula ḥgua pinde kilo ḥjana noja
kâ*

⁷ “Ambo miki kano pa Maro Kindeni, ande i ma ipalonjo pa nemi noja. Ambo karoto ḥjana i ne vetâja ara, ande ma kasânda kulu. Ambo kapitikina i ne nzâla, ande i ma ikai nzâla piti pami. ⁸ Nana tu tamâta ea ino pa Maro Kindeni, ande i ma ipalonjo pa ne noja; tamâta ea iroto ḥjana i kâ, ande ma isânda kulu; aṅga tamâta ea ipitikina nzâla, ande Maro Kindeni ma ikai nzâla piti papa.

⁹ Ambo noko natu tonge ino pano tu kâpwa kulua, ande noko ma mira tonge kulua, tiya? Tia ndo! ¹⁰ Ambo ino pano tu iŋa kulua, ande noko ma mwâta saka kulua, tiya? Tia ndo! ¹¹ Opopo, miki nde kiesaka tamwatami, ambo taitu miki uru kelekele ara nâ kalanzi natumi. Mine nde kalomi ḥgere sondo ḥga; miki tamami

Maro Kindeni imo samba ilo, aku indeka ḥjana kelekele ara ndo ilanzi tamâta ea sino papa i.

¹² Mose ne ḥgua tukuṇa tava kinzi ḥgua-tulâja tamâta muṅgâja nenzi ḥgua rârâni nde ipângâ kanaño lâ ḥgua ḥne tini: ‘Vetâja ndia miki ilomi tu kinzi tamâta ma siveta pa miki, ande miki ma kaveta vetâjani ndaina pa kinzi.’ ”

Yesu itambira ḥgua ḥjana nzâla rua kâ

¹³⁻¹⁴ “Nzâla tonge ilâ pa zavaruṇa nia, aku nzâla ḥnde nde ḥjala tina. Mine nde kinzi tamâta ḥgu ḥjala ḥnde nde uru soka nzâla ḥnde. Aṅga nzâla tonge ilâ pa via nia, aku nzâla ḥnde nde mota mwata nâ. Mine nde kinzi tamâta ḥgu kiri-mwata nâ sikura tu sisânda nzâla ḥnde kulu. Ayo, miki ma koka nzâla mota kala ilâ pa via nia ḥnde nâ kalâ.”

*Yesu itula ḥgua ḥjananzi ḥgua-tulâja
tamâta lajeja kâ*

Luka 6:43-45

¹⁵ “Miki kapakatona sondo ḥjananzi ḥgua-tulâja tamâta lajeja kâ. Kinzi uru sitogonzi ‘lama’ kala naonzi mwasa nâ simâ pami. Ambo taitu kinzi ki-lalanzi mao nde mine: kinzi sitogonzi mbwâmbwa saka. ¹⁶ Ambo miki ma kalomi ḥgere sondo ḥjana tamâta ḥnde nenzi vetâja kâ, ande ma kakura tu kasama ilonzi pwataki. Nana tu kâi wâka-wâka uru ipula kâi waini kanaño, ande tia, aṅga wâlo mata-mata uru ipula mbimu kanaño, ande tia ndo. ¹⁷ Aku mine nâ, kâi ara rârâni nde uru sipula kanañonzi ara nâ, aṅga kâi sakamao nde uru sipula kanañonzi sakamao nâ. ¹⁸ Kâi ara ikura tu ipula kanaño sakamao ande tia, aṅga kâi sakamao ikura tu ipula kanaño ara, ande tia. ¹⁹ Kâi ndia uru ipula kanaño ara tia, ḥnde ma kinzi sitoto ku sitambira lâ yââ ilo ikana lâ. ²⁰ Kinzi ḥgua-tulâja tamâta nde sitogo kâi. Mine kala, ambo miki ma kalomi ḥgere sondo ḥjana nenzi vetâja kâ, ande miki ma kakura tu kasama ilonzi pwataki.

²¹ Kinzi tamâta rârâ sisarâwa pa nana tu, ‘Maro, Maro’. Taitu lâ zo muli, kinzi pinde ma simo Maro Kindeni ne ḥgumbi ilo, ande tia. Aṅga tamâta ea

kinzi uru siveta ikura na ja Mama imo samba ilo ne pateâja mine, kinzi ɻinde nâ ma simo i ne ɻgumbi ilo. ²² Mao nâ, muli, lâ zo ɻinde na ja ma amâ ɻana apare nia panzi tamâta rârâni, ande kinzi tamâta rârâ ma sisarâwa pa na ja tu, 'Maro, Maro, maka munja kakai noko ndamwa ku katula ɻgua wa kasokinzi koroani saka piti tamâta ilonzi wa kaveta mâsi ɻalañala rârâ wa!' ²³ Andeta na ja ma aporo ɻgua ipânga nia yo pa kinzi ɻinde mine tu, 'Na ja asama miki tia ndo. Miki nde sakamao tamwatami! Kakâwa kalâ!'

*Yesu isia ɻgua ɻana luma pâya kâ
Luka 6:47-49*

²⁴ "Mine nde tamâta ea ilojo nanengu ɻgua ɻine, aku tanja mwasa nâ iyoka muli, ande i itogo ilo-kalo tamâta tonje ipa ne luma kâki imandi tâno kaika kulu. ²⁵ Karâzi imbe ɻalae, aku sakuru pondi kâki, kala lawea iyoka kaika ndo itiñgi luma ɻinde yâti tau. Andeta luma ɻinde saputi ndue nde tia, ɻana tu ne ɻgunu-ɻgunu keno tâno kaika ilo. ²⁶ Anja tamâta ea ilojo nanengu ɻgua ɻine, andeta tanja kaika ku tini pwâka tu iyoka muli, ande i itogo tamâta kapa tonje ipa ne luma kâki imandi tâno mbariri kulu. ²⁷ Karâzi imbe ɻalae, aku sakuru pondi kâki, kala lawea iyoka kaika ndo itiñgi luma ɻinde ilâ wa imâ wa. Ande kala luma ɻinde saputi ndue, ku ipayaula ndo lâ."

²⁸ Yesu iporo ɻgua rârâni ɻine panzi marumbu lâ, ande kinzi tamâta rârâni wisinzi motutu ɻana i ne mâsi ɻana ipanananzi kâ. ²⁹ Nana tu i ɻandai ipanananzi itogo nenzi pananâja tamâta ɻana ɻgua tukuja kâ uru sipanananzi mine; ipanananzi itogo i tamwata ikai Maro Kindeni ndamwa kala iporo.

8

*Yesu iveta tamâta tonje tini saga-saga
ipânga mbâra-mbâra kilo*

Malaka 1:40-45, Luka 5:12-14

¹ Yesu iyoka tuu ɻinde kulu indue imâ,aku tamâta rârâ soka kuku silâ. ² Indue

lâ, ɻinenja tamâta tonje, i tini saga-saga, nde imâ pa Yesu ipare tuku ku ipai tu, "Maro ɻalae, ambo noko ilo tu kuveta mine, ande noko pwura tu kuveta na ja tiningu ipânga mbâra-mbâra". ³ Aku Yesu isuña mbalau ilâ itaño tamâta ɻinde tini ku ipai tu, "Na ja iloñgu tu aveta mine; kala ɻine nâ noko kupânga mbâra-mbâra!" Aku ndainani nâ pukoña saga-saga ɻinde marumbu lâ tini, aku tamâta ɻinde ipânga tini mbâra-mbâra lâ. ⁴ ɻinenja Yesu ipai mine tu, "Kuloño sondo ɻga; noko ma kutapâri pa tamâta tonje ɻana vetâja kala ipânga pano ɻine ndimo. Kulâ kupatula tini pa patarawâja tamâta, aku kuveta patarawâja ɻana tini mbâra-mbâra kâ, ikura Mose ne ɻgua tukuja itula mine. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande kinzi tamâta ma sisama tu noko ne pukoña nde marumbu lâ."

*Yesu iveta zugu tamâta nenzi koipu
tonje ne wurâta tamâta tonje tini ara
Luka 7:1-10*

⁵ Yesu iyoka ilâ lee ipânga Kaperneam lawea. ɻinenja Rom zugu tamâta nenzi koipu tonje nde imâ papa ku ino tu, ⁶ "Tamâta ɻalae, nanengu wurâta tamâta tonje ikai pukoña, kala ikeno luma. Pukoña ɻinde iveta i tini râkî-râki ku tuka pââsââ lâ, aku ikai nâna ɻalae tina." ⁷ ɻinenja Yesu iporo ɻgua tau. "Ara, na ja ma alâ aveta i tini ara kilo." ⁸ Andeta koipu ɻinde ipai tu, "Tamâta ɻalae, mine tia. Na ja nde tamâta kaa nâ; mine nde mana mana ɻga noko kutu kumâ nanengu luma ilo, a? Ambo noko ma kuporo lâ kawa nâ, ande nanengu tamâta ɻinde ma tini ara kilo. ⁹ Nana tu na ja kala mine nâ uru aveta wurâta panzi tamâta ɻalañala pinde. Aku na ja warakângu akai poe panzi zugu tamâta ɻgu tonje. Ambo na ja apai tonje tu, 'Kulâ!', ande ma ilâ. Ambo na ja apai tonje tu, 'Kumâ!', ande ma imâ. Ambo na ja aporo pa nanengu wurâta tamâta tonje tu, 'Kuveta wurâta ɻine!', ande i ma iveta." ¹⁰ Yesu ilojo Rom koipu ne ɻgua ɻinde,aku i wisi motu. Aku ipainzi tamâta soka kuku i ɻinde mine tu, "Opopo, tamâta ɻai

nde tinikoa ma, andeta naŋa aporo mao nā pambi tu naŋa mun̄ga amora tamâta tonge lâ Isrel ŋgu ne kalo-tawana irerege kuku tamâta ŋine ne kalo-tawana, ande tia.

¹¹ Mine nde naŋa apaimi tu kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâ ma soka pa tâno ndoni simâ, aku ma sisajona sika kunzi timbunda Abraham, Isaka, ŋga Yakopu, lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ma ikai maro panzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu. ¹² Aŋga kinzi Juda tamâta ŋinde mun̄ga Maro Kindeni isarawanzi tu simo i ne ŋgu, ande i ma injaranzi silâ pa nia kondoma. Aku lâ nia ŋinde kinzi ma sita ŋalae ku niŋonzi giri-giri ŋana sikai nâna kâ."

¹³ Yesu iporo ŋgu ŋinde lâ, ŋinenja ipai koipu ŋinde mine tu, "Ayo, ŋine nâ noko kutaulo kulâ, aku vetâŋa ŋinde ma ipâŋga pano, ikura noko ne kalo-tawana mine". Aku lâ kari tai ndainani nâ, koipu ŋinde ne wurâta tamâta ŋinde tini ipâŋga ara kilo.

*Yesu iveta Petero ana taine tini ara kilo
Malaka 1:29-34, Luka 4:38-41*

¹⁴ Ninenja Yesu iyoka ilâ Petero ne luma ilo, aku mata ilâ imora Petero ana taine ipoko ikeno ne kenonja nia, ikai pukonja ndamwa nâna. ¹⁵ Yesu ilâ ikai taine ŋinde mbau, aku ndainani nâ pukonja ipile i ilâ lâ. Ninenja taine imandi ku isu kâpwa pa Yesu.

Yesu ivetanzi tamâta rârâ tininzi mbalaunzi ara

¹⁶ Kari indue lala lâ, ŋinenja kinzi tamâta lâ lawea ŋinde sikainzi tamâta rârâ ŋinde koroani saka sipakâe kunzi, aku simâ pa Yesu. Aku Yesu itu kaika panzi koroani saka ku injaranzi, kala sipilenzi tamâta ŋinde sikâwa silâ. Aku Yesu ivetanzi pukonja tamâta rârâni tininzi ara kilo tona. ¹⁷ Yesu ne vetâŋa ŋinde nde iyoke Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgu tonge mun̄ga io lâ ŋgu-tulâŋa tamâta Aisaia kawa. Aisaia iporo ŋgu mine tu, "I tamwata izavaru nenda pukonja kie-kie pitî lâ tininda."

*Yesu itula ŋgu ŋana nenda mâsi ŋana
tapono muli pa i
Luka 9:57-62*

¹⁸ Yesu mata ilâ imora tamâta ŋgu ŋalae tina simandi singe i lâ, kala ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, "Kinda ma tambwalu talâ pa lâ bwalika tini pinde".

¹⁹ Ninenja pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgu tukuna kâ tonge nde imâ pa Yesu ku ipai tu, "Panânâŋa, lawea ndia noko kutu kulâ papa, ande naŋa kala ma ayoka noko muli alâ". ²⁰ Andeta Yesu iporo tauulo tu, "Kinzi mbwâmbwa ŋgoi nenzi ŋgâanza nde keno dugu ilo, aŋga kinzi sii nde palanzi keno tona. Aŋga naŋa Tamâta Natu nde niâŋgu tonge ŋana akeno apwarea kâ, nde tia." ²¹ Yesu iporo ŋgu ŋine lâ, ŋinenja kalo-tawana tamâta tonge ipai Yesu tu, "Maro Nalae, mwâŋga ŋga. Naŋa ma alâ akea naŋa mama mun̄ga lâ ŋga." ²² Andeta Yesu ipai tu, "Kalo loko. Kinzi mateŋa tamâta ma sipakea warakanzi nawalanzi. Aŋga noko kumâ, kupono muli pa naŋa."

*Yesu iporo itu kaika pa kâla-lawea,
kala pâti kii lâ*

Malaka 4:36-41, Luka 8:22-25

²³ Ninenja Yesu ikâki wâŋga tonge kulu kunzi ne pâri-tamâta, aku simbwaliu silâ. ²⁴ Kinzi silâ lee sipâŋga lâ bwalika ŋgini, ŋinenja walele nâ lawea iyoka more-more ŋalae aku ne kâla kâki ilinjî lâ wâŋga ilo. Aŋga Yesu nde ikeno utu lâ. ²⁵ Tia ku kinzi pâri-tamâta silâ sipango Yesu ku sipai tu, "Maro Nalae, kuwilama tâ! Tia ma tambwatuke ku ma naonda tia lâ!" ²⁶ Ninenja Yesu ipainzi tu, "Miki nemî kalo-tawana nde kiri-mwata nâ! Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga mikî karuru pâta, a?" Yesu iporo ŋgu ŋine lâ, ŋinenja imandi ku itu ŋgu kaika pa lawea wa kâla wa. Aku walele nâ lawea imâte lâ,aku lâ pâti kii lâ. ²⁷ Kinzi pâri-tamâta simora ŋine ku ilonzi rârâ, aku sipakasonja warakanzi tu, "Opopo, tamâta ŋine nde tamâta mana kala iporo kaika pa kâla-lawea, aku kinzi kala sipalonjo pa i kawa ŋgu!"

*Yesu isokinzi koroani saka piti lâ
tamâta rua ilonzi*

Malaka 5:1-21, Luka 8:26-40

²⁸ Yesu ilâ itoa lâ Galilaya Lâ bwalika tini pinde, lâ kinzi Gadara nenzi

tâno. Ninenja tamâta rua simâ sipakâtu kuku Yesu. Koroani saka uru simo kinzi tamâta rua njinde ilonzi, ande kala rua uru simo potomule lâ ngânza ilo lâ kuru nia. Kinzi rua nde sipuli ngoi ndo; mine kala kinzi tamâta sîkura tu soka nzâla njinde silâ, ande tia.²⁹ Ninenja walele nâ kinzi rua sisarâwa kaika mine tu, "Maro Kindeni Natu, noko kutu kuveta mana pa maka. Maro Kindeni ne zo ñana ipare nia panzi ne kazâna tamâta nde ipânga tia yo, andeta noko kumâ ñana nâna kulua maka, a?"³⁰ Ande ngoa ñgu ñalae tonge nde simo nia njinde, sipanjuu sika simo malawae mwasa.³¹ Aku koroani saka njinde sino Yesu mine tu, "Ambo noko kuñara maka, ande maka iloma tu noko ma kuoma kalâ pa ngoa njinde ilonzi."

³² Ninenja Yesu isâu panzi ku ipainzi tu, "Kakâwa kalâ!" Aku walele nâ koroani saka sipilenzi tamâta rua njinde, aku silâ ngoa ilonzi. Aku ngoa njinde ndoni wisinzi motutu simanguru sipalilu kaika silâ sindue nia ndamwa tonge. Ninenja sisonja sindue lââ bwalika ilo sinu lââ ku sipamateteu marumbu lâ.

³³ Kinzi katonâja tamâta ñana ngoa kâ simora mâsi njinde,aku sipalilu silâ nenzi lawea ilo. Kinzi sitapâri panzi tamâta ñana mâsi munja ipânga panzi njinde. Aku sitapâri panzi tona ñana mâsi kala ipânga panzi tamâta rua njinde koroani saka munja simo ilonzi.³⁴ Kinzi tamâta ndoni lâ lawea njinde silojo pâri lâ, njinejga rârâni simâ pa Yesu. Sipakâtu kuku, njinejga sino kaika papa tu ma ipile nenzi ninia ku ilâ pa nia tonge.

9

Yesu iveta tamâta tonge kie-mbalau sakamao ipânga ara

Malaka 2:1-12, Luka 5:17-26

¹ Ninenja Yesu ikâki wângâ kulu ku imbwaliu ilâ pa lââ bwalika tini pinde. Ilâ lee itoa Kapernéam lawea, lawea njinde i uru imo.² Itoa lâ, njinejga tamâta pinde sikale pukonja tamâta tonge simâ papa. Pukonja tamâta njinde kie-mbalau ndoni nde imâte lâ, kala ikeno romberrombe kuku. Yesu isama kinzi tamâta

njinde kilalanzi pwataki tu nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno pa i. Mine kala ipai pukonja tamâta njinde tu, "Natuñgu, noko wisi puu ndue. Naja azavaru noko ne kiesaka piti lâ tini."

³ Kinzi pananâja tamâta ñana ñgua tukuna kâ pinde nde silojo Yesu ne ñgua njinde, kala ilonzi ñjuru-ñjuru siporo pa warakanzi tu, "Yoo, tamâta ñine nde itu ikai Maro Kindeni nia, kala iporo ñgua ara tia ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao!"

⁴ Yesu isama kinzi ilonzi kalonzi njinde lâ, kala ipainzi mine tu, "Ñana sâ kâ ñga ilo-kalo sakamao njinde ikeno miki ilomi, a?⁵ Mao nâ, naña akura tu apai pukonja tamâta ñine mine tu, 'Naña azavaru noko ne kiesaka piti lâ tini'. Aku mine nâ, naña akura apai tu, 'Noko kumandi sânda, ku pwoka kulâ'. Ayo, ñgua ndia ma itula nanengu walo pwataki pamî, a?⁶ Andeta naña ilonju tu miki ma kasama ñine: naña Tamâta Natu akai Maro Kindeni ndamwa lâ tâno ñine kulu, ikura ñana azavaru kiesaka piti lâ tamâta tininzi tona." Yesu iporo ñgua ñine panzi lâ, njinejga ipai pukonja tamâta njinde tu, "Noko kumandi sânda, pwai ne romberrombe aku pwoka kulâ pa tamwata ne luma!"⁷ Ninenja tamâta njinde imandi ku iyoka ilâ pa ne luma.⁸ Kinzi tamâta simora mâsi njinde, kala ilonzi rârâ. Mine nde sipanea Maro Kindeni, ñana tu i ne walo ñalae ikeno pa Yesu.

Yesu isarawa Matai tu ipono muli papa Malaka 2:14, Luka 5:27-28

⁹ Yesu iyoka ilâ,aku mata imora tamâta tonge, i ña mine Matai. Matai nde uru iveta wurâta lâ Rom nenzi luma ñana mbumbu kaiña kâ tonge, kala isañona imo lumani ndaina ilo. Aku Yesu ipai tu, "Noko kumâ, kupono muli pa naña." Ninenja Matai imandi ku iyoka Yesu muli ilâ.

Kinzi Parisai tamâta silelea Yesu Malaka 2:15-20, Luka 5:29-35

¹⁰ Aku muli, zo tonge, njinejga Yesu ilâ Matai ne luma ilo ku isañona ika kâpwa kuku. Ande kinzi mbumbu kaiña tamwatanzi ñgu ñalae sitavanzi kiesaka tamwatanzi pinde, kinzi rârâni

simo luma njinde ilo sika kunzi Yesu ñga ne pâri-tamâta. ¹¹ Andeta kinzi tamâta pinde lâ Parisai ñgu nde simora njinde, ande kala sikasonjanzi Yesu ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, "Wa, ñana sâ kâ ñga miki nemi pananâja ika kunzi tamâta sakamao ñana mbumbu kainja kâ wa kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi wa, a?"

¹² Yesu ilojo nenzi ñgua njinde, ñinenja ipainzi tu, "Kinzi tamâta tininzi ara uru silâ pa tamâta ñana ivetanzi pukoja kâ, ande tia. Kinzi pukoja tamâta nâ uru silâ pa tamâta ñana ivetanzi pukoja kâ. ¹³ Andeta Maro Kindeni ne ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, 'Naña tiniñgu pwâka ñana simbi njinde miki uru kapatarâwa pana. Taitu naña ilonju ndo tu miki ma kalomi sukâja ñananzi tinimi pinde ku kasukanzi.' Ara ñana miki ma karoto ñana ñgua njinde ne duvi kâ. Naña ñandai amâ tâno kulu ñana asarawanzi kinzi vetâja ara warakanzi ñga; naña amâ ñana asarawanzi kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi."

¹⁴ Njinde ilâ lâ, ñinenja Yoane Lâ-Liliña Tamwata ne pâri-tamâta pinde simâ pa Yesu, aku sipai tu, "Maka uru katu kaika ñana kâpwa kâ, ñana ma kakai noja kâ, aku kinzi tamâta lâ Parisai ñgu kala uru siveta mine tona. Mine nde mana mana ñga noko ne pâri-tamâta uru siveta mäsi ñine tia, a?"

¹⁵ Ninenja Yesu itu lâ kawanzi aku isia ñgua lâ tamwata tini mine tu, "Ambo tamâta tonge itu ikâe kâ, ande i ninambwe kinzi ma ilonzi malia lâ zo njinde i imo kunzi yo, ande ma tia. Taitu muli, lâ zo njinde kinzi ma sikai pakâenja tamâta njinde piti lâ ninambwe ñgininzi silâ, ñinenja lâ zoni ndaina kinzi ma kalonzi sukâja ñalae, aku ma situ kaika ñana kâpwa kâ."

Yesu isia ñgua ñana i ne mäsi wasaseki anja nenzi mäsi siŋga

Malaka 2:21-22, Luka 5:36-39

¹⁶ Ninenja Yesu iporo tu, "Kinzi tamâta uru sisaraka lalava wasaseki katiñe ku sisuta ipono pasawaŋa siŋga râge-râge, ande tia. Ambo siveta mine, ande lalava

ñana ipono pasawaŋa râge-râge njinde ma ipasaŋgu ku isaraka pasawaŋa kilo, kala ma râge-râge ipwa ñalae tina kilo. ¹⁷ Anja kinzi tamâta uru siwuwu waini waseki lâ ñgoa karae patu siŋga ilo, ande tia. Ambo siveta mine, ande waini ma ipondi kâki ku ma iveta ñgoa karae patu siŋga ipwa pwataki. Ninenja waini ma imalinji kaa nâ indue lâ tâno kulu, aku ñgoa karae patu kala ma ipângâ sakamao tona. Kinzi tamâta uru siwuwu waini waseki lâ ñgoa karae patu wasaseki nâ ilo, ande kala ruani ma keno sondo."

Yesu ipaŋo katonâja tonge natu taine imandi imo via kilo,aku iveta taine tonge tini ara tava

Malaka 5:21-43, Luka 8:40-56

¹⁸ Yesu iporo ñgua ñine panzi tamâta marumbu tia yo, ande luma ñana pasauŋa kâ ne katonâja tamâta tonge iyoka imâ laiti. Ipare tuku papa Yesu ku ipai tu, "Naña natunju taine ñineni ñga imâte lâ. Taitu naña asama tu ambo noko ma kumâ kuo mbau lâ i kulu, ande i ma imo via kilo." ¹⁹ Ninenja Yesu imandi aku iyoka kuku katonâja njinde ilâ, aku Yesu ne pâri-tamâta nde soka kunzi silâ tona.

²⁰ Andeta taine tonge imo ndaina, i uru tini mâtâ ikai see ikura zo zo lee mbwera sanao kanajo rua lâ. Aku ndainani nâ taine njinde iyoka pa Yesu muli imâ laiti, aku mbau ilâ itanjo Yesu ne pasawaŋa luandondo ñgañje. ²¹ I ne vetâja njinde nde duvi mine; muñga i taine ilo patea tu, "Ambo naña mbaunju atanjo i ne pasawaŋa ñgañje nâ, ande ma tiniñgu ara kilo". ²² Mine kala mbau ilâ itanjo Yesu ne pasawaŋa ñgañje. Ninenja Yesu itale ku mata ilâ imora taine njinde, aku ipai tu, "Natunju, noko wisi puu ndue; noko ne kalo-tawana njinde iveta noko tini ara lâ." Aku ndainani nâ, taine njinde tini ara kilo.

²³ Ninenja Yesu iyoka ilâ katonâja njinde ne luma ilo, aku mata ilâ imoranzi tamâta pinde simbana kauro ñana mateña kâ, aku imoranzi ñgu ñalae sita wa siveta nia nduñenja ñalae tina. ²⁴ Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, "Kaveta mine ndimo! Lâlu taine ñine imâte tia; ikeno mata nâ." Andeta kinzi siŋjelea i pâta

kananjo. ²⁵ Mine kala Yesu ionzi siyâti silâ pa nia yo marumbu lâ, ñinenja ilâ luma ilo kisiña pwataki ñinde ilo. Aku ikai taine taipa mbau, ñinenja taine imandi sânda imo via kilo. ²⁶ Aku pâri ñinde nde ilâ ikura nia ñinde ndoni.

Tamâta rua matanzi leva-leva anga tamâta tonge kawa pasâe nde simâ pa Yesu, aku ivetanzi tininzi ara lâ

²⁷ Yesu ipile luma ñindeaku iyoka ilâ. Andeta tamâta rua matanzi leva-leva nde sitawa i simâ, aku kawanzi ñalae sisasarâwa papa mine tu, "Noko Daviti ne vâsa, kalo sukâna ñanama!" ²⁸ Yesu iyoka ilâ ne luma ilo, ñinenja tamâta rua ñinde simâ papa. Aku Yesu ikasonjanzi tu, "Mana mana; miki rua kalomi tawana tu naña akura ñana aveta matami ara kilo, tiya?" Kinzi rua nde siporo taulo tu, "Tamâta Nalae, maka kaloma tawana mine". ²⁹ Ñinenja Yesu io mbau lâ kinzi rua matanzi ku ipainzi tu, "Miki nemi kalo-tawana ikeno pa naña; mine kala vetâna miki ilomi papa ñine, ande ma ipânga pami mine nâ". ³⁰ Aku ndainani nâ kinzi rua matanzi parenge simora kilo. Ñinenja Yesu iporo itu kaika panzi rua mine tu, "Miki rua ma katapâri pa tamâta tonge ñana vetâna ñine ndimo." ³¹ Andeta muli, kinzi rua siyâti silâ, ñinenja situla Yesu parina panzi tamâta ikura nia ndoni.

³² Kinzi rua simandi ñana sipile Yesu siyâti silâ, ñinenja tamâta pinde sikai tamâta tonge imâ pa Yesu. Koroani saka tonge munja ipakâe kuku tamâta ñinde, kala iveta i kawa pasâe lâ. ³³ Ñinenja Yesu isoki koroani saka ñinde ikâwa ilâ lâ,aku tamâta ñinde munja kawa pasâe nde iporo ñgua kilo. Kinzi tamâta simora mâsi ñinde kala wisinzi motutu lâ,aku siporo mine tu, "Opopo, vetâna tonge kie mine munja ipânga lâ kinda Isrel ñgininda, ande tia ndo!" ³⁴ Andeta kinzi tamâta pinde lâ Parisai ñgu nde siporo ñgua pavaligija mine tu, "Yoo, ikai koroani saka nenzi koipu ne walo, kala isokinzi koroani saka piti lâ tamâta ilonzi".

Yesu kalo sukâna ñananzi tamâta

³⁵ Yesu iyoka ilâ ikura lawea ndoni ikeno Galilaya tâno. I uru ipanananzi tamâta lâ nenzi luma ñana pasauña kâ ilo, ku itula pâri ara panzi ñana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ñana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ. Aku kinzi pukoña tamâta rârâni, kinzi ñinde simo tava pukoña kie-kie, ande ivetanzi tininzi ara kilo. ³⁶ Yesu mata ilâ imoranzi tamâta ñgu ñalae simo nia ñinde,aku i kalo sukâna ñananzi, ñana tu kinzi walonzi tia ku sikura tu sipavila warakanzi, ande tia. Kinzi simo sitogonzi "lama" ñgu, nenzi katonâna tamâta tia. ³⁷ Mine kala Yesu itambira ñgua panzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, "Kâpwa maria ndo keno tâno ilo, andeta wurâta tamâta ñana sikai kâpwa kâ nde kambwanjenzi mota mwata. ³⁸ Mine nde miki ma kakai noña kano pa Maro Kindeni, ina tâno ñine warika, ñana ma ionzi wurâta tamâta pinde silâ sisukami ñana kagona i ne kâpwa ñinde."

10

Kinzi pâri-tamâta sajao kanajonzi rua ñanzi

¹ Yesu isarawanzi ne pâri-tamâta sajao kanajonzi rua simâ, ñinenja i walo kaika ilanzi ñana sisokinzi koroani saka wa siveta tamâta nenzi pukoña kie-kie rârâni tininzi ara kilo.

² Kinzi pâri-tamâta sajao kanajonzi rua ñinde ñanzi ande mine: Saimon, i ña tonge Petero, tava i tai Andaria; anga Yamesi, i Sebedi natu, tava i tai Yoane;

³ anga Pilip ku Bartolomyu rua; anga Tomas, anga Matai, i munja uru iveta wurâta ñana mbumbu kaiña kâ; anga Yamesi, i Alfius natu, anga Tadius; ⁴ anga Saimon Selot, anga Judas Iskariot, i muli ikai kulu-pânga ñana Yesu kâ, ku io i lâ kinzi kazâna tamâta mbaunzi ilo.

Yesu ixae wurâta panzi ne pâri-tamâta sajao kanajonzi rua

Malaka 6:7-13, Luka 9:1-6

⁵ Ñinenja Yesu ionzi ne pâri-tamâta sajao kanajonzi rua silâ. Aku ipainzi tu, "Miki ma kalâ pa kinzi tinikoa ñgu nenzi ninia ndimo,aku kalâ kinzi Samaria ñgu nenzi lawea ilo ndimo. ⁶ Miki ma koka

sondo kalâ panzi tamâta lâ Isrel ñgu nâ. Kinzi ñgu ñinde nde sitogo 'lama' ñgu, sisapiri kala soka potomule siroroto ñana nzâla kâ. ⁷ Miki kalâ katula ñgua panzi mine tu, 'Maro Kindeni ne zo ñana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ, ande imâ ipânga laiti lâ.' ⁸ Miki kalâ kavetanzi pukonja tamâta tininzi ara kilo; aku kapanjonzi mateña tamâta wa kavetanzi tamâta tininzi saga-saga ipânga mbâra-mbâra wa kasokinzi koroani saka piti lâ tamâta ilonzi wa. Naña munja walo kaika alami ñana kaveta mâsi kie-kie ñinde,aku miki ñandai mbumbu tonge kalua naña ñana kakai walo ñinde ñga. Mine kala lâ zo ñana miki ma kaveta mâsi ñinde panzi tamâta, ande miki ma kakai mbumbu ñana ndimo.

⁹ Aku miki ma kazeze mbumbu pinde lâ nemî tâna ilo ndimo. ¹⁰ Mao nâ, lâ zo ñana miki koka kâ, ande miki ma kakai keta wa pasawaña rua wa kemi kâmba wa tukâla ñana yokâna kâ ndimo. Ara ñana kinzi tamâta ma kelekele ñinde silua tamâta ea iveta wurâta panzi.

¹¹ Ambo miki koka kalâ lawea tonge ilo, ande miki ma kalâ karoto ñana tamâta ea lâ lawea ñinde ma ilo ara pami. Ambo kasânda tamâta kulu, ande miki ma kamo ndaina kuku tamâta ñinde lee, ikura lâ zo ñana miki kapile lawea ñinde kalâ. ¹² Ambo miki kalâ luma tonge ilo, ande kaporô wisi-ara ne ñgua panzi tamâta simo luma ñinde. ¹³ Ambo kinzi tamâta simo luma ñinde ma ilonzi ara nâ pami, ande kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma itu nzâmbé panzi. Taitu kalonjo ñga; ambo kinzi ilonzi ara pami tia, ande kakai nona kilo tu Maro Kindeni ne nzâmbé ma piti lâ tininzi. ¹⁴ Ambo kinzi tamâta rârâni lâ luma tonge tâku lawea tonge nde tininzi pwâka tu sikaimi kamo kunzi,aku tininzi pwâka tu siloño nemî ñgua, ande miki ma kapilenzi, ñineñga kapamasi kemi tâno gawura piti, ñana itula nenzi vetâna soki ñinde pwataki. ¹⁵ Naña aporo mao nâ pami; lâ zo muli, Maro Kindeni ma ionzi tamâta rârâni lâ i ne ñgua nia. Aku pa zo ñinde, kinzi tamâta lâ lawea ñinde ma sikai nâna ñalae tina, ipole nâna ndia kinzi tamâta

sakamao munja simo Sodom lawea ñga Gomora lawea ñinde ma sikai."

Malia kie-kie ma ipânga

¹⁶ Yesu iporo ñgua ñine panzi ne pâri-tamâta lâ, ñineñga ipainzi tu, "Miki kalonjo ñga; naña aomi kalâ katogonzi 'lama' kamo mbwâmbwa saka ñgininzi. Mine nde miki ma kañgeñge ñana kazâna kâ, itogo mwâta uru iveta mine;aku kamo naomi mwasa nâ, itogo sii bâlu uru imo mine. ¹⁷ Miki kapakatona sondo ñga, ñana tu kinzi tamâta pinde ma sikaimi kaika ku siomi lâ ñgua nia,aku ma sipalilimi pâta lâ nenzi luma ñana pasauna kâ ilo. ¹⁸ Kinzi ma ilonzi tu sitawa naña ñângu ndue, ande kala ma sikaimi kalâ panzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna wa koipu ñalanjala wa. Lâ zo ñinde, miki ma katula pâri ara ñana naña kâ pwataki panzi Juda tamâta wa kinzi tinikoa wa. ¹⁹ Ambo siomi kalâ pa ñgua nia, ande miki ma karuru ku kalomi loko tu, 'Maka ma kaporô ñgua mana', mine ndimo. Ñana tu lâ zoni ndaina, Maro Kindeni ma itula ñgua pami tu katula kâ. ²⁰ Aku ñgua miki ma katula panzi ñinde nde warakami nemî ñgua, ande tia. Miki tamami Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâja tamwata ma io ñgua ñinde lâ kawami.

²¹ Lâ zo ñinde, kinzi tamâta ma sio ninzi-nambwe lâ ñgua nia,aku ma sipunzi pâta simâte. Aku tamâta ma siveta mine nâ pa warakanzi natunzi tona. Anja kinzi lâlû ma sikai kazâna kie taituni panzi tinanzi-tamanzi tava, kala ma sionzi lâ kazâna tamâta mbaunzi ilo tu ma sipunzi pâta simâte. ²² Kinzi tamâta ndoni ma wisinzi nâna ndo pa miki, ñana tu miki kalomi tawana naña. Andeta tamâta ea kalo tawana naña kaika lee ilâ ipânga lâ keri, ande Maro Kindeni ma via mao ilua i. ²³ Ambo kinzi tamâta lâ lawea tonge ma siveta malia pami, ande kakâwa kalâ pa lawea tonge. Naña aporo mao nâ pami; miki ma kaveta wurâta ñine kakura Isrel nenzi lawea rârâni marumbu tia yo, ñineñga naña Tamâta Natu ma amâ."

Yesu ne pâri-tamâta ma sikai nâna, sitogo i mine

²⁴ Ninenga Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, "Kinzi pepa tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo nandai ipole nenzi pananâja tamâta ne ilo-kalo ñga; aku mine nâ, kinzi wurâta tamâta ñandai simo nenzi tamâta ñalae kulu ñga. ²⁵ Mine nde vetâja ndia kinzi siveta pa pananâja tamâta, ande ma siveta mine nâ panzi i ne pepa tamâta tona; anja vetâja ndia siveta pa tamâta ñalae, ande ma siveta mine nâ panzi i ne wurâta tamâta. Ambo kinzi tamâta pinde uru sipatu tamâta ñalae tonge ña tu Belsebul (i ña tonge Sadana), ande kinzi ma siporo ñgua sakamao ndo ñananzi tamâta uru sipono muli papa i ñinde.

Kinda ma tamege ñana Maro Kindeni simbo nâ

²⁶ "Mine nde miki ma karuru ñananzi nemi kazâja tamâta ndimo. Ñgua ndia rârâni ikeno paveâja, ñinde miki ma katula pwataki ipânga nia yo, ñana kinzi tamâta ma sisama ñgua rârâni ne duvi. ²⁷ Mao nâ, ñgua ndia rârâni na ja aporo pami lâ nia ñgañe, ñinde miki ma katula ipânga nia yo. Aku ñgua ndia rârâni munja taporo imo ñgininda nâ, ñinde miki ma kamandi lâ luma kulu âta, aku kawami ñalae katula pwataki. ²⁸ Miki ma karuru ñananzi kazâja tamâta ndimo, ñana tu kinzi sikura tu sipu karaemi nâ pâta imâte, taitu sikura tu sipu koranami pâta imâte, ande tia. Ambo taitu miki ma karuru ñana Maro Kindeni, ñana tu i simbo nâ ikura tu izavaru karaemi wa koranami lâ yâ ñalae ne mbââ ilo.

²⁹ Miki kasama tu kinzi tamâta uru sikonzi sii kiri-kiri rua lâ mbumbu taitu nâ. Mine nde kasama tu sii nde itogo kelekele kaa nâ. Andeta miki tamami Maro Kindeni uru ikai katonâja sondo panzi sii ñinde. Mao nâ, ambo i ma isâu tia, ande sii tonge ma ikura tu imbe ndue ipu tâno, ande tia. ³⁰ Aku mine nâ, Maro Kindeni isama lâ ñana miki nemi moja wa vetâja wa. Opopo, kulu pwau ñapia keno kulumi, ande isama ñine wa! ³¹ Mine nde miki ma karuru ndimo, ñana tu lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande miki nde kelekele ara ndo, kapolenzi sii ndoni marumbu lâ."

Mâsi ñana tatula nenda kalo-tawana pwataki kâ

³² "Tamâta ea itula ne ilo-kalo pwataki lâ nia yo tu i kalo tawana na ja, ande muli na ja kala ma atula ñgua pwataki papa na ja Mama lâ samba lawea mine tu, 'Tamâta ñine nde nanenju tamâta'. ³³ Anja tamâta ea itula ne ilo-kalo pwataki lâ nia yo tu i kalo tawana na ja tia, ande muli na ja kala ma atula ñgua pwataki papa na ja Mama lâ samba lawea mine tu, 'Tamâta ñine nde nanenju tamâta tia'."

Yesu imâ ñana iveta kazâja ipânga

³⁴ "Miki ma ilomi tu na ja amâ ñana apupu paraña rârâni lâ tâno kulu, mine ndimo. Na ja ñandai amâ ñana apupu paraña ñga.

³⁵ Na ja amâ ñana aveta kazâja ne mâsi ipânga. Mao nâ,

'Natu tamâne ma ikai kazâja pa tama, anja natu taine ma ikai kazâja pa tina, anja lawa ma ikai kazâja pa ana. ³⁶ Tamâta see kinzini ma sipânga simo i ne kazâja tamâta.'

³⁷ Ambo tamâta tonge ne tini-mwasa panzi tina-tama ipole ne tini-mwasa pa na ja, ande i ma ikura tu imo nanenju tamâta, ande tia. Aku mine nâ, ambo tamâta tonge ne tini-mwasa panzi natu ipole ne tini-mwasa pa na ja, ande i ma ikura tu imo nanenju tamâta, ande tia.

³⁸ Aku mine nâ, ambo tamâta tonge tini pwâka tu ikale i ne kâi popole ku iyoka na ja mulingu, ande i ma ikura tu imo nanenju tamâta, ande tia. ³⁹ Tamâta ea ilo ñalae ñana tamwata ne via lâ tâno kulu, ande i ma ikura tu ikai via mao, ande tia. Anja tamâta ea kalo tawana na ja kala ipatawa tini ku imora tamwata ne via tu kelekele kaa nâ, ande i ma isânda ne via mao kulu."

Tamâta ikai ne kulu ara

⁴⁰ "Tamâta ea iveta kie ara pa miki, ande iveta kie ara pa na ja tona. Aku tamâta ea iveta kie ara pa na ja, ande iveta kie ara pa Maro Kindeni tona, ina munja isupwa na ja kala amâ. ⁴¹ Ambo tamâta tonge ilo ara panzi Maro Kindeni

ne ḥngua-tulāṇja tamâta, kala iveta kie ara pa tonge, ande tamâta ḥnde ma ikai ne kulu, itogo kulu ḥnde kinzi ḥngua-tulāṇja tamâta uru sikai mine. Aku mine nā, ambo tamâta tonge ilo ara panzi tamâta ḥnde uru sipono muli pa Maro Kindeni, ande kala iveta kie ara pa tonge, ande i ma ikai ne kulu, itogo kulu kinzi tamâta uru sipono muli pa Maro Kindeni ḥnde uru sikai mine. ⁴² Nana aporo mao nā pami; ambo tamâta tonge ilo ara panzi kalo-tawana tamâta, kala ilinj lâ vâra-vâra lâ kâmba ilo ku ilua nanenju tamâta tonge tu inu kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ma kulu ilua tamâta ḥnde.

11

*Yoane Lââ-Liliṇja Tamwata isupwanzi ne pâri-tamâta simâ pa Yesu
Luka 7:18-35*

¹ Yesu iporo ḥngua ḥnne panzi ne pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua marumbu lâ, ḥninenga ipile lawea ḥnde ku ilâ pa lawea pinde ikeno Galilaya tâno, ku ipanananzi tamâta ku itula Maro Kindeni kawa ḥngua panzi.

² An̄ga Yoane Lââ-Liliṇja Tamwata nde imo luma sakamao ilo, ande iloŋo Yesu Kirisi parina tu iveta mâsi kie-kie ḥnde. Mine kala Yoane ionzi ne pâri-tamâta pinde silâ pa Yesu, ³ ḥana ma sikasonja i mine tu, "Tiambo nokoni kala tamâta ḥnde Maro Kindeni mun̄ga ipa ḥngua tu ma isupwa imâ, tiya?, ma kao tinima ḥana tamâta tonge."

⁴ ḥninenga Yesu itu ḥngua taulo panzi tu, "Miki kataulo kalâ katapâri pa Yoane ḥana vetâṇja wa mâsi kie-kie miki kalonjo ku kamora ḥnne: ⁵ Kinzi tamâta mun̄ga matanzi leva-leva ande simora nia, an̄ga kinzi tamâta mun̄ga kenzi sakamao nde soka nzâla silâ. Kinzi tamâta mun̄ga tin-inzi saga-saga nde sipâŋga tininzi mbâra-mbâra lâ, an̄ga kinzi tamâta mun̄ga taŋanzi pasâe nde silonjo ḥngua. Kinzi mateŋa tamâta nde simandi simo vianzi kilo, an̄ga kinzi sugarai tamwatanzi nde silonjo pâri ara. ⁶ Tamâta ea ikai nâna ḥana ne kalo-tawana kâ, ambo i ma imandi kaika ku ipono muli sondo pa

nanja, ande Maro Kindeni ne nzâmbe ma ikeno papa i."

⁷ Yoane Lââ-Liliṇja Tamwata ne pâri-tamâta ḥnde nde silâ lâ, ḥninenga Yesu iporo ḥngua panzi tamâta ḥngu simo kuku i ḥnde. Ipainzi tu, "Miki mun̄ga kalâ pa nia bilimu ḥana kalonjo Yoane Lââ-Liliṇja Tamwata ne ḥngua, aku lâ zo ḥnde miki kalâ tu kamora sâ. Tiambo miki kalâ tu kamora kuli tonge, lawea itili ilâ wa imâ wa, tiya? Mine tia. ⁸ Mine nde miki kalâ tu kamora sâ. Tiambo miki kalâ tu kamora tamâta tonge uru isinga pasawaŋa arara, tiya? Mine tia. Kinzi tamâta uru sisiŋga pasawaŋa arara ḥnde nde simo koipu ḥnalajala nenzi luma nâ ilo. ⁹ Mine kala miki kalâ tu kamora sâ. Tiambo miki kalâ tu kamora ḥngua-tulâṇja tamâta tonge, tiya? Mao nâ, miki kalâ tu kamora ḥngua-tulâṇja tamâta tonge. Andeta miki ḥndai kamora ḥngua-tulâṇja tamâta kaa nâ ḥngu. ¹⁰ Mao nâ, kinzi ḥngua-tulâṇja tamâta mun̄gâŋa nde sikai Maro Kindeni kawa ḥngua, ḥninenga singere ḥngua ḥana Yoane lâ pepa tini mine tu,

'Kulonjo ḥngu; naŋa ma ao nanenju ḥngua-tulâṇja tamâta tonge ilâ imun̄ga pano. I ma iveta nzâla sondo pa noko.'

¹¹ Nana aporo mao nâ pami; ikura zo mun̄gâŋa rârâni, ande tamâta tonge imo tamâta ḥnalae kala ipole Yoane Lââ-Liliṇja Tamwata, ande tia ndo. Ambo taitu miki kalonjo ḥngu; lâ ḥngu ḥnne Maro Kindeni ikai maro papa, tamâta ea imo kinzi tamâta rârâni kalonzi, ande i imo tamâta ḥnalae, kala ipole Yoane.

¹² Mun̄ga, lâ zo ḥnde Yoane Lââ-Liliṇja Tamwata imandi ḥana iveta ne wurâta, aku imâ lee ipâŋga lâ zo ḥnne kala tamo ḥnne, ande kinzi kazâŋa tamâta nde sipara kaika ku sitogo tu sipono nzâla ḥana Maro Kindeni ma ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ. ¹³ Mao nâ, singani, aku imâ lee ipâŋga lâ Yoane Lââ-Liliṇja Tamwata ne zo, ande Mose ne ḥngua tukuna an̄ga kinzi ḥngua-tulâṇja tamâta rârâni nde situla ḥngua ḥana Maro Kindeni ne zo ḥana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ. ¹⁴ Aku miki ea ilomi tu kalomi tawana nenzi ḥngua

njinde, ande miki kalonjo ḥga; Yoane nde ikai Ilia nia, ina ḥgua-tulāŋa tamâta munjâŋa njinde kinzi siporo tu ma itaulo imâ kilo. ¹⁵ Ambo miki tanjam i keno, ande kalonjo ḥgua njine sondo.

¹⁶ Ayo, naŋa ma aporo asia ḥgua mana njana vetâŋa kinzi tamâta uru siveta lâ zo njine. Kinzi nde sitogonzi lâlû kiri-kiri, ilonzi kalonzi soki-soki sisajona ao ḥgini ku sisarâwa pa nawalanzi tu, ¹⁷ ‘Opopo, maka kambana kauro njana miki ma kakina kiniŋa, andeta miki tinimi pwâka tu kaki. Aŋga maka kawâŋgi wâŋgiŋa kalo-kalo kâ, andeta miki tinimi pwâka tu kata.’ ¹⁸ Nineŋga Yesu iporo ḥgua siâŋa njine ne duvi pwataki panzi tu, “Yoane Lâ-Liliŋa Tamwata uru indi kaika pa tamwata njana kâpwa wa waini wa, andeta kinzi sivaligi i mine tu, ‘Koroani saka imo kuku i!’ ¹⁹ Aŋga naŋa Tamâta Natu uru aka wa anu wa, andeta kinzi sivaligi naŋa mine tu, ‘Kamora ḥga, i tamâta njana ika kâpwa wa inu waini njalaе tina. Aku iveta mete kunzi tamâta sakamao njana mbumbu kaiŋa kâ wa kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi wa!’ Andeta Maro Kindeni uru iwae wurâta sondo ndo panzi ne tamâta, kala miki kamora kananjo pwataki lâ.”

Yesu iporo ḥgua kaika ḥnananzi tamâta njinde sipalele ilonzi kalonzi tia

²⁰ Yesu munja iveta mâsi njalaе ala rârâ njinde lâ lawea pinde, andeta kinzi tamâta lâ lawea njinde ḥnandai sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ḥga. Mine kala Yesu iporo ḥgua kaika ḥnananzi tamâta njinde mine tu, ²¹ “Oyae, miki tamâta lâ Kurasin lawea! Oyae, miki tamâta lâ Bet-saida lawea! Malia njalaе tina ma imâ pambi! Ambo naŋa munja aveta mâsi njalaе ala panzi kiesaka tamwatanzi simo Tair lawea ḥga Saidon lawea, itogo naŋa munja aveta lâ miki nemi lawea mine, ande nanayoni kinzi tamâta njinde ma sipasawa pasawaŋa singa wa sio kâlâ kulunzi wa, njana itula ilonzi pwataki tu kinzi sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ilâ pa naŋa marumbu lâ. ²² Andeta naŋa aporo mao nâ pambi; lâ zo njana Maro Kindeni ma ionzi tamâta silâ pa i ne ḥgua nia, ande

kinzi tamâta lâ Tair wa Saidon nde ma sikai nâna, aŋga miki ma kakai nâna njalaе tina! ²³ Aŋga miki tamâta lâ Kaperneam lawea, miki katu kapasuka warakami tinimi ku kakâki kalâ pa samba lawea, a? Tia ndo! Maro Kindeni ma itambirami kalâ kandue yââ njalaе ne mbââ ilo! Ambo lâ nia ndoyo naŋa aveta mâsi njalaе ala panzi kiesaka tamwatanzi lâ Sodom lawea, itogo naŋa munja aveta lâ miki nemi lawea mine, ande Sodom lawea ma keno mo nai yo, ma zavaruna tia. ²⁴ Andeta naŋa aporo mao nâ pambi; lâ zo njana Maro Kindeni ma ionzi tamâta silâ pa i ne ḥgua nia, ande kinzi tamâta lâ Sodom ma sikai nâna, aŋga miki ma kakai nâna njalaе tina!”

Kinda ma talâ pa Yesu njana takai pwareâŋa kâ

²⁵ Yesu iporo ḥgua njine lâ, njineŋga ikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni mine tu, “O, Mama, noko uru pwai maro pa samba wa tâno wa. Naŋa kawâŋgu ndange pano, njana tu noko kuvea ilo-kalo njinde ḥnananzi ilo-kalo tamwatanzi, andeta kutila pwataki panzi tamâta njinde nenzi ilo-kalo njalaе koŋa tia. ²⁶ Mao nâ, Mama, noko ilo patea tu ma kuveta mine, kala kuveta lâ.” ²⁷ Yesu ikai noŋa njine lâ, njineŋga iporo panzi tamâta ḥgu mine tu, “Naŋa akai Mama ndamwa marumbu lâ. Tamâta tonge isama Maro Kindeni Natu kilala sondo, ande tia; Mama simbo nâ isama. Aku naŋa Maro Kindeni Natu simbonju nâ kala asama Mama kilala sondo, tavanzu tamâta ndia naŋa apateanzu tu ma atula i kilala pwataki panzi.

²⁸ Mine nde noko tamâta ea kumakâsa njalaе tina kala tini pââsââ lâ, ande noko kumâ pa naŋa, aku naŋa ma pwareâŋa alano. ²⁹ Kumâ pwai wurâta njine naŋa atu alano, aku naŋa ma apananano njana kumo nanenju tamâta. Naŋa uru akai poe mwasa nâ panzi tamâta, aku uru apatawa warakâŋgu tiniŋju. Mine nde kumâ pa naŋa, aku noko ilo ma isânda pwareâŋa kulu. ³⁰ Nana tu wurâta njine naŋa atu alano, ande wurâta njalaе koŋa tia. Aku mine nâ, kelekele ndia naŋa

alano tu pwale, ande njinde ne malia nde njalae konja tia."

12

Ngua tuña kaika ḥana wurâta kaiña lâ pwareâna ne zo sapâna

Malaka 2:23-28, Luka 6:1-5

¹ Zo tonge, lâ Juda nenzi pwareâna ne zo sapâna tonge, Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta soka silâ sipângga kâpwa "wit" ne tâno ḥegini. I ne pâri-tamâta nde putole ipunzi, kala sisiki kanajo pinde ku sika. ² Andeta tamâta pinde lâ Parisai ḥugu nde matanzi ilâ simoranzi siveta mine, aku sipai Yesu tu, "Wa! Ngua tukuña ikeno tu kinda ma taveta wurâta lâ zo sapâna ndimo. Mine nde noko ne pâri-tamâta silaña sipole ḥugu tukuña njinde!" ³ Andeta Yesu iporo ḥugu taulo panzi tu, "Tiambo miki ḥandai kapono ḥugu ḥana vetâna njinde timbunda Daviti munja iveta, lâ zo njinde putole ipu i tavanzi ne ḥugu, a?" ⁴ Mao nâ, Daviti ilâ luma sapâna ilo, aku mbau ilâ ikai puroña njinde kinzi patarawâna tamâta munja sipatarâwa pa Maro Kindeni. Patarawâna tamâta njalae puroña njinde ilua Daviti, njineňga Daviti ika kunzi ne tamâta. Andeta ḥugu tukuña ikeno tu kinzi patarawâna tamâta simbonzi nâ ma sika puroña njinde. ⁵ Aku tiambo miki kazizâla tava ḥana ḥugu tukuña Mose inđere ḥanananzi patarawâna tamâta, tiya? Kinzi uru siveta wurâta lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâna ilo ikura pwareâna ne zo sapâna rârâni. Mine nde silaña sipole tukuña ḥana zo sapâna kâ. Andeta kinzi siveta soki ḥana njinde kâ, ande tia. ⁶ Naña aporo mao nâ pami; tamâta tonge imo ḥai, ande i tamâta njalae, ipole Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâna. ⁷ Maro Kindeni kawa ḥugu ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, 'Naña tiniŋgu pwâka ḥana simbi njinde miki uru kapatarâwa pa naña. Taitu naña ilonju ndo tu miki ma kalomi sukâna ḥanananzi tinimi pinde ku kasukanzi.' Ambo miki ma kalomi ḥgere sondô ḥana ḥugu njinde ne duvi, ande miki ma kasowe ḥugu mine lâ tamâta njine tininzi, ande ma tia. Kinzi

ḥandai siveta kiesaka ḥana njinde kâ.

⁸ ḥana tu naña Tamâta Natu akai maro pa pwareâna ne zo sapâna."

Yesu iveta tamâta tonge mbalau sakamao ipângga ara lâ pwareâna ne zo sapâna
Malaka 3:1-6, Luka 6:6-11

⁹ Yesu ipile nia njinde, njineňga iyoka ilâ Juda nenzi luma ḥana pasauña kâ ilo. ¹⁰ Aku tamâta tonge imo niani ndaina, i mbalau tonge panzukuma lâ. Anja kinzi Parisai tamâta pinde simo ndaina, aku situ sio Yesu lâ ḥugu nia. Mine kala sikasonja Yesu tu, "Mose ne ḥugu tukuña isâu ḥana taveta pukoňa tamâta tini ara lâ pwareâna ne zo sapâna, tiya?" ¹¹ Ande Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, "Ambo miki nawalami tamâta tonge ne 'lama' taitu nâ imo, andeta lama njinde pata indue mbââ tonge ilo lâ pwareâna ne zo sapâna, ande tamâta njinde ma isaña ne lama njinde ku itapa kâki imâ, tiya? Mao nâ, i ma isaña itapa kâki imâ." ¹² Ambo taitu lama nde lama nâ, anja lâ Maro Kindeni nao kinzi tamâta nde sipolenzi lama ndo lâ. Mine kala ḥugu tukuña isâu ḥana taveta vetâna ara lâ pwareâna ne zo sapâna." ¹³ Yesu iporo ḥugu njine lâ, njineňga iporo pa tamâta mbalau sakamao njinde tu, "Kusowea mbalau." Tamâta njinde isowea mbalau lâ,aku ndainani nâ mbalau sakamao njinde ipângga ara lâ, itogo i mbalau tonge mine. ¹⁴ Anja kinzi Parisai tamâta nde simandi silâ, njineňga sipasau ku sipa ḥugu tu ma sипу Yesu pâta imâte.

Yesu nde Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta mao
Malaka 3:7-12

¹⁵ Andeta Yesu isama lâ ḥana nenzi ḥugu njinde. Mine kala ipile nia njinde ku iyoka ilâ. Aku tamâta rârâ soka i muli silâ, ande ivetanzi pukonja tamâta rârâni tininzi ara lâ. ¹⁶ Andeta Yesu indi kaika panzi tamâta njinde tu ma situ i parina ilâ panzi tamâta pinde silojo ndimo. ¹⁷ Yesu iveta mine, ande kala Maro Kindeni kawa ḥugu munja itula papa ḥugu-tulâna tamâta Aisaia njinde, ande ipângga kanaño. Ngua njinde nde mine;

¹⁸ “Naŋa munŋa apatea tamâta njine tu imo nanenŋu wurâta tamâta. Naŋa tiniŋgu mwasa ndo papa,aku ilonŋu ndeka njana. Naŋa ma ao koranâŋgu ilâ papa i, kala i ma itula ŋqua panzi tinikoa ŋgu njana vetâŋa sondo naŋa uru aveta lâ ŋqua nia. ¹⁹ I njana iporo ipambita kunzi tamâta wa iporo ŋqua kawa pakâe ŋalae panzi, ande ma tia. Kinzi ma siloŋo i isarâwa lâ nzâla kawa, ande tia. ²⁰ Ambo taumbwa tonge kambwanje sasa mwata, ande njinde i ma imbware nuki ndo, ande tia. Ambo sinâla ne ‘wîki’ tonge yââ kana lâ kala mundo nâ ikâki, ande njinde i ma ipupu imâte puusii kâ, ande ma tia. I ma iveta wurâta mine lee, ikura lâ zo njinde itunzi tamâta rârâni sondo marumbu lâ. ²¹ Aku kinzi tamâta papa ŋgu rârâni ma sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ papa i, ku ma sio tininzi njana i ne pavilâŋa njinde kâ.”

Kinzi siporo tu Yesu ikai wurâta kuku koroani saka nenzi koipu ŋalae
Malaka 3:22-27, Luka 11:14-23

²² Njine ilâ lâ, njineŋga tamâta pinde sikai tamâta tonge simâ pa Yesu. Tamâta njinde nde koroani saka ipagagara,aku iveta i mata leva-leva wa kawa pasâe wa. Andeta Yesu iveta tamâta njinde tini ara kilo, kala iporo ŋqua pwataki ku mata imora nia kilo. ²³ Kinzi tamâta ŋgu ŋalae simo ndaina, ande matanzsi simora Yesu ne mâsi njinde. Kinzi wisinzi motutu lâ, aku sipakasonja tu, “Opopo, tiambio tamâta njine nde timbunda Daviti ne vâsa njinde kala kinda uru tao tininda njana, tiya?” ²⁴ Andeta kinzi Parisai ŋgu tamâta pinde siloŋo ŋqua njine,aku sipainzi tu, “Tamâta njine ikai koroani saka nenzi koipu ŋalae Belsebul ne walo (i ja tonge Sadana), kala waloni ndaina isuka i njana isokinzi koroani saka piti lâ tamâta ilonzi.”

²⁵ Yesu nde isama kinzi ilonzi pwataki lâ, ande kala ipainzi tu, “Ambo kinzi tamâta nenzi lawea taitu ma sipwa pwataki simo ŋgu rua ku sipara, ande

lawea njinde ikura tu imo kaika, ande tia. Ambo tamâta tonge natu-timbu ma sipwa pwataki simo ŋgu rua ku sikai kazâŋa pa warakanzi, ande kinzi ŋgu njinde ma sipayaaula ndo. ²⁶ Aku mine nâ, ambo Sadana ne ŋgu ma sipwa pwataki simo ŋgu rua ku sikai kazâŋa pa warakanzi, ande i ne ŋgu njinde ma sipayaaula ndo. ²⁷ Ayo, miki kaporu tu koroani saka nenzi koipu ŋalae isuka naŋa kala asokinzi koroani saka. Andeta miki kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋga; miki Parisai nemi tamâta uru sisokinzi koroani saka piti mine nâ! Mine nde ea uru isuka kinzi, a? Miki nemi tamâta nenzi vetâŋa njinde itula nemi ŋqua njinde kilala pwataki tu soki ndo. ²⁸ Andeta Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâŋa uru imo kuku naŋa,aku walo ilana njana asokinzi koroani saka. Mine nde miki kasama tu Maro Kindeni ne zo njana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ nde imâ ipâŋga pamî marumbu lâ!

²⁹ Tamâta tonge ikura tu iyoka kaa nâ ilâ tamâta kaika tonge ne luma ilo ku ipanawe i ne kelekele, ande tia. I ma ipa tamâta njinde kaika munŋa lâ ŋga. Iveta mine, njineŋga ikura tu ikai ne kelekele rârâni keno i ne luma ilo njinde marumbu lâ.

³⁰ Tamâta ea ipono muli pa naŋa tia, ande i ikai kazâŋa pa naŋa. Anja tamâta ea tini pwâka tu isarawanzi tamâta tu simâ pa naŋa, ande i iveta wurâta njana injaranzi tamâta sikâwa pwapwataki silâ.

³¹ Mine kala naŋa aporo mao nâ pamî; Maro Kindeni ikura tu izavaru kiesaka rârâni tava ŋqua pavaligija rârâni kinzi tamâta siporo papa i njinde piti lâ tininzi. Taitu kaloŋo ŋga; ambo tamâta tonge iporo ŋqua pavaligija pa Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâŋa, itogo kala njine miki kaporu mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma izavaru tamâta njinde ne kiesaka njinde piti tia. ³² Mao nâ, tamâta ea iporo ŋqua potomule pa Tamâta Natu, ande Maro Kindeni ikura tu izavaru kiesaka njinde piti. Anja tamâta ea iporo ŋqua potomule pa Koroani Sapâŋa, ande lâ zo njine wa zo muli wa, Maro Kindeni ma izavaru tamâta njinde ne kiesaka njinde piti, ande ma tia.”

Kâi sakamao uru ipula kanaajo sakamao nâ

³³ Yesu iporo ñgua ñine panzi Parisai tamâta lâ, ñineñga ipainzi tu, "Kâi ara ne kanaajo nde ara, aŋga kâi sakamao ne kanaajo nde sakamao. Ambo kinzi tamâta ma simora kâi kanaajo, ande ma sisama tu kâi ñinde nde ara, tiya?", sakamao.

³⁴ Miki nde sakamao tamwatami, katogonzi mwâta saka mine! Miki kakura tu kaporo ñgua ara tonge tia ndo! Tamâta kawa ñgua nde itula ilo-kalo ndia ipipi lâ keno i ilo. ³⁵ Mao nâ, tamâta ara ne ilo-kalo ara rârâ nde ipipi lâ keno i ilo, kala i uru iveta vetâŋa arara. Aŋga tamâta sakamao ne ilo-kalo sakamao rârâ nde ipipi lâ keno i ilo, kala i uru iveta vetâŋa sakamao.

³⁶ Kinzi tamâta rârâni zo pinde siporo ñgua kapa-kapa pinde. Kala ñine apaimi tu lâ zo muli Maro Kindeni ma ionzi tamâta rârâni simandi i ne ñgua nia,aku lâ zo ñinde i ma italeanzi ñana nenzi ñgua ñinde ndoni. ³⁷ Lâ zo ñinde, Maro Kindeni ma iporo panzi tamâta pinde mine tu, 'Noko tamwata kawa ñgua itula pwataki pa naŋa tu noko ne soki keno.'"

Tamâta pinde sino Yesu tu ma iveta mâsi kaika tonge simora

Luka 11:29-32

³⁸ Yesu iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñineñga kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ñana ñgua tukuŋa kâ pinde, sitavanzi tamâta pinde lâ kinzi Parisai ñgu, ande simâ pa Yesu. Aku sipai tu, "Panânâŋa, maka iloma tu noko ma kuveta mâsi kaika tonge lâ naoma, ñana ma kamora ku kasama tu Maro Kindeni ne walo ikeno pano."

³⁹ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi ku ipainzi tu, "Opopo, kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi ñandai sio ilonzi kalonzi ilâ mao papa Maro Kindeni ñga. Miki kakasonja naŋa ñana kamora Maro Kindeni ne mâsi kaika tonge, a? Naŋa ma atula mâsi kaika tonge pa miki tia ndo. Maro Kindeni ma itula mâsi kaika taitu nâ pamî, itogo mun̄ga itula pa ñgua-tulâŋa

tamâta Yona mine. ⁴⁰ Mun̄ga, Yona imo ñina ñalae tonge kapwa ilo ikura kari ñato lâ; aku naŋa Tamâta Natu kala ma amo mateja ne kuru ilo ikura kari ñato mine nâ. ⁴¹ Lâ zo ñana Maro Kindeni ma ionzi tamâta rârâni lâ i ne ñgua nia, ande kinzi tamâta mun̄ga simo Ninive lawea ñinde ma simandi ñgua nia ku ma situla miki nemî vetâŋa soki pwataki, ñana tu kinzi Ninive tamâta mun̄ga siloŋo Yona itula ñgua panzi, ñineñga sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ndoni ilâ pa Maro Kindeni nâ. Andeta tamâta tonge imo ñai,aku i nde ipole ñgua-tulâŋa tamâta Yona. ⁴² Aku mine nâ, lâ zo ñana Maro Kindeni ma ionzi tamâta rârâni lâ i ne ñgua nia, ande koipu taine ñalae kala nanayoni ikai poe panzi lâ Siba tâno ñinde, ande ma imandi lâ ñgua nia ku ma itula nemî vetâŋa soki pwataki, ñana tu koipu taine ñinde mun̄ga iyoka pa nia malawae imâ tu iloŋo timbunda Koipu Ñalae Solomon itula i ne ilo-kalo ara papa. Andeta tamâta tonge imo ñai,aku i ne ilo-kalo nde ipole Solomon ne ilo-kalo."

Kinda warakânda nâ takura tu tapu mulinda pa kiesaka, ande tia

Luka 11:24-26

⁴³ Ñineñga Yesu itambira ñgua mine tu, "Ambo koroani saka tonge ipile tamâta tonge ilâ, ande i ma ilâ wa imâ wa lâ nia bilimu, iroroto nia tonge ñana ipwarea kâ. Ambo isânda nia ara tonge tia, ⁴⁴ ande i ma ilo patea mine tu, 'Ayo, naŋa ma ataulo alâ kilo pa luma singa ñinde mun̄ga naŋa amo'. I ma iyoka ilâ, ñineñga ma isânda lumani ndaina, kinzi sitaka wa sisanggarana lâ,aku ikeno ilo kaa nâ. ⁴⁵ Ñineñga koroani saka ñinde ma ilâ ikainzi nuwala koroani lima kanajonzi rua simâ kuku i. Kinzi ñinde uru siveta mâsi sakamao ndo, sipole i ne mâsi sakamao ñinde. Aku kinzi rârâni ma silâ luma ñinde ilo. Mun̄ga tamâta ñinde imo ara koŋa tia, andeta zo ñinde i ma imo sakamao ndo ikura zo zo. Aku mâsi kie taituni ma ipâŋga panzi tamâta sakamao kala simo lâ zo ñine."

Ea kinzi nde Yesu tina wa tai wa Malaka 3:31-35, Luka 8:19-21

⁴⁶ Yesu iporo ḥngua ḥnine panzi tamâta marumbu tia yo, ḥninenja i tina wa tai nde simâ sipâŋga simandi nia yo. Kinzi simâ tu ma siporo ḥngua pa Yesu. ⁴⁷ Mine kala tamâta tonge imâ ipai Yesu tu, "Kulonjo, noko tina wa tai nde simâ sipâŋga lâ, kala simandi nia yo. Kinzi ilonzi ḥngua tu siporo pano." ⁴⁸ Andeta Yesu itu lâ tamâta ḥninde kawa, ku iporo tu, "Naŋa nana mao nde ea. Aŋga naŋa taingu mao nde ea kinzi." ⁴⁹ ḥninenja Yesu mbau sili isowe iyokenzi ne pâri-tamâta, aku iporo tu, "Naŋa nana wa taingu mao kala simo ḥnai. ⁵⁰ Tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta ikura naŋa Mama Maro Kindeni imo samba ilo ḥninde ne pateâŋa, aku soka i muli, kinzi ḥninde nde sitogo naŋa nana wa mwanengu wa taingu wa."

13

Ngua tambirâŋa ḥnana tamâta iliŋi kaniŋa vâsa lâ tâno ilo

Malaka 4:1-20, Luka 8:4-15

¹ Yesu iporo ḥngua ḥnine marumbu lâ, ḥninenja ipile luma ḥninde ku iyoka ilâ isanjona Galilaya Lââ bwaliika pwali, ḥnana ma ipanananzi tamâta. ² Andeta tamâta ḥngu ḥnalae tina nde simâ sipasau pasâe ndo lâ i tini. Mine kala Yesu ikâki wâŋga tonge kulu isanjona. Aŋga kinzi tamâta ḥngu ḥnalae nde simandi sâwa. ³ ḥninenja Yesu isia ḥngua tambirâŋa rârâ panzi ḥnana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ḥnana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ. Ipainzi tu, "Miki kalonjo ḥnga; tamâta tonge iyoka ilâ iliŋi kaniŋa vâsa lâ tâno ilo.

⁴ Iliŋi ilâ, ande kaniŋa vâsa pinde nde imbe indue nzâla-kawa,aku sii simâ sika marumbu lâ. ⁵ Aŋga kaniŋa vâsa pinde nde imbe indue tâno mira-mira. Tâno ḥninde nde matatola koŋa tia, kala mata ipâŋga walele. ⁶ Andeta kari ikâki imâ ikana. Aku kâpwa ḥninde ne mburu-mburu kaika tia, kala ḥngâla-ḥngâla ndo lâ, kala imâte. ⁷ Aŋga kaniŋa vâsa pinde nde imbe indue wâlo mata-mata ḥgininzi. Aku wâlo mata-mata ḥninde ipâŋga ḥnalae ku ilita, kala kanaŋo ipâŋga tia. ⁸ Aŋga kaniŋa vâsa pinde nde imbe indue tâno ara kulu,aku ipâŋga ḥnalae ku

ipula kanaŋo. Pinde ipula kanaŋo tamâta ḥnalae taitu (100), anga pinde nde ipula kanaŋo tamâta ḥnato (60), anga pinde nde ipula kanaŋo tamâta taitu kanaŋo sanao (30). ⁹ Ambo miki tanjam i keno, ande kalonjo ḥngua ḥnine sondo."

Yesu ne mâsi ḥnana iporo ḥngua tambirâŋa nâ, ne duvi

¹⁰ Yesu iporo ḥngua ḥnine marumbu lâ, ḥninenja ne pâri-tamâta simâ papa ku sikasonja tu, "Mana mana ḥnga noko uru kuporo ḥngua tambirâŋa nâ panzi tamâta." ¹¹ Yesu nde iporo tauло tu, "Maro Kindeni itula ḥngua paveâŋa ne duvi pwataki pa miki ḥnana i ne mâsi ḥnana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ. Andeta iveta mine panzi tamâta pinde, nde tia. ¹² Tamâta ea ikai ne ilo-kalo ḥnana Maro Kindeni ne vetâŋa paveâŋa, ande Maro Kindeni ma ilo-kalo ḥnalae ilua i, ma ipipi lâ i ilo. Aŋga tamâta ea tini pwâka tu ikai ilo-kalo ḥninde, ande Maro Kindeni ma ikai tamâta ḥninde ne ilo-kalo tini mwata ḥninde saŋe i. ¹³ Naŋa uru aporo ḥngua tambirâŋa nâ panzi, ḥnana tu kinzi matanzi silea, andeta sikura tu simora kelekele tonge tia. Kinzi sitambira tanjanzi, andeta siloŋo ḥngua ku sisama ne duvi, nde tia. ¹⁴ Ngua-tulâŋa tamâta Aisaia munja ikai Maro Kindeni kawa ku ingere ḥngua lâ pepa tini ḥnana kinzi tamâtani ḥnaina nenzi mâsi ḥnana siloŋo nanengu ḥngua kâ. Ingere ḥngua mine tu, 'Tamâta ḥngu ḥnine ma sitambira tanjanzi,

andeta ma sisama ḥngua duvi kilala tia. Aku kinzi ma matanzi pareŋge, andeta ma simora kelekele tonge tia, ¹⁵ ḥnana tu tamâta ḥngu ḥnine ilonzi nde pasâe lâ,aku tanjanzi ikai pwapwaka nâ ḥnana siloŋo ḥngua kâ,aku sipono matanzi marumbu lâ. Ambo siveta mine tia, ande ma matanzi simora kelekele,aku tanjanzi ma siloŋo ḥngua,aku ilonzi ma sisama ḥngua duvi,ku ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi simâ pa naŋa,aku naŋa ma aveta tininzi ara kilo'."

¹⁶ Yesu iporo ḥngua ḥnine lâ, ḥninenja ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, "Aŋga miki

nde ma kandeka nā, ηana tu Maro Kindeni iveta miki matami ikura tu kamora kelekele, aku iveta taŋami ikura tu kalono ḥhua. ¹⁷ Ηana aporo mao nā pam; lā zo muŋgāja, kinzi ḥhua-tulāja tamâta rârâ sitavanzi kinzi tamâta rârâ uru soka Maro Kindeni ne ḥhua muli, kinzi ηinde ilonzi ndo tu simora vetâja kala zo ηine miki kamora ηine, andeta simora tia. Aku ilonzi ndo tu siloŋo ḥhua kala ηine miki kalono ηine, andeta siloŋo tia.”

Ngua tambirâja ηana vâsa linjia kâ, ne duvi

¹⁸ Ήineŋga Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Kala ηine miki kalono, ma natula ḥhua tambirâja ηana tamâta iliŋi kaniŋa vâsa lâ tâno ilo ηinde ne duvi pwataki pam. ¹⁹ Tamâta ea iloŋo ḥhua ηana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ηana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ, andeta izizâla ηana ḥhua ηinde ne duvi kilala, ande tamâta ηinde itogo kaniŋa vâsa ηinde imbe indue nzâla-kawa. Sadana imâ walele nā ku ikawea ḥhua ηinde Maro Kindeni muŋga ipau lâ tamâta ηinde ilo, aku ikai ikâwa ilâ. ²⁰ Anja tamâta ea iloŋo nanenju ḥhua ηine aku ikai walele nā ku indeka, ande tamâta ηinde itogo kaniŋa vâsa ηinde imbe indue tâno mira-mira. ²¹ Tamâta ηinde ikai ḥhua ηinde kaika tia. Mine kala i imo tini nā, anja muli ηga tamâta pinde simâ, situ malia silua wa siveta kenzi sakamao papa ηana i ne kalo-tawana kâ. Mine kala tamâta ηinde ne kalo-tawana nde imbe walele nā. ²² Anja tamâta ea iloŋo nanenju ḥhua ηine, andeta ilo ηalae ηana tâno ne kelekele, ande tamâta ηinde itogo kaniŋa vâsa ηinde imbe indue wâlo mata-mata ηgininzi. I ne ilo-kalo ηinde iveta kollokoni papa i ηana igona ne mbaliŋa rârâ, kala i uru iveta vetâja ara pinde, ande tia. ²³ Anja tamâta ea iloŋo Maro Kindeni ne ḥhua ku isama ḥhua ηine ne duvi kilala sondo, ande tamâta ηinde itogo kaniŋa vâsa ηinde imbe indue tâno ara kulu. Kinzi tamâta ηinde uru siveta vetâja ara rârâ, itogo kanaŋonzi mine. Pinde siveta vetâja tamâta ηalae taitu (100), anja pinde siveta vetâja tamâta ηato

(60), anja pinde siveta vetâja tamâta taitu kanaŋo saŋao (30).”

Ngua tambirâja ηana unza sakamao ipâŋga tâno ilo

²⁴ Yesu itambira ḥhua tonge kilo panzi tamâta mine tu, “Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ηana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ, ande itogo tamâta tonge iliŋi kaniŋa vâsa ara lâ ne tâno ilo. ²⁵ Iliŋi lâ, ηineŋga mbo tonge, kinzi tamâta sikeno utu lâ, andeta tâno warika ηinde ne kazâja tamâta nde imâ, aku iliŋi unza sakamao vâsa ilâ kaniŋa ηgininzi. Iliŋi lee marumbu lâ, ηineŋga ikâwa ilâ. ²⁶ Aku muli, ηineŋga kaniŋa ηinde ipâŋga kundu ramu aku kanaŋo, andeta kinzi wurâta tamâta matanzi ilâ simora unza sakamao ipagema kuku. ²⁷ Aku kinzi wurâta tamâta silâ papa tâno warika ku sipai tu, ‘Ayo, tamâta ηalae, maka iloma patea tu noko muŋga kuliŋi kaniŋa vâsa ara tâ ilâ noko ne tâno ilo. Andeta mana mana ηga unza sakamao ηinde ipâŋga ipagema kuku.’

²⁸ Aku tâno warika ipainzi tu, ‘Nanenju kazâja tamâta tonge iveta ηinde’. Ήineŋga i ne wurâta tamâta sikasoŋa tu, ‘Ayo, noko ilo tu maka ma kalâ kamburu unza sakamao ηinde piti ku kasau ilâ taitu, tiya?’ ²⁹ Andeta tâno warika ileleanzi ku ipainzi tu, ‘Kaveta mine ndimo. Ambo miki ma kakai wurâta ηana kamburu unza sakamao, ande ma kamburu kâpwa ara tona. ³⁰ Mine nde miki ma kapile ruani sipâŋga simandi taitu lee, mambo zo ηana kâpwa gonâja kâ. Ήineŋga lâ zo ηinde, ande naŋa ma apainzi nanenju wurâta tamâta ηana kâpwa gonâja kâ tu, “Miki kalâ kasau unza sakamao ndoni ilâ taitu muŋga lâ ηga, ηineŋga walele nâ kapa wâra-wâra ku karumbia kana lâ. Kaveta mine lâ, ηineŋga kagona kâpwa kanaŋo ilâ taitu, ku kao ilâ nanenju luma ηana kâpwa kâ ilo.”’

*Ngua tambirâja ηana kaniŋa “maset” vâsa kâ
Malaka 4:30-32*

³¹ Yesu iporo ḥhua tambirâja tonge kilo panzi tamâta mine tu, “Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ηana ikai maro panzi tamâta

kâ nde itogo kaniña vâsa tonge, i ña tu 'mastet'. Tamâta tonge ikai mastet vâsa tonge,aku ilâ ipau lâ ne tâno ilo. ³² Mastet vâsa ñandai irerege kuku kâi pinde nenzi kapula ñga; ñinde nde mota mwata. Andeta muli, ñinenga kâi ñinde ipângâ ñalae,aku i ne luandondo nde ipolenzi kaniña kie-kie ndoni uru sipau lâ tâno ilo. Ipângâ kâi, kala kinzi sii kiekie uru sipagona simâ sisajona ne laka kulu."

*Ngu tambirâja ñana "yisi" kâ
Luka 13:20-21*

³³ Yesu iporo ñgua tambirâja tonge kilo panzi tamâta mine tu, "Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ñana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ ande itogo 'yisi'. Taine tonge ikai yisi ñinde ku igema tona puroña kulo ñalae tonge. Igema lee, ñinenga puroña ñinde ndoni ipondi kâki."

Yesu iporo ñgua tambirâja nâ panzi tamâta ñgu ñgu

³⁴ Yesu iporo ñgua ñinde ndoni panzi tamâta lâ ñgua tambirâja nâ. Itula ñgua tonge duvi pwataki panzi, ande tia; iporo ñgua tambirâja nâ. ³⁵ Aku Yesu ne vetâja ñinde nde iyoke ñgua tonge muñga ñgua-tulâja tamâta tonge itula. Ñgua-tulâja tamâta ñinde ikai Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ku iporo mine tu,

'Naña ma aporo ñgua tambirâja nâ pami. Mao nâ, naña ma atula ñgua pinde duvi pwataki, ñgua ñinde ikeno paveâja lâ zo ñinde naña apulia samba wa tâno wa,aku ikeno paveâja mine lee ikura lâ zo ñine.'

Ñgua tambirâja ñana unza sakamao kâ, ne duvi

³⁶ Ñinenga Yesu ipilenzi tamâta ñgu ñinde,aku ilâ luma ilo. Ñinenga i ne pâri-tamâta simâ papa ku sipai tu, "Kupanana maka ñana ñgua tambirâja ñana unza sakamao ipângâ tâno ilo kâ ñinde ne duvi."

³⁷ Yesu nde itu lâ kawanzi tu, "Tamâta ñinde ilinji kaniña vâsa ara, ande itogo Tamâta Natu. ³⁸ Anja i ne tâno ñinde nde itogo tâno ndoni. Anja kaniña vâsa ara

nde itogonzi tamâta ñinde Maro Kindeni uru ikai maro panzi. Anja unza sakamao nde itogonzi tamâta ñinde Sadana uru ikai maro panzi. ³⁹ Kazâja tamâta ñinde kala ilinji unza vâsa sakamao, ande itogo Sadana tamwata. Anja zo ñana sigona kâpwa kâ nde itogo tâno ñine ne zo marumbu. Anja kinzi wurâta tamâta ñana sigona kâpwa kâ nde sitogonzi Maro Kindeni ne ajelo. ⁴⁰ Kinzi wurâta tamâta nde sigona unza sakamao sirumbia lâ;aku lâ zo muli ñana tâno ne zo marumbu kâ, ande kinzi ajelo kala ma siveta mine nâ. ⁴¹ Lâ zo ñinde, naña Tamâta Natu ma aonzi nanerengu ajelo silâ,aku ma sigonanzi kinzi tamâta rârâni uru siveta kiesaka, sitavanzi tamâta rârâni uru siveta tamâta pinde simbe ñana kiesaka kâ. ⁴² Ñinenga kinzi ajelo ma sikainzi kiesaka tamwatanzi ñinde rârâni,ku ma sitambiranzi silâ pa yââ ñalae ne mbââ ilo. Lâ nia ñinde, kinzi tamâta ñinde ma sita pâta kanaño,aku ma ninonzi giri-giri ñana sikai nâna kâ. ⁴³ Anja kinzi tamâta uru soka Maro Kindeni ne ñgua muli ñinde, ande kinzi ma tininzi sinala nia itogo kari mine, lâ tâno wasaseki tamanzi Maro Kindeni ma muli ipulia ñinde. Ambo miki tañami keno, ande kalonjo ñgua ñine sondô."

*Yesu itambira ñgua rua, ne duvi mine:
ambo Maro Kindeni ikai maro pa kinda,
ande ñinde nde ara ndo*

⁴⁴ Yesu itambira ñgua mine tu, "Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ñana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ, nde itogo ñine: zo tonge, tamâta pinde sikai mbumbu rârâ ku sikea lâ tâno tonge ilo. Mbumbu ñinde ikeno lee, ñinenga zo tonge, tamâta tonge isânda kulu lâ. Aku walele nâ tamâta ñinde ilâ ku ivea kilo lâ tânoni ndaina ilo. I nde indeka pâta lâ,aku ilâ imbalanja ne kelekele rârâni ku ikai mbumbu ñana. Ñinenga ilâ ku iko tâno ñinde." ⁴⁵ Aku Yesu itambira ñgua kilo mine tu, "Aku Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ñana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ, nde itogo mine: tamâta tonge uru iroto ñana mbote-mbote ara pâta tu iko kâ. ⁴⁶ Imo lee, ku zo tonge, i mata imora mbote-mbote tonge ara

matea nā. Aku ilâ imbalanja ne kelekele ndoni ku ikai mbumbu ḥana. Ninenja ilâ ku iko mbote-mbote ara ḥinde.”

Ngua tambirâna ḥana viâna kâ

⁴⁷ Yesu itambira ḥngua mine tu, “Aku Maro Kindeni ne māsi ḥana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ, nde itogo viâna tonge kinzi tamâta pinde sitambira ndue lââ bwalika ilo ku ingenzi ija kie-kie. ⁴⁸ Viâna pipi lâ, ḥninenga sitapa imâ itoa sâwaneka. Ninenja lambunzi ndue sisajona ku sipateanzi ija ara sigona lâ kondo tonge ilo. Anja ija sakamao nde sikai silinjî lâ. ⁴⁹ Aku lâ zo muli ḥana tâno ne zo marumbu kâ, ande ma vetâna mine nā ipâ̄ga. Maro Kindeni ne aŋelo ma silâ sipateanzi kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi ḥinde muŋga simo tamâta ara ḥgininzi, ku ma sikainzi piti, ⁵⁰ ḥninenga ma sitambiranzi silâ pa yââ ḥnalaе ne mbââ ilo. Lâ nia ḥinde kinzi tamâta ma sita pâta kanaŋo, aku ma niŋonzi giri-giri ḥana sikai nâna kâ.”

⁵¹ Ninenja Yesu ikasonjanzi ne pâr-tamâta tu, “Miki kasama ḥngua rârâni ḥnine ne duvi, tiya?” Ande kinzi sisâu papa tu, “Maka kasama lâ.” ⁵² Aku Yesu isia ḥngua panzi mine tu, “Mine kala kinzi pananâna tamâta ḥana ḥngua tukuna kâ ḥinde ilonzi tu Maro Kindeni ma ikai maro panzi, ande kinzi rârâni sitogo luma tonge warika. I uru ilâ ne luma ilo ku ikai kelekele wasaseki tava kelekele siŋga yâti ipâ̄ga nia yo.”

Kinzi tamâta lâ Nasarete lawea sipu mulinzi pa Yesu

Malaka 6:1-6, Luka 4:16-32

⁵³ Yesu iporo ḥngua tambirâna ḥinde lâ, ḥninenga ipile lawea ḥinde, ⁵⁴ aku itaulo ilâ pa i tamwata ne lawea tina Nasarete kilo. Ipâ̄ga Nasarete lâ, ḥninenga iveta wurâta ḥana ipanananzi tamâta lâ nenzi luma ḥana pasauŋa kâ ilo. Kinzi nde siloŋo Yesu iporo ḥngua panzi, aku wisinzi motutu lâ. Kinzi siveta “a” papa ku siporo warakanzi nenzi mine tu, “Opopo! Ilo-kalo wa mâsi kaika ndoni ḥinde, ande tamâta ḥnine ikai lâ nia ndia, a? ⁵⁵ Tiambo tamâta ḥnine tama nde nawalânda tamâta

ḥinde uru ipa luma, tiya? Tiambo Maria nde i tina, tiya? Tiambo Yamesi, anja Yosepe, anja Saimon, anja Judas nde i tai kinzi, tiya? ⁵⁶ Tiambo i mwane rârâni nde simo ḥnai kuku kinda, tiya? Mine nde ikai ilo-kalo wa kaika ḥinde lâ nia ndia, a?”

⁵⁷ Kinzi siporo ḥngua mine rârâ, aku sipu mulinzi pa Yesu. Anja Yesu nde ipainzi tu, “Kinzi tamâta simo lawea ndoni nde ilonzi ara pa ḥngua-tulâna tamâta; taitu kinzi tamâta lâ i tamwata ne lawea tina wa i see wukale wa, kinzi ḥinde ilonzi ara papa i, ande tia.” ⁵⁸ Kinzi tamâta lâ Nasarete lawea sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yesu, ande tia. Mine kala iveta mâsi kaika rârâ pinde lâ lawea ḥinde, ande tia.

14

*Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata imâte lâ
Malaka 6:14-29, Luka 9:7-9*

¹ Pa zo ḥinde, Koipu Nalae Herot ikai koipu panzi tamâta simo tâno ḥinde. Aku Herot iloŋo Yesu parina. ² Mine kala ipainzi ne wurâta tamâta tu, “Opopo, Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata imandi sânda lâ mateŋa nianzi imo via kilo tâ, kala ikai walô ikura ḥana iveta mâsi kaika ḥinde.”

³⁻⁴ Herot ne ḥngua ḥnine nde duvi mine: muŋga, i tai Pilip ikai taine tonge, i ḥna tu Herodias, andeta muli ḥnga Herot ikai taine ḥinde saŋe Pilip, aku rua sipakâe. Mine kala Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata uru ilelea Herot mine tu, “Nana sâ kâ ḥnga noko pwai taine ḥinde, a? Mâsi mine nde ara tia ndo!” Herot wisi nâna ḥana Yoane ne ḥngua ḥnine, kala isupwanzi ne zugu tamâta sikai Yoane kaika ku sipa lâ wâlo kaika sio lâ luma sakamao ilo. ⁵ Herot nde ilo tu ma ipu Yoane pâta imâte, andeta iruru ḥnananzi Juda tamâta, ḥana tu kinzi kalonzi tawana tu Yoane nde ḥngua-tulâna tamâta.

⁶ Simo lee ku zo tonge, ḥninenga tamâta pinde silâ kuku Herot ḥana sindeka ku sika kâŋa-nuŋa ḥnalaе ḥana i ne zo muŋga tina ipagugua i kâ. Aku lâ zo ḥinde, i kaiwa Herodias natu taine ikina kinija panzi tamâta ḥinde. Aku Herot ilo yosi pa taine taipa ḥinde. ⁷ Mine kala Herot iveta ne ḥngua pâŋa kaika papa taine ḥinde mine tu, “Naŋa aporo mao

pa âta, sâ kelekele tonge noko ilo papa ku kuno naña, ande ma alano.” ⁸ Andeta taine taipa ñinde tina io ñgua pinde lâ natu kawa, kala taine taipa ipai Herot tu, “Noko ma kuo Yoane Lââ-Lilinja Tamwata kulu kâmba lâ kondo tonge ilo, aku ñine nâ kutula pa naña.”

⁹ Taine iporo ñgua ñine lâ,aku Herot ilo malia ndo. Andeta i ilo ñana ne ñgua pâña muñga iveta lâ tamâta sisañona sika kâpwa kuku i ñinde naonzi. Mine kala isupwanzi ne sambara tu siveta ikura taine ne ñgua ñinde. ¹⁰ Kinzi sambara ñinde silâ luma sakamao ilo,aku sitoto Yoane ñandola utu lâ. ¹¹ Ñinenja sikai Yoane kulu kâmba sio lâ kondo tonge ilo,aku sikai silâ situla pa taine taipa ñinde. Ñinenja taine ikai ilâ itula pa tina. ¹² Yoane ne pâri-tamâta siloño ñgua tu Yoane ñga imâte lâ, ñinenja simâ sikai i karae silâ sikea. Sikea lâ, ñinenja sikai pâri silâ siporo pa Yesu.

Yesu kâpwa ilanzi tamâne 5,000

Malaka 6:30-44, Luka 9:10-17, Yoane 6:1-14

¹³ Yesu iloño ñgua tu Yoane Lââ-Lilinja Tamwata nde imâte lâ, ñinenja ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta ku sipile lawea ñinde. Aku soka paveânya nâ sikai wângâ silâ ku sitoa lâ nia bilimu tonge. Andeta kinzi tamâta ñgu ñalae siloño pâri tu Yesu ikai wângâ ilâ pa nia ñinde. Tia ku sipile nenzi lawea lawea ku soka nzâla silâ pa nia kala Yesu ilâ papa ñinde. ¹⁴ Anja Yesu ilâ lee itoa tina tini lâ, ñinenja mata ilâ imoranzi tamâta ñgu ñalae simunga simâ kala simo ñinde. Aku i kalo sukânya ñalae ñananzi, kala ivetanzi nenzi pukonja tamâta tininzi ara kilo.

¹⁵ Simo lee, ku kari indue lala lâ, ñinenja Yesu ne pâri-tamâta simâ kuku ku sipai tu, “Wa, kari ñga indue lala lâ,aku nia ñgañe ñine tamâta simo tia. Mine nde kuonzi tamâta silâ,aku ma siroto ñana nia wa lawea ñana sipako kapwanzi sika.” ¹⁶ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanziaku ipainzi tu, “Kinzi ma simo ñaina nâ; miki warakami nâ kasuanzi.” ¹⁷ Ande kinzi siporo taulo tu, “Opopo, maka kapwama puroña lima ñga iña rua

nâ kala keno pama!” ¹⁸ Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Kakai kâpwa ñinde kamâ ñai kalana.”

¹⁹ Sikai simâ silua Yesu, ñinenja Yesu ipainzi tamâta tu lambunzi ndue sisañona unza kulu. Sisañona lâ, ñinenja Yesu ikai puroña lima tava iña rua ñinde kâki. Aku Yesu mata kâki pa samba ku kawa ndanje pa Maro Kindeni, ñinenja ipwataki puroña ilanzi ne pâri-tamâta,aku siwae panzi tamâta. Aku iña rua kala siwae panzi tona. ²⁰ Aku kinzi tamâta rârâni sika lee kapwanzi pupuro lâ. Ñinenja kinzi pâri-tamâta sigona kâpwa pinde keno mo ñai yo, kinzi tamâta kapwanzi pupuro kala sika tia,aku ikura ñgâmo sajao kanaajo rua ilonzi pipi lâ. ²¹ Kinzi tamâne kala sika kâpwa ñinde kambwañenzi nde ikura 5,000 mine. Aku nenzi taine wa lâlu nde sika kunzi tona.

Yesu iyoka lââ bwalika kulu

Malaka 6:45-52, Yoane 6:15-21

²² Sika marumbu lâ, ñinenja walele nâ Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu ma sikâki wângâ kulu ku simunga simbwaliu silâ papa lââ bwalika tini pinde. Anja i tamwata nde itu ionzi tamâta mbo silâ ñga. ²³ Yesu ionzi tamâta rârâni silâ lâ, ñinenja i simbo nâ ikâki tuu tonge kulu ñana ikai nonja kâ. Lala pararai lâ,aku Yesu simbo nâ imo tuu kulu. ²⁴ Anja wângâ nde ilâ lee ipângâ lââ bwalika ñgini, ñinenja lawea ñalae imandiaku kâla itingi wângâ kaika. Mine kala kinzi pâri-tamâta simakâsa ñalae ñana sipoe sikundua lawea kâ. ²⁵ Simakâsa sipoe lee, ku mbwale-mbwale kâ, ñinenja Yesu iyoka lââ bwalika kulu ilâ panzi. ²⁶ Kinzi matanzi ilâ simora Yesu iyoka lââ bwalika kulu imâ panzi, kala tininzi ruru. Siruru pâta ku siporo tu, “Ñine nde barâwe ma!”,aku sitara pâta kanajo. ²⁷ Andeta walele nâ Yesu ipainzi tu, “Wa, miki tinimi kaika, karuru ndimo! Ñine nde nañani warakângu!”

²⁸ Ande Petero itu lâ kawa ku ipai tu, “Maro Ñalae, ambo ñine nde nokoni, ande kupai naña tu ayoka lââ kulu amâ pano.” ²⁹ Aku Yesu ipai tu, “Kumâ!”

Ninenga Petero ipile wânga ku iyoka lââ bwalika kulu imâ pa Yesu. ³⁰ Petero imâ lee, ninenga mata indue imora kâla kâki ñalae, aku iruru. Ninenga imbawatuke tini mwata lâ lââ ilo. Iruru pâta kala isuña kawa ino Yesu tu, "Maro Nalae, kuvilana!"

³¹ Aku walele nâ Yesu io mbau ilâ isanya Petero, aku ipai tu, "Opopo, noko ne kalo-tawana nde mota mwata. Mana mana ñga noko ilo rua-rua, a?" ³² Kinzi rua sisonga sikâki wânga kulu, aku ndainani nâ lawea kautu lâ. ³³ Kinzi pâri-tamâta simo wânga kulu ñinde nde matanzi simora mäsi ñalae ñinde, aku sipanea Yesu sipai tu, "Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni Natu kala nokoni!"

*Yesu ivetanzi pukoña tamâta tininzi aralâ Genesaret lawea
Malaka 6:53-56*

³⁴ Ninenga Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta simbwaliu silâ sitoa Genesaret lawea. ³⁵ Kinzi tamâta papa nia ñinde sisama Yesu kilala lâ. Mine kala sipasupwa ilâ panzi lawea rârâni ikeno laiti, aku kinzi tamâta lâ lawea ñinde sikainzi nenzi pukoña tamâta rârâni simâ pa Yesu. ³⁶ Kinzi sino Yesu tu, "Noko ma kusâu panzi pukoña tamâta ñine tu sio mbaunzi nâ ilâ sitaño noko ne pasawaña ñgañe." Isâu lâ, aku kinzi pukoña tamâta ea sitaño Yesu ne pasawaña ñgañe ñinde, ande kinzi ñinde rârâni tininzi ara kilo.

15

*Maro Kindeni ne ñgua tukuña ipole timbunda nenzi vetâña siña
Malaka 7:1-13*

¹ Lâ zo ñinde, kinzi tamâta pinde lâ Parisai ñgu wa kinzi pananâja tamâta ñana ñgua tukuña kâ pinde sipile Jerusalem, aku sindue simâ pa Yesu. Sisânda Yesu kulu lâ, ninenga sikasonja tu, ² "Mana mana ñga noko ne pâri-tamâta silaña sipole timbunda nenzi vetâña muñgâña, a? Lâ zo ñana sika kâpwa, ande noko ne pâri-tamâta ñandai sipua mbalaunzi lâ ñga sika."

³ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi ku ipainzi tu, "Mana mana ñga miki uru koka timbumi nenzi vetâña nâ muli,aku kalanja

kapole Maro Kindeni ne ñgua tukuña, a?"

⁴ Yesu iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ninenga itula nenzi vetâña soki tonge pwataki mine tu, "Maro Kindeni muñga iporo tu, 'Noko ma kupalonjo pa tina-tama kawanzi ñgua. Ambo tamâta tonge iporo soki panzi tina-tama, ande kinzi katonâja ma sipu i pâta imâte.' ⁵ Anja miki uru kapanananzi tamâta ñgua kie tonge. Miki uru kaporo tu, 'Ambo tamâta tonge ne mbalija keno ñana isukanzi tina-tama, andeta tamâta ñinde ilo patea tu mbalija ñinde ma io ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, ⁶ ande ara ñana ipu muli panzi tina-tama'. Opopo, miki uru kasâu ñana mäsi soki ñinde, ande kala miki katoto Maro Kindeni ne ñgua tukuña utu,aku kasuka warakami nemi vetâña kâki. ⁷ Miki kawami kaporo ñgua kie tonge, anja ilomi nde keno piti! Ñgua-tulâja tamâta Aisaia muñga ikai Maro Kindeni kawa ku itula miki kilalami pwataki sondo mine tu,

⁸ 'Kinzi ñgu ñine uru sipanea naña koa tia nâ lâ kawanzi, anja ilonzi nde keno pa naña tia ndo.

⁹ Kinzi uru situla tamâta nâ nenzi ñgua tukuña,aku siporo tu, "Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua kala ñine". Mine kala sipanea naña koa tia nâ.'

*Kelekele ndia iveta tamâta ilo muso
Malaka 7:14-23*

¹⁰ Ninenga Yesu isarâwa panzi tamâta tu simâ kuku,aku ipainzi tu, "Miki kalono nanengu ñgua,aku kalomi ñgere sondo ñga. ¹¹ Kelekele ndia iyoka tamâta kawa indue pa kapwa ilo, ande ñinde ikura tu iveta muso papa i lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia. Anja ilo-kalo wa ñgua ndia ikeno tamâta ilo ñga iyâti pa nia yo, ande ñinde nâ ikura tu iveta muso papa i lâ Maro Kindeni nao."

¹² Yesu iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ninenga i ne pâri-tamâta simâ papa ku sipai tu, "Wa, kinzi Parisai tamâta silojo noko ne ñgua ñinde,aku ilonzi makisa ñana. Tiambo noko kusama ñine tia, a?"

¹³ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi ku isia ñgua ñananzi Parisai tamâta mine tu, "Naña mama imo samba ilo,aku i ne tâno kala ñine. Mine nde kelekele ndia

kinzi tamâta sipau lâ i ne tâno njine, ande muli i tamwata ma imburu njinde ndoni. ¹⁴ Mine nde miki kapilenzi Parisai tamâta njinde simo. Kinzi matanzi leva-leva, andeta situ situla nzâla panzi tamâta pinde matanzi leva-leva mine nã. Ambo tamâta leva-leva tonge itogo tu itula nzâla papa tamâta leva-leva tonge, ande kinzi ruani ma patanzi sindue mbââ ilo.”

¹⁵ Ninenja Petero ipai Yesu tu, “Ngua tambirâja kala noko kutula panzi Parisai njinde, ande kutula njinde ne duvi pwataki pa maka kalojo.” ¹⁶ Andeta Yesu ipai tu, “Opopo, miki warakami kala ilomi kalomi ipângâ tia yo, a? ¹⁷ Tiambo miki kasama njine tia tâ; kelekele rârâni tamâta sika lâ kawanzi, ande njinde indue pa kapwanzi ilo, ku mbusalinzi simbariña lâ. ¹⁸ Aŋga ilo-kalo wa ngua ndia kinzi tamâta siporo lâ kawanzi, ande njinde iyoka tamâta ilonzi ñga iyâti pa nia yo. Kelekele njinde nã ikura tu iveta muso papa tamâta lâ Maro Kindeni nao. ¹⁹ Mao nã, kinzi tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo sakamao uru igagatinzi ñana sipunzi tamâta pâta simâte wa, sipanawe tamâta kaiwanzi wa, sipalulua tininzi potomule wa, sипанâwe wa, siporo ngua laŋenja wa, situ tamâta laginanzi wa. ²⁰ Vetâŋa sakamao kie-kie njinde rârâni nde iveta muso papa tamâta lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Taitu miki kalojo ñga; ambo tamâta ipua mbalua tia ninenja ika, ande njine iveta muso papa i lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia.”

Tinikoa ñgu taine tonge kalo tawana Yesu (Kinzi Juda uru siporo tu ñgu njinde nde sitogonzi mbwâmbwa)

Malaka 7:24-30

²¹ Yesu ipile Genesaret lawea, ninenja iyoka ilâ pa tâno njinde Tair lawea ñga Saidon lawea keno njinde. ²² Ipângâ nia njinde lâ, ninenja Kenan ñgu taine tonge, i uru imo nia njinde, ande imâ pa Yesu ku isarâwa tu, “Tamâta Nalae, noko Daviti ne vâsa, kalo sukâŋa ñanana! Koroani saka tonge ipagagara naŋa natuŋgu taine lâ, kala iveta malia wa nâna ñalae tina papa.” ²³ Andeta Yesu iporo ngua tonge lâ taine njinde kawa, ande tia. Mine

kala Yesu ne pâri-tamâta simâ papa ku sipai tu, “Wa, taine njine imo isasarâwa nã itawa kinda imâ. Kuŋara ilâ tâ!”

²⁴ Ande Yesu iporo mine tu, “Maro Kindeni isupwa naŋa amâ ñananzi Isrel ñgu simbonzi nã. Kinzi njinde sitogonzi ‘lama’ sisapiri kala soka potomule siro-roto ñana nzâla kâ.” ²⁵ Ninenja taine njinde imâ Yesu tini laiti aku ipare tuku papa, aku ino papa kilo tu, “Tamâta Nalae, kuvilana!” ²⁶ Ninenja Yesu isia ngua papa tu, “Ambo sikai lâlu kapwanzi ku silinji ilâ panzi mbwâmbwa, ande njine nde ara tia.” ²⁷ Andeta taine ipai Yesu tu, “Tamâta Nalae, noko kuporo mao nã; ambo taitu kinzi mbwâmbwa uru sika kâpwa punu-punu njinde lâlu sika ambo iyauru indue tamanzi nenzi peke kalo.” ²⁸ Ninenja Yesu ipai taine njinde tu, “Taine, noko ne kalo-tawana nde ñalae njinde! Vetâŋa njine noko ilo tu aveta pano, ande ma aveta.” Aku lâ zoni ndaina, koroani saka ipile taine njinde natu taine ikâwa ilâ, aku natu tini ara kilo.

Yesu ivetanzi pukoŋa tamâta rârâ tin-inzi ara kilo

Malaka 7:31-37

²⁹ Yesu ipile lawea njinde ku iyoka ilâ pa Galilaya Lââ bwalika pwali. Ninenja iyoka ilâ ikâki tuu tonge kulu isajona. ³⁰ Aku kinzi tamâta ñgu ñalae simâ papa,aku sikai nenzi pukoŋa tamâta tava simâ kunzi. Sikainzi tamâta pinde kenzi sakamao, aŋga tamâta pinde matanzi leva-leva, aŋga tamâta pinde kenzi tuka simwangi, aŋga tamâta pinde kawanzi siporo ngua tia, aŋga tamâta pinde nenzi pukoŋa kie-kie rârâ tona; sikainzi tamâta rârâni njinde simâ sionzi ndue simo Yesu tini laiti. Aku Yesu ivetanzi tamâta njinde rârâni tininzi ara kilo. ³¹ Kinzi tamâta ñgu ñalae simora Yesu ne mâsi njinde. Simora tu ivetanzi tamâta njinde kawanzi muŋga siporo ngua tia, ande siporo ngua kilo; aŋga ivetanzi tamâta njinde tukanzi muŋga simwangi, ande tukanzi sondo kilo; aŋga ivetanzi tamâta njinde kenzi muŋga sakamao, ande soka kilo; aŋga ivetanzi tamâta njinde matanzi muŋga leva-leva, ande simora nia kilo. Mine

kala kinzi ḥgu ḥalae wisinzi motutu, aku sipanea Isrel nenzi Maro Kindeni.

*Yesu kāpwa ilanzi tamâne 4,000
Malaka 8:1-10*

³² Nineṇga Yesu isarâwa panzi ne pâri-tamâta tu simâ kuku, aku ipainzi tu, "Naña kalongu sukâja ḥnananzi tamâta ḥgu ḥalae ḥine, ḥana tu kinzi simo kuku naña ikura kari ḥato lâ, aku kapwanzi ḥana sika kâ ande sika marumbu lâ. Naña tiningu pwâka tu aonzi soka sitaulo silâ pa nenzi lawea lawea. Tia ma putole ipunzi pâta, aku ma patanzi lâ nzâla." ³³ Andeta i ne pâri-tamâta siporo tauulo tu, "Opopo, nia ḥai nde nia bilimu ma! Mine kala ma takai kâpwa lâ ndia ḥga ikura tasuanzi tamâta ḥgu ḥalae ḥine, a?" ³⁴ Ande Yesu ikasonjanzi, "Aṅga miki nde puroṇa ḥapria keno pami." Kinzi siporo tauulo tu, "Puroṇa lima kanano rúa tava iña kiri-kiri pinde nâ kala keno pama."

³⁵ Nineṇga Yesu ipainzi tamâta tu lambunzi ndue sisajona tâno kulu. ³⁶ Nineṇga ikai puroṇa ḥga iña ḥinde kâki, kawa ndange papa Maro Kindeni, ku ipwataki lâ, ḥineṇga ilanzi ne pâri-tamâta tu siwae panzi ḥgu. Aku sikai siwae panzi. ³⁷ Kinzi tamâta ḥgu ḥinde nde sika kuranzi lâ, ḥineṇga Yesu ne pâri-tamâta sigona puroṇa wa iña katije keno ḥinde lâ ḥgâmo ḥalae lima kanano rúa ilonzi pipi lâ. ³⁸ Kinzi tamâne kala sika kâpwa ḥinde kambwajenzi ikura 4,000. Aku nenzi taine wa lâlû sika kunzi tona. ³⁹ Nineṇga Yesu ionzi ḥgu ḥinde silâ. Silâ lâ, ḥineṇga ikâki wâŋga kulu ilâ papa Magadan lawea kâ.

16

*Kinzi Juda tamâta sino Yesu tu ma iveta
mâsi kaika tonje panzi simora*

Malaka 8:11-13

¹ Aku muli, zo tonje, ḥineṇga kinzi Juda tamâta pinde lâ Parisai ḥgu wa Sadyusi ḥgu nde simâ pa Yesu tu sikai samâja papa. Kinzi sino tu ma ikai Maro Kindeni ne walo ḥalae ku iveta mâsi kaika tonje panzi simora. ² Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi mine tu, "Ikura lala

lala, ambo miki kamora samba tini kilala tu puro-puro, ande miki uru kaporu tu, 'Wurita ma karâzi tia'. ³ Aṅga ikura mboyo mboyo, ambo miki kamora samba tini kilala tu puro-puro aku take-take mâmâŋga keno samba tini tava, ande miki uru kaporu tu, 'Lâ kari ḥine ma karâzi imbe'. Mao nâ, miki uru kamora nia maa ikeno âta ḥinde kilala mine, aku kapatea sondô. Andeta kala ḥine miki kamora vetâja rârâ pinde,aku vetâja ḥinde itula vetâja ḥana ipâŋga muli ḥinde kilala pwataki; andeta miki kazizâla ḥana. ⁴ Opopo, kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi ḥandai sio ilonzi kalonzi ilâ mao papa Maro Kindeni ḥga! Miki kano naña tu kamora Maro Kindeni ne mâsi kaika tonje, a? Naña ma atula mâsi kaika tonje pami, ande tia ndo. Andeta Maro Kindeni ma itula mâsi kaika taitu nâ pami, itogo munja itula pa ḥguatulâja tamâta Yona mine." Yesu iporo ḥgua ḥine lâ, ḥineṇga ipilenzi ilâ.

*Ngua tambirâja ḥana kinzi Parisai wa
Sadyusi nenzi ḥgua soki-soki
Malaka 8:14-21*

⁵ Yesu ne pâri-tamâta nde silâ sipâŋga lâ bwalika tini pinde. Andeta kinzi kalonzi kapa ḥana sikai kanzi puroṇa ḥana sika kâ. ⁶ Ande Yesu ipainzi tu, "Miki kapakatona sondô ḥga. Kapakatona warakami ḥana kinzi Parisai wa Sadyusi tamâta nenzi 'yisi'." ⁷ Nineṇga kinzi pâri-tamâta warakanzi siporo imâ naonzi nâ mine tu, "O, kinda ḥandai takai puroṇa pinde tamâ ḥga, kala Yesu iporo ḥgua mine." ⁸ Andeta Yesu isama lâ ḥana nenzi ilo-kalo soki-soki ḥinde. Mine kala ipainzi tu, "Opopo, miki nemi kalo-tawana nde mota mwata nâ! ḥna sâ kâ ḥga miki warakami kaporu mine tu, 'Kinda takai puroṇa tia', a?" ⁹ Tiambo miki ilomi kalomi tia tâ! Tiambo miki ḥandai kalomi ḥgere ḥna puroṇa lima ḥinde naña munja alanzi tamâne 5,000 sika, a? Lâ zo ḥinde, ande miki kazeze ḥgâmo ḥapria ilonzi ipipi lâ, a?" ¹⁰ Aku tiambo miki kala ḥandai kalomi ḥgere ḥna puroṇa lima kanano rúa ḥinde naña munja alanzi tamâne 4,000 sika, a? Lâ

zo njinde, miki kazeze ηgāmo ηapia ilonzi ipipi lâ, a? ¹¹ Naŋa muŋga nâ apaimi tu kapakatona sondo ηana kinzi Parisai wa Sadyusi nenzi ‘yisi’. Andeta naŋa ηandai aporo ηguia pami ηana puroŋa ηga. Mana mana ηga miki kasama ηguia ηine ne duvi sondo tia yo, a?”

¹² Kinzi siloŋo Yesu ne ηguia ηine lâ, ηineŋga kulunzi kâmba ipwa ku sisama tu Yesu ηandai ipainzi tu ma sipakatona ηana puroŋa ne “yisi” ηga. Ipainzi tu ma sipakatona ηana kinzi Parisai wa Sadyusi tamâta nenzi ηguia soki-soki uru sipanananzi tamâta ηinde.

Petero itula Yesu kilala pwataki tu i nde Maro Kindeni Natu

Malaka 8:27-30, Luka 9:18-21

¹³ Yesu iyoka ilâ pa nia pinde ikeno Sisaria Pilipai lawea tini laiti. Ipâŋga nia ηinde lâ, ηineŋga ikasonjanzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Kinzi tamâta uru siporo situ naŋa Tamâta Natu nde ea.” ¹⁴ Nineŋga kinzi siporo taulo tu, “Kinzi tamâta pinde situ noko nde Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata; anga pinde nde situ noko nde ηguia-tulâŋa tamâta Ilia; anga pinde nde situ noko nde ηguia-tulâŋa tamâta Jeremaia tâku ηguia-tulâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa tonge.”

¹⁵ Nineŋga Yesu ikasonjanzi kilo tu, “Anga miki warakami nde katu naŋa nde ea.”

¹⁶ Saimon Petero itu lâ i kawa mine tu, “Noko nde Kirisi. Maro Kindeni Via Tamwata Natu kala noko.”

¹⁷ Nineŋga Yesu ipai Petero tu, “Saimon, Yoane natu, Maro Kindeni ne nzâmbe ikeno pano. Nana tu tamâta tonge munja itula ηguia ηine pa noko, ande tia. Naŋa Mama imo samba ilo, ande i simbo nâ itula ηine pano. ¹⁸ Mine kala naŋa apaino tu, ‘Petero, noko ne kalo-tawana ipâŋga itogo mira mwasina, aku naŋa ma agonanzi nanenjru ηgu aonzi simandi mira ηinde kulu. Anga mateŋa ne kaika ma ikura tu izavaru ηgu ηinde, ande ma tia. ¹⁹ Noko ma pwai poe panzi tamâta ηinde Maro Kindeni uru ikai maro panzi. Aku vetâŋa ndia rârâni noko kundi ηana lâ tâno ηine kulu, ande Maro Kindeni ma indi ηana mine

nâ lâ samba ilo. Anga vetâŋa ndia rârâni noko kusâu ηana lâ tâno ηine kulu, ande Maro Kindeni ma isâu ηana mine nâ lâ samba ilo.’ ” ²⁰ Yesu iporo ηguia ηine lâ, ηineŋga indi kaika panzi pâri-tamâta tu ma sitapâri pa tamâta tonge tu i nde Kirisi, mine ndimo.

Yesu itula ηguia ηana ne mateŋa wa ne mandiŋa wa

Malaka 8:31-33, Luka 9:22

²¹ Lâ zoni ndaina, Yesu itula ηguia pwataki panzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa ikeno tu naŋa ma alâ Jerusalem. Nineŋga kinzi katonâŋa wa patarawâŋa tamâta ηalaŋala wa kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ηana ηguia tukunja kâ wa, kinzi ηinde ma siveta kenzi sakamao ndo pa naŋa. Aku i ne pateâŋa ikeno tu kinzi ma sipu naŋa pâta amâte. Andeta kari ηato lâ, ηineŋga i ma ipaŋo naŋa amandi amo viâŋgu kilo.” Aku muli, Yesu iporo ηguani ndaina panzi kilo mbwani pinde.

²² Petero nde iloŋo ηguia ηine, ηineŋga ikai Yesu siyâti silâ pa nia ηgaŋe,aku ilelea Yesu pâta ηana i ne ηguia ηinde kâ. Ipa Yesu tu, “Maro Nalae, mine tia ndo! Maro Kindeni ηandai ilo tu vetâŋa mine ma ipâŋga pano ηga!” ²³ Andeta Yesu ipupulia lâ aku imbita Petero, ipai tu, “Sadana, noko pwâwa kulâ malawae! Noko kutu kupono naŋa nzalâŋgu. Noko pwoka tamâta nâ nenzi ilo-kalo muli, kala noko ηandai kuporo ηguia ikura Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo ηga.”

Kinda ma tapatawa tininda ku toka Yesu muli

Malaka 8:34-9:1, Luka 9:23-27

²⁴ Nineŋga Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Ambo tamâta tonge ilo tu ipono muli pa naŋa, ande i ma ipatawa tamwata tini ku ikale ne kâi popole iyoka naŋa mulingu. ²⁵ Nana tu tamâta ea ilo ηalaŋa ηana tamwata ne via, ande i ma ikai via mao, nde tia. Anga tamâta ea kalo tawana naŋa kala imora tamwata ne via tu kelekele kaa nâ, ande tamâta ηinde ma imo via ku imo nâ. ²⁶ Miki kalomi ηgere sondo ηga; ambo tamâta tonge igona tâno ne kelekele rârâni ηineŋga

imâte, ande i ne via mao ikeno ndia, a? Aku i ma ikura tu iko tamwata ne via kilo lâ mbumbu ɻapia, a? Tia ndo! ²⁷ Miki kalongo ɻga; zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, ɻinenja na ja Tamâta Natu ma akai Mama ne walo ɻalae, aku ma ayoka pa samba amâ kunzi Mama ne anjelo. Aku lâ zoni ndaina na ja ma apare nia panzi tamâta rârâni, ipakura kuku vetâna ndia munja siveta ɻinde. ²⁸ Na ja aporo mao nâ pami; miki pinde kala kamo ɻai ma kamâte tia yo yo, ɻinenja miki ma kamora na ja Tamâta Natu apatua lâ nia yo ku akai maro panzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu.”

17

Yesu tini pasinala ipânga kie tonje

¹ Kari lima kanano taitu ilâ lâ, ɻinenja Yesu ikainzi Petero, anja Yamesi kuku tai Yoane rua, aku sikâki silâ tuu ɻalae tonje kulu. Aku kinzi ɻapa simbonzi nâ simo ndaina. ² ɻinenja kinzi pâri-tamâta ɻato ɻinde nde simora Yesu tini pasinala, aku ipânga kie tonje. I nao nde isinala nia itogo kari mine, anja ne pasawa ja nde ipânga togo sinâla mwasinga, ku pâne ndo. ³ ɻinenja Mose ku Ilia rua simâ sipânga, aku kinzi pâri-tamâta matanzi ilâ simoranzi ɻgua-tulâja tamâta munjâna rua ɻinde simandi siporo kuku Yesu. ⁴ Petero imora mäsi ɻinde ku ipai Yesu tu, “Maro Nalae, kinda tamo ɻaina, aku ɻine nde ara ndo. Ambo noko ilo mine, ande na ja ma apa pâla ɻato: noko ne tonje, anja Mose ne tonje, anja Ilia ne tonje.”

⁵ Petero iporo ɻgua ɻine marumbu tia yo, ɻinenja take-take pâne tonje ipânga ku itura kinzi rârâni lâ. Aku kawa tonje ne sarawâja iyoka pa take-take ilo imâ mine tu, “Na ja natunju ara kala ɻine. Na ja tiniŋgu mwasa papa wa ilonju ndeka papa wa. Miki ma katambira tanjamia pa i kawa ɻgua!”

⁶ Kinzi pâri-tamâta silongo ɻgua ɻine lâ, ɻinenja sipaye tukunzi naonzi tundu pa tâno, aku siruru pâta kanano. ⁷ ɻinenja Yesu imâ tininzi laiti aku mbau ilâ itanjonzi, ku ipainzi tu, “Kamandi sânda

ngâ. Miki karuru ndimo.” ⁸ ɻinenja naonzi kâki matanzi simora, andeta simora Yesu simbo mai nâ; take-take nde ilâ lâ, aku tamâta tonje imo kuku Yesu, ande tia.

⁹ Kinzi sipile tuu ɻinde, aku soka sindue yo, ɻinenja Yesu indi kaika panzi tu, “Miki ma katapâri pa tamâta tonje ɻana mäsi miki kamora ɻinde ndimo. Andeta muli ngâ, lâ zo ɻinde Maro Kindeni ma ipaŋo na ja Tamâta Natu amandi lâ mateja nianzi amo viâŋgu kilo, ɻinenja katapâri panzi tamâta ɻana mäsi ɻinde kâ.”

¹⁰ ɻinenja kinzi pâri-tamâta sikasoja Yesu tu, “Kinzi pananâja tamâta ɻana ɻgua tukuna kâ uru siporo ɻgua ɻana Ilia mine tu i ma imâ munja lâ ngâ, ɻinenja Kirisi ma imâ. ɻinde nde duvi mana.”

¹¹ Ande Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Ngua ɻinde nde mao nâ. Ilia imâ munja ɻana iveta kelekele rârâni sondo. ¹² Taitu kala ɻine na ja apaimi tu Ilia nde imâ lâ, andeta kinzi Juda tamâta sisama i kilala sondo, nde tia. Aku mäsi sakamao rârâni kinzi situ ma siveta papa, ande siveta lâ. Aku kinzi ma siveta mäsi sakamao kie taituni pa Tamâta Natu.” ¹³ Yesu iporo ɻgua ɻine lâ, ɻinenja kinzi pâri-tamâta sisama tu Yesu isia ɻgua ɻana Yoane Lâ-Liliŋa Tamwata kâ lâ Ilia tini.

Yesu isoki koroani saka piti lâ tamâta limoa tonje ilo

Malaka 9:14-29, Luka 9:37-43

¹⁴ Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta ɻato ɻinde sindue silâ lee sipânga kunzi tamâta ɻugu ɻalae. Sipânga lâ, ɻinenja tamâta tonje imâ pa Yesu aku ipare tuku papa. ¹⁵ Aku ipai Yesu tu, “Tamâta Nalae, na ja ano pano tu kalo sukâŋa ɻana natunju tamâne. Zo pinde ipânga kapa lâ, aku imo sakamao ndo, ɻana tu i uru pata ndue yââ kulu wa lââ ilo wa. ¹⁶ Na ja munja akai i amâ panzi noko ne pâri-tamâta, andeta kinzi sikura tu siveta ipânga ara kilo, ande tia.”

¹⁷ ɻinenja Yesu iporo tau lo tu, “Opopo, miki tamâta ɻandai kalomi tawana Maro Kindeni ngâ. Miki ilomi kalomi wa nemâ mäsi nde soki ndo! Ayo, na ja ma amo

kuku miki ikura zo ηapia kilo, a? Anja nemi ilo-kalo soki-soki ma iveta naŋa ilonŋu malia ikura zo ηapia kilo, a? Kakai lâlu ηinde kamâ pa naŋa!” ¹⁸ Sikai lâlu simâ lâ, ηineŋga Yesu iporo kaika imbita koroani saka imo lâlu ilo ηinde, aku koroani saka ipile lâlu ku ikâwa ilâ. Aku ndainani nâ, lâlu ηinde ne pukoŋa marumbu lâ.

¹⁹ Aku muli, ηineŋga Yesu ne pâri-tamâta simbonzi nâ simâ pa Yesu ku sikasonja tu, “Muŋga maka katogo tu kasoki koroani saka ηinde, andeta kakuratia. Ninde nde duvi mana.”

²⁰ Aku Yesu ipainzi tu, “Miki nemi kalo-tawana nde mota mwata nâ, kala miki kakura tia. Naŋa aporo mao nâ pamî; ambo miki nemi kalo-tawana ma itumbu tini mwata, itogo ‘mastet’ vâsa mine, ande miki ma kakura tu kasupwa tuu ndai mine tu, ‘Noko kumandi ku kulâ pa nia pinde!', aku tuu ma iyoka ilâ. Ambo miki kalomi tawana Maro Kindeni, ande miki ma kakura tu kaveta vetâŋa kie-kie rârâni. [²¹ Ambo miki ma katu kaika ηana kâpwa kâ ku kakai noŋa kaika nâ, ande ma kakura tu kasokinzi koroani saka sitogo koroani saka ηinde. Nzâla tonge keno, ande tia.”] *

Yesu iporo kilo ηana ne mateŋa wa ne mandiŋa wa

Malaka 9:30-32, Luka 9:43-45

²² Zo pinde ilâ lâ, ηineŋga Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta rârâni simâ taitu lâ Galilaya tâno. Ηineŋga ipainzi tu, “Kinzi ma sio naŋa Tamâta Natu lâ tamâta pinde mbaunzi ilo, ²³ aku ma sипу naŋa pâta amâte. Andeta kari ηato lâ, ηineŋga Maro Kindeni ma ipaŋo naŋa amandi amo viâŋgu kilo.” Kinzi pâri-tamâta siloŋo Yesu ne ηguia ηine, kala ilonzi putuka ndo.

Yesu iporo ηguia ηana luma sapâŋga ne mbumbu kainja kâ

²⁴ Zo pinde ilâ lâ, ηineŋga Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta ku soka silâ sipâŋga Kaperneam lawea. Ηineŋga tamâta pinde, kinzi ηinde uru siveta wurâta

ηana sikai mbumbu ηana Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋga kâ, ande simâ pa Petero. Aku sikasonja tu, “Wa, noko ne pananâŋga uru io mbumbu ηana luma sapâŋga kâ, tiya?” ²⁵ Aku Petero isâu panzi tu, “Mao nâ, i uru iveta mine.”

Ηineŋga Petero iyoka ilâ luma Yesu imo ηinde ilo. Petero iporo ηguia tonge tia yo, andeta Yesu ikasonja mine tu, “Saimon, noko ilo mana. Ea kinzi uru sio mbumbu ilâ panzi koipu ηalaŋala lâ tâno kulu. Tiambo kinzi koipu warakanzi seenzi wa natunzi wa uru sio mbumbu ilâ panzi, tiya?, kinzi tamâta pinde uru siveta mine.” ²⁶ Petero iporo tauulo tu, “Kinzi tamâta pinde uru sio mbumbu ilâ panzi.” Ηineŋga Yesu ipai tu, “Mine nde koipu see kinzi ma mbumbu silua tia. ²⁷ Taitu kuloŋo ηga; ambo kinda ma tao luma sapâŋga ne mbumbu ilâ panzi wurâta tamâta ηinde tia, ande ma wisinzi nâna pa kinda. Mine nde kulâ kuo gigi lâ lâbâ bwaliŋa ilo. Kuveta mine lee, ku gigi ma ikai iŋa tonge. Kutapa iŋa ηinde kâki ku kunzaŋa i kawa,aku ma kusânda mbumbu tonge ikeno iŋa kawa ilo. Pwai mbumbu ηinde kulâ, aku kulanzi kinzi tamâta ηana luma sapâŋga mbumbu kainja kâ. Ninde ma ikai nenzi mbuku piti lâ kinda rua tininda.”

18

Ea imo mbâna-mbâna

Malaka 9:33-42, Luka 9:46-50

¹ Lâ zo ηinde kinzi pâri-tamâta simâ pa Yesu, aku sikasonja tu, “Ea imo mbâna-mbâna panzi tamâta ηinde Maro Kindeni ikai maro panzi.”

² Ηineŋga Yesu isarâwa pa lâlu kiri-mwata tonge tu imâ, aku iŋgunu imandi pâri-tamâta naonzi. ³ Ηineŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Naŋa aporo mao nâ pamî; Maro Kindeni ikai maro panzi tamâta ea sitogonzi lâlu kiri-kiri mine. Mine nde miki kaloko ηga; ambo miki ma kapalele ilomi kalomi tia, ande miki ma kakura tu kamo Maro Kindeni ne ηgumbi ilo, ande tia. ⁴ Ambo tamâta tonge ipatawa

* ^{17:21} 21 Nia ndoyo, ηguia ηine kala ikeno ηgumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonge ipâŋga lâ muli nde isenje ηguia ηine ilâ kuku ηguia ikeno muŋga.

tamwata tini, itogo lâlu kiri-mwata njine uru iveta mine, ande tamâta ñinde ma imo mbâna-mbâna panzi tamâta Maro Kindeni ikai maro panzi ñinde.

⁵ Ambo tamâta tonge kalo tawana naña kala iveta kie ara pa lâlu mota tonge itogo lâlu ñai, ande i iveta kie ara pa naña tona.”

Kinda ma tayaula tininda pinde nenzi kalo-tawana ndimo

⁶ Nineñga Yesu iporo tu, “Ambo tamâta tonge ma iyaula i tini pinde ne kalo-tawana, kala ipu muli pa naña, ande ñinde nde mäsi sakamao ndo. Ara ñana kinzi nia ndoyo ma sipa mira ñalae tonge lâ tamâta ñinde ñandola tâ ku sitambira indue tâi geza-geza ilo mbo inu tâi mbo imâte tâ. Ñana tu ambo kinzi muñga siveta mine papa, ande i ma ikura tu iyaula tini pinde ñinde ne kalo-tawana, ande ma tia.

⁷ Vetâña sakamao ma ipângä panzi tamâta ñinde uru siveta tamâta pinde sipile nenzi kalo-tawana. Mao nâ, vetâña pinde ma ipângä panzi tamâta ku isowe ilonzi kalonzi ñana siveta kiesaka kâ. Andeta vetâña sakamao ndo ma ipângä pa tamâta ea iveta vetâña ñinde ipângä.

⁸ Ambo noko mbalau tâku kie ilanjeno kala kuveta kiesaka, ande ara ñana noko ma kutoto ñinde piti ku kutambira ilâ. Ambo noko mbalau taitu nâ, tâku kie taitu nâ, ande ñinde nde ara koña tia; andeta muli ñga, noko ma kumo via ku kumo nâ. Taitu kuloño ñga; ambo noko kie-mbalau rua, andeta muli Maro Kindeni ma itambirano kulâ yââ ñalae ne mbââ ilo, ande ñinde nde ara tia ndo kanano. ⁹ Aku mine nâ, ambo noko mata tonge ilanjeno kala kuveta kiesaka, ande ara ñana kupasiki mata ñinde piti ku kutambira ilâ. Ambo noko mata taitu nâ, ande ñinde nde ara koña tia; andeta muli, noko ma kumo via ku kumo nâ. Taitu kuloño ñga; ambo noko mata rua, andeta muli Maro Kindeni ma itambirano kulâ yââ ñalae ne mbââ ilo, ande ñinde nde ara tia ndo kanano.

¹⁰ Miki kapakatona sondo ñga! Tia ma miki kamoranzi tamâta pinde, nenzi kalo-tawana itogo lâlu nenzi kalo-tawana mine, aku ma ilomi tu, ‘Kinzi nde tamâta kaa nâ’. Naña apaimi tu lâ samba ilo, kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñinde nenzi anjelo nde uru simandi naña Mama nao ikura zo zo.” [¹¹ “Naña Tamâta Natu amâ ñana akainzi tamâta muñga sisapiri kala soka potomule ñinde piti lâ kondoma ilo.”] *

Ngua tambirâña ñana “lama” isapiri Malaka 9:43-50, Luka 15:3-7

¹² Nineñga Yesu itambira ngua panzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Miki ilomi mana. Ambo tamâta tonge ne ‘lama’ kambwanjenzi tamâta ñalae taitu (100) simo, andeta lama tonge isapiri ku nao tia lâ, ande i ma iveta mana. Naña apaimi tu i ma ipilenzi lama ñgu ñalae simo tuu kulu, aku ma ilâ mbo iroroto ñana lama taitu ñinde ñga. ¹³ Naña aporo mao nâ pamí, ambo iroto ñana lee isânda kulu lâ, ande i ma indeka pâta ku wisi puu ndue. I ma indeka ñalae koña tia ñananzi lama 99 ñinde ñandai sisapiri ñga; ambo taitu i ma indeka ñalae tina ñana lama ñinde muñga isapiri ñineñga isânda kulu lâ. ¹⁴ Aku mine nâ, miki Tamami imo samba ilo ñinde nde tini pwâka tu kalo-tawana tamâta tonge ma ipile ne kalo-tawana ku imo niaka.”

Vetâña ara ñana tatu ninda-nambwe sondo ñana muñga iveta soki

Luka 17:3-4

¹⁵ Nineñga Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Ambo kalo-tawana tamâta tonge iveta soki pano, ande kulâ papaaku simbomi rua nâ kaporø ngua ñana kaveta ñinde sondo kâ. Ambo i kalo sukâña ku iporo tu, ‘Mao nâ, aveta soki pano’, ande ara, miki rua ma kamo nambwe-nambwe kilo. ¹⁶ Taitu kaloño ñga; ambo iporo tu, ‘Naña ñandai aveta soki tonge ñga’, ande ara, noko ma pwainzi kalo-tawana tamâta taitu tâku rua, ikura Mose ne ñgu tukuña mine, aku kalâ kaporø pa tamâta ñinde kilo. Ñana tu Mose ne

* ^{18:11} 11 Nia ndoyo, ñgu ñine kala ikeno ñgumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonge ipângä lâ muli nde iseñge ñgu ñine ilâ kuku ñgu ikeno muñga.

ŋgua tukuŋa ikeno mine tu, 'Ara ŋana kinzi tamâta rua tâku ŋato ma sisuka ŋgua noko kusowe lâ tamâta tonge tini'.

¹⁷ Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, andeta tamâta ŋinde ipatiâmo ku iporo kilo tu, 'Naŋa ŋandai aveta soki tonge ŋga', ande ara, kulâ kumandi ŋgu naonzi ku kuporo ŋgua ŋine pwataki panzi siloŋo. Ambo i tini pwâka tu iloŋo ŋgu nenzi ŋgua, ande noko ma tini piti ndo ŋana i kâ, itogo uru tini piti ŋananzi tinikoa wa kinzi tamâta sakamao ŋana mbumbu kaiŋa kâ.

¹⁸ Naŋa aporo mao nâ pam; vetâŋa ndia rârâni miki kandi ŋana lâ tâno kulu, ande Maro Kindeni ma indi ŋana mine nâ lâ samba ilo. Aŋga vetâŋa ndia rârâni miki kasâu ŋana lâ tâno kulu, ŋinde Maro Kindeni ma isâu ŋana mine nâ lâ samba ilo.

¹⁹ Naŋa apaimi kilo tu ambo kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta rua nâ ilonzi taitu ku sikai noŋa pa naŋa Mama imo samba ilo ŋinde tu ma iveta vetâŋa tonge panzi, ande i ma iveta ikura kinzi rua nenzi noŋa mine. ²⁰ Ŋana tu lâ zo ndia kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋato tâku rua simâ taitu sipasau ŋana siwâŋgi pa naŋa, ande naŋa warakâŋgu ma amâ amo kunzi."

Ngua tambirâŋa ŋana wurâta tamâta tonge i kalo sukâŋa ŋana nuwala tia

²¹ Lâ zo ŋinde, Petero imâ pa Yesu ku ikasoŋa tu, "Maro Nalae, ambo kalo-tawana tamâta tonge uru iveta soki pa naŋa, ande naŋa ma apile i ne vetâŋa soki ŋinde mbwaniŋgu ŋapia. Ambo naŋa ma aveta mine mbwaniŋgu lima kanano rua, ande ŋinde ma ikura, tiya?"

²² Andeta Yesu itu lâ Petero kawa tu, "Naŋa apaino tu noko ma kuveta mine mbwani lima kanano rua nâ nde tia; noko ma kuveta mine ikura mbwani tamâta ŋalae lima (500).

²³ Noko kuloŋo ŋga; Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ, ande itogo koipu ŋalae tonge. Koipu ŋinde ilo tu i ne wurâta tamâta rârâni ma sikatu mbuku papa i taulo imâ.

²⁴ Kinzi simâ ŋana sikatu mbuku kâ, ŋinenga sikai tamâta tonge simâ, i muŋga ikai mbumbu 10,000 saŋe koipu ŋinde. ²⁵ Tamâta ŋinde ikura tu ikatu

mbuku ŋinde tia ndo. Mine kala koipu ŋalae ipainzi ne tamâta pinde tu sikai wurâta tamâta ŋinde tavanzi kaiwa-natu,aku sionzi silâ pa tamâta ŋalae tonge tu ma ikainzi ŋana siveta wurâta koa tia nâ papa. Aku ipainzi tu ma sio tamâta ŋinde ne luma tava ne kelekele ndoni ilâ panzi tamâta tu siko tona, ŋana ma sikai mbaliŋa ŋana sikatu mbuku kâ. ²⁶ Andeta wurâta tamâta ŋinde iloŋo ŋgu ŋinde, aku ipare tuku lâ koipu ŋalae kie tini laiti, aku ino mine tu, 'Kalo sukâŋa ŋanana, aku kundamwana ŋga. Muli ŋga naŋa ma atu ŋana mbumbu ndoni muŋga akai saŋeno ŋinde.' ²⁷ Ŋineŋga koipu ŋalae kalo sukâŋa ŋana ku ipai tu, 'Akai nanenŋu mbuku piti lâ noko tini; kuyâti kulâ.'

²⁸ Ayo, ŋinenga wurâta tamâta ndainani nâ iyâti ilâ pa nia yo, andeta isânda nuwala tonge kulu, i ne mbuku peko mwata nâ ikeno papa. Aku mbau ilâ ikai nuwala ŋandola kaika, ku ipai tu, 'Noko ma kutu ŋana mbumbu rârâni ŋinde muŋga mbo noko pwai saŋe naŋa!'

²⁹ I nuwala ŋinde nde iloŋo ŋgu ŋinde, ku ipare tuku ipai wurâta tamâta ŋinde mine tu, 'Kalo sukâŋa ŋanana, aku kundamwana ŋga. Muli ŋga naŋa ma atu ŋana mbumbu ndoni muŋga akai saŋeno ŋinde.' ³⁰ Andeta wurâta tamâta ŋinde wisi nâna ku io nuwala ilâ luma sakamao ilo lee, mambo ikatu mbuku ikura lâ.

³¹ Kinzi rua nawalanzi pinde simora tamâta ŋinde iveta mâsi mine,aku ilonzi kura tia. Mine nde silâ siporo ŋgu ŋinde rârâni papa nenzi koipu ŋalae.

³² Aku marumbu; koipu ŋinde isarâwa pa wurâta tamâta ŋinde imâ,aku ipai tu, 'Noko wurâta tamâta sakamao! Noko muŋga kuno naŋa,aku akai neŋgu mbuku rârâni piti lâ noko tini. ³³ Mao nâ, naŋa muŋga kalonŋu sukâŋa ŋalae tina ŋanano. Mine nde ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko ŋandai kalo sukâŋa ŋana noko nuwala kâ, a?' ³⁴ Ŋineŋga koipu ŋalae wisi nâna,aku io wurâta tamâta ŋinde ilâ luma sakamao ilo. Aku ipainzi luma ŋinde ne wurâta tamâta tu ma nâna silua lee,ikura lâ zo ndia ikatu mbuku rârâni.'

³⁵ Yesu iporo ḥngua ḥnīne lā, ḥnīnēga ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Aku mine nā, ambo kalo-tawana tamâta tonge iveta soki pano, aku noko tini mwasa papa tia kala kupile i ne vetâŋa soki ḥninde tia, ande Maro Kindeni ma iveta mâsi kie taituni pano, ikura koipu ḥnalae ḥninde iveta papa ne wurâta tamâta mine.”

19

Yesu iporo ḥngua ḥnāna pakâeŋa totoŋa kâ

Matai 5:31-32, Malaka 10:1-12, Luka 16:18, Rom 7:1-3, 1 Korin 7:10-16

¹ Yesu iporo ḥngua ḥnīne lā, ḥnīnēga ipile Galilaya tâno ku iyoka ilâ pa Judia tâno ikeno pa Jodan Lââ tini pinde. ² Anja kinzi tamâta ḥngu ḥnalae nde soka i muli silâ. Aku lâ nia ḥninde Yesu ivetanzi pukoŋa tamâta tininzi ara kilo.

³ Anja tamâta pinde lâ Parisai ḥngu nde simâ pa Yesu tu sikai samâŋa papa. Sipai mine tu, “Kinda nenda ḥngua tukuŋa keno ḥnāna tamâne tu ambo i tini pwâka ḥnāna kaiwa taine kala itu isoki ḥnāna duvi ndia, ande ikura. Ayo, ḥngua tukuŋa ḥnīne nde ara, tiya?”

⁴ Yesu nde iporo taulo tu, “Opopo, tiambio miki ḥnandai kapono Maro Kindeni ne ḥngua ḥninde ikeno lâ pepa tini, tiya? ḥngua ḥninde nde mine, ‘Nia ndoyo, Maro Kindeni Puliâŋa Tamwata nde ipulianzi tamâta, ku ionzi taine wa tamâne wa.’ ⁵ Aku Maro Kindeni iporo tu, ‘Mine kala tamâne ma ipilenzi tina-tama ku ma ipasipa kuku kaiwa taine nā, aku kinzi rua ma simo tininzi lâ taitu.’ ⁶ Mine nde kinzi ḥnandai simo piti piti ḥnga; kinzi rua ma simo togo ilonzi wa karaenzi taitu nā. Mao nā, Maro Kindeni ipanzi rua lâ taitu lâ; mine nde tamâta tonge ma itikianzi piti ndimo.”

⁷ Ninenga kinzi Parisai tamâta nde sipai Yesu mine tu, “Ayo, mine nde ḥnāna sâ kâ ḥnga Mose ne tukuna isâu pa tamâne tu ambo ingere ḥngua lâ pepa tini ḥnāna itoto pakâeŋa kâ, ku pepa ilua kaiwa taine, ande nenzi pakâeŋa nde totoŋa lâ, a?” ⁸ Ande Yesu iporo taulo tu, “Miki nde ḥnāna-kaika tamwatami. Mine kala Mose isâu pamî tu kasokinzi kaiwami taine.

Ambo taitu mun̄gani, lâ nia ndoyo, ande mâsi mine ikeno tia ndo. ⁹ Naŋa apaimi tu, ambo tamâne tonge isoki kaiwa taine, andeta taine ḥninde ḥnandai iveta sakamao kuku tamâta tonge ḥga, ambo tamâne ḥninde ikai taine wasaseki, ande iveta sakamao kuku taine wasaseki ḥninde, kala ilanja ipole ḥngua tukuŋa.”

¹⁰ Kinzi pâri-tamâta siloŋo Yesu ne ḥngua kaika ḥninde, ḥnīnēga sipai tu, “Ambo tamâne ḥga taine nenzi pakâeŋa ikeno mine, ande ara ḥnāna tamâne ma imo simbo mai nā, ikai taine tonge tia.”

¹¹ Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Kinzi tamâta pinde nā sikura tu sipaveta kuku ḥngua ḥnīne. Mao nā, Maro Kindeni mun̄ga kaika ilanzi tamâta pinde nā ḥnāna sipaveta kuku ḥngua ḥnīne. ¹² Kinzi tamâta pinde sikâe tia. Kinzi pinde nde tininzi sakamao lâ zo ḥninde tinanzi sipaguguanzi, kala sikura tu sipulianzi natunzi tia. Anja pinde nde mun̄ga tamâta pinde sitoto tininzi piti, kala sikura tu sipulianzi natunzi tia. Anja pinde nde ilonzi ndo ḥnāna siveta wurâta pa Maro Kindeni, kala situ kaika pa warakanzi tu ma sikâe tia. Miki tamâta ea kakura tu kapaveta kuku ḥngua ḥnīne, ande kapaveta kuku.”

*Yesu itu nzâmbé panzi lâlú kiri-kiri
Malaka 10:13-16, Luka 18:15-17*

¹³ Lâ zo ḥninde kinzi tamâta pinde sikainzi lâlú kiri-kiri simâ pa Yesu. Kinzi ilonzi tu i ma io mbau kâki kulunzi ku ino pa Maro Kindeni ḥnananzi tâ. Andeta kinzi pâri-tamâta nde sileleanzi tamâta ḥninde. ¹⁴ Anja Yesu nde ipainzi pâri-tamâta tu, “Miki ma kasâu panzi lâlú kiri-kiri tu simâ pa naŋa; kapono nzâla ḥnananzi ndimo. ḥnāna tu Maro Kindeni uru ikai maro panzi tamâta ea nenzi kalo-tawana irerege kuku lâlú kiri-kiri ḥnīne nenzi kalo-tawana.” ¹⁵ Ninenga Yesu io mbau kâki kinzi lâlú kiri-kiri taitu-taitu kulunzi, ku itu nzâmbé panzi. Iveta mine lâ, ḥnīnēga ipile nia ḥninde ku ilâ.

*Tamâta tonge ne mbaliŋa rârâ
Malaka 10:17-27, Luka 18:18-27*

¹⁶ Zo tonge, tamâta tonge imâ pa Yesu ku ikasoŋa tu, “Pananâŋa, naŋa ma aveta

vetâja ara ndia ñga ikura tu amo viângu ku amo nâ.”

¹⁷ Yesu nde itu lâ kawa mine tu, “Nana sâ kâ ñga noko pwasona na ja ñana vetâja ara kâ, a? Maro Kindeni simbo nâ nde Ara Tamwata. Ambo noko ilo tu kumo via ku kumo nâ, ande noko ma kupaveta kuku Maro Kindeni ne ñgua tukuna.”

¹⁸ Ninenga tamâta ñinde ikasonja Yesu kilo tu, “Noko kuporo ñana tukuna ndia.” Ande Yesu ipai tu, “Na ja aporo ñana tukuna ñine: ‘Noko ma kupu tamâta pâta ndimo; noko ma kuveta sakamao kuku tamâta tonje kaiwa ndimo; noko ma kupanâwe ndimo; noko ma kusowe ñgua lañenja lâ tamâta tonje tini lâ ñgua nia ndimo; ¹⁹ noko ma kumege ñananzi tina-tama ku ta ja mwasa nâ panzi; aku noko ma tini mwasa panzi tini pinde itogo noko tini mwasa pa tamwata mine.’”

²⁰ Aku tamâta ñinde nde ipai Yesu tu, “Na ja uru apaveta kuku ñgua tukuna ñinde rârâni. Anja vetâja ndia nde na ja aveta tia yo, a?”

²¹ Aku Yesu ipai tu, “Ambo noko ilo tu kumo tamâta sondo ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande kulâ kuo ne kelekele rârâni ilâ panzi tamâta tu siko kâ. Ninenga mbumbu ñinde ndoni kulanzi sugorai tamwatanzi. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande noko ma kumo ara ndo lâ samba lawea. Aku kumâ, kupo no muli pa na ja.”

²² Tamâta ñinde iloño Yesu ne ñgua ñinde,aku ilo malia ndo, ñana tu i nde mbaliña warika. Tia ku ipile Yesu ku ilâ.

²³ Ilâ lâ, ninenga Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Na ja aporo mao nâ pam; kinzi mbaliña warakanzi ande wurâta ñalae panzi ñana simo Maro Kindeni ne ñgumbi ilo. ²⁴ Na ja aporo kilo pam tu, ambo ñgoa ñalae ‘kamel’ itu itambwa ilâ mbiri kiri-mwata ne maa ilo, ande i ma ikura tu iveta mine tia ndo. Aku mine nâ, ambo mbaliña warika itu imo Maro Kindeni ne ñgumbi ilo, ande ñinde nde wurâta ñalae tina!” ²⁵ Kinzi pâri-tamâta nde siloño ñgua ñinde, ku wisinzi motutu kala sikasonja tu, “Ayo, ambo mine, ande ea ikura tu ikai via mao ñana imo mine ku imo nâ.”

²⁶ Aku Yesu mata ilea ilâ panzi ku ipainzi tu, “Kinzi tamâta warakanzi nâ ma sikura tia; anja Maro Kindeni tamwata nde ikura tu iveta vetâja rârâni.”

²⁷ Yesu iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ninenga Petero itu lâ kawa mine tu, “Opopo! Maka munja kapile kelekele ndoni ñana kapono muli pa noko! Mine nde maka ma kakai kulu ndia.”

²⁸ Aku Yesu ipainzi tu, “Na ja aporo mao nâ pam; muli, lâ zo ñinde Maro Kindeni ma ipulia samba wa tâno ipânga wasaseki ndo, ande na ja Tamâta Natu ma amo Koipu Nalae tava nanengu walo wa sinâla ñalae. Aku lâ zo ñinde miki pâri-tamâta sa ñao kana ñomi rua nde ma kakai poe panzi Isrel ñgu kambwanjenzi sa ñao kana ñonzi rua, aku ma kamo kattonâja panzi. ²⁹ Aku tamâta ea kalo tawana na ja kala ipile ne luma wa taitua wa mwane wa tina-tama wa natu wa ne tâno wa; ande Maro Kindeni ma itu pa kinzi ñinde rârâni ñana ñinde kâ mbwani tamâta ñalae taitu (100). Aku muli, i ma via mao ilanzi, ma simo vianzi mine ku simo nâ. ³⁰ Andeta kinzi tamâta rârâ munja simo tamâta ñalañala lâ tâno kulu, ande kinzi ñinde ma muli simo tamâta kaa nâ. Anja kinzi tamâta rârâ munja simo tamâta kaa nâ lâ tâno kulu, ande kinzi ñinde ma muli simo tamâta ñalañala.”

20

Ngua tambirâja ñananzi tamâta pinde siveta wurâta pa tamâta ñalae tonje

¹ Yesu iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ninenga itambira ñgua mine tu, “Maro Kindeni ne mäsi ñana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ nde itogo tâno tonje warika. Zo tonje, mbwale pwataki lâ, ninenga tâno warika ñinde ilâ lawea ilo iroto ñananzi wurâta tamâta pinde tu ma sikai wurâta lâ i ne tâno waini ilo. ² Isânda wurâta tamâta pinde kulunzi lâ, aku ipa ñgua kunzi ñana sikai mbumbu sa ñao sa ñao ñana nenzi wurâta lâ kari ñinde. Sisâu lâ, ninenga tamâta ñalae ñinde ionzi silâ siveta wurâta lâ ne tâno waini ilo. ³ Ayo, kari tai ñato ilâ lâ, ninenga tamâta ñalae

njinde ilâ ku mata imoranzi tamâta pinde simandi nenzi lâ ao ŋgini, nenzi wurâta tonge tia. ⁴ Aku ipainzi tu, ‘Wa! Miki kalâ kaveta wurâta lâ nanenju tâno waini ilo, aku ma kulu alami ikura nanenju pateâŋga mine.’ ⁵ Aku silâ. Simo lee, ku kari imâ ŋgini, ŋinenja tamâta ŋalae ilâ lawea ilo kilo ku iveta mâsi ndaina nâ kilo. Lee, ku kari tai ŋato kilo ilâ lâ, ŋinenja iveta mâsini ndaina kilo.

⁶ Lee ku lala, kari indue lâ, ŋinenja tamâta njinde ilâ ku mata imoranzi tamâta pinde simandi nenzi nâ simo lawea ilo. Aku ikasonjanzi tu, “Wa, mana mana ŋga miki kamandi nemí koa tia nâ lee, kari ŋga indue lâ, a?” ⁷ Kinzi nde siporo taulo tu, “Nandai tamâta tonge wurâta ilua maka ŋga.” ŋnenja tamâta ŋalae ipainzi tu, “Ara, miki kalâ kaveta wurâta lâ nanenju tâno waini ilo.” Aku silâ.

⁸ Aku lala pararai lâ, ŋnenja tâno warika iporo pa wurâta tamâta nenzi katonâja tu, “Kusarâwa panzi wurâta tamâta tu simâ ŋana sikai nenzi kulu kâ. Kuwae mbumbu munja panzi wurâta tamâta njinde sipâŋga muli ndo. Kuveta mine nâ kuwae panzi kulâ lee ku marumbu lâ wurâta tamâta sipâŋga munjâŋga njinde.” ⁹ ŋnenja kinzi tamâta kala siveta wurâta ikura kari tai taitu nâ njinde nde simunga simâ, aku sikai mbumbu saŋao saŋao. ¹⁰ Mine kala kinzi tamâta njinde siveta wurâta ikura mboyo wa lala wa ande ilonzi tu ma sikai mbumbu ŋalae. Andeta tia; kinzi kala sikai mbumbu saŋao saŋao mine nâ. ¹¹ Kinzi simora nenzi mbumbu njinde, aku wisinzi nâna papa tâno warika. ¹² Aku sipai tâno warika tu, “Wa! Kinzi tamâta njinde sipâŋga muli ndo! Kinzi siveta wurâta ikura kari tai taitu mai nâ! Anja maka nde kaveta wurâta ŋalae lâ mboyo lee imâ ipâŋga lâ ŋine, aku kari kanama pâta lâ! Andeta kinzi njinde nenzi mbumbu nde rege-rege kuku maka nema mbumbu ma!”

¹³ Tâno warika nde iloŋo nenzi ŋgua njinde, ŋnenja iporo pa nenzi tamâta tonge mine tu, “Ningu-nambwe, naŋa ŋandai aveta soki tonge pa noko ŋga,

ŋana tu munja mboyo noko tamwata kupa ŋgua tu ma pwai mbumbu saŋao ŋana noko ne wurâta. ¹⁴ Ara, pwai ne mbumbu,aku kulâ. Naŋa ilongu tu mbumbu saŋao alua tamâta kala imâ muli ndo njinde tona. ¹⁵ Nine nde keno pa naŋa simbonju nâ. Naŋa akura tu awae nanenju mbaliŋa ikura naŋa warakâŋgu nâ neŋgu pateâŋga mine. Kala ŋine naŋa atu aveta keŋgu ara panzi tamâta njinde; mine nde ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko kupadâda, a?”

¹⁶ Yesu iporo ŋgua tambirâŋga ŋine marumbu lâ, ŋnenja iporo tu, “Aku mine nâ, kinzi tamâta munja simo tamâta kaa nâ lâ tâno kulu, ande muli ma simo tamâta ŋalaŋala. Anja kinzi tamâta munja simo tamâta ŋalaŋala lâ tâno kulu, ande muli ma simo tamâta kaa nâ.”

Yesu iporo kilo ŋana ne mateŋa wa ne mandiŋa wa

Malaka 10:32-34, Luka 18:31-34

¹⁷ Yesu nde ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua, aku sikâki silâ pa Jerusalem lawea kâ. Soka nzâla yo, ŋnenja Yesu iporo ŋgua ilâ pa kinzi nâ mine tu, ¹⁸ “Ayo, ŋine kinda takâki talâ pa Jerusalem. Ma tapâŋga lâ, ŋnenja tamâta tonge ma io naŋa Tamâta Natu lâ kinzi patarawâŋga tamâta ŋalaŋala wa pananâŋga tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ mbaunzi ilo. Kinzi ma sio naŋa lâ ŋgua nia, aku ma sipa ŋgua tu sипу naŋa pâta amâte. ¹⁹ ŋnenja kinzi kala ma sio naŋa alâ tinikoa mbaunzi ilo, aku kinzi njinde ma siporo ŋgua pavaligina pa naŋa wa sипали naŋa wa. Marumbu, ŋnenja ma sипу naŋa lâ kâi popole tini amâte. Andeta kari ŋato lâ, ŋnenja Maro Kindeni ma ipaŋo naŋa amandi amo viâŋgu kilo.”

Yesu ne pâri-tamâta rua situ sipâŋga tamâta ŋalaŋala

Malaka 10:35-45

²⁰ Yesu iporo mine lâ, ŋnenja Sebedi kaiwa taine ikainzi natunzi rua simâ pa Yesu. Taine njinde nde ipare tuku pa Yesu ku ino Yesu tu ma iveta vetâŋga tonge. ²¹ Aku Yesu ikasonja tu, “Noko ilo tu naŋa

ma aveta mana." Aku taine ɳinde nde ipai Yesu tu, "Naŋa ilonŋu mine: lâ zo ɳana noko ma pwai Koipu Nalae, ande noko ma kupatea natuŋgu tonge ɳana isaŋona noko tini laiti pa wia kâ, aŋga tonge ɳana isaŋona noko tini laiti pa ɳâsi kâ."

²² Nineŋga Yesu isia ɳgua panzi pâri-tamâta rua ɳinde mine tu, "Miki rua kazizâla ɳana vetâŋa ɳine kala kakasoŋa naŋa ɳana. Naŋa ma muli anu lââ makisa ikeno kâmba tonge ilo. Tiambo miki rua kala kakura tu kanu lââ ɳinde, tiya?" Aku kinzi rua sipai tu, "Maka rua kurama." ²³ Nineŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, "Mao nâ, miki rua ma kanu lââ makisa kala naŋa ma anu ɳinde. Ambo taitu pateâŋa ɳana tamâta ea ma isaŋona tiniŋgu laiti pa wia kâ ɳga pa ɳâsi kâ, ande ɳinde ikeno pa naŋa tia. Naŋa mama i simbo nâ ma iwae saŋonâŋa nia panzi tamâta ea muŋga ipateanzi ɳinde."

²⁴ Kinzi nawalanzi pâri-tamâta saŋao nde siloŋo kinzi tai-tua rua parinanzi mine, aku wisinzi nâna panzi. ²⁵ Andeta Yesu isarawanzi tu simâ kuku, aku ipainzi tu, "Miki kasama tu kinzi tamâta pindé uru sikai koipu panzi tinikoa ɳgu, aku kinzi tamâta ɳalaŋala ɳinde uru siveta malia kie-kie panzi ɳgu ɳinde. ²⁶ Andeta mâsi mine ma ikeno miki ɳginimi ndimo. Ambo tamâta itu imo tamâta ɳalae lâ ɳginimi, ande nzâla keno mine: i ma imo nemi kuleŋa tamâta. ²⁷ Aku tamâta ea itu imo mbâna-mbâna pamî, ande nzâla keno mine: i ma imo nemi wurâta tamâta kaa nâ. ²⁸ Nana tu naŋa Tamâta Natu ɳandai amâ ɳana kinzi tamâta ma sikai kuleŋa pa naŋa ɳga. Naŋa amâ ɳana akai kuleŋa panzi tamâta,aku ma amâte ɳana akainzi tamâta rârâ piti lâ kondoma ilo."

Yesu ivetanzi tamâta rua muŋga matanzi leva-leva simora kilo

Malaka 10:46-52, Luka 18:35-43

²⁹ Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta ku soka ɳana sipile Jeriko lawea silâ kâ, ande tamâta ɳgu ɳalae nde soka mulinzi silâ. ³⁰ Aŋga tamâta rua nde sisâŋona nzâla ɳgaŋe, kinzi rua matanzi leva-leva lâ. Kinzi rua siloŋo ɳgua tu Yesu ɳga

iyoka imâ, ɳineŋga sisarâwa kaika tu, "Maro Nalae, Daviti ne vâsanî noko, kalo sukâŋa ɳanama!" ³¹ Kinzi tamâta nde silonjoni rua sisarâwa mine ku simbi-tanzi tu kawanzi buu nâ. Andeta kinzi rua sisarâwa kawanzi kâki ɳalae mine tu, "Maro Nalae, Daviti ne vâsanî noko, kalo sukâŋa ɳanama!"

³² Nineŋga Yesu imandi ku ikasonjanzi tu, "Aŋga miki rua katu naŋa ma aveta mana pamî." ³³ Ande kinzi rua situ lâ kawa mine tu, "Maro Nalae, maka iloma tu ma matama kamora nia." ³⁴ Aku Yesu kalo sukâŋa ɳananzi, kala io mbau lâ kinzi rua matanzi. Aku walele nâ kinzi rua matanzi ara, aku simora nia. Nineŋga simandi ku soka Yesu muli silâ.

21

Yesu ilâ Jerusalem lawea itogo koipu ɳalae

Malaka 11:1-10, Luka 19:29-38, Yoane 12:12-19

¹ Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta ku soka lee sipâŋga Jerusalem lawea tini laiti, aku sipâŋga lawea tonge ikeno Oliv Tuu waŋgira, i ɳa mine Betfasi lawea. Ande Yesu isupwanzi ne pâri-tamâta rua, ² aku ipainzi tu, "Miki rua kalâ pa lawea ndai, ikeno naomi ɳinde. Kalâ lawea ɳinde ilo, aku walele nâ ma kamora 'donki' malakupi tonge kinzi sisine lâ imandi tava natu. Kayaute wâlo piti aku kakainzi rua kamâ pa naŋa. ³ Ambo tamâta tonge ikasonjamî tu, 'Nana sâ kâ ɳga miki rua kaveta mine', ande miki rua ma kapai tu, 'Maro Nalae ne wurâta ikeno panzi rua. Aku mwâŋga ma ionzi rua sitaulo simâ kilo walele nâ.' "

⁴ Vetâŋa ɳinde iveta ɳgua tonge Maro Kindeni muŋga io lâ ɳgua-tulâŋa tamâta tonge kawa tu ipâŋga kanaŋo. ɳgua ɳinde nde mine,

⁵ "Kupainzi tamâta simo Saion tuu kulu tu, 'Kamora ɳga! Miki nemi koipu ɳalae kala imâ pamî. Ipatawa tamwata tini ku isaŋona donki tonge kumbu. Mao nâ, isaŋona donki natu tonge kumbu kala imâ.' "

⁶ Ninenja pâri-tamâta rua njinde silâ lawea njinde ilo, aku siveta ikura Yesu munja iporo panzi mine. ⁷ Kinzi rua sikai donki tina ñga natu tona simâ, ninenja silinji nenzi pasawaña luandondo kâki donki rua kumbunzi. Aku Yesu ikâki isañona. ⁸ Ninenja tamâta ñgu ñalae sisawa nenzi pasawaña luandondo piti, ku silalaga lâ nzâla ñana Yesu ma iyoka kulu kâ. Anja pinde nde sitoto tumba lau ku sikai simâ silalaga lâ nzâla tava. ⁹ Kinzi tamâta pinde soka simunga pa Yesu, anja pinde nde soka muli, aku rârâni sindeka ku sisuna kawanzi mine tu, "Paneâna ilâ pa Daviti ne vâsa! Maro Kindeni itu nzâmbe pa koipu ñalae ñine ikai i ndamwa kala imâ. Tapanea Maro Kindeni pa âta!"

¹⁰ Yesu iyoka mine lee ilâ Jerusalem lawea ilo, ande tamâta rârâni simo lawea ñalae njinde nde sipakasonja warakanzi mine tu, "Tamâta ñine nde ea." ¹¹ Aku kinzi tamâta soka simâ kuku Yesu njinde nde sipainzi tu, "Ñine nde Yesu, ina ñgualulâna tamâta njinde kinzi munja siporo tu ma iyoka pa Nasarete lawea lâ Galilaya tâno imâ."

Yesu injaranzi mbaliña warakanzi lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâna

Malaka 11:15-18, Luka 19:45-47

¹² Ninenja Yesu ilâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâna ne ñgumbi ilo, aku injaranzi mbaliña warakanzi simo sipako kelekele lâ nia njinde. Itili peke lâ kinzi tamâta ñana sipalulua mbumbu kâ, aku itili pañgi lâ kinzi tamâta siveta wurâta ñana sipako sii ñana patarawâna kâ tava. ¹³ Aku ipainzi tu, "Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno mine tu, 'Nanengu luma nde ma kinzi sipatu ña tu "Luma ñana noja kâ"'; anja miki nde kaveta ñine ipânga itogo kinzi nzanzare tamâta nenzi munâja nia mine!"

¹⁴ Yesu imo niani ndaina, ninenja kinzi tamâta matanzi leva-leva wa kenzi pââsââ nde simâ papa, aku ivetanzi tin-inzi ara. ¹⁵ Andeta kinzi patarawâna tamâta ñalajala wa kinzi pananâja tamâta ñana ñgua tukuna kâ nde simora mâsi ñalajala pinde Yesu iveta njinde.

Aku silonjonzi lâlu kiri-kiri sisarâwa lâ luma sapâna ne ñgumbi ilo mine tu, "Paneâna ilâ pa Daviti ne vâsa!" Mine nde kinzi tamâta ñalajala njinde wisinzi nâna pa Yesu, ¹⁶ kala sikasonja i mine tu, "Wa, noko kulojo ñgua ñine kinzi lâlu siporo, tiya?" Aku Yesu itu lâ kawanzi mine tu, "Naña alojo lâ. Andeta mana mana ñga miki ñandai kapono ñgualulâna tamâta njinde ne ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini, a? Ñgua ikeno mine tu, 'Aku kinzi lâlu kiri-kiri kala uru sipanea noko ña mine nâ'."

¹⁷ Yesu iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ninenja ipilenzi simo,aku iyâti ilâ pa nia yo. Ninenja ilâ imo Betani lawea lâ mbo njinde.

Yesu iporo itu kaika pa kâi tonje, kala ñgâla-ñgâla lâ

Malaka 11:12-14, 20-26

¹⁸ Aku mbwale kilo, mboyo nâ, ninenja Yesu iyoka itaulo ilâ pa Jerusalem lawea kilo, andeta putole ipu. ¹⁹ Yesu mata ilâ imora kâi "fik" tonje imandi nzâla ñgañje,aku iyoka ilâ laiti. Andeta imora tu kanaño tonje keno nde tia; lau nâ keno. Aku Yesu iporo papa kâi njinde mine tu, "Noko ma kupula kanaño kilo tia ndo!" Aku ndainani nâ, kâi njinde ñgâla-ñgâla lâ.

²⁰ Kinzi pâri-tamâta simora njinde,aku wisinzi motutu lâ. Aku siporo tu, "Manamanâ ñga kâi ñine ñgâla-ñgâla walele nâ."

²¹ Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, "Naña aporo mao nâ pami; ambo miki ma kao nemi kalo-tawana ilâ mao pa Maro Kindeni,aku ilomi rua-rua tia, ande miki ma kakura tu kaveta mâsi mineni, itogo kala ñine aveta pa kâi 'fik' mine. Andeta njinde nâ tia; ambo miki ma kaporpa tuu ñai mine tu, 'Noko kumandi kupatiki kundue tâi ilo', ande Maro Kindeni ma iveta vetâna njinde ipânga, itogo miki kaporpa mine. ²² Ambo miki kalomi tawana Maro Kindeni kala kakai noja papa, ande i ma iveta ikura nemi noja mine."

Kinzi sikasonja Yesu tu ikai ea ndamwa

Malaka 11:27-33, Luka 20:1-8

²³ Nine ilâ lâ, njenenga Yesu ilâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâja ne ñgumbi ilo, aku ipanananzi tamâta simo ñinde. Andeta kinzi patarawâja tamâta ñalanala sitavanzi Isrel ñgu nenzi katonâja nde simâ papa, aku sikasoja tu, "Wa, noko pwai ea ndamwa kumâ kala kuveta mâsi kie-kie ñine, a? Anja ea wurâta ñine ilano, a?" ²⁴ Ande Yesu itu lâ kawanzi ku iporo tu, "Ara, na ja kala atu aka-soñami kasonâja tonje. Ambo miki ma kaporø ñgua sondo itaulo imâ pa na ja, ande na ja kala ma aporo ñgua pwataki pamî ñana akai ea ndamwa ñga aveta vetâja ñine. ²⁵ Naneñgu kasonâja nde mine; munja, lâ zo ñinde Yoane Lââ-Liliña Tamwata iveta wurâta ñana ililinzi tamâta, ande ea wurâta ñinde ilua i. Miki ilomi tu Maro Kindeni wurâta ñinde ilua, tiya?, i tamwata nâ ilo patea tu iveta."

Njenenga kinzi warakanzi siporo lâ ñgininzi mine tu, "Ambo kinda ma taporo taulo tu, 'Maro Kindeni isupwa Yoane tu iveta wurâta ñinde', ande i ma iporo pa kinda mine tu, 'Mine kala ñana sâ kâ ñga miki ñandai kalomi tawana Yoane ne ñgua, a?' ²⁶ Ambo kinda ma taporo taulo mine tu, 'Yoane tamwata nâ ilo patea tu iveta wurâta ñinde', ande kinzi tamâta ma wisinzi nâna ñalae tina pa kinda. Kinda taruru ñananzi, ñana tu kinzi rârâni kalonzi tawana tu Yoane nde Maro Kindeni ne ñgua-tulâja tamâta tonje." ²⁷ Tia ku kinzi siporo ñgua taulo pa Yesu mine tu, "Maka kasama tia." Njenenga Yesu ipainzi tu, "Ara, na ja kala ma aporo ñgua tonje pamî tia ñana akai ea ndamwa amâ kala aveta vetâja ñine."

Ngua tambirâja ñana tamâta tonje natu tamâne rua

²⁸ Njenenga Yesu itambira ñgua panzi tamâta ñalanala mine tu, "Ayo, miki ilomi mana. Tamâta tonje imo kunzi natu tamâne rua. Tamâta ñinde ilâ pa natu nzâla-kulu kâ,aku ipai tu, 'Natuñgu, ma ñine noko kulâ kuveta wurâta pa na ja lâ tâno waini ilo.' ²⁹ Aku natu ipai tu, 'Na ja tiniñgu pwâka, ma alâ aveta wurâta pa noko nde tia.' Andeta mwanga, natu ñinde ipalele ilo, aku ilâ

iveta wurâta. ³⁰ Njenenga tamanzi kala ilâ pa natu tonje, aku iporo ñgua mineni papa. Aku natu ñinde iporo tu, 'Ara, mama; na ja ma alâ aveta wurâta pano.' Andeta i ñandai ilâ iveta ne wurâta ñga. ³¹ Mine nde ea lâ tamâta rua ñinde ande iveta ikura tamanzi ne pateâja." Aku kinzi tamâta ñalanala sipai Yesu tu, "Natu nzâla-kulu iveta ikura tama ne pateâja mine".

Njenenga Yesu ipainzi tu, "Na ja aporo mao nâ pamî; kinzi tamâta sakamao ñana sikai mbumbu pa Rom kâ wa kinzi nzâla taine wa, ande kinzi ñinde simunga pamî ñana sikai Maro Kindeni ne nzâmbé ara. ³² Ñana tu Yoane Lââ-Liliña Tamwata munja imâ pa miki Isrel ñgu ñana itula mâsi sondo Maro Kindeni ilo tu miki ma kaveta ñinde, andeta miki ñandai kalomi tawana Yoane ne ñgua ñga. Anja kinzi tamâta sakamao ñana sikai mbumbu pa Rom kâ wa kinzi nzâla taine wa, ande kinzi ñinde silojo Yoane ne ñgua, aku sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, kala sipile nenzi vetâja sakamao. Anja miki kamora kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi ñinde nenzi kalo-tawana ñinde, andeta miki kapalele ilomi kalomi ku kalomi tawana Yoane ne ñgua, ande tia."

*Ngua tambirâja ñana kinzi tamâta
sakamao sikatona tâno waini*
Malaka 12:1-12, Luka 20:9-19

³³ Njenenga Yesu ipainzi tamâta ñalanala mine tu, "Miki kalono ñgua tambirâja tonje. Tamâta tonje ipâu tâno waini tonje aku ipa ñgumbi ñana. Aku iveta wewe lâ tâno ilo, itogo kondo ñana sipale waini kapula tu punu-punu kâ,aku ipa pâla ñana tamâta ma simo ilo sio ñana tâno kâ. Njenenga io tâno ñinde lâ tamâta pinde mbaunzi ilo ñana sikatona ku sikai wurâta ñana mbumbu lâ tini. Njenenga tâno warika iyoka ilâ pa nia malawae tonje. ³⁴ Imo lee, aku zo laiti ñana kâi waini ma ipula kanajo kâ. Njenenga tâno warika isupwanzi wurâta tamâta pinde silâ pa tâno waini ñinde ñana sikai waini kanajo pinde, ikura munja sipa ñgua tu ma silua i. ³⁵ Andeta kinzi tamâta uru sikai wurâta lâ tâno ñinde nde sikainzi tâno warika ne wurâta

tamâta kaika, aku sipu tonge. Anja tonge nde sipu pâta imâte, anja mira nã sisia tonge. ³⁶ Nine ilâ lâ, ñinenja tâno warika isupwanzi wurâta tamâta pinde kilo silâ panzi. Kinzi kambwanjenzi nde ipole tamâta munja isupwanzi ñinde kambwanjenzi. Andeta kinzi tamâta uru sikai wurâta lâ tâno ñinde nde siveta mäsi mine nã panzi wurâta tamâta ñinde.

³⁷ Simo lee ku muli, ñinenja tâno warika isupwa i tamwata natu tamâne ilâ panzi. I itu mine, 'Kinzi ma simege ñana natuñgu'. ³⁸ Andeta kinzi tamâta uru sikai wurâta lâ tâno ñinde nde simora tâno warika natu imâ panzi,aku siporo lâ warakanzi ñgininzi mine tu, 'Wa, tamâta ndai ma muli ikai tama ne mbaliña ndoni. Ayo, ñine ma tapu pâta imâte,aku ma warakânda takai i ne tâno ñine.'

³⁹ Siporo ñgua ñine lâ,aku marumbu; mbaunzi ilâ sikai tâno warika natu kaika ku sinjara lâ tâno ilo iyâti ilâ pa nia yo, ñinenja sipu pâta imâte lâ." ⁴⁰ Yesu itambira ñgua ñine panzi lâ, ñinenja ikasonjanzi tu, "Ayo, mwañga tâno waini warika ma imâ, ñinenja ma iveta kie mana panzi tamâta ñinde munja sikai wurâta lâ tâno ñinde."

⁴¹ Aku kinzi tamâta ñalañala siporo taulo tu, "I ma iyaulanzi tamâta sakamao ñinde, ku ma izavarunzi sakamao ndo. Anja ne tâno waini ñinde ma ilanzi tamâta pinde ñana sikatona kâ. Aku lâ zo ñana sikai kanajo kâ, ande ma sigona kanajo pinde silua i."

⁴² Ninenga Yesu ipainzi tu, "Tiambo miki ñandai kapono Maro Kindeni ne ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

'Mira ñine kinzi tamâta ñana sipa luma kâ situ nde sakamao kala sitambira lâ, ande mirani ndaina ipâñga mira ara ñana isuka luma ñgañje kaika kâ. Maro Kindeni tamwata iveta vetâja ñinde ipâñga lâ, kala kinda tamora ñinde tu ara pâta kanajo.'

⁴³ Mine kala naña apaimi tu Maro Kindeni ma ipono nzâla ñana miki Isrel tamâta ñana kamo i ne ñgumbi ilo,aku ma ikai maro pa tamâta ñgu pinde, kinzi ñinde uru siveta mäsi ara ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateânya mine. [⁴⁴ Ambo tamâta tonge pata ndue ku mira ñine ipu, ande mira ñine ma ipu tamâta ñinde karae pwapwataki. Ambo mira ñine imbe ndue ipu tamâta tonge kulu, ande mira ñine ma izavaru i ndo lâ imâte.]" *

⁴⁵ Kinzi patarawânya tamâta ñalañala anja kinzi tamâta lâ Parisai ñgu nde silojo Yesu itambira ñgua mine panzi,aku ilonzi patea tu ñgua ñine nde iyoke kinzi warakanzi. ⁴⁶ Mine kala ilonzi tu ma sikale Yesu kaika sio lâ luma sakamao ilo. Andeta siruru ñanananzi ñgu, ñana tu kinzi tamâta ilonzi tu Yesu nde Maro Kindeni ne ñgua-tulânya tamâta tonge.

22

Ngua tambirânya ñana waiña pakâeja kâ

Luka 14:16-24

¹ Ñinenja Yesu iporo ñgua tambirânya kilo ilâ panzi Isrel nenzi tamâta ñalañala mine tu, ² "Maro Kindeni ne mäsi ñana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ, nde itogo koipu ñalae tonge iveta waiña ñalae papa natu tamâne ñana ne pakâeja kâ. ³ Koipu ñinde isupwanzi ne wurâta tamâta silâ panzi tamâta pinde i ilo tu ma simâ sika kâpwa lâ waiña pakâeja ñinde. Silâ panzi, ku siveta ñana sigonanzu tamâta ñinde simâ. Andeta tininzi pwâka tu simâ. ⁴ Ñinenja isupwanzi ne wurâta tamâta pinde kilo,aku ipainzi tu, 'Miki kalâ panzi tamâta ñinde naña munja asarâwa panzi,aku kapainzi tu, "Kalojo ñga! Koipu ñalae iveta ne kânya-nuña marumbu lâ. I ne bulmakao tamâne pinde anja simbi pinde arara situmbu kambwanjenzi ñalañala, ande maka ñga kapunzi lâ. Aku kelekele rârâni vetâja lâ kala ikeno. Mine nde miki kamâ kaka kâpwa lâ waiña ñana pakâeja kâ."

⁵ Kinzi wurâta tamâta nde silâ siporo ñgua mine panzi tamâta ñinde, andeta

* ^{21:44} 44 Nia ndoyo, ñgua ñine kala ikeno ñgumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonge ipâñga lâ muli nde iseñge ñgua ñine ilâ kuku ñgua ikeno munja.

kinzi tanjanzi kaika ku sikâwa pwapwataki silâ. Tonge nde ilâ ne tâno ilo, aŋga tonge nde ilâ iveta ne wurâta ɣana mbaliŋa kâ. ⁶ Aŋga kinzi pinde nde sikalenzi wurâta tamâta ɣinde kaika ku sikai kazâŋa panzi sipunzi pâta simâte lâ. ⁷ Siveta mine lâ, ande kala koipu ɣalae nde wisi nâna ndo. Aku ionzi ne zugu tamâta silâ sizavarunzi tamâta ɣinde munja sipunzi ne wurâta tamâta pâta simâte. Aku sirumbia nenzi lawea kana lâ.

⁸ ɭineŋga koipu ɣalae isarawanzi ne wurâta tamâta simâ papa, aku ipainzi tu, ‘Waiŋa pakâŋa ne kâŋa-nuja nde vetâŋa lâ kala keno, andeta kinzi tamâta ɣinde naŋa munja asarawanzi tu simâ, ande kinzi ɣinde nde tamâta ara ikura ɣana simâ kâ, ande tia. ⁹ Mine nde miki kalâ kakura nzâla nzâla, aku kanonzi tamâta rârâni simo ɣinde tu ma simâ ɣana waiŋa pakâŋa ne kâŋa-nuja kâ.’ ¹⁰ Iporo mine lâ, ɭineŋga kinzi wurâta tamâta nde silâ sikura nzâla nzâla signanzi tamâta rârâni simo ɣinde, kinzi tamâta saka wa ara wa. Aku kinzi ɣinde rârâni simâ luma ilo pipi lâ ɣana sika kâŋa-nuja kâ.

¹¹ Kinzi tamâta simâ sisajona lâ, ɭineŋga koipu ɣalae nde imâ luma ilo tu imoranzi. Andeta mata ilâ imora tamâta tonge ɣandai ipasawa pasawaŋa ara ɣana waiŋa pakâŋa ɣga. ¹² Tia ku koipu nde ilâ papa ku ikasonja tu, ‘Ninŋu-nambwe, ɣana sâ kâ ɣga noko kumâ nanenŋu luma ilo, andeta noko ɣandai kupasawa pasawaŋa ara ɣana waiŋa pakâŋa kâ, a?’ Andeta tamâta ɣinde nde kawa buu nâ, iporo ɭua tonge tia. ¹³ ɭineŋga koipu ipainzi ne wurâta tamâta mine tu, ‘Kakai wâlo ku kapa tamâta ɭine kie-mbalau kaika lâ, ɭineŋga katambira yâti lâ nia ɣganje, ɣana imo kondoma ilo.’ ”

Yesu iporo ɭua tambirâŋa ɭine lâ, ɭineŋga ipainzi Juda tamâta ɣalanjala tu, ‘Lâ nia kondoma ɣinde kinzi ma sita ɣalae wa ninjorzi giri-giri ɣana sikai nâna kâ. ¹⁴ Miki kalojø ɣga; Maro Kindeni ne sarawâŋa ilâ panzi tamâta

rârâ, andeta ipateanzi kinzi pinde nâ, kinzi ɣinde kalonzi tawana i mao.”

Kinzi sikasonja Yesu ɣana mbumbu uru silua koipu ɣalae Kaisara

Malaka 12:13-17, Luka 20:20-26

¹⁵ ɭine ilâ lâ, ɭineŋga tamâta pinde lâ Parisai ɭua nde sipasau ku sipa ɭua ɣana ma sikai samâŋa pa Yesu kâ. Kinzi ilonzi patea tu ambo Yesu ma iporo ɭua pinde ɣgâsi tâ, ande ma sio ilâ pa ɭua nia. ¹⁶ Kinzi Parisai tamâta ɣinde nde sionzi nenzi pâri-tamâta pinde sitavanzi Herot ne tamâta pinde, aku simâ kuku Yesu. Simâ kuku, ɭineŋga sipořo ɭua mâru-mâru papa mine tu, ‘Panânâŋa, maka kasama tu noko nde tamâta ɣana kuporo ɭua mao kâ. Noko ɭua mao nâ uru kupanananzi tamâta ɣana Maro Kindeni ne vetâŋa kâ. Noko uru kuporo ɭua kaŋa taituni nâ panzi tamâta ɣalanjala wa kinzi sugarai tamwatanzi wa. ¹⁷ Mine nde maka iloma tu noko ma kuporo ɭua taulo pama. Noko ilo mana; nenda koipu ɣalae Kaisara uru iporo kaika tu kinda ma mbumbu talua. Aŋga Mose ne ɭua tukuŋa isâu tu kinda ma mbumbu ɣinde talua Kaisara, tiya?’

¹⁸ Andeta Yesu isama kinzi ilonzi kalonzi pwataki tu sakamao ndo. Mine kala ipainzi tu, ‘Miki kawami kaporø ɭua kie tonge, aŋga ilomi nde keno piti. ɣana sâ kâ ɣga miki kakai samâŋa pa naŋa, a? ¹⁹ Kakai mbumbu tonge uru kao ilâ pa koipu, aku kamâ katula pa naŋa.’ Kinzi nde sikai mbumbu tonge simâ pa Yesu, ²⁰ ɭineŋga ikasonjanzi tu, ‘Tai wa ɣoa ɭine kala ikeno mbumbu tini, ande ea ne.’ ²¹ Ande sipořo taulo tu, ‘Kaisara ne.’ ɭineŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, ‘Mine kala Kaisara ne kelekele, ande miki kalua Kaisara; aŋga Maro Kindeni ne kelekele, ande kalua Maro Kindeni.’

²² Kinzi siloŋo Yesu ne ɭua ɭine, aku wisinzi motutu. Mine kala siple Yesu ku silâ.

Kinzi sikasonja Yesu ɣananzi tamâta simâte lâ ɭineŋga simandi simo vianzi kilo

Malaka 12:18-27, Luka 20:27-40

²³ Lâ zo ndainani nâ kinzi tamâta pinde lâ Sadyusi ɭua nde simâ pa Yesu.

Kinzi ɳgu ɳinde uru kalonzi tawana tu kinzi mateŋa tamâta ma muli simandi simo vianzi kilo tia. Kinzi sipai tu, ²⁴ “Pananâja, Mose mun̄ga iŋgere ɳguia tukuŋa tonge imâ pa kinda mine tu, ‘Ambo tamâta tonge i natu tia ku imâte, ambo i kaiwa taine imo ɳai yo, ande tamâta ɳinde tai ma ikai tua kaiwa, aku kinzi rua ma sipulia lâlu itogo tua kilala mine.’” ²⁵ Siporo ɳguia ɳine lâ, ɳineŋga sisia ɳguia pa Yesu tu, “Ayo, tamâne nzâla-kulu tonge i tai lima kanaŋo taitu simo. Nzâla-kulu ɳinde ikai kaiwa taine tonge, andeta mwaŋga tamâne imâte lâ, aku i natu tia. Mine kala i tai iyoka tua muli ku ikai taine ɳinde itogo i kaiwa mine. ²⁶ Andeta i kala natu tia aku imâte lâ. ɳineŋga kinzi rua tainzi kala iveta mine nâ, ikai taine ɳinde ɳineŋga imâte, aku natu tia. Siveta mine lee, aku kinzi tai rârâni sikai taine taituni ɳinde, aku kinzi kala natunzi tia, ku simâte lâ. ²⁷ Kinzi rârâni simâte marumbu lâ, aku muli ɳga taine kala imâte. ²⁸ Ayo, lâ zo muli, ambo kinzi mateŋa tamâta ma simandi simo vianzi kilo, ande taine ɳinde ma imo itogo ea kaiwa lâ kinzi tai-tua lima kanaŋonzi rua ɳinde. Noko kusama tu kinzi rârâni mun̄ga sikai kaiwanzi taine taitu ɳinde.”

²⁹ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Opopo, miki kasama Maro Kindeni ne ɳguia ikeno lâ pepa tini, ande tia. Aku miki kazizâla ɳana i ne walo kaika mine nâ. Mine kala miki kaveta ɳguia palanjenja rârâ. ³⁰ Lâ zo ɳana kinzi mateŋa tamâta ma simandi simo vianzi kilo, ande kinzi tamâta ma simo sitogonzi anjelo lâ samba ilo mine, kala ma sipakâe tia.

³¹ Andeta naŋa atu aporo ɳguia tonge pami ɳana kinzi mateŋa tamâta nenzi mandiŋa kâ. Tiambo miki ɳandai kapono ɳguia ɳinde Maro Kindeni mun̄ga itula pami ikeno lâ pepa tini, a? Iporo ɳguia ɳananzi timbumi, kinzi ɳinde simâte mun̄gani lâ, aku iporo tu, ³² ‘Naŋa Maro Kindeni nde Abraham ɳga Isaka anŋa Yakopu nenzi Maro Nalae.’ Ayo, miki kalonjo ɳga; Maro Kindeni i ɳandai kinzi mateŋa tamâta nenzi Maro Nalae ɳga. I nde tamâta simo vianzi ɳinde nâ nenzi Maro Nalae.” ³³ Kinzi tamâta siloŋo Yesu

ne ɳguia ɳine,aku wisinzi motu ɳana i ne mâsi ɳana ipanananzi kâ.

Maro Kindeni ne ɳguia tukuŋa ndia ipolenzi tukuŋa rârâni

Malaka 12:28-34

³⁴ Lâ zo ɳinde kinzi tamâta pinde lâ Parisai ɳgu siloŋo pâri tu Yesu iporo ɳguia kanaŋo nâ,aku isae ɳguia ne nzâla ɳananzi Sadyusi ɳgu. Mine kala silâ taitu, ku simâ pa Yesu. ³⁵ Aku nenzi tamâta tonge nde imâ kunzi tona, i mun̄ga ikai ilo-kalo ɳalae ɳana ɳguia tukuŋa kâ. I ilo tu ikai samâja pa Yesu kâ, kala ikasonja tu, ³⁶ “Pananâja, ɳguia tukuŋa ndia nde ipolenzi ɳguia tukuŋa rârâni Mose mun̄ga itula pa kinda.”

³⁷ Yesu nde iporo tauulo tu, “‘Noko ma tini mwasa ndo papa noko ne Maro Nalae Kindeni,aku kuo noko ilo ndoni wa koroani ndoni wa ilo-kalo ndoni ilâ pa i simbo nâ.’” ³⁸ ɳguia tukuŋa ɳine imun̄ga ku ipolenzi ɳguia tukuŋa rârâni. ³⁹ Anŋa ɳguia tukuŋa iyoka ɳinde muli nde kaŋa taituni nâ; ‘Noko ma tini mwasa panzi tini pinde, itogo noko tini mwasa pa tamwata mine.’ ⁴⁰ Tukuŋa rua ɳine nde sitogo ɳgunu-ɳgunu tina pa Mose ne tukuŋa rârâni wa kinzi ɳguia-tulâja tamâta nenzi tukuŋa rârâni wa.”

Yesu ikasonjanzi Parisai tamâta ɳana Kirisi kâ

Malaka 12:35-37, Luka 20:41-44

⁴¹ Kinzi Parisai tamâta nde sipasau simo kuku Yesu yo,aku Yesu ikasonjanzi tu, ⁴² “Ayo, miki ilomi mana; tamâta ɳine Maro Kindeni ipatea tu ivilanzi ne ɳgu, sipatu i ɳa tu Kirisi, ande i nde ea ne vâsa.” Kinzi nde siporo tauulo mine tu, “Kirisi nde timbunda Daviti ne vâsa.”

⁴³ Aku Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Ara mbo, mine nde mana mana ɳga Koroani Sapâŋa itula ilo-kalo pa Daviti kala Daviti ipatu Kirisi ɳa tu, ‘Maro Nalae’, a? Nana tu Daviti ne ɳguia ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

⁴⁴ ‘Maro Nalae Kindeni itu ɳguia pa nanenŋu Maro Nalae mine tu, “Noko kusajona ɳai pa mbaunŋu wia kâ lee, ikura lâ zo ɳinde naŋa

ma aonzi noko ne kazâna tamâta simo noko kalo.' "

⁴⁵ Miki kamora ñga. Daviti tamwata nde ipatu Kirisi ña tu 'Maro Nalae'. Mine nde mana mana ñga Kirisi nde Daviti ne vâsa nâ, a?"

⁴⁶ Tamâta tonge lâ ñgu ñinde ikura ñana iporo ñgua tonge tauo pa Yesu kâ, ande tia. Aku lâ zoni ndaina, kinzi tamâta rârâni ilonzi patea tu ma sikai samâna mine papa Yesu kilo, ande tia.

23

Kinzi Parisai tamâta wa ñgua tukuña tamâta nenzi vetâna potomule

Malaka 12:38-40, Luka 20:45-47

¹ Aku muli, ñinenja Yesu itula ñgua panzi tamâta sitavanzi ne pâri-tamâta.

² Ipainzi mine tu, "Kinzi pananâna tamâta ñana ñgua tukuña kâ sitavanzi tamâta lâ Parisai ñgu, kinzi ñinde simbonzi nâ uru situla ñgua tukuña ne duvi pwataki, itogo Mose muñga iveta mine. ³ Mine nde ñgua rârâni situla wa sipapanami ñinde, ande miki ma kalongo ku kapaveta kuku. Ambo taitu mâsi wa vetâna ndia kinzi uru siveta, ande ñinde miki ma kapaveta kuku ndimo. Ñana tu kinzi uru siporo ñgua rârâ ñinde, andeta kinzi warakanzi ñandai sipaveta kuku ñgua ñinde ñga.

⁴ Ninde itogo kinzi sinzuku bwali malia ndo, ku sio lâ tamâta kalanzi, kala kinzi tamâta simakâsa ñalae tina ñana sikale kâ. Anja kinzi warakanzi ñandai sio mbalaunzi ilâ ñana sivilanzi tamâta tu sikale malia ñinde ñga. ⁵ Vetâna rârâni kinzi uru siveta, ande siveta ñana ma tamâta simoranzi kâ. Kinzi uru sipa kariga ñalanjala ñana nonja kâ lâ tin-inzi, ku sipa warenja luandondo lâ nenzi pasawaña ñalanjala ñganje tona, ñana sipasuka warakanzi tininzi kâ. Ñana nenzi mâsi ñinde kâ, ande kinzi silâje tu ilonzi keno pa Maro Kindeni. ⁶ Kinzi ilonzi tu ma sikai sajonâna nia arara lâ tamâta naonzi lâ kânya-nuña ñalanjala nia,aku ilonzi tu sisajona mine nâ lâ luma ñana pasauña kâ ilo. ⁷ Kinzi ilonzi ñalae tina tu tamâta ma simege ñananzi

ku siporo 'Kari ara' panzi lâ ao ñgini, aku ilonzi tu tamâta ma sisarawanzi tu, 'O, Pananâna'.

⁸ Andeta miki kalongo ñga; ambo kinzi tamâta sipatu noko ña tu 'Panenâna', ande ñinde nde ara tia ndo, ñana tu tamâta taitu nâ nde miki nemi Pananâna,aku miki rârâni nde kamo togo nambwe-nambwe. ⁹ Mine nde lâ tâno ñine kulu, miki ma kaporo pa tamâta tonge tu, 'Noko nde tamâta ñalae kutogo tamama mine', mine ndimo. Ñana tu miki Tamami taitu nâ imo, ande kala imo samba ilo. ¹⁰ Aku mine nâ, ambo kinzi ma sipatu noko ña tu 'koipu', ande ñinde nde ara tia ndo, ñana tu miki nemi koipu taitu nâ imo,aku i nde Maro Kindeni ne Pateâna Tamâta Kirisi. ¹¹ Tamâta ea imo mbâna-mbâna pamî, ande ara ñana i ma imo itogo nemi kuleña tamâta mine. ¹² Ñana tu tamâta ea uru ipasuka tamwata ña kâki, ande Maro Kindeni ma itawa tamâta ñinde ña indue lâ. Anja tamâta ea uru ipatawa tamwata ña, ande Maro Kindeni ma isuka tamâta ñinde ña ipânga ñalae."

Yesu itu ñgua kaika panzi tamâta uru sikai poe panzi ñgu

Malaka 12:38-40, Luka 20:47

¹³⁻¹⁴ Yesu nde iporo kilo mine, "Oyae, mâsi sakamao ndo ma ipânga pa miki pananâna tamâta ñana ñgua tukuña kâ wa miki Parisai tamâta wa. Miki kawami kaporo ñgua kie tonge, anja ilomi nde keno piti! Mine nde miki uru kapono nzâla ñananzi tamâta situ simo Maro Kindeni ne ñgumbi ilo. Miki kapono warakami nemi nzâla ñana Maro Kindeni ma ikai maro pamî,aku kapono nzâla ñananzi tamâta ñinde tona.

¹⁵ Oyae, mâsi sakamao ndo ma ipânga pa miki pananâna tamâta ñana ñgua tukuña kâ wa miki Parisai tamâta wa. Miki kawami kaporo ñgua kie tonge, anja ilomi nde keno piti! Miki uru kalâ kakura nia nia lâ tâi kulu wa tâno tâno wa, ñana kasowe tamâta taitu nâ ilo-kalo ñana kalo tawana nemi ñgua. Anja lâ zo ñana tamâta tonge kalo tawanami, ande miki kaveta i ipânga tamâta ñana ilâ pa yâ ñalae ne mbââ ilo, itogo miki

warakami mine. Miki kaveta tamâta ηnde ipole miki ndo ηana iveta kiesaka kâ.

¹⁶ Oyae, mâsi sakamao ndo ma ipâŋga pamî. Miki matami leva-leva, andeta katogo tu katula nzâla panzi tamâta. Miki uru kapanananzi tamâta mine: ‘Ambo tamâta itu iveta ηguâ pâŋja tonge, aku isarâwa pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋja ηana isuka ne ηguâ pâŋja ηnde kâ, ande ηguâ pâŋja ηnde nde mao tia. Mine kala ambo muli i ma imbware ηguâ pâŋja ηnde, ande i ne soki tia. Taitu mambo isarâwa pa mira “gol” uru ikene Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋja ilo, ande ηguâ pâŋja ηne nde mao, kala i ma imbware ndimo.’ ¹⁷ Opopo, miki nde kapa ndo,aku matami leva-leva nâ! Kelekele ndia ipâŋga ηalae tina lâ Maro Kindeni nao, a? Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋja nde kelekele ara ndo, ipole mira “gol” uru ikene ilo ηinde, ηana tu luma sapâŋja iveta “gol” ipâŋga sapâŋja. Tiambio miki kazizâla ηana ηne kâ, a? ¹⁸ Aku mine nâ, miki uru kapanananzi tamâta tu, ‘Ambo tamâta tonge iveta ηguâ pâŋja tonge, aku isarâwa pa patarawâŋja nia ηana isuka ne ηguâ pâŋja ηnde kâ, ande i ne ηguâ pâŋja ηnde nde mao tia. Mine kala ambo muli i ma imbware ηguâ pâŋja ηnde, ande i ne soki tia. Taitu mambo isarâwa pa kelekele ikene patarawâŋja nia kulu ηnde, ande ηguâ pâŋja ηnde nde mao, kala i ma imbware ndimo.’ ¹⁹ Opopo, miki matami leva-leva ndo! Kelekele ndia ipâŋga ηalae tina lâ Maro Kindeni nao, a? Patarawâŋja nia nde kelekele ara ndo, ipole kelekele uru ikene kulu ηnde, ηana tu patarawâŋja nia iveta kelekele ηnde ipâŋga sapâŋja. Tiambio miki kazizâla ηana ηne kâ, a? ²⁰ Mine kala tamâta ea isarâwa pa patarawâŋja nia tu isuka ne ηguâ pâŋja kâ, ande isarâwa pa patarawâŋja nia tava kelekele ndia ikene kulu tona. ²¹ An̄ga tamâta ea isarâwa pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋja tu isuka ne ηguâ pâŋja kâ, ande isarâwa pa luma sapâŋja tava Maro Kindeni tona, ina uru imo luma sapâŋja ηnde ilo. ²² An̄ga tamâta ea isarâwa pa samba tu isuka ne ηguâ pâŋja kâ, ande isarâwa pa

Maro Kindeni ne sanjonâŋja nia wa Maro Kindeni tona, ηana tu ina uru isanjona nia ηnde.”

²³ Yesu iporo ηguâ ηne lâ, ηineŋga iporo kilo tu, “Oyae, mâsi sakamao ndo ma ipâŋga pa miki pananâŋja tamâta ηana ηguâ tukuŋa kâ wa miki Parisai tamâta wa! Miki kawami kaporo ηguâ kie tonge, an̄ga ilomi nde keno piti! Miki uru kagona kâi lau kiekie ηana iveta kâpwa mona-mona kâ, ku kao lâ wâra saŋao-saŋao, ηineŋga wâra taitu-taitu uru kalua Maro Kindeni itogo patarawâŋja mine, aku ηne nde ara. Ambo taitu miki kalanja kapole ηguâ tukuŋa ηalae tina ηana kaveta kemi ara nâ panzi tamâta wa tinimi mwasa panzi wa kamandi kaika ηana nemi kaltawana wa. Ara ηana miki ma koka ηguâ tukuŋa ηalaŋala ηnde muli, aku koka tukuŋa kiri-kiri muli tona. ²⁴ Opopo, miki matami leva-leva, andeta katogo tu katula nzâla panzi tamâta! Miki kapono muli pa ηguâ tukuŋa kiri-kiri, an̄ga kalomi kapa ηana ηguâ tukuŋa ηalaŋala. Mine kala miki katogo tamâta tonge isânda lâŋo mota mwata lâ kâ lââ ilo ku ikai piti itambira lâ. Andeta i ηandai imora ηgoa ηalae “kamel” ikene lââ ilo ηga; mine nde inu ipaŋando ndoni indue lâ kapwa ilo.

²⁵ Oyae, mâsi sakamao ndo ma ipâŋga pa miki pananâŋja tamâta ηana ηguâ tukuŋa kâ wa miki Parisai tamâta wa! Miki kawami kaporo ηguâ kie tonge, an̄ga ilomi nde keno piti! Miki uru kaveta nemi kâmba wa kondo kumbu tu sipâŋga mbâra-mbâra ndo. An̄ga kâpwa wa lââ miki uru kao lâ ilo, ande ηnde miki mun̄ga kakai lâ nemi vetâŋja potomule wa ilo-kalo sakamao wa. ²⁶ Miki Parisai tamâta nde matami leva-leva ndo! Kaveta ilomi mbâra-mbâra mun̄ga lâ, ηineŋga kapua kondo kumbu tona, ηana ruani ma ipâŋga mbâra-mbâra.

²⁷ Oyae, mâsi sakamao ndo ma ipâŋga pa miki pananâŋja tamâta ηana ηguâ tukuŋa kâ wa miki Parisai tamâta wa! Miki kawami kaporo ηguâ kie tonge, an̄ga ilomi nde keno piti! Miki katogo kuru tonge; kuru kulu pa nia yo kâ nde

pâne ndo, aku ara pâta ñana tamâta simora kâ. Andeta mateña tamâta tukanzi wa kelekele rârâni sâmbu ndo nde sipipi lâ ikeno kuru ilo. ²⁸ Aku miki kala kamo mine nâ. Kinzi tamâta simora karaemi nâ, ku situ miki nde tamâta ñana koka Maro Kindeni ne ñgua muli kâ. Andeta mâsi lajeña tava mâsi sakamao nde ipipi lâ ikeno ilomi kalomi.”

²⁹ Yesu iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñinenja iporo ñgua pinde panzi kilo tu, “Oyae, mâsi sakamao ndo ma ipânga pa miki pananâja tamâta ñana ñgua tukuña kâ wa miki Parisai tamâta wa! Miki kawami kaporø ñgua kie tonge, anja ilomi nde keno piti! Miki uru kaveta kuru nia ara ndo panzi ñgua-tulâja tamâta munjâja, aku kaveta singâra arara nâ kasiñgara kinzi tamâta ara nenzi kuru tona, kinzi ñinde munja sipono muli pa Maro Kindeni. ³⁰ Aku miki uru kaporø tu, ‘Ambo tu maka kamo munjani, lâ timbuma nenzi zo, ande maka ma kasanzi ñana kakai kazâja panzi ñgua-tulâja tamâta ku kapunzi pâta simâte, ande tia ndo!’ ³¹ Andeta miki nemi ñgua ndainani itula warakami kilalami pwataki tu mikini nde kinzi tamâta ñinde nenzi vâsa, kinzi ñinde munja sipunzi ñgua-tulâja tamâta pâta simâte. ³² Ara mbo, mine kala ñine miki kalâ, aku vetâja potomule ndia munja timbumi siveta marumbu tia yo, ande ñinde miki kalâ kaveta marumbu lâ. ³³ Miki nde mwâta sakamao natunzi! Maro Kindeni ma iomi kalâ pa ne ñgua nia, ñinenja ma itambirami kalâ pa yââ ñalae ne mbââ ilo. Miki kakura tu kañgengeana ñana i ne pareja-nia ñinde kâ, ande tia ndo!

³⁴ Mine kala miki kalorø sondø ñga. Naña ma asupwanzi kinzi ñgua-tulâja tamâta wa ilo-kalo tamwatanzi wa pananâja simâ pamí. Andeta miki ma kasonanzi pinde sitâra lâ kâi popole tini simâte. Anja pinde nde ma kapalilinzi lâ nemí luma ñana pasauña kâ ilo, ñinenja ma kalinzi sikâwa pwapwataki silâ pa lawea pinde. ³⁵ Mine kala Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia pa miki nâ ñana kinzi tamâta rârâni simo munja-munja ñinde nenzi kiesaka kâ, kinzi ñinde

munja sikainzi tamâta arara ku sipunzi pâta simâte. Maro Kindeni ma nâna ñalae ilua mikini ñana Adam natu Abel ne mateña lâ nia ndoyo,aku imâ lee ipânga lâ zo ñinde miki Juda tamâta kapu Berekaia natu Sakaria imâte, lâ patarawâja nia ñga Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâja ñgininzi. ³⁶ Naña aporo mao nâ pamí; kulu sakamao ñana vetâja potomule munjâja ñinde rârâni nde ma imâ ipânga pa miki tamâta ñgu ñine kala kamo lâ zo ñine.”

Yesu kalo sukâja ñananzi tamâta simo Jerusalem

Luka 13:34-35

³⁷ Yesu iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñinenja iporo kilo mine tu, “O, Jerusalem, Jerusalem, miki uru kakai kazâja panzi ñgua-tulâja tamâta kala kapunzi pâta simâte. Mao nâ, miki kakainzi tamâta ñinde Maro Kindeni isupwanzi simâ pamí, aku mira nâ kasiñanzi pâta ku kapunzi simâte. Ikura zo zo naña atu agogorami, itogo tatareko tina igogoranzi natu silâ taitu ku isupinanzi lâ mbani kalo mine. Andeta miki tinimi pwâka. ³⁸ Mine kala kalorø ñga; Maro Kindeni nde ipile nemí luma sapâja ku ilâ lâ, kala luma sapâja ikeno ilo kaa nâ. ³⁹ Naña apaimi tu miki ma kamora naña kilo tia lee, ikura lâ zo muli ñinde miki ma kaporø tu, ‘Maro Kindeni itu nzâmbe pa koipu ñalae ñine ikai i ndamwa kala imâ.’”

24

Yesu itula ñgua tu Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâja ma zavaruña pwapwataki Malaka 13:1-2, Luka 21:5-6

¹ Yesu ipile Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâjaaku iyoka ilâ, ñinenja ne pâritamâta nde simâ kuku. Kinzi situ situla luma arara ikeno nia sapâja ñinde papa.

² Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Miki kamora luma arara ñine, a? Naña aporo mao nâ pamí; kinzi ma sipile luma ñine ne mira tonge ikeno mira tonge kulu tia ndo. Kinzi ma sisapira rârâni iyauru bururu ndue lâ.”

Yesu iporo ḥana malia kie-kie ma muli ipâ̄ngā

Malaka 13:3-13, Luka 21:7-11

³ Yesu ikâki isañona Oliv Tuu kulu, ḥineñga ne pâri-tamâta simbonzi nâ nde simâ papa ku sikasonja tu, "Maka katu kasama ḥine; mâsi ḥinde ma ipâ̄ngā lâ zo ndia. Aku mâsi ndia ma ipâ̄ngā ḥana itula pwataki tu noko ne zo ḥana kutaulo kumâ kilo nde imâ laiti lâ, kala tâno ḥine ne zo nde laiti ḥana marumbu kâ."

⁴ Ande Yesu itula ḥgua pwataki panzi mine tu, "Miki kapakatona sondo ḥga. Tia ma tamâta tonge ilanjemi. ⁵ ḥana tu kinzi tamâta rârâ ma simâ sipatu naña ḥângu ku ma siporo tu, 'Nanjan tamwatângu kala Kirisi', ku ma sikai lanjeña mine panzi tamâta rârâ. ⁶ Aku miki ma kalonj paraña ḥalanjala ne nduñejani imâ laiti, aku ma kalonj ḥgua ḥana paraña ḥalanjala pindle ipâ̄ngā nia malawae tonia. Andeta miki ma tinimi ruru ndimo, ḥana tu ḥinde ma imâ ipâ̄ngā, aŋga zo ḥalae ḥana tâno ḥine ne zo marumbu kâ nde ma ipâ̄ngā tia yo. ⁷ Kinzi tamâta lâ lawea pindle ma simandi sikai kazâja panzi tamâta lâ lawea pindle, aŋga ḥgu pindle ma simandi sikai kazâja panzi ḥgu pindle. Putole ḥalae ma ipâ̄ngā lâ tâno pindle, aku ogigi ma iririñjo tâno pindle yâti taulo. ⁸ Mâsi ḥine rârâni ma ipâ̄ngā muñga, itogo nâna uru ipâ̄ngā panzi taine kâpwa-kâpwa ku itula tu paguguña ne zoni nde imâ ipâ̄ngā laiti lâ.

⁹ Lâ zo ḥinde kinzi ma sikai miki kaika ku siomi lâ ḥgua nia ḥana nâna wa malia silami, aku ma sipumi pâta kamâte. Kinzi tamâta rârâni ma ilonzi sakamao ndo ḥnanami, ḥana tu miki kalomi tawana naña. ¹⁰ Lâ zo ḥinde, kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâ ma sipile nenzi kalo-tawana, aku ma simandi sikai kazâja wa wisinâna ḥalae tina pa nawalanzi, ku ma sionzi silâ kazâja tamâta mbaunzi ilo. ¹¹ Aku ḥgua-tulâja tamâta lanjeña rârâ ma simandi ku ma sikai lanjeña panzi tamâta rârâ. ¹² Vetânya potomule ma ipâ̄ngâ more-more ḥalae tina. Mine kala tamâta rârâ ma sipile mâsi ḥana tininzi mwasa panzi tininzi pindle kâ. ¹³ Aŋga tamâta ea ne kalo-tawana ikeno mao pa

naña, kala ipile ne kalo-tawana tia, ande Maro Kindeni ma via mao ilua i, kala ma imo via mine ku imo nâ. ¹⁴ Aku kinzi tamâta pindle ma silâ situla pâri ara ḥana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ḥana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ sikura tâno ndoni, kala tamâta rârâni ma siloño lâ. ḥnenja zo ḥalae ḥana tâno ḥine ne zo marumbu kâ ma imâ ipâ̄ngâ."

Vetânya sakamao ḥalae tina ma ipâ̄ngā

Malaka 13:14-23, Luka 21:20-24

¹⁵ Yesu iporo ḥgua ḥine lâ, ḥineñga ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta kilo mine tu, "Miki ma kamora vetânya sakamao ndo ipâ̄ngâ iveta muso ḥalae lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâja ilo. Ngua-tulâja tamâta munçâja Taneli itula ḥgua pwataki ḥana vetânya ḥinde." (Noko tamâta ea kupono ḥgua ḥine, ande kalo ḥgere sondo ḥana kusama duvi.) ¹⁶ "Pa zo ḥinde, ara ḥana kinzi tamâta simo Judia tâno ma sikâwa silâ pa nia tuu. ¹⁷ Ambo tonge imo ne luma mende kulu, ande ara ḥana i ma indue ku ikâwa nâ ilâ; i ma ilâ luma ilo ḥana ikai ne kelekele tonge ndimo. ¹⁸ Ambo tonge imo ne tâno ilo, ande i ma itaulo ilâ luma ilo ḥana ikai ne pasawaña luandondo ndimo. ¹⁹ Opopo, lâ zo ḥinde kalo-sukâja ḥalae ma ilâ panzi taine kâpwa-kâpwa wa kinzi taine ḥinde natunzi simo suu tini yo. ²⁰ Ara ḥana miki ma kano kaika tu mâsi ḥinde ma ipâ̄ngâ lâ mao ne zo tia. Aku mine nâ, ara ḥana miki ma kano tu mâsi ḥinde ma ipâ̄ngâ lâ pwareâja ne zo sapâja tia. ²¹ ḥana tu lâ zo ḥinde, malia ḥalae tina ma ipâ̄ngâ. Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ḥinde Maro Kindeni ipulia samba wa tâno wa kelekele rârâni sipângâ lâ, aku imâ lee ipâ̄ngâ lâ zo ḥine, ande malia kie-kie mine muñga ipâ̄ngâ tia ndo. Aku muli kala malia kie-kie mine ma ipâ̄ngâ kilo, ande tia. ²² Ambo Maro Kindeni ma io zo luandondo ḥana malia kie-kie ḥine, ande kinzi tamâta rârâni ma sipamateteu marumbu lâ. Andeta Maro Kindeni ilo ndo keno panzi tamâta muñga ipateanzí ḥinde, kala ma io zo ḥinde mbuku taitu nâ.

²³ Pa zo ḥinde, ambo tamâta tonge ipaimi tu, 'Kamora ḥga, Kirisi imo ḥai!',

tâku 'Imo ndai!', ande miki ma kalomi tawana ñgua ñinde ndimo. ²⁴ Nana tu lâ zo ñinde, kinzi 'Kirisi' lajeña rârâ anga ñgua-tulâna tamâta lajeña rârâ ma simâ sipânga, ku ma siveta mâsi kie-kie pinde sitogo tu silaßenzi tamâta Maro Kindeni munja ipateanzi ñinde. Andeta kinzi ma sikura tia.

²⁵ Miki kalono ñga! Naña aporo atula vetâna ñine pwataki pamî lâ, aku mao kanano, vetâna ñine ma muli ipânga. ²⁶ Mine kala lâ zo ñinde, ambo kinzi sipaimi tu, 'Kamora ñga, Kirisi imo nia bilimu ndai!', ande miki ma kalâ pa nia ñinde ndimo. Ambo siporo tu, 'Kamora, Kirisi ipavea imo luma ñinde ilo', ande miki ma kalomi tawana nenzi ñgua ndimo. ²⁷ Nana tu miki kasama tu zo ñana loloa salaga, ande sinâla ñinde uru ipânga munja pa wâra kâ, ku ipane nia ilâ walele nâ pa mbwera kâ. Aku naña Tamâta Natu kala ma ayoka pa samba ilo andue amâ mine nâ. Mine nde kinzi tamâta rârâni ma simora ku sisama.

²⁸ Lâ nia ndia ñgoa imâte ku karae sâmbu nâ ikeno, ande kinzi sii malabogi uru sipagona lâ niani ndaina."

Mâsi rârâni ñinde ma marumbu lâ, ñineenga Yesu ma imâ ipânga

Malaka 13:24-27, Luka 21:29-33

²⁹ Yesu iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñineenga iporo kilo tu, "Mâsi wa malia ñalae tina ñinde rârâni ma ipânga lâ ñga, ñineenga walele nâ

'kari mata ma ipânga ñaña, anga nzi-mona ma mata ipane nia kilo tia, anga pitu ma simbe piti lâ samba tini, anga samba ne singâra kaika rârâni ma silâ wa simâ wa.'

³⁰ Aku lâ zo ñinde, mâsi tonge ma ipânga lâ samba tini ñaña itula zo pwataki tu Tamâta Natu ñga imâ. Aku kinzi tamâta rârâni lâ tâno kulu ma sipatainâ. Kinzi rârâni ma simora ñaña Tamâta Natu ayoka samba ne take-take kulu amâ apânga tava walo ñalae. Kinzi ma simora nanenju sinâla ñalae, ande kala ma sisama ñaña kilalângu pwataki tu ñaña nde Maro Ñalae. ³¹ Aku anjelo tonge ma imbana tando ñalae ilâ nduñeja ñalae tina, ñineenga ñaña ma aonzi nanenju

anjelo simâ sigonanzi nanenju tamâta rârâni munja apateanzi ñinde. Mao nâ, kinzi anjelo ma silâ sikura nia ndoni lâ tâno kulu ñana sikainzi nanenju tamâta rârâni.

Ngua tambirâja ñana kâi pâla-pâla itula zo

Malaka 13:28-31, Luka 21:29-33

³² Miki kalomi ñgere ñana kâi pâla-pâla kâ, ñana tu ñinde ma isukami ñana kasama nanenju ñgua ñine ne duvi. Lâ zo ñana kâi pâla-pâla irumba ku lau wasaseki ipânga, ande ñinde miki kasama tu kari ne zo ñga imâ ipânga laiti lâ. ³³ Aku mine nâ, ambo miki kamora mâsi ñinde rârâni ipânga marumbu lâ, ñineenga miki ma kasama tu tâno ñine ne zo ñga laiti ñana marumbu kâ. ³⁴ Naña aporo mao nâ pamî; kinzi tamâta lâ zo ñine ma simâte tia yo, ñineenga mâsi rârâni ñinde ma imâ ipânga. ³⁵ Mao nâ, samba wa tâno wa ma marumbu lâ, anga ñaña kawângu ñgua nde ma marumbu tia ndo, ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ."

Maro Kindeni simbo nâ isama Yesu ne zo ñalae ñana itaulo imâ kilo

Malaka 13:32-37, Luka 21:34-36

³⁶ Yesu iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñineenga iporo kilo mine tu, "Tamâta tonge isama zo ndia wa kari tai ñapia ñaña ma ataulo amâ kilo, ande tia. Kinzi anjelo lâ samba ilo sisama ñine tia,aku ñaña Maro Kindeni Natu tamwatângu kala asama tia. Mama simbo nâ isama. ³⁷ Nia ndoyo, lâ Noa ne zo, kinzi tamâta sizizâla ñana pondi ñalae laiti ñana ipânga kâ,aku simo nenzi. Aku mine nâ, kinzi tamâta ma sizizâla ñana nanenju zo ñana ataulo amâ apânga kâ. ³⁸ Mao nâ, lâ zo munjângu ñinde, pondi ñalae ipânga tia yo, ku kinzi tamâta nde simo nenzi, sika wa sinu wa sipakâe wa. Siveta mine ku simo lee, ñineenga Maro Kindeni ipai Noa tu ikâki ilâ wângu ñalae munja isape ñinde ilo. ³⁹ Kinzi tamâta ñinde nde sizizâla ñana mâsi ma ipânga panzi ñinde, ku simo mine lee, ñineenga pondi ñalae ipânga ku izavarunzi tamâta rârâni marumbu lâ. Ande kala vetâna kie taituni nâ ma ipânga lâ ñaña Tamâta

Natu nengu zo ηana amâ apânga kâ. ⁴⁰ Kinzi tamâta rua ma simo nenzi tâno ilo, aku Maro Kindeni ma ikai tonge imâ imo kuku, aŋga ma ipile tonge imo. ⁴¹ Kinzi taine rua ma simo simomo kanzi puroŋa, aku Maro Kindeni ma ikai tonge imâ imo kuku, aŋga ma ipile tonge imo. ⁴² Mine nde miki ma kakâ mâsa ku kamo nâ, ηana tu miki kazizâla ηana zo ndia nemi Maro Nalae ma imâ. ⁴³ Miki kalomi ηgere sondo ηga. Ambo luma warika isama mun̄ga lâ ηana kari tai ηapia lâ mbo panawe tamâta ma imâ, ande i ma ika mâsa, kala panawe tamâta ma ikura tu imâ ipu luma pwataki ku imâ ilo, ande tia. ⁴⁴ Mine nde miki kala kao tinimi ku kamo nâ, ηana tu naŋa Tamâta Natu kala ma ataulo amâ lâ zo tonge miki ilomi patea tu ma amâ tia.”

Ngua tambirâŋa ηananzi wurâta tamâta rua, tonge ara ηga tonge sakamao

⁴⁵ Nineŋga Yesu itambira ηguā panzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Ambo koipu tonge imora ne wurâta tamâta tonge tu i tamâta ara, ηana tu i uru iveta ikura koipu iporo mine,aku ne ilo-kalo nde sondo; ande koipu ma ipatea tamâta ηinde tu ipâŋga mbâna-mbâna ku ikatonanzi ne wurâta tamâta pinde wa kâpwa ilanzi wa. ⁴⁶ Ambo koipu ηinde ilâ pa nia malawae tonge, ηinenga itaulo imâ ku imora wurâta tamâta ηinde iveta ne wurâta ara mine nâ, ande wurâta tamâta ηinde ikura ηana indeka kâ. ⁴⁷ Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; koipu ma ipatea wurâta tamâta ηinde tu ikai poe pa i ne kelekele rârâni. ⁴⁸ Taitu kalorjo ηga; ambo wurâta tamâta mbâna-mbâna ηinde nde tamâta ara tia, ande i ma iporo lâ ilo tu, ‘Nanen̄gu koipu ma imo songo, ma itaulo imâ walele tia.’ ⁴⁹ Nineŋga i ma imandi ηana ipunzi wurâta tamâta, aku ma ika wa inu kunzi tamâta pinde uru sinu rârâ ku sidauda ηinde. ⁵⁰ Ambo mine, ambo koipu itaulo imâ lâ zo tonge wurâta tamâta ηinde ηandai isama ku io tini ηana ηga, ⁵¹ ande koipu ma izavaru wurâta tamâta ηinde ndo, ku ma io imo kunzi tamâta ηinde uru kawanzi nâ sipanea Maro Kindeni, andeta ilonzi keno

papa tia. Lâ nia ηinde, kinzi ma sita pâta lâ ku niŋonzi giri-giri ηana sikai nâna kâ.”

25

¹ Nineŋga Yesu itambira ηguā panzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Maro Kindeni ne zo ηana imâ ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ, ande itogo ηine: Tamâne tonge itu ikai taine tonge itogo kaiwa mine. Aku rua nenzi zo ηana sipakâe kâ nde ipâŋga lâ, kala taine taipa saŋao sikai nenzi lamu ku silâ pa nawalanzi taine ηinde ne luma. Sipâŋga lâ, ηinenga sisajona ku sio tininzi pa pakâeŋa tamwata ηinde, ηana tu i ma muli imâ ikai taine, ku rua ma silâ pa tamâne ne luma. Kinzi taine saŋao ηinde ilonzi tu ma silâ kunzi ku sika kâŋa-nuŋa ηana nenzi pakâeŋa kâ.

Yesu itambira ηguā ηananzi taine taipa saŋao

²⁻⁴ Kinzi taine lima nde ilonzi kalonzi ara koŋa tia, ηana tu sikai nenzi lamu kaa nâ simâ, aku ηandai sikai lââ tona ηga. Aŋga kinzi taine lima nde simo tava ilonzi kalonzi ara nâ, ηana tu mun̄ga siwuwu nenzi lââ lâ belo ilo ku sikai tava lamu simâ. ⁵ Andeta pakâeŋa tamwata nde imâ walele tia, aku kinzi taine taipa saŋao nde sio tininzi lee matanzi matutu, kala sikeno lâ.

⁶ Sikeno lee, ku mbo ηgini-ηgini, ηinenga siloŋo sarawâŋa tonge ipâŋga mine tu, ‘Ayo, pakâeŋa tamwata kala imâ lâ, kala miki kamâ kamora ku takai talâ!’ ⁷ Nineŋga kinzi taine taipa saŋao nde simandi sânda ku siveta nenzi lamu sondo lâ. ⁸ Kinzi taine taipa lima nenzi lââ tia ηinde nde sino nawalanzi taine ηinde tu, ‘Wa, miki lââ nuŋa mwata kalua maka ηga, ηana tu maka nema lââ tia, aku laiti ηana yââ imâte kâ.’ ⁹ Andeta kinzi ilo-kalo taine lima ηinde nde siporo tau lo panzi nawalanzi tu, ‘Tia ma! Lââ ηine nde ikura maka nâ, ma ikura miki tona, nde tia. Ara ηana miki ma kalâ panzi tamâta ηana sipako lââ kâ, aku kako ikura warakami nemi nâ.’ ¹⁰ Nineŋga kinzi taine lima ηinde nde silâ ηana siko nenzi lââ kâ. Silâ lâ, ηinenga pakâeŋa tamwata imâ ipâŋga. Kinzi taine lima

mun̄ga sikai nenzi lââ ɻinde nde silâ kuku, aku silâ luma ilo ɻana sika waiŋa pakâeŋa ne kâŋa-nuŋa kâ. Silâ luma ilo lâ, ɻineŋga kinzi wurâta tamâta sisae nzâla kaika giri lâ.

¹¹ Aku muli, ɻineŋga kinzi taine lima ɻinde sitaulo simâ, aku sita sisarâwa ku sipai tu, ‘Wa, tamâta ɻalae! Tamâta ɻalae! Kumâ pwai nzâla piti pama ɻga!’

¹² Andeta pakâeŋa tamwata iporo taulo tu, ‘Naŋa aporo mao tu naŋa asama miki tia.’”

¹³ Yesu iporo ɻgua tambirâŋa ɻine lâ, ɻineŋga ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Mine nde miki ma kaka mâsa ku kamo nâ, ɻana tu miki kazizâla ɻana zo wa kari tai ɻapia naŋa ma ataulo amâ kilo.”

Ngua tambirâŋa ɻananzi wurâta tamâta ɻato sikatona mbaliŋa

¹⁴ ɻineŋga Yesu itambira ɻgua tonge panzi ne pâri-tamâta kilo tu, “Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ɻana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ, nde itogo ɻine: mbaliŋa warika tonge itu iyoka ilâ pa nia malawae kâ. Mine kala isarawanzi ne wurâta tamâta simâ, ku iwae ne mbaliŋa panzi ɻana sikatona kâ. ¹⁵ I kalo ɻgere ɻana ne wurâta tamâta taitu-taitu nenzi ilo-kalo wa vetâŋa wa, ɻineŋga iwae mbaliŋa panzi. Tamâta tonge nde mbumbu 5,000 ilua, anga tonge nde mbumbu 2,000 ilua, anga tonge nde mbumbu 1,000 ilua. Iveta mine nâ ilanzi lâ, ɻineŋga ilâ. ¹⁶ Ilâ lâ, ɻineŋga wurâta tamâta ɻinde mun̄ga ikai mbumbu 5,000 ɻinde, nde iveta wurâta lâ tini,aku mbumbu pagugu ɻalae. Aku ikai mbumbu ɻinde ne kalulu wasaseki pinde ipâŋga lâ 5,000 kilo. ¹⁷ An̄ga wurâta tamâta mun̄ga ikai mbumbu 2,000 ɻinde, ande i kala iveta wurâta lâ tini mine nâ. Aku ikai mbumbu ɻinde ne kalulu wasaseki pinde ipâŋga lâ 2,000 kilo. ¹⁸ An̄ga wurâta tamâta mun̄ga ikai mbumbu 1,000 ɻinde, ande ilâ iveta wewe ɻalae lâ tâno ilo,aku ike tamâta ɻalae ne mbumbu ɻinde lâ wewe ilo ikeno.

¹⁹ Zo luandondo lâ, ɻineŋga kinzi wurâta tamâta ɻato ɻinde nenzi tamâta ɻalae nde itaulo imâ. Imâ lâ, ɻineŋga iveta ɻgua sondon kunzi ɻana mbumbu

kala mun̄ga ilanzi ɻinde. ²⁰ ɻineŋga wurâta tamâta mun̄ga ikai mbumbu 5,000 ɻinde nde imâ ku iporo itula mine, ‘Tamâta ɻalae, noko mun̄ga mbumbu 5,000 kulua naŋa. Ayo, kumora ɻga, naŋa aveta wurâta lâ tini, kala akai mbumbu kalulu 5,000 kilo tona.’ ²¹ ɻineŋga ne tamâta ɻalae nde ipai mine tu, ‘Noko nde wurâta tamâta ara ndo. Noko uru kuveta wurâta ara nâ ku pwatona ne wurâta sondo nâ. Noko mun̄ga pwatona nanen̄gu mbaliŋa mota mwata ɻinde sondo; mine kala naŋa ma wurâta alano tu pwatona mbaliŋa ɻalae tina. Naŋa ilon̄gu ndeka nâ! Kumâ kundeka kuku naŋa!’

²² ɻineŋga wurâta tamâta mun̄ga ikai mbumbu 2,000 ɻinde, ande i kala imâ, ku iporo itula mine, ‘Tamâta ɻalae, noko mun̄ga mbumbu 2,000 kulua naŋa. Ayo, kumora ɻga, naŋa aveta wurâta lâ tini, kala akai mbumbu kalulu 2,000 kilo tona.’ ²³ ɻineŋga ne tamâta ɻalae nde ipai mine tu, ‘Noko nde wurâta tamâta ara ndo. Noko uru kuveta wurâta ara nâ ku pwatona ne wurâta sondo nâ. Noko mun̄ga pwatona nanen̄gu mbaliŋa mota mwata ɻinde sondo; mine kala naŋa ma wurâta alano tu pwatona mbaliŋa ɻalae tina. Naŋa ilon̄gu ndeka nâ! Kumâ kundeka kuku naŋa!’

²⁴ ɻineŋga wurâta tamâta mun̄ga ikai mbumbu 1,000 ɻinde, ande i kala imâ, ku iporo itula mine tu, ‘Tamâta ɻalae, naŋa asama tu noko uru kalo sukâŋa ɻananzi tamâta tia ndo. Noko uru kugona kâpwa lâ tamâta pinde nenzi tâno, andeta noko mun̄ga kuliŋi kaniŋa vâsa lâ tâno ɻinde ilo, ande tia. ²⁵ Asama ɻine lâ, ande kala naŋa aruru, kala akai noko ne mbumbu 1,000 ɻinde alâ avea lâ tâno ilo. Ande kala ɻai, pwai noko ne mbumbu 1,000 ɻine.’ ²⁶ ɻineŋga ne tamâta ɻalae nde ipai mine tu, ‘Noko nde wurâta tamâta sakamao. Noko wulitia tamwata! Noko kusama tu naŋa uru agona kâpwa lâ tamâta pinde nenzi tâno, andeta naŋa mun̄ga aliŋi kaniŋa vâsa lâ tâno ɻinde ilo tia, a?’ ²⁷ Mine nde ɻana sâ kâ ɻga noko ɻandai kuo nanen̄gu mbumbu lâ pinze ilo, a? Ambo noko mun̄ga kuveta

mine, ḥineŋga ataulo amâ, ande naŋa ma akai nanen̄gu mbumbu 1,000 aŋga kalulu wasaseki pinde tona. Andeta tia. ²⁸ Mine kala miki kakai mbumbu 1,000 ḥine saŋe wurâta tamâta ḥine, ku kalua tamâta ḥine munja ikai mbumbu 10,000. ²⁹ Nana tu tamâta ea uru iveta wurâta ara pa naŋa, ande naŋa ma wurâta ḥalae alua i tu ma iveta, kala i ma imo itogo tamâta ḥalae mine. Aŋga tamâta ea uru iveta wurâta ara tia pa naŋa, ande naŋa ma akai wurâta ḥine saŋe, kala i ma imo itogo tamâta kaa nâ mine. ³⁰ Ayo, miki kakai wurâta tamâta sakamao ḥinde ku katambira ilâ pa nia kondoma. Lâ nia ḥgaŋe ḥinde kinzi ma sita pâta ku ninjodzi giri-giri nana sikai nâna kâ.’”

Tamâta Natu ma itaulo imâ tu ipare nia panzi tamâta rârâni

³¹ Ḫineŋga Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta kilo mine tu, “Lâ zo muli, naŋa Tamâta Natu ma akainzi nanen̄gu aŋelo rârâni ataulo amâ atogo koipu ḥalae mine, ḥineŋga naŋa tamwatan̄gu ma asaŋjona koipu ḥalae ne saŋonâŋa nia nana apare nia panzi tamâta kâ. ³² Naŋa ma ag-onanzi tamâta rârâni munja simo lâ nia ndoni lâ tâno kulu, aku ma simâ simandi naon̄gu. Aku ma apateanzi ku awaenzi pwapwataki lâ ḥngu rua, itogo ‘lama’ nenzi katonâŋa ipateanzi lama piti simo lâ ḥngu tonge, aŋga ‘meme’ simo piti lâ ḥngu tonge. ³³ Naŋa ma aonzi tamâta ḥinde munja sipono muli pa Maro Kindeni silâ simo pa tiniŋgu pa wia kâ. Aŋga kinzi tamâta munja sипу mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni, kinzi ḥinde ma silâ simo pa tiniŋgu pa ḥnâsi kâ. ³⁴ Ḫineŋga naŋa Koipu Nalae ma apainzi tamâta simo pa tiniŋgu pa wia kâ tu, ‘Miki kamâ. Naŋa Mama ne nzâmbé imo kumi, aku i tamwata ma ikai maro sondo pami. Kamâ kakai nzâmbé ḥine Mama nia ndoyo ipatea pami, lâ zo ḥinde ipulia samba wa tâno wa. ³⁵ Nzâmbé ḥine imâ pami, nana tu munja naŋa putole ipuna, ande miki kâpwa kalana aka. Naŋa arakonja nana lâ kâ, ande miki lâ kalana anu. Naŋa ayoka lombo amâ pami, ande miki kao naŋa lâ nemí

luma ilo. ³⁶ Nanen̄gu lalava tonge tia, ande miki lalava kalana apita. Naŋa akai pukonja, ande miki kakatona naŋa. Naŋa amo luma sakamao ilo, ande miki kamâ kakalele naŋa.’

³⁷ Kinzi tamâta ḥinde munja sipono muli pa Maro Kindeni, ande ma sikasonja naŋa tu, ‘Maro Nalae, lâ zo ndia noko putole ipuno kala maka kâpwa kalano. Aku lâ zo ndia noko kurakoŋa nana lâ kâ, kala lâ kâ kalano. ³⁸ Aŋga lâ zo ndia maka kamora noko pwoka lombo kumâ pama, kala kaono lâ nema luma ilo. Aŋga lâ zo ndia noko ne lalava tonge tia, kala maka lalava kalano. ³⁹ Aŋga lâ zo ndia maka kamora noko kupoko kala kakatonano, wa kumo luma sakamao ilo kala kamâ kakalele noko.’

⁴⁰ Ḫineŋga naŋa ma aporo taulo panzi mine tu, ‘Nana aporo mao nâ pamí: kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi ḥine nde simo nîŋgu-nambwe wukale. Mine nde vetâŋa rârâni miki munja kaveta pa kinzi, ande ḥinde itogo miki kaveta pa naŋa tava.’

⁴¹ Ḫineŋga naŋa ma apainzi tamâta simo pa tiniŋgu pa ḥnâsi kâ ḥinde mine tu, ‘Miki nde tamâta nana kakai Maro Kindeni ne pareŋa-nia kâ! Miki kakâwa kalâ pa yââ ḥalae ne mbââ ilo! Maro Kindeni munjanji io yââ nia ḥinde panzi Sadana tavanzi ne aŋelo, aku yââ ḥinde ma imâte tia, ma ikana mine ku imo nâ.

⁴² Nâna ḥine imâ pamí nana tu munja, naŋa putole ipuna, andeta miki ḥndai kâpwa kalana ḥga. Naŋa arakonja nana lâ kâ, andeta miki ḥndai lâ kalana ḥga. ⁴³ Naŋa ayoka lombo amâ pami, andeta miki ḥndai kao naŋa lâ nemí luma ilo ḥga. Nanen̄gu lalava tonge tia, andeta miki ḥndai lalava kalana ḥga. Naŋa akai pukonja wa amo luma sakamao ilo wa, andeta miki ḥndai kamâ kakalele naŋa ḥga.’

⁴⁴ Ḫineŋga kinzi kala ma sikasonja naŋa mine tu, ‘Maro Nalae, lâ zo ndia maka kamora noko putole ipuno wa, kurakoŋa nana lâ kâ wa, pwoka lombo kumâ pama wa, kumo kaa nâ ne lalava tia wa, pukonja ikaino wa, kumo luma sakamao ilo wa, andeta miki ḥndai kamâ kakatonano tia, a?’

⁴⁵ Ninenja naŋa ma aporo tauo tu, 'Naŋa aporo mao nā pampi; vetāŋa arara ndia miki tinimi pwâka tu kaveta panzi sugorai tamwatanzi ŋine, ande ŋinde itogo miki kaveta pa naŋa tia mine nā.'

⁴⁶ Ninenja naŋa ma aonzi tamâta ŋinde silâ ŋana sikai nenzi pareŋa-nia, kala ma sikai nâna ku simo nā. Aŋga kinzi tamâta ŋinde munja sipono muli pa Maro Kindeni, ande kinzi ma sikai via mao, ma simo ara mine ku simo nā."

26

*Kinzi tamâta ŋalaŋala sipu ŋgua tu ma
sipu Yesu pâta imâte*

Malaka 14:1-2, Luka 22:1-2

¹ Yesu nde itula ŋgua ŋine rârâni pwataki marumbu lâ, ninenja ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, ² "Miki kasama tu zo rua nâ keno mo ŋai yo, ninenja kumbwa ŋalae Pasova ma ipâŋga. Ninenja kinzi ma sio naŋa Tamâta Natu lâ kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo, aku ma sisona naŋa atâra lâ kâi popole tini."

³ Aŋga kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala nde sipasau silâ taitu kunzi Isrel nenzi katonâŋa lâ patarawâŋa tamâta kulu-kâmba Kaiafas ne luma. ⁴ Kinzi siporo siroto nzâla ŋana sikai Yesu kaika lâ nia ŋganje tonge, ŋana ma sipu pâta imâte kâ. ⁵ Andeta kinzi siporo tu, "Kinda ma taveta ŋine lâ zo sapâŋa tia. Tia ma kinzi tamâta wisinzi nâna ku singoloa paranja, ku ma sipara potomule."

*Taine tonge ipaliŋi samimi lâ Yesu kulu
Malaka 14:3-9, Yoane 12:1-8*

⁶ Ninenja Yesu ilâ pa Betani lawea, aku imo Saimon ne luma. Saimon nde tamâta tonge munja ikai pukona saga-saga, ninenja tini mbâra-mbâra kilo.

⁷ Yesu nde isaŋona peke tini ŋana ika kâ, andeta taine tonge ikai ne mira belo ara tonge, samimi kuwae ara pâta keno ilo, ku ikai imâ pa Yesu. Samimi ŋinde nde kulu ŋalae tina. Aku taine ipaliŋi samimi ŋinde lâ Yesu kulu. ⁸ Yesu ne pâri-tamâta nde simora ŋine ku ilonzi kura tia ndo. Kinzi siporo tu, "Opopo, ŋana sâ kâ ŋga ipaliŋi samimi ŋine iyaula kaa nâ, a? ⁹ Ambo kinda munja takai

samimi ŋinde talanzi tamâta tu siko tâ, ande kinda ma takura tu takai kulu ŋalae ŋinde,aku mbumbu ŋinde ma talanzi sugorai tamwatanzi. Andeta tia."

¹⁰ Andeta Yesu isama tu nenzi ilo-kalo mine ikeno panzi, kala ipainzi tu, "Nana sâ kâ aŋga miki kaveta malia pa taine ŋine, a? Iveta mâsi ara pâta pa naŋa.

¹¹ Kinzi sugorai tamâta ma simo kumi ikura zo zo, aŋga naŋa nde ma amo songo kumi, ande tia. ¹² Taine ipaliŋi samimi ŋine ŋana iveta karaŋgu sondo ŋana alâ pa kuru nia kâ. ¹³ Naŋa aporo mao nâ pampi; lâ tâno ndia muli mbo kinzi ma silâ situla pâri ara ŋana naŋa kâ, ande kinzi ma situla vetâŋa taine ŋine iveta ŋinde tona, ŋana kinzi tamâta ma kalonzi ŋgere ŋana i wa."

*Judas ipa ŋgua tu ma io Yesu lâ kinzi
patarawâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo*

Malaka 14:10-11, Luka 22:3-6

¹⁴ Nine ilâ lâ, ninenja kinzi pâri-tamâta saŋao kananjanzi rua nawalanzi tonge, i ŋa tu Judas Iskariot, ande ilâ panzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala.

¹⁵ Aku ikasonjanzi tu, "Ambo naŋa ma ao Yesu lâ miki mbaumi ilo, ande miki ma sâ kalua naŋa." Ninenja mbumbu tamâta taitu kanaŋo saŋao (30) silua. ¹⁶ Ninenja Judas nde ilâ ku iroto zo ŋana ma io Yesu lâ kinzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo.

Yesu ika kâŋa-nuŋa kunzi ne pâri-tamâta

Malaka 14:12-21, Luka 22:7-18

¹⁷ Ninenja zo sapâŋa ŋana sika puroŋa ne yisi tia kâ ŋga ipâŋga lâ. Aku kinzi pâri-tamâta nde simâ pa Yesu ku sika-sonja tu, "Noko ilo tu maka ma kaveta kelekele sondo lâ nia ndia, ŋana ma tako kumbwa Pasova ne kâŋa-nuŋa." ¹⁸ Yesu nde ipainzi tu, "Miki kalâ lawea ŋalae ilo, ku kalâ pa tamâta tonge imo ndai. Kapai tamâta ŋinde tu, 'Nema pananâŋa isupwama ŋana kaporo ŋgua pano tu i ne zo ŋga imâ ipâŋga lâ. I ma ika kumbwa ŋine ne kâŋa-nuŋa lâ noko ne luma ilo, tava maka, i ne pâri-tamâta.' " ¹⁹ Kinzi pâri-tamâta nde siveta ikura Yesu iporo panzi mine,aku siveta kâŋa-nuŋa sondo.

²⁰ Kari indue lala pararai lâ, ḥineŋga Yesu isanjona kunzi ne pâri-tamâta sajao kanaŋonzi rua lâ kâŋa-nuŋa nia. ²¹ Kinzi sisajona sika yo, ande Yesu ipainzi tu, “Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; tamâta tonge lâ miki ḥinimî ma io naŋa lâ kinzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo.” ²² Kinzi pâri-tamâta nde siloŋo ḥhua ḥine ku ilonzi malia ndo, ku kinzi taitu-taitu sikasoŋa Yesu tu, “Maro Nalae, tiambô noko kuporo ḥana naŋa kâ, tiya?” ²³ Yesu nde iporo tauulo panzi tu, “Tamâta ḥinde nde io mbau lâ kondo ilo kuku naŋa, kala maka rua kaka lâ. Ina ma io naŋa lâ kinzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo.” ²⁴ Mao nâ, naŋa Tamâta Natu ma amâte, ikura Maro Kindeni kawa ḥhua kinzi ḥguatulâŋa tamâta munjâŋa singere lâ pepa tini ikeno mine. Andeta vetâŋa sakamao ndo ma ipâŋga pa tamâta ḥinde kala io Tamâta Natu lâ kinzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo. Ambo nia ndoyo tamâta ḥinde tina ipagugua i tia tâ, ande ḥinde ma ara.” ²⁵ Ḫineŋga Judas, ina muli ma io Yesu ilâ kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo, ande i tamwata ikasoŋa Yesu tu, “Panânâŋa, tiambô noko kuporo ḥana naŋa kâ, tiya?” Yesu nde itu lâ kawa tu, “Kala nokoni.”

*Yesu waiŋa ilanzi ne pâri-tamâta
Malaka 14:22-25, Luka 22:19-20, 1 Korin 11:23-34, Yoane 13:12-30*

²⁶ Kinzi sisajona sika yo, ḥineŋga Yesu ikai puroŋa, kawa ndanje pa Maro Kindeni, aku ipwataki ilanzi ne pâri-tamâta. Aku iporo tu, “Miki kakai kaka. Naŋa kanaŋongu kala ḥine.” ²⁷ Ḫineŋga ikai kâmba waini kala mine nâ, kawa ndanje pa Maro Kindeni, ku ilanzi. Aku ipainzi tu, “Miki rârâni kanu waini ikeno kâmba ḥine ilo.” ²⁸ Naŋa seengu kala ḥine. Ḫine nde Maro Kindeni ne ḥhua pâŋa ne kanaŋo. Naŋa apaliŋi ḥananzi tamâta rârâ, ḥana izavaru nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi. ²⁹ Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; naŋa ma anu waini kanaŋo kilo tia lee, ikura lâ zo ḥinde Maro Kindeni ma ikai maro panzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu. Ḫineŋga ma anu waini waseki kuku miki.”

³⁰ Yesu iporo ḥhua ḥine lâ, ḥineŋga siwâŋgi wâŋgiŋa tonge,aku simandi sipile lawea ḥalae ku siyâti silâ pa Oliv Tuu.

*Yesu iporo tu Petero ma ipatimoa i
Malaka 14:26-31, Luka 22:31-34, Yoane 13:31-38*

³¹ Ḫineŋga Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Miki ma kamora mâsi ḥalae tonge ipâŋga pa naŋa lâ ḥine mbo, ande kala miki rârâni nemi kalo-tawana ma imbe. Vetâŋa ḥine iyoke Maro Kindeni kawa ḥhua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, ‘Naŋa ma apu lama nenzi katonâŋa tamâta, ande kala kinzi lama ma sikâwa pwapwataki silâ.’

³² Andeta muli ḥga Maro Kindeni ma ipaŋo naŋa amandi amo viâŋgu kilo, ḥineŋga ma ayoka amuŋga pami alâ Galilaya tâno.” ³³ Yesu iporo mine, andeta Petero itu lâ kawa tu, “Ambo kinzi ḥine rârâni simora mâsi ḥalae ipâŋga pano, kala nenzi kalo-tawana imbe lâ, ande nanengu kalo-tawana ma imbe mine tia ku tia ndo!” ³⁴ Ḫineŋga Yesu ipai Petero mine, “Naŋa aporo mao nâ pano; ma ḥine mbo nâ, tatareko ma ita isuŋa kawa tia yo, ande noko ma kuporo kupatimoa naŋa mbwani ḥato tu noko kusama naŋa tia.” ³⁵ Andeta Petero iporo kilo pa Yesu tu, “Ambo kinzi situ sipu naŋa pâta amâte kuku noko, ande naŋa ma aporo apatimoa noko mine tia ku tia ndo kanaŋo!” Aku kinzi pâri-tamâta rârâni kala siporo ḥhua kaŋa taituni mine.

*Yesu ikai noŋa lâ Getsemani tâno ilo
Malaka 14:32-42, Luka 22:39-46, Yoane 18:1*

³⁶ Ḫineŋga Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta silâ sipâŋga tâno tonge, i ḥa tu Getsemani, aku ipainzi tu, “Miki kasaŋona kamo ḥai, mbo naŋa alâ ndai akai noŋa ḥga.” ³⁷ Ḫineŋga Yesu ikainzi Petero ḥga Sebedi natu rua,aku kinzi ḥato silâ kuku. Ḫineŋga Yesu kalo sukâŋa ḥalae tina ku isama ilo malia ndo. ³⁸ Aku ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta ḥato mine tu, “Naŋa kaloŋgu sukâŋa ḥalae tina,aku laiti ḥana iyaula naŋa ndo. Mine nde ara ḥana miki ma kamo ḥaina ku kaka mâsa kuku naŋa.” ³⁹ Ḫineŋga ilâ tini ku ikeno nao tundu

lâ tâno kulu, ku ino mine, "O Mama, ambo noko ilo tu kuveta mine, ande naña ilonju tu noko ma pwai kâmba ñana nâna kâ ñine saje naña. Ambo taitu noko ma kuveta ikura nanenju pateânya mine ndimo. Noko ma kuveta ikura noko tamwata nâ ne pateânya."

⁴⁰ Nineñga Yesu itaulo ilâ panzi ne pâri-tamâta ñato kilo, andeta sikeno. Aku ipañonzi ku ikasonja Petero tu, "Mana mana ñga miki kakura tia ñana kaka mâsa kuku naña ikura kari tai taitu nâ, a? ⁴¹ Ara ñana miki ma kao tinimi, ku kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isukami ñana kamandi kaika lâ zo ndia samânya imâ ipângä pami. Mao nâ, miki ilomi tu kaveta vetânya ara, anga karaemi nde iveta malia pami."

⁴² Nineñga Yesu ipilenzi ku itaulo kilo, ku ino mine; "O Mama, ambo kâmba ñana nâna kâ ñine ikura tu ingenje ñanana tia, aku noko ilo tu ma anu, ande ara, kuveta ikura noko ne pateânya mine." ⁴³ Ikai noña ñine lâ, nineñga itaulo ilâ panzi ne pâri-tamâta kilo. Andeta imoranzi sikeno nâ simo, ñana tu matanzi matutu pâta. ⁴⁴ Mine kala Yesu ipilenzi ku itaulo kilo, aku ikai noña kilo. I ne noña ñinde nde rege-rege kuku noña ikai munja ñinde.

⁴⁵ Ino lâ, nineñga itaulo ilâ panzi ne pâri-tamâta, ku ipainzi tu, "Opopo, miki kakeno kamo ñai yo kapwarea, a? Kalongo ñga! Zo ñga ipângä lâ, kala ñine kinzi simâ ñana sio naña Tamâta Natu lâ kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi mbaunzi ilo. ⁴⁶ Ayo, kamandi, ku toka talâ panzi. Kamora ñga, tamâta ñana ikai kulu-pângä ñana naña kâ, ande kala imâ ipângä laiti lâ."

Judas Iskariot itula Yesu panzi kazânya tamâta

Malaka 14:43-52, Luka 22:47-53, Yoane 18:2-11

⁴⁷ Yesu iporo ñgua ñine yo, nineñga Judas, i nde tonje lâ Yesu ne pâri-tamâta sajao kanajonzi rua ñinde, ande imâ ipângä lâ. Aku tamâta ñgu ñalae tina nde sikai pila ñana kazânya kâ wa kâi mbuku wa soka kuku simâ. Kinzi patarawânya tamâta ñalanjala wa ñgu nenzi katonânya munja sisupwanzi simâ.

⁴⁸ Ande kulu-pângä tamâta ñinde munja ipainzi tu ma iveta mâsi tonje pa Yesu. Ipainzi tu, "Naña ma anzumwa tamâta tonje nao,aku tamâta ñinde nde Yesuni. Miki kakai i kaika." ⁴⁹ Nineñga walele nâ Judas iyoka imâ pa Yesu ku iporo tu, "Pananânya, mbo ara." Aku inzumwa Yesu nao. ⁵⁰ Yesu nde ipai Judas mine tu, "Niñgu-nambwe, vetânya ndia kala noko kumâ tu kuveta, ande kuveta walele nâ." Nineñga kazânya tamâta pinde simâ,aku mbaunzi ilâ sikai Yesu kaika lâ.

⁵¹ Andeta Yesu ne pâri-tamâta tonje mbau nâ ipasu ne pila yâti, ku ipu patarawânya tamâta ñalae ne wurâta tamâta tonje,aku pila isalu taja motu piti imbe ndue tâno kulu. ⁵² Andeta Yesu ipai ne pâri-tamâta ñinde tu, "Noko kulumbwa ne pila taulo kilo tâ! Ñana tu tamâta ea kinzi uru sikai pila ñana kazânya kâ, ande pila ma isowe kinzi warakanzi kapwanzi simâte. ⁵³ Opopo, noko kalo ñgere sondô ñga! Ambo naña ma asarâwa pa Mama, ande ikura tu isupwanzi anjelo ñgu ñalae sajao kanañonzi rua simâ ñana sivila naña kâ. Tiambo noko kusama ñine tia, a? ⁵⁴ Taitu kuloño ñga; ambo naña ma aveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni ne ñgua kinzi ñgua-tulânya tamâta munjânya singere lâ pepa tini ñinde ma ipângä kanaño tia. Maro Kindeni ne pateânya ikeno tu vetânya rârâni ñine ma ipângä pa naña."

⁵⁵ Nineñga Yesu iporo panzi tamâta ñgu ñinde tu, "Ñana sâ kâ ñga miki kakai pila ñalanjala tava kâi mbuku kamâ ñana kakai naña kâ, a? Tiambo miki katu naña nde panawe tamwatângu, a? Ikura zo zo naña uru asajona Maro Kindeni ne luma sapânya ilo ku apanananzi tamâta, andeta miki ñandai kakai naña kaika lâ zo ñinde ñga. ⁵⁶ Andeta vetânya rârâni ñine ipângä lâ ñana iveta ñgua-tulânya tamâta munjânya nenzi ñgua ipângä kanaño."

Yesu iporo ñgua ñine lâ, nineñga kinzi pâri-tamâta rârâni nde sipile Yesu ku sikâwa silâ.

Kinzi sio Yesu ilâ pa ñgua nia
Malaka 14:53-65, Luka 22:54,63-71,
Yoane 18:12-14,19-24

⁵⁷ Kinzi tamâta njinde sikai Yesu kaika lâ, njinenga sikai silâ pa patarawâja tamâta njalae Kaiafas ne luma. Kinzi pananâja tamâta njana ngua tukuña kâ anja kinzi katonâja nde munja sipasau lâ kala simo njinde. ⁵⁸ Anja Petero nde iyoka Yesu muli ilâ, aku imo malawae mwasa. Iyoka ilâ patarawâja tamâta njalae ne luma njinde ne ngumbi ilo, aku isajona kunzi sambara tamâta. I ilo tu ma imora vetâja mana ma ipângga pa Yesu.

⁵⁹ Kinzi patarawâja tamâta njalañala anja kinzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna rârâni nde sisarawanzi tamâta pinde simâ tu ma situla nenzi ngua lajenja njana Yesu ne vetâja kâ. Kinzi ilonzi tu ma sisânda vetâja soki ndia munja Yesu iveta tâ, njana sikura tu sipu i pâta imâte kâ. ⁶⁰ Mine kala kinzi tamâta rârâ nde simâ ku siporo sisowe ngua lajenja lâ Yesu tini. Andeta kinzi njandai situla i ne vetâja soki tonge pwataki ñga. Siveta, siveta lee, njinenga tamâta rua simâ, ⁶¹ aku siporo mine tu, "Tamâta njine munja iporo tu, 'Naña akura tu asapira Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâja piti, njinenga anjunu kâki kilo lâ kari njato nâ.' "

⁶² Njinenga patarawâja tamâta njalae imandi ku ipai Yesu tu, "Wa, noko tini pwâka tu kuporo ngua tonge lâ kinzi kawanzi, a? Mana mana njana ngua njine kala kinzi sisowe lâ noko tini, a?" ⁶³ Anja Yesu nde iporo ngua tonge tia, kawa buu nâ imandi. Njinenga patarawâja tamâta njalae ipai tu, "Lâ Maro Kindeni Via Tamwata ña, naña aporo kaika tu noko ma kuporo ngua mao nâ. Tiambo noko nde Kirisi, tiya? Tiambo noko nde Maro Kindeni Natu, tiya?"

⁶⁴ Njinenga Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, "Nguani kala noko tamwata kuporo lâ, ande mao nâ. Aku naña apaimi tu lâ zo muli, miki ma kamora naña Tamâta Natu asajona Maro Kindeni Walo Tamwata mbau pa wia kâ, aku ma kamora naña ayoka samba ne take-take kulu andue amâ." ⁶⁵ Patarawâja tamâta njalae nde ilorjo Yesu ne ngua njine, aku marumbu; i wisi nâna njalae kala isaraka tamwata ne pasawaña lâ tini, ku iporo mine tu,

"Oyae, tamâta njine itu ikai Maro Kindeni ia, aku ngua kala iporo njinde nde sakamao ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao! Kinda ma tasarawanzi tamâta pinde kilo njana sisowe ngua lâ tamâta njine tini, ande tia. Kala njine nâ iporo ngua pavaligija pa Maro Kindeni, aku miki kalongo lâ. ⁶⁶ Miki ilomi tu kinda ma taveta mana pa tamâta njine." Kinzi nde situ lâ kawa mine, "Iveta soki njalae, ande kala ara njana ma sipu pâta imâte."

⁶⁷ Njinenga kinzi sisupwara Yesu nao, ku singu mbalaunzi sikatu. Anja pinde nde siponza, ⁶⁸ ku siporo tu, "Wa, noko nde Kirisi, a? Mine nde kuporo ngua-tulâja tamâta ne ngua, ku kutula pwataki tu ea ipuno! Kupatu tamâta njine ña tâ!"

Petero ipatimoa Yesu

Malaka 14:66-72, Luka 22:55-62, Yoane 18:15-18,25-27

⁶⁹ Anja Petero nde isajona nia yo lâ luma njinde ne ngumbi ilo. Imo lee, njinenga wurâta taine tonge iyoka imâ papa ku ipai tu, "O, noko wa, noko kala munja kumo kuku Yesu Galilaya tamwata." ⁷⁰ Andeta Petero iporo ipatiâmo lâ kinzi rârâni naonzi, ku iporo tu, "Naña asama ngua kala noko kuporo njinde duvi, ande tia." ⁷¹ Njinenga Petero imandi ilâ pa luma ne nzâla kawa ikeno ngumbi tini. Aku wurâta taine tonge kala imora i, ku ipainzi tamâta simandi laiti tu, "Tamâta njine nde munja imo kuku Yesu Nasarete Tamwata." ⁷² Andeta Petero ipatiâmo kilo ku iporo mine tu, "Mao pa âta, naña asama tamâta njinde tia ndo."

⁷³ Simo tini nâ, njinenga tamâta pinde nde simâ ku sipai Petero tu, "Mao kanajo, noko nde tonge lâ kinzi nawalanzi. Noko kawa naña itula noko kilala pwataki lâ." ⁷⁴ Njinenga Petero iporo kaika tu, "Ambo naña alâne, ande naña ano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma izavaru naña; naña asama tamâta njinde tia ku tia ndo!" Aku walele nâ tatareko tonge isuña kawa. ⁷⁵ Njinenga Petero ne kalo-ñgere ipângga njana ngua Yesu munja iporo tu, "Tatareko ma ita isuña kawa tia yo, ande noko ma kuporo kupatimoa naña mbwani njato mine tu

noko kusama na ja tia." Ninenja Petero iyâti ilâ pa nia yo, aku ita pâta kanano.

27

Sikai Yesu silâ pa Pilata

Malaka 15:1, Luka 23:1, Yoane 18:28

¹ Mbwale pwataki lâ, ninenja kinzi patarawâja tamâta ñalañala aŋga Isrel ñgu nenzi katonâja nde siporo sipa ñgua tu ma sio Yesu lâ Rom koipu mbaunzi ilo, tu ma sипу pâta imâte kâ. ² Mine kala sipa Yesu lâ wâlo kaika, ku sikai silâ sio i lâ Pilata mbau ilo, i tamâta ñana ikai Rom ndamwanzi ku ikatonanzi tamâta rârâni simo nia ñinde.

Judas imâte lâ

³ Judas, ina munja itula Yesu panzi kazâja tamâta, ande ilojo pâri tu kinzi tamâta ñalañala sipa ñgua lâ ñana ma sio Yesu ilâ panzi Rom koipu tu ma sипу pâta imâte kâ. Ninenja Judas ilo ipângâ malia ndo, ku ikai mbumbu tamâta taitu kanano sajao (30) ñinde imâ, ku ilanzi patarawâja tamâta ñalañala sitavanzi katonâja tauo kilo. ⁴ Aku ipainzi tu, "Na ja aveta kiesaka, ñana tu tamâta kala atula pami ñinde, ande i ñandai iveta soki tonge ñga. Andeta miki kapa ñgua tu ma sипу i pâta imâte." Ninenja kinzi situ lâ i kawa tu, "Nine nde maka nema malia nde tia. Malia nde keno noko tamwata nâ tini." ⁵ Ninenja Judas isia mbumbu ñinde ilâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâja ilo,aku ilâ ipa wâlo kaika lâ tamwata ñandola, ku isonja indue ipayaula tamwata karae kala imâte lâ.

⁶ Aŋga kinzi patarawâja tamâta ñalañala nde sikai mbumbu ñinde ku siporo imâ warakanzi ñgininzi tu, "Mbumbu nine nde koa ñana tamâta puja kâ. Mine kala ñgua tukuña indi kaika tu kinda ma tao mbumbu nine ilâ itogo luma sapâja ne mbaliňa mine ndimo." ⁷ Tia ku sipa ñgua tu ma sikai mbumbu ñinde ku siko tâno tonge, i ña tu "Kulo-Puja Tamâta Nenzi Tâno",aku tâno ñinde ma ipângâ itogo kuru nia mine panzi tamâta lombo munja soka lawea malawae malawae simo Isrel tâno. ⁸ Mine kala sipatu tâno ñinde ña

wasaseki tu "Tâno See",aku ñoa nine nde keno mineni lâ zo ñine. ⁹ Mine kala ñgua tonge Maro Kindeni singani io lâ ñgua-tulâja tamâta Jeremaia kawa, ande ipângâ kanano. Ñgua nine nde mine:

"Kinzi Isrel ñgu sipatea tu tamâta ma iko i lâ mbumbu tamâta taitu kanano sajao (30). Mine nde sikai mbumbu ndainani nâ, ¹⁰aku siko Kulo-Puja Tamâta Nenzi Tâno, ikura tukuña Maro Kindeni munja itula pa na ja mine."

Yesu imandi Pilata nao

Malaka 15:2-5, Luka 23:2-3, Yoane 18:29-38

¹¹ Yesu nde imandi Rom nenzi koipu Pilata nao,aku Pilata ikasonja tu, "Noko nde Juda nenzi Koipu Nalae, tiya?" Ande Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, "Noko tamwata kuporo ñguani ndaina." ¹² Ninenja kinzi patarawâja tamâta ñalañala sitavanzi kinzi katonâja nde sisowe ñgua kie-kie lâ Yesu tini. Andeta iporo ñgua tonge tauo panzi, ande tia. ¹³ Mine kala Pilata ikasonja Yesu tu, "Tiambo ñgua kala sisowe lâ noko tini ñinde, ande kulojo tia tâ, a?" ¹⁴ Andeta Yesu iporo ñgua tonge tia. Mine kala Pilata ilo rârâ.

Pilata io Yesu tu ma sипу lâ kâi popole tini imâte

Malaka 15:6-15, Luka 23:13-25, Yoane 18:38-19:15

¹⁵ Aku Rom nenzi mâsi tonge nde mine: ikura mbwera mbwera, lâ Juda nenzi kumbwa ñinde, ande Pilata uru iyaute tamâta tonge munja imo luma sakamao ilo iyâti ilâ, ikura kinzi Juda tamâta warakanzi nenzi pateâja mine.

¹⁶ Aku lâ zoni ndaina, ande nzanzare tamâta tonge imo luma sakamao ilo, i ña mine Barabas. ¹⁷ Mine kala kinzi tamâta ñgu ñalae nde simâ sipasau lâ Pilata ne luma, ninenja Pilata ikasonjanzi tu, "Miki ilomi tu na ja ma ayaute tamâta ea imâ pami. Na ja ma ayaute Barabas, tiya?, ayaute Yesu, tamâta nine siporo tu i nde Kirisi." ¹⁸ Pilata nde isama tu kinzi tamâta ñalañala sipadâda nâ ñana Yesu kâ,aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ sikai i simâ papa. ¹⁹ Andeta Pilata isajona ñgua nia iporo ñgua yo, ninenja i kaiwa

nde ipasupwa imâ papa mine tu, "Noko ma kuveta vetâna tonge pa tamâta sondo njinde ndimo. Munja mbo, na ja amora i nao lâ nanengu mbupuleja tini, aku ñine iveta na ja ilongu malia ndo."

²⁰ Ambo taitu kinzi patarawâna tamâta nalañala anga kinzi katonâna nde sisowe kinzi tamâta ilonzi, kala sisarâwa kaika pa Pilata tu ma iyaute Barabas imâ panzi, ku ma io Yesu tu ma sipu pâta imâte. ²¹ Ninenja Pilata ikasonjanzi kilo mine tu, "Miki ilomi tu na ja ma ayaute ea lâ kinzi rua ñine imâ pamî." Aku kinzi tamâta sisarâwa mine tu, "Kuyaute Barabas imâ!" ²² Ande Pilata ikasonjanzi tu, "Mine ñga ma na ja aveta mana papa Yesu, tamâta ñine siporo tu i nde Kirisi." Ninenja kinzi rârâni sisarâwa kaika tu, "Kupu lâ kâi popole tini imâte!" ²³ Andeta Pilata ikasonjanzi tu, "Ñana sâ kâ, a? Iveta vetâna soki ndia." Andeta sisarâwa kaika ndo tu, "Kupu lâ kâi popole tini imâte!"

²⁴ Pilata isama tu i ikura ñana itoto nenzi ñgua, nde tia,aku kazâna ñalae nde laiti ñana ipânga kâ. Mine kala iveta mâsi tonge lâ kinzi tamâta naonzi. Ikai lââ ku ipua tamwata mbau, ninenja iporo tu, "Ambo tamâta ñine imâte, ande njinde ma nanengu soki tia. Ninde ma miki warakami nâ nemisoki." ²⁵ Ninenja kinzi tamâta siporo taulo papa tu, "Ara, soki ndia ñana i ne mateña kâ nde ma ikeno pa maka warakama,aku ma ikeno panzi nema vâsa mine nâ!" ²⁶ Siporo ñgua ñine lâ, ninenja Pilata iyaute Barabas imâ panzi. Aku io Yesu lâ zugu tamâta mbaunzi ilo tu ma sipalili pâta munja lâ, ninenja ma sikai silâ sipu lâ kâi popole tini.

Kinzi zugu tamâta sisawa koipu ñalae ne pasawaña lâ Yesu tini, ku siporo ñgua pavaligija papa

Malaka 15:16-20, Luka 23:26-32, Yoane 19:16-17

²⁷ Ninenja Pilata ne zugu tamâta nde sikai Yesu silâ Rom nenzi luma ñana pasauña kâ ilo. Ninenja sisarâwa panzi nawalanzi zugu tamâta rârâni tu ma simâ singe Yesu. ²⁸ Simâ lâ, ninenja mbaunzi ilâ sikai Yesu ne pasawaña piti

lâ tini,aku sisawa pasawaña ñini tonge lâ tini, itogo kinzi koipu ñalañala uru sipasawa lâ tinanzi mine. ²⁹ Ninenja simwali wâka-wâka tonge ku sisawa lâ Yesu kulu,aku sio taumbwa tuka tonge ilâ pa mbau wia kâ. Siveta mine lâ, ninenja sipare tukunzi papa,aku siporo ñgua pavaligija papa mine tu, "Oe, Juda nenzi koipu ñalae!" ³⁰ Ninenja sisupwara Yesu tini,aku sikai taumbwa tuka munja sio lâ i mbau ilo njinde,aku sipu i kulu mbwaninzi rârâ. ³¹ Kinzi zugu tamâta siveta vetâna njinde ndoni sivaligi Yesu lee, ninenja sisawa pasawaña ñini njinde piti lâ tini,aku sisawa tamwata ne pasawaña lâ tini kilo. Ninenja sikai silâ ñana sipu lâ kâi popole tini imâte.

*Kinzi sipu Yesu lâ kâi popole tini
Malaka 15:21-32, Luka 23:33-43, Yoane 19:17-24*

³² Kinzi sipile Jerusalem lawea ku soka silâ, ninenja sipakâtu kuku Sairini lawea warika tonge, i ña mine Saimon. Aku kinzi zugu tamâta siveta kaika papa i tu ma ikale Yesu ne kâi popole ilâ kunzi. ³³ Aku silâ lee sipânga nia ndamwa tonge, i ña mine Golgata. Noa ñine nde duvi mine tu, "Kulu Kâmba Nia." ³⁴ Ninenja kinzi zugu tamâta sigema waini tava lââ makisa pinde,aku silua Yesu tu inu kâ. Aku Yesu itogo nuja mwata nâ, andeta tini pwâka, kala inu tia. ³⁵ Ninenja kinzi zugu tamâta sipu Yesu lâ kâi popole tini. Aku sipagui mira itogo satu mine ñana sisama tu ea ma ikai Yesu ne pasawaña. Siveta lâ, ninenja siwae i ne pasawaña. ³⁶ Ninenja sisajona niani ndaina,aku sio tinanzi ñana Yesu tu ma imâte. ³⁷ Aku lâ Yesu kulu âta, ande singere ñgua njinde munja sio i ilâ pa ñgua nia ñana. Singere ñgua mine tu, "Tamâta ñine nde Yesu, ina Juda nenzi koipu ñalae."

³⁸ Anja lâ Yesu wañgira, ande sisonanzi nzanzare tamwatanzi rua tona. Tonje sipu lâ kâi popole tonje tini papa Yesu tini pa wia kâ, anja tonje nde sipu lâ kâi popole tonje tini papa i tini pa ñâsi kâ. ³⁹ Aku tamâta pinde soka nia njinde silâ wa simâ wa, sirurua kakalinzi

papa ku siporo ḥngua pavaligija mine tu,
 40 “Oe, noko tamâta ḥjana kusapira Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâna ku kunjgunu kâki kilo lâ kari ḥjato nâ, a? Mine nde kupavila tamwata tâ! Noko kutu Maro Kindeni Natu, ande ara, ḥjine nâ kupile kâi popole ku kundue kumâ!” 41 Aku kinzi patarawâna tamâta ḥjalanjala anga kinzi pananâna tamâta ḥjana ḥngua tukuja kâ anga Isrel nenzi katonâna, kinzi ḥjinde rârâni kala siporo ḥngua pavaligija mine nâ papa. 42 Siporo tu, “Opopo, i munja ivilanzi tamâta pinde, andeta ikura ḥjana ipavila tamwata kâ, ande tia. I nde Isrel nenzi koipu ḥjalae, a? Mine nde mambo ḥjine nâ ipile kâi popole ku indue imâ, ande kinda ma kalonda tawana i. 43 Mao nâ, i kalo tawana Maro Kindeni, kala uru iporo tu, ‘Na ja nde Maro Kindeni Natu.’ Ara mbo, ambo Maro Kindeni ilo papa i, ande ara ḥjana ḥjaina nâ i tamwata ma imâ ivila i.” 44 Aku kinzi nzanzare tamwatanzi rua kala sitâra lâ kâi popole simo Yesu wançgira ḥjinde, ande kinzi kala siporo ḥngua pavaligija kaña taituni nâ pa Yesu.

Yesu imâte lâ

Malaka 15:33-41, Luka 23:44-49, Yoane 19:30-37

45 Kari ikâki imâ ḥngini lâ, ḥjineŋga kondoma ḥjalae itura tâno ndoni. Ikeno mine lee lala lâ, ikura kari tai ḥjato. 46 Aku kari tai ḥjato lâ, ḥjineŋga Yesu isuŋa kawa ḥjalae kâki isarâwa mine tu, “Eli, Eli, lema sabatani!” ḥngua ḥjinde nde duvi mine, “Neŋgu Maro, neŋgu Maro, ḥjana sâ kâ ḥnga kupu muli pa na ja!” 47 Aku tamâta pinde simandi tini laiti nde siloŋo Yesu ne ḥngua ḥjinde, andeta siloŋo soki, ku siporo tu, “Ayo, isarâwa papa Ilia!” 48 Aku walele nâ nenzi tonge ipalilu ilâ ikai nzomo tonge, ku ipatuku lâ waini makisa ilo. ḥninenja isenje lâ lumbi-lumbi tonge tini ku isuŋa kâki ilâ papa Yesu kawa tu ma indomo kâ. 49 ḥninenja tamâta pinde siporo tu, “Ara, mambo tamora ḥnga. Tiambo Ilia ma imâ ivila i, tiya?” 50 Andeta Yesu nde isarâwa kawa ḥjalae kilo, ḥninenja imâte lâ.

51 Aku ndainani nâ lalava matatola ḥjalae kala uru itâra Maro Kindeni ne

luma sapâna ilo ḥjinde nde ipwa pwataki pa âta ku indue papa lâmbu mo rua lâ. Anja ogigi ririŋo kala mira ḥjalanjala sipakâtu warakanzi. 52 Aku kuru rârâ kawanzi pareŋge lâ, aku Maro Kindeni ipaŋonzi ne pateâna tamâta rârâ, kinzi ḥjinde munja simâte ku karaenzi ikeno kuru ilo, ande kala simandi sânda simo vianzi kilo, 53 aku sipile kuru siyâti simâ. Aku muli, lâ zo ḥjinde Yesu imandi imo via kilo, ḥjineŋga kinzi tamâta ḥjinde nde silâ Jerusalem lawea ilo, aku tamâta rârâ simo lawea ḥjinde nde simoranzi. 54 Aku kinzi zugu tamâta sitavanzi nenzi koipu, kinzi ḥjinde munja sio tininzi pa Yesu tu imâte kâ, ande simora mâsi ḥjinde rârâni. Simora ogigi ririŋo ku simora mâsi kiekie ḥjinde ipâŋga lâ, kala siruru pâta. Aku siporo mine tu, “Mao kanaño, tamâta ḥjine nde Maro Kindeni Natu!”

55 Aku taine rârâ kala simo nia ḥjinde tona, kinzini munja sipile Galilaya tâno ku soka kuku Yesu sikai kuleŋa papa. Kinzi taine ḥjinde nde simandi malawae mwasa ku simora mâsi ḥjinde rârâni.

56 Aku taine ḥjato nde simo kunzi taine ḥngu ḥjinde: tonge nde Maria, i Makdala lawea taine; anga tonge nde i nuwaka Maria, ina Yamesi ku Yosepe rua tinanzi; anga tonge nde Sebedi natu rua tinanzi.

Kinzi sio Yesu karae lâ kuru ilo

Malaka 15:42-47, Luka 23:50-56, Yoane 19:38-42

57 Kari indue lala lâ, ḥjineŋga mbaliŋa warika tonge lâ Arimatea lawea, i ḥja mine Yosepe, ande imâ ipâŋga Pilata ne luma. I munja ipono muli pa Yesu. 58 Imâ ipâŋga lâ, ḥjineŋga ino Pilata tu ma ikai Yesu karae, ḥjana ma ilâ ikeâ kâ. Pilata nde isâu papa ku ipainzi ne zugu tamâta tu Yesu karae ma silua Yosepe. 59 ḥninenja Yosepe ikai lalava pâne tonge ku ilita lâ Yesu karae. 60 Ilita lâ, ḥjineŋga ikai Yesu karae ilâ ku io lâ i tamwata ne kuru wasaseki ilo. Kinzi munja siveta kuru ḥjinde lâ nia mira. ḥninenja Yosepe itambumbua mira ḥjalae tonge ilâ ipono kuru ḥjinde kawa. Iveta mine lâ, aku ilâ. 61 Anja Maria, i Makdala taine ḥjinde,

kuku nuwaka Maria rua nde sisajona kuru ɳinde nao kala simo.

Kinzi zugu tamâta sio lâ kuru kawa tini

⁶² Yesu nde imâte lâ wurâta lima, lâ zo ɳinde kinzi Juda tamâta uru siveta kelekele sondo ɳana pwareâja ne zo sapâja kâ lâ wurita. Aku mbwale kilo, ɳineŋga kinzi patarawâja tamâta ɳalaŋala sitavanzi tamâta pinde lâ Parisai ɳgu nde silâ ɳana siporo ɳgu pa Pilata kâ. ⁶³ Sipasau kuku Pilata lâ, ɳineŋga sipai mine tu, "Tamâta Nalae, maka iloma ikai ɳgu tonge munja laŋenja tamwata ɳinde imo via yo mbo iporo ɳine. Iporo mine tu, 'Kari ɳato lâ, ɳineŋga naŋa ma amandi amo viâŋgu kilo.' ⁶⁴ Mine nde maka kano pano tu kuonzi ne zugu tamâta tu sika mâsa ku simandi lâ kuru ɳinde kawa tini laiti ikura kari ɳato marumbu lâ. Tia ma ne pâri-tamâta simâ sipayewe i karae silâ tâ, aku ma sipayenzi tamâta mine tu, 'Imandi lâ matenja nianzi imo via kilo!' Ambo siveta mine, ande ɳgu laŋenja wasaseki ɳinde nde ma ipole ɳgu laŋenja munja iporo ɳinde." ⁶⁵ ɳineŋga Pilata ipainzi tu, "Ara, miki kakainzi zugu tamâta pinde ku kalâ kaveta kuru sondo, ɳana tamâta tonge ma ikura tu ipanawe i karae, ande tia." ⁶⁶ ɳineŋga kinzi silâ ku siveta mâsi tonge lâ kuru ne kawa mira tini, ɳana itula tu tuŋa kaika keno ɳana kuru ɳinde kâ. Aku sionzi zugu tamâta tu simandi lâ kuru ɳinde kawa tini laiti tona.

28

*Yesu imandi sânda imo via kilo
Malaka 16:1-14, Luka 24:1-49, Yoane
20:1-23*

¹ Juda nenzi pwareâja ne zo sapâja marumbu lâ ɳga. Aku wurita kilo, lâ sânda, mbwale pwataki lâ, ɳineŋga Maria, i Makdala taine, nde ikai nuwaka Maria, aku rua silâ ɳana simora Yesu ne kuru kâ. ² Andeta walele nâ ogigi ririŋo ɳalae tina, ɳana tu Maro Nalae ne anjelo tonge iyoka pa samba indue imâ pa kuru ɳinde, ku itambumbua mira piti lâ kuru kawa. Itambumbua piti lâ, ɳineŋga isajona mira ɳinde kulu. ³ Anjelo ɳinde

tini nde sinala nia itogo loloa salaga mine, anja ne pasawaŋa nde pâne ndo. ⁴ Aku kinzi zugu tamâta kala sikatona kuru ɳinde nde simora anjelo ɳinde, ku siruru pâta kanaŋo. Tininzi ruru,aku patanzî sindue sikenô tâno kulu, sitogonzi matenja tamâta mine.

⁵ ɳineŋga anjelo nde ipainzi taine rua tu, "Miki rua karuru ndimo. Naŋa asama tu miki kamâ tu kamora Yesu, ina munja itâra lâ kâi popole tini ku imâte lâ.

⁶ Taitu i nde imo ɳai tia; imandi sânda lâ kala imo via kilo, ikura ɳgu munja iporo ɳinde. Miki rua kamâ kamora nia kala munja sio karae ndue ikeno ɳine. ⁷ Ayo, miki walele nâ kalâ kapainzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, 'Imandi lâ matenja nianzi imo via kilo, kala imuŋga pamî ilâ Galilaya tâno. Miki kalâ ma kasânda i kulu lâ niani ndaina.' Naŋa amâ ɳana atula ɳgu ɳine pamî, kala atula pamî lâ."

⁸ Anjelo iporo ɳgu ɳine panzi taine rua marumbu lâ, ɳineŋga walele nâ kinzi rua sibile kuru nia ku sipalilu silâ tu siporo ɳgu ɳinde panzi Yesu ne pâri-tamâta. Tininzi ruru, andeta ilonzi ndeka pâta lâ. ⁹ Soka nzâla sipalilu silâ yo, ɳineŋga walele nâ Yesu tamwata ipakâtu kunzi ku iporo tu, "Maro Kindeni ne nzâmbé imâ pamî." ɳineŋga kinzi rua sipaye tukunzi papaaku mbaunzi ilâ sikale Yesu kie kaika,aku sipayea i. ¹⁰ ɳineŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, "Miki karuru ndimo. Kalâ kaporo panzi niŋgu-nambwe tu mambo silâ Galilaya tâno, ande ma simora naŋa lâ nia ɳinde."

Kinzi zugu tamâta nenzi ɳgu laŋenja

¹¹ Taine rua ɳinde nde silâ yo, ɳineŋga kinzi zugu tamâta pinde munja simandi Yesu ne kuru kawa laiti ɳinde, ande silâ Jerusalem lawea ilo ku sitapâri panzi patarawâja tamâta ɳalaŋala ɳana vetâŋa rârâni munja ipâŋga panzi ɳinde. ¹² ɳineŋga kinzi patarawâja tamâta ɳalaŋala sipayau kunzi Isrel ɳgu nenzi katonâŋa,aku sipa ɳgu tu ma mbumbu ɳalae tina silanzi zugu tamâta ɳinde. ¹³ Mbumbu silanzi lâ, ɳineŋga sipayenzi tu, "Miki ma kaporo ɳgu mine:

'Lâ mbo, maka kakeno utu lâ, ɳineŋga Yesu ne pâri-tamâta sipavea nâ simâ ku sikawea i karae silâ lâ.' ¹⁴ Ambo Rom nemi koipu ɳalae iloŋo ɳgua ɳine, ande maka ma kaveta ɳgua sondo kuku i, ande kala miki ma kasânda malia tonge kulu, ande tia.' ¹⁵ Mine kala kinzi zugu tamâta sikai mbumbu ɳinde aku silâ siveta ikura Juda tamâta ɳalaŋala nenzi ɳgua mine. Aku tapâriŋa laŋenja ɳine nde ilâ isala nia lâ, kala lâ zo ɳine kinzi Juda tamâta pinde uru sitapâri tapâriŋa ndainani nâ.

*Yesu ionzi ne pâri-tamâta tu ma silâ
situla pâri ara*

*Malaka 16:15-18, Luka 24:46-48, Yoane
17:18, 20:21*

¹⁶ Aku muli, ɳineŋga Yesu ne pâri-tamâta saŋao kanajo taitu nde soka silâ pa Galilaya tâno. Soka lee sipâŋga tuu ɳinde Yesu munja ipainzi tu ma silâ papa ɳinde. ¹⁷ Aku matanzi ilâ simora Yesu, ɳinenga sipare tukunzi papa ku sipanea i. An̄ga kinzi pinde nde ilonzi rua-rua. ¹⁸ Nnineŋga Yesu imâ tininzi laiti, aku ipainzi tu, "Maro Kindeni walo ndoni ilua naŋa lâ, kala naŋa akai Maro pa kelekele rârâni lâ samba ilo wa tâno kulu wa. ¹⁹ Mine kala miki kalâ kakura nia nia, aku katu pâri ara panzi tamâta simo tâno ndoni, ɳana kinzi ma kalonzi tawana naŋa kâ. Kalilinzi lâ Tama ɳa, an̄ga Natu ɳa, an̄ga Koroani Sapâŋa ɳa. ²⁰ Aku kapanananzi ɳana sipaveta kuku ɳgua rârâni naŋa muŋga atula pami ɳinde. Mao kanaŋo, naŋa ma amo kumi ikura zo rârâni lee, tâno ɳine ne zo marumbu lâ."

MALAKA

Pâri ara ɻana Yesu Kirisi kâ Malaka iŋgere

Nine nde pâri ara ɻana Yesu Kirisi kâ Malaka iŋgere, i ɻa tonge tu Yoane Malaka (Pâri Tamâta 12:12). Malaka ɻandai Yesu ne pâri tamâta ɻga, andeta ilo-kalo tamâta pinde situ i imo taitu kuku Petero lâ Jerusalem lawea ku iloŋo ɻgua rârâ ɻana Yesu ne vetâja wa mâsi wa (1 Petero 5:13). Aku zo pinde Malaka iyoka kuku Paulo ku Banabas rua itula pâri ara panzi tamâta lâ nia pinde (Pâri Tamâta 13:13, 15:38-40). Malaka itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni isupwa Yesu imâ ɻana iveta wurâta papa i,aku iŋgere ɻgua rârâ ɻana mâsi kaika Yesu muŋga iveta lâ tâno kulu.

Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata itula ɻgua Matai 3:1-12, Luka 3:1-20, Yoane 1:6-8,15-37

¹ Nine nde pâri ara ɻana Maro Kindeni natu Yesu Kirisi kâ.

² MunGANI, ɻgua-tulâja tamâta Aisaia ikai ɻgua mun̄ga Maro Kindeni iporo pa Kirisi, ku iŋgere lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Kuloŋo ɻga; naŋa ma asupwa nanenju kuleŋa tamâta tonge ikai naŋa kawâŋgu ɻgua imuŋga pano. I ma iveta noko nzalani sondo.” ³ “Lâ nia bilimu, sarawâŋa tonge iyoka lâ tamâta tonge kawa imâ mine tu, ‘Kaveta nzâla sondo ɻana Maro Nalae ma imâ kâ’.”

⁴ Mine kala Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata ipâŋga nia bilimu,aku itula ɻgua panzi tamâta tu ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku silili pâri ara ne lââ,aku Maro Kindeni ma izavaru nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi. ⁵ Aku kinzi tamâta ɻgu ɻalae nde soka pa Judia tâno wa Jerusalem lawea wa simâ pa Yoane. Kinzi sipatula nenzi kiesaka papa, kala Yoane ililinzi lâ Jodan Lââ. ⁶ Yoane nde uru isawa pasawaŋa mun̄ga sisuta lâ ɻgoa “kamel” karae,ku ipu ɻgoa karae lâ kambwaŋe. Aku i uru ika ndemu-ndemu tava sipa siŋi itogo kâ kaniŋa mwasina. ⁷ Aku i uru itula ɻgua mine tu, “Tamâta

tonge iyoka naŋa mulingu mwaŋga imâ,aku i ne walo nde ipole nanenju walo. Naŋa nde tamâta kaa nâ; mine kala naŋa akura tu atundu lâ i kie tini ku ayaute i kie kâmba ne wâlo piti, ande tia. ⁸ Naŋa alili miki lâ lââ nâ, aŋga i nde ma ililimi lâ Koroani Sapâŋa.”

*Yoane ilili Yesu
Matai 3:13-17, Luka 3:21-22*

⁹ Pa zo ɻinde, Yesu ipile Nasarete lawea lâ Galilaya tâno ku iyoka imâ pa Yoane,aku Yoane ilili i lâ Jodan Lââ. ¹⁰ Yesu ipile lââ ku ikâki imâ pa pâŋga pwali, ɻineŋga mata kâki imora samba ipwa pwataki ku Koroani Sapâŋa itogo bâlu mine indue imâ papa. ¹¹ Aku sarawâŋa tonge iyoka pa samba imâ mine tu, “Naŋa natuŋgu ara kala noko. Naŋa ilon̄gu ndo keno pano wa ilon̄gu ndeka pano wa.”

*Sadana ikai samâŋa pa Yesu
Matai 4:1-11, Luka 4:1-13*

¹² Aku lâ zoni ndaina Koroani Sapâŋa ikai Yesu io i lâ nia bilimu tonge. ¹³ Aku imo nia bilimu ɻinde ikura kari tamâta rua lâ,aku pa zo ɻinde Sadana imâ tu ikai samâŋa papa. Yesu nde imo nia ɻinde kunzi ɻgoa ɻgoi,ku kinzi aŋelo sikatona i.

*Yesu iveta ne wurâta mun̄ga lâ Galilaya tâno
Matai 4:12-17, Luka 4:14*

¹⁴ Kinzi kazâŋa tamâta sio Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata imo luma sakamao ilo lâ,aku pa zoni ndaina Yesu iyoka ilâ pa Galilaya tâno,ku itula Maro Kindeni ne pâri ara panzi. ¹⁵ Aku iporo tu, “Zo ɻga ipâŋga lâ. Maro Kindeni ne zo ɻana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ ɻga imâ ipâŋga laiti lâ. Mine nde miki kapalele ilomi kalomi ku kalomi tawana pâri ara.”

*Yesu isarawanzi tamâta ɻapa tu sipono
muli papa i*

Matai 4:18-22, Luka 5:1-11

¹⁶ Yesu imo tâno ɻinde ku iyoka Galilaya lââ bwalika pwali, ande mata ilâ imoranzi Saimon ku tai Andaria rua. Kinzi rua sitambira viâŋa lâ lââ bwalika ilo, ɻana tu rua uru sikai iŋa ɻana nenzi mbaliŋa kâ. ¹⁷ Aku Yesu ipainzi rua mine

tu, "Miki rua kamâ kapono muli pa naŋa, aku ma apananami ŋana kakainzi tamâta kâ." ¹⁸ Aku walele nâ kinzi rua sipile nenzi viâŋa ku soka i muli silâ.

¹⁹ Aku Yesu iyoka ilâ, ŋineŋga imora Yamesi, i Sebedi natu, tava tai Yoane. Kinzi rua kala sisajona wâŋga kulu siveta nenzi viâŋa sondô. ²⁰ Aku Yesu walele nâ isarawanzi rua, kala sipile tamanzi Sebedi imo wâŋga kulu tavanzi ne wurâta tamâta, aku kinzi rua soka Yesu muli silâ.

Yesu isoki koroani saka piti lâ tamâta tonge ilo

Luka 4:31-37

²¹ Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta ku soka silâ sipâŋga Kaperneam lawea, ŋineŋga Juda nenzi pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋga ipâŋga lâ. Mine kala Yesu ilâ ipanananzi tamâta lâ luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ ilo. ²² Kinzi siloŋo i ne ŋgua ku wisinzi motutu lâ, ŋana tu i ŋandai ipanananzi itogo kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ uru siveta mine ŋga; ipanananzi itogo i tamwata ikai Maro Kindeni ndamwa kala iporo. ²³ Lâ zoni ndaina tamâta tonge imo luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ ilo kunzi, i muŋga koroani saka ipagagara lâ. Aku isarâwa mine tu, ²⁴ "Yesu Nasarete tamwata, noko kumâ ŋine tu kuveta mana pa maka, a? Tiambo noko kumâ ŋine tu kuzavaruma, tiya? Naŋa asama noko kilala tu noko nde Maro Kindeni ne Tamâta Sapâŋa."

²⁵ Andeta Yesu imbita ku ipai tu, "Noko kawa buu nâ, ku kupile tamâta ŋine pwâwa kulâ!" ²⁶ ŋineŋga koroani saka irurua tamâta ŋinde tini,aku itara kawa kâkî ŋalae tina ŋinde, ku ipile i ilâ.

²⁷ Aku kinzi tamâta rârâni nde wisinzi motutu, ku sipakasoŋa warakanzi tu, "Nine nde vetâŋa mana. Nine nde ŋgua wasaseki ndo! Opopo, tamâta nine nde tamâta kaika, kala imbitanzi koroani saka ku sipono muli pa i kawa ŋgua!" ²⁸ Mine kala Yesu parina ilâ walele nâ isala Galilaya tâno ndoni.

Yesu iveta Petero ana taine tini ara kilo
Matai 8:14-15, Luka 4:38-39

²⁹ Kinzi sipile luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ ku siyâti silâ pa nia yo,aku silâ Saimon ku tai Andaria rua nenzi luma ilo. Aŋga Yamesi ku Yoane rua kala soka kunzi silâ. ³⁰ Andeta Saimon ana taine ikeno ne kenonja nia, ikai pukonja ndamwa nâna. Aku walele nâ kinzi sitapâri papa Yesu ŋana i kâ. ³¹ ŋineŋga Yesu ilâ pa taine ŋinde, ikai i mbau ku igagati imandi sânda. Aku pukonja ipile taine ŋinde, kala i tini ara kilo, kala ilâ isu kâpwa panzi.

Yesu ivetanzi pukonja tamâta rârâ tin-inzi mbalaunzi ara kilo

Matai 8:16-17, Luka 4:40-44

³² Simo lee ku lala, kari indue kudu lâ, ŋineŋga kinzi tamâta sikainzi pukonja tamâta simâ pa Yesu, sitavanzi tamâta pinde koroani saka sipagagaranzi lâ. ³³ Aku tamâta rârâni simo lawea ŋinde nde sipasau lâ luma ŋinde ne nzâla kawa tini marumbu lâ. ³⁴ Kinzi tamâta ŋinde nde sikai pukonja kie-kie, andeta Yesu ivetanzi tininzi mbalaunzi ara kilo, ku isokinzi koroani saka rârâ piti lâ ilonzi wa. Andeta kinzi koroani saka sisama i kilala, kala itu kaika panzi tu ma kawanzi buu nâ.

Yesu iyoka Galilaya tâno itula ŋgua panzi

³⁵ Lâ mboyo ŋaŋa yo, ande Yesu imandi iyâti pa nia yo ku ilâ nia ŋgaŋe tonge,aku ino pa Maro Kindeni imo ŋinde.

³⁶ Aŋga Saimon tavanzi ninambwe nde siroto ŋana i simâ. ³⁷ Kinzi siroto lee sisânda kulu lâ, ŋineŋga sipai tu, "Wa, kinzi tamâta rârâni nde siroto ŋanano."

³⁸ Andeta Yesu iporo tauulo panzi tu, "Kinda ma tamo lawea ŋine nâ tia. Ayo, toka talâ pa lawea pinde keno laiti ŋai, ŋana tu naŋa atu atula Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua pa kinzi wa. Naŋa amâ ŋana aveta mine kâ." ³⁹ Aku iyoka ikura Galilaya tâno ndoni itula ŋgua panzi lâ nenzi luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ ndoni ilo, ku isokinzi koroani saka piti lâ tamâta ilonzi tava.

Yesu iveta tamâta tonge tini saga-saga ipâŋga mbâra-mbâra kilo
Matai 8:2-4, Luka 5:12-14

⁴⁰ Aku tamâta tonge tini saga-saga nde imâ pa Yesu ku ita papa. Tamâta njinde ipare tuku itundu lâ Yesu kie tini ku iporo tu, "Ambo noko ilo tu kuveta mine, ande noko pwura ñana kuveta naña tiniñgu ipângga mbâra-mbâra."

⁴¹ Aku Yesu kalo sukâna ñana kala isuña mbau ilâ itaño tamâta njinde tini ku ipai tu, "Naña ilonju tu aveta mine; kala ñine nâ noko kupângga mbâra-mbâra!" ⁴² Aku ndainani nâ pukoja saga-saga njinde marumbu lâ, kala ipângga tini mbâra-mbâra lâ.

⁴³ Ninenja Yesu itu ñgua kaika papa, ku walele nâ io i ilâ. ⁴⁴ Aku Yesu ipai tu, "Noko kulojo sondo ñga; noko ma kutaþari pa tamâta tonge ñana vetâna kala ipângga pano ñine ndimo. Kulâ kupatula tini pa patarawâna tamâta, aku kuveta patarawâna ñana tini mbâra-mbâra kâ, ikura Mose ne ñgua tukuja itula mine. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande kinzi tamâta ma sisama tu noko ne pukoja nde marumbu lâ." ⁴⁵ Andeta tamâta njinde ilâ ku itula vetâna rârâni njinde pwataki, kala tapârija njinde nde ilâ ikura nia pinde lâ. Mine kala Yesu ikura tu ilâ ipângga tamâta naonzi lâ lawea tonge ilo, ande tia. I imo nia ñganje nâ, andeta kinzi tamâta sipile nenzi lawea rârâni ku simâ papa i.

2

Yesu iveta tamâta tonge kie-mbalau sakamao ipângga ara kilo

Matai 9:1-8, Luka 5:17-26

¹ Zo pinde ilâ lâ, ninenja Yesu ilâ pa Kaperneam lawea kilo. Aku kinzi tamâta silojo ñgua tu i imo luma ilo. ² Mine kala tamâta rârâ sipasau lâ luma njinde, kala nia maa tonge ikeno lâ nzâla kawa, ande tia. Aku Yesu imo itula Maro Kindeni ne ñgua panzi. ³ Ninenja tamâta pinde sikai pukoja tamâta tonge simâ papa. Tamâta njinde kie-mbalau ndoni imâte lâ. Aku tamâta ñapa sindawe pukoja tamâta njinde sikai simâ. ⁴ Andeta kinzi tamâta nde sipasâe ndo lâ, kala sikura tu sikai pukoja tamâta njinde simâ Yesu tini laiti, ande tia. Tia ku sikai sikâki luma Yesu imo njinde kulu, ku sitikia luma ne mende

tonge piti. Sitikia mende tonge piti lâ, ninenja sitiu pukoja tamâta ikeno rombe-rombe kulu njinde indue Yesu nao.

⁵ Aku Yesu isama kinzi tamâta njinde kilalanzi pwataki tu nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno pa i. Mine kala ipai pukoja tamâta njinde tu, "Natuñgu, naña azavaru noko ne kiesaka piti lâ tini."

⁶ Añga kinzi pananâja tamâta ñana ñgua tukuja kâ pinde nde simo njinde, ku ilonzi kalonzi iporo mine tu, ⁷ "Wa, ñana sâ kâ ñga tamâta ñine iporo mine, a? Itu ikai Maro Kindeni niâ kala iporo ñgua ara tia ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao! Noko tamâta tonge pwura ñana kuzavaru kiesaka piti lâ tamâta tininzi tia ndo! Maro Kindeni simbo nâ ikura tu iveta mine."

⁸ Yesu ipasama lâ tamwata ilo kalo tu nenzi ilo-kalo mine nde keno panzi. Mine kala walele nâ ipainzi tu, "Ñana sâ kâ ñga miki nemí ilo-kalo mine keno pamí, a? ⁹ Mao nâ, naña akura tu apai pukoja tamâta ñine mine tu, 'Naña azavaru noko ne kiesaka piti lâ tini'. Aku mine nâ, naña akura apai tu, 'Noko kumandi sânda, ku pwai ne rombe-rombe pwoka kulâ'. Ayo, ñgua ndia ma itula nanenju walo pwataki pamí, a? ¹⁰ Andeta naña ilonju tu miki ma kasama ñine: naña Tamâta Natu akai Maro Kindeni ndamwa lâ tâno ñine kulu, ikura ñana azavaru kiesaka piti lâ tamâta tininzi." Yesu iporo ñgua ñine panzi lâ, ninenja ipai pukoja tamâta njinde tu, ¹¹ "Naña apaino tu kumandi sânda, pwai ne rombe-rombe, ku pwoka kulâ pa tamwata ne luma!" ¹² Aku ndainani nâ tamâta njinde imandi ku walele nâ ikai ne rombe-rombe kâki ku iyoka tamâta naonzi ilâ. Mine kala kinzi tamâta rârâni wisinzi motutu lâ,aku sipanea Maro Kindeni ña siporo tu, "Muñga kinda tamora mâsi tonge irerege kuku mâsi njinde, ande tia ndo!"

Yesu isarawa Livai (i ña tonge Matai) tu ipono muli papa

Matai 9:9-15, Luka 5:27-35

¹³ Nineñga Yesu ipile nia njinde ku ilâ,aku ilâ pa sâwa lâ lââ bwalika pwali. Aku tamâta ñgu ñalae nde simâ papa, ku itula Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua panzi

ipanananzi. ¹⁴ Aku iyoka ilâ, ande mata ilâ imora Livai, i Alfius natu, iveta wurâta lâ Rom nenzi luma ñana mbumbu kaija kâ isañona ñinde. Aku Yesu ipai tu, "Noko kumâ, kupono muli pa naña." Aku imandi iyoka i muli ilâ.

¹⁵ Aku muli, zo tonge, ñineñga Yesu ilâ Livai ne luma ilo ku isañona ika kâpwa kuku. Aku kinzi mbumbu-kaija tamwatanzi ñgu ñalae, sitavanzi kiesaka tamwatanzi pinde, nde sisajona sika kunzi Yesu ñga ne pâri-tamâta, ñana tu kinzi tamâta mine rârâ uru soka kuku Yesu. ¹⁶ Anja kinzi pananâja tamâta ñana ñgua tukuna kâ pinde, kinzi lâ Parisai ñgu, ande simora tu Yesu ika kunzi kiesaka tamwatanzi wa kinzi mbumbu-kaija tamâta sakamao wa. Mine kala sipainzi Yesu ne pâri-tamâta tu, "Wa, ñana sâ kâ ñga i ika kunzi tamâta sakamao ñana mbumbu kaija kâ wa kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi wa, a?"

¹⁷ Andeta Yesu iloño ñgua ñine, ku ipainzi tu, "Kinzi tamâta tininzi ara uru silâ pa tamâta ñana ivetanzi pukoña kâ, ande tia. Kinzi pukoña tamâta nâ uru silâ pa tamâta ñana ivetanzi pukoña kâ. Naña ñandai amâ tâno kulu ñana asarawanzi kinzi vetâja ara warakanzi ñga. Naña amâ ñana asarawanzi kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi."

Situ kaika ñana kâpwa kâ
Matai 9:10-15, Luka 5:27-35

¹⁸ Yoane Lââ-Lilija Tamwata ne pâri-tamâta anja kinzi Parisai tamâta nde zo pinde uru situ kaika ñana kâpwa kâ, ñana ma sikai noja kâ. Mine nde kinzi tamâta pinde simâ sikasonja Yesu tu, "Yoane Lââ-Lilija Tamwata ne pâri-tamâta anja kinzi Parisai nenzi pâri-tamâta uru situ kaika ñana kâpwa kâ. Mine nde ñana sâ kâ ñga noko ne pâri-tamâta ñandai siveta mine ñga, a?"

¹⁹ Aku Yesu isia ñgua lâ tamwata tini ku ipainzi tu, "Ambo tamâta tonge itu ikâe, ande i ninambwe kinzi ma situ kaika ñana kâpwa kâ lâ zo ñinde i imo kunzi, ande ma tia. Nana tu pakâenja tamwata imo kunzi yo, kala kinzi ma situ kaika ñana kâpwa kâ, ande tia. ²⁰ Taitu muli, lâ zo ñinde kinzi tamâta pinde ma sikai

pakâenja tamâta ñinde piti lâ ninambwe ñgininzi, ñineñga lâ zoni ndaina kinzi ma kalonzi sukâja ku ma situ kaika ñana kâpwa kâ."

Yesu isia ñgua ñana i ne mâsi wasaseki, anja kinzi nenzi mâsi siñga
Matai 9:16-17, Luka 5:36-39

²¹ Ñineñga Yesu iporo tu, "Kinzi tamâta uru sisaraka lalava wasaseki katiye ku sisuta ipono pasawaña siñga râge-râge, ande tia. Ambo siveta mine, ande lalava ñana ipono pasawaña râge-râge ñinde ma ipasañgu ku ma isaraka pasawaña kilo, kala ma râge-râge ipwa ñalae kilo. ²² Anja kinzi tamâta uru siwuwu waini waseki lâ ñgoa karae patu siñga ilo, ande tia. Ambo siveta mine, ande waini ma ipondi kâki ku iveta ñgoa karae patu siñga ipwa pwataki. Ñineñga waini ma imaliñi kaa nâ lâ tâno kulu, aku ñgoa karae patu kala ma ipâñga sakamao tava. Mine kala kinzi tamâta uru siwuwu waini waseki lâ ñgoa karae patu wasaseki nâ ilo."

Tuña kaika ñana wurâta kaija lâ pwareâja ne zo sapâja
Matai 12:1-8, Luka 6:1-5

²³ Zo tonge, lâ Juda nenzi pwareâja ne zo sapâja tonge, Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta nde soka silâ sipâñga kâpwa 'wit' ne tâno ñgini. Aku ne pâri-tamâta sisiki 'wit' kanaño pinde sika. ²⁴ Andeta kinzi Parisai tamâta sipai Yesu tu, "Wa! Ñgua tukuna ikeno tu kinda ma taveta wurâta tonge lâ zo sapâja ndimo. Mine nde ñana sâ kâ ñga kinzi sipu ñgua tukuna utu, a?"

²⁵ Andeta Yesu iporo ñgua taulo panzi tu, "Tiambo miki ñandai kapono ñgua ñana vetâja ñinde timbunda Daviti iveta, lâ zo ñinde putole ipu i tavanzi ne tamâta, a? ²⁶ Lâ zo ñinde Abaiata imo patarawâja tamâta nenzi tamâta ñalae,aku Daviti ilâ Maro Kindeni ne luma ilo ku mbau ilâ ikai puroña ñinde kinzi patarawâja tamâta munja sipatarâwa pa Maro Kindeni. Patarawâja tamâta ñalae puroña ñinde ilua Daviti, ñineñga Daviti ika kunzi ne tamâta. Andeta ñgua

tukunja ikeno tu kinzi patarawâna tamâta simbonzi nâ ma sika puronja ñinde."

²⁷ Ninenja Yesu ipainzi tu, "Maro Kindeni ñandai ionzi tamâta ñana sisuka pwareâna ne zo sapâna ñga. Io pwareâna ne zo sapâna ñana ma isukanzi tamâta. ²⁸ Mine nde naña Tamâta Natu akai maro pa pwareâna ne zo sapâna tava."

3

Yesu iveta tamâta tonge mbalau sakamao ipânga ara kilo lâ pwareâna ne zo sapâna

Matai 12:9-14, Luka 6:6-11

¹ Zo tonge Yesu ilâ luma ñana pasaunja kâ ilo. Aku tamâta tonge imo ndaina, i mbalau tonge panzukuma lâ. ² Anja kinzi tamâta pinde sio ñana Yesu kâ. Kinzi situ sisama mine; tiambo i ma iveta tamâta ñinde tini ara kilo lâ pwareâna ne zo sapâna, tiya? Kinzi situ ma sio Yesu lâ ñgua nia ñana ñinde kâ. ³ Aku Yesu ipai tamâta mbalau sakamao ñinde tu, "Noko kumâ kumandi ñai."

⁴ Ninenja ikasoñanzi tu, "Mose ne ñgua tukunja isâu pa kinda tu ma taveta vetâna ara lâ pwareâna ne zo sapâna, tiya?, taveta vetâna sakamao. Aku ñgua tukunja isâu pa kinda tu ma tavilanzi tamâta lâ zo sapâna tu simo ara, tiya?, tayaulanzi." Taitu kinzi siporo tia, kawanzi buu nâ.

⁵ Aku i mata kikimbwaki ilea panzi ku wisi nâna. Imora tu kinzi tañanzi kaika ndo, kala i ilo malia ñana ñinde kâ. Ninenja ipai tamâta ñinde tu, "Kusowea mbalau." Isowea mbalau lâ, aku mbalau ipânga ara kilo. ⁶ Aku ndainani nâ kinzi Parisai tamâta simandi silâ, aku sipasau kunzi Herot ne tamâta. Kinzi silâ taitu sipa ñgua tu ma siroto nzâla ñana sipu Yesu pâta imâte.

Kinzi ñgu ñalae sipasau lâ lââ bwalika tini laiti

Matai 12:15-16, Luka 6:17-19

⁷ Ninenja Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta ku sipile lawea ñinde silâ pa lââ bwalika. Aku tamâta ñgu ñalae nde soka kuku i. Kinzi ñinde nde papa Galilaya tâno,

⁸ anja Judia tâno, anja Jerusalem lawea, anja Idumea tâno, anja Jodan lââ tini pinde, anja Tair lawea wa Saidon lawea wa. Kinzi ñgu ñalae tina nde silojo pâri ñana mäsi kie-kie Yesu iveta ñinde, kala simâ papa. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Yesu munja ivetanzi pukona tamâta rârâ tininzi mbalaunzi ara kilo. Mine kala kinzi pukona tamâta rârâ simâ sinje i lâ. Kinzi situ ma sio mbalaunzi ilâ sitanjo i. Mine kala Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, "Tamâta ñgu ñalae simo ñai kala sipono naonju. Mine nde kao wângâ tonge yâti tu ma nakâki kulu." ¹¹ Anja kinzi koroani saka simora i kilala pwataki, kala situndu lâ Yesu nao sisarâwa mine tu, "Noko nde Maro Kindeni Natu!" ¹² Andeta iporo kaika indi panzi tu ma situla i parina mine ndimo.

Yesu ipateanzi pâri-tamâta sajao kanajonzi rua

Matai 10:1-4, Luka 6:12-16

¹³ Ninenja Yesu ikâki tuu kulu, ku isarawanzi tamâta pinde i ilo panzi ñinde tu ma simâ papa. ¹⁴ Simâ lâ, ninenja ipateanzi tamâta sajao kanajonzi rua tu ma simo kuku i. Ipateanzi tu ma muli isupwanzi silâ situla Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua, ¹⁵aku i walo ilanzi sikai i ndamwa ñana sisokinzi koroani saka piti tona. ¹⁶ I ipatea Saimon ku io ñoa Petero lâ tini, ¹⁷aku ipatea Yamesi, i Sebedi natu, tava tai Yoane, ku ipatu kinzi rua ñanzi tonge tu, "Boanesis". (Ñoa ñinde nde duvi mine tu, "Tamâta Sitogo Mbamba Ipu".) ¹⁸ Aku ipateanzi Andaria, ñga Pilip, ñga Bartolomyu, ñga Matai, ñga Tomas, ñga Yamesi i Alfius natu, ñga Tadius, ñga Saimon Selot, ¹⁹ anja Judas Iskariot, ina ma muli ikai kulu-pânga ñana Yesu kâ ku io ilâ kinzi kazâna tamâta mbaunzi ilo.

Kinzi tamâta pinde siporo tu Yesu ikai wurâta kuku Belsebul, ina koroani saka nenzi koipu ñalae

Matai 12:31-32, Luka 11:14-22

²⁰ Yesu ipateanzi tamâta ñinde lâ, ninenja ilâ pa luma kilo. Andeta kinzi tamâta ñgu ñalae nde sipasau kuku kilo ku sipono nao, kala Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta sikura tu sisajona sika, ande tia.

²¹ Aku Yesu see kinzi silojo pâri ηana njinde kâ, kala simâ tu sikale i kaika kâ. Kinzi siporo tu, “Opopo, ipâŋga kapa lâ.”

²² Anja kinzi pananâja tamâta ηana ηgua tukuja kâ pinde nde sipile Jerusalem lawea sindue simâ, ku sivaligi Yesu tu, “Belsebul, i ηna tonge Sadana, ande ipagagara i lâ. Mine kala ikai koroani saka nenzi koipu ηalae ηinde ne walo ku isokinzi koroani saka piti.”

²³ Mine kala Yesu isarawanzi tu simâ kuku, ku isia ηgua panzi mine tu, “Mana mana ηga Sadana ma ikura tu isoki i tamwata ne ηgu, a?” ²⁴ Miki kalomi ηgere sondo ηga; ambo kinzi tamâta nenzi lawea taitu ma sipwa pwataki simo ηgu rua ku sikai kazâja pa warakanzi, ande lawea ηinde ma sipayaula ndo.

²⁵ Ambo tamâta tonge natu-timbu ma sipwa pwataki simo ηgu rua ku sikai kazâja pa warakanzi, ande ηgu ηinde ma sipayaula ndo. ²⁶ Aku mine nâ, ambo Sadana ikai kazâja pa tamwata kala ne ηgu sipwa pwataki, ande i ma ikura tu imo tia, ηana tu i ne walo ma marumbu lâ. ²⁷ Mao nâ, tamâta tonge ikura tu iyoka kaa nâ ilâ tamâta kaika tonge ne luma ilo ku ikai i ne kelekele, ande tia. I ma wâlo nâ ipa tamâta kaika ηinde munja lâ ηga. Ambo iveta mine lâ, ηnenja i ma ikai tamâta ηinde ne kelekele rârâni keno ne luma ilo ηinde marumbu lâ. ²⁸ Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; tamâta nenzi kiesaka kie-kie wa ηgua sakamao ηinde wa, ande Maro Kindeni ikura tu izavaru kiesaka ηinde rârâni piti lâ tininzi. ²⁹ Ambo taitu tamâta ea iporo ηgua pavaligija pa Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâŋa, ande Maro Kindeni ma izavaru kiesaka ηinde piti lâ tini, ande tia. Tamâta ηinde ne kiesaka ηinde ma keno papa mine ku imo nâ.”

³⁰ Yesu iporo mine ηana duvi ηine kâ; kinzi munja siporo tu, “Koroani saka ipagagara i.”

Ea kinzi nde Yesu tina wa tai wa Matai 12:46-50, Luka 8:19-21

³¹ Lâ zoni ndaina Yesu tina wa tai kinzi nde simâ ipâŋga kala simandi nia yo, ku sipasupwa imâ papa. Kinzi situ i ma imâ imoranzi. ³² Anja tamâta ηgu ηalae nde

sisanjona singe i lâ, aku kinzi pinde sipai Yesu tu, “Kulonjo, noko tina wa tai kinzi nde simâ simandi nia yo kala sisarâwa pano.”

³³ Andeta iporo tauo panzi tu, “Naŋa nana wa taingu wa nde ea kinzi.”

³⁴ Νinenja i mata ilea panzi tamâta ηinde kala sisanjona singe i lâ, ku iporo tu, “Naŋa nana wa taingu wa kala simo ηai! ³⁵ Nana tu tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa mine, ande kinzi ηinde sitogo naŋa taingu wa mwanenju wa nana wa.”

4

Ngua tambirâŋa ηana tamâta ilinj kaniŋa vâsa lâ tâno ilo

Matai 13:1-17, Luka 8:4-10

¹ Zo tonge Yesu imandi kilo ηana ipanananzi tamâta lâ Galilaya lâ bwallika pwali. Aku ηgu kambwanenzi ηalae ηinde nde simâ sipasau pasâe ndo lâ i tini. Mine kala ikâki wâŋga tonge kulu isanjona. Anja kinzi tamâta nde simandi sâwa. ² Νinenja Yesu iporo ηgua siâŋa rârâ ηinde ipanananzi tu, ³ “Miki kalonj ηga. Tamâta tonge iyoka ilâ ilinj kaniŋa vâsa lâ tâno ilo. ⁴ Ilinj ilâ, ande vâsa pinde nde imbe indue nzâla-kawa, aku sii simâ sika marumbu lâ. ⁵ Anja vâsa pinde nde imbe indue tâno mira-mira. Tâno ηinde nde matatola koŋa tia, kala mata ipâŋga walele. ⁶ Andeta kari ikâki imâ ikana. Aku kâpwa ηinde ne mburu-mburu kaika tia, kala ηgâla-ηgâla ndo lâ, kala imâte. ⁷ Anja vâsa pinde nde imbe indue wâlo mata-mata ηgininzi. Aku wâlo ηinde ipâŋga ηalae ku ilita, kala kanaŋo ipâŋga tia. ⁸ Anja vâsa pinde nde imbe indue tâno ara kulu,aku ipâŋga ηalae ku ipula kanaŋo. Pinde ipula kanaŋo tamâta taitu kanaŋo saŋao (30), anja pinde nde ipula kanaŋo tamâta ηato (60), anja pinde nde ipula kanaŋo tamâta ηalae taitu (100).”

⁹ Aku Yesu ipainzi tu, “Ambo miki tanjamî keno, ande kalonj ηgu ηine sondo.”

Yesu ne mâsi ηana iporo ηgua tambirâŋa nâ, ne duvi

¹⁰ Muli ḥga, ḥgu ḥnalaē ḥnde nde silā lā, ḥneŋga kinzi pârî-tamâta sajao kanaŋonzi rua sitavanzi tamâta pinde uru simo kunzi ḥnde, ande sikasonja Yesu ḥana ḥgua tambirâŋa ḥnde duvi kâ. ¹¹ Aku Yesu ipainzi tu, "Maro Kindeni itula ḥgua paveâŋa ne duvi pwataki pamī ḥana i ne mâsi ḥana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ. An̄ga kinzi tamâta simo niaka ande siloŋo ḥgua tambirâŋa nâ. ¹² ḥna tu muŋga ḥgua-tulâŋa tamâta Aisaia iŋgere ḥgua lâ pepa tini mine tu, 'Kinzi matanzi ma pareŋge, andeta ma simora kelekele tonge tia. Aku ma sitambira taŋanzi, andeta ma sisama ḥgua duvi kilala tia. Ambo kinzi simo mine tia, ande ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi, kala Maro Kindeni ma izavaru nenzi kiesaka pitī lâ tininzi. Andeta tia.'"

Ngua tambirâŋa ḥna vâsa linjia kâ, ne duvi

Matai 13:18-23, Luka 8:11-15

¹³ Aku Yesu ipainzi tu, "Ambo miki kazizâla ḥna ḥgua tambirâŋa ḥne duvi, ande miki ma kakura tu kasama ḥgua tambirâŋa rârâni ne duvi mâsi mana, a? ¹⁴ Kaniŋa vâsa kala tamâta ilinji ḥnde, ande itogo Maro Kindeni ne ḥgua. ¹⁵ Kinzi tamâta pinde sitogo vâsa ḥnde imbe indue nzâla-kawa, ḥna tu kinzi siloŋo Maro Kindeni ne ḥgua lâ taŋanzi, andeta lâ zoni ndaina Sadana imâ ku ikawea ḥguani ndaina pitī lâ ilonzi. ¹⁶ An̄ga tamâta pinde nde sitogo vâsa ḥnde imbe indue tâno mira-mira. Kinzi siloŋo ḥgua ku sikai walele nâ, aku sindeka ḥna. ¹⁷ Andeta kinzi sikai ḥgua ḥnde kaika tia. Mine kala simo zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, aku muli ḥga tamâta pinde simâ situ siveta malia panzi ku siveta kenzi sakamao panzi ḥna nenzi kalo-tawana kâ. Mine kala kinzi nenzi kalo-tawana imbe walele nâ. ¹⁸ An̄ga kinzi tamâta pinde nde sitogo vâsa ḥnde imbe indue wâlo mata-mata ḥgininzi. Kinzi siloŋo ḥgua, ¹⁹ andeta ilonzi ḥnalaē ḥna tâno ne kelekele, aku ilonzi ḥnalaē ḥna sigona mbalinja rârâ, kala ilonzi yosi ḥna tonge-tonge

rârâ. Aku ilo-kalo ḥnde iveta kalo-lokoni panzi, kala siveta vetâŋa ara pindle tia. ²⁰ An̄ga kinzi tamâta pinde nde sitogo vâsa ḥnde imbe indue tâno ara kulu. Kinzi siloŋo ḥgua ku sikai sipaveta kuku, kala siveta vetâŋa ara rârâ, itogo kanaŋonzi mine; pinde siveta vetâŋa ara tamâta taitu kanaŋo sajao (30), an̄ga pinde siveta vetâŋa tamâta ḥnato (60), an̄ga pinde nde siveta vetâŋa tamâta ḥnalaē taitu (100)."

*Kinda uru tao sinâla lâ peke kulu
Matai 5:15-16, Luka 8:16-18, 11:33-36*

²¹ ḥneŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, "Kinda uru takai sinâla ku tao lâ kondo kalo wa peke kalo, ande tia. Kinda uru tao sinâla ikeno peke kulu. ²² Aku mine nâ, ḥgua ndia rârâni ikeno paveâŋa, ḥnde miki ma katula pwataki ipâŋga nia yo, ḥna kinzi tamâta ma sikura tu sisama ḥgua rârâni duvi. ²³ Ambo miki taŋami keno, ande kalonjo ḥgua ḥne sondo."

²⁴ ḥneŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, "Ngua ndia miki kalonjo, ande ḥnde miki ma ilomi ipatea sondo. ḥna tu tamâta ea itambira taŋa sondo pa Maro Kindeni kawa ḥgua, ande Maro Kindeni ma itula ḥgua ḥnde ne duvi pwataki papa i, aku ma itula ḥgua pinde kilo papa tava. ²⁵ Mao nâ, tamâta ea ikai ilo-kalo ḥna Maro Kindeni ne vetâŋa paveâŋa kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ma ilo-kalo ḥnalaē ilua i. An̄ga tamâta ea tini pwâka tu ikai ilo-kalo ḥnde, ande ilo-kalo tini-mwata i muŋga ikai, ande ḥnde Maro Kindeni ma ikai saje."

Ngua tambirâŋa ḥna kaniŋa kanaŋo ipâŋga

²⁶ Aku Yesu iporo mine tu, "Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ḥna ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ, ande itogo tamâta ilinji kaniŋa vâsa lâ tâno ilo. ²⁷ Ikura mbo mbo tamâta ḥnde ikeno, an̄ga kari kari imandi ku iyoka. Andeta vâsa ḥnde ipâŋga ilâ ḥnalaē mâsi mana; ande tamâta ḥnde isama ḥne tia. ²⁸ ḥna tu tâno tamwata nâ iveta wurâta papa vâsa ku iveta kâpwa ipâŋga. Mata ipâŋga muŋga, ḥneŋga io lau, aku mwâŋga ḥga kanaŋo ipâŋga ḥnalaē itumbua mata. ²⁹ Aku muli

ŋga kanano ŋinde ipâŋga ŋalae lâ, kala tâno warika ŋinde isupwanzi ne wurâta tamâta tu sikai nenzi pila silâ ŋana sitoto kâ. Ŋana tu kâpwa gonâja ne zo nde imâ ipâŋga lâ.”

Ngua tambirâja ŋana kaniŋa vâsa mota mwata

Matai 13:31-32, Luka 13:18-19

³⁰ Ninenja Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Kinda ma taporo ngua mana ŋana tatula Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ ipâŋga nia yo. Kinda ma tasia ngua mana ŋana tatula ŋinde pwataki. ³¹ Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋinde nde itogo kaniŋa ‘mastet’ vâsa. Mastet vâsa ŋandai irerege kuku vâsa rârâ kinzi tamâta uru sipau lâ tâno ilo ŋga. I nde mota mwata, itogo paulo mine. ³² Tamâta ipau vâsa ŋinde lâ, ŋinenja kâi mastet ŋinde ipâŋga aku ilâ ŋalae tina lâ, aku i ne luandondo ipolenzi kaniŋa kie-kie rârâni uru sipau lâ tâno ilo. I laka ŋalae ŋinde, kala kinzi sii kie-kie uru sipagona simâ sisajona ne laka kulu.”

Yesu iporo ngua tambirâja nâ

³³ Yesu iporo ngua panzi tamâta, ande iporo ngua tambirâja rârâ mine, ipakura kuku nenzi ilo-kalo ŋinde. ³⁴ I ŋandai iporo ngua rârâ ipâŋga nia yo panzi ŋga. Iporo ngua tambirâja rârâ panzi. Andeta i uru ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta silâ pa nia ŋganje, ŋinenja itula ngua ŋinde rârâni duvi pwataki panzi.

Yesu itu ngua kaika pa kâla-lawea, kala pâti kii lâ

Matai 8:23-27, Luka 8:22-25

³⁵ Aku lâ zoni ndaina, kari indue lala lâ, ŋinenja Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Ayo, kinda ma tambwaliu talâ pa lââ bwalika tini pinde.” ³⁶ Aku sipilenzi tamâta ŋgu ŋalae ŋinde, ku sikâki wâŋga munja Yesu isajona ŋinde kulu. Aku sikai Yesu tava silâ. Anja wâŋga pinde nde silâ kunzi tava. ³⁷ Andeta lawea iyoka more-more ŋalae ku ne kâla kâki iliŋi lâ wâŋga ilo,aku lââ pipi lâ. ³⁸ Anja Yesu nde ikulanda kulânda tonge ku ikeno wâŋga ilo pa muli kâ. Mine kala

kinzi sipaŋo Yesu ku sipai tu, “Pananâja! Laiti ŋana kinda tambwatuke kâ, andeta noko kalo sukâja tia tâ!”

³⁹ Aku Yesu imandi itu ngua kaika pa lawea ku ipai tu, “Kura lâ! Pâti kii lâ!” Aku ndainani nâ lawea pâti kii lâ, aku kâla imâte lâ. ⁴⁰ Ninenja ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Nana sâ kâ ŋga miki karuru pâta, a? Miki nemi kalo tawana nde kiri-mwata nâ!”

⁴¹ Andeta kinzi siruru pâta kanano ku siporo nenzi mine tu, “Opopo, tamâta ŋine nde tamâta mana kala iporo kaika pa kâla-lawea, aku kinzi kala sipalonjo pa i kawa ngua!”

5

Yesu isokinzi koroani saka piti lâ tamâta kapa tonge ilo

Matai 8:28-34, Luka 8:26-39

¹ Kinzi silâ lee sitoa lââ bwalika tini pinde, lâ kinzi Gerasa nenzi tâno. ² Yesu ipile wâŋga itoa lâ, ŋinenja walele nâ tamâta tonge ipakâtu kuku, i koroani saka ipagagara lâ. Tamâta ŋinde imo potomule lâ kuru nia, kala iyoka pa ŋinde imâ. ³ Tamâta ŋinde uru ikeno ŋganza ilo lâ kuru nia ŋinde. Munja, kinzi tamâta pinde sipa wâlo kaika lâ i tini, andeta kala ŋine sikura tu siveta mine kilo, ande tia. ⁴ Munja, ikura zo rârâ kinzi sipa i kie-mbalau lâ wâlo kaika. Andeta i uru itaki wâlo kaika ŋinde utu. I nde tamâta kaika ndo, kala tamâta tonge ikura tu ikai i kaika, ande tia. ⁵ Ikura kari wa mbo wa, tamâta ŋinde imo kuru nia wa tuu kulu wa, aku uru kawa pakâe ipaive tamwata karae lâ mira tu ma ipayaula pâta imâte.

⁶ Tamâta kapa ŋinde imandi imo malawae, andeta mata ilâ imora Yesu kala ipalilu imâ ku ipare tuku papa. ⁷⁻⁸ Aku Yesu ipai tu, “Noko koroani saka ŋai, noko kupile tamâta ŋine ku pwâwa kulâ!” Andeta koroani saka isarâwa kaika ndo ku iporo tu, “Yesu, Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata Natu, noko kutu kuveta mana pa naŋa, a? Naŋa ano pano lâ Maro Kindeni ŋa tu noko ma nâna kulua naŋa ndimo!”

⁹ Aku Yesu ikasona koroani saka mine tu, “Anja noko nde ŋa mana.” Ande

iporo tauo tu, "Naŋa ḥāŋgu 'Zugu Tamwatama', ḥana tu maka ḥgu kambwanjema ḥalae ndo." ¹⁰ Aku ino kaika ḥinde pa Yesu tu, "Noko ma kunarama lâ tâno ḥine ndimo!" ¹¹ Aku ḥgoa ḥgu ḥalae nde simo nia ḥinde, sipaŋuju sika simo nia ndamwa. ¹² Aku kinzi koroani saka sino kaika pa Yesu tu, "Kuo maka kalâ kinzi ḥgoa ḥinde ilonzi." ¹³ Aku Yesu isâu panzi tu silâ. Aku marumbu; kinzi koroani saka sipile tamâta ḥinde ku silâ ḥgoa ilonzi. ḅineŋga ḥgoa ḥinde nde wisinzi motutu simaŋguru sipalilu kaika silâ sindue nia ndamwa ḥinde. ḅgoa ḥgu ḥinde kambwanjenzi ipâŋga ikura 2000 mine, aku kinzi rârâni sisonja sindue lâ bwalika ilo sinu lâ ku sipamateteu marumbu lâ.

¹⁴ ḅineŋga kinzi ḥgoa nenzi katonâŋa tamâta nde sikâwa silâ, ku sikai pâri silâ pa lawea ilo wa nia ḥinde ndoni wa. Mine kala kinzi tamâta simâ tu simora mâsi kala muŋga ipâŋga ḥinde. ¹⁵ Kinzi simâ sipâŋga pa Yesu,aku simora tamâta ḥinde, muŋga koroani saka rârâ sipagagara, andeta ḅineŋga ipita lalava ku ne ilo-kalo ipâŋga sondo lâ, kala isajona imo. Kinzi tamâta simora ḥine ku wisinzi motutu. ¹⁶ ḅineŋga kinzi tamâta kala muŋga simora mâsi ḥinde nde sitapâri panzi ḥana mâsi ḥinde ipâŋga pa tamâta ḥinde, ina muŋga koroani saka sipagagara. Aku sitapâri panzi ḥananzi ḥgoa tona. ¹⁷ ḅineŋga kinzi tamâta sino kaika pa Yesu tu ma ipile nenzi lawea ku ilâ pa nia tonge.

¹⁸ Mine kala Yesu ikâki wâŋga kulu. Andeta tamâta ḥinde muŋga koroani saka sipagagara, ande ino Yesu mine tu, "Naŋa ilongu tu ma amo kuku noko." ¹⁹ Andeta Yesu ipai tu, "Tia. Noko kutaulo kulâ panzi noko see,aku kutapâri panzi ḥana vetâŋa rârâni Maro ḥalae iveta pano ḥine. Aku kutula pwataki panzi tu i kalo sukâŋa ḥanano." ²⁰ ḅineŋga tamâta ḥinde ilâ,aku iveta wurâta ḥana itu pâri ḥinde panzi tamâta simo lawea pinde sipatu ḥa tu Dekapolis(nenda ḥgua tu "Lawea Sanjao"). Itapâri panzi ḥana vetâŋa ḥinde Yesu muŋga iveta papa.

Mine kala kinzi tamâta rârâni nde ilonzi rârâ.

Yesu ipaŋo katonâŋa tonge natu taine imo via kilo, ku iveta taine tonge tini ara kilo tava

Matai 9:18-26, Luka 8:40-56

²¹ Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta sikâki wâŋga kulu ku simbwaliu kilo. Sitoa lâ, ḅineŋga tamâta ḥgu ḥalae ḥinde nde simâ sipasau lâ Yesu tini lâ lâ bwalika pwali. ²² ḅineŋga tamâta tonge, i ḥa tu Jairus, ande imâ ipâŋga. I nde luma ḥana pasauŋa kâ ne katonâŋa tamâta tonge. I mata ilâ imora Yesu, ku imâ ipare tuku lâ i kie tini laiti. ²³ Aku ino kaika pa Yesu tu, "Naŋa natuŋgu taine taipa nde laiti ḥana imâte kâ. Mine nde kumâ kutajo i,aku ma tini ara kilo ku ma imo via." ²⁴ Aku Yesu iyoka kuku silâ.

Andeta tamâta ḥgu ḥalae ḥinde soka i muli, ku sipatiŋgi nâ. ²⁵ Aku taine tonge kala imo ndaina, i uru imora nzimona zo rârâni. I imo mine ikura mbwera sanjao kanajo rua lâ, ²⁶ aku kinzi tamâta ḥana sivetanzi pukoŋa kâ rârâ nâna kiekie silua i ḥana ne pukoŋa ḥinde kâ. Taine ḥinde nde ipile ne mbumbu rârâ panzi, andeta ne pukoŋa marumbu tia, ikeno kaika lâ tini ku imo nâ. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Taine ḥinde ilonjo Yesu parina lâ, kala i ilo patea tu, "Ambo naŋa mbaŋgu sili atajo i ne pasawaŋa ḅgaŋe nâ, ande ma tiniŋgu ara kilo." Mine kala imâ imo tamâta ḥgu ḥalae ḥinde ḅgininzi. Imege ku iyoka pa Yesu muli imâ, ku mbaŋ ilâ itaŋo i ne pasawaŋa ḅgaŋe. ²⁹ ḅineŋga walele nâ i see mâsa-mâsa, ku ipasama tini tu pukoŋa ḥine nde marumbu lâ.

³⁰ Andeta Yesu ipasama tu i ne walo pinde nde ilâ lâ. Mine kala ipupulia ku ikasonjanzi ḥgu tu, "Ea itaŋo nanenŋu pasawaŋa ḅgaŋe."

³¹ Andeta i ne pâri-tamâta sipai tu, "Oppop, kinzi tamâta ḥgu ḥalae nde sitiŋgi noko. Mine nde mana mana ḅga noko pwasonjanzi tu, 'Ea itaŋo naŋa', a?"

³² Andeta Yesu mata imora ilâ wa imâ wa tu isama tamâta ea itaŋo i. ³³ Aku taine ḥinde ipasama lâ ḥana vetâŋa ḥinde kala ipâŋga papa,aku i kalo loko ku tini ruru. Tia ku imâ pa Yesu ku

ipare tuku papa, ku iporo pwataki njana vetâja njinde rârâni. ³⁴ Ninenja Yesu ipai tu, "Natuñgu, noko ne kalo-tawana njinde ivetano tini ara kilo. Noko kulâ, aku wisi puu ndue, njana tu noko ne pukonja nde marumbu lâ."

³⁵ Yesu iporo njua njine yo, njinenja tamâta pinde munja soka pa katonâja Jairus ne luma kâ nde simâ sipânga lâ. Aku sipai tu, "Noko natu nde imâte lâ. Mine nde noko ma kuveta kalo-lokonji papa pananâja kilo ndimo." ³⁶ Andeta Yesu ipalonjo pa kinzi nenzi njua njinde, ande tia. Iporo pa Jairus mine tu, "Noko kururu ndimo. Kalo tawana naña nâ."

³⁷ Aku itu kaika panzi tamâta tu ma soka kuku i simâ ndimo. Ikainzi Petero, njga Yamesi, njga Yamesi tai Yoane,aku kinzi njato nâ soka kuku i silâ. ³⁸ Kinzi silâ lee sipânga katonâja Jairus ne luma, ande Yesu imoranzi tamâta siveta nduñenja ñalae wa sita pâta lâ. ³⁹ Aku ilâ luma ilo ku ipainzi tu, "Ayo, njana sâ kâ njga miki kata wa kaveta nduñenja ñalae konja, a? Lâlu njine njandai imâte njga; ikeno mata nâ." ⁴⁰ Andeta kinzi sinjelea i pâta kanaño.

Tia ku ionzi tamâta rârâni siyâti pa nia yo. Ninenja ikainzi lâlu tina ku tama rua, sitavanzi ne pâri-tamâta njato,aku kinzi njinde nâ soka silâ luma ilo kisiña pwataki lâlu ikeno njinde. ⁴¹ Ninenja isanja taine taipa njinde mbau ku ipai tu, "Talita kumi!" Ngua njinde nde duvi mine tu, "Taine taipa, naña apaino tu kumandi sânda!" ⁴² Aku walele nâ taine taipa imandi ku iyoka. I ne mbwera ipânga ikura sañao kanaño rua mine. Aku kinzi simora mâsi njinde ku wisinzi motutu lâ. ⁴³ Andeta Yesu indi kaika panzi mine tu, "Miki ma katapâri pa tamâta tonge njana mâsi njine ndimo." Aku ipainzi tu, "Kâpwa pinde kalua taine taipa njine ika."

6

Kinzi tamâta lâ Nasarete lawea sипу mulinzi pa Yesu

Matai 13:54-58

¹ Yesu ipile lawea njinde aku ilâ pa tamwata ne lawea. Aku i ne pâri-tamâta nde soka kuku silâ. ² Aku lâ pwareâja ne

zo sapâja, Yesu ilâ luma njana pasauja kâ ilo ku itula Maro Kindeni kawa njua pwataki panzi tamâta. Kinzi silojo i ne njua,aku kinzi rârâni wisinzi motu pâta. Kinzi sipakasonja tu, "Opopo, tamâta njine nde ikai njua njine lâ nia ndia, a? Anja ilo-kalo njine kala ikeno papa i, ande ilo-kalo mana, a? Mana mana njga iveta mâsi kaika mine, a?" ³ Tiambo tamâta njine uru iveta wurâta njana ipa luma kâ, tiya? Tiambo i nde Maria natu, anja i nde Yamesi wa Josis wa Juda wa Simeon tuanzi, tiya? Tiambo i mwane wukale kala simo nai kuku kinda, tiya?" Kinzi sipo njua mine rârâ, ku sипу mulinzi pa Yesu.

⁴ Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, "Kinzi tamâta simo lawea ndoni nde ilonzi ara pa njuatulâja tamâta. Taitu kinzi tamâta lâ i tamwata ne lawea tina wa i see wukale wa, kinzi njinde ilonzi ara papa i, ande tia." ⁵ Kinzi nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno pa Yesu tia ndo. Mine kala ikura tu iveta mâsi kaika tonge lâ lawea njinde, ande tia. Andeta io mbau lâ kinzi pukonja tamâta pinde nâ tininzi, ku ivetanzi tininzi ara kilo. ⁶ Aku Yesu ilo malia njana kinzi tamâta njinde nenzi kalo-tawana soki-soki njinde. Ninenja iyoka ilâ pa lawea pinde, ku ipanananzi tamâta njana Maro Kindeni kawa njua.

*Yesu iwae wurâta panzi ne pâri-tamâta sañao kanajonzi rua
Matai 10:1-42, Luka 9:1-6*

⁷ Yesu isarawanzi ne pâri-tamâta sañao kanajonzi rua tu simâ kuku, njinenja ionzi rua rua tu ma silâ situla pâri ara. Aku i tamwata ne walo kaika ilanzi njana sisokinzi koroani saka piti lâ tamâta ilonzi. ⁸ Ninenja ipainzi tu, "Miki ma kakai nemí tukâla njana yokâja kâ njine nâ koka. Miki ma kakai sâ tonge iyoka tona ndimo. Miki ma kakai kâpwa wa tâja wa mbumbu wa ndimo. ⁹ Miki ma kasawa kâmba lâ kemi, ambo taitu ma kasawa pasawaña rua ndimo. ¹⁰ Ambo miki kalâ kapânga lawea tonge ku kalâ luma tonge ilo, ande miki ma kakeno luma taituni njinde nâ ilo. ¹¹ Ambo kinzi tamâta lâ lawea pinde tininzi pwâka ñanami ku tanjanzi kaika njana nemí njua, ande ara,

kapile lawea njinde, aku kapamasi kemi tâno gawura piti, ñana itula nenzi vetâna soki njinde pwataki."

¹² Yesu iporo ñgua ñine panzi lâ, ñineñga silâ ku situla ñgua mine tu, "Miki kapalele ilomi kalomi." ¹³ Aku sisokinzi koroani saka rârâ piti lâ tamâta ilonzi tava. Anja kinzi pukonja tamâta rârâ, ande pâri-tamâta sivala samimi lâ tininzi, kala Maro Kindeni ivetanzi tininzi ara kilo.

Yoane Lââ-Liliña Tamwata imâte lâ Matai 14:1-14, Luka 9:7-9

¹⁴ Pa zo njinde, Herot ikai koipu panzi tamâta rârâni simo tâno njinde. Anja Yesu parina nde ilâ isala nia ndoni. Mine kala Herot ilojo ñgua ñana Yesu ne pâri-tamâta nenzi vetâna njinde. Kinzi tamâta pinde simora Yesu ne mâsi kaika ku siporo tu, "Yoane Lââ-Liliña Tamwata imandi sânda lâ mateña nianzi imo via kilo, kala walo kaika ñalae nde ipângâ lâ i mbalau!" ¹⁵ Anja kinzi pinde nde siporo tu, "I nde Ilia." Anja pinde nde siporo tu, "I nde ñgua-tulâna tamâta, itogo kinzi ñgua-tulâna tamâta munjâna njinde."

¹⁶ Andeta Herot ilojo ñgua ñine,aku iporo tu, "Opopo, munja naña atoto Yoane Lââ-Liliña Tamwata ñandola utu lâ. Andeta ñine imandi sânda imo via kilo tâ!"

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Herot ne ñgua njinde nde duvi mine; munja Herot tai Pilip ikai taine tonje, i ña mine Herodias, andeta muli, ñineñga Herot ikai taine njinde saje Pilip,aku rua sipakâe. Andeta Yoane Lââ-Liliña Tamwata iporo ñgua kaika mbwani rârâ pa Herot ilelea mine tu, "Nana sâ kâ ñga noko pwai tai kaiwa, a? Mâsi mine nde ara tia ndo!" ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Herodias ilojo ñgua ñine,aku i wisi nâna pa Yoane Lââ-Liliña Tamwata, kala itu ipu Yoane pâta imâte. Andeta Herot nde imege ñana Yoane,aku isama tu Yoane nde tamâta sapâna kala iveta vetâna sondo ndo. Mine kala Herot isupwanzi tamâta pinde silâ sikale Yoane Lââ-Liliña Tamwata kaika ku sipa lâ wâlo kaika, ñineñga sikai silâ sio lâ luma sakamao ilo. Aku Herot ikatona Yoane sondo,aku

i tini mwasa nâ ñana ilojo Yoane iporo ñgua. Andeta lâ zo ñana ilojo Yoane iporo ñgua, ande i uru ilo rua-rua wa ilo malia tona.

²¹ Andeta muli, ñineñga Herodias isânda nzâla ñana Yoane ma imâte kâ. Ninde ipângâ lâ zo njinde Herot iveta kâna-nuña ñalae ñana ne zo tina ipagugua i kâ. Iveta kâpwa njinde panzi tamâta ñalañala uru sisuka i ñana wurâta kâ, sitavanzi kinzi zugu tamâta nenzi koipu wa kinzi mbaliña warakanzi simo Galilaya tâno. ²² Lâ zoni ndaina, Herodias natu taine imâ luma ilo ku ikina kiniña panzi. Aku kinzi tamâta kala sika kuku Herot njinde nde ilonzi yosi papa taine njinde. Mine kala Herot ipai taine taipa tu, "Sâ kelekele tonje noko ilo papa kala kuno naña, ande ma naña alano."

²³ Nineñga Herot iporo ñgua kaika tu, "Naña aporo mao pa âta, ambo noko kuno pana ñana kelekele tonje, ande njinde ma nalano. Ambo noko kupai naña tu, 'Noko kupu ne mbaliña ndoni pwataki lâ ñgini ku pinde kulana', ande ara, naña akura."

²⁴ Mine kala taine taipa iyâti ilâ ku ikasonja tina tu, "Naña ma asarâwa sâ papa." Aku tina nde iporo tu, "Noko kupai tu, 'Naña atu akai Yoane Lââ-Liliña Tamwata kulu kâmba'."

²⁵ Taine taipa itaulo imâ walele nâ papa Herot,aku ipai tu, "Naina nâ, naña atu noko ma kuo Yoane Lââ-Liliña Tamwata kulu kâmba lâ kondo ilo, ku pwai kumâ kutula pa naña."

²⁶ Taine iporo mine lâ,aku Herot ilo malia ñalae njinde. Andeta i ilo ñana ne ñgua pâna munja iveta lâ kinzi tamâta sisajona kuku i njinde naonzi. Mine kala i tini pwâka tu itoto taine taipa njinde kawa ñgua. ²⁷ Tia ku Herot walele nâ isupwa ne sambara tonje ilâ tu ikai Yoane kulu kâmba imâ. Aku sambara njinde ilâ pa luma sakamao nia, ku itoto Yoane ñandola utu, ²⁸ ku io kulu kâmba lâ kondo tonje ilo, ku ikai imâ itula pa taine taipa. Aku taine taipa kala itula pa tina. ²⁹ Yoane ne pâri-tamâta silojo ñgua tu Yoane ñga imâte lâ, kala simâ sikai i karae ku silâ sikea.

*Yesu kâpwa ilanzi tamâne 5,000
Matai 14:13-21, Luka 9:10-17, Yoane 6:5-13*

³⁰ Kinzi pâri-tamâta sajao kanañonzi rua nde sitaulo simâ sipasau kuku Yesu kilo, aku sitapâri papa ñana vetâja siveta wa ñgua sipanananzi tamâta ñinde wa.

³¹ Andeta kinzi tamâta rârâ nde silâ wa simâ wa, kala Yesu ne zo ñana ipwarea ika kunzi ne pâri-tamâta, ande tia. Mine kala Yesu ipainzi tu, "Ayo, kinda nâ ma talâ papa nia ñganje tonge tamâta simo tia, mambo miki kapwarea ñga."

³² Ninenga kinzi sikai wânga silâ pa nia tonge tamâta simo tia. ³³ Andeta tamâta ñgu ñalae ñinde simoranzi ku sisama tu kinzini kala silâ. Tia ku sipile nenzi lawea rârâni ku sipalilu simunga silâ sikai nia ñinde lâ. Aku muli, ninenga Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta nde simâ sipânga. ³⁴ Yesu itoa tina tini, aku mata ilâ imoranzi tamâta ñgu ñalae, aku i kalo sukâja ñanananzi, ñana tu kinzi sitogo lama ñgu nenzi katonâja tia mwasina. Mine kala iveta wurâta ñana ipanananzi ñgua rârâ.

³⁵ Ipanananzi lee kari indue lala lâ, ninenga ne pâri-tamâta simâ papa ku sipai tu, "Wa, kari ñga indue lala lâ, aku nia ñganje ñine tamâta simo tia. ³⁶ Mine nde kuonzi tamâta tu silâ, aku ma siroto ñana nia wa lawea ñana sîpako kapwanzi sika kâ." ³⁷ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, "Miki warakami nâ kasuanzi." Ande kinzi sipai tu, "Opopo, tiombo noko kutu maka ma kalâ kako puroja lâ mbumbu tamâta-tamâta aku kasuanzi, a?" ³⁸ Ninenga Yesu ikasonjanzi tu, "Miki kalâ kamora, puronja ñapia keno pami." Kinzi sisama lâ aku siporo tu, "Puronja lima aŋga iŋa rua nâ kala keno pama."

³⁹ Ande Yesu ipainzi tu, "Kaonzi tamâta sisajona ñgu ñgu sipasenje lâ unza kulu." ⁴⁰ Kinzi lambunzi ndue sisajona ñgu ñgu, kambwanjenzi ikura 100 wa 50 wa. ⁴¹ Ninenga Yesu ikai puroja lima tava iŋa rua ñinde kâki,aku mata kâki pa samba ku kawa ndange pa Maro Kindeni. Ninenga ipwataki puroja ilanzi ne pâri-tamâta tu siwae panzi tamâta.

Aku ipwataki iŋa rua kala ku iveta mine nâ, iwae panzi rârâni sika. ⁴² Kinzi tamâta rârâni sika lee kapwanzi pupuro lâ. ⁴³ Sika lâ, aku puroja wa iŋa katiŋe keno mo ñai yo. Ninenga Yesu ne pâri-tamâta sigona kâpwa ñinde ikura ñgâmo ñalae sajao kanajo rua ilonzi pipi pâŋga. ⁴⁴ Kinzi tamâne kala sika kâpwa ñinde kambwanjenzi nde ipâŋga ikura 5,000 mine.

*Yesu iyoka lââ bwalika kulu
Matai 14:22-32, Yoane 6:15-21*

⁴⁵ Yesu ipasusuanzi ne pâri-tamâta tu sikai wânga ku walele nâ simunga simbwaliu silâ papa lââ bwalika tini pinde lâ Betsaida lawea. Aŋga i itu ma ionzi tamâta mbo silâ ñga. ⁴⁶ Yesu ionzi tamâta silâ lâ, ninenga ikâki tuu tonge kulu ñana ikai noja kâ.

⁴⁷ Ikai noja lee lala pararai lâ, aku wânga nde ilâ ipâŋga lââ bwalika ñgini. Aŋga Yesu nde simbo nâ imandi sâwa. ⁴⁸ Aku i mata ilâ imoranzi ne pâri-tamâta simakâsa ñalae ñana sipoe kâ, ñana tu sikundua lawea ñalae. Aku mbwale mbwale kâ, ninenga Yesu iyoka lââ kulu ilâ panzi. Iveta ñana ipolenzi kâ, ⁴⁹ andeta ne pâri-tamâta matanzi kâki simora i iyoka lââ kulu, aku situ i nde barâwe, kala sitara pâta. ⁵⁰ Kinzi rârâni simora iaku siruru pâta kanajo. Andeta walele nâ Yesu ipainzi tu, "Wa, miki tinimi kaika, karuru ndimo! Ñine nde nañani warakâŋgu!"

⁵¹ Aku ikâki ilâ wânga ilo kunzi, ninenga lawea kautu lâ. Aku kinzi wisinzi motu pâta ku ilonzi rârâ. ⁵² Ñana tu ilonzi kalonzi ñandai ipâŋga ñana puroja ñinde muŋga Yesu ilanzi tamâta ñga. Kinzi kalonzi tawana soki-soki yo.

*Yesu ivetanzi pukonja tamâta tininzi arâ
lâ Genesaret lawea
Matai 14:34-36*

⁵³ Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta ku simbwaliu silâ sitoa, ninenga sisine wânga papa lââ bwalika tini pinde lâ Genesaret lawea. ⁵⁴ Kinzi sipile wânga sitoa tina tini, andeta walele nâ kinzi tamâta lâ lawea ñinde simora Yesu kilala pwataki lâ. ⁵⁵ Mine kala kinzi sipalilu sikura

nia nia silâ, aku sitapâri tu Yesu ñga imâ ipânga lâ. Ninenja sionzi nenzi pukoña tamâta lâ rombe-rombe kulu, aku sikalenzi simâ pa Yesu. ⁵⁶ Aku ikura nia nia wa lawea ndia Yesu ilâ ipânga, ande kinzi uru sionzi nenzi pukoña tamâta lâ ao ñgini. Aku kawanzi kâki sisarâwa sino kaika pa Yesu tu ma isâu pa nenzi pukoña tamâta tu sitaño i ne pasawaña ñganje. Aku kinzi ñinde sitaño i ne pasawaña ñganje, ande kinzi rârâni tininzi ara kilo.

7

Maro Kindeni ne tukuña ipole timbunda nenzi vetâña siñga

Matai 15:1-9

¹ Kinzi Parisai ñgu sitavanzi kinzi pananâña tamâta ñana ñgua tukuña kâ pinde nde soka Jerusalem simâ ñana sipasau kuku Yesu. ² Andeta matanzi ilâ simora tu Yesu ne pârtamâta pinde ñandai sipua mbalaunzi muñga lâ ñinenja sika. ³ (Nine nde duvi mine; kinzi Parisai anja kinzi Juda tamâta rârâni uru sipaveta kuku timbunzi munjâña nenzi vetâña rârâni. Mine kala ambo kinzi ma sipua mbalaunzi sondo tia, ande ma sika tia. ⁴ Aku mine nâ, ambo kinzi ma silâ pa nââ nia, ñinenja sitaulo simâ kilo, ambo sipua tinikoa nenzi muso pití lâ mbaunzi wa kâpwa tia, ande ma sika tia. Mao nâ, kinzi sipaveta kuku vetâña rârâ siloño wa sikai lâ timbunzi ñinde, kala uru sipua kulo-kâmba wa moe-sambure wa.)

⁵ Mine kala kinzi Parisai tamâta sitavanzi kinzi pananâña tamâta ñana ñgua tukuña kâ nde sikasonja Yesu tu, "Nana sâ kâ ñga noko ne pâri-tamâta ñandai sipaveta kuku timbunda nenzi vetâña, a? Ayo, tinikoa nenzi muso ikeno mbalaunzi yo, andeta sika!"

⁶ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, "Opopo, nanayoni ñgua-tulâña tamâta Aisaia itula miki kilalami pwataki tu miki kawami kaporø ñgua kie tonge, anja ilomi nde keno pití. Mao nâ, Aisaia ikai Maro

Kindeni kawa ku ingere ñgua lâ pepa tini mine tu,
'Kinzi ñgu ñine uru sipanea naña koa tia nâ lâ kawanzi, anja ilonzi nde keno pa naña tia ndo.'

⁷ Kinzi uru situla tamâta nâ nenzi ñgua tukuña ku siporo tu, "Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua kala ñine". Mine kala sipanea naña koa tia nâ.'

⁸ Miki kapile Maro Kindeni ne ñgua tukuña marumbu lâ,aku ilomi ipaipa kuku tamâta nâ nenzi mâsi."

⁹ Nineñga Yesu ipainzi kilo tu, "Mao nâ, miki uru kapu mulimi papa Maro Kindeni ne ñgua tukuña, ñana kapono muli pa warakami nemí vetâña nâ. ¹⁰ Ñana tu Mose muñga iporo tu, 'Noko ma kupono muli pa tina-tama kawanzi ñgua. Ambo tamâta tonge iporo ñgua soki panzi tina-tama, ande kinzi katonâña ma sipu i pâta imâte'. ¹¹ Andeta miki uru kapanananzi tamâta ñgua kie tonge. Miki uru kaporø tu, 'Ambo tamâta tonge ne mbalinja keno ñana isukanzi tina-tama, andeta ipainzi tu, "Mbalinja ñine ande ilongu patea tu ma ao ilâ papa Maro Kindeni, kala ma avilami tia", ande tamâta ñinde iveta soki tia.' ¹² Opopo, miki kaporø ñgua soki mine nâ, kala kapono nzâla ñana i ma ivetanzi tina-tama sondo. ¹³ Mine nde miki kalanja kapole Maro Kindeni ne ñgua tukuña, aku koka timbumi nenzi vetâña muli nâ. Aku miki uru kapanananzi tamâta ñana sipaveta kuku vetâña soki-soki rârâ mine nâ."

Kelekele ndia iveta tamâta ilo muso Matai 15:10-20

¹⁴ Yesu isarawanzi tamâta tu simâ kuku kilo, ñinenja ipainzi tu, "Miki rârâni kalonjo nanenju ñgua, aku ilomi patea sondo ñga. ¹⁵ Kelekele ndia ikeno pa nia yo ñinenja ilâ pa tamâta ilo, ande ñinde ikura tu iveta i ilo muso lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia ndo. Anja ilo-kalo wa vetâña ndia ikeno tamâta ilo ñinenja iyâti imâ pa nia yo, ande ñinde nâ iveta i ilo muso lâ Maro Kindeni nao. [¹⁶ Ambo

* ^{7:16} 16 Nia ndoyo, ñgua ñine kala ikeno ñgumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonge ipânga lâ muli nde iseñge ñgua ñine ilâ kuku ñgua ikeno muñga.

miki tanjami keno, ande kalono ηguia ηnine
sondo.”] *

¹⁷ Yesu iporo ηguia ηnine lâ, ηninenja
ipilenzi ku ilâ luma ilo. Νineŋga i ne pâri-
tamâta sikasonja i ηana ηguia tambirâŋa
ηinde ne duvi. ¹⁸ Andeta Yesu ipainzi
tu, “Opopo, miki warakami kala ilomi
kalomi ipâŋga tia yo, a? Tiombo miki
kasama ηnine tia tâ: kelekele ndia ikeno
pa nia yo ηninenja ilâ pa tamâta ilo, ande
ηinde ikura tu iveta i ilo muso lâ Maro
Kindeni nao, ande tia ndo. ¹⁹ Nana tu
kelekele mine ηndai ilâ tamâta ilo ηga.
Νinde ma ilâ kapwa ilo nâ, aku muli ma
imbariŋa lâ.” (Yesu ne ηguia ηinde itula
pwataki tu kâpwa rârâni nde ara ηana
taka kâ.)

²⁰ Νineŋga Yesu iporo kilo tu, “Ilo-
kalo wa vetâŋa ndia ikeno tamâta ilo
ηninenja iyâti imâ pa nia yo, ande ηinde
nâ iveta tamâta ilo muso lâ Maro Kindeni
nao. ²¹ Nana tu vetâŋa sakamao kie-
kie iyoka pa tamâta ilo ku iyâti imâ pa
nia yo. Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta nenzi ilo-
kalo sakamao uru igagatinzi ηana sipalu-
lua tininzi potomule wa, sипанâwe wa,
sipunzi tamâta pâta simâte wa, sипанawe
tamâta kaiwanzi wa, ²² ilonzi yosi ηana
tamâta nenzi kelekele wa, siveta mâsi
potomule kie-kie wa, siporo ηguia laŋenja
tava ηguia sakamao wa, sipadâda wa, situ
tamâta laginanzi wa, siveta vetâŋa kapa-
kapa wa. ²³ Mao nâ, vetâŋa sakamao kie-
kie ηinde rârâni ipâŋga tamâta ilo ku
iyâti imâ pa nia yo, aku vetâŋa mine nde
iveta i ilo muso lâ Maro Kindeni nao.”

*Tinikoa ηgu taine tonge kalo tawana
Yesu (Kinzi Juda ηgu uru siporo tu ηgu
ηinde nde sitogonzi mbwâmbwa)*

Matai 15:21-28

²⁴ Yesu imandi ipile lawea ηinde, aku
iyoka ilâ pa Tair lawea, lâ tinikoa ηgu
tonge nenzi tâno. Iyoka paveâŋa nâ ilâ
luma tonge ilo, ηana tu i ilo tu ma imo
simbo nâ ikura zo pinde. Andeta i parina
nde isala nia ndoni lâ, kala ikura ηana
ipavea kâ, ande tia. ²⁵ Aku taine tonge
imo nia ηinde, i natu taine nde koroani
saka ipagagara lâ. Taine ηinde ilonjo pâri
tu Yesu imâ lâ, aku walele nâ imâ papa ku

ipare tuku lâ Yesu kie tini laiti. ²⁶ Andeta
taine ηinde ηndai Juda taine ηga; i nde
Grik taine, aku ipâŋga lâ Fonisia lawea
ikenos pa Siria tâno kâ. Taine ηinde ino
kaika pa Yesu tu ma isoki koroani saka
piti lâ i natu taine ilo.

²⁷ Andeta Yesu isia ηguia papa tu, “Kinzi
uru lâlû kapwanzi silanzi lâlû munja lâ
ηga. Ambo sikai lâlû kapwanzi ku siliŋi
ilâ panzi mbwâmbwa, ande ηnine nde ara
tia.” ²⁸ Andeta taine itu lâ Yesu kawa mine
tu, “Tamâta ηalae, noko kuporo mao nâ;
ambo taitu kinzi mbwâmbwa uru sika
kâpwa punu-punu ηinde lâlû sika mbo
iyauru indue ηgili kulu ηinde.”

²⁹ Νineŋga Yesu ipai taine tu, “Noko
kawa ηguia ηinde nde ara ndo. Mine nde
kutaulo kulâ. Koroani saka nde ipile noko
natu ku ilâ lâ.” ³⁰ Aku taine nde itaulo ilâ
luma kilo, aku mata ilâ imora natu ikeno
moe kulu, ande koroani saka ipile i ku ilâ
lâ.

*Yesu iveta tamâta kapa tonge iporo
ηguia kilo*

Matai 15:29-31

³¹ Νinde ilâ lâ, ηninenja Yesu imandi
ipile Tair lawea, aku ikatona nzâla ilâ pa
Saidon lawea ilo. Ipâŋga ηinde, ηninenja
indue ilâ pa Galilaya lâlâ bwalika ηganje,
aku ilâ ipâŋga Dekapolis tâno. ³² Ilâ
ipâŋga lâ, ηninenja kinzi sikai tamâta
tonge tana pasâe wa mela-mela duvi
kaika lâ, ku sikai simâ pa Yesu. Aku
sino papa tu ma itaŋo tamâta ηinde ηana
iveta i tini ara kilo.

³³ Mine kala Yesu ikai tamâta ηinde
simbo nâ sipilenzi ηgu ηalae ku kinzi rua
siyâti silâ. Νineŋga Yesu io mbau sili
ilâ tamâta ηinde tana ilo, aku isupwara
veli-veli lâ mbau sili tini, ηninenja itaŋo
tamâta mela-mela tona. ³⁴ Νineŋga Yesu
mata kâki pa samba ku iveta kusu lâ,
ηninenja iporo tu, “Epata” (ηguia ηinde
nde duvi mine, “Noko kupwa”). ³⁵ Aku
ndainani nâ tamâta ηinde tana ipwa aku
mela-mela duvi pao, kala iporo ηguia
pwataki.

³⁶ Yesu indi kaika panzi tamâta tu
ma sitapâri pa tamâta tonge ηana mâsi
ηinde kâ ndîmo. Andeta tia; kinzi situ
pâri ηne aku isala nia ilâ. ³⁷ Kinzi

pinde silonoj aku wisinzi motutu, kala siporo tu, "Opopo, i ne vetâna rârâni nde ipânga ara nâ. Mao nâ, ivetanzi tamâta tanjanzi pasâe tu silono ñgua, aŋga ivetanzi tamâta kapa tu siporo ñgua pwataki."

8

Yesu kâpwa ilanzi tamâne 4,000 Matai 15:32-39

¹ Pa zo njinde tamâta ñgu ñalae nde sipasau kilo, andeta kapwanzi ñana sika kâ ikeno panzi tia. Mine kala Yesu isarawanzi ne pâri-tamâta tu simâ kuku,aku ipainzi tu, ² "Nana kalonju sukâja ñalae ñananzi tamâta ñgu ñalae ñine, ñana tu kinzi simo kuku naŋa ikura kari ñato lâ,aku kapwanzi ñana sika kâ ande sika marumbu lâ. ³ Ambo ma sika tia ku aonzi silâ pa nenzi lawea lawea, ande ma putole ipunzi ku ma patanzi lâ nzâla, ñana tu kinzi pinde nde soka papa nia malawae simâ."

⁴ Andeta i ne pâri-tamâta siporo tauo tu, "Aŋga kinda ma takai puroja lâ nia ndia ñana tasuanzi tamâta ñgu ñalae ñine, a? Opopo, ñine nde nia bilimu ma!" ⁵ Andeta Yesu ikasonjanzi tu, "Aŋga miki nde puroja ñapia ikeno pami." Ande kinzi siporo tauo tu, "Puroja lima kanano rua nâ kala keno pama".

⁶ Nineŋga Yesu ipainzi tamâta tu lambunzi ndue sisajona tâno kulu. Nineŋga ikai puroja kâki, kawa ndange pa Maro Kindeni, ku ipwataki lâ, nineŋga ilanzi ne tamâta tu siwae panzi ñgu. Aku kinzi sikai siwae panzi. ⁷ Aŋga kanzi iŋa kiri-kiri pinde kala keno tona. Mine nde Yesu ikai iŋa kala, kawa ndange pa Maro Kindeni, nineŋga ilanzi ne pâri-tamâta tu siwae panzi tamâta tona. ⁸ Kinzi rârâni sika lee ikuranzi lâ, nineŋga Yesu ne pâri-tamâta sigona puroja wa iŋa katine keno njinde lâ ñgâmo ñalae lima kanano rua ilonzi pipi lâ. ⁹ Kinzi tamâne njinde nâ kambwanjenzi nde ipânga lâ 4,000. Nineŋga Yesu ionzi silâ. ¹⁰ Aku walele nâ ikâki wâŋga kulu kunzi ne pâri-tamâta,aku simbwaliu silâ papa Dalmanuta tâno kâ.

Kinzi Parisai pinde sino Yesu tu ma iveta mâsi kaika tonge simora

Matai 16:1-4

¹¹ Kinzi Parisai tamâta pinde simâ sipâŋga lâ,aku siporo sipalelea ñgua kuku Yesu. Kinzi situ sikai samâna papa, kala sino tu ma ikai Maro Kindeni ne walo ñalae ku iveta mâsi kaika tonge simora.

¹² Yesu ipasama tu ilo malia, kala iveta kusu lâ. Nineŋga iporo tu, "Nana sâ kâ ñga kinzi tamâta lâ zo ñine sino tu ma simora mâsi kaika tonge, a? Nana aporo mao nâ pami, nana ma aveta mâsi tonge pami tia ndo." ¹³ Nineŋga ipilenzi ku ikâki wâŋga kulu kilo imbwaliu papa lâ bwalika tini pinde.

Ngua tambirâna ñana kinzi Parisai wa Herot nenzi ñgua soki-soki

Matai 16:5-12

¹⁴ Yesu ne pâri-tamâta kalonzi kapa ñana sikai kanzi puroja simâ, kala puroja taitu nâ ikeno panzi lâ wâŋga kulu. ¹⁵ Ande Yesu iporo ñgua kaika panzi tu, "Miki kapakatona sondo ñga. Kapakatona warakami ñana kinzi Parisai wa Herot nenzi 'yisi'." ¹⁶ Nineŋga kinzi warakanzi siporo imâ naonzi nâ tu, "O, kinda ñandai takai puroja ñga, kala Yesu iporo ñgua mine pa kinda."

¹⁷ Andeta Yesu isama lâ ñana nenzi ilokalo soki njinde. Mine kala ipainzi tu, "Nana sâ kâ aŋga miki warakami kapor mine tu, 'Kinda takai puroja tia', a? Tiambo miki ilomi kalomi tia tâ. Tiambo miki tanjamai kaika tâ. ¹⁸ Miki matami keno, andeta kamora njinde pwataki tia, a? Aŋga tanjamai keno, andeta kalonjo ñgua tia, a? Miki kalomi kapa lâ, a?" ¹⁹ Munja, lâ zo njinde naŋa apwataki puroja lima awae panzi tamâne 5,000, ande kâpwa katiŋe sika tia njinde nde miki kagona lâ ñgâmo ñalae ñapia ilonzi pipi." Kinzi situ lâ kawa tu, "Ngâmo ñalae saŋao kanano rua." ²⁰ Nineŋga Yesu ikasonjanzi kilo tu, "Aŋga lâ zo njinde naŋa apwataki puroja lima kanano rua awae panzi tamâne 4,000, ande kâpwa katiŋe sika tia njinde nde miki kagona lâ ñgâmo ñalae ñapia ilonzi pipi." Kinzi siporo kilo tu, "Ngâmo ñalae lima kanano

rua." ²¹ Ninenja Yesu ipainzi kilo tu, "Andeta miki kasama sondo tia yo, a?"

Yesu iveta tamâta tonge mata leva-leva imora kilo

²² Kinzi soka silâ lee sipânga Betsaida lawea, ninenja tamâta pinde sikai nenzi tamâta tonge mata leva-leva simâ pa Yesu, aku sino papa tu ma itaño i nana iveta mata ipânga ara kilo. ²³ Mine kala Yesu ikai tamâta mata leva-leva njinde mbalau, ku kinzi rua sipile lawea siyâti silâ pa nia yo. Ninenja Yesu isupwara veli-veli lâ tamâta njinde mata,aku io mbau kâki lâ i kulu tava. Ninenja ikasonja tu, "Noko kumora sâ tâ, tiya?"

²⁴ Tamâta njinde nde mata parenge ku ipai Yesu tu, "Namoranzi tamâta pinde sitogo kâi mine, soka silâ wa simâ wa."

²⁵ Ninenja Yesu io mbau lâ i mata kilo,aku tamâta njinde mata ara lâ, kala imora pwataki. Ninenja imora kelekele rârâni ipânga nia yo. ²⁶ Aku Yesu isupwa i ilâ pa ne luma,aku ipai tu, "Noko ma kutaulo kulâ lawea ilo ndimo."

Petero itula Yesu kilala pwataki tu i nde Kirisi

Matai 16:13-16, Luka 9:18-21

²⁷ Ninenja Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta simandi silâ pa lawea pinde ikeno Sisaria Pilipai lawea tini laiti. Soka nzâla yo, ande ikasonjanzi tu, "Kinzi tamâta uru siporo situ nana nde ea." ²⁸ Ande sipai tu, "Pinde situ noko nde Yoane Lââ-Liliña Tamwata, anga pinde nde situ noko nde Ilia, anga pinde nde situ noko nde ngenatalâja tamâta mungâja tonge."

²⁹ Ninenja Yesu ikasonjanzi kilo tu, "Anga miki warakami katu nana nde ea." Aku Petero ipai tu, "Noko nde Kirisi, Maro Kindeni ne Pateâja Tamâta." ³⁰ Ninenja Yesu indi kaika panzi tu ma siporo situla i parina pwataki panzi tamâta pinde ndimo.

Yesu itula ngena nana ne mateja wa ne mandiña wa

Matai 16:21-23, Luka 9:22

³¹ Ninenja Yesu ipanananzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, "Maro Kindeni ne pateâja ikeno tu nana Tamâta Natu ma akai nâna ñalae. Aku kinzi katonâja

wa patarawâja tamâta ñalanjala wa pananâja tamâta nana ngena tukuna kâwa, ande ma sipu mulinzi pa naña, ku ma sipu naña pâta amâte. Andeta kari ñato lâ, ninenja Maro Kindeni ma ipaño naña amandi amo viângu kilo." ³² Yesu itula ngena nene pwataki ipânga nia yo panzi. Andeta Petero ikai Yesu siyâti silâ pa nia ñgañe,aku ilelea Yesu nana i ne ngena njinde kâ.

³³ Andeta Yesu ipupulia lâ ku mata ilea panzi ne pâri-tamâta, ninenja imbita Petero, ipai tu, "Sadana, noko pwâwa kulâ malawae! Noko ñandai kuporo ngena ikura Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo ñga; noko pwoka kinzi tamâta nâ nenzi ilo-kalo muli."

*Kinda ma tapatawa tininda ku toka
Yesu muli*
Matai 16:24-28, Luka 9:23-27

³⁴ Ninenja Yesu isarawanzi kinzi tamâta tu ma simâ papa i tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta,aku ipainzi tu, "Ambo tamâta tonge ilo tu ipono muli pa naña, ande i ma ipatawa tamwata tini ku ikale ne kâi popole iyoka nana mulingu. ³⁵ Nana tu tamâta ea ilo ñalae nana tamwata ne via, ande i ma ikai via mao, ande tia. Anja tamâta ea kalo tawana nana tava kawângu ngena nene, kala imora tamwata ne via tu kelekele kaa nâ, ande tamâta njinde ma imo via ku imo nâ. ³⁶ Miki kalomi ngere sondo ñga; ambo tamâta tonge igona tâno ne kelekele rârâni, ninenja imâte, ande i ne via mao ikeno ndia, a? ³⁷ Aku i ma ikura tu iko tamwata ne via kilo lâ mbumbu ñapia, a? Tia ndo! ³⁸ Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta uru siveta mâsi potomule wa kiesaka kie-kie. Andeta tamâta ea mai nana nana tava kawângu ngena, ande muli nana Tamâta Natu kala ma maiñgu nana i mine nâ, lâ zo njinde nana ma ayoka tava Mama ne walo ñalae amâ kunzi anjelo sapâja."

9

Yesu tini pasinala ipânga kie tonge

Matai 17:1-13, Luka 9:28-36

¹ Ninenja Yesu ipainzi tu, "Nana aporo mao nâ pamî. Miki pinde kala kamo ñai

ma kamâte tia yo yo, ande ma kamora Maro Kindeni ikai maro panzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu tava walo ɳalae."

² Kari lima kanaŋo taitu ilâ lâ, ɳineŋga Yesu ikainzi Petero, ɳga Yamesi, ɳga Yoane, aku sikâki silâ tuu ɳalae tonge kulu. Aku kinzi ɳapa simbonzi nâ simo ndaina. ɳineŋga kinzi simora Yesu tini pasinala, aku ipâŋga kie tonge. ³ Aku i ne pasawaŋa tini sinala nia, aku pâne ndo. Tamâta tonge lâ tâno kulu ikura tu iveta pasawaŋa pâne mine tia. ⁴ ɳineŋga Ilia ku Mose rua simâ sipâŋga, aku kinzi pâri-tamâta matanzi ilâ simoranzi ɳguatulâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa rua ɳinde siporo kuku Yesu.

⁵ Petero imora mâsi ɳinde, ku ipai Yesu tu, "Pananâŋa, kinda tamo ɳaina, aku ɳine nde ara ndo. Maka iloma tu ma kapa pâla ɳato; noko ne tonge, anga Mose ne tonge, anga Ilia ne tonge." ⁶ Kinzi pâri-tamâta nde siruru pâta lâ, kala Petero ilo iroto ɳgua kala ikai iporo nâ.

⁷ Andeta take-take ɳalae tonge ipâŋga ku ituranzi lâ. Aku sarawâŋa tonge iyoka pa take-take ilo imâ mine tu, "Naŋa natuŋgu ara kala ɳine. Naŋa tiniŋgu mwasa papa i. Miki ma katambira taŋami pa i ne ɳgua." ⁸ Aku walele nâ matanzi ilâ wa imâ wa, andeta simora tamâta tonge tia. Yesu simbo nâ imo kunzi.

⁹ Kinzi sipile tuu, aku soka sindue yo, ɳinenga Yesu indi kaika panzi tu, "Miki ma katapâri pa tamâta tonge ɳana mâsi kala muŋga nâ kamora ɳinde ndimo. Andeta muli ɳga, lâ zo ɳinde naŋa Tamâta Natu ma amandi lâ mateŋa nianzi amo viâŋgu kilo, ɳineŋga katapâri panzi tamâta." ¹⁰ Aku kinzi sikai ɳgua ɳine kaika. Andeta sipakasonja warakanzi tu, "Ngua ɳine iporo tu ma imandi imo via kilo, ande ɳinde nde duvi mana." ¹¹ Mine kala sikasonja i tu, "Kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ɳana ɳgua tukuŋa kâ uru situla Ilia parina tu i ma imâ muŋga lâ, ɳineŋga Kirisi ma imâ. Ninde nde duvi mana."

¹² Ande Yesu ipainzi tu, "Ngua ɳinde nde mao nâ; Ilia imâ muŋga ɳana iveta kelekele rârâni sondo. Mine nde mana mana ɳga kinzi ɳgua-tulâŋa tamâta

singere ɳgua ikeno lâ pepa tini tu naŋa Tamâta Natu ma akai nâna ɳalae,aku tamâta ma siveta kenzi sakamao pana, a? ¹³ Taitu kala ɳine naŋa apaimi tu Ilia nde imâ ipâŋga lâ,aku mâsi sakamao rârâni kinzi situ siveta papa i, ande siveta lâ,ikura ɳgua ɳinde kinzi ɳgua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa singere ikeno lâ."

Yesu isoki koroani saka piti lâ tamâta limoa tonge ilo

Matai 17:14-21, Luka 9:37-42

¹⁴ Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta ɳato ɳinde ku sindue silâ lee sipâŋga panzi nawalanzi pâri-tamâta, ande simora tu tamâta ɳgu ɳalae nde sipasau simo kunzi. Aku kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ɳana ɳgua tukuŋa kâ pinde nde simo sipawa ɳgua kunzi. ¹⁵ Kinzi tamâta rârâni simora tu Yesu ɳga imâ lâ,aku walele nâ ilonzi igagatinzi ku simandi sipalilu simâ papa. ¹⁶ Aku Yesu ikasoŋanzi tu, "Miki kapawa ɳgua mana kunzi."

¹⁷ Aku tamâta tonge iporo taulo tu, "Pananâŋa, naŋa natuŋgu tamâne tonge koroani saka isae i kawa ku ipagagara lâ, kala naŋa akai amâ pa noko. ¹⁸ Ikura zo rârâ koroani saka ɳinde ikai i kaika,aku itambira indue tâno kulu. Aku kawa maka ipâŋga ku niŋo giri lâ, ku tini kaika nâ. Aku naŋa ano panzi noko ne pâri-tamâta tu ma sisoki koroani saka piti, andeta sikura tia."

¹⁹ Yesu iloŋo ɳgua ɳinde ku iporo tu, "Opopo, miki kalomi tawana tia ndo! Naŋa ma amo ku miki ikura zo ɳapia kilo, a? Anga miki nemi ilo-kalo soki-soki ma iveta naŋa iloŋgu malia ikura zo ɳapia kilo, a? Kakai lâlû kamâ pana!" ²⁰ Aku kinzi sikai lâlû ɳinde simâ papa. Andeta koroani saka imora Yesu, ku irurua lâlû yâti taulo. Mine kala lâlû pata ndue tâno kulu ku pulia mbwaliu mbwaliu,aku kawa maka ipâŋga.

²¹ ɳineŋga Yesu ikasoŋa tama tu, "I imo mine ikura zo ɳapia." Ande iporo tu, "Muŋgani, i kiri-mwata yo, ande koroani saka ipagagara i. ²² Aku zo rârâ koroani saka ɳinde itambira i lâ yâtâ kulu wa lâa ilo wa, itu ma ipu pâta imâte. Ambo noko

pwura tu kuvilama, ande kalo sukâna ñanama ku kuvilama.”

²³ Andeta Yesu ipai tu, “Ñana sâ kâ ñga noko kuporo tu, ‘Ambo noko pwura’, a? Ambo tamâta tonge kalo tawana naña, ande vetâna ndia i ilo tu Maro Kindeni ma iveta papa, ande Maro Kindeni ikura tu iveta vetâna ñinde rârâni.” ²⁴ Aku walele nâ lâlu ñinde tama isarâwa tu, “Naña kalongu tawana, ambo taitu nanenju kalo-tawana nde peko mwata nâ. Kuvila naña!”

²⁵ Yesu imoranzi tamâta ñgu ñalae tina sipalilu simâ. Mine kala imbita koroani saka ipai tu, “Noko koroani saka ñana kuveta kawa wa taña pasâsâe, naña aporo kaika pano tu kupile lâlu ñine kulâ,aku kutaulo kumâ papa i kilo ndimo!”

²⁶ Aku koroani saka ñinde itara sakamao ku irurua lâlu yâti taulo, ñineñga ipile i ilâ. Aku lâlu imo itogo mateña mine, kala tamâta rârâ siporo tu, “Opopo, imâte lâ.” ²⁷ Andeta Yesu ikai i mbau ku igagati imandi sânda lâ, ku imandi.

²⁸ Ñineñga Yesu ilâ luma ilo, aku ne pâri-tamâta simbonzi nâ simâ papa ku sikasoja tu, “Muñga maka katogo tu kasoki koroani saka ñinde piti, andeta kurama tia. Ñinde nde duvi mana.”

²⁹ Ande Yesu ipainzi tu, “Noña nâ ma ikura tu isoki koroani saka mine piti. Nzâla tonge ikeno tia.”

Yesu iporo kilo ñana ne mateña wa ne mandiña wa

Matai 17:22-23, Luka 9:43-45

³⁰ Kinzi sipile lawea ñinde ku soka silâ sipânga Galilaya tâno ñgini. Aku Yesu tini pwâka tu kinzi tamâta ma sisama tu i imo ñinde, ³¹ ñana tu iveta wurâta ñana ipanananzi ne pâri-tamâta. Aku ipainzi tu, “Kinzi ma sio naña Tamâta Natu lâ tamâta pinde mbaunzi ilo,aku ma sipu naña pâta amâte. Andeta kari ñato lâ, ñineñga Maro Kindeni ma ipaño naña amandi amo viângu kilo.” ³² Andeta kinzi sisama ñgu ñine duvi kilala tia,aku siruru tu sikasoja Yesu tu ma itula ñine pwataki panzi.

Ea imo mbâna-mbâna
Matai 18:1-5, Luka 9:46-48

³³ Kinzi soka silâ lee sipânga Kaperneam lawea,aku silâ luma ilo. Ñineñga Yesu ikasojanzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Lâ nzâla, ande miki kapawa ñgu mana.” ³⁴ Andeta kinzi kawanzi buu nâ, mainzi, ñana tu lâ nzâla kinzi sipawa ñgu tu ea imo mbâna-mbâna panzi. ³⁵ Mine kala Yesu isañona ku isarawanzi ne pâri-tamâta sañao kanañonzi rua tu simâ,aku ipainzi tu, “Ambo tamâta tonge itu imo mbâna-mbâna, ande nzâla ikeno mine; i ma imo tamâta rârâni kalonzi, itogo nenzi kuleña tamâta mine.”

³⁶ Iporo mine lâ, ñineñga ikai lâlu tonge ku ñngunu imandi ñgininzi. Ñineñga ikai lâlu kâki isañona i kie kulu,ku ipainzi tu, ³⁷ “Ambo tamâta tonge kalo tawana naña kala iveta kie ara pa lâlu mota tonge itogo lâlu ñai, ande i ma iveta kie ara pa naña tava. Añga tamâta ea iveta kie ara pa naña, ande iveta kie ara pa naña nâ tia; iveta kie ara pa Maro Kindeni tona, ina isupwa naña kala amâ.”

Tamâta ea ikai kazâna pa kinda tia, ande i nde nenda mete

Luka 9:49-50

³⁸ Ñineñga Yoane ipai Yesu tu, “Pananâja, maka muñga kamora tamâta tonge ikai wurâta ñana ipatu noko ña ku isokinzi koroani saka piti lâ tamâta ilonzi. Andeta i ñandai kinda nawalânda ñga. Mine kala maka kandi kaika papa tu ma iveta mine kilo ndimo.” ³⁹ Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Miki ma kandi kaika pa tamâta ñinde ndimo. Kalomi ñgere sondô ñga; ambo tamâta tonge ipatu naña ñângu ku iveta mâsi kaika, ande i ma ikura tu iporo isowe ñgu sakamao lâ naña tiniñgu walele, ande tia. ⁴⁰ Ñana tu tamâta ea ikai kazâna pa kinda tia, ande tamâta ñinde nde kinda nenda mete. ⁴¹ Naña aporo mao nâ pami; ambo tamâta tonge isama tu miki kapono muli pa naña, kala ilo patea tu ma iveta kie ara pami kala ilinji lâlâ kâmba ilo ilami, ande muli Maro Kindeni ma kulu ilua tamâta ñinde.”

Kinda ma tayaula tininda pinde nenzi kalo-tawana ndimo

42 “Ambo tamâta tonge ma iyaula i tini pinde ne kalo-tawana kala ipu muli pa nana, ande njinde nde mâsi sakamao ndo. Ara nana kinzi nia ndoyo ma sipa mira njalae tonge lâ tamâta njinde njandola tâ ku ma sitambira indue tâi geza-geza ilo mbo inu tâi mbo imâte tâ. Nana tu ambo kinzi munja siveta mine, ande i ma ikura tu iyaula i tini pinde ne kalo-tawana, ande ma tia. **43** Ambo noko mbalau tonge ilanjeno kala kuveta kiesaka, ande ara nana noko ma kutoto njinde piti lâ. Ambo noko mbalau taitu nâ, ande njinde nde ara konja tia; andeta muli noko ma kumo via ku kumo nâ. Taitu kulojo ñga; ambo noko mbalau rua, andeta muli Maro Kindeni ma itambirano kulâ yââ njalae ne mbââ ilo, ande njinde nde ara tia ndo kanaño. Sâ tonge ikura tu ipupu yââ njinde ne mela-mela, ande tia. [**44** Lâ nia njinde nde mwâata-mwâata simo tininzi sikanzi, andeta simâte tia. Anja yââ njinde ma marumbu tia ndo.] * **45** Aku mine nâ, ambo noko kie ilanjeno kala kuveta kiesaka, ande ara nana noko ma kutoto njinde piti lâ. Ambo noko kie taitu nâ, ande njinde nde ara konja tia; andeta muli noko ma kumo via ku kumo nâ. Taitu kulojo ñga; ambo noko kie rua, andeta muli Maro Kindeni ma itambirano kulâ yââ njalae ne mbââ ilo, ande njinde nde ara tia ndo kanaño. [**46** Lâ nia njinde nde mwâata-mwâata simo tininzi sikanzi, andeta simâte tia. Anja yââ njinde ma marumbu tia ndo.] † **47** Aku mine nâ, ambo noko mata ilanjeno kala kuveta kiesaka, ande ara nana noko ma kupasiki mata njinde piti kutambira lâ. Ambo noko mata taitu nâ, ande njinde nde ara konja tia; andeta muli noko ma kumo via ku kumo nâ. Taitu kulojo ñga; ambo noko mata rua, andeta muli Maro Kindeni ma itambirano kulâ yââ njalae ne mbââ ilo, ande njinde nde ara tia ndo kanaño. **48** Lâ nia njinde nde mwâata-mwâata simo tininzi sikanzi, andeta simâte tia. Anja yââ njinde ma marumbu tia ndo. **49** Nana tu

yââ ma ilâ panzi tamâta rârâni, itogo tâi kinda uru taliñi lâ kâpwa kulu mwasina.

50 Tâi nde kelekele ara. Andeta kalomi ñgere sondo ñga; ambo tâi ne makisa marumbu lâ, ande vetâna tonge ikeno nana tamâta ma siveta ne makisa ipângâ kilo, ande tia. Ara nana tâi ma ikeno ñginimi,aku ara nana miki ma kamo ilomi kalomi taitu kunzi nimi-nambwe.”

10

Yesu itula ñgua nana pakâeja totoja kâ

Matai 5:31-32, 19:1-9; Luka 16:18, Rom 7:1-3, 1 Korin 7:10-16

1 Yesu imandi ipile Kaperneam lawea, ku iyoka ilâ pa Judia tâno ikeno pa Jodan Lââ tini pinde. Aku tamâta rârâ nde simâ sipasau kuku i kilo. Mine kala ipanananzi Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua, ikura uru iveta mine.

2 Aku kinzi tamâta pinde lâ Parisai ñgu nde simâ pa Yesu. Kinzi situ sikai samâna papa, kala sikasonja tu, “Ambo tamâta tonge itu isoki kaiwa taine, ande ñgua tukuna isâu papa tu ma iveta mine, tiya?”

3 Ande Yesu iporo taulo tu, “Anja Mose itula ñgua tukuna mana pami.” **4** Kinzi sipai tu, “Mose isâu nana tamâne tu ambo ñgere ñgua lâ pepa tini nana itoto pakâeja kâ, aku pepa ilua kaiwa taine, ande nenzi pakâeja nde totoja lâ.”

5 Aku Yesu iporo tu, “Miki nde tanjakaika tamwatami. Mine kala Mose ñgere tukuna njinde pami. **6** Andeta nia ndoyo, lâ zo njinde Maro Kindeni ipulia samba wa tâno wa, ande ‘ipulianzi tamâta ku ionzi taine wa tamâne wa’.

7 ‘Mine nde tamâne ma ipilenzi tina-tama ku ma ipasipa kuku kaiwa taine, **8** aku kinzi rua ma simo tininzi lâ taitu.’ Mine nde kinzi rua ñandai simo piti piti ñga; kinzi rua ma simo togo ilonzi wa karaenzi taitu nâ. **9** Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ipanzi rua lâ taitu lâ; mine nde tamâta tonge ma itikianzi piti ndimo.”

* **9:44** 44 Nia ndoyo, ñgua ñine kala ikeno ñgumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonge ipângâ lâ muli nde isenje ñgua ñine ilâ kuku ñgua ikeno munja. † **9:46** 46 Nia ndoyo, ñgua ñine kala ikeno ñgumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta tonge ipângâ lâ muli nde isenje ñgua ñine ilâ kuku ñgua ikeno munja.

¹⁰ Yesu iporo ḥngua ḥnine lâ, ḥninenja kinzi sitaulo silâ luma ilo. Ande kinzi pâri-tamâta sikasonja Yesu kilo ḥnana pakânea kâ. ¹¹ Aku ipainzi tu, "Ambo tamâne tonje isoki kaiwa taine ku ikai taine wasaseki tonje, ande tamâta ḥjinde iveta sakamao kuku kaiwa taine wasaseki ḥjinde, kala ilanja ipole ḥngua tukunja. ¹² Aku mine nâ, ambo taine tonje ipile kaiwa tamâne ku ikai tamâne wasaseki tonje, ande taine ḥjinde iveta sakamao kuku kaiwa tamâne wasaseki ḥjinde, kala ilanja ipole ḥngua tukunja."

*Yesu itu nzâmbe panzi lâlu kiri-kiri
Matai 19:13-15, Luka 18:15-17*

¹³ Kinzi tamâta pinde sikainzi lâlu kiri-kiri simâ pa Yesu. Kinzi ilonzi tu ma io mbau kâki kulunzi tu ma itu nzâmbe panzi. Andeta kinzi pâri-tamâta sileleanzi. ¹⁴ Yesu imora ḥjinde, ku ilo kura tia, kala ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, "Miki ma kasâu panzi lâlu kiri-kiri tu simâ pa naña; kapono nzâla ḥnananzi ndimo. Ḫnana tu Maro Kindeni uru ikai maro panzi tamâta ea nenzi kalo-tawana irerege kuku lâlu kiri-kiri ḥnine nenzi kalo-tawana. ¹⁵ Naña aporo mao nâ pamî; kinzi lâlu kiri-kiri ḥnine uru ilonzi ndo keno pa naña. Ambo tamâta tonje ilo keno mine tia, ande i ma ikura tu imo Maro Kindeni ne ḥngumbi ilo, ande tia ndo." ¹⁶ Ḫninenja Yesu ikotinzi lâlu lâ kie kulu, ku isuña mbau itaño kinzi taitutaitu kulunzi, ku itu nzâmbe panzi.

*Tamâta tonje ne mbaliya rârâ
Matai 19:16-30, Luka 18:18-30*

¹⁷ Yesu imandi ku iyoka ilâ, andeta tamâta tonje ipalilu imâ, ipare tuku papa ku ikasonja tu, "Pananâja ara, naña ma aveta mana ḥnga ikura tu amo viângu ku amo nâ." ¹⁸ Yesu ipai tu, "Naña sâ kâ ḥnga noko kusarawa naña tu 'ara', a? Maro Kindeni simbo nâ nde Ara Tamwata. ¹⁹ Noko kusama ḥngua tukunja rârâni: 'Noko ma kupu tamâta pâta ndimo; noko ma kuveta sakamao kuku tamâta tonje kaiwa ndimo; noko ma kupanâwe ndimo; noko ma kusowe ḥngua lajenja lâ tamâta tininzi lâ ḥngua nia ndimo; noko ma pwai lajenja ku pwai tamâta nenzi kelekele

sanjenzi ndimo; aku noko ma kumege ḥnananzi tina-tama ku taña mwasa nâ panzi'."

²⁰ Aku tamâta ḥjinde ipai Yesu tu, "Pananâja, lâ zo ḥjinde naña lâlu kiri-mwata yo, aku amo lee ikura lâ zo ḥnine, ande naña uru apaveta kuku ḥngua tukunja ḥnine rârâni."

²¹ Yesu mata ilea pa tamâta ḥjinde ku tini mwasa papa, kala ipai tu, "Vetâja taitu nâ nde noko kuveta tia yo. Noko kulâ, aku kuo ne kelekele rârâni ilâ panzi tamâta tu siko. Ḫninenja pwai mbumbu ḥjinde aku kulanzi kinzi sugarai tamwatanzi. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande noko ma kumo ara ndo lâ samba lawea. Aku kumâ, kupono muli pa naña."

²² Andeta tamâta ḥjinde ilojo ḥngua ḥnine, ku nao mata ipângga sakamao, ku iyoka tava ilo malia nâ ilâ, ḥnana tu i nde mbaliya warika.

²³ Ḫninenja Yesu mata ileanzi ne pâri-tamâta ku ipainzi tu, "Ambo kinzi mbaliya warakanzi situ simo Maro Kindeni ne ḥngumbi ilo, ande ḥnine nde wurâta ḥnalae panzi." ²⁴ Aku kinzi pâri-tamâta wisinzi motutu ḥnana i ne ḥngua ḥnine. Andeta Yesu itu ḥngua kilo ku ipainzi tu, "Miki lâlu kiri-kiri, ambo tamâta itu imo Maro Kindeni ne ḥngumbi ilo, ande ḥnine nde wurâta ḥnalae tina!"

²⁵ Mao nâ, ambo ḥgoa ḥnalae 'kamel' itu itambwa ilâ mbiri kiri-mwata ne maa ilo, ande i ma ikura tu iveta mine tia. Aku mine nâ, ambo mbaliya warika itu imo Maro Kindeni ne ḥngumbi ilo, ande ḥnine nde wurâta ḥnalae tina."

²⁶ Kinzi pâri-tamâta nde wisinzi motu pâta, kala sipakasonja warakanzi tu, "Opopo, ambo mine, ande ea ikura tu ikai via mao ḥnana imo ara mine ku imo nâ." ²⁷ Aku Yesu mata ilea kaika panzi, ku iporo tu, "Kinzi tamâta warakanzi nâ ma sikura tia; aŋga Maro Kindeni nde ikura lâ. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ikura tu iveta vetâja rârâni."

²⁸ Ḫninenja Petero ipai Yesu tu, "Ayo, maka muŋga kapile nema kelekele ndoni ḥnana kapono muli pa noko!" ²⁹ Ande Yesu iporo tu, "Naña aporo mao nâ pamî; tamâta ea kinzi ilonzi pa naña kala silâ

situla pâri ara, ambo sipile nenzi luma wa mota-ŋala wa mwanenzi wa tinanzi wa tamanzi wa natunzi wa nenzi tâno wa,
30 ande Maro Kindeni ma itu kilo panzi ŋana ŋinde kâ mbwani rârâ ŋinde. Mao nâ, lâ zo ŋana kinzi simo tâno kulu yo, ande kinzi ma sikai luma rârâ wa mota-ŋala rârâ wa mwanenzi rârâ wa tinanzi rârâ wa natunzi rârâ wa tâno ŋalae wa. Andeta ŋinde nâ tia; kinzi tamâta pinde ma siveta kenzi sakamao ndo panzi tava. Aku lâ zo muli, ŋineŋga kinzi ma sikai via mao, ma simo ara mine ku simo nâ.
31 Ande kinzi tamâta rârâ munja simo tamâta ŋalaŋala lâ tâno kulu, ande kinzi ŋinde ma muli simo tamâta kaa nâ. Anja kinzi tamâta rârâ munja simo tamâta kaa nâ lâ tâno kulu, ande kinzi ŋinde ma muli simo tamâta ŋalaŋala.”

Yesu iporo kilo ŋana ne mateŋa wa ne mandiŋa wa

Matai 20:17-19, Luka 18:31-33

32 Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta ku soka nzâla sikâki silâ pa Jerusalem lawea. Yesu nde imbâmba iyoka imunga panzi. Mine kala kinzi pâri-tamâta ilonzi rârâ, anja kinzi tamâta soka mulinzi ŋinde nde siruru. Ŋineŋga Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua silâ pa nia ŋgaŋe kilo, ku iporo panzi ŋana vetâŋa rârâ nao laiti ŋana ipâŋga papa i kâ.
33 Ipainzi tu, “Ayo, kala ŋine kinda takâki talâ pa Jerusalem. Aku tamâta tonge ma io naŋa Tamâta Natu lâ kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala wa pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋua tukuna kâ wa mbaunzi ilo. Aku kinzi ma sio naŋa lâ ŋua nia, ku ma sipa ŋua ŋana sипу naŋa pâta amâte. Aku muli, ŋineŋga ma sio naŋa alâ kinzi tinikoa mbaunzi ilo.
34 Aku kinzi tinikoa ma sipo ŋua pavaligîŋa pa naŋa wa sisupwara tiniŋgu wa sипalili naŋa lâ, ŋineŋga ma sипу naŋa pâta amâte. Andeta kari ŋato lâ, ŋineŋga ma amandi amo viâŋgu kilo.”

Yamesi ku Yoane rua situ sipâŋga tamâta ŋalaŋala

Matai 20:20-28

35 Yesu iporo mine lâ, ŋineŋga Sebedi natu rua Yamesi ku Yoane rua nde simâ

papa ku sipai tu, “Panânja, maka rua katu kakasonjano ŋana vetâŋa tonge, aku iloma tu noko ma kuveta mine pama.”

36 Ande Yesu ikasonjanzi tu, “Miki rua ilomi tu naŋa ma aveta sâ tâ pamî.”

37 Aku kinzi rua sipai tu, “Mwaŋga, lâ zo ŋinde noko ma kupâŋga pwai koipu ŋalae, ŋineŋga maka rua iloma tu ma kasajona noko tini laiti, tonge pa mbau wia kâ, anja tonge pa mbau ŋâsi kâ.”

38 Andeta Yesu isia ŋua ku ipainzi tu, “Miki rua kazizâla ŋana vetâŋa ŋine kala kakasonja naŋa ŋana. Naŋa ma muli anu lââ makisa ikeno kâmba tonge ilo. Tiambô miki rua kala kakura tu kanu lââ ŋinde, tiya? Aku miki kakura tu kakai lââ-lilîŋa ŋinde naŋa ma muli akai, tiya?”
39 Aku kinzi rua sipai tu, “Maka rua kurama.” Ŋineŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Mao nâ, lââ makisa naŋa ma anu ŋinde, ande miki rua kala ma kanu tona. Aku nanenju lââ-lilîŋa ŋinde, ande miki rua kala ma kakai mine nâ.”
40 Ambo taitu pateâŋa ŋana tamâta ea ma isanjona tiniŋgu laiti pa mbaunju wia kâ ŋga pa mbaunju ŋâsi kâ, ande ŋinde ikeno pa naŋa tia. Maro Kindeni tamwata simbo nâ ma iwae sajonâŋa nia panzi tamâta ea munja ipateanzi ŋinde.”

41 Kinzi nawalanzi pâri-tamâta saŋao nde siloŋo ŋine, kala wisinzi nâna panzi Yamesi ku Yoane rua.

42 Andeta Yesu isarawanzi tu simâ, ku ipainzi tu, “Miki kasama tu kinzi tamâta pinde uru sikai koipu panzi tinikoa ŋgu,aku kinzi tamâta ŋalaŋala ŋinde uru siveta malia kie-kie panzi ŋgu ŋinde.”
43 Andeta mâsi mine ma ikeno miki ŋginimi ndimo. Ambo tamâta tonge itu imo tamâta ŋalae lâ ŋginimi, ande nzâla ikeno mine; i ma imo nemí kuleŋa tamâta.

44 Aku tamâta ea itu imo mbâna-mbâna pamî, ande nzâla ikeno mine; i ma imo wurâta tamâta kaa nâ panzi tamâta rârâni.
45 Nana tu naŋa Tamâta Natu ŋandai amâ ŋana kinzi tamâta ma sikai kuleŋa pa naŋa ŋga. Naŋa amâ ŋana akai kuleŋa panzi tamâta,aku ma amâte ŋana akainzi tamâta rârâ piti lâ kondoma ilo.”

Yesu iveta tamâta tonge mata leva-leva

*imora nia**Matai 20:29-34, Luka 18:35-43*

⁴⁶ Nineŋga kinzi silâ sipâŋga Jeriko lawea. Soka lee, aku laiti ɳana sipile Jeriko kâ, aku kinzi pâri-tamâta sitavanzi tamâta ɳgu ɳalae nde soka kuku Yesu silâ. Andeta tamâta tonge, i ɳa mine Bartimeus, nde isanjona nzâla ɳganje. I mata leva-leva, kala uru isarâwa mbumbu wa kelekele panzi tamâta. ⁴⁷ Tamâta ɳinde iloŋo ɳgua tu Yesu Nasarete tamwata ɳga iyoka imâ, kala isarâwa kaika tu, "Yesu, Daviti ne vâsa noko, kalo sukâŋa ɳanana!" ⁴⁸ Andeta kinzi tamâta rârâ simbita sipai tu, "Wa, noko kawa buu!" Andeta isarâwa kawa kâki ɳalae tu, "Daviti ne vâsa, kalo sukâŋa ɳanana!"

⁴⁹ Aku Yesu imandi ku iporo tu, "Kasarâwa pa tamâta ɳinde tu imâ." Aku kinzi sisarâwa pa tamâta mata leva-leva ɳinde ku sipai tu, "Wa, ilo kaika kumandi sânda ɳga! Isarâwa pano." ⁵⁰ Nineŋga tamâta ɳinde ikai ne pasawaŋa luandondo piti, ku walele nâ imandi imâ pa Yesu. ⁵¹ Aku Yesu ikasonja tu, "Noko ilo tu naŋa ma aveta mana pano." Aku tamâta mata leva-leva ipai tu, "Pananâŋa, naŋa iloŋgu tu matâŋgu amora nia." ⁵² Aku Yesu ipai tu, "Noko kulâ. Noko ne kaltawana ivetano ara lâ." Aku walele nâ i mata ara lâ, ku imora nia. Aku iyoka Yesu muli lâ nzâla ilâ.

11*Yesu ilâ Jerusalem lawea itogo koipu ɳalae**Matai 21:1-9, Luka 19:28-38, Yoane 12:12-18*

¹ Kinzi silâ sipâŋga Jerusalem lawea tini laiti, aku sipâŋga Betfasi lawea wa Betani lawea wa, lâ Oliv Tuu wanġira. Aku Yesu isupwanzi ne pâri-tamâta rua, ² ku ipainzi tu, "Miki rua kalâ pa lawea ndai ikeno naomi ɳinde,aku kalâ lawea ɳinde ilo. Aku walele nâ miki ma kamora 'donki' natu tonge kinzi sisine lâ imandi. Tamâta tonge munja isanjona donki ɳinde kumbu, ande tia. Kayaute wâlo piti, ku kakai kamâ. ³ Ambo tamâta tonge ma ikasonjami tu, 'Nana sâ kâ ɳga miki rua kaveta mine, a?', ande miki ma

kapai tu, 'Maro ɳalae ne wurâta nde ikeno papa,aku mwâŋga i ma walele nâ io taulo imâ kilo'."

⁴ Nineŋga kinzi rua silâ,aku simora donki natu kinzi munja sisine imandi nia yo lâ luma tonge ne nzâla tini. Aku kinzi rua siyaute wâlo piti lâ donki tini.

⁵ Andeta tamâta pinde simandi laiti,aku sikasonjanzi tu, "Ayo, miki rua kaveta mana ɳga kayaute donki natu ɳinde, a?"

⁶ Aku kinzi siporo ɳgua taulo panzi ikura Yesu munja itula panzi mine,aku kinzi tamâta ɳinde sisâu panzi rua tu sikai donki silâ. ⁷ Nineŋga kinzi sikai donki natu ɳinde simâ pa Yesu. Aku siliŋi nenzi pasawaŋa luandondo kâki donki kumbu, ku Yesu isanjona kulu. ⁸ Anja kinzi tamâta rârâ nde siŋga nenzi pasawaŋa luandondo lâ nzâla. Anja pinde nde silâ tâno ilo ku sitoto tumba lau ku sikai simâ silalaga lâ nzâla tava, ɳana Yesu ma iyoka kulu kâ. ⁹ Aku kinzi tamâta pinde nde silâ simunja panzi, anja pinde nde soka i muli, ande rârâni sindeka sisarâwa tu, "Paneâŋa pa âta! Maro Kindeni itu nzâmbé pa koipu ɳalae ɳine ikai i ndamwa kala imâ!" ¹⁰ Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni itu nzâmbé pa tamâta ɳine kala imâ ikai koipu itogo timbunda Daviti mine! Tapanea Maro Kindeni i âta Tamwata!" ¹¹ Kinzi soka mine lee sipâŋga Jerusalem lawea,aku Yesu ilâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋga ilo ku mata imora ilâ wa imâ wa,ku imora kelekele rârâni keno luma sapâŋga ilo. Andeta kari ɳga indue pararai lâ. Mine kala Yesu itaulo ilâ pa Betani lawea kunzi ne pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua.

*Yesu iporo itu kaika papa kâi tonge, kala ɳgâla-ɳgâla lâ**Matai 21:18-21*

¹² Aku mbwale kilo, nineŋga kinzi simandi sipile Betani lawea ku soka sitaulo silâ pa Jerusalem kilo, andeta Yesu nde putole ipu. ¹³ I mata ilâ imora kâi 'fik' tonge imandi malawae mwasa,aku lau ɳani-ɳani ɳalae ɳinde, kala ilâ laiti tu iroto kanajo. Aku ilâ papa kâi, andeta imora tu kanaŋo tonge keno tia; lau nâ ikeno, ɳana tu zo ɳana 'fik' tu ipula

kanaño kâ nde ipânga tia yo. ¹⁴ Tia ku Yesu iporo pa kâi njinde mine tu, "Noko ma kupula kanaño kilo tia ndo!" Aku kinzi pâri-tamâta siloño ne ñgua njinde.

*Yesu injaranzi mbaliña warakanzi lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña
Matai 21:12-17, Luka 19:45-48*

¹⁵ Kinzi silâ lee sipânga Jerusalem lawea. Aku Yesu ilâ pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña ku injaranzi mbaliña warakanzi simo sipako kelekele lâ nia njinde. Itili peke lâ kinzi tamâta ñana sipalulua mbumbu kâ, anga itili pangî lâ kinzi tamâta siveta wurâta ñana sipako sii ñana patarawâna kâ tava. ¹⁶ Nineñga indi kaika panzi tu ma sikai kelekele kiekie simâ luma sapâña ne ñgumbi ilo ndimo. ¹⁷ Aku ipainzi tu, "Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno mine tu,

"'Nanenju luma nde ma kinzi sipatu ña tu, "Kinzi ñgu ndoni nenzi luma ñana noña kâ'", anga miki nde kaveta ñine ipânga itogo kinzi nzanzare tamâta nenzi munâna nia mine!"

¹⁸ Aku kinzi patarawâna tamâta ñalarjala ñga kinzi pananâna tamâta ñana ñgua tukuña kâ nde siloño ñgua njinde, kala siroto nzâla ñana ma sipu i pâta imâte kâ. Andeta kinzi siruru ñana i kâ, ñana tu kinzi tamâta rârâni nde wisinzi motutu ñana i kawa ñgua.

¹⁹ Aku kari indue lala lâ, nineñga Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta sipile Jerusalem lawea ku siyâti silâ.

Ambo tamâta tonge kalo tawana mao ku ikai noña, ande Maro Kindeni ma ipalojo papa i

²⁰ Aku wurita mboyo, nineñga kinzi soka silâ, aku simora kâi 'fik' njinde tu lau tava mburu-mburu ndoni nde ñgâlan-ñgâla marumbu lâ. ²¹ Nineñga Petero kalo ñgere ku iporo tu, "Pananâna, kumora ñga! Nola noko kutu ñgua kaika pa kâi ñine, kala ñgâla-ñgâla lâ!"

²² Aku Yesu iporo tauulo panzi tu, "Miki kao nemi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Maro

Kindeni nâ. ²³ Naja aporo mao nâmami, ambo tamâta tonge kalo tawana sondo, ku isupwa tuu ñai mine tu, 'Noko kumandi kupatiki kundue tâi ilo', ambo tamâta njinde ilo rua-rua tia, i kalo tawana nâmami kala iporo, ande Maro Kindeni ma iveta mâsi njinde ipânga, ikura tamâta njinde iporo mine. ²⁴ Ambo miki kano pa Maro Kindeni,aku kalomi tawana ku kaporolâ ilomi tu, 'Mao nâ, i ma iveta ikura nanenju noña mine', ande mao nâ, i ma iveta mine.

²⁵ Andeta miki kalongo ñga; lâ zo ñana miki kano pa Maro Kindeni, ambo miki kalomi ñgere ñana vetâna soki tonge tamâta tonge munja iveta pamî, ambo miki ma kazavaru tamâta njinde ne soki piti lâ tini, ande miki Tamami imo samba ilo kala ma iveta mine nâmami pa miki. [

²⁶ Taitu mambo miki kazavaru tamâta njinde ne soki piti lâ tini tia, ande Tamami imo samba ilo kala ma izavaru nemi kiesaka piti lâ tinimi tia mine nâmami.] *

*Kinzi sikasoña Yesu tu ikai ea ndamwa
Matai 21:23-27, Luka 20:1-8*

²⁷ Kinzi soka silâ sipânga Jerusalem lawea kilo,aku Yesu ilâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña ne ñgumbi ilo. Nineñga kinzi patarawâna tamâta ñalarjala wa kinzi pananâna tamâta ñana ñgua tukuña kâ wa kinzi katonâna, ande simâ papa i. ²⁸ Aku sikasoña tu, "Wa, noko pwai ea ndamwa kala kuveta mâsi kiekie mine, a? Anja ea wurâta ñine ilano, a?"

²⁹ Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, "Ara, na ja kala atu akasonjami kasonjâna tonge. Ambo miki ma kaporolâ ñgua sondo itaulo imâ, ande na ja ma aporo pwataki pamî ñana akai ea ndamwa ñga aveta vetâna ñine." ³⁰ Nineñga ikasoñanzi tu, "Munja, lâ zo njinde Yoane Lâ-Lilina Tamwata iveta wurâta ñana ililinzi tamâta, ande ea wurâta njinde ilua i. Miki ilomi tu Maro Kindeni wurâta njinde ilua i, tiya?, i tamwata nâmami ilo patea tu ma iveta. Miki kaporolâ imâ pa na ja ñga!"

* ^{11:26} 26 Nia ndoyo, ñgua ñine kala ikeno ñgumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonge ipânga lâ muli nde iseñge ñgua ñine ilâ kuku ñgua ikeno munja.

³¹ Andeta kinzi siporo ḥhua lâ warakanzi ḥgininzi tu, "Ambo kinda ma taporo taulo tu, 'Maro Kindeni isupwa Yoane tu iveta wurâta ḥinde', ande i ma iporo pa kinda tu, 'Mine kala ḥana sâ kâ ḥga miki ḥandai kalomi tawana Yoane ne ḥua, a?' ³² Ambo kinda ma taporo taulo tu, 'Yoane tamwata nâ ilo patea tu ma iveta wurâta ḥinde', ande kinzi tamâta ma wisinzi nâna ḥalae pa kinda." (Kinzi siruru ḥananzi tamâta, ḥana tu kinzi rârâni situ Yoane nde Maro Kindeni ne ḥua-tulâja tamâta mao.)

³³ Tia ku kinzi siporo ḥua taulo pa Yesu tu, "Maka kasama tia." Ninenja Yesu ipainzi tu, "Ara, naŋa kala ma aporo ḥua tonge pami tia ḥana akai ea ndamwa amâ kala aveta vetâja ḥine."

12

*Ngua tambirâja ḥana kinzi tamâta sakamao sikatona tâno waini
Matai 21:33-46, Luka 20:9-19*

¹ Aku Yesu iporo ḥua tambirâja panzi mine tu, "Tamâta tonge ipâu tâno waini tonge, aku ipa ḥgumbi ḥana. Aku iveta wewe lâ tâno ilo itogo kondo ḥana sipale waini kanaŋo tu punu-punu kâ, aku ipa pâla tonge ḥana tamâta ma simo ilo sio ḥana tâno kâ. Aku tâno nde io lâ tamâta pinde mbaunzi ilo ḥana sikatona ku sikai wurâta ḥana mbumbu kâ lâ tini. Ninenja tâno warika ḥinde ilâ pa nia malawae tonge. ² Imo lee, aku zo laiti ḥana waini ma ipula kanaŋo kâ. Ninenja isupwa ne wurâta tamâta tonge ilâ pa tâno waini ḥinde ḥana ikai waini kanaŋo pinde, ikura muŋga sipa ḥua tu ma silua i.

³ Andeta kinzi sikai tâno warika ne wurâta tamâta ḥinde kaika ku sипу pâta lâ,aku sio iyoka mbau kaa nâ itaulo ilâ. ⁴ Ninenja tâno warika isupwa wurâta tamâta tonge kilo ilâ panzi. Andeta kinzi sипу i kulu pwataki ku siveta kenzi sakamao papa. ⁵ Ninenja tâno warika isupwa wurâta tamâta tonge kilo, andeta sипу tamâta ḥinde pâta imâte. Aku isupwanzi wurâta tamâta rârâ kilo mine nâ, andeta kinzi sипунзи rârâni, anja pinde nde sипунзи pâta simâte lâ.

⁶ Isupwanzi ne wurâta tamâta rârâni marumbu lâ. Ninenja tâno warika kalo ḥgere ḥana tamâta taitu nâ i ḥandai isupwa ilâ panzi ḥga. Ninde nde i natu taituni nâ,aku i ilo ndo keno papa. Mine kala isupwa natu ḥinde ilâ panzi tamâta uru siveta wurâta lâ tâno waini ilo. I itu mine, 'Kinzi ma simege ḥana natunju.'

⁷ Andeta kinzi tamâta uru siveta wurâta lâ tâno ḥinde nde sипоро lâ warakanzi ḥgininzi tu, 'Wa, tamâta ndai ma muli ikai tama ne mbaliŋa ndoni. Ayo, ḥne ma tapu pâta imâte, ande kinda warakânda ma takai i ne tâno ḥne.'

⁸ Siporo ḥua ḥne lâ,aku marumbu; mbaunzi ilâ sikai natu ḥinde ku sипу pâta imâte. Anja i karae nde sisia yâti tâno ḥga.'

⁹ Yesu itambira ḥua mine panzi lâ, ninenja ikasoŋanzi tu, "Ayo, tâno waini warika ma iveta mana. I ma imâ ku ma izavarunzi tamâta muŋga siveta wurâta lâ tâno ḥinde, ku ma tâno ḥinde ilanzi tamâta pinde ḥana sikatona kâ."

¹⁰ Ninenja Yesu ipainzi tamâta ḥalanjala ḥinde tu, "Tiambo miki ḥandai kapono Maro Kindeni ne ḥua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

'Mira ḥne kinzi tamâta ḥana sipa luma kâ situ nde sakamao kala sitambira lâ, ande mirani ndaina ipâŋga mira ara ḥana isuka luma ḥga kaika kâ. ¹¹ Maro Kindeni tamwata iveta vetâja ḥinde ipâŋga lâ, kala kinda tamora ḥinde tu ara pâta kanaŋo'."

¹² Yesu iporo ḥua ḥne lâ,aku lâ zoni ndaina kinzi tamâta ḥalanjala situ ma sikale Yesu kaika ku sio lâ luma sakamao ilo, ḥana tu sisama tu Yesu itambira ḥua ḥinde iyoke kinzi warakanzi nâ. Andeta siruru ḥananzi tamâta, kala ḥandai siveta mine ḥga.

*Kinzi sikasoŋa Yesu ḥana mbumbu uru silua Koipu Nalae Kaisara
Matai 22:15-22, Luka 20:19-26*

¹³ Aku muli, ninenja kinzi tamâta ḥalanjala sisupwanzi Parisai tamâta pinde sitavanzi Herot ne tamâta pinde simâ pa Yesu. Kinzi ilonzi patea tu ambo i ma iporo ḥua pinde ḥgâsi tâ, ande

ma sio i ilâ pa ñgua nia. ¹⁴ Kinzi simâ pa Yesu ku sipai tu, "Pananâja, maka kasama tu noko nde tamâta ñana kuporo ñgua mao kâ. Noko uru kuporo ñgua taituni panzi tamâta ñalañala wa kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi wa. Noko ñgua mao nâ uru kupapanananzi tamâta ñana Maro Kindeni ne vetâja kâ. Mine kala maka katu kakasonjano mine: 'Noko ilo mana; nenda Koipu Nalae Kaisara uru iporo kaika tu kinda ma mbumbu talua. Ayo, Mose ne ñgua tukuña isâu tu kinda ma mbumbu talua Kaisara, tiya? Ma tako, tiya?'"

¹⁵ Andeta Yesu isama kinzi kilalanzi pwataki tu kinzi nde lanjenja tamwatanzi. Mine kala ipainzi tu, "Nana sâ kâ ñga miki kakai samâja pa naña, a? Kakai mbumbu tonge kamâ ku katula pana." ¹⁶ Aku kinzi sikai mbumbu tonge simâ. Ñinenja Yesu ikasonjanzi tu, "Tai wa ñoa ñine kala ikeno mbumbu tini, ande ea ne." Aku siporo tu, "Kaisara ne."

¹⁷ Ande Yesu ipainzi tu, "Mine kala Kaisara ne kelekele, ande miki kalua Kaisara. Anja Maro Kindeni ne kelekele, ande kalua Maro Kindeni." Aku kinzi wisinzi motutu ñana Yesu ne ñgua ñinde kâ.

Kinzi sikasoña Yesu ñanananzi tamâta simâte lâ ñinenja simandi simo vianzi kilo
Matai 22:23-33, Luka 20:27-40

¹⁸ Ñinenja kinzi tamâta pinde lâ Sadyusi ñgu nde simâ pa Yesu. Kinzi ñgu ñinde uru kalonzi tawana tu kinzi mateña tamâta ma muli simandi simo vianzi kilo, ande tia. Kinzi situ siveta kapa-kapa pa Yesu kala sipai tu, ¹⁹ "Pananâja, Mose munja ingere ñgua tukuña tonge imâ pa kinda mine tu, 'Ambo tamâta tonge i natu tia ku imâte, ambo i kaiwa taine imo ñai yo, ande tamâta ñinde tai ma ikai tua kaiwa, aku kinzi rua ma sipulia lâlu itogo tua kilala mine'." ²⁰ Siporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñinenja sisia ñgua pa Yesu mine tu, "Ayo, tamâne nzâla-kulu tonge i tai lima kanaño taitu simo. Nzâla-kulu ñinde ikai kaiwa taine tonge, andeta mwanga i tamwata imâte lâ, aku i natu tonge tia. ²¹ Mine kala

i tai iyoka tua muli ku ikai taine ñinde itogo kaiwa mine. Andeta i kala natu tia, ku imâte. Ñinenja i tai kala iveta mine nâ. ²² Siveta mine lee,aku kinzi tai rârâni sikai taine taituni ñinde, ku kinzi kala natunzi tia, ku simâte lâ. Aku muli ñga taine kala imâte. ²³ Ayo, lâ zo muli, ambo kinzi mateña tamâta ma simandi simo vianzi kilo, ande taine ñinde ma imo ea kaiwa lâ kinzi tai-tua lima kanañonzi rua ñinde. Noko kusama tu kinzi rârâni munja sikai kaiwanzi taitu ñinde."

²⁴ Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, "Opopo, miki kasama Maro Kindeni ne ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini, ande tia. Aku miki kazizâla ñana i ne walo kaika mine nâ. Mine kala miki kaveta ñgua palanjenja rârâ. ²⁵ Lâ zo ñana kinzi mateña tamâta ma simandi simo vianzi kilo, ande kinzi ma simo sitogonzi ajelo lâ samba ilo mine, kala ma sipakâe tia. ²⁶ Andeta naña atu aporo ñgua tonge pami ñana kinzi mateña tamâta nenzi mandiña kâ. Mose munja ingere ñgua tapârija ñana kâi kiri-mwata yââ kana, andeta miki ñandai kapono ñgua ñinde ñga, a? Lâ tapârija ñinde Maro Kindeni ipai Mose tu, 'Naña nde Abraham ñga Isaka ñga Yakopu nenzi Maro Nalae'. ²⁷ Ayo, ñgua ñinde itula pa kinda tu Maro Kindeni ñandai kinzi mateña tamâta nenzi Maro Nalae ñga. I imo Maro Nalae panzi tamâta simo vianzi ñinde, ñana tu lâ i nao kinzi tamâta rârâni simo vianzi nâ. Opopo, miki nemí ilo-kalo nde soki ndo."

Maro Kindeni ne ñgua tukuña ndia ipolenzi tukuña rârâni

Matai 22:34-40, Luka 10:25-37

²⁸ Ñinenja pananâja tamâta ñana ñgua tukuña kâ tonge nde kala imâ,aku ilononzi sipawa ñgua. Ilojo Yesu iporo ñgua kanaño nâ taulo panzi, kala ikasonja Yesu tu, "Ñgua tukuña ndia nde ipolenzi tukuña rârâni."

²⁹ Ande Yesu iporo taulo tu, "Ñgua tukuña taitu nde kala ñine: 'Miki Isrel ñgu kalonjo! Maro Kindeni nde nenda Maro,aku i simbo nâ nde Maro Nalae. ³⁰ Noko ma tini mwasa ndo pa noko ne Maro Kindeni,aku kuo noko ilo ndoni wa

koroani ndoni wa ilo kalo ndoni wa ne walo ndoni ilâ pa i simbo nâ.’³¹ Aŋga ŋgua tukuŋa iyoka ŋinde muli, ande mine: ‘Noko ma tini mwasa panzi tini pinde, itogo noko tini mwasa pa tamwata mine.’ Ngua tukuŋa tonge nde ŋalae ku ipolenzi rua ŋine, ande tia.”

³² Aku pananâja tamâta ŋinde ipai Yesu tu, “Pananaŋja, noko kuporo ŋgua mao. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni simbo nâ nde Maro Nalae, aku tonge irerege kuki i, nde tia. ³³ Aku kinda ma tininda mwasa ndo papa i lâ ilonda wa nenda ilo-kalo wa nenda walo ndoni wa. Aku kinda ma tininda mwasa panzi tininda pinde itogo tininda mwasa pa warakânda mine. Ambo kinda ma toka tukuŋa rua ŋine muli, ande mâsi ŋine nde ma ara ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ipole patarawâja ndoni kinzi uru simomo lâ yââ, tava patarawâja kie-kie rârâni.”

³⁴ Yesu iloŋo tamâta ŋinde iporo ŋgua ara, itogo kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta uru siporo mine. Mine kala ipai tu, “Laiti ŋana noko ne kalo-tawana ipâŋga sondo kâ.” Aku kinzi tamâta rârâni simege ŋana Yesu, ku ilonzi patea tu ma sikai samâja mine papa i kilo, ande ma tia.

Yesu ikasoŋanzi ŋana Kirisi kâ Matai 22:41-46, Luka 20:41-44

³⁵ Yesu imo Maro Kindeni ne lumâ sapâja ne ŋgumbi ilo ku ipanananzi tamâta. Aku ipainzi tu, “Kinzi pananâja tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ uru siporo tu, ‘Kirisi nde timbunda Daviti natu’. Andeta ŋgua ŋinde nde duvi mana, a?

³⁶ Nana tu nanayoni Koroani Sapâja itula ilo-kalo pa Daviti, kala Daviti tamwata iporo tu,

‘Maro Kindeni itu ŋgua pa naneŋgu Maro Nalae mine tu, “Noko kusajona ŋai pa mbaungu wia kâ lee, ikura lâ zo ŋinde naŋa ma aonzi noko ne kazâŋa tamâta simo noko kalo”.’

³⁷ Ayo, Daviti tamwata ipatu Kirisi ŋa tu Maro Nalae. Mine nde mana mana ŋga kinzi siporo tu Kirisi nde Daviti ne vâsa nâ, a?” Aku kinzi tamâta ŋgu ŋalae nde sindeka ŋana siloŋo Yesu ne ŋgua.

Kinzi tamâta ŋalanjala nenzi vetâŋa potomule

Matai 23:1-36, Luka 20:45-47

³⁸ Aku Yesu ipanananzi mine tu, “Miki kapakatona sondo ŋana kinzi pananâja tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ nenzi vetâŋa. Kinzi ilonzi tu sisawa pasawaŋa luandondo ŋana sipasuka warakanzi tin-inzi kâ, ku soka silâ. Aku ilonzi tu kinzi tamâta ma simege ŋnananzi ku ma siporo panzi lâ ao ŋgini tu, ‘O, tamâta ŋalae, kari ara!’ ³⁹ Aku kinzi ilonzi tu sisajona lâ tamâta naonzi lâ luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ ilo,aku ilonzi pa saŋonâja nia arara lâ kâŋa-nuŋa ŋalanjala nia tava. ⁴⁰ Kinzi uru sikai laŋeŋa panzi taine mwala,aku sipanawe nenzi luma. Aku kinzi uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi ku sikai noŋa luandondo ŋana kinzi tamâta ma simoranzi. Andeta muli, lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi tamâta, ande kinzi ma sikai nâna ŋalae tina.”

Sugorai taine tonge io ne patarawâja ilâ pa Maro Kindeni Luka 21:1-4

⁴¹ Yesu isajona patarawâja nia tini laiti lâ luma sapâja ilo,aku mata ilâ imoranzi tamâta sio mbumbu lâ pinze ilo. Aku kinzi mbaliŋa warakanzi rârâ nde sio mbumbu rârâ. ⁴² Andeta ŋinenga sugorai taine mwala tonge imâ ku io mbumbu kiri-kiri rua nâ indue pinze ilo.

⁴³ ŋinenga Yesu isarawanzi ne pâritamâta tu simâ,aku ipainzi tu, “Naŋa aporo mao nâ pamî; sugorai taine mwala ŋine io mbumbu ŋalae tina, ipole mbumbu kinzi tamâta rârâni muŋga sio lâ pinze ilo. ⁴⁴ Nana tu kinzi rârâni nenzi mbumbu rârâ keno panzi,aku sio pinde nâ ilâ pinze ilo. Aŋga taine ŋine nde imo sugorai ndo, andeta io ne mbumbu ndoni, kala i ne mbumbu tonge ikeno ŋana iko kapwa kâ, ande tia.”

13

Yesu itula ŋgua ŋana Maro Kindeni ne lumâ sapâja ma zavaruŋa pwapwataki Matai 24:3, Luka 21:7

¹ Yesu ipile Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ku iyâti ilâ, ŋineŋga i ne pâr-tamâta tonge ipai tu, "Panânâŋa, kumora mira ŋalaŋala wa luma arara ŋai!" ² Andeta Yesu iporo taulo tu, "O, noko kumoranzi luma ŋalaŋala ŋine, a? Naŋa apaino tu kinzi kazâŋa tamâta ma sipile luma ŋine ne mira tonge ikeno mira tonge kulu tia ndo. Kinzi ma sisapira rârâni iyauru bururu ndue lâ."

Yesu iporo ŋana malia kie-kie ma muli ipâŋga

Matai 24:4-14, Luka 21:8-11

³ Yesu ikâki isanjona Oliv Tuu kulu. An̄ga Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ikeno pa nao. Ninenja Petero, ŋga Yamesi, ŋga Yoane, ŋga Andaria nde simâ papa ku sikasoŋa tu, ⁴"Maka katu kasama ŋine; mâsi ŋinde ma ipâŋga lâ zo ndia. An̄ga mâsi ndia ma ipâŋga mun̄ga ŋana itula pwataki tu mâsi ŋalaŋala ŋinde ŋga nao laiti ŋana ipâŋga kâ."

⁵ Ninenja Yesu itula ŋgua pwataki panzi tu, "Miki kapakatona sondo ŋga. Tia ma tamâta tonge ilanjemi. ⁶ Nana tu kinzi tamâta rârâ ma simâ ku sipatu naŋa ŋâŋgu, ku ma siporo tu, 'Naŋani tamwatâŋgu kala i', aku ma sikai laŋenja panzi tamâta rârâ. ⁷ Aku miki ma kalonjo paraŋa ŋalaŋala ne nduŋenjani imâ laiti, aku ma kalonjo ŋgua ŋana paraŋa ŋalaŋala pinde ipâŋga nia malawae ton. Andeta miki ma tinimi ruru ndimo. Ninde ma imâ ipâŋga, an̄ga zo ŋalae ŋana tâno ŋine ne zo marumbu kâ nde ipâŋga tia yo. ⁸ Kinzi tamâta lâ lawea pinde ma simandi sikai kazâŋa panzi tamâta lâ lawea pinde, an̄ga ŋgu pinde ma sikai kazâŋa panzi ŋgu pinde. Ogigi ma iririnjo tâno pinde yâti taulo, aku putole ŋalae ma ipâŋga lâ tâno pinde. Mâsi ŋine rârâni ma ipâŋga mun̄ga, itogo nâna uru ipâŋga panzi taine kâpwa kâpwa ku itula pwataki tu paguguŋa ne zoni nde imâ ipâŋga laiti lâ.

⁹ Andeta miki kapakatona warakami sondo ŋga. Nana tu kinzi ma sikaimi kaika ku siomi lâ ŋgua nia, ku ma sipalilimi lâ luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ ilo. Aku ma siŋgunumi kamandi lâ kinzi koipu

ŋalanjala wa tamâta mbâna-mbâna wa naonzi, ŋana tu miki nemí kalo-tawana ikeno pa naŋa. Andeta vetâŋa ŋinde nde itogo nemí nzâla ŋana kaporø katula pâri ara panzi tamâta ŋalanjala ŋinde. ¹⁰ Andeta Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa ikeno tu kinzi tamâta pinde ma silâ situla pâri ara panzi tamâta simo tâno ndoni mun̄ga lâ ŋga, kala kinzi tamâta rârâni ma siloŋo. ¹¹ Aku lâ zo ŋana kinzi ma sipa miki kaika ŋana siomi kalâ pa ŋgua nia, ande miki ma karuru ndimo,aku kalomi loko ŋana ŋgua ndia miki ma kaporø taulo panzi, mine ndimo. Nana tu Maro Kindeni ma itula ŋgua pamî lâ zo ndainani nâ ŋana kaporø yâti. Mine nde ŋandai miki warakami nâ ma kaporø ŋga; Koroani Sapâŋga ma itula ŋgua pwataki lâ kawami.

¹² Pa zo ŋinde kinzi tamâta ma sionzi ninzi-nambwe silâ kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo, ŋana ma sipunzi pâta simâte kâ. Aku kinzi tamâne kala ma siveta mine nâ panzi natunzi. Aku kinzi lâlû kala ma sikai kazâŋa panzi tinanzi tamanzi mine nâ, ku ma sionzi silâ kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo ŋana sipunzi pâta simâte kâ. ¹³ Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta rârâni ma wisinzi nâna ŋalae tina pamî, ŋana tu nemí kalo-tawana ikeno pa naŋa. An̄ga tamâta ea imandi kaika lee zo sakamao ŋinde marumbu lâ, ande Maro Kindeni ma via mao ilua i, ma imo via mine ku imo nâ."

Vetâŋa sakamao ŋalae tina ma ipâŋga

Matai 24:15-28

¹⁴ Aku Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, "Miki ma kamora vetâŋa sakamao ndo ipâŋga iveta muso ŋalae lâ nia ŋinde tunja kaika ikeno ŋana." (Noko tamâta ea kupono ŋgua ŋine, ande kalo ŋgere sondo ŋana kusama duvi kâ.) "Pa zo ŋinde, ara ŋana kinzi tamâta simo Judia tâno ŋinde ma sikâwa silâ pa nia tuu. ¹⁵ Ambo tonge imo ne luma mende kulu, ande ara ŋana i ma indue ku ikâwa nâ ilâ; i ma ilâ luma ilo ŋana ikai ne kelekele tonge ndimo. ¹⁶ Ambo tonge imo ne tâno ilo, ande i ma itaulo ilâ luma ilo ŋana ikai ne pasawaŋa luandondo ndimo. ¹⁷ Opopo, lâ zo ŋinde kalo-sukâŋa

ŋalae tina ma ilâ panzi taine kâpwa kâpwa wa kinzi taine ŋinde natunzi simo suu tini yo. ¹⁸ Ara ŋana miki ma kano kaika tu mâsi ŋinde ma ipâŋga lâ mâmône zo tia. ¹⁹ Lâ zo ŋinde, malia ŋalae tina ma ipâŋga. Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ipulia samba wa tâno wa kelekele rârâni sipâŋga lâ,aku imâ lee ipâŋga lâ zo ŋine, ande malia kie-kie mine mun̄ga ipâŋga tia ndo. Aku muli kala malia kie-kie mine ma ipâŋga kilo, nde tia. ²⁰ Ambo Maro Kindeni ma io zo luandondo ŋana malia kie-kie ŋinde, ande kinzi tamâta rârâni ma sipamateteu marumbu lâ. Andeta i ilo ndo keno panzi tamâta mun̄ga ipateanzi ŋinde, kala ma io zo ŋinde mbuku taitu nâ. ²¹ Pa zo ŋinde, ambo tamâta tonge ipaimi tu, 'Kamora ŋga, Kirisi imo ŋai', tâku 'Imo ndai', ande miki ma kalomi tawana ŋua ŋinde ndimo. ²² Nana tu lâ zo ŋinde, kinzi 'Kirisi' laŋenja rârâ anga ŋguatulâŋa tamâta laŋenja rârâ ma sipâŋga, ku ma siveta mâsi kie-kie pinde sitogo tu silajenzi ku siyaulanzi tamâta ŋinde Maro Kindeni mun̄ga ipateanzi ŋinde. Andeta kinzi ma sikura tia. ²³ Naŋa aporo atula vetâŋa ŋine pwataki pamî lâ,aku mao kanano, vetâŋa mine ma muli ipâŋga. Mine nde miki kapakatona sondo ŋga."

Mâsi rârâni ŋinde ma marumbu lâ, ŋinenja Yesu ma imâ ipâŋga

Matai 24:29-31, Luka 21:25-28

²⁴ Ŋinenja Yesu iporo kilo tu, "Mâsi wa malia ŋalae tina ŋinde ma ipâŋga marumbu lâ, ŋinenja 'kari mata ma ipâŋga naŋa, anga nzi-mona ma ipane nia kilo tia. ²⁵ Anga pitu ma simbe piti lâ samba tini, anga samba ne singâra kaika rârâni ma silâ wa simâ wa.'

²⁶ Ŋinenja kinzi tamâta ma simora naŋa Tamâta Natu amo take-take tonge ŋgini amâ tava walo ŋalae,aku ma simora naŋa kilalâŋgu pwataki tu naŋa nde Maro Nalae. ²⁷ Lâ zo ŋinde naŋa ma aonzi nanenju anjelo silâ sigonanzi nanenju tamâta rârâni mun̄ga apateanzi ŋinde. Mao nâ, kinzi anjelo ma silâ sikura

nia ndoni lâ tâno kulu ŋana sigonanzi nanenju tamâta ŋinde.

Ngua tambirâŋa ŋana kâi pâla-pâla itula zo

Matai 24:32-33, Luka 21:29-31

²⁸ "Miki kalomi ŋgere ŋana kâi pâla-pâla kâ, ŋana tu ŋinde ma isukami ŋana kasama nanenju ŋgua ŋine duvi. Lâ zo ŋana kâi pâla-pâla irumba ku lau wasaseki ipâŋga, ande miki kasama tu kari ne zo ŋga imâ ipâŋga laiti lâ. ²⁹ Aku mine nâ, ambo miki ma kamora mâsi ŋinde rârâni ipâŋga lâ, ŋinenja ma kasama tu tâno ŋine ne zo ŋga laiti ŋana marumbu kâ. ³⁰ Naŋa aporo mao nâ pamî; kinzi tamâta simo lâ zo ŋine ma simâte tia yo, ŋinenja mâsi ŋinde rârâni ma imâ ipâŋga lâ. ³¹ Mao nâ, samba wa tâno wa ma marumbu lâ, anga naŋa kawâŋgu ŋua nde ma marumbu tia ndo, ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ."

Maro Kindeni simbo nâ isama Yesu ne zo ŋana itaulo imâ kilo kâ

Matai 24:36-51

³² Ŋinenja Yesu iporo tu, "Tamâta tonge isama zo ndia wa kari tai ŋapia naŋa ma ataulo amâ kilo, ande tia. Kinzi anjelo lâ samba ilo sisama ŋine tia,aku naŋa Maro Kindeni Natu tamwatâŋgu kala asama ŋine tia. Mama simbo nâ isama. ³³ Mine nde kapakatona sondo ŋga, ŋana tu miki kasama nanenju zo ŋana ataulo amâ kilo kâ, ande tia. ³⁴ Ninde itogo tamâta ŋalae tonge ipile ne luma ku iyoka ilâ pa nia tonge. Aku ipainzi ne wurâta tamâta tu ma sikatona i ne kelekele sondo, ŋinenja iwae wurâta panzi taitu-taitu. Aku ipai tamâta uru ikatona luma ne nzâla ŋinde tu ma io tini sondo ndo.

³⁵ Mine nde miki kala kao tinimi sondo ndo, ŋana tu miki kasama ŋana zo ndia luma warika ma itaulo imâ kilo, ande tia. Tiambo i ma itaulo imâ lâ lala tâku mbo ŋgini-ŋgini tâku mbwale mbwale kâ tâku mbwale pwataki tâ; ande miki kasama tia. ³⁶ Mine nde kao tinimi sondo ku kamo nâ. Tia ma i imâ walele nâ,aku ma imora tu miki kakeno. ³⁷ Ngua ŋine naŋa aporo pa miki, ande kala aporo panzi tamâta

rârâni mine nâ tu, 'Miki ma kao tinimi sondo ku kamo nâ'."

14

*Kinzi tamâta ɳalaŋala sipa ɳgua tu ma
sipa Yesu pâta imâte*

Matai 26:2-5, Luka 22:1-2

¹ Ma wurita lâ mbwale mauru, ɳineŋga Juda nenzi zo sapâŋja ɳana sika puroŋa ne yisi tia ma ipâŋga. Kinzi sipatu kumbwa ɳinde ɳa tu Pasova. Aku kinzi patarawâŋja tamâta ɳalaŋala ɳga kinzi pananâŋja tamâta ɳana ɳgua tukuŋa kâ nde siporo tu, "Kinda ma taveta mana ɳga ma talanje Yesu ku takai kaika tapu pâta imâte." ² Andeta kinzi siporo tu, "Kinda ma taveta ɳinde lâ zo sapâŋja tia. Tia ma kinzi tamâta wisinzi nânâ ku singoloa paraŋa, ku ma sipara potomule."

*Taine tonge ipaliŋi samimi lâ Yesu kulu
Matai 26:6-13, Yoane 12:1-8*

³ Yesu imandi ilâ pa Betani lawea, aku imo Saimon ne luma ilo. Saimon nde tamâta tonge munja ikai pukoŋa tini saga-saga, andeta ɳineŋga tini mbâra-mbâra kilo. Yesu isaŋjona peke tini tu ma ika kâ, andeta taine tonge ikai ne mira belo ara tonge, samimi kuwae ara pâta ikeno ilo, ku ikai imâ pa Yesu. Samimi ɳinde nde kulu ɳalae tina. Aku taine ipu belo samimi ɳinde kawa pwataki, ku ipaliŋi samimi lâ Yesu kulu.

⁴ Taitu kinzi tamâta pinde simora ɳinde ku ilonzi kura tia ndo. Kinzi siporo pa warakanzi tu, "Opopo, ɳana sâ kâ ɳga ipaliŋi samimi ɳine iyaula kaa nâ, a?" ⁵ Ambo kinda munja takai samimi ɳinde talanzi tamâta tu siko tâ, ande kinda ma takura tu takai kulu ɳalae ɳinde,aku mbumbu ɳinde ma talanzi sugarai tamwatanzi. Andeta tia." Aku simbita taine ɳinde pâta.

⁶ Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, "Nana sâ kâ ɳga miki kaveta malia pa taine ɳine, a? Iveta mâsi ara ndo pa naŋa." ⁷ Nana tu kinzi sugarai tamâta ma simo kumi ikura zo zo. Mine kala lâ zo ndia miki katu kasukanzi, ande kasukanzi. Anja naŋa ma amo soŋgo kuku miki, ande tia. ⁸ Vetâŋja kala taine ikura tu iveta, ande

iveta lâ. Ipalini samimi lâ naŋa karaenŋgu ɳana iveta sondo ɳana alâ pa kuru nia kâ.

⁹ Naŋa aporo mao nâ pam; lâ tâno ndia muli mbo kinzi ma situla pâri ara ɳana naŋa kâ, ande kinzi ma situla vetâŋja taine ɳine iveta ɳinde tona, ɳana kinzi tamâta ma kalonzi ɳgere ɳana i wa."

*Judas ipa ɳgua tu ma io Yesu lâ kinzi
patarawâŋja tamâta mbaunzi ilo*

Matai 26:14-16, Luka 22:3-6

¹⁰ ɳineŋga kinzi pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua nawalanzi tonge, i ɳa tu Judas Iskariot, ande ilâ panzi patarawâŋja tamâta ɳalaŋala. I itu ma ikai kulu-pâŋga ɳana Yesu kâ panzi. ¹¹ Kinzi siloŋo ɳgua ɳine ku sindeka pâta, ɳineŋga sipa ɳgua kaika ɳana mbumbu pinde ma silua i. ɳineŋga Judas ilâ ku iroto nzâla tonge ɳana ma io Yesu lâ mbaunzi ilo.

*Yesu ika kâŋa-nuŋa kunzi ne pâri-
tamâta*

*Matai 26:17-24, Luka 22:7-14,21-23,
Yoane 13:18-19*

¹² ɳineŋga zo sapâŋja ɳana sika puroŋa ne yisi tia kâ nde imâ ipâŋga lâ. Lâ zo ɳalae ɳinde, kinzi Juda tamâta uru sipunzi lama natunzi pâta simâte, ɳineŋga sika. ɳine nde ɳana iveta kinzi kalonzi ɳgere ɳana kumbwa Pasova ne duvi kâ. Aku Yesu ne pâri-tamâta sika-soŋa i tu, "Noko ilo tu maka ma kalâ kaveta kâŋa-nuŋa lâ nia ndia ɳana ma taka."

¹³ Aku Yesu isupwanzi ne pâri-tamâta rua tu silâ, ku ipainzi tu, "Miki rua kalâ lawea ɳalae ilo,aku ma kapakâtu kuku tamâta tonge lâ nzâla, ikale lâ lâ kulo ɳalae tonge. Miki rua koka i muli. ¹⁴ I ma ilâ luma tonge ilo. ɳineŋga miki ma kaporpa luma ɳinde warika tu, 'Panânâŋja ne kasonâŋja nde ikeno mine; "Luma ilo kisiŋa pwataki tonge nde keno ndia ɳana ma aka kumbwa ɳine ne kâŋa-nuŋa kunzi nanenŋgu pâri-tamâta ɳai.' "

¹⁵ ɳineŋga i ma itula luma ilo kisiŋa pwataki tonge ikeno âta pam, peke tava kelekele ɳana kâŋa-nuŋa kâ nde ikeno ɳinde. Miki rua kalâ kaveta kâpwa pa kinda lâ niani ndaina."

¹⁶ Aku kinzi rua silâ lawea ɳalae ilo, aku simora kelekele rârâni ikeno itogo mun̄ga Yesu iporo panzi mine. Mine kala siveta kâna-nuña lâ ɳinde.

¹⁷ Kari indue lala pararai lâ, ɳineŋga Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta sajao kanan̄onzi rua ku silâ sipâŋga luma ɳinde. ¹⁸ Kinzi nde sisajona sika yo, ande Yesu ipainzi tu, "Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; tamâta ton̄ge lâ miki ɳginimi ma io naŋa lâ kinzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo. Ande kala tamâta ɳine ika kuku naŋa." ¹⁹ Kinzi pâri-tamâta nde siloŋo ɳgua ɳine ku ilonzi malia ndo, ku kinzi taitu-taitu sikasonja Yesu tu, "Tiambo noko kuporo naŋa naŋa kâ, tiya?"

²⁰ Ande Yesu ipainzi tu, "I nde ton̄ge lâ miki sajao kanan̄omi rua. Ande kala tamâta ɳine io mbau lâ kondo ilo kuku naŋa, kala maka rua kaka. ²¹ Mao nâ, naŋa Tamâta Natu ma amâte, ikura Maro Kindeni kawa ɳgua kinzi ɳgua-tulâŋa tamâta mun̄ga singere lâ pepa tini mine. Andeta vetâŋa sakamao ndo ma ipâŋga pa tamâta ɳine io Tamâta Natu lâ kinzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo. Ambo nia ndoyo tamâta ɳine tina ipagugua i tia tâ, ande ɳinde ma ara."

Yesu waiŋa ilanzi ne pâri-tamâta
Matai 26:26-29, Luka 22:17-20, Yoane
13:12-30, 1 Korin 11:23-26

²² Kinzi sisajona sika yo, ɳineŋga Yesu ikai puroŋa, kawa ndange pa Maro Kindeni,aku ipwataki ilanzi ne pâri-tamâta. Aku iporo tu, "Miki kakai kaka. Naŋa kanan̄onju kala ɳine."

²³ Ninen̄ga ikai kâmba waini kala mine nâ, kawa ndange pa Maro Kindeni, ku ilanzi,aku rârâni sinu waini lâ kâmba ɳinde. ²⁴ Aku ipainzi tu, "Naŋa seeŋgu kala ɳine. Nine nde Maro Kindeni ne ɳgua pâŋa ne kanan̄o. Naŋa apaliŋi ɳananzi tamâta rârâ. ²⁵ Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; naŋa ma anu waini kanan̄o kilo tia lee, ikura lâ zo ɳinde Maro Kindeni ma ikai Maro panzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu. Ninen̄ga ma anu waini waseki."

²⁶ Yesu iporo ɳgua ɳine lâ, ɳineŋga siwâŋgi wâŋgiŋa ton̄ge,aku simandi sipile lawea ɳinde ku silâ pa Oliv Tuu.

Yesu iporo tu Petero ma ipatimoa i Matai 26:30-35, Luka 22:31-34, Yoane 13:36-38

²⁷ Ninen̄ga Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, "Miki rârâni nemí kalo-tawana ma imbe, ikura Maro Kindeni kawa ɳgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, 'Naŋa ma apu lama nenzi katonâŋa, ande kala kinzi lama ma sikâwa pwap-wataki silâ.'

²⁸ Andeta muli, Maro Kindeni ma ipaŋo naŋa amandi amo viâŋgu kilo, ɳineŋga ma ayoka amuŋga pamí alâ Galilaya tâno." ²⁹ Andeta Petero ipai tu, "Ambo kinzi tamâta ɳine rârâni nenzi kalo-tawana ma imbe, ande nanen̄gu kalo-tawana ma imbe tia ndo!"

³⁰ Andeta Yesu ipai Petero tu, "Naŋa aporo mao nâ pano; ma ɳine mbo nâ, tatareko ma isuŋa kawa mbwani rua tia yo, ande noko tamwata ma kuporo kupatimoa naŋa mbwani ɳato tu noko kusama naŋa tia." ³¹ Andeta Petero iporo kaika kilo tu, "Ambo kinzi situ sipu naŋa pâta amâte kuku noko, ande naŋa ma aporo apatimoa noko mine tia ku tia ndo!" Aku kinzi pâri-tamâta rârâni kala siporo ɳgua kaŋa taituni mine nâ.

Yesu ikai noŋa lâ Getsemani tâno ilo
Matai 26:36-46, Luka 22:39-46, Yoane
18:1

³² Ninen̄ga kinzi silâ sipâŋga tâno ton̄ge, i ɳa mine Getsemani. Aku Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, "Miki kasaŋona kamo ɳai, mbo naŋa alâ akai noŋa ɳga". ³³ Aku ikainzi Petero, ɳga Yamesi, ɳga Yoane,aku kinzi ɳato silâ kuku i. Ninen̄ga Yesu ilo putuka wa ilo malia ndo. ³⁴ Aku ipainzi tu, "Naŋa kalonju sukâŋa ɳalae tina,aku laiti ɳana iyaula naŋa ndo. Mine nde miki kamo ɳine ku kaka mâsa."

³⁵ Ninen̄ga ilâ tini,aku ikeno nao tundu lâ tâno kulu, ku ino pa Maro Kindeni ɳana nâna ɳalae ɳinde laiti ɳana ipâŋga papa i kâ, tu ma ingeŋge ɳana i kâ.

³⁶ Yesu ikai noŋa mine tu, "O, Mama! Noko pwura ɳana kuveta vetâŋa rârâni. Mine kala naŋa atu noko ma pwai kâmba ɳana nâna kâ ɳine saŋe naŋa. Ambo taitu noko ma kuveta ikura nanen̄gu

pateâna mine ndimo. Kuveta ikura noko tamwata nâ ne pateâna.”

³⁷ Ninenga Yesu itaulo ilâ panzi ne pâri-tamâta kilo, andeta sikeno. Aku ipañonzi ku ipai Petero tu, “Saimon, noko pweno, a? Mana mana ñga noko pwura tia ñana kuka mâsa ikura kari tai taitu nâ, a? ³⁸ Ara ñana miki ma kao tinimi, ku kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isukami ñana kamandi kaika lâ zo ndia samâna imâ ipânga pami. Mao nâ, miki ilomi tu kaveta vetâna ara, aŋga karaemi nde iveta malia pami.”

³⁹ Ninenga Yesu ipilenzi ku itaulo ilâ ikai noja kilo. Aku lâ i ne noja ñinde, ande iporo ñgua rege-rege kuku ne noja munjâna ñinde. ⁴⁰ Ikai noja lâ, ninenga itaulo ilâ panzi ne pâri-tamâta kilo, andeta imoranzi sikeno nâ simo, ñana tu matanzi matutu pâta. Kinzi simandi sânda, andeta mainzi, kala siporo ñgua tonge pa Yesu tia.

⁴¹ Tia ku Yesu itaulo ilâ ikai noja kilo, ninenga itaulo imâ panzi ne pâri-tamâta ku ipainzi tu, “Opopo, miki kakeno kamo ñai yo kapwarea, a? Kura lâ! Zo ñga ipânga lâ. Kamora ñga; kala ñine kinzi simâ ñana sio naña Tamâta Natu lâ kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi mbaunzi ilo. ⁴² Ayo, kamandi sânda, ku toka talâ panzi! Kamora ñga, tamâta ñana ikai kulu-pânga ñana naña kâ, ande kala imâ ipânga laiti lâ.”

Judas Iskariot io Yesu lâ kinzi kazâna tamâta mbaunzi ilo
Matai 26:47-56, Luka 22:47-53, Yoane 18:2-11

⁴³ Yesu iporo ñgua ñine yo,aku walele nâ Judas, ina tonge lâ Yesu ne pâri-tamâta sajao kananjonzi rua, ande imâ ipânga lâ. Aku tamâta ñgu ñalae tina nde sikai pila ñana kazâna kâ wa kâi mbuku wa soka kuku simâ. Kinzi patarawâna tamâta ñalañala, aŋga kinzi pananâna tamâta ñana ñgua tukuña kâ, aŋga kinzi ñgu nenzi katonâna, ande kinzi ñinde munja sisupwanzi kala simâ.

⁴⁴ Ande kulu-pânga tamâta ñinde munja ipainzi tu i ma iveta mâsi tonge pa Yesu. Ipainzi tu, “Nanja ma anzumwa tamâta tonge nao, aku tamâta ñinde

nde Yesuni. Miki ma kakai i kaika ku kakatona sondo nâ kakai kalâ.” ⁴⁵ Mine kala Judas iyoka imâ pa Yesu ku walele nâ iporo tu, “Pananâna!”, ku inzumwa i nao. ⁴⁶ Ninenga kinzi kazâna tamâta pinde mbaunzi ilâ sikai Yesu kaika lâ. ⁴⁷ Andeta Yesu ne pâri-tamâta tonge nde imandi laiti, ku mbau nâ ipasu ne pila yâti ku ipu patarawâna tamâta ñalae ne wurâta tamâta tonge. Aku pila isalu tanja motu piti imbe ndue tâno kulu.

⁴⁸ Aku Yesu ipainzi tu, “Ñana sâ kâ ñga miki kakai pila ñalañala tava kâi mbuku kamâ pa naña, a? Tiombo miki katu naña nde panawe tamwatângu, a?

⁴⁹ Ikura zo zo naña uru asajona kumi lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâna ilo, ku amo apananami, andeta miki ñandai kakai naña kaika lâ zo ñinde ñga. Andeta ara, ñgua ñinde kinzi ñgua-tulâna tamâta munjâna singere lâ pepa tini, kala ñine ipânga kanaño lâ.” ⁵⁰ Yesu iporo ñgua mine lâ, ninenga i ne pâri-tamâta rârâni sipile i ku sikâwa silâ.

Tamâta limoa tonge ikâwa

⁵¹ Pa zo ñinde tamâta limoa tonge imo kuku Yesu, ande i ipita lalava pâne tonge lâ kambwanje. Andeta kinzi kazâna tamâta sikai i kaika, ⁵² andeta iyaute lalava pâne ñinde pitî lâ kambwanje, ku ikâwa wulo-wulo nâ ilâ.

Kinzi sio Yesu lâ pa ñgua nia

Matai 26:57-68, Yoane 18:12-14,19-24

⁵³ Ninenga kinzi kazâna tamâta sikai Yesu silâ pa patarawâna tamâta nenzi tamâta ñalae. Aku kinzi patarawâna tamâta ñalañala rârâni wa kinzi ñgu nenzi katonâna wa kinzi pananâna tamâta ñana ñgua tukuña kâ wa, kinzi ñinde rârâni nde sipasau lâ simo taitu. ⁵⁴ Aŋga Petero nde iyoka mulinzi ilâ, ku imo malawae mwasa. Iyoka ilâ patarawâna tamâta ñalae ne ñgumbi ilo, ku isañona kunzi sambara tamâta imwai yââ.

⁵⁵ Aku kinzi patarawâna tamâta ñalañala sitavanzi kinzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna rârâni nde sisarawanzi tamâta pinde simâ tu ma situla ñgua ñana Yesu ne vetâna kâ. Kinzi ilonzi tu ma

sisânda vetâna soki ndia Yesu munja iveta tâ, ñana ikura tu ma sipu i pâta imâte. Andeta kinzi ñandai sisânda i ne vetâna soki tonje ñga.⁵⁶ Nana tu kinzi tamâta rârâ sisowe ñgua lañeja kie-kie lâ Yesu tini, andeta nenzi ñgua ndoni ñandai kaña taitu ñga.⁵⁷ Ñineñga tamâta pinde simandi ku sisowe ñgua lañeja pinde lâ Yesu tini tu,⁵⁸ "Maka munja kalongo i iporo mine tu, 'Naña warakângu ma asapira Maro Kindeni ne luma sapânya ñine munja kinzi tamâta sipa lâ mbaunzi. Añga lâ kari ñato nâ ma añgunu luma wasaseki tonje kâki kilo. Andeta luma wasaseki ñinde ñandai kelekele kinzi tamâta sipa lâ mbaunzi ñga'."⁵⁹ Andeta ñgua kinzi sio yâti ñinde ipânga kaña taitu tia, ipânga potomule nâ.

⁶⁰ Ñineñga patarawâna tamâta nenzi tamâta ñalae imandi ñgininzi ku ikasonja Yesu mine tu, "Wa, noko tini pwâka tu kuporo ñgua tonje tauo panzi, a? Mana mana ñana ñgua ñine kala sisowe lâ noko tini, a?"⁶¹ Andeta Yesu nde kawa buu nâ, iporo ñgua tonje tia. Tia ku patarawâna tamâta ñalae ikasonja kilo tu, "Tiambo noko nde Kirisi, Maro Kindeni Sapânya Tamwata Natu noko, tiya?"

⁶² Ñineñga Yesu iporo tu, "Nañani warakângu kala i. Aku naña apaimi tu lâ zo muli, miki ma kamora naña Tamâta Natu asañona Maro Kindeni Walo Tamwata mbau pa wia kâ, aku ma kamora naña ayoka samba ne take-take kulu andue amâ."

⁶³ Iporo mine lâ, ñineñga patarawâna tamâta ñalae imandi isaraka tamwata ne pasawaña lâ tini ku iporo tu, "Kinda ma tasarawanzi tamâta pinde kilo ñana sisowe ñgua lâ tamâta ñine tini, ande ma tia!"⁶⁴ Miki kalongo ñgua lâ. Kala ñine nâ iporo ñgua pavaligija pa Maro Kindeni! Miki ilomi mana." Aku kinzi rârâni sipa ñgua tu, "Iveta soki ñalae, kala ara ñana ma sipu pâta imâte."

⁶⁵ Ñineñga kinzi tamâta pinde sisupwara i, aña pinde sikau i mata lâ lalava

ku mbaunzi nâ sikatu, ku siporo tu, "Wa! Noko nde ñgua-tulâna tamâta, a? Ayo, mine nde kuporo pwataki tâ; ea ipuno." Siveta mine lee, ñineñga kinzi sambara sipoponza i kaika, ku sikai silâ.

Petero ipatimoa Yesu

Matai 26:69-75, Luka 22:56-62, Yoane 18:16-18,25-27

⁶⁶ Añga Petero nde imo lâmbu lâ ñgumbi ilo. Ñineñga patarawâna tamâta ñalae ne wurâta taine tonje iyoka imâ.

⁶⁷ Taine ñinde mata ilâ imora Petero imwai yââ isañona,aku ilea kaika papa ku iporo tu, "Wa, noko kala munja kumo kuku Yesu Nasarete tamwata!"⁶⁸ Taitu Petero ipatiâmo ku iporo mine tu, "Naña asama ñgua kala noko kuporo ñinde duvi tia. Naña azizâla ñana." Ñineñga Petero iyâti ilâ imandi luma ne nzâla kawa. [Ande tatareko isuña kawa.] *

⁶⁹ Ñineñga wurâta taine ñinde imora i imandi lâ nzâla kawa, ku iporo kilo panzi tamâta simandi laiti tu, "Tamâta ñine nde tamâta tonje lâ kinzi nawalanzi."

⁷⁰ Taitu Petero iporo ipatiâmo kilo tu, "Mine tia!" Aku simo tini nâ, ñineñga kinzi tamâta simandi laiti ñinde nde siporo pa Petero kilo tu, "Mao nâ, noko nde tamâta tonje lâ kinzi nawalanzi, ñana tu noko nde Galilaya tamwata."

⁷¹ Ñineñga Petero iporo ñgua kaika mine tu, "Ambo naña alâne, ande naña ano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iyaula naña; naña asama tamâta kala miki kaporo ñana ñinde tia ku tia ndo!"

⁷² Ñineñga walele nâ tatareko isuña kawa [kilo]. Aku Petero ne ilo-kalo ipânga ñana ñgua Yesu munja iporo tu, "Tatareko ma isuña kawa mbwani rua tia yo, ande noko tamwata ma kuporo kupatimoa naña mbwani ñato tu noko kusama naña tia." Aku Petero ita pâta kanaño.

* ^{14:68} 68,72 Nia ndoyo, ñgua ñine kala ikeno ñgumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonje ipânga lâ muli nde iseñge ñgua ñine ilâ kuku ñgua ikeno munja.

15

Sikai Yesu silâ pa Pilata

*Matai 27:1-2,11-15; Luka 23:1-7,13-18;
Yoane 18:28-40, 19:1-16*

¹ Simo lee, ku mbwale pwataki lâ, ḥninenga kinzi patarawâŋja tamâta ḥnalaŋala wa kinzi ḥngu nenzi katonâŋja wa kinzi pananâŋja tamâta ḥnana ḥngua tukuŋa kâ wa kinzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna rârâni nde sipasau lâ, kala ilonzi taitu ḥnana ma sipa Yesu lâ wâlo kaika ku sikai silâ pa Rom nenzi koipu tonge, i ḥna mine Pilata. Aku siveta ikura nenzi ḥngua mine. ² Ḫninenga Pilata ikasonja Yesu tu, "Noko nde Juda nenzi koipu ḥnalae, tiya?" Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawa mine tu, "Noko tamwata kuporo ḥnguani ndaina."

³ Ḫninenga kinzi patarawâŋja tamâta ḥnalaŋala sisowe ḥngua rârâ lâ Yesu tini.

⁴ Aku Pilata ipai Yesu kilo tu, "Opopo, tiambo noko ma kuporo ḥngua tonge tau lo tia, a? Kuloŋo ḥnga; kinzi sisowe ḥngua rârâ lâ noko tini." ⁵ Andeta Yesu iporo ḥngua tonge tia, kala Pilata ilo rârâ.

Pilata io Yesu tu ma sипу lâ kâi popole tini imâte

Matai 27:16-26, Luka 23:16-25, Yoane 18:38-19:15

⁶ Aku Rom nenzi mâsi tonge nde mine; ikura mbwera mbwera, lâ Juda nenzi kumbwa ḥninde, ande Pilata uru iyaute tamâta tonge mun̄ga imo luma sakamao ilo, ikura kinzi Juda tamâta warakanzi nenzi pateâŋja mine. ⁷ Aku lâ zoni ndaina, tamâta tonge imo luma sakamao ilo, i ḥna mine Barabas. Mun̄ga i nuwala kinzi simandi sipara kunzi Rom nenzi koipu, aku sipunzi tamâta pinde pâta simâte.

⁸ Mine kala kinzi Juda tamâta simâ pa Pilata ku sino papa tu ma iveta itogo mun̄ga uru iveta panzi mine.

⁹ Ande Pilata ikasonjanzi mine tu, "Tiambo miki ilomi tu naŋa ma ayaute Yesu, ina Juda nenzi koipu ḥnalae, imâ pamî, tiya?" ¹⁰ Pilata nde isama tu kinzi patarawâŋja tamâta ḥnalaŋala sipadâda nâ ḥnana Yesu,aku ḥnana duvi ḥninde kâ kinzi sikai simâ pa Pilata. ¹¹ Andeta kinzi patarawâŋja tamâta ḥnalaŋala nde sisowe kinzi tamâta ilonzi kalonzi tu ma

sisarâwa kaika pa Pilata tu iyaute Barabas imâ panzi.

¹² Mine kala Pilata ikasonjanzi tu, "Mine nde naŋa ma aveta mana papa tamâta ḥnina miki kapatu i ḥna tu 'Juda nenzi koipu ḥnalae', a?" ¹³ Ande kinzi sisarâwa kaika tu, "Kupu lâ kâi popole tini imâte!" ¹⁴ Andeta Pilata ikasonjanzi tu, "Nana sâ kâ, a? Iveta vetâŋja soki ndia." Andeta kinzi kawanzi ḥnalae sisarâwa kaika kilo tu, "Kupu lâ kâi popole tini imâte!"

¹⁵ Pilata itu iveta kie ara panzi tamâta, kala iyaute Barabas ilâ panzi. Ḫninenga ikai Yesu ku io lâ kinzi zugu tamâta mbaunzi ilo. Aku kinzi sipalili i pâta lâ, Ḫninenga siluku ḥnana ma siphu lâ kâi popole tini.

Kinzi zugu tamâta sипоро ḥngua pavaligija pa Yesu

Matai 27:27-31, Luka 23:26-32

¹⁶ Ḫninenga kinzi zugu tamâta sikai Yesu silâ Rom nenzi luma ḥnana pasauŋa kâ ilo, aku sisarâwa panzi nawalanzi zugu tamâta rârâni tu simâ. ¹⁷ Aku siveta "a" papa Yesu ku sisawa pasawaŋja ḥnji tonge lâ tini, Ḫninenga simwali wâkawâka tonge ku sisawa lâ kulu tava.

¹⁸ Ḫninenga mbaunzi kâki siveta ḥngua kapa-kapa papa mine tu, "Oe, Juda nenzi koipu ḥnalae!" ¹⁹ Ḫninenga sikai taumbwa tuka pinde, ku siphu i kulu mbwaninzi rârâ ḥninde wa sisupwara i tini wa. Aku siphare tukunzi papa ku siphanea i laŋenja tona. ²⁰ Kinzi siphorо ḥngua pavaligija pa Yesu mine lee, Ḫninenga sikai pasawaŋja ḥnji piti lâ tini, ku sisawa tamwata ne pasawaŋja lâ tini kilo, aku sikai silâ tu ma siphu lâ kâi popole tini.

Kinzi siphu Yesu lâ kâi popole tini

Matai 27:33-56, Luka 23:33-49, Yoane 19:17-37

²¹ Kinzi soka nzâla silâ, ande siphakâtu kuku tamâta tonge, i ḥna mine Saimon, iyoka imâ ḥnana ilâ papa lawea ilo kâ. Aku kinzi zugu tamâta siveta kaika papa i tu ma ikale Yesu ne kâi popole kâ. Saimon nde papa Sairini tâno kâ, aku i nde Arisande ku Rufus rua tamanzi. ²² Kinzi sikai Yesu silâ lee siphâŋga nia ndamwa tonge, siphatu ḥna tu Golgata. Noa

ŋine nde duvi mine tu, "Kulu Kâmba Nia".²³ Ninenja sikai waini pinde sigema tona lââ makisa ŋana isama nâna tia kâ, aku silua Yesu tu inu. Andeta inu tia.

²⁴ Ninenja kinzi sipu Yesu lâ kâi popole tini, aku siwae i ne pasawaŋa sikai nenzi nenzi. Kinzi sipagui mira itogo satu mine, ŋana sisama tu ea ma ikai Yesu ne pasawaŋa.

²⁵ Aku lâ mboyo, kari tai lima kanaŋo ŋapa, ande kinzi sipu Yesu lâ kâi popole tini. ²⁶ Aku lâ Yesu kulu âta, ande singere ŋgua ŋinde muŋga sio i ilâ pa ŋgua nia ŋana. Singere ŋgua mine tu, "Juda nenzi koipu ŋalae". ²⁷ Anja lâ Yesu waŋgira, ande sisonanzi nzanzare tamwatanzi rua tona. Tonge nde sipu lâ kâi popole tonge tini papa Yesu tini pa wia kâ, anja tonge nde sipu lâ kâi popole tonge tini papa i tini pa ŋâsi kâ. [²⁸ Mine nde kinzi ŋguatulâŋa tamâta munjâŋa nenzi ŋgua nde ipâŋga kanaŋo. ŋgua ŋinde nde mine, "Kinzi nenzi morâŋa tu i imo kinzi nzanzare tamwatanzi nawalanzi."] *

²⁹ Aku kinzi tamâta pinde soka nia ŋinde silâ wa simâ wa, sirurua kakalinzi ku siporo ŋgua pavaligîja papa mine tu, "Oe, noko tamâta ŋana kusapira Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ku kungunu kâki kilo lâ kari ŋato nâ, a? ³⁰ Mine nde kupavila tamwata tâ! Nine nâ kupile kâi popole aku kundue kumâ tâ!"

³¹ Aku kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala sitavanzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ ande kala siporo ŋgua pavaligîja mine nâ. Kinzi siporo imâ naonzi nâ tu, "Opopo, i munja ivilanzi tamâta pinde, andeta ikura ŋana ipavila tamwata kâ, ande tia! ³² I nde Kirisi, Isrel nenzi koipu ŋalae, a? Mine nde mambo nine nâ i ma ipile kâi popole ku indue imâ, ande ma kalonda tawanâ i." Aku kinzi tamâta rua munja sipunzi lâ kâi popole simo Yesu waŋgira, ande kinzi rua kala siporo ŋgua pavaligîja kaŋa taituni nâ pa Yesu.

Yesu imâte lâ

* ^{15:28} 28 Nia ndoyo, ŋgua nine kala ikeno ŋgumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonge imo muli nde isenje ŋgua nine ilâ kuku ŋgua ikeno munja.

³³ Kari ikâki imâ ŋgini lâ, ŋinenja kondoma ŋalae itura tâno ndoni. Ikeno mine lee lala lâ, ikura kari tai ŋato mine.

³⁴ Kari tai ŋato lâ, ŋinenja Yesu isuŋa kawa ŋalae kâki isarâwa mine tu, "Eli, Eli, lama sabatani!" Ngua ŋine ne duvi nde mine, "Neŋgu Maro, neŋgu Maro, ŋana sâ kâ ŋga kupu muli pa naŋa!"

³⁵ Aku tamâta pinde simandi laiti ŋinde nde siloŋo Yesu ne ŋgua ŋine, andeta siloŋo soki-soki kala siporo tu, "Kaloŋo ŋga, isarâwa papa Ilia!"

³⁶ Aku nenzi tamâta tonge ipalilu ilâ ikai nzomo, ku ipatuku lâ waini makisa ilo. Ninenja isenje lâ lumbi-lumbi tonge tini ku isuŋa kâki ilâ papa Yesu kawa tu indomo kâ. Aku tamâta ŋinde iporo tu, "Ara, mambo tamora ŋga. Tiambo Ilia ma imâ ikai i piti lâ kâi popole tini indue imâ, tâku tia tâku." ³⁷ Andeta Yesu nde isarâwa kawa ŋalae, ŋinenja imâte lâ.

³⁸ Aku ndainani nâ lalava matatola ŋalae uru itâra Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ilo ŋinde nde ipwa pwataki pa âta ku indue papa lâmbu mo rua lâ. ³⁹ Aku kinzi zugu tamâta nenzi koipu imandi kâi popole tini laiti ŋinde nde imora Yesu imâte mine, kala iporo tu, "Mao kanaŋo, tamâta ŋine nde Maro Kindeni Natu."

⁴⁰ Aku kinzi taine pinde kala simandi malawae mwasa ku simora mâsi ŋinde tona. Maria i Makdala lawea taine imo kunzi, tava i nuwaka Maria, ina Yamesi nuwaka ku Josis rua tinanzi, anja Salomi. ⁴¹ Kinzi taine ŋato ŋinde munja soka kuku Yesu sikai kuleŋa papa lâ Galilaya tâno. Aku kinzi taine pinde rârâ kala simo kunzi tona, kinzi ŋinde munja soka Yesu muli silâ Jerusalem lawea.

*Kinzi sio Yesu karae lâ kuru ilo
Matai 27:57-61, Luka 23:50-56, Yoane 19:38-42*

⁴²⁻⁴³ Kari indue lala lâ, ŋinenja Yosepe Arimatea lawea warika nde imâ. I nde tamâta ŋalae, aku kinzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna uru siporo tu i nde tamâta ara nâ. I kala uru io tini ŋana Maro Kindeni ne zo ŋana ma imâ ikai maro panzi tamâta

lâ tâno kulu kâ. Aku njinde nde zo ñana siveta kelekele sondo ñana pwareâna ne zo sapâna kâ lâ wurita. Mine kala Yosepe ilâ imandi Pilata nao. Iruru tia, ipukâe tu ino Pilata ñana ikai Yesu karae ku ilâ ike. ⁴⁴ Andeta Pilata nde ilo rua-rua, aku iporo tu, "O, i ñine ñga imâte lâ, tiya?" Aku isarâwa papa zugu tamâta nenzi koipu tu imâ, aku ikasoja tu, "Yesu imâte lâ, tiya?" ⁴⁵ Pilata ilojo ñgua lâ koipu kawa tu Yesu imâte lâ, ñinenja isâu pa Yosepe tu ma ikai Yesu karae ilâ ike. ⁴⁶ Ñinenja Yosepe iko lalava pâne tonge ku ikai imâ,aku ikai Yesu karae piti lâ kâi popole tini. Ñinenja ilita lâ lalava pâne, ku ikai ilâ io lâ kuru ilo. Kuru njinde munja siveta lâ nia mira. Aku Yosepe itambumbua mira ñalae tonge ilâ ipono kuru njinde kawa. ⁴⁷ Aku Maria i Makdala lawea taine tava i nuwaka Maria, i Josis tina, ande kinzi rua simo ndaina ku simora Yesu ne kuru nia tona.

16

*Yesu imandi imo via kilo
Matai 28:1-15, Luka 24:1-49, Yoane 20:1-23*

¹ Juda nenzi pwareâna ne zo sapâna nde ñga marumbu lâ. Aku wurita kilo, ñinenja kinzi taine ñato, Maria i Makdala taine, tava i nuwaka Maria, i Yamesi tina, aŋga Salomi, kinzi ñato siko samimi wa kelekele kuwae ara wa ñana silâ sivala lâ Yesu karae. ² Lâ sânda, mbwale pwataki lâ, ande kinzi soka silâ pa kuru nia. ³ Soka nzâla silâ, ande sipakasoja warakanzi tu, "Ea ma ivila kinda itambumbua mira piti kuru kawa."

⁴ Kinzi soka lee sipâŋga kuru nia,aku matanzi ilâ pa kuru kawa, andeta simora mira ikeno kawa tia, kala wisinzi motutu, ñana tu mira njinde nde ñalae tina. ⁵ Ñinenja kinzi silâ kuru ilo, andeta simora tamâta limoa tonge isawa pasawaña pâne indue itura lâ. Tamâta njinde isajona papa wia kâ. Aku kinzi taine siruru pâta lâ. ⁶ Andeta ipainzi tu, "Miki karuru ndimo! Naŋa asama tu miki kamâ ñana kamora Yesu Nasarete tamwata, ina munja kinzi sipu lâ kâi popole tini. I imandi sânda lâ, kala imo

njai tia! Miki kamâ kamora nia kala munja sio i karae ndue ikeno. ⁷ Ayo, ñine nâ miki kalâ ku kaporo panzi i ne pâri-tamâta, tava Petero, mine tu, 'Yesu imunga pami ilâ Galilaya tâno lâ. Miki kalâ, ma kasânda i kulu lâ niani ndaina, ikura ñgua munja itula pami njinde'."

⁸ Kinzi taine silojo ñgua ñine lâ, ñinenja sipile kuru siyâti silâ pa nia yo,aku sipalilu sikâwa silâ. Kinzi siruru pâta ku wisinzi kâki lâ, kala sitapâri pa tamâta tonge tia.

Maria i Makdala lawea taine imora Yesu

[⁹] Lâ sânda mboyoni Yesu imandi lâ mateja nianzi imo via kilo. Aku lâ zoni ndaina ipatua papa Maria, i Makdala lawea taine. Taine njinde nde munja Yesu isokinzi koroani saka lima kananonzi rua piti lâ i ilo. ¹⁰ Ñinenja Maria ilâ ku itapâri panzi tamâta munja simo kuku Yesu njinde. Kinzi nde ilonzi malia, kala simo sita nâ. ¹¹ Andeta Maria ipainzi tu, "Yesu imandi lâ, kala imo via kilo! Naŋa amora i lâ!" Kinzi silojo ñgua njinde, andeta ñandai kalonzi tawana ñga.

Pâri-tamâta rua simora Yesu lâ nzâla

¹² Njinde ilâ lâ, ñinenja kalo-tawana tamâta rua sipile Jerusalem ku soka nzâla silâ. Andeta Yesu ipalele ipâŋga itogo tamâta kaa nâ, ku ilâ ipatua panzi rua. ¹³ Kinzi rua sisama i kilala pwataki lâ, ñinenja sitaulo simâ siporo ñine pwataki panzi i ne tamâta rârâni silojo. Andeta kinzi kalonzi tawana kinzi rua nenzi ñgua njinde, ande tia.

Yesu ionzi ne pâri-tamâta tu ma silâ situla pâri ara

Matai 28:16-20, Luka 24:46-48, Yoane 17:18, 20:21

¹⁴ Aku muli ñga, zo tonge, Yesu ne pâri-tamâta sajao kanajo taitu sisajona sika, ñinenja Yesu imâ ipatua panzi. Andeta imbitanzi ñana nenzi kalo-tawana soki-soki kâ, ñana tu kinzi tamâta pinde munja sitapâri panzi tu kinzi simora Yesu imo via kilo, andeta tininzi pwâka tu kalonzi tawana ñgua njinde. ¹⁵ Aku Yesu ipainzi tu, "Miki kalâ kakura nia ndoni lâ tâno kulu, aku katu pâri ara panzi

tamâta rârâni. ¹⁶ Tamâta ea kinzi kalonzi tawana kala silili pâri ara ne lââ, ande Maro Kindeni ma ikai kinzi ñinde rârâni piti lâ kondoma ilo ku ma via mao ilanzi. Anja tamâta ea kinzi kalonzi tawana tia, ande Maro Kindeni ne pareja-nia ma ikeno panzi. ¹⁷ Kinzi ñinde kalonzi tawana, ande Maro Kindeni ne walo ma ikeno panzi ñana siveta mâsi kaika pinde kâ. Kinzi ma sipatu naña ñâñgu ku ma sisokinzi koroani saka piti lâ tamâta ilonzi, ku ma siporo ñgua kaña wasaseki kie-kie. ¹⁸ Kinzi ma sikai mwâta saka lâ mbaunzi ilo, aku ma sinu lââ sakamao ñana iyaulanzi tamâta kâ, andeta kelekele ñinde ma iyaulanzi tia. Aku kinzi ma sio mbalaunzi lâ pukoña tamâta tininzi, aku kinzi pukoña tamâta ñinde ma tininzi ara kilo.”

*Yesu ikâki samba ilo
Luka 24:49-53, Pâri Tamâta 1:6-11*

¹⁹ Maro Yesu iporo ñgua ñine pwataki panzi lâ, ñineñga Maro Kindeni ikai i kâki samba ilo. Aku isanjona Maro Kindeni tini laiti pa mbau wia kâ. ²⁰ Ñineñga Yesu ne pâri-tamâta soka silâ sikura nia nia, situ pâri ara panzi tamâta. Aku Maro Nalae imo kunzi, ku isukanzi ñana siveta mâsi kaika pinde tonia. Mine kala i kawa ñgua kilala ipâñga nia yo tu ñgua mao kanaño.] *

* **16:20** 9-20 Nia ndoyo, ñgua ñine kala ikeno ñgumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonje ipâñga lâ muli nde iseñge ñgua ñine ilâ kuku ñgua ikeno munja.

LUKA

Pâri ara ɻana Yesu Kirisi kâ Luka iŋgere

Nine nde pâri ara ɻana Yesu Kirisi kâ Luka iŋgere. Luka nde Juda tamâta tia; i nde Grik tamâta, ku iŋgere ɻgua ɻine ilâ panzi tamâta lâ ɻgu pinde, kinzi Juda tia, ɻana igagati ilonzi kalonzi tu ma kalonzi tawana Yesu. Luka iveta wurâta ɻana ivetanzi pukonja kâ, aku iyoka kuku Paulo itula pâri ara panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ɻgu (Pâri Tamâta 16:11-24). Luka iŋgere pâri ara ɻine, aku muli iŋgere pepa ɻalae tonje kilo ɻana Yesu ne pâri-tamâta nenzi wurâta (kumora Pâri Tamâta). Luka iŋgere ɻgua rârâ ɻana Yesu ne kalo-sukâna tava ne mâsi kaika, aku itula pwataki tu Yesu imâ tâno kulu ɻana iyaute kinda tamâta lâ ɻgu rârâni piti lâ kondoma ilo.

Luka iŋgere ɻgua ɻine ilâ pa tamâta ɻalae tonje, i ɻa tu Tiopilas

¹ O Tiopilas, lâ zo ɻine kinzi tamâta rârâ sipatogo nenzi ilo-kalo ɻana singere pâri ara lâ pepa tini kâ. Pâri ara ɻinde nde ɻana vetâna rârâni Maro ɻalae Kindeni iveta ipânga ɻgininda lâ.

² Kinzi singere ɻgua ikura Yesu ne pâri-tamâta munja situla pa kinda mine. Kinzi pâri-tamâta ɻinde warakanzi matanzi simora vetâna ɻinde pwataki lâ. ³ Aku naña kala akasonja wa apanâna sondo lâ ɻana vetâna rârâni ɻinde duvi kâ. Mine kala naña ilonju patea tu ma anjere ɻgua ɻine sondo nâ pa noko, tamâta ɻalae, ikura munja ipânga mine. ⁴ Naña aveta mine pano ɻana duvi ɻine kâ; naña ilonju tu noko ma kusama tu ɻgua rârâni munja sipananano ɻinde, ande ɻgua mao nâ.

Anjelo Gabriel itula ɻgua pa Sakaria tu Yoane Lââ-Liliâ Tamwata ma ipânga

⁵ Muñga, lâ zo ɻinde Herot ipânga ikai koipu panzi tamâta simo Judia tâno, ande patarawâna tamâta tonje imo nia ɻinde, i ɻa mine Sakaria. Sakaria ipânga lâ

patarawâna tamâta Abaisa ne ɻgu. I kaiwa nde Elisabete, aku kinzi rua nde simo lâ patarawâna tamâta munjâna Aron ne vâsa ɻgu. ⁶ Kinzi rua simo sondo ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ɻana tu kinzi uru sipono muli pa Maro ɻalae ne ɻgua tukuna rârâni. Kinzi ɻana silanja sipole ɻgua tukuna tonje kâ, ande tia. ⁷ Andeta kinzi rua nenzi vâsa tonje tia, ɻana tu Elisabete i ninga, aku kinzi rua ɻga koja lâ.

⁸ Simo lee ku zo tonje, Abaisa ne ɻgu nenzi zo ipânga tu ma siveta wurâta tonje lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâna ilo. ⁹ Aku ɻgu ɻinde soka nenzi vetâna munjâna muli, aku siveta mâsi tonje ɻana itula Maro Kindeni ne pateâna pwataki panzi tu tamâta ea lâ kinzi ɻgininki ma iveta wurâta ɻinde. Aku Sakaria ɻa ipânga lâ ɻana i ma ilâ luma sapâna ilo, ku ma isulu yââ iveta mundo kuwae ara ikâki ɻana patarawâna kâ. ¹⁰ Ninenja kari tai ɻana sisulu yââ mundo kuwae ara ikâki kâ ɻga ipânga lâ, ande kala Sakaria imo luma sapâna ilo. Anja kinzi tamâta ɻgu ɻalae nde sipasau simo nia yo ɻana sikai noja kâ.

¹¹ Ninenja Maro ɻalae ne anjelo tonje ipânga ipatua pa Sakaria. Anjelo nde imandi patarawâna nia ɻinde tini pa wia kâ. ¹² Sakaria nde mata ilâ imora anjelo ɻinde,aku wisi motu lâ, ku iruru pâta kanaño. ¹³ Andeta anjelo ipai tu, "Sakaria, noko kururu ndimo. Maro Kindeni ipalonjo pa noko ne noja lâ. Kulonjo ɻga; noko kaiwa Elisabete ma ipagugua noko natu tamâna ipânga,aku noko ma kupatu i ɻa tu Yoane. ¹⁴ Noko ma ilo ara ku kundeka nâ ɻana natu ɻinde kâ. Aku kinzi tamâta rârâ kala ma sindeka ɻana i ne paguguna kâ, ¹⁵ ɻana tu i ma ipânga tamâta ɻalae lâ Maro Kindeni nao. I ma inu waini wa lââ kaika ndimo. Aku lâ zo ɻana tina ipagugua i, ande Koroani Sapâna ma ipanando i ndo lâ. ¹⁶ ɻana i ne wurâta kâ, ande kinzi tamâta rârâ lâ Isrel ɻgu ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi itaulo imâ pa nenzi Maro ɻalae Kindeni kilo. ¹⁷ I ma ikai Koroani ɻinde munja ɻgua-tulâna tamâta Ilia ikai,aku ma iveta wurâta imuñga pa Maro ɻalae.

I ma iveta tamâta ilonzi pa natunzi kilo, aku ma iveta kinzi potomule tamwatanzi sipalele ilonzi kalonzi tu ma sipânga sitogonzi tamâta ñinde uru sipono muli pa Maro Kindeni. Aku i ma ivetanzi Maro Kindeni ne pateâna tamâta tu simo sondo, kala Maro Nalae ma imâ ipânga ñgininzi."

¹⁸ Andeta Sakaria nde iporo taulo pa anjelo tu, "Ambo tu ñgua ñine nde mao, ande naña ma asama ñine kilala mâsi mana. Naña ñga konja lâ, anga kaiwângu kala konja lâ mine nâ."

¹⁹ Andeta anjelo itu lâ kawa tu, "Naña ñângu Gabriel. Naña uru amandi Maro Kindeni nao, kala i tamwata isupwana tu aporo pâri ara ñine pano. ²⁰ Nanengu ñgua ñine ma ipânga kanaño mao nâ, lâ zo ñinde Maro Kindeni munja ipatea lâ. Andeta noko ñandai kalo tawana nanengu ñgua ñga. Mine kala kuloño; noko kawa ma pasâe,aku noko ma kuporo ñgua tia lee, ikura zo ñana vetâna ñine ma ipânga kanaño."

²¹ Kinzi tamâta ñgu ñalae nde simo sio tininzi ñana Sakaria tu ma iyâti imâ panzi kilo. Andeta zo luandondo ilâ lâ, kala ilonzi rua rua sipakasonja tu, "Mana mana ñga imo sonjo lâ luma sapânya ilo." ²² Kinzi sio tininzi lee, ñinenja Sakaria iyâti imâ pa nia yo, andeta ikura ñana iporo ñgua pwataki panzi, nde tia. Mine kala kinzi nenzi ilo-kalo ipânga tu i munja imora mâsi tonje lâ luma sapânya ilo, ñana tu itogo lâ mbalau nâ panzi, andeta kawa nde pasâe lâ.

²³ Sakaria ne zo ñana iveta wurâta ñana patarawâna kâ ñga marumbu lâ, ñinenja itaulo ilâ pa tamwata ne lawea kilo. ²⁴ Zo pinde ilâ lâ, ñinenja Sakaria kaiwa Elisabete kapwa lâ. Elisabete nde isapana tini ñana imo luma ilo nâ, ikura nzimona lima. ²⁵ Aku Elisabete iporo tu, "Maro Nalae kalo sukânya ñanana, ande kala ñine iveta mine pa naña ñana ikai nanengu manjeti piti lâ ñgu naonzi kâ."

Anjelo itula ñgua pa Maria ñana Yesu ma ipânga kâ

²⁶ Elisabete kapwa lâ, aku nzimona lima ilâ lâ, ñinenja Maro Kindeni isupwa

anjelo Gabriel ilâ lawea tonje lâ Galilaya tâno, i ña mine Nasarete lawea. ²⁷ Aku Gabriel ilâ pa taine taipa tonje lâ lawea ñinde, i ña mine Maria. Kinzi munga sipatea Maria pa tamâne tonje, i ña mine Yosepe, ñana ikai kaiwa kâ. Yosepe nde imo lâ koipu ñalae munjâna Daviti ne vâsa ñgu. ²⁸ Gabriel nde ilâ pa Maria ku ipai tu, "Ñgua pisi imo kuno. Maro Nalae itu nzâmbé ara pano wa imo kuno wa."

²⁹ Maria ilojo anjelo ne ñgua ñine,aku ilo rârâ, ku iporo ñgua imo ilo nâ tu, "Ñgua ñine nde kie mana." ³⁰ Andeta anjelo ipai tu, "Maria, noko kururu ndimo. Maro Kindeni ilo ara pano. ³¹ Kuloño ñga; noko ma kapwa,aku ma kupagugua lâlu tamâne nzâla-kulu ipânga. Noko ma kupatu i ña tu Yesu. ³² I ma ipânga tamâta ñalae ndo,aku kinzi ma sipatu i ña tu 'Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata Natu'. Maro Kindeni ipatea lâ tu i ma imo koipu ñalae, itogo i timbu Daviti mine. ³³ I ma ikai koipu ñalae panzi Isrel ñgu ku imo nâ. I ma ikai maro panzi tamâta ku imo mine ku imo nâ; i ne zo ma marumbu tia ndo."

³⁴ Andeta Maria nde itu lâ anjelo kawa tu, "Nine ma ipânga mana. Naña tiningu ndo,aku akai tamâne tonje itogo naña kaiwângu, ande tia."

³⁵ Aku anjelo iporo taulo papa mine tu, "Koroani Sapânya ma imâ pano,aku Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata ne walo ñalae ma ipanjando noko ndo lâ. Mine kala lâlu sapânya noko ma kupagugua ñinde, ande ma sipatu i ña tu Maro Kindeni Natu.

³⁶ Kulono ñga; noko see Elisabete nde konja lâ, andeta i natu tamâne nde ipânga lâ, kala ikeno i kapwa ilo. Munja kinzi siporo tu Elisabete nde ninja, kala ñine i kapwa ikura nzimona lima lâ. ³⁷ Ñana tu Maro Kindeni ikura tu iveta vetâna rârâni."

³⁸ Maria nde iporo taulo tu, "Naña nde Maro Nalae ne kuleja taine kaa nâ. Ara ñana i ma iveta pa naña ikura noko kuporo mine." Ñinenja anjelo ipile Maria,aku ilâ lâ.

Maria ilâ kuku Elisabete

³⁹ Anjelo ilâ lâ, ninenga walele nâ Maria imandi ku imbâmba ilâ pa Judia nenzi lawea tonge ikeno nia tuu. ⁴⁰ Ninenga Maria ilâ Sakaria ne luma ilo, ku kawa "Kari ara" pa Elisabete. ⁴¹ Elisabete ilonjo Maria kawa kari ara papa,aku ndainani nâ lâlu isonja lâ Elisabete kapwa ilo. Aku Koroani Sapâja ipanjando Elisabete ndo lâ. ⁴² Ninenga Elisabete iporo kawa ñalae mine tu, "Maro Kindeni itu nzâmbé ñalae tina pa noko, ipole nzâmbé i uru itu panzi taine pinde rârâni. Aku itu nzâmbé mine nâ papa lâlu ñine kala ikeno noko kapwa ilo tona. ⁴³ Opopo, naña nde taine kaa nâ, anga noko nde nanenju Maro Nalae tina. Mine nde mana mana ñga noko kumâ pwalele naña, a? ⁴⁴ Kulojo ñga; naña tanjângu alonjo noko kawa kari ara lâ,aku ndainani nâ lâlu ikeno kapwângu ilo ñine nde indeka ku isonja kâki. ⁴⁵ Noko taine kalo tawana tu Maro Nalae ma iveta pano ikura i munja iporo mine. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ne nzâmbé ikeno pano." Elisabete iporo ñgua ñine.

Maria ne wânginja paneânya kâ

⁴⁶ Ninenga Maria iporo mine tu, "Naña ilonju apanea Maro Nalae! ⁴⁷ Mao nâ, naña ilonju ndoni nde indeka nâ pa Maro Kindeni, ina nanenju Yautâja Tamwata, ⁴⁸ ñana tu i ilo ara pa ne kuleña taine naña, sugorai taineñgu. Pa zo ñine wa zo muli-muli wa, kinzi tamâta rârâni ma siporo tu, 'Maro Kindeni ne nzâmbé imâ pa taine ñinde.' ⁴⁹ Kinzi ma siporo mine, ñana tu Maro Kindeni, i Kaika Warika, iveta ne mâsi ñalae tina pa naña. I ña imo sapâja. ⁵⁰ I ne kalo-sukâja imo kunzi tamâta ea uru simege ñana i kâ, pa zo ñine wa zo muli-muli wa. ⁵¹ I mbau iveta mâsi kaika ñalanjala pinde lâ,aku tamâta ea kinzi uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi, ande ñajaranzi sikâwa pwapwataki silâ lâ. ⁵² Maro Kindeni ikai koipu ñalanjala nenzi walo sajenzi,aku itawanzi ndue lâ. Anja kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi, ande isuka kinzi kâki lâ. ⁵³ Iveta vetâja ara rârâ panzi tamâta ñinde ilonzi tu sipono muli papa i. Mine kala kinzi simo ara nâ. Anja kinzi tamâta ñinde uru sipamorai tu kinzi

nde mbalija warakanzi, ande izavarunzi pwapwataki, kala mbaunzi kaa nâ silâ. ⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Maro Kindeni iveta ikura ne ñgua pâja ñinde munja iveta kunzi timbunda wukale, ande kala isukanzi Isrel ñgu, i ne wurâta tamâta kinzi. I ñandai kalo kapa ñga; mine kala i ne kalo-sukâja imo kuku Abraham,aku ma imo mine kunzi Abraham ne vâsa rârâni ku imo nâ." Maria iporo ñgua ñine.

⁵⁶ Maria imo ndaina kuku Elisabete lee, nzimona ñato ilâ lâ, ñinenga itaulo ilâ pa taine ne lawea kilo.

Elisabete ipagugua Yoane Lââ-Liliya Tamwata ipângja

⁵⁷ Paguguña ne zoni ñga ipângja lâ, ñinenga Elisabete ipagugua natu tamâne nzâla-kulu ipângja. ⁵⁸ Kinzi lawea ñinde warakanzi, sitavanzi Elisabete ninambwe wukale kinzi nde silojo pâri tu Maro Nalae kalo sukâja ñalae ñana Elisabete, kala Elisabete ipagugua natu ipângja lâ. Mine kala kinzi simâ ku sindeka kuku.

⁵⁹ Lâlu ipângja lâ,aku imo kari lima kanano rua lâ, ñinenga wurita kilo kinzi sive i karae, ikura Juda nenzi tukuna mine. Aku lâlu ñinde tina-tama seenzi ilonzi tu ma sio ñoa Sakaria lâ lâlu tini, itogo tama Sakaria ña mine. ⁶⁰ Andeta lâlu tina iporo tu, "Mine tia! Kinda ma tapatu i ña tu Yoane." ⁶¹ Andeta kinzi siporo tauko tu, "Mana mana, a? Noa ñinde munja ikeno noko see tonje tini, ande tia."

⁶² Ninenga kinzi sitogo lâ mbalaunzi pa tama,aku sikasonja i tu i ilo patea ñoa ndia pa lâlu. ⁶³ Sakaria itogo panzi tu kelekele ñana ñgua ñgerena kâ silua, ñinenja ingere ñgua mine tu, "I ña tu Yoane". Aku kinzi wisinzi motutu lâ. ⁶⁴ Sakaria ingere ñgua ñine lâ,aku ndainani nâ i kawa ipwa pwataki ku iporo ñgua kilo,aku ipanea Maro Kindeni. ⁶⁵ Kinzi tamâta lâ lawea ñinde nde wisinzi motu pâta,aku pâri ñana vetâja ñinde rârâni kâ nde ilâ isala lawea rârâni ikeno nia tuu lâ Judia tâno. ⁶⁶ Kinzi tamâta rârâ silojo pâri ñinde,aku ilonzi rârâ siporo tu, "Ayo,mine kala muli ñga lâlu ñine ma ipângja tamâta mana." Kinzi

sisama tu Maro Nalae ne kaika imo kuku lâlu njinde.

Sakaria ne wângina paneânya kâ

⁶⁷ Njineŋga Koroani Sapânya ipanjando Yoane tama Sakaria ndo lâ, kala itula ŋgua pwataki mine tu, ⁶⁸ "Ayo, tapanea Maro Nalae, ina Isrel nenzi Maro Kindeni, ŋana tu i imâ ipâŋga ŋgininda ŋana itapa ne ŋgu kinda piti lâ kinzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo! ⁶⁹ Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ikai i ne wurâta tamâta Daviti ne vâsa tonge, aku inŋgunu imo kinda nenda Yautâŋa Tamwata. Aku Daviti ne vâsa njinde ne walo nde ŋalae tina. ⁷⁰ Nanayoni, Maro Kindeni io ŋgua lâ ne ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta sapânya kawanzi, kala situla ŋgua tu i ma iveta vetâŋa mine nâ. ⁷¹ Aku Maro Kindeni io i imâ ŋana ike aŋana kinda kâ, aku ŋana iyaute kinda piti lâ nenda kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo. ⁷² Maro Kindeni munja ipa ŋgua tu ma ivilanzi kinda timbunda, aku ma kalo sukâŋa ŋanananzi. Aku iporo tu i ma iveta ikura ne ŋgua pâŋa sapânya njinde munja iveta kunzi. ⁷³ I munja iporo ŋgua kaika ku ipa ŋgua kuku timbunda Abraham mine tu, ⁷⁴ 'Naŋa ma akainzi noko ne vâsa piti lâ nenzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo, aku ma apu tini kaika panzi tu ma siruru tia ŋana siveta wurâta pa naŋa kâ. ⁷⁵ Mine kala kinzi tamâta njinde ma sikura tu siveta wurâta pa naŋa, ku ma simo sapânya ku sondo ndo lâ naŋa naongu, ikura zo rârâni simo vianzi lâ tâno kulu.'

⁷⁶ Sakaria iporo ŋgua njine lâ, njineŋga iporo pa natu tu, "Aŋga noko, naŋa natunju, muli kinzi ma sipatu noko ŋa tu 'Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata ne Ngua-Tulâŋa Tamâta', ŋana tu noko ma kumunga pa Maro Nalae ku kuveta i ne nzâla sondo papa. ⁷⁷ Mao nâ, noko ma kupanananzi i ne tamâta mine tu i ma izavaru nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi, aku i ne vetâŋa njinde ma ikainzi piti lâ kondoma ilo. ⁷⁸ Kinda nenda Maro Kindeni ma iveta mine, ŋana tu i nde kalo-sukâŋa warika. Mine kala i ma io Yautâŋa Tamwata indue imâ pa kinda itogo samba ne sinâla mine, ⁷⁹ ŋana

ipanenzi tamâta njinde simo kondoma ilo kala siruru pâta ŋana mateŋa kâ. Aku i ma itula nzâla pa kinda ŋana tamo ara kuku i kâ." Sakaria iporo ŋgua njine pa natu Yoane.

⁸⁰ Aku simo lee ku muli ŋga, lâlu njinde itumbu ŋalae lâ, aku Koroani Sapânya ilokalo ara ilua. Aku i uru imo nia bilimu nâ lee, njineŋga i ne zo ŋana ipatua lâ kinzi Isrel ŋgu naonzi kâ nde ipâŋga lâ.

2

Maria ipagugua Yesu

Matai 1:18-25

¹ Pa zo njinde, Rom nenzi koipu ŋalae Kaisara Ogastus itu ŋgua tukuŋa panzi ne wurâta tamâta tu ma silâ pa tâno ndoni Rom uru ikatona njinde, ŋana singere tamâta rârâni ŋanzî kâ. ² Kinzi Rom munja ŋandai siveta wurâta mine ŋana singere tamâta ŋanzî kâ. Aku wurâta njine ipâŋga lâ zo njinde Sairinias ikai Rom ndamwa ku imo koipu lâ Siria tâno. ³ Mine kala kinzi tamâta rârâni simo lombo lâ lawea pinde nde sitaulo silâ pa warakanzi timbunzi nenzi lawea lawea tu ma singere ŋanzî kâ.

⁴ Aku Yosepe nde see papa Daviti ne vâsa ŋgu kâ. Mine kala ipile Nasarete lawea lâ Galilaya tâno, aku ilâ pa Daviti ne lawea, i ŋa tu Betlehem lawea, lâ Judia tâno. ⁵ Yosepe ikai kaiwa Maria,aku rua silâ Betlehem ŋana singere ŋanzî kâ. Kinzi rua ŋandai sikeno taitu ŋga. Maria tini ndo yo, andeta i kapwa ŋana natu nzâla-kulu kâ. ⁶ Kinzi rua simo Betlehem yo, njineŋga paguguŋa ne zo ŋga ipâŋga lâ. ⁷ Aku Maria ipagugua natu tamâne nzâla-kulu ipâŋga,aku itura lâ lalava ilo, ku inŋa ndue ikeno bulmakao nenzi kondo ŋana kâna kâ ilo. Kinzi simo bulmakao nenzi pâla tonge ilo, ŋana tu lombo nenzi luma nde tamâta sipipi lâ.

Kinzi ajelo silâ panzi "lama" nenzi katonâŋa

⁸ Kinzi "lama" nenzi katonâŋa tamâta pinde nde simo tâno ilo papa nia njinde ŋgaŋe-ŋgaŋe, sikai wurâta ŋana sikatonananzi lama pa mbo kâ. ⁹ Njineŋga walele nâ Maro Nalae ne ajelo tonge imâ ipatua

panzi, aku Maro Nalae ne sinâla nde isinalanzi pâta lâ. Mine kala siruru pâta kanaño. ¹⁰ Andeta aŋelo ipainzi tu, "Miki karuru ndimo. Kalongo n̄ga; nana akai pâri ara kala amâ pamî, aku pâri ara ŋine nde n̄ana iveta kinzi tamâta rârâni sindeka nâ. ¹¹ Nana tu ŋine kari, lâ Daviti ne lawea, ande taine tonge ipagugua miki nemî Yautâŋa Tamwata, kala ipâŋga lâ. I nde Kirisi, Maro Kindeni ne Pateâŋa Tamâta, aku i nde Maro Nalae. ¹² Miki ma kamora nanenju ŋgu ŋine kanaño kilala mine; miki ma kamora lâlû puro-puro tonge silita lâ lalava lâ, aku ikeno bulmakao nenzi kondo ilo."

¹³ Aŋelo itula ŋgu mine lâ, ŋineŋga walele nâ samba ne aŋelo ŋgu n̄alaе tina nde simâ sipâŋga kuku, aku sipanea Maro Kindeni mine tu, ¹⁴ "Paneâŋa ilâ pa Maro Kindeni imo âta kâ! Wisi-pisi imâ panzi tamâta simo tâno kulu, kinzi ŋinde Maro Kindeni ilo ara panzi!"

Lama nenzi katonâŋa silâ tu simora Yesu kâ

¹⁵ Kinzi aŋelo nde siporo ŋgu ŋine panzi lama nenzi katonâŋa marumbu lâ, ŋineŋga sipilenzi ku sikâki sitaulo silâ pa samba ilo kilo. Silâ lâ, ŋineŋga kinzi lama nenzi katonâŋa nde siporo lâ warakanzi ŋgininzi mine tu, "Ayo, toka talâ Betlehem, tamora mâsi ŋine Maro Nalae itula pa kinda!"

¹⁶ Kinzi silâ walele nâ, aku sisânda Maria ku Yosepe rua kulunzi, aku simora lâlû ikeno bulmakao nenzi kondo ilo.

¹⁷ Kinzi simora lâlû lâ, ŋineŋga silâ ku siporo situla ŋgu rârâni kinzi aŋelo muŋga situla panzi n̄ana lâluni ŋinde kâ.

¹⁸ Kinzi tamâta siloŋo ŋgu kinzi lama nenzi katonâŋa siporo panzi ŋinde, aku kinzi rârâni nde ilonzi rârâ. ¹⁹ Aŋga Maria nde ipa ŋgu ŋinde ndoni kaika lâ ikeno i ilo kalo.

²⁰ Ninenja kinzi lama nenzi katonâŋa nde sitaulo silâ, aku siwâŋgi sipanea Maro Kindeni n̄ana mâsi n̄alaе kinzi simora ku siloŋo ŋinde, ikura kinzi aŋelo muŋga situla panzi mine.

Noa silua Yesu

²¹ Kari lima kanaño rua ilâ lâ, aku wurita kilo, ŋineŋga kinzi siveta ikura

Juda nenzi mâsi mine, aku sive lâlû karae. Aku sipatu i n̄a tu Yesu, noa ŋine aŋelo muŋga itula pwataki, lâ zo ŋinde lâlû ŋandai ipâŋga imo tina kapwa ilo n̄ga.

Simeon kuku Ana rua simora Yesu lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa

²² Simo lee ku kari tamâta rua (40) ilâ lâ, ŋineŋga Maria ku Yosepe rua nenzi zo ipâŋga n̄ana siveta patarawâŋa n̄ana tini mbâra-mbâra kâ, ikura Mose ne ŋgu tukuŋa mine. Mine kala kinzi rua sikai lâlû ku sikâki silâ pa Jerusalem lawea n̄ana siveta patarawâŋa kâ. Aku kinzi ilonzi tu lâlû ma ikai nzâmbé n̄ana muli iveta wurâta pa Maro Kindeni kâ tona.

²³ (Nenzi vetâŋa ŋine nde iyoke Maro Nalae ne ŋgu tukuŋa tonge ikeno mine tu, "Kinzi lâlû tamâne nzâla-kulu rârâni, ande ma sikai nzâmbé n̄ana muli siveta wurâta pa Maro Nalae kâ".) ²⁴ Aku rua nenzi patarawâŋa ŋinde kala iyoke Maro Nalae ne ŋgu tukuŋa tonge kilo ikeno mine tu, "Noko ma kuonzi sii gugu rua tâku sii bâlu rua, itogo patarawâŋa mine."

²⁵ Lâ zo ŋinde, tamâta tonge imo Jerusalem, i n̄a mine Simeon. I nde tamâta sondo, aku uru imege n̄ana Maro Kindeni wa ipono muli pa i ne ŋgu tukuŋa wa. Aku i uru io tini n̄ana Maro Kindeni ne Pateâŋa Tamâta tu ma imâ n̄ana ivilanzi Isrel ŋgu kâ. Koroani Sapâŋa nde uru imo kuku Simeon.

²⁶ Nanayoni Koroani Sapâŋa itula ŋgu pwataki pa Simeon tu i ma imâte tia yo, ande i mata ma imora Kirisi, Maro Nalae ne Pateâŋa Tamâta. ²⁷ Aku lâ zoni ndaina, Koroani Sapâŋa igagati Simeon ilo tu ma ilâ pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa. Simeon nde imo nia ŋinde yo, ŋineŋga lâlû tina-tama nde sikai Yesu simâ pa luma sapâŋa n̄ana siveta vetâŋa ikura Mose ne ŋgu tukuŋa mine. ²⁸ Aku Simeon nde ilâ panzi, aku mbau ilâ ikoti lâlû ku ipanea Maro Kindeni mine tu,

²⁹ "Maro Nalae, muŋga noko kupa ŋgu kuku ne wurâta tamâta naŋa, kala ŋine ŋga ipâŋga kanaño lâ. Mine kala naŋa wisinju pisi nâ, aku aluku lâ n̄ana amâ pano. ³⁰ Nana tu naŋa matâŋgu amora

tamâta ɻine noko kupatea lâ ɻana imo maka nema Yautâja Tamwata, ³¹ aku noko kunjgunu i imandi lâ kinzi tamâta rârâni naonzi lâ. ³² Ina itogo sinâla tonge ɻana itula noko kilala pwataki panzi tinikoa ɻgu. Aku kinzi tamâta rârâni ma sisuka noko ne ɻgu maka Isrel ɻama kâki.”

³³ Yesu tina-tama nde ilonzi rârâ ɻana ɻgua ɻine Simeon iporo ɻana lâlu kâ. ³⁴ Ninenja Simeon itu nzâmbe panzi, aku iporo pa lâlu tina Maria mine tu, “Kuloño ɻga; Maro Kindeni ipatea lâlu ɻine ɻana ivetanzi tamâta rârâ lâ Isrel ɻgu patanzi sindue, anga ɻana ivetanzi rârâ simo vianzi. I ma imo itogo Maro Kindeni kilala mine, kala kinzi tamâta rârâ ma sипу mulinzi papa. ³⁵ Mine kala kinzi tamâta rârâ nenzi ilo-kalo ma ipâŋga nia yo. Andeta kalo-sukâja ɻalae tina ma isowe noko taine ilo pwataki tona, itogo pila mata uru isowenzi tamâta mine.”

³⁶ Aku ɻgua-tulâja taine koja tonge kala imo Jerusalem lawea tona, i ɻa mine Ana. I tama nde Panyuel, aku i nde imo lâ Asa ne vâsa ɻgu. Taine ɻinde nde koja lâ. Nia ndoyo i taine taipa yo, aku ikâe kaiwa tamâne ku imo kuku ikura mbwera lima kanajo rua. ³⁷ Ninenja i kaiwa ɻinde imâte lâ, aku taine simbo nâ imo lee ikura i ne mbwera tamâta ɻapa kanajo ɻapa (84). Taine mwala ɻinde nde uru ipile Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋja, ande tia; ikura kari wa mbo wa i uru itu kaika ɻana kâpwa kâ ku imo ikai noja nâ. ³⁸ Aku lâ zo ndainani nâ, taine ɻinde kala imâ ipâŋga panzi Yesu tina-tama. I kawa ndanje pa Maro Kindeni, aku iporo itula ɻgua pwataki ɻana lâlu ɻinde kâ panzi tamâta pindle, kinzi ɻinde uru sio tininzi ɻana Maro Kindeni tu ma iyautenzi tamâta simo Jerusalem lawea ɻinde piti lâ kazâŋja ilo.

Yosepe ku Maria rua sitaulo pa Nasarete lawea

³⁹ Yosepe ku Maria rua siveta vetâŋja rârâni marumbu lâ, ikura Maro ɻalae ne ɻgua tukuŋa mine, ninenja sitaulo silâ pa warakanzi nenzi lawea Nasarete kilo, lâ Galilaya tâno. ⁴⁰ Anja lâlu nde

itumbu ɻalae, aku i tini kaika lâ. Aku Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi imo kuku i, kala itumbu tava ilo-kalo sondo nâ.

Yesu ilâ pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋja

⁴¹ Ikura mbwera mbwera, Yesu tina-tama nde uru sikâki silâ pa Jerusalem lawea ɻana simora kumbwa Pasova kâ.

⁴² Aku simo lee, ku Yesu ne mbwera sajao kanajo rua lâ. Aku lâ mbwera ɻinde kinzi siveta ikura kumbwa nzalani mine, aku silâ Jerusalem. Aku sikai Yesu iyoka kunzi silâ. ⁴³ Simo lee, ku kumbwa ne zo marumbu lâ, ninenja Maria ku Yosepe rua sitaulo silâ pa nenzi lawea kilo. Anja Yesu nde ilâ kunzi tia, imo Jerusalem ni. Andeta i tina-tama nde sizizâla ɻana ɻine kâ. ⁴⁴ Kinzi rua ilonzi patea tu Yesu iyoka kunzi tamâta pindle tâ. Tia ku soka lee lala lâ, ninenja siroto ɻana Yesu kâ lâ ninzi-nambwe wa seenzi wa ɻgininzi.

⁴⁵ Siroto siroto lee, andeta sisânda Yesu kulu tia. Mine kala wurita kilo kinzi rua sitaulo silâ pa Jerusalem kilo tu ma siroto ɻana. ⁴⁶ Kinzi rua sipâŋga Jerusalem lâ, ninenja siroto ɻana Yesu kâ. Andeta tia. Aku wurita kilo, ninenja sisânda i kulu lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋja ilo. I nde isanjona kinzi pananâja tamâta ɻgininzi, itambira tanja pa nenzi ɻgua wa ikasoŋanzi ɻgua pindle tona. ⁴⁷ Kinzi pananâja tamâta siloňo Yesu ne ɻgua ɻinde, ande kinzi rârâni wisinzi motutu ɻana i ne ilo-kalo wa ɻgua kanajo iporo tauilo panzi ɻinde wa. ⁴⁸ Tina ku tama rua nde simora Yesu ku wisinzi motutu lâ. Aku tina ipai tu, “Natuŋgu, ɻana sâ kâ ɻga noko kuveta mine pa maka rua, a? Maka rua tama rua iloma malia ndo, kala kamo kaveta rotoŋa ɻalae ɻanano.”

⁴⁹ Andeta Yesu nde itu lâ kawa tu, “Mana mana ɻga miki rua kaveta rotoŋa ɻana naŋa kâ, a? Tiambo miki rua kazizâla tu nanenju wurâta keno ɻana amo naŋa Mama ne luma ilo, tiya?” ⁵⁰ Andeta kinzi rua sizizâla ɻana ɻgua Yesu iporo panzi ɻinde ne duvi.

⁵¹ Ninenja Yesu iyâti kunzi, aku sitaulo silâ sindue pa Nasarete lawea kilo. Aku ikura zo zo, Yesu tanja mwasa nâ ipono muli pa kinzi rua nenzi ɻgua. Aku i tina

nde kalo njere njana ngua njinde rârâni kâ, aku ipa kaika lâ keno i ilo kalo. ⁵² Aku Yesu nde itumbu njalae tava ilo-kalo ara nâ, aku Maro Kindeni wa kinzi tamâta wa nde tininzi mwasa nâ papa i.

3

Yoane Lââ-Liliya Tamwata itula ngua Matai 3:1-11, Malaka 1:1-8, Yoane 1:6-8, 15-37

¹ Koipu Nalae Kaisara Taiberias ikai poe ikura mbwera sajao kanao lima lâ. Aku lâ zo njinde, Pontius Pilata imo tamâta mbâna-mbâna lâ Judia tâno, anja Herot nde ikai koipu lâ Galilaya tâno, anja i tai Pilip nde ikai koipu lâ Ituria tâno wa Trakonitis tâno wa, anja Lisanias nde ikai koipu lâ Abilene tâno. ² Anja Anas ku Kaiafas rua nde simo mbâna-mbâna panzi patarawâja tamâta rârâni. Aku lâ zoni ndaina, Maro Kindeni kawa ngua imâ pa Sakaria natu Yoane, lâ nia bilimu. ³ Ninenga Yoane iyoka ilâ ikura nia rârâni ikeno Jodan Lââ tini laiti. Aku itula ngua panzi tamâta tu ambo sipalele ilonzi kalonzi, ande Maro Kindeni ma izavaru nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi. Ninenga Yoane ililinzi lâ lââ. ⁴ Yoane ne wurâta njea iyokeye ngua-tulâja tamâta Aisaia ne ngua tonge munja injere lâ pepa tini. Ngua njinde nde ikeno mine tu, "Lâ nia bilimu, sarawâja tonge iyoka lâ tamâta tonge kawa imâ mine tu, 'Kaveta nzâla sondo njana Maro Nalae ma imâ kâ. ⁵ Katatau nia kawa kawa,aku kaso tuu wa nia ndamwa ndamwa tu ma sipânga nia papata ndo. Anja nzâla mwaengi mwaengi wa nzâla pakakâe wa, ande njinde miki ma kaveta sondo ndo. ⁶ Aku kinzi tamâta rârâni simo tâno kulu ma simora Maro Kindeni ne vetâja njana iyautenzi tamâta piti lâ kondoma ilo."

⁷ Kinzi tamâta rârâ nde simâ pa Yoane tu ma ililinzi, andeta ipainzi tu, "Miki nde mwâta sakamao natunzi! Miki ea ipaimi tu kakâwa njana Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna kâ, a? ⁸ Miki nandai kaveta vetâja arara nja. Ambo miki ma kaveta

vetâja ara pinde, ande njinde ma itula ilomi kalomi pwataki tu miki kapalele ilomi kalomi lâ. Miki uru kaporu kaa nâ lâ warakami njinimi tu, 'Abraham nde maka timbuma', aku lâ ngua njea miki katu Maro Kindeni ne pareja-nia njana nemu kiesaka kâ ma ingenge njanami. Opopo, miki kapalâje ndo! Naşa aporo mao nâ pamu; Maro Kindeni ikura tu ikainzi mira nja ku ivetanzi sipânga Abraham ne vâsa, sitogo miki mine! ⁹ Kavasi nde ikeno lâ kâi duvi tini. Kâi ndia uru ipula kanao ara tia, njinde Maro Kindeni ma iso piti irumbia lâ yââ ikana lâ."

¹⁰ Kinzi tamâta silojo Yoane iporo ngua mine, njenja sikasonja tu, "Ambo mine, ande maka ma kaveta mana." ¹¹ Aku Yoane itu lâ kawanzi tu, "Ambo tamâta tonge ne pasawaŋa rua keno papa, ande ara njana pasawaŋa taitu ma ilua tamâta ne pasawaŋa tonge tia njinde. Ambo tamâta tonge kâ kâpwa keno papa, ande ara njana i kala ma iveta mine nâ."

¹² Anja kinzi tamâta pinde uru siveta wurâta pa Rom njana mbumbu kaija kâ, ande kala simâ pa Yoane njana ililinzi kâ. Aku kinzi kala sikasonja Yoane tu, "Panâna, anja maka nde ma kaveta mana." ¹³ Ande Yoane ipainzi tu, "Miki ma kakai mbumbu sondo nâ, ikura nemu koipu nenzi ngua mine. Kakai mbumbu pinde kaa nâ sajenzi tamâta ndimo."

¹⁴ Anja kinzi zugu tamâta pinde kala sikasonja Yoane tu, "Anja maka nde ma kaveta mana." Aku Yoane itu lâ kawanzi tu, "Miki ma kaveta ruruŋa panzi tamâta wa kaveta ngua lajenja panzi njana kakai mbumbu sajenzi ndimo. Miki ma kakai warakami nâ nemu kulu, aku ilomi yosi njana tamâta pinde nenzi mbumbu ndimo."

¹⁵ Kinzi tamâta ilonzi igagatinzi, kala sio tininzi njana mâsi kaika tonge tu ma imâ ipânga naonzi tâ. Ilonzi iroto, aku siporo imâ warakanzi nâ njinini tu, "Tiambo Yoane nde Kirisi, tiya?"

¹⁶ Andeta Yoane itu lâ kawanzi ku iporo pa kinzi rârâni tu, "Naşa alilimi lâ lââ nâ; anja tamâta tonge iyoka naşa mulingu mwaengi imâ, aku i ne walo nde ipole

nanengu walo. I nde tamâta ɣalae, ande kala naŋa amo i kalo, atogo tamâta kaa nâ mine. Nanengu ara ikeno pana ɣana ayaute wâlo piti lâ i ne kie kâmba, itogo i ne wurâta tamâta sugorai ma iveta mine, ande tia. I ma ililimi lâ Koroani Sapâŋa wa yââ wa. ¹⁷ I ne kâro-kâro keno i mbalau ilo, aku ma ikaro 'wit' ne kina itambira lâ. I ma igona 'wit' kanaŋo ku io lâ kâpwa ne luma ilo; anga kina nde ma irumbia lâ yââ ɣinde uru mela-mela mine ku imo nâ." ¹⁸ Aku Yoane itula ɣgua rârâ pinde panzi tamâta tonâ, ɣana igagati ilonzi kalonzi kâ. Aku itula pâri ara panzi tonâ.

Herot io Yoane lâ luma sakamao ilo

¹⁹ Andeta Yoane uru imbita ku ilelea Koipu Herot, ɣana tu Herot ipanawe taine tonge, i ɣa tu Herodias. Taine ɣinde nde Herot tai Pilip kaiwa. Aku Yoane uru ilelea Herot ɣana vetâŋa potomule kiekie pinde munja iveta tonâ. ²⁰ Ninenja Herot iveta soki ɣalae tina tonge kilo, ɣana tu isupwanzi ne tamâta silâ, aku sikai Yoane kaika ku sio lâ luma sakamao ilo.

Yoane ilili Yesu

Matai 3:13-17, Malaka 1:9-11, Yoane 1:31-34

²¹ Munja, lâ zo ɣinde kinzi tamâta rârâ simâ pa Yoane ɣana ililinzi kâ, ande Yesu kala imâ papa tu ikai lââ-liliŋa. Aku Yoane ilili i lâ, ɣinenja Yesu ino pa Maro Kindeni. Imo ikai noŋa yo, ɣinenja samba ipwa pwataki, ²²aku Koroani Sapâŋa itogo bâlu mine indue imâ pa Yesu. ɣinenja sarawâŋa tonge iyoka pa samba indue imâ mine tu, "Naŋa natunju kala noko. Naŋa ilonju ndo keno pano wa ilonju ndeka pano wa."

Yesu timbu wukale

Matai 1:1-16

²³ Yesu ne mbwera ipâŋga itogo tamâta taitu kanaŋo saŋao (30) wanjai, ɣinenja pa zo ɣinde imandi ɣana iveta ne wurâta kâ. Kinzi tamâta ilonzi patea tu Yesu nde Yosepe natu. Anga Yosepe timbu nde Heli, ²⁴ anga Heli nde Matat natu, anga Matat nde Livai natu, anga Livai nde Melki natu, anga Melki nde Janai natu, anga Janai nde Yosepe natu. ²⁵ Yosepe

nde Matatias natu, anga Matatias nde Amos natu, anga Amos nde Nahum natu, anga Nahum nde Esli natu, anga Esli nde Nagai natu. ²⁶ Nagai nde Mat natu, anga Mat nde Matatias natu, anga Matatias nde Semen natu, anga Semen nde Josek natu, anga Josek nde Joda natu. ²⁷ Joda nde Joanan natu, anga Joanan nde Resa natu, anga Resa nde Serubabel natu, anga Serubabel nde Sealtiel natu, anga Sealtiel nde Neri natu. ²⁸ Neri nde Melki natu, anga Melki nde Adi natu, anga Adi nde Kosam natu, anga Kosam nde Elmadam natu, anga Elmadam nde Er natu. ²⁹ Er nde Yosua natu, anga Yosua nde Elieser natu, anga Elieser nde Jorim natu, anga Jorim nde Matat natu, anga Matat nde Livai natu. ³⁰ Livai nde Simeon natu, anga Simeon nde Juda natu, anga Juda nde Yosepe natu, anga Yosepe nde Jonam natu, anga Jonam nde Eliakim natu. ³¹ Eliakim nde Melea natu, anga Melea nde Mena natu, anga Mena nde Matata natu, anga Matata nde Natani natu, anga Natani nde Daviti natu. ³² Daviti nde Jesi natu, anga Jesi nde Obet natu, anga Obet nde Boas natu, anga Boas nde Salmon natu, anga Salmon nde Nason natu. ³³ Nason nde Aminadap natu, anga Aminadap nde Atmin natu, anga Atmin nde Arni natu, anga Arni nde Hesron natu, anga Hesron nde Peres natu, anga Peres nde Juda natu. ³⁴ Juda nde Yakopu natu, anga Yakopu nde Isaka natu, anga Isaka nde Abraham natu, anga Abraham nde Tera natu, anga Tera nde Nahor natu. ³⁵ Nahor nde Seruk natu, anga Seruk nde Reu natu, anga Reu nde Pelek natu, anga Pelek nde Eber natu, anga Eber nde Sela natu. ³⁶ Sela nde Kainan natu, anga Kainan nde Arpaksat natu, anga Arpaksat nde Siem natu, anga Siem nde Noa natu, anga Noa nde Lamek natu. ³⁷ Lamek nde Metusela natu, anga Metusela nde Enoko natu, anga Enoko nde Jaret natu, anga Jaret nde Malalel natu, anga Malalel nde Kenan natu. ³⁸ Kenan nde Enos natu, anga Enos nde Set natu, anga Set nde Adam natu, anga Adam nde Maro Kindeni natu.

4

*Sadana ikai samâŋa pa Yesu
Matai 4:1-11, Malaka 1:12-13*

¹ Koroani Sapâŋa ipanjando Yesu lâ, ŋineŋga Yesu ipile Jodan Lââ ku itaulo ilâ pa Galilaya tâno. Ninenja Koroani Sapâŋa ikai Yesu io lâ nia bilimu tonge. ² Yesu imo nia bilimu ŋinde ikura kari tamâta rua (40) lâ, aku Sadana imo ikai samâŋa papa. Ikura zo ŋinde rârâni Yesu ika kâpwa tonge tia, kala putole ipu pâta lâ.

³ Ninenja Sadana ipai Yesu tu, "Noko kutu Maro Kindeni natu, ande ara, kupo poro pa mira ŋine tu ma ipalele ipâŋga togo puroŋa mine." ⁴ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, "Maro Kindeni kawa ŋqua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, 'Kâpwa nâ ikura tu isukanzi tamâta ŋana simo vianzi kâ, ande tia'."

⁵ Aku Sadana ikai Yesu ikâki ilâ nia tonge ikeno âta,aku walele nâ itula nia wa lawea ndoni papa. ⁶ Aku ipai Yesu tu, "Ayo, koipu ŋalaŋala rârâni nenzi walo wa singâra arara ŋine, ande ma alua noko. Kelekele rârâni ŋine nde munja Maro Kindeni ilua naŋa lâ, kala akura tu alua tamâta ea naŋa ilongu papa ŋinde. ⁷ Mine kala, ambo noko ma kupare tuku pa naŋa ku kupaneana, ande kelekele rârâni ŋine ma nalano." ⁸ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, "Maro Kindeni kawa ŋqua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, 'Noko ma kutundu kupanea noko ne Maro Nalae Kindeni,aku kuveta wurâta papa i simbo nâ'."

⁹ Aku Sadana ikai Yesu ilâ Jerusalem lawea,aku io i kâki imandi Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa mende kulu. Ninenja ipai Yesu tu, "Noko kutu Maro Kindeni natu, ande ara, kusonga kundue pa tâno kulu. ¹⁰ Nana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ŋqua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

'I ma ionzi ne ajelo tu sikatona noko sondo ndo. ¹¹ Kinzi ma mbaunzi nâ sisuka noko kâki, kala mira tonge ma ikura tu isowe noko kie, ande ma tia.' "

¹² Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, "Maro Kindeni kawa ŋqua ikeno mine: 'Noko

ma pwai samâŋa tonge pa noko ne Maro Nalae Kindeni ndimo'."

¹³ Sadana iveta ne samâŋa rârâni marumbu lâ, ŋineŋga ipile Yesu ku ilâ. Andeta Sadana io tini ŋana zo pinde muli mbo ma imâ iveta samâŋa pinde papa kilo.

Yesu iveta ne wurâta munja lâ Galilaya tâno

Matai 4:12-17, Malaka 1:14-15

¹⁴ Ninenja Yesu itaulo ilâ pa Galilaya tâno,aku Koroani Sapâŋa ne walo imo kuku. Aku i parina nde isala nia ikura nia nia ilâ. ¹⁵ Aku Yesu ilâ ikura lawea lawea ku itu pâri ara ipanananzi tamâta lâ nenzi luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ ilo. Aku kinzi tamâta rârâni sisuka i ŋa kâki.

Kinzi tamâta lâ Nasarete lawea sipu mulinzi pa Yesu

Matai 13:53-58, Malaka 6:1-6

¹⁶ Aku Yesu itaulo ilâ pa Nasarete lawea kilo. I munja imo ku itumbu ŋalae lâ lawea ŋinde. Aku lâ pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa, ande Yesu ilâ luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ ilo, itogo uru iveta mine. Aku imandi lâ kinzi tamâta naonzi ŋana ipono Maro Kindeni ne ŋqua ŋgerenja pinde ikeno lâ pepa tini panzi. ¹⁷ Kinzi tamâta pinde sikai pepa ŋinde munja ŋqua-tulâŋa tamâta Aisaia ingere,aku sikai simâ silua Yesu. Ninenja Yesu imazara pepa ku isânda ŋgerenja ŋqua tonge ikeno mine tu,

¹⁸ "Maro Nalae ne Koroani ipanjando naŋa lâ, ŋana tu i ipatea naŋa tu ma atula pâri ara panzi sugorai tamwatanzi. Isupwa naŋa amâ ŋana atula ŋqua mine; 'Miki tamâta kamo luma sakamao ilo, ande miki ma kayâti kamâ pa nia yo; aŋga miki tamâta matami levaleva, ande ma kamora kilo.' Aku isupwa naŋa amâ ŋana ayautenzi tamâta uru simo ara tia ŋinde, ¹⁹ aku isupwana ŋana atula ŋqua tu Maro Nalae ne zo ŋana iveta kie ara panzi tamâta kâ, ande imâ ipâŋga lâ."

²⁰ Yesu ipono ŋqua ŋine pwataki panzi siloŋo lâ, ŋineŋga iviviki pepa kilo ku ilua

wurâta tamâta taulo. Ninenja lambu ndue isañona ñana ipanananzi kâ. Kinzi tamâta rârâni simo luma ñana pasauña kâ ilo nde matanzi silea kaika pa Yesu nâ. ²¹ Ninenja Yesu ipainzi tu, "Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ñine kala miki kalonjo lâ, ande ñine kari ipânga kanajo mao lâ."

²² Kinzi tamâta rârâni nde wisinzi motu ñana ñgua ara ñinde Yesu itula yâti panzi,aku sisuka i ña kâki. Andeta sipakasonja warakanzi mine tu, "Manama, a? Tiambo tamâta ñine nde Yosepe natu, tiya?"

²³ Mine kala Yesu ipainzi tu, "Mao nâ, miki ilomi tu kaporø ñgua siâja itaulo imâ pa naña mine tu, 'Ayo, noko tamâta ñana kuvetanzi pukonja kâ, noko kupaveta tamwata karae sondo lâ ñga. Vetâja rârâni kinzi sitapâri tu noko munja kuveta lâ Kaperneam lawea, ande kuveta mine nâ lâ noko tamwata ne lawea tonâ'."

²⁴ Ninenja Yesu ipainzi tu, "Naña aporo mao nâ pamî; kinzi tamâta simo lâ ñgua-tulâja tamâta tonge ne lawea tina, ande kinzi ñinde uru ilonzi ara papa ñgua-tulâja tamâta ñinde, ande tia ndo.

²⁵ Miki kalonjo ñga, naña aporo ñgua mao nâ pamî; munja, lâ ñgua-tulâja tamâta Ilia ne zo, ande kinzi taine rârâ lâ Isrel ñgu kaiwanzi simâte lâ kala simo mwala nâ. Pa zo ñinde, karâzi imbe tia ikura mbwera ñato ñga nzimona lima kanajo taitu. Mine kala putole ñalae ipânga ikura nia nia ilâ. ²⁶ Andeta Maro Kindeni isupwa ñgua-tulâja tamâta Ilia ilâ pa taine mwala tonge lâ Isrel ñgu ñana isuka i kâ, ande tia. I isupwa Ilia ilâ pa tinikoa taine mwala tonge lâ Sarepat lawea, lâ Saidon tâno. ²⁷ Aku mine nâ, lâ ñgua-tulâja tamâta Elisa ne zo, ande kinzi Isrel tamâta rârâ sikai pukoña tininzi saga-saga. Andeta tini saga-saga tamâta tonge lâ Isrel ñgininzi ipânga tini mbâra-mbâra kilo, ande tia. Neman, ina Siria tinikoa ñgu tamwata, i simbo nâ tini ipânga mbâra-mbâra kilo." Yesu iporo ñgua mine.

²⁸ Kinzi tamâta kala simo luma ñana pasauña kâ ñinde ilo nde silojo Yesu ne ñgua ñine,aku wisinzi nâna ñalae tina.

²⁹ Aku marumbu; kinzi simandi ku sinjara Yesu iyâti ilâ pa lawea ñgarje. Ninenja sikai sikâki silâ pa nia ndamwa tonge, lâ tuu ñinde nenzi lawea ikeno kulu. Kinzi ilonzi tu ma sitili Yesu ndue ñana imâte kâ. ³⁰ Andeta tia; Yesu iyoka ñgininzi,aku iyâti ilâ.

Yesu isoki koroani saka piti lâ tamâta tonge ilo

Malaka 1:21-28

³¹ Ninenja Yesu indue ilâ pa lawea ñalae tonge ikeno Galilaya tâno, i ña tu Kaperneam lawea. Aku lâ pwareâna ne zo sapâja, ande ipanananzi tamâta simo lawea ñinde. ³² Kinzi nde wisinzi motutu ñana i ne ñgua ñinde, ñana tu ipanananzi itogo i tamwata ikai Maro Kindeni ndamwa kala iporo.

³³ Aku tamâta tonge imo luma ñana pasauña kâ ñinde ilo tona, koroani saka ipagagara i lâ. Tamâta ñinde isuña kawa ñalae kâki tu, ³⁴ "Aaa! Yesu, Nasarete tamwata, noko kumâ ñine tu kuveta mana pa maka, a? Tiambo noko kumâ ñine tu kuzavaruma, tiya? Naña asama noko kilala pwataki tu noko nde Maro Kindeni ne Tamâta Sapâja!" ³⁵ Andeta Yesu imbita ku ipai tu, "Noko kawa buu nâ, ku kupile tamâta ñine pwâwa kulâ!" Ninenja koroani saka itambira tamâta ñinde pata ndue lâ kinzi ñgininzi,aku iyâti ilâ. Andeta tamâta ñinde ikai nâna tonge tia.

³⁶ Kinzi tamâta rârâni nde wisinzi motutu,aku sipakasonja warakanzi tu, "Ñine nde ñgua mana. Opopo, i itu ñgua kaika panzi koroani saka, itogo i tamwata imo tava ne walo kaika mine, kala kinzi sipalonjo pa i kawa ku sipilenzi tamâta siyâti silâ!" ³⁷ Mine kala Yesu parina ilâ ikura nia nia lâ tâno ñinde ndoni.

Yesu iveta Petero ana taine tini ara kilo
Matai 8:14-16, Malaka 1:29-31

³⁸ Ninenja Yesu ipile luma ñana pasauña kâ ñinde,aku ilâ Saimon ne luma ilo. Andeta Saimon ana taine nde ikai pukoña ñalae tonge, kala i ndamwa nâna. Mine kala kinzi sino Yesu tu ma ivila i. ³⁹ Yesu nde ilâ imandi taine ñinde tini laiti ku imbita pukoña ñinde, kala

pukonja njinde pitî lâ tini. Ninenja walele nâ taine imandi sânda ku isu kâpwa panzi.

Yesu ivetanzi tamâta rârâ tininzi ara kilo

Matai 8:17, Malaka 1:32-34

⁴⁰ Kari indue lala lâ, kala pwareâna ne zo sapânga marumbu lâ. Ninenja kinzi tamâta lâ lawea njinde sikainzi ninzinambwe pinde, pukonja kie-kie keno tininzi, aku simâ pa Yesu. Aku Yesu io mbalau lâ kinzi pukonja tamâta njinde rârâni taitu-taitu tininzi, aku ivetanzi tininzi mbalaunzi ara kilo. ⁴¹ Aku kinzi koroani saka kala sipilensi tamâta rârâ ku sikâwa siyâti silâ. Koroani saka njinde sisuña kawanzi njalae ku siporo tu, "Noko nde Maro Kindeni Natu!" Andeta Yesu imbitanzi ku itu kaika panzi tu ma kawanzi buu nâ, ñana tu kinzi sisama i kilala pwataki tu i nde Kirisi, Maro Kindeni ne Pateâna Tamâta.

Yesu itula pâri ara lâ lawea pinde

⁴² Lâ wurita kilo, mbwale pwataki lâ, ninenja Yesu ipile lawea njinde ku ilâ pa nia ñganje tonge tamâta simo tia njinde. Andeta kinzi tamâta nde siroroto ñana Yesu kâ. Sisânda i kulu lâ, ninenja sino papa tu ma imo ndaina kunzi. ⁴³ Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, "Maro Kindeni ipatea tu naña ma alâ pa lawea pinde tona ñana atula pâri ara ñana i ne mâsi ñana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ. Mao nâ, i isupwa naña amâ tu aveta wurâta mine." ⁴⁴ Aku Yesu ilâ itula pâri ara lâ luma ñana pasauja kâ ilo ikura lawea lâ Judia tâno.

5

Petero ikainzi iña rârâ, ikura Yesu kawa mine

Matai 4:18-22, Malaka 1:16-20

¹ Zo tonge Yesu imandi Genesaret lââ bwalika pwali,aku kinzi tamâta rârâ simâ papa ñana siloño Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua kâ. Ngu njalae tina nde sipatiñgi nâ simâ. ² Aku Yesu mata ilâ imora wânga rua sikeno lââ pwali. Wânga warakanzi munja silae toa lââ bwalika pwali,aku sipile wânga ñana

sipua nenzi viâna kâ. ³ Mine nde Yesu ilâ ikâki imandi wânga tonge kulu. Wânga njinde nde Saimon ne. Aku Yesu ino Saimon tu ma izuwara wânga ndue ilâ ipâti lââ kulu lâ sâwa tini laiti. Ninenja Yesu isañona wânga kulu,aku iporo ipanananzi tamâta.

⁴ Yesu ipanananzi marumbu lâ, ninenja ipai Saimon tu, "Miki kakai wânga talâ lââ ñgini,aku katambira nemi viâna ndue ñana kakainzi ina kâ." ⁵ Andeta Saimon nde itu lâ kawa tu, "Tamâta ñalae, mbo ñalae maka kaveta lee andeta kakai ina tonge tia ndo! Andeta noko kuporo mine, ande kala naña ma atambira viâna ndue."

⁶ Kinzi siveta ikura Yesu kawa mine, ninenja sikainzi iña rârâ njinde. Mine kala nenzi viâna laiti ñana motu kâ. ⁷ Tia ku kinzi sitâla panzi nawalanzi lâ wânga tonge kulu tu ma simâ sivilanzi. Kinzi simâ sipânga lâ,aku sikainzi iña lâ wânga rua ilonzi pipi pânga lâ. Mine kala wânga ruani njinde nde laiti ñana simbwatu ke kâ.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Saimon Petero tavanzi i nuwala simo kuku njinde, ande simora iña rârâ keno wânga ruani ilonzi,aku wisinzi motu pâta kanajo. Aku Saimon ninambwe rua, Sebedi natu Yamesi ku Yoane rua, kinzi rua kala wisinzi motu mine nâ. Ninenja Saimon Petero ipare tuku lâ Yesu kie tini ku ipai tu, "Maro Ñalae, naña nde kiesaka tamwatângu. Mine nde kupile naña kulâ!" Andeta Yesu ipai Saimon tu, "Noko kururu ndimo; kala zo ñine wa zo muli-muli wa, noko ma kuveta wurâta ñana pwainzi tamâta kâ."

¹¹ Kinzi silae wânga rua toa lâ, ninenja sipile nenzi kelekele rârâni keno,aku sipono muli pa Yesu.

Yesu iveta tamâta tonge tini saga-saga ipânga tini mbâra-mbâra kilo

Matai 8:2-4, Malaka 1:40-45

¹² Aku zo tonge, Yesu imo lawea tonge ilo, ninenja tamâta tonge nde imâ papa. Pukonja saga-saga nde ikura tamâta njinde tini ndoni. Tamâta njinde mata ilâ imora Yesu, ninenja ipare tuku, nao tundu pa tâno,aku ino papa tu, "Maro Ñalae, ambo noko ilo tu kuveta mine,

ande noko pwura tu kuveta na ja tini ngu ipânga mbâra-mbâra.” ¹³ Aku Yesu nde isu ja mba lau ilâ ita ño tamâta ñinde tini, aku ipai tu, “Na ja ilo ñgu tu aveta mine. Kala ñine nâ noko kupânga mbâra-mbâra!” Aku ndainani nâ pukoja saga-saga marumbu lâ i tini.

¹⁴ Ninenja Yesu iporo indi kaika papa tu, “Noko ma kulâ kutapâri pa tamâta tonge ñana vetâna kala ipânga pano ñine ndimo. Kulâ kupa tula tini pa patarawâna tamâta, aku kuveta patarawâna ñana tini mbâra-mbâra kâ, ikura Mose ne ñgua tuku ja mine. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande kinzi tamâta ma sisama tu noko ne pukoja nde marumbu lâ.”

¹⁵ Andeta Yesu parina ñine nde ilâ ikura nia nia ilâ. Mine kala kinzi tamâta rârâ ñinde simâ ñana silo ño Yesu ne ñgua kâ. Aku simâ ñana Yesu ma izavaru nenzi pukoja piti lâ tininzi tona. ¹⁶ Andeta Yesu uru ilâ mbwani rârâ pa nia ñga ñe pinde tamâta simo tia ñinde, ñana ikai noja pa Maro Kindeni kâ.

Yesu iveta tamâta tonge kie-mbalau sakamao ipânga ara

Matai 9:1-8, Malaka 2:1-12

¹⁷ Zo tonge Yesu imo ipanananzi tamâta, aku kinzi tamâta pinde lâ Parisai ñgu sitavanzi pananâna tamâta pinde ñana ñgua tuku ja kâ, ande sisajona kunzi. Kinzi tamâta ñinde munja soka pa lawea rârâni lâ Galilaya tâno,aku soka pa Judia tâno wa Jerusalem lawea wa simâ. Aku Maro Nalae ne walo ipaipa kuku Yesu ñana ikura tu ivetanzi pukoja tamâta tininzi ara kilo. ¹⁸ Ninenja tamâta pinde sikale tamâta tonge lâ rombe-rombe kulu simâ. Tamâta ñinde kie-mbalau ndoni imâte lâ. Kinzi situ sikai simâ luma ilo ku sio lâ Yesu nao, ñana Yesu ma iveta i tini ara kâ. ¹⁹ Andeta kinzi tamâta rârâ sipono nia lâ,aku nia tonge maa keno panzi ñana sikale pukoja tamâta simâ pa Yesu kâ, nde tia. Mine kala sikale sikâki pa luma kulu,aku sikai luma ne mende tonge piti. Sikai piti lâ, ninenja situ tamâta ikeno rombe-rombe kulu ñinde indue Yesu nao lâ kinzi tamâta ñgininzi.

²⁰ Yesu isama tamâta ñinde kilalanzi tu nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno pa i. Mine kala iporo pa pukoja tamâta ñinde tu, “Ningu-nambwe, na ja azavaru noko ne kiesaka piti lâ noko tini.”

²¹ Andeta kinzi pananâna tamâta ñana ñgua tukuna kâ anga kinzi Parisai tamâta nde siporo ñgua rârâ imo naonzi nâ tu, “Wa, tamâta ñine nde ea ñga itu ikai Maro Kindeni nia, a? Noko tamâta tonge pwura ñana pwai kiesaka piti lâ tamâta tininzi, ande tia ndo! Maro Kindeni simbo nâ ikura ñana iveta mine.”

²² Yesu nde isama kinzi ilonzi kalonzi pwataki lâ, kala ipainzi tu, “Nana sâ kâ ñga miki nemâ ilo-kalo soki-soki mine keno ilomi, a? ²³ Mao nâ, na ja akura tu apai pukoja tamâta ñine mine tu, ‘Na ja azavaru noko ne kiesaka piti lâ noko tini’. Aku mine nâ, na ja akura apai tu, ‘Noko kumandi sânda,aku pwoka kulâ.’ Ayo, ñgua ndia ma itula nanenju walo pwataki pamî, a? ²⁴ Andeta na ja ilo ñgu tu miki ma kasama ñine: na ja Tamâta Natu akai Maro Kindeni ndamwa lâ tâno ñine kulu, ikura ñana azavaru kiesaka piti lâ tamâta tininzi tona.” Yesu iporo ñgua ñine panzi lâ, ninenja ipai pukoja tamâta ñinde tu, “Noko kumandi sânda, pwai ne rombe-rombe aku pwoka kulâ pa tamwata ne luma!” ²⁵ Aku walele nâ tamâta ñinde imandi, ku ikai ne rombe-rombe munja ikeno kulu ñinde kâki. Aku i kawa ipanea Maro Kindeni nâ ku iyoka kinzi rârâni naonzi ilâ pa ne luma. ²⁶ Kinzi tamâta rârâni nde wisinzi motu pâta kana ño,aku sipanea Maro Kindeni ña sisuka kâki lâ âta. Kinzi ilonzi rârâ,aku siporo tu, “Kala ñine kari kinda tamora mâsi ñala ñala pinde!”

Yesu isarawa Matai tu ipono muli papa

Matai 9:9, Malaka 2:13-14

²⁷ Ninde ilâ lâ, ninenja Yesu iyoka ilâ,aku mata imora tamâta tonge, i ña tu Livai (a ñga i ña tonge Matai). I uru iveta wurâta lâ Rom nenzi luma ñana mbumbu kai ja kâ tonge, kala imo lumani ndaina isa ñona. Aku Yesu ipai tu, “Noko kumâ, kupono muli pa na ja.” ²⁸ Ninenja Livai

imandi ku ipile ne kelekele rârâni keno, aku iyoka Yesu muli silâ.

²⁹ Ninenga Livai iveta kâpwa ɳalae pa Yesu lâ i tamwata ne luma. Aku kinzi mbumbu kaija tamwatanzi ɳgu ɳalae ɳinde, sitavanzi tamâta pinde nde sisajona ku sika kuku kinzi rua. ³⁰ Aku kinzi Parisai tamâta pinde ɳga nenzi pananâna tamâta ɳana ɳgua tukuja kâ pinde nde simora Yesu isañona ika kunzi tamâta ɳinde. Aku siporo ɳgua ilonzi ɳuru-ɳuru sileleanzi Yesu ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, "Wa, ɳana sâ kâ ɳga miki kaka kunzi tamâta sakamao ɳana mbumbu kaija kâ wa kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi wa, a?" ³¹ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, "Kinzi tamâta tiniñzi ara uru silâ pa tamâta ɳana ivetanzi pukonja kâ, ande tia. Kinzi pukonja tamâta nâ uru silâ pa tamâta ɳana ivetanzi pukonja kâ. ³² Naña ɳandai amâ tâno kulu ɳana asarawanzi kinzi vetâja ara warakanzi ɳga. Naña amâ ɳana asarawanzi kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi tu ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi."

Kinzi situ kaika ɳana kâpwa kâ *Matai 9:10-15, Malaka 2:15-20*

³³ Kinzi tamâta pinde sipai Yesu mine tu, "Wa, Yoane Lââ-Lilija Tamwata ne pâri-tamâta uru situ kaika ɳana kâpwa kâ ɳana ma sikai noja nâ. Aku kinzi Parisai nenzi pâri-tamâta kala uru siveta mine nâ. Aingga noko ne pâri-tamâta uru siveta mine tia; ikura zo rârâni kinzi uru sika wa sinu wa." ³⁴ Ande Yesu iporo itambira ɳgua lâ tamwata tini tu, "Ambo tamâta tonge itu ikâe kâ, ande miki kakura ɳana kavetanzi i ninambwe kinzi situ kaika ɳana kâpwa kâ lâ zo ɳinde imo kunzi yo, ande tia. ³⁵ Taitu muli, lâ zo ɳinde kinzi tamâta pinde ma sitikia pakâeja tamâta piti lâ ninambwe ɳgininzi silâ, ninenga lâ zoni ndaina kinzi ma kalonzi sukâja ɳalae, aku ma situ kaika ɳana kâpwa kâ."

Yesu itambira ɳgua ɳana i ne mâsi *wasaseki aῆga kinzi nenzi mâsi siŋga*

Matai 9:16-17, Malaka 2:21-22

³⁶ Ninenga Yesu itambira ɳgua panzi mine tu, "Kinzi tamâta uru sisaraka

lalava wasaseki katine ku sikai sisuta ipono lalava siŋga râge-râge, ande tia. Ambo siveta mine, ande ma siyaula lalava wasaseki,aku lalava wasaseki katine ɳinde ma irerege kuku lalava siŋga, ande tia. ³⁷ Aῆga kinzi tamâta uru siwuwu waini waseki lâ ɳgoa karae patu siŋga ilo nde tia. Ambo siveta mine, ande waini ma ipondi kâki ku ma iveta ɳgoa karae patu siŋga ipwa pwataki. Nineŋga waini ma imaliŋi kaa nâ indue lâ tâno kulu,aku ɳgoa karae patu siŋga kala ma ipâŋga sakamao tona. ³⁸ Kinzi tamâta uru siwuwu waini waseki lâ ɳgoa karae patu wasaseki nâ ilo. ³⁹ Aku mine nâ, ambo tamâta tonge uru inu waini siŋga nâ, ande i ma ilo pa waini waseki, nde tia. I ma iporo tu, 'Waini siŋga nde kaña ara,aku ipole waini waseki kaña'."

6

Ngua tuja kaika ɳana wurâta kaija lâ
pwareâna ne zo sapâŋa

Matai 12:1-8, Malaka 2:23-28

¹ Lâ Juda nenzi pwareâna ne zo sapâŋa tonge, Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta nde soka silâ sipâŋga kâpwa "wit" ne tâno tonge ɳgini. Aku kinzi pâri-tamâta siriki "wit" kanaño pinde ku mbalaunzi nâ sisiki karae piti,aku sika. ² Andeta kinzi tamâta pinde lâ Parisai ɳgu nde sipainzi tu, "Wa! ɳgua tukuja keno tu kinda ma taveta wurâta lâ zo sapâŋa ndimo. Mine nde ɳana sâ kâ ɳga miki kapu ɳgua tukuja utu, a?"

³ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, "Tiambo miki ɳandai kapono ɳgua tapârija ɳana vetâja ɳinde timbunda Daviti munja iveta, lâ zo ɳinde putole ipu i tavanzi ne tamâta, a? ⁴ Mao nâ, Daviti iyoka ilâ luma sapâŋa ilo,aku mbau ilâ ikai puroja ɳinde kinzi patarawâna tamâta munja sipatarâwa pa Maro Kindeni. Patarawâna tamâta ɳalae ikai puroja ɳinde ku ilua Daviti ika, ninenga Daviti ilanzi ne tamâta kala sika. Andeta ɳgua tukuja keno tu kinzi patarawâna tamâta simbonzi nâ ma sika puroja ɳinde." ⁵ Ninenga Yesu ipainzi

tu, "Naŋa Tamâta Natu akai maro pa pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa."

Yesu iveta tamâta tonge mbalau sakamao ipâŋga ara kilo lâ pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa

Matai 12:9-14, Malaka 3:1-6

⁶ Lâ pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa tonge, Yesu ilâ luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ ilo aku ipanananzi tamâta. Aku tamâta tonge imo ndaina tona, i mbalau pa wia kâ panzukuma lâ. ⁷ Aku kinzi Parisai tamâta ŋga kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ nde simo ndaina kunzi. Kinzi sio ŋana Yesu tu i ma iveta pukoŋa tamâta ŋinde tini ara lâ zo sapâŋa, tiya? Ambo Yesu ma iveta mine, ande kinzi ma sio i ilâ pa ŋgua nia. ⁸ Andeta Yesu tamwata nde isama kinzi ilonzi kalonzi pwataki lâ. Mine kala ipai tamâta mbau sakamao ŋinde mine tu, "Noko kumandi sânda, aku kumâ kumandi naoma". Aku imandi sânda ku imandi lâ.

⁹ Nineŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, "Naŋa atu akasonjami ŋana Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa kâ. Ŋgua tukuŋa isâu pa kinda tu ma taveta vetâŋa ara lâ zo sapâŋa, tiya?, taveta vetâŋa sakamao. Aku ŋgua tukuŋa isâu pa kinda tu ma tavilanzi tamâta ŋana simo ara lâ zo sapâŋa, tiya?, tayaulanzi." ¹⁰ Aku Yesu mata ilea ilâ wa imâ wa panzi tamâta rârâni, nineŋga iporo pa tamâta mbau sakamao ŋinde tu, "Kusowea mbalau". Tamâta ŋinde nde iveta ikura Yesu iporo mine, aku mbalau ipâŋga ara kilo. ¹¹ Andeta kinzi tamâta ŋalanala nde wisinzi nâna ŋalae tina, aku sipakasonja warakanzi tu, "Ayo, kinda ma taveta mana pa Yesu."

Yesu ipateanzi pâri-tamâta saŋao kananonzi rua

Matai 10:2-4, Malaka 3:13-19

¹² Lâ zo tonge, Yesu ikâki ilâ tuu tonge kulu ŋana ikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni kâ. Imo ikai noŋa lâ tuu ŋinde kulu lâ mbo lee mbwale pwataki. ¹³ Kari ikâki lâ, nineŋga Yesu isarâwa panzi tamâta muŋga kalonzi tawana i ŋinde tu simâ kuku. Nineŋga ipateanzi tamâta saŋao kananonzi rua lâ ŋgininzi, aku io ŋoa lâ tininzi tu i ne pâri-tamâta. ¹⁴ Kinzi

tamâta ŋinde ŋanzi mine: tonge ŋa Saimon, ande Yesu io ŋoa Petero lâ i tini; aŋga Andaria, i Saimon tai; aŋga Yamesi, ŋga Yoane, ŋga Pilip, ŋga Bartolomyu, ¹⁵ ŋga Matai, ŋga Tomas, ŋga Alfius natu Yamesi, ŋga Saimon Selot, ¹⁶ ŋga Yamesi nuwaka natu Judas, aŋga Judas Iskariot, inani ma muli io Yesu lâ kinzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo.

Yesu ivetanzi tamâta rârâ tininzi ara kilo

¹⁷ Yesu nde ipile tuu kulu ku indue imâ nia papata tonge kunzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâ. Aku kinzi tamâta ŋgu ŋalae tina nde simâ simo kunzi tona, kinzi ŋinde muŋga soka pa Judia tâno, aŋga Jerusalem lawea, aŋga lawea rúa keno sâwa, Tair lawea ŋga Saidon lawea. ¹⁸ Kinzi ŋinde nde simâ ŋana siloŋo Yesu ne ŋgua kâ,aku simâ ŋana i ma izavaru pukoŋa piti lâ tininzi tona. Aŋga kinzi tamâta pinde simo kunzi, koroani saka muŋga sipagagaranzi,aku Yesu isokinzi koroani saka ŋinde piti lâ ilonzi tona. ¹⁹ Kinzi tamâta ŋinde rârâni simâ Yesu tini laiti ŋana sitaŋo i kâ, ŋana tu walo ŋalae uru iyoka pa Yesu iyâti imâ,aku walo ŋinde ivetanzi pukoŋa tamâta rârâni tininzi ara kilo.

Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋananzi tamâta pinde tu ma sindeka, aŋga pinde ma kalonzi sukaŋa

Matai 5:3-12

²⁰ Nineŋga Yesu mata ilea panzi ne pâri-tamâta,aku ipainzi tu, "Miki tamâta ea kapamorai tu kamo kaa nâ lâ Maro Kindeni nao, miki nine kandeka, ŋana tu miki kamo Maro Kindeni ne ŋgumbi ilo marumbu lâ. ²¹ Aku miki tamâta ea ilomi ndo tu ma kapâŋga ilomi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande miki nine kandeka, ŋana tu Maro Kindeni ma ivetami kapâŋga mbâra-mbâra mine nâ. Aku miki tamâta ea kapamorai tu nemí kiesaka rârâ keno tinimi, kala ilomi malia ŋana, ande miki nine kandeka, ŋana tu Maro Kindeni ma ndekâŋa ilami. ²² Muli ŋga, kinzi tamâta ma sisama tu miki nemí kalo-tawana keno kaika pa naŋa Tamâta Natu, ande kala ma ilonzi ikai kazâŋa pamí. Mao nâ, kinzi ma sisokimi

kamo piti, aku ma siporo ḥngua pavaligina pami wa sio ḥnoa sakamao lâ tinimi wa. Andeta naṇa apaimi tu lâ zo ḥninde miki ma kandeka nâ! ²³ Ambo kinzi ma siveta mine pami, ande miki kandeka ku ilomi ara ndo, ḥnana tu munja kinzi tamâta ḥninde timbunzi siveta mine nâ panzi ḥngua-tulâna tamâta. Kalonjo ḥnga; miki nemi kulu ḥnalae tina nde ikeno samba ilo.

²⁴ An̄ga miki mbaliṇa warakami ḥnine uru kapasuka warakami tinimi, opopo, miki kakai nemi kulu marumbu lâ. ²⁵ Aku miki ea tâno ḥnine ne ilo-kalo ipipi lâ ilomi, oyae, lâ zo muli miki ma karoto koa tia nâ ḥnana ilo-kalo ara kâ. Aku miki ea kandeka nâ ḥnana kakai tâno ne kelekele, oyae, muli miki ma kalomi sukâna ḥnalae tina. ²⁶ Ambo tu kinzi tamâta rârâni ma sindekanami, opopo, kinzi tamâta ḥninde timbunzi munja sindekananzi kinzi ḥngua-tulâna tamâta lanjeṇa mine nâ.”

Mâsi ḥnana tininda mwasa panzi kazâna tamâta kâ

²⁷ Yesu nde iporo ḥngua kilo tu, “An̄ga miki tamâta ea katu katambira tanjami pa nanenju ḥngua, ande kalonjo ḥngua ḥnine: Miki ma tinimi mwasa panzi nemi kazâna tamâta, aku kaveta kemi ara nâ panzi tamâta ḥninde uru wisinzi nâna pami. ²⁸ Ambo kinzi tamâta pinde ma sisarâwa pa Maro Kindeni tu izavaru noko, ande ara ḥnana noko ma kusarâwa pa Maro Kindeni tu iveta kie ara nâ panzi. Aku ara ḥnana noko ma pwai noṇa tu Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi tava ne kie ara ma imo kunzi tamâta ḥninde tona. ²⁹ Ambo tamâta tonge iponza noko gawula pinde, ande ara, kupulia gawula pinde kala ilâ papa tu iponza tona. Ambo tamâta tonge itapa noko ne pasawanya luandondo sajen, ande ara ḥnana noko ma kusâu papa tu ikai noko ne pasawanya mbwana-mbwana tona mine nâ. ³⁰ Ambo tamâta tonge ino pano tu kelekele pinde kulua, ande ara, ḥninde noko ma kulua i. Ambo tamâta tonge ikai noko ne kelekele sajen, ande noko ma kuporo kaika papa tu ma itu ḥnana ḥninde kâ, mine ndimo. ³¹ Aku vetâna ndia rârâni noko ilo tu kinzi

tamâta ma siveta pa noko, ande noko ma kuveta vetâna ndainani nâ pa kinzi.

³² Ambo noko ma tini mwasa panzi tamâta uru tinanzi mwasa pa noko, andeta noko ḥndai tini mwasa panzi tamâta pinde, ande Maro Kindeni ma kulu ara ndia ilano, a? Opopo, kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi kala uru siveta mine wa! ³³ Aku mine nâ, ambo noko kuveta kie ara panzi tamâta ḥninde uru siveta kenzi ara pa noko, andeta noko ḥndai kuveta kie ara panzi tamâta pinde, ande Maro Kindeni ma kulu ara ndia ilano, a? Opopo, kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi kala uru siveta mine wa! ³⁴ Aku mine nâ, ambo noko kelekele kulanzi tamâta ḥninde uru situ ḥnana kilo, andeta noko ḥndai kuveta mine panzi tamâta pinde, ande Maro Kindeni ma kulu ara ndia ilano, a? Opopo, kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi kala uru siveta mine nâ panzi nawalanzi! ³⁵ Taitu noko ma kuveta mine: noko ma tini mwasa ndo panzi ne kazâna tamâta, aku kuveta kie ara nâ panzi. Noko ma kelekele kulanzi, aku ma ilo tu kinzi ma situ ḥnana kilo, mine ndimo. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma kulu ḥnalae ilano, aku ma kumo Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata natu. Ḫnana tu i kala uru tini mwasa panzi tamâta ḥninde ḥndai kawanzi ndanje papa i ḥnga, aku i uru tini mwasa panzi sakamao tamwatanzi mine nâ. ³⁶ Noko ma kalo sukâna ḥnananzi tini pinde, itogo tama Maro Kindeni uru kalo sukâna ḥnananzi tamâta mine.”

Kinda ma talea pa tamâta nenzi vetâna ndimo

³⁷ Yesu iporo kilo mine tu, “Noko ma kulea pa tamâta nenzi vetâna ndimo. Ambo noko kuveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni kala ma ilea pa noko ne vetâna mine nâ. Aku noko ma kupare nia panzi tamâta ḥnana nenzi vetâna soki munja siveta pano, mine ndimo. Ambo noko kuveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni kala ma ipare nia pa noko mine nâ. Ambo noko kupile ne mbuku ḥnana vetâna soki tamâta pinde munja siveta pano, ande Maro Kindeni kala ma iveta mine nâ pa noko. ³⁸ Ambo noko kelekele kusukanzi noko tini pinde, ande Maro Kindeni ma

iveta kie ara pa noko mine nâ. Mao nâ, i ma iveta vetâja ara rârâ ñinde pano. Nana tu vetâja ndia noko kuveta panzi tini pinde, ande Maro Kindeni ma iveta vetâja mine nâ pa noko.”

39 Yesu iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñinenja iporo ñgua tambirâja panzi mine tu, “Tiambo tamâta mata leva-leva ikura tu itula nzâla pa tamâta mata leva-leva tonge, tiya? I ma ikura tu iveta mine tia, ñana tu kinzi rua ma sizizâla ñana nzâla kâ, aku ma patanzi sindue mbââ ilo. **40** Ambo tamâta tonge uru ipanâna ñana ilo-kalo kâ, ande i ma imo ne pananâja tamâta kalo nâ. Ambo ipanâna lee marumbu lâ, ande i ma ikai ilo-kalo irerege kuku ne pananâja tamâta ne ilo-kalo.

41 Mana mana ñga noko kalo ñgere ñana kâi nzileña mwata ikeno noko ninambwe mata ilo, anga kuzizâla ñana kâi mbuku ikeno noko tamwata mata ilo, a? **42** Nana sâ kâ ñga noko uru kupai ninambwe tu, ‘Nana atu akai kâi nzileña mwata ñinde piti noko mata ilo’, andeta kâi mbuku ikeno noko tamwata mata ilo, a? Noko kawa kuporo ñgua kie tonge, anga ilo nde keno piti! Pwai kâi mbuku ikeno noko tamwata mata ilo ñinde piti munja lâ ñga, ñinenja noko ma pwura tu pwai kâi nzileña mwata piti lâ ninambwe mata ilo.”

Tamâta ne vetâja uru itula i ne ilo-kalo kilala pwataki

43 Yesu iporo kilo tu, “Kâi ara ikura tu ipula kanaño sakamao, ande tia. Aku mine nâ, kâi sakamao ikura tu ipula kanaño ara, ande tia. **44** Ambo kinzi tamâta simora kâi kanaño munja, ande ma sisama tu kâi ñinde nde ara, tiya?, sakamao. Kinzi tamâta uru silâ pa kâi wâka-wâka tu siriki kâi mbimu kanaño, ande tia. Aku mine nâ, kinzi uru silâ pa wâlo mata-mata tu sikai kâi ‘waini’ kanaño, ande tia. **45** Tamâta ara ne ilo-kalo ara rârâ nde ipipi lâ keno i ilo kalo. Mine kala i uru iveta vetâja arara. Anja tamâta sakamao ne ilo-kalo sakamao rârâ ipipi lâ keno i ilo kalo. Mine kala i uru iveta vetâja sakamao. Ñgua ndia kinzi tamâta uru siporo, ande ñgua ñinde

iyoka pa kinzi ilonzi kalonzi nâ iyâti imâ.”

Yesu iporo ñgua tambirâja ñana luma pânya kâ

Matai 7:24-27

46 Yesu iporo kilo tu, “Nana sâ kâ ñga miki uru kapatu na ja ñângu tu ‘Maro Nalae, Maro Nalae’, andeta miki ñandai kapaveta kuku na ja kawângu ñgua, a? **47** Tamâta ea imâ pa na ja, aku ilojo na ja kawângu ñgua ku ipaveta kuku, ande tamâta ñinde ne vetâja kilala ikeno mine; **48** tamâta ñinde nde itogo tamâta tonge itu iveta ne luma kâ. Iveta wewe ñana sâmbwe nia marumbu lâ, ñinenja ingunu sâmbwe indue wewe ilo. Ñinenja ikai mira tava tâno kaika iliñi indue ilâ tâno ilo lâ sâmbwe lambu, ñana ikai kaika kâ. Iveta mine lâ, aku muli, ñinenja sakuru pondi kâki ñalae, aku lââ itingi luma yâti tau. Andeta luma ñinde saputi tia, ñana tu luma imandi kaika ndo. **49** Anja tamâta ea ilojo na ja kawângu ñgua, andeta ipaveta kuku tia, ande i itogo tamâta tonge iveta ne luma iponda nâ lâ tâno kulu. I ñandai iliñi mira wa tâno kaika indue ilâ tâno ilo lâ sâmbwe lambu ñga. Aku muli, ñinenja lââ itingi luma,aku walele nâ luma ñinde saputi indue ku ipayaula ndo lâ.”

7

Yesu iveta zugu tamâta nenzi koipu ne wurâta tamâta tonge tini ara kilo

Matai 8:5-13

1 Yesu ipanananzi tamâta lâ, ñinenja ilâ Kaperneam lawea ilo. **2** Aku tamâta tonge imo lawea ñinde, i uru ikai koipu pa Rom nenzi zugu tamâta ñgu tonge. I ne wurâta tamâta tonge uru imo kuku, aku koipu nde ilo ndo keno pa ne tamâta ñinde. Andeta wurâta tamâta ñinde ikai pukona, aku laiti ñana imâte kâ. **3** Koipu nde ilojo pâri tu Yesu imâ lâ, ande kala isupwanzi Isrel ñgu nenzi katonâja pinde tu silâ pa Yesu. I ilo ñalae ndo tu kinzi ma sino Yesu tu imâ iveta ne wurâta tamâta ñinde tini ara kilo. **4** Kinzi katonâja nde simâ pa Yesu, aku sino kaika tu, “Koipu ñinde nde tamâta ara

ndo. Mine nde ara ɳana noko ma kuvila i. ⁵ I uru tini mwasa pa kinda Juda tamâta, aku i tamwata munja isukama ɳana kapa nema luma ɳana pasauja kâ.”

⁶ Ninen̄ga Yesu iyoka kunzi silâ.

Silâ sipâŋga luma tini laiti, ɳineŋga koipu isupwanzi ninambwe pinde tu sikai kuleŋa simâ pa Yesu. Aku sikai koipu kawa sipai Yesu tu, “Tamâta Nalae, noko ma kumakâsa ɳalae ndimo, ɳana tu naŋa nde tamâta kaa nâ, ikura ɳana noko ma kumâ nanen̄gu luma ilo, ande tia. ⁷ ɳana duvi ɳinde kâ, naŋa ilon̄gu patea tu nanen̄gu ara tonge ɳana naŋa warakâŋgu ma amâ aporo pa noko, nde tia. Taitu naŋa kalon̄gu tawana tu ambo noko ma kuporo ɳgua nâ, ande nanen̄gu tamâta ɳinde ma tini ara kilo. ⁸ ɳana tu naŋa uru aveta wurâta panzi tamâta ɳalaŋala pinde, aku naŋa warakâŋgu kala akai poe panzi zugu tamâta ɳgu tonge. Ambo naŋa apai tonge tu, ‘Kulâ!’, ande ma ilâ. Ambo naŋa apai tonge tu, ‘Kumâ!’, ande ma imâ. Ambo naŋa aporo pa nanen̄gu wurâta tamâta tonge tu, ‘Kuveta wurâta ɳine!’, ande i ma iveta.”

⁹ Yesu ilon̄jo koipu ne ɳgua ɳine, aku i wisi motu. Ninen̄ga itale ku iporo ɳgua panzi tamâta ɳgu ɳalae soka kuku i ɳinde mine tu, “Opopo, tamâta ɳine nde tinikoa ma! Taitu naŋa aporo mao nâ pami tu naŋa munja amora tamâta tonge lâ Isrel ɳgu ne kalo-tawana irerege kuku tamâta ɳine ne kalo-tawana, ande tia ndo.” ¹⁰ Yesu iporo ɳgua ɳine lâ, ɳineŋga koipu ninambwe wukale ɳinde nde sipile Yesu ku sitaulo silâ pa luma kilo. Silâ sipâŋga lâ, ande simora koipu ne wurâta tamâta ɳinde nde tini ara kilo lâ.

Yesu ipano taine mwala natu tamâne limoa imo via kilo

¹¹ Zo pinde ilâ lâ, ɳineŋga Yesu ilâ pa lawea tonge, i ɳa tu Nen lawea. Aku Yesu ne pâri-tamâta sitawanzi tamâta ɳgu ɳalae nde soka kuku silâ. ¹² Yesu nde iyoka ilâ ipâŋga lawea ɳinde ne ɳgumbi tini laiti lâ. Ninen̄ga ipakâtu kunzi tamâta pinde sikale tamâta limoa

tonge karae siyâti simâ. Tamâta limoa ɳinde tina nde taine mwala,aku i natu taituni ɳine ɳga imâte lâ. Aku lawea ɳinde ne tamâta ɳgu ɳalae nde soka kuku taine mwala ɳinde simâ. ¹³ Maro Nalae nde imora taine mwala ɳinde,aku kalo sukâna ndo ɳana. Mine kala ipai tu, “Noko kuta ndimo”.

¹⁴ Ninen̄ga Yesu iyoka ilâ tini laiti,aku io mbau kâki lâ rombe-rombe kulu. Iveta mine lâ, ɳineŋga kinzi tamâta kala sikale mateŋa ɳinde nde simandi. Ninen̄ga Yesu iporo tu, “Tamâta limoa, naŋa apaino tu kumandi sânda!” ¹⁵ Aku ndainani nâ tamâta limoa munja imâte ɳinde nde imo via kilo, kala imandi sânda isaŋona,aku kawa iporo ɳgua. Ninen̄ga Yesu io i tauulo pa tina kilo.

¹⁶ Kinzi tamâta ɳgu ɳalae nde simora Maro Kindeni ne kaika ɳinde,aku kinzi rârâni wisinzi motutu. Aku sipanea Maro Kindeni sisuka i ɳa kâki lâ âta,ku siporo tu, “Opopo, ɳgua-tulâŋga tamâta ɳalae tonge ipâŋga lâ kala imo ɳgininda! Maro Kindeni nde imâ ipâŋga ɳana ivilanzi ne tamâta kâ marumbu lâ!” ¹⁷ Ninen̄ga kinzi tamâta ɳinde nde nzarananzi ku silâ pa Judia tâno wa nia pinde wa,aku situ Yesu parina ɳinde isala nia ilâ.

Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata isupwanzi ne pâri-tamâta rua simâ pa Yesu Matai 11:2-19

¹⁸ Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata ne pâri-tamâta nde silâ sitapâri papa ɳana vetâŋa rârâni Yesu iveta ɳinde.

¹⁹ Ninen̄ga Yoane isarawanzi ne pâri-tamâta rua,aku isupwanzi silâ pa Maro Nalae ɳana sikasonja mine; “Tiambo nokoni kala tamâta ɳinde Maro Kindeni munja ipa ɳgua tu ma isupwa imâ, tiya?,ma kao tinima ɳana tamâta tonge.”

²⁰ Yoane ne pâri-tamâta rua ɳinde simâ sipâŋga kuku Yesu lâ. Ninen̄ga sipai Yesu tu, “Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata isupwa maka rua kamâ pa noko ɳana kakasonjano mine; tiambo nokoni kala tamâta ɳinde Maro Kindeni munja ipa ɳgua tu ma isupwa imâ, tiya?,ma kao tinima ɳana tamâta tonge.”

²¹ Lâ zoni ndaina, Yesu nde iveta wurâta ñana izavaru pukonja kie-kie piti lâ kinzi tamâta rârâ tininzi,aku iveta wurâta ñana isokinzi koroani saka piti lâ tamâta rârâ ilonzi tona. Aku ivetanzi tamâta rârâ munja matanzi leva-leva nde simora nia. ²² Mine kala Yesu itu lâ Yoane ne pâri-tamâta rua ñinde kawanzî mine tu, "Miki kalâ katapâri pa Yoane ñana vetâna wa mâsi rârâni miki kamora ku kalonjo ñine: kinzi tamâta munja matanzi leva-leva nde simora nia, anga kinzi tamâta munja kenzi sakamao nde soka nzâla silâ. Kinzi tamâta munja tininzi saga-saga nde sipânga tininzi mbârâmbâra lâ, anga kinzi tamâta munja tañanzi pasâe nde silojo ñgua. Kinzi matenja tamâta nde simandi simo vianzi kilo, anga kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi nde silojo pâri ara lâ. ²³ Ambo tamâta tonje ikai nâna ñana ne kalo-tawana kâ, ambo i ma imandi kaika ku ipono muli sondo pa naña, ande Maro Kindeni ne nzâmbe ara ikeno pa tamâta ñinde."

²⁴ Yoane Lââ-Lilija Tamwata ne pâri-tamâta ñinde nde silâ lâ, ñinenja Yesu iporo ñgua panzi tamâta ñgu simo kuku i ñinde. Ipainzi tu, "Miki munja kalâ pa nia bilimu ñana kalonjo Yoane Lââ-Lilija Tamwata ne ñgua kâ,aku lâ zo ñinde miki katu kamora sâ. Tiambo miki kalâ tu kamora kuli tonje, lawea itili ilâ wa imâ wa, tiya? Mine tia. ²⁵ Mine nde miki kalâ tu kamora sâ. Tiambo miki kalâ tu kamora tamâta tonje uru isinjga pasawaña arara, tiya? Mine tia. Kinzi tamâta uru sitambira nenzi mbumbu ñana sisiñga pasawaña wa singâra arara lâ tininzi, ande kinzi tamâta mine uru simo koipu ñalañala nenzi luma ilo nâ. ²⁶ Mine nde miki kalâ tu kamora sâ. Tiambo miki kalâ tu kamora ñgua-tulâna tamâta tonje, tiya? Mao nâ, miki kalâ tu kamora ñgua-tulâna tamâta tonje. Andeta miki ñandai kamora ñgua-tulâna tamâta kaa nâ ñga. ²⁷ Kinzi ñgua-tulâna tamâta munjâna nde silojo Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua, ñinenja singere ñgua ñana Yoane lâ pepa tini mine tu,

'Kulonjo ñga; naña ma ao nanenju ñgua-tulâna tamâta tonje ilâ imuñga

pano. I ma iveta nzâla sondo pa noko.'

²⁸ Nana aporo mao nâ pamî; ikura zo munjâna rârâni, ande tamâta tonje imo tamâta ñalae kala i ña ipole Yoane ña, ande tia ndo. Ambo taitu miki kalonjo ñga; lâ ñgu ñine Maro Kindeni ikai maro papa, ande tamâta ea imo kinzi tamâta rârâni kalonzi, ande i ña ñalae ndo, ipole Yoane ña."

²⁹ (Kinzi tamâta rârâ silojo ñgua ñine ñana Yoane kâ, ku sindeka siporo tu, "Maro Kindeni ne vetâna nde sondo ndo!" Aku kinzi tamâta pinde uru siveta wurâta pa Rom ñana mbumbu kaija kâ kala siporo ñgua kaja taituni. Kinzi nenzi ñgua ñinde nde duvi mine; kinzi munja sikai lââ-lilija lâ Yoane mbau. ³⁰ Anja kinzi tamâta lâ Parisai ñgu wa kinzi pananâna tamâta ñana ñgua tukunja kâ, ande kinzi ñinde munja tininzi pwâka tu Yoane ma ililinzi,aku sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni ne nzâla ara ñinde Yoane munja itula pwataki panzi.)

³¹ Aku Yesu iporo kilo tu, "Ayo, naña ma asia ñgua mana ñana vetâna kinzi tamâta uru siveta lâ zo ñine. Kinzi nde tamâta mana. ³² Kinzi nde sitogonzi lâlu kiri-kiri ilonzi kalonzi soki-soki sisajona ao ñgini ku sisarâwa pa nawalanzi tu, 'Opopo, maka kambana kauro ñana miki ma kakina kiniña, andeta miki tinimi pwâka tu kaki. Anja maka kawângi wânginja kalo-kalo kâ, andeta miki tinimi pwâka tu kata.' " ³³ Ñinenja Yesu itula ñgua siâna ñine ne duvi pwataki panzi tu, "Yoane Lââ-Lilija Tamwata indi kaika pa tamwata ñana ika puroña wa inu waini wa. Anja miki nde kavaligi i mine tu, 'Koroani saka imo kuku i!' ³⁴ Anja naña Tamâta Natu uru aka wa anu wa, andeta miki kavaligi naña tu, 'Kamora ñga, i tamâta ñana ika kâpwa wa inu waini ñalae tina! Aku iveta mete kunzi tamâta sakamao ñana mbumbu kaija kâ wa kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi wa!' ³⁵ Andeta Maro Kindeni uru iwae wurâta sondo panzi ne tamâta rârâni, kala miki kamora kanaño pwataki lâ."

Kiesaka taine tonje iyoli Yesu kie lâ

samimi

³⁶ Tamâta tonge lâ Parisai ñgu nde ino Yesu tu ma imâ ika kuku i lâ ne luma ilo. Mine kala Yesu ilâ isañona tamâta ñinde ne luma ilo ñana ika kâpwa kâ.

³⁷ Andeta taine tonge imo lawea ñinde tona, i munja iveta mâsi sakamao kiekie. Taine ñinde ilojo ñgua tu Yesu ika lâ Parisai tamâta ñinde ne luma ilo, kala ikai ne samimi, kulu ñalae wa kuwae ara wa, aku imâ pa Yesu. ³⁸ Taine ñinde imâ imandi Yesu kie tini pa muli kâ, aku imo ita nâ. Aku i mata sulu indu ndue Yesu kie tini. Ninenja taine ñinde ikai taine kulu pwau ku ipu i mata sulu ñinde piti lâ Yesu kie tini. Aku inzumwa Yesu kie kumbu, ñana itula taine ilo pwataki tu imege ñana i kâ. Ninenja ikai samimi kuwae ara ñinde ku iyoli lâ Yesu kie.

³⁹ Anja Parisai tamâta ñinde, ina munja ino Yesu tu ma imâ ika kuku, ande imora taine iveta mâsi mine lâ Yesu tini, aku i ilo patea mine tu, "Ambo tamâta ñine nde ñgua-tulâja tamâta mao, ande i ma isama taine ñine kilala pwataki tu i nde kiesaka taine; andeta isama ñine tia." ⁴⁰ Andeta Yesu isama tamâta ñinde ne ilo-kalo pwataki lâ. Mine kala ipai tu, "Saimon, na ja ilongu ñgua tini pa noko". Aku Saimon nde iporo tauulo tu, "Pananâja, noko kutula ne ñgua ñinde pwataki alono."

⁴¹ Ninenja Yesu iporo itambira ñgua tu, "Tamâta tonge ne mbuku keno pa kinzi tamâta rua. I ne mbuku kala ikeno pa tamâta tonge nde ipângâ lâ mbumbu tamâta ñalae taitu (100); anja i ne mbuku kala ikeno pa tamâta tonge nde ipângâ lâ mbumbu sajao nâ. ⁴² Kinzi rua sikura tu situ ñana tamâta ñalae ne mbuku ñinde kâ, nde tia. Mine kala tamâta ñinde ipile ne mbuku ñinde. Ayo, noko ilo patea tu tamâta ndia lâ kinzi rua ma ilo ndo keno pa tamâta ñinde."

⁴³ Aku Saimon nde itu lâ kawa mine tu, "Na ja ilongu patea tu tamâta kala ipile ne mbuku ñalae tina ñinde ma ilo ndo keno papa". Aku Yesu ipai tu, "Noko ne pateâja ñine nde ara".

⁴⁴ Ninenja Yesu itale ku mata ilâ imora taine ñinde, aku ipai Saimon tu, "Noko

kumora taine ñai. Na ja amâ noko ne luma ilo, andeta noko ñandai lââ kulu na ja ñana apua keñgu, ikura kinda Juda nenda mâsi mine. Anja taine ñine nde ipua keñgu lâ taine mata sulu,aku ikai taine kulu pwau ku ipu mata sulu ñinde piti lâ keñgu. ⁴⁵ Aku noko ñandai kunzumwa na ja gawulângu itogo ne mete mine ñga; anja na ja nanayoni amâ noko ne luma ilo lee imâ ipângâ lâ ñine,aku taine ñine nde itula ne ilo pwataki tu imege ñana na ja kâ, kala imo inzumwa na ja keñgu kumbu. ⁴⁶ Aku noko ñandai pwai samimi ku kuyoli na ja kulunju, ikura kinda Juda nenda mâsi mine. Anja taine ñine nde ikai samimi kulu ñalae wa kuwae ara wa,aku imo iyoli lâ keñgu. ⁴⁷ Mine kala na ja aporo ñgua pa noko mine: kinda tamora taine ñine tu i tini mwasa ndo pa na ja. Mine kala kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni izavaru taine ñine ne kiesaka rârâni piti lâ tini marumbu lâ. Ambo tamâta tonge ipamorai tu i ne kiesaka mota mwata nâ keno lâ tini, ninenja Maro Kindeni izavaru kiesaka ñinde piti, ande tamâta ñinde ma tini mwasa ñalae ko ja pa Maro Kindeni, nde tia."

⁴⁸ Ninenja Yesu iporo pa taine ñinde mine tu, "Maro Kindeni izavaru noko ne kiesaka rârâni piti lâ tini".

⁴⁹ Kinzi tamâta rârâni kala sisajona sika kuku Yesu ñinde nde silojo ñgua ñine lâ,aku wisinzi motu sipakasonja warakanzi tu, "Ayo, tamâta ñine nde ea ñga izavaru kiesaka piti lâ tamâta tininzi, a?"

⁵⁰ Ninenja Yesu ipai taine tu, "Noko ne kalo-tawana ikeno pa na ja; mine kala Maro Kindeni ikai noko piti lâ kondoma ilo lâ. Noko pwoka tava wisi nâ kulâ."

8

Kinzi taine pinde uru soka Yesu muli

¹ Aku muli, ninenja Yesu iyoka ilâ lawea lawea ikura nia ndoni,aku itula pâri ara ñana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ñana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ. Aku kinzi pâri-tamâta sajao kanajanzi rua nde soka kuku i silâ tona.

² Aku kinzi taine pinde, kinzi ŋinde Yesu muŋga isokinzi koroani saka wa pukonja wa piti lâ tininzi, ande kinzi kala soka kuku i silâ. Tonje nde Maria, i ŋa tonje tu "Maria i Makdala Lawea Taine". Yesu muŋga isokinzi koroani saka lima kananjonzi rua piti lâ i ilo. ³ An̄ga Joana ŋga Susana ŋga kinzi taine rârâ pinde, kinzi kala soka kuku Yesu silâ. Joana nde Kusa kaiwa, ina uru iveta wurâta ŋana ikatona Koipu Herot ne luma kâ. Kinzi taine ŋinde uru sikai warakanzi nenzi mbaliŋa ku sisukanzi Yesu ŋga i ne pâri-tamâta ŋana kelekele pinde kâ.

Ngua tambirâja ŋana tamâta iliŋi kaniŋa vâsa lâ tâno ilo

Matai 13:1-17, Malaka 4:1-12

⁴ Kinzi tamâta ŋgu ŋalae tina nde soka pa lawea rârâni simâ pa Yesu kala simo kuku. Ninenja Yesu iporo ŋgua tambirâja panzi mine tu, ⁵ "Tamâta tonje iyoka ilâ iliŋi kaniŋa vâsa lâ tâno ilo. Iliŋi ilâ, aku kaniŋa vâsa pinde nde imbe indue nzâla-kawa; aku tamâta sipale lâ kenzi, aku sii simâ sika marumbu lâ. ⁶ An̄ga kaniŋa vâsa pinde nde imbe indue tâno mira-mira. Aku muli, mata ipâŋga lâ, andeta tâno ŋinde mâsa-mâsa, kala mata ŋgâla-ŋgâla ndo lâ, kala imâte. ⁷ An̄ga kaniŋa vâsa pinde nde imbe indue wâlo mata-mata ŋgininzi. Aku wâlo mata-mata ipâŋga tona ku ilita, kala kananjo ipâŋga tia. ⁸ An̄ga kaniŋa vâsa pinde nde imbe indue tâno ara kulu, kala ipâŋga ŋalae ku ipula kananjo rârâ ŋinde. Ninde itogo kaniŋa vâsa taitu ipula kananjo tamâta ŋalae taitu (100) mine."

Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ninenja iporo kawa ŋalae mine tu, "Ambo miki taŋami keno, ande kaloko ŋgua ŋine sondo!"

Yesu ne mâsi ŋana iporo itula ŋgua tambirâja nâ ne duvi

⁹ Yesu ne pâri-tamâta nde sikasonja i ŋana ŋgua tambirâja ŋinde ne duvi kâ. ¹⁰ Ninenja Yesu ipainzi mine tu, "Maro Kindeni uru itula ŋgua paveâŋa ne duvi pwataki pa miki, ŋana i ne mâsi ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ. An̄ga

kinzi tamâta simo niaka nde siloŋo ŋgua tambirâja nâ. Mine kala

'Kinzi matanzi silea, andeta sikura tu simora kelekele tonje tia. Kinzi sitambira taŋanzi, andeta sisama ŋgua ne duvi, nde tia.'

Ngua tambirâja ŋana vâsa liŋi kâ ne duvi

Matai 13:18-23, Malaka 4:13-20

¹¹ Ninenja Yesu ipainzi tu, "Ngua tambirâja ŋinde nde duvi mine: Kaniŋa vâsa ŋinde nde itogo Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua. ¹² Kaniŋa vâsa ŋinde imbe indue nzâla-kawa, ande itogonzi tamâta ŋinde siloŋo Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua, andeta muli ŋga Sadana imâ ku ikai ŋguani ndaina piti lâ ilonzi kalonzi. Sadana ilo tu, 'Tia ma muli nenzi kalo-tawana ma keno pa Yesu, kala Maro Kindeni ma ikainzi piti lâ kondoma ilo ku ma via mao ilanzi'. ¹³ An̄ga kaniŋa vâsa ŋinde imbe indue tâno mira mira, ande itogonzi tamâta ŋinde siloŋo Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua, aku sikai ku ilonzi ndeka ŋana. Andeta kaniŋa vâsa ŋinde mbumburunzi nde ikeno tâno kulu nâ; aku kinzi tamâta ŋinde nenzi kalo-tawana kala kaika tia, kala ikeno zo mbwana-mbwana nâ. Aku muli, ambo samâŋa kie-kie tâku malia ndia ipâŋga panzi, ande ma sipile nenzi kalo-tawana. ¹⁴ An̄ga kaniŋa vâsa ŋinde imbe indue wâlo mata-mata ŋgininzi, ande itogonzi tamâta ŋinde siloŋo Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua, andeta kalonzi loko ŋana warakanzi karaenzi kâ. Kinzi ilonzi ŋalae ŋana sigona mbaliŋa rârâ, kala simo siroto ŋana tonje-tonje pinde tu sindeka ŋana. Aku nenzi ilo-kalo ŋinde nde inzuku nenzi kalo-tawana, kala siveta vetâŋa ara pinde itogo kananjonzi mine, ande tia. ¹⁵ An̄ga kaniŋa vâsa ŋinde imbe indue tâno ara kulu, ande itogonzi tamâta ŋinde siloŋo Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua, ku sikai kaika sipaveta kuku. Kinzi ŋinde nde tamâta ara sondo, aku siseŋge nenzi kalo-tawana ipâŋga ŋalae. Kinzi simandi kaika lee, ninenja siveta vetâŋa ara rârâ, itogo kananjonzi mine.'

*Kinzi tamâta uru sio sinâla lâ peke kulu
Matai 5:15-16, Malaka 4:21-23, Luka 11:33-36*

¹⁶ Yesu iporo ñgua kilo mine tu, "Kinzi tamâta uru sisulu sinâla ñinenja sio lâ kulo ilo wa peke kalo, ande tia. Kinzi uru sio sinâla lâ peke kulu, ñana tamâta simo luma ñinde ilo ma sikura tu simora sinâla ñinde. ¹⁷ Aku mine nâ, ñgua ndia rârâni ikeno paveânga, ñinde miki ma katula pwataki ipânga nia yo; ñinenja kinzi tamâta ma sisama ñgua rârâni ne duvi. ¹⁸ Mine kala ara ñana miki ma kalomi ñgere sondo ñana nemi mâsi ñana kaloko nanengu ñgua kâ. Tamâta ea ikai ilo-kalo ñana Maro Kindeni ne vetânga paveânga kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ma ilo-kalo ñalae ilua i. Añga tamâta ea tini pwâka tu ikai ilo-kalo ñinde, ande ilo-kalo tini mwata ndia i ipalâne tu munja ikai lâ, ande ñinde Maro Kindeni ma ikai saje i."

*Ea kinzi nde Yesu tina wa tai wa
Matai 12:46-50, Malaka 3:31-35*

¹⁹ Zo tonge, Yesu tina wa tai wa nde simâ ñana siporo ñgua papa. Andeta kinzi tamâta rârâ ñinde nde sipasau simo kuku Yesu. Mine kala i see ñinde sikura tu simâ Yesu tini laiti, nde tia. ²⁰ Tia ku kinzi tamâta pinde sipai Yesu tu, "Kulonjo, noko tina wa tai kinzi nde simâ simandi nia yo, situ siporo ñgua pano." ²¹ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi ku ipainzi tu, "Tamâta ea kinzi uru silojo Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ku sipaveta kuku, ande kinzi ñinde nde naña nana wa taiñgu wa."

*Yesu itu ñgua kaika pa kâla-lawea
ñalae, kala pâti kii lâ
Matai 8:23-27, Malaka 4:35-41*

²² Zo tonge, Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, "Ayo, kinda tambwaliu pa lââ bwalika tini pinde". Mine kala kinzi sikâki wânga tonge kulu, aku silâ. ²³ Wânga ikâwa ilâ, aña Yesu nde mata tutu kala ikeno. Andeta kâla-lawea ñalae ipânga lâ lââ bwalika, kala lââ ipalinji lâ wânga ilo,aku laiti ñana simbwatuke kâ.

²⁴ Tia ku kinzi pâri-tamâta simâ pa Yesu tu sipaño, aku sipai tu, "Tamâta

Nalae, Tamâta Nalae, kinda ma tambwatuke!" Yesu nde imandi ku iporo itu ñgua kaika pa kâla-lawea ñinde. Ñinenja kâla-lawea nde imâte lâ, kala pâti kii lâ. ²⁵ Ñinenja Yesu ikasonjanzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, "Mana mana, a? Miki nemi kalo-tawana nde keno ndia." Kinzi simora mâsi kaika ñinde, aku siruru, ku ilonzi rârâ. Aku siporo lâ warakanzi nâ ñgininzi mine tu, "Opopo, tamâta ñine nde tamâta mana kala iporo kaika pa kâla-lawea, aku kinzi kala sipalonjo pa i kawa ñgua!"

*Yesu isokinzi koroani saka piti lâ
tamâta tonge ilo
Matai 8:28-34, Malaka 5:1-20*

²⁶ Ñinenja Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta silâ sitoa lâ kinzi Gerasa ñgu nenzi tâno. Nia ñinde nde ikeno pa Galilaya Lââ bwalika tini pinde. ²⁷ Yesu ipile wânga ku itoa tina tini, ñinenja tamâta tonge lâ lawea ñinde nde imâ papa. Nanayoni kinzi koroani saka pinde sipagagara tamâta ñinde. Mine kala ikura zo luandondo ñinde i ipita lalava tia, aña uru imo luma tonge ilo, ande tia. I uru imo potomule lâ kuru nia. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Ikura zo rârâ, koroani saka ñinde sikai i kaika ndo. Kinzi tamâta pinde uru sio ñana i kâ, aku uru sipa i lâ wâlo kaika. Andeta itaki wâlo ñinde utu, ñinenja koroani saka siveta i ikâwa ilâ pa nia pinde tamâta simo tia ñinde. Tamâta ñinde imora Yesu, aku isarâwa ku nao tundu ndue lâ Yesu kie tini. Ñinenja Yesu iporo ñgua kaika panzi koroani saka tu sipile tamâta ñinde ku sikâwa silâ. Andeta tamâta ñinde isarâwa kawa ñalae ndo mine tu, "Yesu, Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata Natu, noko kutu kuveta mana pa naña, a? Naña ano pano tu nâna kulua naña ndimo!"

³⁰ Ñinenja Yesu ikasonja tu, "Noko ña mana." Aku itu lâ Yesu kawa tu, "Naña ñângu mine tu 'Zugu Tamwatama', ñana tu maka kambwanjema rârâ kamo tamâta ñine ilo". ³¹ Ñinenja kinzi koroani saka sino kaika pa Yesu tu, "Noko ma kusoki maka kalâ pa yââ ñalae ne mbââ ilo ndimo!"

³² Aku ɳgoa ɳgu ɳalae tonge nde simo nia ɳinde, sipaŋjuŋu sika simo nia ndamwa tonge. Aku kinzi koroani saka nde sino Yesu tu, "Kuoma kalâ pa ɳgoa ɳinde ilonzi." Ninen̄ga Yesu isâu panzi.

³³ Aku walele nâ kinzi koroani saka nde sipile tamâta ɳinde, aku silâ ɳgoa ilonzi. Aku ɳgoa ɳgu ɳinde ndoni nde wisinzi motutu ku simaŋguru sipalilu kaika silâ sindue nia ndamwa ɳinde. Aku sisonga sindue lââ bwalika ilo sinu lââ ku sipamateteu marumbu lâ.

³⁴ Kinzi ɳgoa nenzi katonâja tamâta nde simora mâsi ɳinde ipâŋga, ɳinen̄ga sikâwa silâ, aku sikai pâri silâ pa lawea wa nia ɳinde ndoni. ³⁵ Ninen̄ga kinzi tamâta simâ ɳana simora mâsi ndia muŋga ipâŋga ɳinde. Simâ pa Yesu, aku simora tamâta ɳinde, muŋga koroani saka sipile i ku silâ lâ. I nde ipita lalava lâ, aku ne ilo-kalo ipâŋga sondo lâ, ku isanjona imo Yesu kie tini laiti. Kinzi simora ɳinde, aku siruru pâta.

³⁶ Ninen̄ga kinzi tamâta kala muŋga simora mâsi ɳinde nde sitapâri panzi ɳana mâsi Yesu muŋga iveta pa tamâta ɳinde, inani kala muŋga koroani saka sipagagara, ande kala ɳine ipâŋga ara kilo. ³⁷ Aku kinzi tamâta rârâni lâ Gerasa tâno nde siruru pâta kanajo. Mine kala sino kaika pa Yesu tu ma ipilenzi ku ilâ pa nia tonge. Mine nde Yesu isonga kâki wâŋga kulu, aku iveta ɳana ipilenzi ilâ kâ.

³⁸ Andeta tamâta ɳinde muŋga koroani saka simo ilo, ande ino kaika pa Yesu tu, "Naŋa ilongu tu ma amo ku noko". Andeta Yesu io i itaulo ilâ, aku ipai tu, ³⁹ "Noko kutaulo kulâ pa tamwata ne lawea, aku kutula vetâŋa ndoni Maro Kindeni muŋga iveta pano ɳana ivilano kâ". Mine kala tamâta ɳinde ilâ,aku itula ɳgua panzi tamâta rârâni lâ lawea ɳinde, ɳana vetâŋa rârâni Yesu muŋga iveta ɳana ivila i kâ.

Yesu ipaŋo katonâja tonge natu taine imandi imo via kilo, aku iveta taine tonge tini ara kilo tava

Matai 9:18-26, Malaka 5:21-43

⁴⁰ Ninen̄ga Yesu itaulo ilâ pa lââ bwalika tini pinde kilo. Aku kinzi tamâta

lâ nia ɳinde nde sindeka nâ, ɳana tu kinzi muŋga simo nâ sio tininzi ɳana i kâ. ⁴¹ Ninen̄ga tamâta tonge, i ɳa tu Jairus, nde imâ ipâŋga. I nde luma ɳana pasaŋja kâ ne katonâja tamâta tonge. Imâ ipare tuku lâ Yesu kie tini laiti, aku ino kaika papa tu ma imâ ne luma, ⁴² ɳana tu i natu taituni imo ɳinde, andeta pukonja ikai kala laiti ɳana imâte kâ. I nde taine taipa, ne mbwera ikura saŋao kanaŋo rua lâ.

Mine kala Yesu iyoka kuku katonâja ɳinde ilâ. Andeta kinzi tamâta ɳgu ɳalae nde soka kunzi silâ, aku sipasese ndo kuku Yesu. ⁴³ Aku taine tonge kala imo ndaina, i uru imora nzimona zo rârâni. I imo mine ikura mbwera saŋao kanaŋo rua lâ, aku tamâta tonge ikura tu iveta pukonja ɳinde marumbu kâ, ande tia. ⁴⁴ Taine ɳinde iyoka pa Yesu muli imâ laiti, aku mbau ilâ itaŋo Yesu ne pasawaŋa luandondo ɳganje. Iveta mine lâ, aku walele nâ i see mâsa-mâsa, aku ne pukonja ɳinde marumbu lâ. ⁴⁵ Ninen̄ga Yesu imandi ku ikasoŋa tu, "Ea itaŋo naŋa." Ande kinzi rârâni taitu-taitu sipasikia ɳgua mine tu, "Naŋa tia". Ninen̄ga Petero ipai Yesu tu, "Opopo, Tamâta Nalae, tamâta ɳgu ɳalae nde singe noko lâ, aku simandi sipasese ndo lâ noko tini!"

⁴⁶ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, "Tamâta tonge muŋga nâ itaŋo naŋa lâ. Naŋa apasama tu nanen̄gu walo pinde ilâ ɳana ivila tamâta tonge kâ." ⁴⁷ Ninen̄ga taine ɳinde isama tu ikura ɳana ipavea kâ, nde tia. Tia ku i tini ruru, aku imâ ipare tuku nao tundu lâ Yesu tini laiti. Aku lâ tamâta rârâni naonzi ipatula i parina pwataki tu i muŋga itaŋo Yesu ne pasawaŋa ɳganje ɳana i taine tini ma ipâŋga ara kilo kâ. Aku iporo tu, "Nanen̄gu pukonja nde ipilena walele nâ, kala marumbu lâ." ⁴⁸ Ninen̄ga Yesu ipai tu, "Natunju, noko ne kalo-tawana iveta noko kupâŋga ara kilo lâ. Noko kulâ, aku wisi puu ndue."

⁴⁹ Yesu imo iporo ɳgua ɳine yo, ninen̄ga tamâta tonge iyoka pa katonâja Jairus ne luma imâ, aku ipai katonâja mine tu, "Noko natu nde imâte lâ. Mine nde noko ma kuveta kalo-lokoni papa

pananâja kilo ndimo.” ⁵⁰ Andeta Yesu ilojo ɳgua ɳine lâ, ɳineŋga ipai katonâja mine tu, “Noko kururu ndimo. Ambo noko ma kalo tawana naŋa, ande noko natu ma tini ara kilo.”

⁵¹ Ninenja Yesu ilâ pa katonâja ne luma, aku indi kaika ɳananzi tamâta tu ma simo luma ilo kisiŋa pwataki kuku i ndimo. Aku ikainzi Petero, ɳga Yoane, ɳga Yamesi, sitavanzi lâlu tina-tama, aku kinzi nâ soka kuku i silâ. ⁵² Anja kinzi tamâta rârâni kala simo luma ɳinde ilo nde siveta kalo-sukâŋa ɳana lâlu ɳinde kâ, aku simo sipataiŋa nâ. Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Miki kata ndimo. I imâte tia, ikeno mata nâ.”

⁵³ Andeta kinzi siŋelea i pâta kanano, ɳana tu kinzi sisama tu lâlu ɳinde nde imâte mao lâ. ⁵⁴ Andeta Yesu isajâ taine taipa ɳinde mbau, aku isarâwa mine tu, “Natuŋgu, noko kumandi!” ⁵⁵ Ninenja lâlu ne koroani nde itaulo imâ papa i kilo, aku walele nâ imandi sânda. Ninenja Yesu ipainzi tu kâpwa silua lâlu ika. ⁵⁶ Aku lâlu tina-tama nde wisinzi motutu ndo. Andeta Yesu itu kaika panzi mine tu, “Miki rua ma katapâri pa tamâta tonge ɳana vetâŋa ɳine kâ ndimo.”

9

Yesu iwa e wurâta panzi ne pâri-tamâta sajao kanajonzi rua

Matai 10:1-15, Malaka 6:7-13

¹ Zo tonge Yesu isarâwa panzi ne pâri-tamâta sajao kanajonzi rua tu simâ, aku i tamwata ne walo kaika ilanzi sikai i ndamwa ɳana sisokinzi koroani sâka tava pukoŋa kie-kie piti lâ tamâta tininzi, ɳana ma simo ara kilo kâ. ² Ninenja isupwanzi silâ ɳana situla pâri ara ɳana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ɳana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ. Aku isupwanzi ɳana sivetanzi pukoŋa tamâta tininzi ara kilo tona. ³ Aku ipainzi tu, “Miki ma kakai kelekele tonge ndimo. Kakai tukâla ɳana kandukela wa keta wa puroŋa wa mbumbu wa pasawaŋa rua rua wa ndimo. ⁴ Ambo miki kalâ kapâŋga lawea tonge,aku kalâ luma tonge ilo, ande miki ma kamo lumani ndaina nâ. Miki ma kalâ luma tonge ilo tia lee, ikura lâ zo ndia miki

ma kapile lawea ɳinde ku kalâ pa lawea pinde. ⁵ Ambo kinzi tamâta lâ lawea tonge ma tininzi pwâka tu sikaimi kalâ nenzi luma ilo, ande miki ma kapile lawea ɳinde. Aku lâ zo ɳana kapilenzi kalâ, ande miki ma kapamasi kemi tâno gawura piti, ɳana ma sisama tu siveta vetâŋa soki ndo pami.” ⁶ Yesu iporo ɳgua ɳine lâ, ɳineŋga kinzi pâri-tamâta soka silâ sikura nia ndoni, aku situla pâri ara wa sivetanzi pukoŋa tamâta tininzi ara kilo wa.

Koipu Herot itu isama Yesu kilala pwataki

⁷ Rom nenzi koipu lâ nia ɳinde, i ɳa tu Herot, nde ilojo pâri ɳana vetâŋa rârâni Yesu uru iveta ɳinde. Mine kala i ilo rârâ, ɳana tu kinzi tamâta pinde siporo tu, “Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata nde imandi lâ mateŋa nianzi imo via kilo”. ⁸ Anja kinzi pinde nde siporo tu, “Ngua-tulâŋa tamâta Ilia nde imâ ipâŋga lâ, kala ipatua lâ nia yo”. Anja pinde nde siporo tu, “Ngua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa tonge nde imandi lâ mateŋa nianzi imo via kilo”. ⁹ Andeta Herot iporo tu, “Tamâta ɳinde ɳandai Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata ɳga, ɳana tu naŋa muŋga asupwanzi zugu tamâta pinde ku sitoto i ɳandola utu lâ. Mine kala tamâta ɳine nde ea kala situ parina tu i uru iveta vetâŋa kie-kie mine.” Aku i ilo tu imora Yesu.

Yesu kâpwa ilanzi tamâne 5,000

Matai 14:15-21, Malaka 6:32-44, Yoane 6:5-13

¹⁰ Kinzi pâri-tamâta nde sitaulo simâ kilo, aku sitapâri pa Yesu ɳana vetâŋa rârâni munja siveta ɳinde. Ninenja Yesu ikai kinzi simbonzi nâ,aku sipilenzi tamâta rârâni lâ lawea ɳinde ku silâ pa lawea tonge, i ɳa tu Betsaida lawea. ¹¹ Andeta kinzi tamâta ɳgu ɳalae sisama tu Yesu ipilenzi ku ilâ lâ, kala simandi soka i muli silâ. Kinzi silâ sipâŋga kuku Yesu lâ,aku Yesu mata imoranzi ku ilo ara nâ panzi. Aku iporo itula ɳgua panzi ɳana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ɳana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ,aku ivetanzi pukoŋa tamâta tininzi ara kilo tona.

¹² Iveta mine lee lala pararai lâ, ninenja kinzi pâri-tamâta sajao kananjonzi rua nde simâ pa Yesu ku sipai tu, "Ayo, kuonzi tamâta ñine silâ pa lawea pinde, ñana ma siroto kâpwa wa nia ñana sikeno kâ, ñana tu nia kala tamo ñine, ande tamâta simo tia." ¹³ Andeta Yesu iporo taulo panzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, "Miki warakami nâ kasuanzi". Ande kinzi sipai tu, "Opopo, maka kapwama rârâ ikeno pama, ande tia. Puroña lima ñga iña rua nâ kala keno pama. Tiambo noho ilo tu maka ma kalâ kako kâpwa panzi tamâta ñine rârâni, a?" ¹⁴ Nana tu kinzi tamâne nâ kambwanjenzi ipângâ lâ 5,000. Ninenja Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, "Miki kapainzi tu lambunzi ndue sisajona ku sio ñgu ñgu".

¹⁵ Kinzi pâri-tamâta siveta ikura Yesu kawa mine, aku sionzi tamâta sisajona ñgu ñgu. ¹⁶ Ninenja Yesu ikai puroña lima tava iña rua ñinde kâki, aku mata kâki ilea pa samba, ninenja kawa ndanje pa Maro Kindeni. Ninenja ipwataki puroña tava iña ñinde ku ilanzi ne pâri-tamâta tu sikai silâ siwae panzi tamâta. ¹⁷ Kinzi rârâni sika lee kapwanzi pupuro lâ. Ninenja kinzi pâri-tamâta nde sigona kâpwa pinde kinzi tamâta kapwanzi pupuro kala sika tia ñinde,aku ñinde ikura ñgâmo ñalae sajao kanaño rua ilonzi pipi lâ.

*Petero isama Yesu kilala pwataki
Matai 16:13-20, Malaka 8:27-30*

¹⁸ Lâ zo tonge, Yesu imo nia ñgañe ikai noja pa Maro Kindeni, aku i ne pâri-tamâta nde simo kuku. Ninenja Yesu ikasonjanzi tu, "Kinzi tamâta uru siporo situ naña nde ea." ¹⁹ Aku kinzi situ lâ i kawa tu, "Pinde nde siporo tu noho nde Yoane Lââ-Lilija Tamwata, aña pinde nde siporo tu noho nde Ilia, aña pinde nde siporo tu noho nde ñgua-tulâna tamâta muñgâna tonge kumandi lâ mateña nianzi kumo via kilo." ²⁰ Ninenja Yesu ikasonjanzi tu, "Aña miki ilomi tu naña nde ea." Petero iporo taulo tu, "Noko nde Kirisi, Maro Kindeni ne pateâna tamâta".

Yesu itula ñgua ñana ne mateña wa ne mandiña wa

Matai 16:21-27, Malaka 8:31-9:1

²¹ Ninenja Yesu itu ñgua kaika panzi ne pâri-tamâta tu ma siporo situla i kilala pwataki pa tamâta tonge ndimo. ²² Aku iporo tu, "Maro Kindeni ne pateâna ikeno tu naña Tamâta Natu ma akai nâna ñalae, aku kinzi katonâna wa kinzi patarawâna tamâta ñalañala wa kinzi pananâna tamâta ñana ñgua tukuna kâ wa, ande ma sipu mulinzi pa naña, ku ma sipu naña pâta amâte. Andeta kari ñato lâ, ninenja Maro Kindeni ma ipaño naña amandi amo viângu kilo."

²³ Ninenja Yesu ipai kinzi rârâni tu, "Ambo tamâta tonge ilo tu ipono muli pa naña, ande i ma ipatawa tamwata tini ku ikale ne kâi popole ikura zo zo, ku iyoka naña mulingu. ²⁴ Nana tu tamâta ea ilo ñalae ñana tamwata ne via, ande i ma ikai via mao, nde tia. Aña tamâta ea kalo tawana naña kala imora tamwata ne via tu kelekele kaa nâ, ande tamâta ñinde ma imo via ku imo nâ. ²⁵ Ambo tamâta tonge igona tâno ne kelekele rârâni, ninenja i tamwata ipayaula ku imâte, ande i ne via mao ikeno ndia, a? ²⁶ Ambo tamâta tonge mai ñana naña wa nanengu ñgua wa, ande naña Tamâta Natu kala ma maiñgu ñana i mine nâ, lâ zo muli ñinde naña ma ataulo amâ kilo. Lâ zo ñinde, kinzi tamâta rârâni ma simora naña kilalanju pwataki tu naña nde Maro Nalae, aku ma simora Mama ñga i ne añelo sapâna kilalanzi pwataki tona. ²⁷ Naña aporo mao nâ pami; miki pinde kala kamo ñai ma kamâte tia yo yo, ninenja miki ma kamora pwataki tu Maro Kindeni ikai maro panzi tamâta marumbu lâ."

*Yesu tini pasinala ipângâ kie tonge
Matai 17:1-8, Malaka 9:2-8*

²⁸ Yesu iporo ñgua ñine lâ, aku sânda taitu ilâ lâ. Ninenja Yesu ikainzi Petero, ñga Yoane, ñga Yamesi, aku sikâki silâ tuu tonge kulu, ñana Yesu ma ikai noja pa Maro Kindeni kâ. ²⁹ Yesu ikai noja imo ndai yo, ninenja i nao pasinala lâ, aku ne pasawanya nde ipângâ pâne

ndo ku isinala nia itogo loloa salaga mine. ³⁰ Ninenja ḥngua-tulāja tamāta muṇgāja rua, Mose ku Ilia rua, ande simā sipānja. ³¹ Kinzi sipānja tava Maro Kindeni ne sināla ḥnalae, aku siporo kuku Yesu ḥana i ne zo ḥana ipile tāno ḥne kā, ḥana tu i ne zo ḥana imāte lā Jerusalem lawea kā nde imā ipānja laiti lā. ³² Aṅga Petero tavanzi pāri-tamāta rua ḥinde nde matanzi matutu ḥana sikeno kā. Andeta simandi, aku matanzi ilā simora Yesu imandi kunzi tamāta rua ḥinde, aku i tini pasinala lā. ³³ Kinzi ḥngua-tulāja tamāta rua ḥinde nde siveta ḥana sipile Yesu silā, ḥnenja Petero ipai Yesu tu, “Pananāja, kinda tamo ḥaina, aku ḥne nde ara ndo. Ambo noko ilo mine, ande maka ma kapa pāla ḥato; noko ne tonje, aṅga Mose ne tonje, aṅga Ilia ne tonje.” (Andeta Petero ḥndai ilo patea sondo ḥnenja iporo ḥga; ikai iporo nā.)

³⁴ Petero iporo ḥngua ḥne marumbu tia yo, ḥnenja take-take tonje imā ituranzi lā, kala kinzi pāri-tamāta nde siruru pāta. ³⁵ Ninenja sarawāja tonje nde iyoka pa take-take ḥinde ilo imā mine tu, “Naṅa natuŋgu kala ḥne; naṅa apatea i lā. Mine nde miki katambira taŋami pa i kawa ḥngua!” ³⁶ Ḥngua poroja ḥne marumbu lā, ḥnenja kinzi simora Yesu simbo nā imo kunzi. Aku lā zo ḥana soka pa tuu kulu sindue silā, ande siporo ḥngua pwataki pa tamāta tonje ḥana māsi ḥinde muṇga simora ku silojo, ande tia.

Yesu isoki koroani saka piti lā tamāne limoa tonje ilo

Matai 17:14-21, Malaka 9:14-29

³⁷ Mbwale kilo, ḥnenja Yesu tavanzi ne pāri-tamāta ḥato ḥinde nde sipile tuu kulu ku soka sindue silā. Ninenja kinzi tamāta ḥgu ḥnalae simā sipakātu kuku Yesu. ³⁸ Aku nawalanzi tamāta tonje isarāwa kāki mine tu, “Pananāja, naṅa ano kaika pano tu kalo sukāja ḥana natuŋgu tamāne, ḥana tu natuŋgu taituni kala i. ³⁹ Ikura zo rārā koroani saka tonje ipagagara i, ḥnenja walele nā i uru itara kanja sakamao ndo. Koroani saka ḥinde uru iveta i tini ruru ndo wa kawa maka ipānja wa. I imo ikai kazānja

mine pa natuŋgu, aku iveta wurāta ḥana izavaru i ndo lā. ⁴⁰ Mine kala naṅa anonzi noko ne pāri-tamāta tu ma sisoki koroani saka ḥinde piti lā natuŋgu ilo, andeta sikura tia.”

⁴¹ Ninenga Yesu iporo lā i kawa tu, “Opopo, kinzi tamāta kala simo lā zo ḥne nde kalonzi tawana soki-soki! Miki nemi vetāja wa ilomi kalomi wa nde sondo tia ndo! Naṅa ma amo ḥne kumi ku ilonju malia ḥana nemi ilo-kalo potomule ikura zo ḥnapia kilo, a? Pwai natu imā.”

⁴² Lālu ḥinde nde iyoka imā ipānja Yesu tini laiti, ḥnenja koroani saka ḥinde itambira i ndue ikeno, aku iveta tini ruru ḥnalae tina. Andeta Yesu imbita koroani saka, aku isoki piti lā lālu ilo, kala lālu tini ara kilo. Ninenja Yesu io lālu itaulo ilā pa tama kilo. ⁴³ Aku kinzi tamāta rārāni simora Maro Kindeni ne walo ḥne, kala wisinzi motutu lā.

Yesu iporo kilo ḥana ne mateŋa kā

Matai 17:22-23, Malaka 9:30-32

Kinzi tamāta ḥinde nde ilonzi rārā ḥana māsi Yesu iveta ḥinde. Andeta Yesu ipainzi ne pāri-tamāta mine tu, ⁴⁴ “Miki katambira taŋami sondo ḥana ḥngua ḥne kā: kinzi ma sio naṅa Tamāta Natu lā tamāta pinde mbaunzi ilo”. ⁴⁵ Andeta kinzi pāri-tamāta sisama ḥngua ḥne ne duvi, ande tia. Ḥngua ḥne ne duvi nde ikeno paveāja, kala kinzi ḥndai sisama kilala ḥga. Andeta siruru ḥana sino Yesu tu ma itula ḥne pwataki panzi.

Ea imo mbāna-mbāna

Matai 18:1-6, Malaka 9:33-37

⁴⁶ Zo tonje, Yesu ne pāri-tamāta nde siporo sipawa ḥngua tu ea ma ipānja mbāna-mbāna pa kinzi. ⁴⁷ Andeta Yesu isama kinzi ilonzi kalonzi pwataki lā. Mine kala ikai lālu mota tonje imā ku iŋgunu imandi i waŋgira. ⁴⁸ Ninenja ipainzi ne pāri-tamāta mine tu, “Ambo tamāta tonje kalo tawana naṅa, kala iveta kie ara pa lālu mota tonje itogo lālu ḥai, ande tamāta ḥinde iveta kie ara pa naṅa tona. Aku tamāta ea iveta kie ara pa naṅa, ande iveta kie ara pa Maro Kindeni tona, ina muṇga isupwa naṅa kala amā. ḥna tu tamāta ea ipamorai tu

i nde tamâta kaa nâ kala imo miki rârâni kalomi, ande i imo mbâna-mbâna pamî.”

Tamâta ea ikai kazâja pa kinda tia, ande tamâta ñinde nde nenda mete

Malaka 9:38-40

⁴⁹ Yoane nde ilojo Yesu ne ñgua ñjine lâ, ñjinenga iporo taulo tu, “Tamâta Nalae, maka munja kamora tamâta tonge ikai wurâta ñana ipatu noko ña ku isokinzi koroani saka piti lâ tamâta ilonzi. Andeta i ñandai kinda nawalânda ñga. Mine kala maka kandi kaika papa tu ma iveta mine kilo ndimo.” ⁵⁰ Andeta Yesu ipai Yoane mine tu, “Miki ma kandi kaika papa i ndimo. Ñana tu tamâta ea ikai kazâja pa miki tia, ande tamâta ñinde nde nemi mete.”

Kinzi Samaria ñgu tininzi pwâka tu Yesu ma imâ nenzi lawea ilo

⁵¹ Zo laiti lâ ñana Maro Kindeni ma ikai Yesu ikâki samba ilo kilo. Mine kala Yesu ilo ipa kaika ndo tu ma ikâki ilâ pa Jerusalem lawea kâ. ⁵² Ñjinenga ionzi tamâta rua simunga papa silâ pa lawea tonge ikeno Samaria tâno, ñana ma siveta kelekele sondo panzi ñana sikeno lawea ñinde kâ. ⁵³ Andeta kinzi tamâta lâ lawea ñinde nde sisama tu Yesu itu ilâ pa Juda nenzi lawea ñalae Jerusalem. Mine kala tininzi pwâka tu Yesu ma imâ nenzi lawea ilo. ⁵⁴ Kinzi pâri-tamâta rua, Yamesi ku Yoane rua, nde simora kinzi Samaria nenzi tanjakaika ñjine, ñjinenga simâ pa Yesu ku sikasonja tu, “Maro Nalae, mana mana, a? Tiambo noko ilo tu maka ma kasarawa yââ lâ samba ilo tu indue imâ ku ikananzi tamâta ñinde, tiya?” ⁵⁵ Andeta Yesu ipupulia lâ ku imbitanzi rua ñana nenzi ilo-kalo ñinde kâ. ⁵⁶ Tia ku soka silâ pa lawea tonge.

Yesu itula ñgua ñana nenda mâsi ñana tapono muli pa i kâ

Matai 8:19-22

⁵⁷ Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta nde soka nzâla silâ, ñjinenga tamâta tonge imâ ipai Yesu tu, “Lawea ndia noko kutu kulâ papa, ande naña kala ma ayoka noko muli alâ”. ⁵⁸ Andeta Yesu iporo taulo papa mine tu, “Kinzi mbwâmbwa ñgoi nenzi

ñgânza nde keno dugu ilo, anga kinzi sii nde palanzi keno tona. Anja naña Tamâta Natu nde niângu tonge ñana akeno apwarea kâ, ande tia.”

⁵⁹ Ñjinenga Yesu iporo pa tamâta tonge kilo mine tu, “Noko kumâ, kupono muli pa naña”. Andeta tamâta ñinde itu lâ kawa tu, “Maro Nalae, mwañga ñga. Naña ma alâ akea naña mama munja lâ ñga”. ⁶⁰ Andeta Yesu nde ipai tu, “Kalo loko; kinzi mateja ma sipakea warakanzi nawalanzi. Anja noko kulâ kutula pâri ara ñana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ñana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ.”

⁶¹ Aku tamâta tonge nde ipai Yesu tu, “Maro Nalae, naña iloñgu tu apono muli pa noko. Andeta naña atu alâ aporo wisiara ne ñgua panzi naña seeñgu munja lâ ñga.” ⁶² Andeta Yesu ipai tu, “Ambo tamâta tonge itu iveta wurâta lâ tâno ilo, andeta ikura zo zo i uru mata ilea pa muli, ande tamâta mine ma ikura tu iveta wurâta pa Maro Kindeni kâ, ande tia.”

10

Yesu ionzi tamâta 72 silâ ñana situla pâri ara kâ

¹ Aku muli, ñjinenga Maro Nalae ipateanzi tamâta 72 kilo, aku ionzi rua rua tu ma simunga papa i silâ. Isupwanzi tu silâ sikura lawea wa nia ndoni i ma muli ilâ papa ñinde.

² Aku isia ñgua panzi mine tu, “Kâpwa maria ndo ikeno tâno ilo, andeta wurâta tamâta rârâ ñana sigona kâpwa ñinde kâ, ande tia. Mine kala ara ñana miki ma kano pa tâno ñjine ne Maro Nalae, ñana i ma isupwanzi wurâta tamâta pinde kala silâ sisukami ñana kagona i ne kâpwa ñinde papa. ³ Miki kalâ, andeta kalojo ñga; naña asupwami katogonzi ‘lama’ natu kalâ kinzi mbwâmbwa saka ñgininzi. ⁴ Miki ma koka mbaumi kaa nâ kalâ. Miki ma kakai nemi tâja kiri-kiri ñana mbumbu kâ wa keta wa kemi kâmba ndimo. Aku lâ zo ñana miki ma kapakâtu kunzi tamâta lâ nzâla, ande miki ma kamandi ku kaporø ñgua kunzi ndimo.

⁵ Ambo miki kalâ luma tonge ilo, ande ara, kaporø ñgua ilâ panzi tamâta simo

luma njinde mine tu, 'Maro Kindeni ne wisi-pisi imo kumi'. ⁶ Ambo tamâta tonje lâ luma njinde nde ilo ara pamî, ande ara, miki nemi ngua njinde ma keno pa tamâta njinde. Ambo tamâta tonje ilo ara pamî tia, ande nemi ngua njinde ma itaulo imâ pa warakami kilo. ⁷ Ninenja miki ma kamo lumani taitu ndaina nâ, aku kâpwa ndia kinzi sisuami njinde, ande kaka wa kanu wa. Ninde nde itogo miki nemi kulu, ñana tu tamâta ea ikai wurâta, ande ara ñana i ma ikai ne kulu ñana. Andeta miki ma kaka wa kakeno lâ luma pinde tona ndimo.

⁸ Ambo miki kalâ lawea tonje ilo, aku kinzi sikaimi kalâ nenzi luma ilo, ande miki ma kaka kâpwa ndia siwae pamî njinde. ⁹ Aku miki ma kavetanzi pukoñja tamâta rârâni simo lawea njinde tininzi mbalaunzi ara kilo. Aku kaporo katula ñgua pwataki panzi mine tu, 'Maro Kindeni ne zo ñana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ nde imâ ipânga tinimi laiti lâ'. ¹⁰ Andeta kalono ñga; ambo miki ma kalâ lawea tonje ilo, andeta kinzi tininzi pwâka tu sikaimi kalâ nenzi luma ilo, ande miki ma kalâ kamandi lawea njinde ne nzâla ku kaporo ñgua mine tu, ¹¹ 'Lawea ñine ne tâno gawura ipakâe lâ ikeno maka kema tini, ande maka kapamasi ñine piti, ñana itula nemi soki kaveta pa maka ñine kilala pwataki. Andeta miki kalomi ñgere sondo ñana ñine kâ; Maro Kindeni ne zo ñana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ nde imâ ipânga laiti lâ.' ¹² Ninenja Yesu ipainzi tu, "Naña aporo mao nâ pamî; lâ zo muli ñana Maro Kindeni ma ionzi tamâta silâ pa i ne ñgua nia, ande kinzi sakamao tamwatanzi munja simo lâ Sodom lawea ma sikai nâna; anja kinzi tamâta lâ lawea ndia sipu mulinzi pa miki, ande kinzi njinde ma sikai nâna ñalae tina."

Kalo-sukâja ndo ñananzi tamâta sipalele ilonzi kalonzi tia

Matai 11:20-24

¹³ Ninenja Yesu iporo tu, "Oyae, miki tamâta lâ Korasin lawea! Oyae, miki tamâta lâ Betsaida lawea! Malia ñalae tina ma imâ pamî! Ambo naña munja aveta mâsi ñalanjala panzi

kiesaka tamwatanzi simo Tair lawea ñga Saidon lawea, itogo naña munja aveta lâ nemi lawea mine, ande nanayoni kinzi tamâta njinde ma sipasawa pasawaña siŋga ku sio kââ lâ kulunzi, ñana itula ilonzi pwataki tu kinzi sipalele ilonzi kalonzi imâ pa naña marumbu lâ. ¹⁴ Andeta naña apaimi tu lâ zo muli ñana Maro Kindeni ma ionzi tamâta silâ pa i ne ñgua nia, ande kinzi tamâta lâ Tair lawea ñga Saidon lawea ma sikai nâna; anja miki ma kakai nâna ñalae tina! ¹⁵ Ayo, anja miki tamâta lâ Kaperneam lawea, miki katu kapasuka tinimi ku kakâki kalâ pa samba lawea, a? Tia ndo! Maro Kindeni ma itambirami kalâ kandue yââ ñalae ne mbââ ilo!" ¹⁶ Yesu iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ninenja ipainzi tamâta 72 njinde mine tu, "Ambo tamâta tonje ipaveta kuku miki kawami ñgua, ande i kala ipaveta kuku naña kawângu ñgua mine nâ. Ambo tamâta tonje ipu muli pamî, ande i kala ipu muli pa naña mine nâ. Aku tamâta ea ipu muli pa naña, ande i kala ipu muli pa Maro Kindeni mine nâ, ina isupwa naña kala amâ."

Kinzi tamâta 72 sitaulo simâ kilo

¹⁷ Aku muli, ninenja kinzi tamâta 72 njinde Yesu munja isupwanzi silâ, ande sitaulo simâ kilo. Aku sindeka pâta kanaño, ku siporo tu, "Maro Nalae, maka munja kapatu noko ña, aku kapainzi koroani saka tu sikâwa piti lâ tamâta ilonzi. Aku kinzi siveta ikura kaporö mine!" ¹⁸ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, "Mao nâ, naña munja amora Sadana iyoka pa samba ilo imbe indue itogo take-take ne loloa salaga mine. ¹⁹ Miki kalono ñga: nanenju walo kaika alami lâ, ñana miki ma kakura tu kapalenzi mwâta saka wa niijo-niijo wa. Aku walo kaika alami lâ ñana kapole nenda kazâja tamâta Sadana ne walo kaika rârâni tona. Mine kala kelekele tonje ikura tu izavarumi, ande tia. ²⁰ Andeta miki ma kandeka ñalae konja ñana kakura tu kasokinzi koroani saka piti, mine ndimo. Miki ma ilomi ndeka ñana ñine kâ: Maro Kindeni, ina imo samba ilo, ande injere miki ñami ikeno lâ i ne pepa tini marumbu lâ."

Yesu ipanea tama Maro Kindeni

²¹ Lâ zo ɻinde, Koroani Sapâŋa iveta Yesu ilo ndeka ɻalae, kala Yesu ipanea Maro Kindeni mine tu, "Mama, noko pwai maro pa samba wa tâno wa. Naŋa apaneano, ɻana tu noko kuvea ilo-kalo ɻine ɻananzi ilo-kalo tamâta, aku kutula panzi tamâta simo sitogonzi lâlu kiri-kiri mine. Mao nâ, Mama, noko kupaveta kuku noko tamwata ne pateâŋa, kala kuveta mine."

²² ɻineŋga Yesu iporo kilo tu, "Naŋa akai Mama ndamwa marumbu lâ. Tamâta tonge ikura tu isama Maro Kindeni Natu kilala sondo, ande tia; Mama simbo nâ isama. Aku naŋa Maro Kindeni Natu simbongu nâ kala asama Mama kilala sondo, tavanzi tamâta ɻinde apateanzi tu ma atula i kilala pwataki panzi."

²³ ɻineŋga Yesu itale ku iporo lâ nia ɻgaŋe panzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, "Tamâta ea kinzi simora vetâŋa ɻine kala miki uru kamora, ande kinzi ma sindeka. ²⁴ Naŋa apaimi tu mun̄gani, kinzi ɻgua-tulâŋa tamâta rârâ aŋga kinzi koipu ɻalanala rârâ nde ilonzi tu ma simora vetâŋa kala miki uru kamora ɻine, andeta simora tia. Aku ilonzi tu ma siloŋo ɻgua kala miki uru kalongo ɻine, andeta siloŋo tia."

Yesu itambira ɻgua ɻana Samaria tamâta tonge ivila Juda tamâta (Kinzi Juda ɻgu uru sikai nânâo panzi Samaria tamâta)

²⁵ Zo tonge, pananâŋa tamâta ɻana ɻgua tukuŋa kâ tonge imandi ɻana ikai samâŋa pa Yesu kâ. Aku ikasoŋa Yesu mine tu, "Panâŋa, naŋa ma aveta mana ɻga akura ɻana amo viâŋgu ku amo nâ." ²⁶ Aku Yesu nde ikasoŋa i taulo mine tu, "Mose mun̄ga ingere ɻgua tukuŋa mana. Lâ zo ɻana noko kupono ɻgua tukuŋa, ande kusama mana." ²⁷ Ande tamâta ɻinde iporo taulo pa Yesu tu, "Ngua ikeno mine: 'Noko ma tini mwasa mao papa noko ne Maro ɻalae Kindeni; aku noko ilo ndoni wa koroani ndoni wa walo ndoni wâ ilo-kalo ndoni wa, ande noko ma kuo ɻinde rârâni ilâ pa i simbo nâ'. Aku ɻgua tonge ikeno

mine tu, 'Noko ma tini mwasa panzi tini pinde itogo noko tini mwasa pa tamwata mine'." ²⁸ Aku Yesu ipai tu, "Ngua ɻine nde ara,aku noko kuporo sondo ndo. Mine kala, ambo noko ma kulâ kuveta mine, ande noko ma kumo via."

²⁹ Andeta tamâta ɻinde ilo tu ipasuka tamwata tini. Mine kala ikasoŋa Yesu kilo tu, "Aŋga ɻgua tukuŋa ɻinde ɻananzi 'tini pinde' kâ, ande iporo ɻana ea kinzi."

³⁰ ɻineŋga Yesu isia ɻgua taulo papa mine tu, "Zo tonge, Juda tamâta tonge ipile Jerusalem lawea, aku iyoka indue ilâ pa Jeriko lawea kâ. Andeta kinzi nzanzare tamwatanzi pinde nde simuna simo nzâla ɻgaŋe. Aku sikai Juda tamâta ɻinde ne pasawaŋa wa kelekele rârâni saŋe,aku sипу pâta. Kinzi siveta mine lâ, ɻineŋga sikâwa silâ. Aŋga tamâta ɻinde nde ikeno lâ nzâla,aku laiti ɻana imâte kâ. ³¹ Aku lâ zo ndainani nâ, patarawâŋa tamâta tonge kala iyoka nzâlanî ndaina indue imâ. Aku mata ilâ imora tamâta ɻinde ikeno lâ nzâla. Andeta inŋenje ɻana, ku iyoka ɻgaŋe nâ ipole ilâ. ³² Tamâta ɻinde ilâ lâ, ɻineŋga Juda tamâta tonge lâ kinzi Livai ɻgu ande kala iyoka nzâlanî ndaina imâ,aku mata ilâ imora tamâta ɻinde ikeno lâ nzâla. Andeta i kala mine nâ ipile i ku inŋenje ɻana,aku iyoka nzâla ɻgaŋe ilâ. ³³ Aku muli, ɻineŋga tamâta tonge lâ kinzi Samaria ɻgu ande kala iyoka nzâla ku imâ ipâŋga niani tamâta ikeno ɻinde. I mata ilâ imora,aku kalo sukâŋa ɻana. ³⁴ Mine kala iyoka ilâ laiti,aku ikai ne samimi tava waini,ku ipaliŋi lâ tamâta ɻinde ne nzimba nia,aku inzuku. ɻineŋga igagati tamâta ɻinde kâki ku io i lâ tamwata ne 'donki' kumbu,aku ikai ilâ pa luma ɻana lombo kâ tonge tu i tamwata ma ikatona kâ. ³⁵ Aku wurita kilo, ɻineŋga i mbumbu rârâ ilua luma ɻana lombo kâ ɻinde warika. Aku ipai tu, 'Noko pwatona tamâta ɻine sondo. Ambo muli noko kutambira tamwata ne mbumbu pinde ɻana kuvila i kâ, ande ara,lâ zo ɻana naŋa ma ataulo amâ kilo, ande naŋa ma atu ɻanano kilo.' "

³⁶ Yesu iporo ɻgua tambirâŋa ɻine marumbu lâ, ɻineŋga ikasoŋa pananâŋa

tamâta ḥana ḥqua tukunja kâ ḥinde mine tu, "Noko ilo tu tamâta ea lâ kinzi tamâta ḥato ḥinde nde tini mwasa pa i tini pinde ḥinde kinzi nzanzare tamwatanzi muŋga siyaula." ³⁷ Aku tamâta ḥinde iporo taulo tu, "Tamâta ḥinde kala kalo sukâna ḥana ku ivila." Nineŋga Yesu ipai tu, "Noko kala kulâ ku kuveta vetâna kie taituni mine."

Yesu imo Marta kuku Maria rua nenzi luma ilo

³⁸ Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta nde soka silâ, ḥineŋga Yesu ilâ lawea tonge ilo. Nineŋga taine tonge lâ lawea ḥinde, i ḥna tu Marta, nde imâ ku ino Yesu tu ma imo ne luma ilo. ³⁹ Aku Marta tai kala imo tona, i ḥna tu Maria. Maria nde ilâ isaŋjona Yesu kie tini laiti, aku itambira taŋa ḥana iloŋo Yesu ne ḥqua kâ. ⁴⁰ Anja Marta nde ilo tambira ḥana imbwea kâpwa panzi. Mine kala imâ pa Yesu ku ipai tu, "Maro Nalae, naŋa taingu ḥine nde ipile naŋa lâ, kala naŋa simboŋgu nâ aveta wurâta ḥalae tina ḥana ambwea kâpwa kâ. Noko kala sukâna ḥanana, tiya? Ambo mine, ande kupai i tu ma imâ ivila naŋa tâ!"

⁴¹ Andeta Yesu nde itu lâ kawa ku ipai tu, "Marta, Marta, noko ilo paŋgereŋa wa kalo loko ḥalae tina ḥana kelekele rârâ kâ. ⁴² Kuloŋo ḥga; ara ḥana noko ma ilo ḥana kelekele taitu nâ. Kelekele ḥinde nde Maria ilo papa, kala ikai lâ, aku ḥine nde ara ndo. Mine kala kinda ma takai kelekele ara ḥine saŋe i kilo, ande tia."

11

Yesu ipanananzi ḥana noŋa kâ Matai 6:9-15

¹ Zo tonge, Yesu ikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni lâ nia ḥganje. Ikai noŋa lâ, ḥineŋga i ne pâri-tamâta tonge ipai tu, "Maro Nalae, maka iloma tu noko ma kupananama ḥana kakai noŋa kâ, itogo muŋga Yoane Lâ-Liliŋa Tamwata ipanananzi i ne pâri-tamâta mine."

² Yesu nde iporo panzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, "Lâ zo ḥana miki katu kakai noŋa kâ, ande miki ma kaporo ḥqua mine: 'Maka tamama, maka iloma tu kinzi tamâta rârâni ma sisama tu noko ḥna imo sapâŋa. Kumo pwai maro ikura nia nia.

³ Kama kaniŋa kulama ikura kari kari.

⁴ Kuzavaru nema kiesaka piti lâ tinima, ḥana tu muŋga kinzi tamâta pinde siveta soki pa maka, andeta maka kazavaru ḥinde piti lâ tininzi. Pwai samâŋa kaika tonge imâ pa maka ndimo.' "

⁵ Yesu iporo ḥqua ḥine lâ, ḥineŋga itambira ḥqua panzi mine tu, "Miki kalomi ḥgere ḥana ḥqua ḥine kâ: lâ mbo ḥgini-ḥgini, tamâta tonge ilâ pa ninambwe ne luma, aku ipai tu, 'Ninju-nambwe, kuvila naŋa ku puroŋa ḥato kulana ḥga. ⁶ Nana tu nanenju mete tonge iyoka nzâla lee, kala muŋga nâ imâ ipâŋga lâ nanenju luma. Andeta kâŋgu kâpwa ḥana alua i kâ, ande tia.'

⁷ Andeta luma warika ḥinde nde iporo taulo tu, 'Wa, noko kupanjo naŋa ndimo! Nzâla nde saenja lâ, aku naŋa wa natunju wa kakeno lâ. Naŋa akura tu amandi ku kelekele alano, ande tia.' ⁸ Yesu iporo ḥqua ḥine lâ, ḥineŋga ipainzi tu, "Miki kalonjo ḥga; luma warika ḥinde ilo tu imandi ḥana puroŋa ilua ninambwe kâ, ande tia. Ambo taitu ninambwe ḥinde mai tia ndo; imandi ku imo ipulo nâ. Mine kala luma warika ma imandi sânda, aku kelekele rârâni ninambwe ilo papa ḥinde, ande ma ilua.

⁹ Mine kala naŋa apaimi tu ambo miki kano pa Maro Kindeni, ande i ma ipalonjo pa nemi noŋa. Ambo miki karoto ḥana i kâ, ande ma kasânda kulu. Ambo miki kapitikina i ne nzâla, ande Maro Kindeni ma ikai nzâla piti pami. ¹⁰ Nana tu tamâta ea ino pa Maro Kindeni, ande i ma ipalonjo pa i ne noŋa ḥinde; anja tamâta ea iroto ḥana i kâ, ande ma isânda kulu; anja tamâta ea ipitikina nzâla, ande Maro Kindeni ma ikai nzâla piti papa.

¹¹ Ambo noko natu tonge ino pano tu iŋa kulua, tiambô noko ma mwâta saka kulua, tiya? Tia ndo! ¹² Ambo ino pano tu tatareko kapula kulua, tiambô noko ma ninjo-ninjo kulua, tiya? Tia ndo! ¹³ Mao nâ, kiesaka nde ipipi ndo lâ miki ilomi, andeta miki uru kelekele ara nâ kalanzi natumi. Aku mine nâ, miki Tamami imo samba ilo ḥinde nde ilo indeka nâ ḥana Koroani Sapâŋa ilanzi tamâta ea sino papa i tu ma ilanzi."

*Kinzi siporo tu Yesu iveta wurâta kuku
koroani saka nenzi koipu ñalae*

Matai 12:24-30, Malaka 3:22-30

¹⁴ Zo tonge, koroani saka tonge ipakâe kuku tamâta tonge, aku iveta i kawa pasâe. Andeta Yesu isoki koroani saka njinde piti ikâwa ilâ lâ. Mine kala tamâta munja kawa pasâe ñinde nde iporo ñgua pwataki. Kinzi tamâta simora vetâna ñine, aku wisinzi motu ndo. ¹⁵ Anja tamâta pinde lâ ñgininzi nde siporo tu, "Tamâta ñine ikai koroani saka nenzi koipu ñalae Belsebul ne walo (i ña tonge Sadana), kala waloni ndaina uru isuka i ñana isokinzi koroani saka piti lâ tamâta ilonzi." ¹⁶ Anja kinzi pinde nde ilonzi tu sikai samâja pa Yesu, kala sikasonja i tu ma iveta mâsi kaika tonge, ñana itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni ne walo ikeno papa i.

¹⁷ Andeta Yesu isama kinzi ilonzi kalonzi pwataki lâ, ku ipainzi tu, "Ambo kinzi tamâta nenzi lawea taitu ma sipwa pwataki simo ñgu rua ku sipara, ande lawea ñinde ikura tu imo kaika, nde tia. Ambo tamâta tonge natu-timbu ma sipwa pwataki simo ñgu rua ku sikai kazâna pa warakanzi, ande kinzi ñgu ñinde ma sipayaula ndo. ¹⁸ Aku mine nâ, ambo tu Sadana ne ñgu sipwa pwataki simo ñgu ruaaku sikai kazâna taulo pa warakanzi, ande i ne ñgu ma imandi kaika tia ndo. Naña aporo ñgua mine pami, ñana tu munja miki kaporotu naña akai koroani saka nenzi koipu ñalae Belsebul ne walo, kala akura tu asokinzi koroani saka piti lâ tamâta ilonzi. ¹⁹ Andeta miki kalomi ñgere sondo ñga; miki Parisai nemi tamâta uru sisokinzi koroani saka piti mine nâ! Mine kala ea uru isuka kinzi, a? Miki nemi tamâta nenzi vetâna ñinde itula nemi ñgua ñinde kilala pwataki tu soki ndo. ²⁰ Andeta Maro Kindeni tamwata ne walo ilua naña ñana asokinzi koroani saka piti kâ. Mine kala miki kasama tu Maro Kindeni ne zo ñana ikai maro panzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu kâ, ande imâ ipânga pami marumbu lâ!

²¹ Ambo tamâta kaika tonge isanja ne tonge-tonge ñana kazâna kâ lâ mbalau ilo, aku imandi io ñana ne luma kâ,

ande i ne kelekele rârâni ma keno ara nâ. ²² Andeta kalojo ñga; ambo tamâta tonge ne walo nde kaika ndo, aku imâ ipara kuku luma warika ñinde, ande i ma ipole luma warika, ku ma ikai i ne tongetonje ñana kazâna kâ uru ikeia ñana i kâ ñinde saje. Ninenja i ma iwae tamâta ñinde ne kelekele rârâni ilâ panzi tamâta pinde.

²³ Tamâta ea ipono muli pa naña tia, ande i uru ikai kazâna pa naña. Aku tamâta ea tini pwâka tu isarawanzi tamâta tu simâ pa naña, ande i iveta wurâta ñana injaranzi tamâta sikâwa pwapwataki silâ."

*Kinda warakânda nâ takura tu tapu
mulinda pa kiesaka kâ, ande tia*

Matai 12:43-45

²⁴ Ninenja Yesu itambira ñgua mine tu, "Ambo koroani saka tonge ipile tamâta tonge ilâ, ande i ma ilâ wa imâ wa lâ nia bilimu, iroroto nia tonge ñana ipwarea kâ. Ambo isânda nia ara tonge tia, ande i ma ilo patea mine tu, 'Ayo naña ma ataulo alâ kilo pa luma singa ñinde munja naña amo ilo'. ²⁵ I ma iyoka ilâ, ninenja ma isânda lumani ndaina, kinzi sitaka wa sisanggarana lâ. ²⁶ Ninenja koroani saka ñinde ma ilâ ikainzi nuwala koroani saka lima kanajonzi rua simâ kuku i. Kinzi ñinde uru siveta mâsi sakamao ndo, sipole i ne mâsi sakamao ñinde. Aku kinzi rârâni ma soka silâ luma ñinde ilo. Munja tamâta ñinde imo ara koja tia; andeta zo ñinde i ma imo sakamao ndo ikura zo zo."

Tamâta ea kinzi ma sindeka

²⁷ Yesu iporo ñgua ñine yo, ninenja taine tonge lâ ñgu ñinde isunja kawa ñalae kâki pa Yesu mine tu, "Taine ñinde munja ipaguguano wa suu ilano wa, ande i ma indeka nâ!" ²⁸ Andeta Yesu iporo itu lâ kawa tu, "Ara ñana kinda ma taporo ñgua mine: 'Tamâta ea kinzi silojo Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ku sipaveta kuku, kinzi ñinde ma sindeka nâ'."

*Tamâta pinde simâ pa Yesu, sino tu ma
iveta mâsi kaika*
Matai 12:38-41

²⁹ Kinzi tamâta rârâ ŋinde nde simâ pa Yesu, aku Yesu ipainzi tu, "Opopo, kinzi tamâta simo lâ zo ŋine nde kiesaka tamwatanzi. Miki kano naŋa tu ma aveta mâsi kaika tonge, ŋana itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni ne walo kaika ikeno pana. Andeta Maro Kindeni ma itula mâsi kaika taitu nâ pami, itogo mun̄ga itula pa ŋguatulâŋga tamâta Yona mine. ³⁰ Muŋgani Yona itula Maro Kindeni kilala pwataki panzi tamâta simo Ninive lawea. Aku naŋa Tamâta Natu kala ma atula Maro Kindeni kilala pwataki mine nâ panzi tamâta simo lâ zo ŋine. ³¹ Lâ zo ŋana Maro Kindeni ma ionzi tamâta rârâni lâ i ne ŋgua nia, ande koipu taine ŋalae ŋinde mun̄ga ikai poe panzi lâ Siba tâno, ande ma imandi lâ ŋgua nia ku ma itula miki nemî vetâŋga soki pwataki. Nana tu koipu taine ŋinde iyoka pa nia malawae ŋinde imâ tu iloŋo timbunda Koipu Nalae Solomon itula i ne ilo-kalo ara papa. Andeta tamâta tonge imo ŋai, aku i ne ilo-kalo nde ipole Solomon ne ilo-kalo. ³² Aku lâ zo ŋana Maro Kindeni ma ionzi tamâta rârâni lâ i ne ŋgua nia, ande kinzi tamâta mun̄ga simo Ninive lawea ŋinde ma simandi lâ ŋgua nia ku ma situla miki nemî vetâŋga soki pwataki. Nana tu kinzi Ninive tamâta siloŋo Yona itula ŋgua panzi, ŋineŋga sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ndoni ilâ pa Maro Kindeni nâ. Andeta tamâta tonge imo ŋai, aku i nde ipole ŋgua-tulâŋga tamâta Yona."

*Yesu isia ŋgua ŋana sinâla kâ
Matai 5:14-16, Malaka 4:21-22, Luka 8:16*

³³ Yesu nde iporo kilo tu, "Kinzi tamâta uru sikai sinâla sisulu, ŋineŋga sivea lâ nia ŋganje, ande tia. Aku mine nâ, kinzi uru sikai kondo sипу tundu lâ sinâla ŋinde kulu ŋana sivea kâ, ande tia. Kinzi uru sio sinâla lâ peke kulu, ŋana kinzi tamâta ŋinde muli simâ luma ilo, ande ma simora sinâla ŋinde. ³⁴ Kinda matânda nde itogo sinâla pa kinda. Ambo noko mata ara, ande sinâla ma ipane noko ilo ndoni. Ambo noko mata ŋana, ande noko ilo ndoni ma imo ŋana ndo. ³⁵ Mine nde kupakatona sondo ŋga. Tia

ma sinâla ŋinde ikeno noko ilo ma ipâŋga ŋanja. ³⁶ Ambo sinâla ipane noko ilo ndoni, ande ŋine nde ara nâ,aku noko ilo pinde ma ŋanja, nde tia. Ŋineŋga noko ma kumo sinâla ilo, itogo lamu ne sinâla uru ipane noko tini ndoni mine."

Kinzi Juda tamâta ŋalaŋala nenzi vetâŋga potomule

Matai 23:13-35

³⁷ Yesu iporo itula ŋguu ŋine lâ, ŋineŋga tamâta tonge lâ kinzi Parisai ŋgu nde ino Yesu tu ma imâ ika kuku i. Mine kala Yesu ilâ tamâta ŋinde ne luma ilo ku isaŋona kâŋa-nuŋa ne peke tini laiti. ³⁸ Andeta Yesu ŋandai ipaveta kuku Juda nenzi mâsi ŋana ilili mun̄ga lâ ŋineŋga ika. Aku Parisai tamâta ŋinde mata imora vetâŋga ŋine,aku i wisi motutu.

³⁹ Andeta Maro Nalae Yesu ipai tu, "Opopo, miki Parisai tamâta uru kaveta nemî kâmba wa kondo kumbu tu sipâŋga mbâra-mbâra ndo. Miki katu vetâŋga mine ma ivetami kapâŋga ara ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. An̄ga lâ miki ilomi, ande mâsi sakamao tava ilo-yosiŋa ne mâsi nde ipipi ndo. ⁴⁰ Miki nde kapa ndo! Maro Kindeni iveta kelekele rârâni ikeno nia yo wa kelekele rârâni ikeno ilo tona. ⁴¹ Mine kala miki kalonj ŋga; ambo miki ma kavilanzi sugorai tamwatanzi ŋana kelekele kâ, ande vetâŋga mine ma itula pwataki tu miki kamo mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao.

⁴² Oyae, miki Parisai tamâta! Lâ zo ndia miki kagona kâi lau kiri-kiri ŋana iveta kâpwa mona-mona kâ, ande miki uru kao ŋinde lâ wâra saŋao-saŋao,aku wâra taitu-taitu kalua Maro Kindeni itogo patarawâŋga mine,aku ŋine nde ara. Andeta miki ŋandai kaveta kemi ara panzi tamâta ŋga,aku ŋandai kao ilomi ndo ilâ pa Maro Kindeni ŋga. Ara ŋana miki ma kaveta vetâŋga ara ŋalaŋala ŋinde wa vetâŋga ara kiri-kiri pinde tona.

⁴³ Oyae, miki Parisai tamâta! Miki ilomi ndo tu ma kasajona tamâta naonzi lâ luma ŋana pasaŋga kâ ilo. Aku miki ilomi ŋalae tina tu kinzi tamâta ma simege ŋanami ku sipořo 'kari ara' pami ikura nia nia. ⁴⁴ Oyae! Miki katogo kuru kinzi

sipakea lâ tâno ilo ku tamâta sizizâla ñana, kala soka kulu, kala iveta muso panzi."

⁴⁵ Pananâja tamâta tonge ñana ñgua tukuña kâ nde ilojo Yesu ne ñgua ñine,aku ipai Yesu tu, "Pananâja, lâ zo ñana noko kuporo ñgua mine panzi Parisai tamâta, ande noko kusowe ñgua sakamao lâ maka tinima tonâ!" ⁴⁶ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, "Opopo, miki pananâja tamâta ñana ñgua tukuña kâ! Miki uru kanzuku mbwali malia ndo ku kao kâki tamâta kalanzi, aku kinzi simakâsa nâ ñana sikale kâ. Añga miki warakami ñandai kao mbalaumi ilâ ñana kasukanzi tu kakale malia ñinde ñga.

⁴⁷ Opopo! Miki timbumi munjâja uru sipunzi ñgua-tulâja tamâta pâta simâte lâ, andeta miki kaveta kuru nia sondo panzi ñgua-tulâja tamâta munjâja ñinde. ⁴⁸ Miki nemi vetâja ñine itula warakami ilomi pwataki tu miki ilomi ara nâ ñana vetâja ñinde miki timbumi siveta lâ. Kinzi munja sipunzi ñgua-tulâja tamâta pâta simâte, ñinenja miki kaveta kuru panzi tamâtani ndaina! ⁴⁹ Nanayoni, Maro Kindeni isama nemi vetâja ñine marumbu lâ, kala itula ne ilo-kalo ara pwataki ku iporo ñgua mine tu, 'Naña ma aonzi nanengu ñgua-tulâja tamâta wa pâri-tamâta wa silâ panzi tamâta ñinde. Andeta kinzi ma sikai kazâja panzi nanengu tamâta pinde,aku ma sipunzi pinde pâta simâte.' ⁵⁰ Mine kala kalojo ñga; nia ndoyo, lâ zo ñinde Maro Kindeni ipulia tâno ipânga lâ,aku imâ lee ipânga lâ zo ñine, ande kinzi tamâta uru sipunzi ñgua-tulâja tamâta pâta simâte. Andeta Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia pa miki tamâta kala kamo lâ zo ñine nâ ñana kinzi tamâta ñinde rârâni nenzi vetâja soki ñinde. ⁵¹ Naña aporo ñana nia ndoyo, lâ zo ñinde Adam natu Abel imâte,aku imâ lee ipânga lâ Sakaria ne zo, inani ñgua-tulâja tamâta ñinde miki Juda tamâta kapu pâta imâte lâ patarawâja nia añga Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâja ñgininzi. Naña apaimi tu Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia pa miki nâ

ñana ñgua-tulâja tamâta ñinde rârâni nenzi mateña kâ.

⁵² Opopo, miki pananâja tamâta ñana ñgua tukuña kâ! Nzâla ñana ilo-kalo ara kâ ne 'ki', ande miki kasilikana kaika. Miki warakami tinimi pwâka tu kakai nzâla piti,aku miki kapono nzâla ñananzi tamâta sitogo tu sikai nzâla ñinde piti kâ tonâ."

⁵³ Yesu iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñinenja ipile luma ñinde ku ilâ. Aku kinzi Parisai tamâta sitavanzi kinzi pananâja tamâta ñana ñgua tukuña kâ nde wisinzi nâna ñalae tina pa Yesu,aku simandi ñana sikasonja i kasonâja kie-kie. ⁵⁴ Kinzi situ ma sitogo i ñana iporo ñgua pinde soki tâ, ñana ma sio i lâ ñgua nia.

12

Yesu iporo ñgua ñana kinzi Parisai tamâta nenzi mâsi lajeña kâ

Matai 16:6-12, Malaka 8:14-21

¹ Kinzi tamâta rârâ ñinde, kambwanjenzi tamâta-tamâta, ande simâ sipatingi nâ sio ñgu lâ simandi. Ñinenja Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, "Miki kapakatona sondo ñana kinzi Parisai tamâta nenzi 'yisi' kâ. Naña aporo ñana nenzi ñgua wa vetâja lajeña ñinde. ² Ngua wa vetâja ndia rârâni ikeno paveâja, ñinde Maro Kindeni ma itula pwataki ipânga nia yo. ³ Mao nâ, ñgua rârâni miki munja kaporô lâ nia ñgañe, ande kinzi tamâta ma siloño ñinde pwataki. Añga ñgua rârâni miki munja kaporô mwasa nâ lâ luma ilo, ande miki ma kamandi luma kulu âta ku kaporô katula ñinde pwataki panzi tamâta siloño."

Kinda ma tamege ñana Maro Kindeni simbo nâ

⁴ Yesu iporo kilo panzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, "Niñgu-nambwe wukale, naña apaimi tu miki ma karuru ñananzi tamâta ndimo, ñana tu kinzi sikura tu sipu miki karaemi nâ pâta kamâte. Andeta muli, kinzi ma sikura tu siveta vetâja tonge pamî, ande tia ndo. ⁵ Mine nde miki ma kamege ñana ea, a? Nine naña ma atula pamî: miki ma kamege ñana Maro

Kindeni simbo nâ, ñana tu i ne walo keno ñana ipunzi tamâta pâta simâte, aku i ne walo keno ñana itambiranzi silâ yââ ñalae ne mbââ ilo tona. Nana aporo mao nâ pami; miki ma kamege ñana Maro Kindeni simbo nâ. ⁶ Miki kasama tu kinzi tamâta uru sikai mbumbu kiri-kiri rua nâ ñana sikonzi sii kiri-kiri lima. Andeta Maro Kindeni ilo ñananzi sii kiri-kiri taitu-taitu. ⁷ Mao nâ, i ilo ñananzi sii; andeta i ilo ndo ikeno pa miki! Maro Kindeni isama miki kilalami sondo ndo, aku kulumi pwau ñapia ikeno kulumi, ande isama ñine wa! Mine kala miki ma karuru ndimo.”

Mâsi ñana tatula nenda kalo-tawana pwataki kâ

Matai 10:32

⁸ Yesu iporo kilo panzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Nanja apaimi tu tamâta ea itula ne ilo-kalo pwataki lâ nia yo tu i kalo tawana naña, ande muli naña Tamâta Natu kala ma atula ñgua pwataki lâ Maro Kindeni ne aŋelo naonzi mine tu, ‘Tamâta ñine nde nanenju tamâta’. ⁹ Aŋga tamâta ea itula ne ilo-kalo pwataki lâ nia yo tu i kalo tawana naña tia, ande muli naña kala ma atula ñgua pwataki lâ Maro Kindeni ne aŋelo naonzi mine tu, ‘Tamâta ñine nde nanenju tamâta tia’. ¹⁰ Tamâta ea iporo ñgua potomule pa Tamâta Natu, ande Maro Kindeni ikura tu izavaru i ne kiesaka ñinde piti. Aŋga tamâta ea iporo ñgua pavalogija pa Koroani Sapâŋa, ande Maro Kindeni ma izavaru i ne kiesaka ñinde piti, ande tia.

¹¹ Lâ zo ñana kinzi ma sio miki kalâ kamandi lâ tamâta ñalajala naonzi lâ ñgua nia wa luma ñana pasauja kâ ilo wa, ande miki ma kalomi loko ku karoto ñana ñgua kâ ndimo. ¹² Nana tu lâ zo ndainani nâ, Koroani Sapâŋa ma ipananami,aku ma itula ñgua ndia pami tu ma katula kâ.”

Ngua tambirâŋa ñana mbaliŋa warika ne ilo-kalo kapa

¹³ Tamâta tonje lâ ñgu ñalae ñinde nde iporo pa Yesu mine tu, “Pananâŋa, ñana mama nde imâte lâ. Mine nde ano pano tu kupai ñana tata tu ma iwae kelekele rârâni ñinde maka tamama ipile

keno, ku pinde ilua naŋa.” ¹⁴ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawa ku ikasonja tu, “Mana mana, a? Ea ipatea naŋa tu amo miki rúa nemi ñgua-samâŋa tamâta ñana awae nemi kelekele pami, a?” ¹⁵ Ninenga Yesu ipainzi tamâta rârâni lâ ñgu ñinde mine tu, “Miki kapakatona warakami sondo ñga. Tia ma ilomi yosi ñana kakai tâno ne kelekele kie-kie lâ tinimi. Ambo tu miki warakami nemi kelekele rârâ ñinde keno pami, ande ñinde ikura tu ivilami ñana kamo ara kâ, ande tia.”

¹⁶ Ninenga Yesu itambira ñgua panzi mine tu, “Mbaliŋa warika tonge ne tâno ilo nde kâpwa maria ndo. ¹⁷ Mine kala i tamwata ilo patea tu, ‘Ayo, ma ñine nde naŋa ma aveta mana. Nanenju luma ara tonge ñana agona kâpwa rârâni lâ ilo kâ, ande tia. ¹⁸ Ara, naŋa ma asapira nanenju luma ñana kâpwa kâ rârâni,aku ma napa luma ñalajala pinde. Ninenga naŋa ma agona kâŋgu “wit” wa kaniŋa kie-kie rârâni lâ luma ñinde ilonzi. ¹⁹ Ninenga ma aporo pa warakâŋgu mine tu, ‘Asole, kala ñine nanenju kelekele rârâni ñana mbwera rârâ kâ nde keno nia nia nâ. Kala ñine nde naŋa ma apwarea, ku ma aveta kâŋjanuŋa ku aka wa anu wa, ma andeka mine ku amo nâ.’ ²⁰ Andeta Maro Kindeni ipai tamâta ñinde tu, ‘Noko ne ilo-kalo nde kapa ndo! Kala ma mbo ñine nâ noko ma kumâte. Ninenga kelekele rârâni ñinde noko kuo ikeno nia nia lâ, ande ea ma ikai, a?’”

²¹ Yesu iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñinenja iporo mine tu, “Vetâŋa mine ma ipâŋga panzi tamâta ea sigona nenzi kelekele rârâ ikeno pa warakanzi nâ, ku sisilikana nenzi mbaliŋa ñana Maro Kindeni.”

Yesu itula ñgua ñana kalonda loko wa ilonda pangereŋa wa

Matai 6:25-34

²² Ninenga Yesu iporo kilo panzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Mine kala naŋa apaimi tu miki ma ilomi rârâ ñana nemí via kâ ku kaporø tu, ‘Maka ma kaka kâpwa ndia’, mine ndimo. Aku miki ma ilomi rârâ ñana karaemi ku kaporø tu, ‘Maka ma kasawa pasawaŋa ndia’, mine ndimo.

²³ Nana tu nemi via nde ipole kâpwa, aŋga warakami karaemi nde ipole pasawaŋa. ²⁴ Miki kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋananzi sii gâgâ kâ. Kinzi sii ɻinde uru sipau kaniŋa vâsa ku sigona kâpwa kanano, ande tia. Aku nenzi luma ɻana kâpwa gonâŋa kâ keno, ande tia. Taitu Maro Kindeni uru kâpwa ilanzi sii ikura zo zo. Aŋga i ne romboŋa pa miki tamâta nde ɻalae tina, ipole ne romboŋa panzi sii. ²⁵ Aŋga noko ea ilo ɻana ne via kâ, kala pwura tu kuseŋge zo kiri-mwata tonge pa zo ɻine noko kumo via lâ tâno kulu, a? Tia ndo kanano. ²⁶ Ambo miki kakura tia ɻana kaveta kelekele kiri-mwata mine, ande ɻana sâ kâ ɻga ilomi ɻalae tina ɻana kelekele pinde kâ, a?

²⁷ Miki kalomi ŋgere sondo ɻananzi mâle uru ɻipâŋga lâ tâno ilo. Kinzi simakâsa konja ɻana ɻipâŋga ɻalanala, ande tia, aku uru sisuta warakanzi nenzi pasawaŋa ɻinde, nde tia. Ambo taitu naŋa apaimi tu mâle ne singâra nde ara ndo, ipole timbunda Koipu Nalae Solomon ne singâra arara rârâni. ²⁸ Unza ɻinde ɻipâŋga tâno ilo lâ ɻine kari, ande wurita nâ kinzi tamâta ma silamo ku sirumbia lâ yââ ilo. Opopo, Maro Kindeni io singâra ara ndo lâ unza kaa nâ ɻinde tini; mine kala i ma ikatona miki ɻana pasawaŋa tona. Miki nemi kalo-tawana nde mota mwata nâ! ²⁹ Mine nde miki ma ilomi malia ku kalomi loko tu, ‘Maka ma kaka kâpwa ndia wa kanu lââ ndia wa’, mine ndimo. ³⁰ ɻana tu kinzi tinikoa uru kalonzi loko ku simo siroto ɻana kelekele ɻinde kâ. Ambo taitu miki tamami Maro Kindeni isama tu kelekele kie-kie rârâni ɻinde nde keno pamitia. ³¹ Mine kala miki ma kao ilomi ndo ilâ pa Maro Kindeni tu ikai maro pamitia. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma irombo miki ɻana kelekele ɻinde ikeno pamitia.”

Yesu itula ɻgua ɻana mbaliŋa gonâŋa kâ

³² Yesu iporo panzi ne pâri-tamâta kilo mine tu, ‘Naneŋgu ‘lama’ ɻgu kiri-mwata, miki ma karuru ndimo, ɻana tu tamami Maro Kindeni ilo patea tu ma ikai Maro pamitia. ³³ Mine nde ara ɻana

miki ma kao nemi kelekele rârâni ilâ panzi tamâta tu siko, aku mbumbu ɻinde kalanzi sugarai tamwatanzi. Aku kalomi tawana tu Maro Kindeni igona kelekele ara ndo pamitia ikeno lâ samba ilo. Kelekele arara rârâni ikeno samba ilo ɻinde nde ɻana marumbu ku nao tia kâ, ande tia. Lâ samba ilo, kinzi panawe tamwatanzi sikura tu siphânwe, ande tia, aku nzirika sikura tu siyaula kelekele kâ, ande tia. ³⁴ Miki kalonjo ɻga; lâ nia ndia nemi mbaliŋa arara ikeno, ande miki ma ilomi ndo keno pa nia ɻinde nâ.”

Yesu itambira ɻgua ɻananzi wurâta tamâta ara uru sio tininzi ku simo nâ
Matai 24:37-25:30

³⁵ Yesu iporo kilo ku itambira ɻgua mine tu, “Ara ɻana miki ma kapita nemi lalava ku kasulu nemi sinâla, aku kao tinimi ku kamo nâ. ³⁶ Ara ɻana miki ma kamo katogonzi wurâta tamâta uru sio tininzi ɻana nemi tamâta ɻalae kâ. Ambo tamâta ɻalae ɻinde imo waiŋa pakâenja ne kâŋa-nuŋa lee, ɻinenja itaulo imâ kilo ku ipitikina nzâla, ande ara ɻana kinzi ma sîkai nzâla piti walele nâ papa. ³⁷ Ambo tamâta ɻalae itaulo imâ kilo, aku imoranzi ne wurâta tamâta sikenzo tia, aku sio tininzi ɻana ku simo nâ, ande kinzi wurâta tamâta ɻinde ma sindeka nâ. Naŋa aporo mao nâ pamitia; tamâta ɻalae ɻinde tamwata ma ipita lalava ɻana wurâta kâ, ɻinenja ma ipainzi ne wurâta tamâta tu simâ sisaŋona kâŋa-nuŋa ne peke tini laiti. ɻinenja i tamwata ma isu kâpwa panzi. ³⁸ Mao nâ, ambo tamâta ɻalae itaulo imâ lâ mbo ɻgini-ɻgini tâku mbwale-mbwale tâ, aku imoranzi ne wurâta tamâta sika mâsa simo mine, ande kinzi wurâta tamâta ɻinde ma sindeka nâ. ³⁹ Miki kalomi ŋgere sondo ɻana ɻine kâ: ambo luma warika tonge ma isama munja lâ tu kari tai ɻapia lâ mbo ma panawe tamâta imâ, ande i ma ika mâsa, ɻana panawe tamâta ma ikura tu ipu luma pwataki ku imâ ilo kâ, ande tia. ⁴⁰ Aku miki kala ma kao tinimi mine ku kamo nâ, ɻana tu muli, lâ zo tonge miki ilomi tu naŋa ma amâ tia, ande lâ zoni ndaina nâ naŋa Tamâta Natu ma ataulo amâ kilo.”

Ngu tambirâna ñananzi wurâta tamâta rua, tonge ara, ñga tonge sakamao

⁴¹ Petero nde ikasonja Yesu mine tu, "Maro Nalae, tiambo noko kuporo ñgua tambirâna ñinde iyoke maka nâ, tiya?, noko kuporo ilâ panzi tamâta rârâni."

⁴² Ñinenja Maro Nalae iporo taulo tu, "Ambo wurâta tamâta tonge nde tamâta ara, ñana tu i uru iveta ikura ne koipu kawa ñgua mine, aku i ne ilo-kalo nde sondo, ande i ne koipu ma ipatea tamâta ñinde tu ipânga tamâta mbâna-mbâna ñana ikatonanzi ne wurâta tamâta pinde wa kâpwa ilanzi wa. ⁴³ Ambo tu koipu ñinde ma ilâ pa nia malawae tonge, ñinenja itaulo imâ kilo ku imora wurâta tamâta ñinde iveta ne wurâta ara mine nâ, ande wurâta tamâta ñinde ma indeka nâ. ⁴⁴ Naña aporo mao nâ pamî; koipu ñinde ma ipatea wurâta tamâta ñinde tu ikai poe pa i ne kelekele rârâni. ⁴⁵ Andeta kalongo ñga; ambo wurâta tamâta mbwananâja ñinde iporo lâ ilo tu, 'Aaa, nanenju koipu ma imo soñgo, ma itaulo imâ walele tia', ñinenja ikai wurâta ñana ipunzi wurâta tamâta pinde kâ, aku ika kâpwa ñalae tina wa inu lââ kaika rârâ ku idauda wa; ⁴⁶ ambo mine, ñinenja koipu ma itaulo imâ lâ zo tonge wurâta tamâta ñinde ñandai isama ku io tini ñana ñga, aku koipu ma izavaru wurâta tamâta ñinde ndo, ku ma io i ilâ pa nia ñinde kinzi tinikoa uru simo.

⁴⁷ Ambo wurâta tamâta tonge isama ñana koipu ne ilo-kalo wa ne pateâja wa, andeta i ñandai io tini ñana ku iveta ikura pateâja ñinde ñga, ande koipu ma ipu wurâta tamâta ñinde pâta. ⁴⁸ Andeta kalongo ñga; ambo wurâta tamâta tonge isama koipu ne pateâja ñinde tia, kala iveta vetâja soki pinde ikura i tamwata nâ ne ilo-kalo, ande koipu ma ipu i mwasa nâ. Ñana tu tamâta ea Maro Kindeni kelekele rârâ ilua, ande tamâta ñinde kala ma itu ñana kelekele rârâ mine nâ. Aku tamâta ea Maro Kindeni kelekele rârâ ilua tu ikatona kâ, ande i ma ilea kaika pa tamâta ñinde ne wurâta."

Yesu imâ ñana ionzi tamâta simo

pwapwataki

⁴⁹ Yesu iporo panzi ne pâri-tamâta kilo tu, "Naña amâ ñana atambira yââ lâ tâno kulu, aku ilonju ndo tu yââ ñinde ma mela-mela walele nâ. ⁵⁰ Naña ma muli akai lââ-lilija mâsi tonge,aku ma ilonju malia ndo lee ikura lâ zo ñinde naña akai lââ-lilija ñinde marumbu lâ. ⁵¹ Ambo miki ilomi patea tu naña amâ ñana apupu paraña rârâni lâ tâno kulu, ande miki ma ilomi mine ndimo. Naña apaimi tu naña amâ ñana aonzi tamâta simo pwapwataki. ⁵² Lâ zo ñine wa zo muli-muli wa, ambo tamâta kambwanjenzi lima simo lâ seenzi taitu, ande kinzi ma sipwa pwataki simo piti piti. Kinzi ñato ma sikai kazâja panzi rua, aku rua kala ma sikai kazâja panzi ñato. ⁵³ Kinzi ma sipwa pwataki mine; tamâne ma ikai kazâja pa natu tamâne, anja natu tamâne kala ma ikai kazâja pa tama. Aku taine ma ikai kazâja pa natu taine, anja natu taine kala ma ikai kazâja pa tina. Aku tamâta tonge tina ma ikai kazâja pa tamâta ñinde kaiwa taine, anja taine ñinde kala ma ikai kazâja pa lawa taine."

Kinzi sizizâla ñana vetâja ma muli ipânga

⁵⁴ Yesu iporo ñgua ñine panzi ne pâri-tamâta marumbu lâ, ñinenja ipainzi tamâta ñgu ñalae tu, "Ambo miki kamora take-take ipânga pa wâra kâ, ande walele nâ miki uru kaporo tu, 'Karâzi ñana imâ kâ'. Aku mao nâ, karâzi imâ kala imbe ndue. ⁵⁵ Aku mine nâ, ambo miki kamora mbwera tu iyoka kaika, ande miki uru kaporo tu, 'Ñine ma kari ne zo'. Aku mao nâ, kari ñalae ipânga. ⁵⁶ Opopo, miki kawami kaporo ñgua kie tonge, anja ilomi nde keno piti ndo! Miki uru kamora tâno wa samba ne mâsi kilala mine,aku kapatea sondo. Mine nde ñana sâ kâ ñga miki kazizâla ñana vetâja rârâni kala ipânga lâ zo ñine, a?"

Ngua tambirâna ñana pareja-nia kâ

⁵⁷ Yesu iporo kilo mine tu, "Ara ñana miki warakami ma ilomi ipatea sondo ñana vetâja ara wa vetâja soki wa.

⁵⁸ Ambo tamâta tonge isowe ñgua lâ noko

tini, aku miki rua koka nzâla kalâ pa ñgua nia, ande ara ñana noko ma kuveta ñgua rârâni ñinde sondo kuku i walele nâ. Tia ma tamâta ñinde io noko lâ ñgua-samâňja tamwata mbau ilo, kala i ma iono lâ kinzi sambara mbaunzi ilo, ñinenja kinzi ma siono lâ luma sakamao ilo. ⁵⁹ Naña apaino tu noko ma kumo luma sakamao ilo lee ikura noko kupare mbuku rârâni kinzi munja sipatea pano ñinde marumbu lâ.”

13

Ambo tamâta ipalele ilo kalo tia, ande i ma imâte

¹ Yesu iporo itula ñgua ñine marumbu lâ, ñinenja kinzi tamâta pinde simâ sitapâri papa ñananzi Galilaya tamâta pinde. Kinzi Galilaya tamâta ñinde munja simo Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâňja ilo ñana siveta nenzi patarawâňja kâ, andeta Rom nenzi koipu Pilata nde isupwanzi ne zugu tamâta silâ panzi, aku sipunzi pâta simâte lâ. Aku kinzi warakanzi seenzi kala ipagema kuku simbi ñana patarawâňja kâ seenzi.

² Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Tiambo miki ilomi patea tu kinzi Galilaya tamâta ñinde nenzi kiesaka nde ñalae tina, ipole kinzi Galilaya tamâta rârâni nenzi kiesaka, aku ñana duvi ñine kâ malia ñinde ipâňga panzi, a? ³ Tia ndo kanaño! Naña aporo mao nâ pami; ambo miki ma kapalele ilomi kalomi tia, ande miki rârâni kala ma kamâte! ⁴ Arjga mana mana ñananzi tamâta saňao kananjonzi lima kanaño ñato ñinde simo Siloam lawea, kinzi ñinde munja luma luan-dondo ñalae saputi ndue kulunzi ku ipunzi pâta sipamateteu. Tiambo miki ilomi patea tu kinzi ñinde nde nenzi soki ñalae tina, ipole kinzi tamâta rârâni lâ Jerusalem lawea nenzi soki, aku ñana duvi ñine kâ malia ñinde ipâňga panzi, a? ⁵ Tia ndo kanaño! Naña aporo mao nâ pami; ambo miki ma kapalele ilomi kalomi tia, ande miki rârâni kala ma kamâte!”

Ngua tambirâňja ñana kâ ipula kanaño tia

⁶ Ñinenja Yesu iporo ñgua tambirâňja mine tu, “Tamâta tonje ipau kâi ‘fik’ kapula lâ ne tâno waini kâ ilo, aku muli, ñinenja ilâ pa tâno ñinde ñana ikai ‘fik’ kanaño kâ. Andeta kâi ñinde ipula kanaño tonje tia. ⁷ Mine kala tâno warika ilâ pa ne wurâta tamâta ñinde uru ikatona ne tâno, aku ipai tu, ‘Kuloňo ñga; ikura mbwera ñato lâ, ande naña uru amâ pa kâi ñine tu akai kanaño, andeta ipula kanaño tonje tia. Mine kala noko ma kuso kâi ñine piti lâ. Ñana sâ kâ ñga iyaula tâno lona koa tia nâ, a?’ ⁸ Andeta wurâta tamâta nde ipai tu, ‘Tamâta Ñalae, kupile imandi mbwera taitu nâ kilo. Naña ma asau tâno ara tava ñgoa take lâ kâi warika tini. ⁹ Ambo tu kâi ñine ma ipula kanaño lâ mbwera muli, ande ara ndo. Ambo tu ipula kanaño tia, ñinenja noko kumâ ku kuso piti lâ.’” Yesu iporo ñgua tambirâňja mine.

Yesu iveta taine tonje tini ara kilo lâ pwareâňja ne zo sapâňja

¹⁰ Lâ Juda nenzi pwareâňja ne zo sapâňja tonje, Yesu nde imo ipanananzi tamâta lâ luma ñana pasauja kâ ilo. ¹¹ Aku taine tonje imo ndaina tona, koroani saka tonje ipakâe kuku ku iveta pukoňa lâ i tini ikura mbwera saňao kanaño lima kanaño ñato lâ. Mine kala taine ñinde kumbu tuka nde mwaňgi ndo lâ, ikura ñana imandi sondo kâ, ande tia. ¹² Yesu nde mata ilâ imora taine ñinde, ku isarâwa papa tu imâ. Ñinenja ipai tu, “Taine, naña azavaru noko ne pukoňa piti lâ tini.” ¹³ Yesu iporo mine lâ, ñinenja io mbau lâ taine ñinde kulu,aku walele nâ taine kumbu tuka ipâňga sondo kilo,aku imandi sondo. Aku imo ipanea Maro Kindeni.

¹⁴ Arjga luma ñana pasauja kâ ñinde ne katonâňja tamâta nde wisi nâna, ñana tu Yesu iveta taine ñinde tini ara lâ pwareâňja ne zo sapâňja. Mine kala katonâňja nde iporo kawa kâki panzi tamâta mine tu, “Zo lima kanaño taitu nde zo ñana taveta wurâta kâ. Ambo miki ilomi pa tamâta tonje tu ma izavaru nemí pukoňa piti lâ tinimi, ande ara ñana miki ma kamâ lâ wurâta ne zo. Andeta

miki ma kaveta mine lâ pwareâja ne zo sapâja ndimo!” ¹⁵ Andeta Yesu itu lâ i kawa tu, “Opopo, miki kawami nde kaporo ñgua kie tonge, anga ilomi nde keno piti ndo! Ikura zo sapâja rârâni, miki rârâni uru kalâ pa ñgoa ñalañala nenzi luma, ñana kayautenzi nemi ‘bulmakao’ wa nemi ‘donki’ wa, aku kakainzi kalâ ñana sinu lâkâ kâ. ¹⁶ Añga taine ñine nde timbunda Abraham ne vâsa, andeta Sadana nanayoni ipaipa kuku i lee ikura mbwera sañao kanaño lima kanaño ñato lâ. Mine kala ara ñana naña ayaute i piti lâ Sadana mbau ilo lâ pwareâja ne zo sapâja!”

¹⁷ Yesu ne kazâja tamâta nde silojo i ne ñgua ñine, aku mainzi pâta kanaño. Añga kinzi tamâta rârâni nde sindeka pâta ñana mâsi ara rârâni Yesu iveta ñinde.

Ngua tambirâja ñana kaniña “mastet” vâsa kâ

Matai 13:31-32, Malaka 4:30-32

¹⁸ Ninenja Yesu iporo kilo mine tu, “Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ñana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ nde itogo sâ. Naña ma aporo ñgua tambirâja mana. ¹⁹ Ninde nde itogo kaniña ‘mastet’ vâsa tonge. Tamâta tonge ikai ‘mastet’ vâsa tonge ku ilâ ipau lâ ne tâno ilo. Aku muli ñga kaniña ñinde ipânga ñalañala itogo kâi mine, aku kinzi sii kie-kie uru sipagona simâ sisajona ne laka kulu.”

Ngua tambirâja ñana “yisi” kâ

²⁰ Yesu iporo ñgua kilo mine tu, “Naña ma aporo ñgua tambirâja mana ñana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ñana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ. ²¹ Ninde nde itogo ‘yisi’ taine tonge ikai ku igema tona puroña ne kulo ñalañala. Igema lee, ninenja puroña ñinde ndoni ipondi kâki.”

Ngua tambirâja ñana luma ne nzâla mota kâ

²² Yesu nde iyoka nzâla ñana ikâki ilâ pa Jerusalem kâ. Aku ilâ lawea kiri-kiri ilo wa lawea ñalañala ilo ñana ipanananzi tamâta kâ. ²³ Ande tamâta tonge ikasonja i mine tu, “Tamâta Nalae, tiombo Maro Kindeni ma ikainzi tamâta pinde nâ piti lâ kondoma ilo ku via mao

ilanzi, tiya?” Ninenja Yesu itu lâ kawanzi ku itambira ñgua mine tu, ²⁴ “Ara ñana miki ma kamakâsa ñalañala ñana kakai nzâla mota piti kalâ luma ilo. Naña apaimi tu kinzi tamâta rârâni ma situ sikai nzâla mota piti silâ luma ilo, andeta ma sikura tia. ²⁵ Aku lâ zo muli, luma warika ma imandi ku isae luma ne nzâla giri lâ. Ninenja miki pinde ma kamâ kamandi nzâla tini, aku ma kapitikina nzâla ku kasarâwa tu, ‘Tamâta Nalae, pwai nzâla piti pama ñga!’ Andeta i ma iporo tauulo pamî tu, ‘Naña azizâla ñanami. Miki nde koka pa sinia kamâ, a?’

²⁶ Ninenja miki ma kapai tu, ‘Wa, maka munja kaka wa kanu kuku noko ma, aku noko munja kumandi ñginima ku kupananama.’ ²⁷ Andeta i ma ipaimi tu, ‘Naña azizâla ñanami. Miki nde koka pa sinia kamâ, a? Miki nde tamâta ñana kaveta kiesaka kâ! Miki rârâni kakâwa kalâ!’

²⁸ Lâ zo ñinde, miki ma kamoranzi timbunda Abraham ñga Isaka ñga Yakopu sitavanzi ñgua-tulâja tamâta rârâni, kinzi ñinde ma simo Maro Kindeni ne ñgumbi ilo. Añga miki warakami, ande Maro Kindeni ma ñjarami kamo niaka. Mine kala miki ma kata pâta ku niñomi giri lâ. ²⁹ Nana tu lâ zo ñana Maro Kindeni ma iveta kâja-nuña ñalañala tina panzi tamâta ñinde i uru ikai maro panzi, ande kinzi tamâta ma soka pa tâno ndoni simâ sisajona ñana sika kâ. ³⁰ Aku kalongo ñga; kinzi tamâta kala zo ñine simo tamâta ñalañala, ande muli ma simo tamâta kaa nâ. Añga kinzi tamâta kala zo ñine simo tamâta kaa nâ, ande muli ma simo tamâta ñalañala.”

Yesu kalo sukâja ñananzi tamâta simo Jerusalem lawea

Matai 23:37-39, Luka 19:41-44

³¹ Lâ zo ndainani nâ, kinzi Parisai tamâta pinde nde simâ pa Yesu ku sipai tu, “Koipu Nalae Herot itu ma isupwanzi tamâta pinde ñana sipu noko pâta kumâte kâ. Mine nde ara ñana noko ma kupile lawea ñine ku kulâ pa nia pinde.” ³² Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Tamâta ñinde nde itogo mbwâmbwa

saka mine! Miki kalâ ku kapai i mine tu, 'Kulojo; kari ɻine wa mbwale wa, ande naŋa ma asokinzi koroani saka piti wa avetanzi pukonja tamâta tininzi ara wa. Aŋga ma mbwale mauru, ɻinenja naŋa ma apâŋga lâ keri, ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋga mine.' ³³ Mao nâ, kari ɻine wa mbwale wa mbwale mauru wa, ande naŋa ma ayoka alâ. Kinzi kazâŋga tamâta uru sipunzi ɻgua-tulâŋga tamâta simâte lâ Jerusalem lawea nâ; kinzi uru siveta mine lâ lawea tonge, ande tia.

³⁴ O, Jerusalem, Jerusalem, miki kakai kazâŋga panzi ɻgua-tulâŋga tamâta kala kapunzi pâta simâte. Mao nâ, miki uru kakainzi tamâta ɻinde Maro Kindeni isupwanzi simâ pami, aku mira nâ kasianzi pâta simâte. Ikura zo zo naŋa atu agogorami itogo tatareko tina igogoranzi natu simâ taitu ku isupinanzi lâ mbani kalo mine. Andeta miki tinimi pwâka. ³⁵ Mine kala kalonjo ɻga; Maro Kindeni nde ipile nemi luma sapâŋga ku ilâ lâ, kala luma sapâŋga ikeno ilo kaa nâ. Naŋa apaimi tu miki ma kamora naŋa kilo tia lee, ikura lâ zo muli ɻinde miki ma kaporu tu, 'Maro Kindeni itu nzâmbé pa koipu ɻalae ɻine ikai i ndamwa kala imâ!' "

14

Yesu iveta tamâta tonge, i muŋga tini poa, ande ipâŋga ara kilo

Matai 12:9-13

¹ Lâ Juda nenzi pwareâŋga ne zo sapâŋga tonge, Yesu ilâ Parisai tamâta mbwananâŋga tonge ne luma ilo tu ika kuku. Aku kinzi tamâta pinde simo ɻinde tona, aku sio kaika ɻana Yesu tu ma iveta vetâŋga soki tâ. ² Aku tamâta tonge, i tini poa ndo, ande isajona Yesu nao. ³ Yesu mata ilâ imora tamâta ɻinde, ɻinenja ikasoŋanzi Parisai tamâta wa kinzi pananâŋga tamâta ɻana ɻgua tukuŋa kâ mine tu, "Tiambo Mose ne ɻgua tukuŋa isâu pa kinda tu ma taveta pukonja tamâta tini ara kilo lâ pwareâŋga ne zo sapâŋga, tiya?" ⁴ Andeta kinzi siporo ɻgua tonge lâ Yesu kawa nde tia, kawanzi buu nâ. Mine kala Yesu mbau ilâ itaŋo tamâta ɻinde tini,

aku iveta i tini ara kilo. Iveta mine lâ, ɻinenja io tamâta ɻinde ilâ pa nia yo.

⁵ ɻinenja Yesu ikasoŋanzi tu, "Lâ pwareâŋga ne zo sapâŋga, ambo miki nawalami tamâta tonge i natu tâku ne bulmakao ma pata indue ilâ mbââ tonge ilo, ande tamâta ɻinde ma walele nâ itapa i kâki imâ, tiya?" ⁶ Andeta nenzi ɻgua tonge ɻana situ kilo lâ Yesu kawa kâ, ande tia.

Yesu iporo ɻana tamâta ipatawa tamwata tini

⁷ Aku Yesu mata ilâ imoranzi tamâta pinde simâ ɻana sika kâpwa lâ Parisai tamâta ɻinde ne luma, andeta kinzi simunga simâ sipatinji ɻana sikai sajonâŋga nia ara kâ. Mine kala Yesu itambira ɻgua panzi mine tu, ⁸ "Ambo tamâta tonge isarâwa pano tu kulâ ɻana kuka lâ i ne waiŋa pakâenja kâ, ande noko ma kulâ kusaŋona sajonâŋga nia ara ɻinde ikeno tamâta naonzi ndimo. Tiambo kinzi munja sipayea sajonâŋga nia ɻinde pa tamâta ɻalae tonge tâ. ⁹ Ambo mine, ande luma warika munja isarâwa pa miki rua tu kamâ ɻinde, ande ma imâ ku ma ipaino tu, 'Noko sajonâŋga nia ara ɻine kulua tamâta ɻai'. ɻinenja noko ma mai pâta, ku ma kutaulo kulâ kusaŋona tamâta rârâni mulinzi. ¹⁰ Kulojo ɻga; ambo tamâta tonge isarâwa pano tu kumâ ɻana kuka lâ i ne waiŋa pakâenja kâ, ande ara ɻana noko ma kulâ kusaŋona muli mao. Ambo kuveta mine, ande luma warika ɻinde ma imâ ku ipaino tu, 'Niŋgu-nambwe, noko kumâ pwai nia ara tonge, aku kusaŋona tamâta naonzi.' Ambo iveta mine, ande kinzi tamâta rârâni kala sika kuno ɻinde ma simege ɻanano ku ilonzi ara pano. ¹¹ Nana tu tamâta ea uru ipasuka tamwata ɻa kâki, ande Maro Kindeni ma itawa tamâta ɻinde ɻa ndue ndo. Aŋga tamâta ea uru ipatawa tamwata ɻa, ande Maro Kindeni ma isuka tamâta ɻinde ɻa ipâŋga ɻalae."

Ara ɻana kinda ma taveta kenda ara panzi sugorai tamwatanzi

¹² ɻinenja Yesu iporo pa Parisai tamâta ɻinde, ina kala munja isarâwa

papa tu imâ ika kuku. Yesu ipai tu, "Ambo noko ilo patea tu ma kuveta waija tonge lâ kari tâku mbo tâ, ande noko ma kusarâwa panzi ne mete wa motanala wa noko see taitu wa kinzi mbalinja warakanzi tu ma kinzi nâ simâ, mine ndimo. Tia ma muli kinzi kala ma siveta waija tonge, aku ma sisarâwa pa noko tu kulâ kuka kâpwa lâ nenzi luma mine nâ. Mine nde kinzi ma sikatu noko ne vetâna ara njinde pano, andeta Maro Kindeni ma ikatu njinde pano, ande tia. ¹³ Noko ma kusarâwa panzi tamâta mine tu ma kinzi nâ simâ, mine ndimo. Ambo noko ilo patea tu ma kuveta waija njalae tonge, ande ara ñana noko ma kusarâwa panzi sugorai tamwatanzi, sitavanzi kinzi tamâta tininzi pââsââ wa kenzi sakamao wa matanzi leva-leva wa, tu ma simâ sika kâpwa njinde. ¹⁴ Kinzi tamâta mine nde sikura ñana sikatu noko ne vetâna ara njinde pano, ande tia. Ambo noko kuveta mine, ande kundeka, ñana tu muli, lâ zo ñana kinzi tamâta kala simo sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao njinde ma simandi lâ mateña nianzi simo vianzi kilo, ande Maro Kindeni ma ikatu noko ne vetâna ara njinde pano."

*Ngua tambirâña ñana kânya-nuña
ñalae kâ*
Matai 22:1-14

¹⁵ Kinzi tamâta kala sisajona sika kuku Yesu njinde nawalanzi tamâta tonge nde ilojo ñgua njinde, ñinenja iporo pa Yesu mine tu, "Maro Kindeni ne nzâmbé ikeno panzi tamâta njinde ma sisajona sika lâ i ne waija njalae, lâ zo muli njinde i ma ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ."

¹⁶ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawa ku itambira ñgua mine tu, "Tamâta tonge ilo patea tu ma iveta kânya-nuña njalae, aku isarâwa panzi tamâta rârâ tu simâ sika. ¹⁷ Waija njinde ne zo ñga ipânga lâ, ñinenja tamâta njinde isupwa ne wurâta tamâta tonge tu ilâ imoranzi tamâta munja mbo isarâwa panzi tu simâ njinde. Nineňga wurâta tamâta njinde ilâ ku iporo panzi tamâta njinde taitu-taitu mine tu, 'Noko kumâ ñga; kâpwa rârâni nde vetâna marumbu lâ'. ¹⁸ Andeta kinzi tamâta njinde rârâni nde siporo tauло tu ma simâ

tia. Tonge nde ipai tu, 'Naña munja nâ ako tâno tonge, aku ilonju tu alâ amora. O, naña akura tu amâ tia.' ¹⁹ Añga tonge kala iporo tu, 'Naña munja nâ akonzi bulmakao sajao ñana siveta wurâta kâ, aku ilonju tu alâ atogonzi. O, naña akura tu amâ tia.' ²⁰ Añga tonge kala iporo tu, 'Naña munja nâ akâe kaiwângu taine. Mine kala naña akura tu amâ tia.'

²¹ Nineňga wurâta tamâta njinde ikai nenzi ñgua ku itaulo imâ itapâri pa ne tamâta njalae. Tamâta njalae nde ilojo ñgua lâ, aku i wisi nâna njalae tina. Nineňga iporo pa ne wurâta tamâta kilo mine tu, 'Noko walele nâ kulâ pa lawea ñine ne nzâla njalañala rârâni wa nzâla kiri-kiri rârâni wa, aku pwainzi sugorai tamwatanzi, sitavanzi kinzi tamâta tininzi pââsââ wa matanzi leva-leva wa kenzi sakamao wa, pwainzi tamâta mine tu simâ ñana sika kâpwa ñine kâ.' ²² Wurâta tamâta nde iveta mine lâ, ñinenja itaulo ku ipai tu, 'Tamâta Nalae, naña aveta ikura noko kawa ñgua mine, andeta luma ilo njandai pipi yo.'

²³ Ande tamâta njalae ipai ne wurâta tamâta mine tu, 'Noko kupile lawea njalae, aku kulâ pa nia ñgañe-ñgañe. Kumandi lâ nzâla wa tâno rârâni keno njinde, aku kuporo kaika panzi tamâta simo njinde tu ma simâ nanenju luma ilo, ñana nanenju luma ma ilo pipi ndo. ²⁴ Naña apaino tu tamâta rârâni njinde naña munja asarâwa panzi tu simâ, ande kinzi njinde ma sikura tu sika nanenju waija njalae ñine ne kâpwa tini mwata nâ, ande ma tia.'

*Kinda ma kalonda ñgere sondô munja
lâ, ñinenja tapono muli pa Yesu
Matai 10:37-39*

²⁵ Kinzi tamâta ñgu njalae nde soka kuku Yesu silâ. Nineňga Yesu imandi ku ipupulia lâ,aku ipainzi tu, ²⁶ "Ambo tamâta tonge itu ipono muli pa naña, andeta i ilo njalae koña ñananzi tina-tama wa kaiwa-natu wa tai-tua wa mwane wa i tamwata ne via wa, ande i ma ikura ñana imo nanenju tamâta, ande tia. ²⁷ Aku tamâta ea tini pwâka tu ikale ne kâi popole ku iyoka naña mulingu, ande i ma ikura tu imo nanenju tamâta, ande tia.

²⁸ Ambo nawalami tamâta tonge ilo tu ma ipa luma wasaseki, ande ara njana i ma isajona munja lâ ñga, ku ma kalo ñgere sondo tu i ma itambira mbumbu ñapia njana ipa luma ñinde kâ. Ambo iveta mine, ande ma isama tu i ne mbaliña ikura njana ipa luma ñinde marumbu lâ tâku tia tâku. ²⁹ Ambo iveta mine munja tia, aku ingunu luma ne ñgunu-ñgunu nâ, andeta muli ikura njana ipa luma ñinde marumbu tia, ande kinzi tamâta rârâni ma simora, ku ma siporo ñgua pavaligija papa. ³⁰ Kinzi ma siveta 'a' papa ku ma siporo tu, 'Ayo, tamâta ñai ingunu sâmbwe lâ, andeta ikura njana ipa luma marumbu kâ, ande tia.'

³¹ Aku mine nâ, ambo koipu ñalae tonge ilo tu ilâ ipara kuku koipu ñalae tonge, ande ara njana i ma isajona munja lâ ñga, aku ma kalo ñgere sondo njana paraña ñinde kâ. Ninenja i ma isama tu i ne zugu tamâta ñgu sanjao ma sikura tu sijaranzi koipu ñalae tonge ne zugu tamâta ñgu kambwanjenzi tamâta taitu tâku tia tâku. ³² Ambo i ilo patea tu kinzi sikura tu sijaranzi tia, ande lâ zo njana i ne kazânya tamâta simo malawae yo, ande i ma ionzi tamâta pinde silâ panzi ku ma siporo tu, 'Maka iloma tu kapara kumi tia. Mine kala maka ma kaveta mana ñga ma kamo miki nemi mete.' ³³ Aku mine nâ, ambo noko tamâta tonge tini pwâka tu kupu muli pa ne kelekele rârâni, ande noko pwura njana kumo nanenju tamâta, ande tia.'

Ngua tambirâja njana tâi ne makisa marumbu

Matai 5:13, Malaka 9:50

³⁴ Yesu iporo ñgua kilo mine tu, "Tâi nde kelekele ara nâ. Andeta kalongo ñga; ambo tâi ne makisa marumbu lâ, ande vetânya tonge keno njana kinzi tamâta ma siveta ne makisa ipânga kilo kâ, ande tia.

³⁵ Ambo tâi ne makisa marumbu lâ, ande ikura njana ivila kaniña tu ipânga ara lâ tâno ilo, ande tia. Aku mine nâ, ambo kinda takai tâi ne makisa marumbu lâ ñinde ku tagema tava ñgoa take ku tao lâ tâno ilo, ande ñinde ikura tu ivila kaniña ipânga ara kâ, ande tia. Kinda uru takai tâi kaña mine ku tatambira kaa nâ. Ambo

miki tañami keno, ande kalongo ñgua njine sondo."

15

Ngua tambirâja njana "lama" tonge nao tia lâ

¹ Kinzi tamâta sakamao pinde uru siveta wurâta pa Rom njana mbumbu kaiña kâ, sitavanzi kiesaka tamwatanzi pinde, ande simâ simo Yesu tini laiti njana silojo i ne ñgua kâ.

² Mine kala kinzi Parisai tamâta ñga kinzi pananâja tamâta njana ñgua tukunja kâ nde siporo ñgua nâna lâ warakanzi nâ ñgininzi tu, "Opopo, tamâta njine iveta mete kunzi kiesaka tamwatanzi,aku ika kâpwa kunzi tona!"

³ Mine kala Yesu iporo ñgua tambirâja panzi mine tu, ⁴ "Ambo nawalami tamâta tonge i ne 'lama' kambwanjenzi tamâta ñalae taitu (100) simo, andeta lama tonge isapiri ku nao tia lâ, ande tamâta ñinde ma iveta mana. I ma ipilenzi ne lama (99) simandi lâ nia bilimu ñinde,aku ma ilâ mbo iroroto njana ne lama ñinde lee, ikura isânda kulu lâ ñga. ⁵ Aku lâ zo njana isânda ne lama ñinde kulu, ande i ma ikai kâki njana ikale lâ kala, ku ma itaulo ilâ tava ndekânya ñalae tina. ⁶ Aku muli, lâ zo njana itaulo ilâ pa ne luma kilo, ninenja i ma isarâwa panzi ninambwe wa nuwala simo lawea ñinde tu simâ taitu kuku i. Ninenja i ma ipainzi tu, 'Miki ilomi ndeka kuku naña! Njana tu nanenju lama tonge nao tia lâ, andeta naña asânda kulu lâ, kala akai tauulo amâ kilo!' ⁷ Yesu itambira ñgua mine lâ, ninenja ipainzi tu, "Naña aporo mao nâ pamî; ndekânya kie mine nâ uru ipânga lâ samba lawea lâ zo njana kiesaka tamâta tonge ipalele ilo kalo ku ipânga itogo tamâta wasaseki mine. Mao nâ, lâ samba lawea kinzi uru sindeka ñalae konja tia ñananzi tamâta uru siporo tu, 'Naña nde tamâta sondo, ma apalele ilonju kalonju tia'; andeta kinzi sindeka pâta kanaño njana kiesaka tamâta tonge ipalele ilo kalo."

Ngua tambirâja njana mbumbu tonge nao tia lâ

⁸ Nineŋga Yesu iporo ŋgua tambirâja kilo panzi mine tu, "Ambo taine tonge ne mbumbu saŋao ikeno, andeta tonge nao tia lâ, ande taine ŋinde ma iveta mana. I ma isulu sinâla ku ma itaka luma ilo sondo. I ma iroto mine lee, ikura isânda kulu lâ ŋga. ⁹ Aku lâ zo ŋana isânda ne mbumbu ŋinde kulu, ande i ma isarâwa panzi ninambwe wa nuwala simo lawea ŋinde tu simâ taitu kuku i. Nineŋga i ma ipainzi tu, 'Miki ilomi ndeka kuku naŋa! Ŋana tu naneŋgu mbumbu tonge nao tia lâ, andeta naŋa asânda kulu lâ, kala akai taulo amâ kilo!' " ¹⁰ Nineŋga Yesu ipainzi mine tu, "Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; lâ zo ŋana kiesaka tamâta tonge ipalele ilo kalo, ande ndekâŋa kie mine nâ uru ipâŋga lâ samba ilo lâ Maro Kindeni ne aŋelo ŋgininzi."

Ngua tambirâja ŋana tamâta tonge tavanzi natu rua

¹¹ Nineŋga Yesu iporo ŋgua tambirâja kilo panzi mine tu, "Tamâta tonge i natu tamâne rua simo. ¹² Simo lee, nineŋga zo tonge, natu pwete-pwete ipai tama tu, 'Mama, naŋa asama tu muli noko ma kuwae ne mbaliŋa wa kelekele rârâni pa maka rua tata rua. Andeta naŋa ilonju tu ma ŋine nâ naneŋgu mbaliŋa wa kelekele ŋinde ma kulua naŋa ŋga.' Nineŋga tamanzi iwae ne mbaliŋa wa kelekele ŋinde rârâni ilâ panzi rua.

¹³ Zo ŋalae tia, nineŋga natu pwete-pwete nde igona ne mbaliŋa rârâni ku ilâ pa nia malawae tonge. Imo nia ŋinde, nineŋga iveta vetâŋa potomule kie-kie, aku itambira ne mbumbu rârâni marumbu lâ. ¹⁴ I ne mbumbu rârâni marumbu ndo lâ, nineŋga putole ŋalae tina nde ipâŋga lâ nia ŋinde. Andeta i ne mbumbu tonge ŋana iko kâpwa kâ, ande tia. ¹⁵ Mine kala i ilâ ku ikai wurâta pa tamâta tonge lâ nia ŋinde, ŋana ikai mbaliŋa lâ tini kâ. Aku tamâta ŋinde io i ilâ ŋana iveta wurâta sakamao ŋana ikatona i ne ŋgoa nenzi ŋgumbi ŋana isuanzi kâ. ¹⁶ Ikai wurâta mine pa tamâta ŋinde lee, aku putole ipu pâta lâ. Andeta tamâta tonge kâpwa ara ilua i tu ika kâ, ande tia. Mine kala i mata ilâ imora ŋgoa

kapwanzi sakamao uru sika ŋinde,aku ilo papa.

¹⁷ Imo mine lee, nineŋga ne ilo-kalo ipâŋga, aku isama tu imo sakamao ndo. Aku i ilo patea tu, 'Naŋa mama ne wurâta tamâta rârâni nde kapwanzi rârâ ŋinde keno panzi. Aŋga naŋa nde amo ŋai,aku putole ipuna pâta kanaŋo. ¹⁸ Kala ŋaina! Naŋa ma ataulo alâ pa Mama kilo, nineŋga ma apai tu, "Mama, naŋa aveta kiesaka lâ Maro Kindeni nao ŋga lâ noko nao tona. ¹⁹ Mine kala naŋa nde tamâta ara tia, akura ŋana amo noko natu kilo, ande tia. Noko wurâta kaa nâ kulua naŋa,aku ma amo atogo noko ne wurâta tamâta tonge mine."

²⁰ I ilo patea mine lâ, nineŋga imandi ku iyoka nzâla itaulo ilâ pa tama kilo. Iyoka mine ilâ lee,aku imo malawae yo. Andeta tama mata ilâ imora natu iyoka imâ,aku i kalo sukâŋa ndo ŋana. Tia ku tama ipalilu ilâ papa,aku iliko wa inzumwa wa. ²¹ Andeta natu ipai tama mine tu, 'Mama, naŋa aveta kiesaka lâ Maro Kindeni nao ŋga lâ noko nao tona. Mine kala naŋa nde tamâta ara tia, akura ŋana amo noko natu kilo, nde tia.'

²² Andeta tama isarâwa panzi ne wurâta tamâta tu simâ,aku ipainzi tu, 'Wa, miki walele nâ kakai nanenju pasawaŋa luandondo ara ŋinde kamâ,aku kasawa lâ i tini. Aku kasawa mbau sili ne singâra ara tonge lâ i mbau sili tona. Aku kao kâmba lâ i kie. ²³ Nineŋga kalâ kakai bulmakao natu ŋinde tini tumbu ara kamâ,aku kapu pâta imâte. Kinda ma taka kâpwa ŋalae wa tandeka wa! ²⁴ Ŋana tu itogo naŋa natunju ŋine imâte lâ, andeta kala ŋine imo via kilo. Aku isapiri nao tia lâ, andeta kala ŋine kinda tasânda i kulu kilo!' Nineŋga kinzi siveta kâŋa-nuŋa ŋalae,aku sika wa sindeka ŋalae.

²⁵ Aŋga tamâta ŋinde natu nzâla-kulu nde imo tâno ilo. Iveta ne wurâta marumbu lâ, nineŋga itaulo imâ pa luma kilo. Iyoka imâ ku ipâŋga luma tini laiti lâ, nineŋga ilonjo kinzi tamâta simbana kauro ku sikina kiniŋa. ²⁶ Aku isarâwa pa wurâta tamâta tonge tu imâ,aku ikasoŋa tu, 'Mana mana tâ.' ²⁷ Nineŋga wurâta

tamâta ipai tu, 'Noko tai nde itaulo imâ lâ, kala noko tama ipu bulmakao natu ɻinde tini tumbu ara imâte. Indeka ndo ɻana imora natu itaulo imâ kilo ku imo ara nâ, ande kala iveta mine.'

²⁸ Natu nzâla-kulu nde ilonjo ɻgua ɻine, aku i wisi nâna ndo. I tini pwâka tu ilâ luma ilo kunzi. Andeta i tama iyâti imâ pa nia yo, aku ino papa tu ma imâ indeka kunzi. ²⁹ Andeta natu itu lâ tama kawa mine tu, 'Vetâja mine nde mana, a? Ikura mbwera mbwera, ɻana uru akai wurâta ɻalae tina pano, atogo noko ne wurâta tamâta kaa nâ mine. ɻana uru apaveta kuku noko kawa ɻgua rârâni. Andeta noko ɻandai "meme" natu kaa tonje kulua ɻana ɻana ma andeka kunzi ningu-nambwe ɻga! ³⁰ Aŋga noko natu ɻine nde izavaru noko ne kelekele rârâni lâ, itambira kaa nâ panzi nzâla taine. Kala ɻine itaulo imâ kilo, andeta noko kundeka kala kupu bulmakao natu ɻinde tini tumbu ara papa!'

³¹ Ninenja tama itu lâ kawa ku ipai tu, 'Natungu, noko kumo kuku ɻana ikura zo zo, aku nanengu kelekele rârâni nde noko ne. ³² Andeta ara ndo ɻana kinda ma tandeka wa ilonda ara wa, ɻana tu itogo noko tai imâte lâ, andeta kala ɻine imo via kilo. Aku isapiri nao tia lâ, andeta kala ɻine kinda tasânda i kulu kilo.' "

16

Ngua tambirâja ɻana wurâta tamâta tonje ipasusuanzi nuwala tu sikatu mbuku

¹ Yesu iporo itambira ɻgua kilo panzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, "Tamâta tonje uru iveta wurâta ɻana ikatona mbaliŋa warika tonje ne kelekele rârâni. Andeta kinzi tamâta pinde simâ pa mbaliŋa warika ɻinde, aku sitalea wurâta tamâta ɻinde mine tu, 'Noko ne wurâta tamâta nde uru izavaru noko ne kelekele ilâ kaa nâ'.

² Mine kala mbaliŋa warika isarâwa pa wurâta tamâta ɻinde tu imâ, aku ipai tu, 'Naŋa aloŋo pâri ɻana noko ne vetâja soki pinde kâ. Mana mana, a? Ayo, noko kulâ, aku kungere ɻgua lâ pepa tini ɻana nanengu kelekele rârâni kambwaŋenzi

noko uru pwatona ɻinde,aku pwai kumâ kulua ɻana. Noko ma pwai wurâta kilo ɻana pwatona kelekele ɻinde kâ, ande tia.'

³ Ninenja wurâta tamâta ɻinde ilo patea ɻgua mine tu, 'Opopo, kala ɻine ɻana ma aveta mana. Tamâta ɻalae itu isoki ɻana ɻana nanengu wurâta kâ. Andeta nanengu kaika tonje keno ikura ɻana aveta wurâta lâ tamâta tonje ne tâno ilo kâ, ande tia. Aŋga ɻana maiŋgu tu anonzi tamâta pinde ɻana mbumbu silana. ⁴ Ayo, ɻana ma aveta vetâja tonje, ninenja lâ zo ɻana tamâta ɻalae isoki ɻana ɻana nanengu wurâta kâ, ande kinzi tamâta pinde ma ilonzi ara ndo pa ɻana, ku ma sikaina amo nenzi luma ilo.'

⁵ Mine kala wurâta tamâta ɻinde isarâwa panzi tamâta taitu-taitu munja sikai kelekele pinde saŋe i ne tamâta ɻalae, aku simâ papa. Tamâta tonje imuŋga imâ, ande wurâta tamâta ɻinde ikasonja tu, 'Noko munja pwai nanengu tamâta ɻalae ne mbaliŋa ɻapia saŋe ɻana?' ⁶ Aku ipai tu, 'Naŋa munja akai i ne kâi "oliv" siŋi lâ kulo tamâta ɻalae taitu (100)'. Ninenja wurâta tamâta iporo tu, 'Noko pwai pepa ɻine ɻana munja angere mbuku ɻinde kulu lâ tini, aku kusajona ku walele nâ kungere ne kulu indue ipâŋga kulo tamâta rua kanajo saŋao (50) nâ.'

⁷ Ninenja tamâta tonje kala imâ ipâŋga papa,aku wurâta tamâta ɻinde ikasonja tu, 'Aŋga noko munja pwai mbaliŋa ɻapia.' Aku iporo taulo tu, 'Naŋa munja akai i ne "wit" lâ ɻgâmo tamâta ɻalae taitu (100)'. Ninenja wurâta tamâta ipai tu, 'Noko pwai pepa ɻine ɻana munja angere mbuku ɻinde kulu lâ tini,aku kungere ne kulu indue ipâŋga ɻgâmo tamâta ɻapa (80) nâ.'

⁸ Iveta mine lee marumbu lâ,aku muli ɻga mbaliŋa warika isânda vetâja ɻinde i ne wurâta tamâta iveta. Aku mbaliŋa warika ilâ indekana ne wurâta tamâta ɻinde ɻana ne mâsi ɻana ipakatona tamwata tini kâ. ɻana tu kinzi tamâta ɻinde uru soka tâno ɻine ne ilo-kalo muli, ande kinzi ɻinde sisama sondô

ndo ηana sipakatona warakanzi tininzi lâ nawalanzi ηgininzi. Anja kinzi tamâta ηinde uru soka sinâla ne ilo-kalo muli, ande kinzi ηandai sipakatona warakanzi tininzi sondo lâ tamâta mine ηgininzi.”

Yesu itula ηgua ηana tâno ηine ne mbaliŋa kâ

⁹ Nineŋga Yesu iporo tu, “Nana apaimi tu ara ηana miki ma kakai tâno ηine ne mbaliŋa sakamao, aku kaveta mete kunzi tamâta. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande muli, lâ zo ηana mbaliŋa ηinde ma marumbu kâ, ηineŋga kinzi tamâta ηinde ma ilonzi ara ηana simora miki lâ samba lawea. ¹⁰ Tamâta ea uru iveta vetâŋa sondo ηana ikatona kelekele rua nâ, ande i kala ma iveta vetâŋa sondo mine nâ ηana ikatona kelekele rârâ. Anja tamâta ea uru ipanawe kelekele rua nâ i uru ikatona, ande i kala ma ipanawe kelekele rârâ ndia i uru ikatona mine nâ. ¹¹ Ambo miki kakura tia ηana kakatona tâno ηine ne mbaliŋa sakamao, ande ea ma mbaliŋa mao ilami ηana kakatona kâ, a? ¹² Ambo miki kakura tia ηana kakatona tamâta tonge ne kelekele, ande ea ma miki warakami nemí kelekele ilami ηana kakatona kâ, a?

¹³ Wurâta tamâta ikura tu ikai wurâta panzi koipu rua, ande tia, ηana tu i ma wisi nâna pa tonge, anja ma tini mwasa pa tonge. Ima iyoka koipu tonge ne ηgua muli, anja ma ipu muli pa koipu tonge ne ηgua. Miki kakura tu kao ilomi ndo ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, aku kao ilomi ndo ilâ pa mbaliŋa tona, ande tia.” Yesu iporo ηgua ηine.

Yesu itula ηgua ηana tukuŋa pinde wa Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ηana ikai maro panzi tamâta

¹⁴ Kinzi tamâta lâ Parisai ηgu nde ilonzi ndo keno pa mbaliŋa nâ. Mine kala lâ zo ηana kinzi siloŋo Yesu iporo ηgua mine panzi, ande naonzi mata sakamao ndo papa. ¹⁵ Andeta Yesu ipainzi mine tu, “Miki uru kalanjenzi tamâta tu miki nde tamâta ηana kaveta vetâŋa sondo nâ. Andeta Maro Kindeni isama lâ ηana ilo-kalo ηinde ikeno paveâŋa nâ lâ ilomi kalomi. Kelekele ndia kinzi tamâta

simora tu ara ndo, ηinde Maro Kindeni imora tu sakamao ndo.

¹⁶ Muŋga, kinzi tamâta pinde situla Mose ne ηgua tukuŋa wa kinzi ηguatulâŋa tamâta nenzi ηgua wa. Siveta mine lee, ikura lâ Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata ne zo. Nineŋga lâ Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata ne zo, aku imâ lee ipâŋga lâ zo ηine, ande pâri ara ηana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ηana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ nde ilâ isala nia ndoni. Aku kinzi tamâta rârâni simakâsa ηalae ndo ηana simo Maro Kindeni ne ηgumbi ilo. ¹⁷ Andeta Maro Kindeni ne ηgua tukuŋa nde kelekele ηalae tina. Mao nâ, samba wa tâno wa ma naonzi tia lâ, anja Maro Kindeni ne ηgua tukuŋa peko mwata tonge ma ikura tu nao tia lâ, ande tia ndo.

¹⁸ Aku ηgua tukuŋa tonge nde ikeno mine; ‘Ambo tamâne tonge ipile kaiwa taine ku ilâ ikai taine wasaseki tonge, ande iveta sakamao kuku taine wasaseki ηinde. Ambo tamâne tonge ikai taine tonge, andeta taine ηinde muŋga imo tamâne tonge kaiwa ηineŋga tamâne ηinde isoki i, ande tamâne wasaseki ηinde iveta sakamao kuku taine ηinde.’”

Tapâriŋa ηana mbaliŋa warika ku Lasarus rua

¹⁹ Yesu iporo ηgua kilo mine tu, “Muŋga, tamâta mbaliŋa warika tonge imo, aku ikura zo rârâni i uru isawa pasawanya kanaŋjeti wa pasawanya ηini wa, itogo kinzi koipu ηalaŋala uru sisawa mine. Aku i uru iveta kâŋa-nuŋa ηalaŋala ikura zo. I imo ara mine ku imo nâ. ²⁰⁻²¹ Anja sugorai tamâta tonge kala imo ηinde, i ηa tu Lasarus. I uru ikeno mbaliŋa warika ηinde ne luma nzâla kawa tini laiti. I ilo tu ma ikai kâpwa punu-punu mwata tâ imbe indue mbaliŋa warika ηinde ne peke kalo, ηana ma ika kâ. Anja i ne mbwatakâe mata ηinde uru imo see see wa wembu wa, aku ikura i tini ndoni. Mine kala kinzi mbwâmbwa uru simâ sindamalea i ne mbwatakâe lâ memelanzi.

²² Lasarus imo ara tia mine lee, ηineŋga imâte lâ. Aku kinzi anjelo sikai silâ sio imo kuku timbunda Abraham lâ samba lawea. Aku mbaliŋa warika ηinde kala

imâte lâ, aku kinzi tamâta sikai silâ sikea lâ. ²³ Mbalinja warika njinde nde ilâ imo mateňa tamâta nianzi, aku imo ikai nâna njalaе tina. Andeta i mata ilea kâki, ande imora Abraham imo malawae njinde, anja Lasarus nde imo ndaina kuku Abraham. ²⁴ Njineňga mbalinja warika isuňa kawa isarâwa mine tu, 'Mama Abraham, kalo sukâňa ñanana, aku kusupwa Lazarus tu ipatuku mbau sili lâ lââ ilo ku imâ ituturu lâ naňa memelângu, ambo iveta vâra-vâra mwasa pa naňa ñga. Naňa amo yââ nia njine, aku akai nâna sakamao ndol!'

²⁵ Andeta Abraham itu lâ kawa tu, 'Natunju, noko kalo ñgere sondo ñana njine kâ: munja, lâ zo njinde noko kumo via lâ tâno kulu, ande noko pwai ne kelekele arara nâ, anja Lasarus nde ikai malia wa nâna wa. Andeta lâ zo njine, ande Lazarus indeka ku imo ara ndo, anja noko nde pwai nâna njalaе tina ku kumo nâ. ²⁶ Andeta njinde nâ tia. Nia kawa njalaе tonge ikeno maka wa miki wa ñgininda, itogo keri ñana ipu kinda utu kâ mine. Mine kala kinzi tamâta simo nia njine sikura ñana sipu kawa njalaе njine utu simbwaliu silâ pa miki kâ, ande tia ndo. Aku miňe nâ, kinzi tamâta simo nia njinde kala sikura tu sipu kawa njine utu simbwaliu simâ pa maka kâ, ande tia.'

²⁷ Njineňga mbalinja warika ipai tu, 'Mama Abraham, mine kala ano pano tu kusupwa Lazarus ilâ pa naňa mama ne luma. ²⁸ Naňa tainju lima simo njinde. Ara ñana Lazarus ma ilâ iporo ñgua kaika panzi tu ma sipaveta nenzi vetâňa sondo kâ. Tia ma kinzi kala ma simâ simo nia njine ku ma sikai nâna njalaе, itogo naňa uru akai mine.' ²⁹ Andeta Abraham ipai tu, 'Mose ne ñgua tukuna anja kinzi ñgua-tulâňa tamâta nenzi ñgua nde ikeno lâ pepa tini. Ara ñana noko tai njinde ma sipono ñgua njinde ku sipaveta kuku.' ³⁰ Ande mbalinja warika ipai tu, 'Mama Abraham, njinde ikura tia. Kulonjo ñga; ambo tamâta tonge imâte lâ, njineňga imandi imo via kilo ku ilâ iporo ñgua panzi, ande kinzi ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi.'

³¹ Njineňga Abraham itu lâ kawa tu, 'Kinzi tininzi pwâka tu siloňo Mose wa kinzi ñgua-tulâňa tamâta nenzi ñgua. Mine kala, ambo tamâta tonge ma imâte njineňga imandi imo via kilo,aku ilâ iporo ñgua panzi tâ, ande kinzi ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi, ande tia.'

17

Kinda ma tayaula tininda pinde nenzi kalo-tawana ndimo

Matai 18:1-7

¹ Yesu iporo ñgua panzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, "Vetâňa kie-kie ma ipâňga ñana isowe kinzi tamâta ilonzi kalonzi tu ma siveta kiesaka kâ. Andeta vetâňa sakamao ndo ma ipâňga pa tamâta ea iveta vetâňa kie-kie njinde ipâňga. ² Ambo tamâta tonge isowe kalo-tawana tamâta tonge ne ilo-kalo ñana iveta kiesaka kâ, ande njinde nde sakamao ndo. Ara ñana nia ndoyo kinzi ma sipa mira njalaе tonge lâ tamâta njinde ñandola tâ, ku sitambira indue tâi geza-geza ilo mbo inu tâi mbo imâte tâ. Ñana tu ambo kinzi munja siveta mine papa, ande i ma ikura tu itapa ninambwe njinde ñana iveta kiesaka kâ, ande ma tia. Mine kala miki warakami kapakatona sondo ñga.

Kinda ma tazavaru vetâňa soki ndia tamâta siveta pa kinda njinde piti lâ tininzi

Matai 18:18-35

³ Ambo tamâta tonge iveta vetâňa soki pano, ande ara ñana noko ma kulâ kupořo ñgua kaika papa tu ma ipile ne vetâňa soki njinde. Ambo i kalo sukâňa ku ipalele ilo, ande ara, kuzavaru vetâňa soki njinde piti lâ tamâta njinde tini. ⁴ Mao nâ, ambo tu iveta vetâňa soki pa noko ikura mbwani lima kanađo rua lâ kari taitu, njineňga itaulo imâ pano mbwani lima kanađo rua ku ipaino tu, 'Naňa aveta soki pano, aku kalonju sukâňa ñana', ande ara, kuzavaru vetâňa soki njinde piti lâ i tini."

Yesu itula ñgua ñana kalo-tawana kâ

⁵ Maro Njalaе iporo ñgua njine lâ, njineňga i ne pâri-tamâta nde sipai tu, "Opopo, maka nema kalo-tawana nde kaika tia! Ara ñana noko ma kusukama".

⁶ Ninenga Maro Nalae itu lâ kawanzi tu, "Ambo nemi kalo-tawana ipânga mota mwata, itogo kaniña 'maset' väsa mine, ande miki ma kakura tu kasupwa kâi nai tu, 'Noko kupamburu mbumburu, aku kundue kulâ kumandi tâi ilo!', aku kâi ma iveta ikura kawami mine."

Yesu itula ñgua ñana wurâta tamâta ne vetâja kâ

⁷ Yesu iporo ñgua kilo mine tu, "Ambo tamâta ñalae tonge isupwa ne wurâta tamâta tu ilâ iveta wurâta papa lâ tâno ilo tâku ilâ ikatonanzi 'lama' tâ; anja lâ zo ñana wurâta tamâta itaulo imâ pa luma kilo, ande i ne tamâta ñalae ma iporo mana. Tiombo i ma ipai tu, 'Ayo, kumâ walele kusajona ambo kuka ñga', tiya? ⁸ I ma iporo mine tia ndo. Tamâta ñalae ma ipai wurâta tamâta mine tu, 'Noko kulâ kuveta kâpwa pa naña, aku kupita lalava ñana wurâta kâ ku pwai kâpwa kumâ kusu pa naña ñga. Naña ma aka wa anu munja lâ, ñineunga noko ma kuka wa kunu muli.' ⁹ Ambo wurâta tamâta iveta ikura tamâta ñalae ne ñgua mine, tiombo tamâta ñalae ma ipanea i ku kawa ndange papa, tiya? Tia ndo! I nde wurâta tamâta kaa nâ ma! ¹⁰ Aku miki kala mine nâ; ambo miki kaveta wurâta rârâni naña alami tu kaveta ñinde marumbu lâ, ande ara ñana miki ma kaporö mine tu, 'Maka nde wurâta tamâta kaa nâ; maka kaveta nema wurâta nâ'."

Yesu ivetanzi tamâta sajao tininzi saga-saga sipânga tininzi mbâra-mbâra kilo

¹¹ Yesu nde iyoka nzâla ñinde ilâ pa Jerusalem kâ, aku iyoka ilâ ipânga tâno tonge ikeno Samaria tâno anja Galilaya tâno ñgininzi. ¹² Ilâ lee ipânga lawea tonge tini laiti. Anja kinzi tamâta sajao, tininzi saga-saga, ande soka nzâlani ndaina simâ. Kinzi matanzi kâki simora Yesu,aku simandi malawae. ¹³ Ñineunga sisarâwa kawanzi ñalae mine tu, "Yesu, Tamâta Nalae, kalo sukâja ñanama!" ¹⁴ Yesu mata ilâ imoranzi, ñineunga ipainzi tu, "Miki kalâ katula tinimi panzi patarawâja tamâta". Mine nde kinzi silâ ñana siveta mine kâ. Soka

silâ yo, ande tininzi ipânga mbâra-mbâra kilo.

¹⁵ Kinzi matanzi ilâ ku simora tu tininzi ipânga mbâra-mbâra lâ. Ñineunga tamâta taitu nâ lâ kinzi tamâta sajao ñinde nde itaulo imâ pa Yesu. Isarâwa kawa kâki ñalae tina ipanea Maro Kindeni. ¹⁶ Iyoka mine imâ lee ipânga pa Yesu lâ, ñineunga ipare tuku nao tundu ndue lâ Yesu kie tini laiti,aku kawa ndange papa. Andeta tamâta ñinde nde lâ kinzi Samaria ñgu; i Juda tamâta tia.

¹⁷ Yesu mata imora tamâta ñinde,aku iporo tu, "Ayo, naña munja avetanzi tamâta sajao sipânga tininzi mbâra-mbâra lâ. Anja kinzi lima kanañonzi ñapa nde simo ndia. ¹⁸ Mana mana ñga tinikoa tamâta ñine simbo nâ nde itaulo imâ ku ipanea Maro Kindeni, a?" ¹⁹ Yesu iporo ñgua mine, ñineunga ipai Samaria tamâta ñinde tu, "Noko kumandi,aku kulâ. Noko ne kalo-tawana ivetano kupânga tini ara kilo lâ."

Yesu itula ñgua ñana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ñana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ

²⁰ Zo tonge, kinzi tamâta pinde lâ Parisai ñgu nde sikasoña Yesu tu, "Maro Kindeni ma imâ ikai maro panzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu lâ zo ndia." Ñineunga Yesu itu ñgua lâ kawanzi ku ipainzi tu, "Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ñana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ ñandai kelekele kinzi tamâta sikura tu simora lâ matanzi ñga.

²¹ Aku tamâta tonge ikura ñana iporo tu, 'Kamora, ikai Maro kala imo ñai', tâku, 'Imo ndai' tâku, ande tia. Miki kalono ñga; Maro Kindeni nde imâ ikai maro panzi tamâta marumbu lâ, kala imo miki ñginimi.'

²² Ñineunga Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, "Muli ñga, miki ma ilomi ndo tu naña Tamâta Natu ma ataulo amâ ku amo kumi kilo ikura zo pinde. Andeta tia. ²³ Lâ zo ñinde, kinzi tamâta pinde ma sipaimi tu, 'Kamora, i imo ndai', tâku, 'Kamora, imo ñai'. Andeta miki ma kapalilu kalâ koka mulinzi ndimo. ²⁴ Miki kasama tu lâ zo ñana loloa salaga kâ, ande ne sinâla uru ipane nia ilâ ikura nia ndoni lâ samba kalo. Aku mine nâ, lâ naña Tamâta Natu neñgu zo ñana ataulo amâ kilo kâ, ande

kinzi tamâta rârâni ma simora pwataki ku sisama. ²⁵ Andeta naña ma akai nâna ñalae munja lâ ñga, aku kinzi tamâta simo lâ zo ñine ma sипу mulinzi pa naña.

²⁶ Aku lâ zo ñana naña Tamâta Natu ma amandi ñana ataulo amâ kilo kâ, ande vetâja kie taituni ma ipânga, itogo nia ndoyo ipânga lâ Noa ne zo mine.

²⁷ Munja, lâ Noa ne zo, pondi ñalae ipânga tia yo, aku kinzi tamâta nde simo nenzi, sika wa sinu wa sipakâe wa. Kinzi siveta mine ku simo lee, ñinenja zo ipânga lâ, kala Noa ikâki ilâ wângâ ñalae ilo. Ñinenja pondi ñalae ipânga, aku izavarunzi tamâta ndoni.

²⁸ Aku mine nâ, nanayoni, lâ Loto ne zo, ande kinzi tamâta siveta vetâja kie taituni. Kinzi simo nenzi, sika wa sinu wa sipako wa sipau kâpwa lâ tâno ilo wa sipa nenzi luma wa. ²⁹ Andeta lâ zo ñana Loto ipile Sodom lawea ku ikâwa ilâ, ande lâ zoni ndaina nâ, yââ tava mira ndimoro nde imbe lâ samba tini indue imâ itogo karâzi mine, aku izavarunzi tamâta ndoni.

³⁰ Aku vetâja kie taituni ma ipânga lâ zo ñinde naña Tamâta Natu ma ataulo amâ ku apatua lâ nia yo. ³¹ Lâ zo muli ñinde, ambo tamâta tonge imo ne luma mende kulu, ande ara ñana i ma indue ku ikâwa nâ, ma itaulo ilâ luma ilo ñana ikai ne kelekele kâ ndimo. Aku mine nâ, ambo tamâta tonge imo ne tâno ilo, ande ara ñana i ma ikâwa nâ, ma itaulo ilâ ne luma ilo ñana ikai ne kelekele pinde kâ ndimo. ³² Miki kalomi ñgere sondo ñana vetâja ñinde munja ipânga pa Loto kaiwa! ³³ Tamâta ea ilo ñalae ñana tamwata ne via, ande i ma ikai via mao, ande tia. Anja tamâta ea kalo tawana naña kala imora tamwata ne via tu kelekele kaa nâ, ande tamâta ñinde ma imo via ku imo nâ. ³⁴ Naña apaimi tu lâ zo ñana naña ataulo amâ kilo kâ, ande tamâta rua ma simo sikeno peke taitu kulu. Aku Maro Kindeni ma ikai tonge imâ imo kuku, anja ma ipile tonge imo. ³⁵ Aku mine nâ, taine rua ma simo taitu sikai wurâta ñana siveta puroja kâ. Aku Maro Kindeni ma ikai tonge imâ imo kuku, anja ma ipile tonge imo.”

³⁶⁻³⁷ Kinzi pâri-tamâta nde silojo Yesu ne ñgua ñine,aku sikasonja mine tu, “Maro Nalae, vetâja rârâni ñine ma ipânga nia ndia.” Ñinenja Yesu itu lâ kawanzi ku isia ñgua panzi mine tu, “Lâ nia ndia ñgoa imâte ku karae sâmbu nâ ikeno, ande kinzi sii malabogi uru sipagona lâ niani ndaina.”

18

*Ngua tambirâja ñana taine mwala
kuku ñgua-samâja tamâta rua*

¹ Ñinenja Yesu iporo ñgua tambirâja panzi ne pâri-tamâta. I ilo tu ma ipanananzi ñana sikai noja pa Maro Kindeni ikura zo zo. I tini pwâka tu kinzi ma sikai wulitia ñana sikai noja kâ.

² Mine kala itambira ñgua panzi mine tu, “Lâ lawea ñalae tonge, ande ñgua-samâja tamâta tonge imo. Tamâta ñinde imege ñana Maro Kindeni kâ, ande tia. Mine kala i ñandai kalo sukâja ñananzi tamâta ñga. ³ Aku taine tonge kala imo lawea ñinde tona, i kaiwa imâte lâ, kala imo mwala. Aku ikura zo zo, taine ñinde uru ilâ pa ñgua-samâja tamâta ñinde, aku ino tu, ‘Nanenju kazâja tamâta nde iveta soki ñalae pa naña. Kusukana ku kuveta ñine sondo pana!’

⁴ Andeta ñgua-samâja tamâta ñinde nde tini pwâka tu isuka taine ñinde. Imo mine lee, andeta muli, ñinenja i ilo patea mine tu, ‘Naña amege ñana Maro Kindeni kâ, ande tia, aku ñandai kalonju sukâja ñananzi tamâta ñga. ⁵ Andeta taine mwala ñine uru malawa ipulo naña ku imo nâ. Mine nde ara, naña ma asuka i ku ma aveta ne malia ñinde sondo papa. Tia ma taine ñine imâ mine nâ pa naña ikura zo rârâni, aku muli naña walonju ma marumbu lâ.’”

⁶ Maro Nalae iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñinenja ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Miki kalomi ñgere sondo ñana ñgua-samâja tamâta sakamao ñinde ne ñgua kâ. ⁷ Mao nâ, i nde tamâta sakamao, taitu iveta kie ara pa taine mwala ñinde. Mine nde miki kasama tu Maro Kindeni, i Ara Tamwata, ma iveta kie ara ndo panzi i ne pateâja tamâta, kinzi ñinde uru sino

papa i ikura kari wa mbo wa. I ma iveta nenzi malia sondo panzi; i ma isae nzâla ñananzi tia ndo. ⁸ Naña apaimi tu Maro Kindeni ma iveta nenzi malia sondo panzi walele nã. Andeta lâ zo muli ñana naña Tamâta Natu ma ataulo amâ kilo kâ, tiambo naña ma asânda tamâta pinde nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno mao pa naña, tiya?"

*Ngu tambirâña ñana tamâta rua
nenzi mâsi ñana sikai noña kâ*

⁹ Kinzi tamâta pinde simo nia ñinde, aku uru sipamorai tu kinzi warakanzi nã nenzi vetâña nde ara lâ Maro Kindeni nao, anga tininzi pinde rârâni nenzi vetâña nde ara tia. Mine kala Yesu iporo ñgua tambirâña ilâ panzi tamâta ñinde mine tu, ¹⁰ "Tamâta rua soka silâ pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña, ñana sikai noña kâ. Tonge nde lâ kinzi Parisai ñgu, anga tonge nde tamâta uru iveta wurâta pa Rom ñana mbumbu kainja kâ. ¹¹ Parisai tamâta ñinde nde imandi, aku kawa kâki iporo ñgua pa tamwata nã mine tu, 'O, Maro Kindeni, naña kawâñgu ndanje pano, ñana tu naña ñandai amo atogonzi tamâta pinde ñga. Kinzi tamâta pinde uru siperanâwe, anga pinde nde uru siveta mâsi potomule, anga pinde nde uru siveta sakamao kunzi tamâta pinde kaiwanzi. Andeta naña nde tamâta mine tia ndo! Mao nã, naña ñandai amo atogo tamâta sakamao ndai uru iveta wurâta ñana mbumbu kainja kâ! ¹² Opopo, naña atu kaika ñana kâpwa kâ ñana akai noña nã, ikura kari rua lâ sânda rârâni. Aku naña uru akai nanenju mbaliña rârâni ku agona ikura lâ sañao-sañao, ñineñga taitu-taitu alua noko.'

¹³ Anga mbumbu kainja tamâta ñinde nde imandi malawae, aku i mai tu mata kâki ilea pa samba. Mine nde nao ndue pa tâno, aku iponza tamwata tini mbwani rârâ ku ikai noña tu, 'O, Maro Kindeni, naña nde kiesaka tamwatâñgu. Kalo sukâňa ñanana!'"

¹⁴ Yesu iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñineñga ipainzi tu, "Kinzi rua sikai noña marumbu lâ, ñineñga sitaulo silâ pa nenzi luma luma. Andeta naña apaimi

tu mbumbu-kainja tamâta ñinde, ande i simbo nã ipângä ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Anja Parisai tamâta ñinde ipângä mbâra-mbâra mine, ande tia. Nana tu tamâta ea kinzi uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi, ande Maro Kindeni ma itawanzi ndue. Anja tamâta ea kinzi uru sipatawa warakanzi tininzi, ande Maro Kindeni ma isukanzi kâki."

*Yesu itu nzâmbe panzi lâlu kiri-kiri
Matai 19:13-15, Malaka 10:13-16*

¹⁵ Kinzi tamâta pinde nde sikai natunzi puro-puro simâ pa Yesu tu ma io mbau lâ tininzi ku itu nzâmbe panzi. Andeta kinzi pâri-tamâta simora ñine,aku sile-leanzi tamâta ñinde. ¹⁶ Ninenga Yesu isarâwa panzi lâlu kiri-kiri tu simâ papa,aku ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, "Miki ma kasâu panzi lâlu kiri-kiri tu simâ pa naña; kapono nzâla ñananzi ndimo. Nana tu Maro Kindeni uru ikai maro panzi tamâta ea nenzi kalo-tawana itogo lâlu kiri-kiri nenzi kalo-tawana mine. ¹⁷ Naña aporo mao nã pami; kinzi lâlu kiri-kiri ñine ilonzi ndo keno pa naña. Ambo tamâta tonge ilo ikeno mine tia, ande i ma ikura tu imo Maro Kindeni ne ñgumbi ilo, ande tia ndo."

*Mbalinja warika tonge iporo kuku Yesu
Matai 19:16-30, Malaka 10:17-31*

¹⁸ Tamâta koipu tonge nde ikasoña Yesu tu, "Pananâña ara, naña ma aveta mana ñga ma akura tu amo viâñgu ku amo nã." ¹⁹ Yesu nde ipai tu, "Nana sâ kâ ñga noko kusarawa naña tu 'ara', a? Maro Kindeni simbo nã nde Ara Tamwata. ²⁰ Noko kusama ñgua tukuña rârâni marumbu lâ: 'Noko ma kuveta sakamao kuku tamâta tonge kaiwa ndimo; noko ma kupu tamâta pâta imâte ndimo; noko ma kupanâwe ndimo; noko ma kusowe ñgua lañeja lâ tamâta tininzi lâ ñgua nia ndimo; noko ma kumege ñananzi tina-tama,aku taña mwasa nã panzi'." ²¹ Ninenga koipu ñinde ipai Yesu tu, "Ayo, lâ zo ñinde naña lâlu kiri-mwata yo,aku amo lee ikura lâ zo ñine, ande naña uru apaveta kuku ñgua tukuña ñine rârâni."

²² Yesu ilojo ḥngua ḥnde, ḥninenja ipai koipu mine tu, "Vetāŋa taitu nā nde noko kuveta tia yo. Noko kulâ, aku kuo ne kelekele rârâni ilâ panzi tamâta tu siko. Ḫninenja pwai mbumbu ḥana ḥnde kâ aku kulanzi kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande noko ma kumo ara ndo lâ samba lawea. Aku kumâ, kupono muli pa naŋa."

²³ Koipu nde ilojo Yesu ne ḥngua ḥnde, aku i ilo malia ndo, ḥana tu i nde mbaliŋa warika. ²⁴ Yesu mata ilea pa koipu ḥnde, aku iporo tu, "Ambo kinzi mbaliŋa warakanzi situ simo Maro Kindeni ne ḥngumbi ilo, ande ḥnine nde wurâta ḥnalae panzi. ²⁵ Mao nâ, ambo ḥgoa ḥnalae 'kamel' itu itambwa ilâ mbiri kiri-mwata ne maa ilo, ande i ma ikura tu iveta mine tia. Aku mine nâ, ambo mbaliŋa warika itu imo Maro Kindeni ne ḥngumbi ilo, ande ḥnde nde wurâta ḥnalae tina!"

²⁶ Kinzi tamâta silojo ḥngua ḥnine, aku sikasonja tu, "Opopo, ambo mine, ande ea ikura tu ikai via mao ḥana imo mine ku imo nâ!" ²⁷ Aku Yesu iporo tu, "Vetāŋa ndia kinzi tamâta sikura tu siveta tia, ande Maro Kindeni ikura tu iveta."

²⁸ Ḫninenja Petero ipai Yesu tu, "Ayo, maka muŋga kapile nema lawea tava nema kelekele ndoni ḥana kapono muli pa noko!" ²⁹ Yesu nde ipainzi tu, "Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; tamâta ea kinzi siveta wurâta pa naŋa kala sipile nenzi luma wa kaiwanzi wa mota-ŋala wa tinanzi tamanzi wa natunzi wa, ³⁰ ande lâ zo kinzi simo vianzi lâ tâno kulu, ande Maro Kindeni ma itu kilo panzi ḥana ḥnde kâ mbwani rârâ ḥnde. Aku lâ zo ḥana tâno ḥnine ne zo marumbu kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ma via mao ilanzi tona, ma simo vianzi mine ku simo nâ."

Yesu iporo kilo ḥana ne mateŋa wa ne mandiŋa wa

Matai 20:17-19, Malaka 10:32-34

³¹ Ḫninenja Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua silâ pa nia ḥganje, ku ipainzi tu, "Ayo, kala ḥnine kinda takâki talâ pa Jerusalem. Aku ḥngua ndoni kinzi ḥngua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋga singere ḥana vetâŋa rârâni kinzi tamâta pinde ma siveta pa naŋa Tamâta Natu, ande

ṅngua ḥnde rârâni ma ipâŋga kanano mao nâ. ³² Kinzi tamâta pinde ma sio naŋa alâ pa tinikoa mbaunzi ilo. Ḫninenja kinzi ma siporo ḥngua pavaligiŋa pana wa siveta pwapwaka pana wa sisupwara tiniŋgu wa. ³³ Aku ma sipalili naŋa pâta ku sipuna pâta amâte. Andeta kari ḥnato lâ, ḥninenja naŋa ma amandi amo viâŋgu kilo."

³⁴ Andeta kinzi pâri-tamâta sizizâla ndo ḥana ḥngua rârâni ḥnine ne duvi kâ. Duvi ḥnde nde ipavea ḥnananzi, kala sisama ḥngua ḥnine kilala sondo, nde tia.

Yesu iveta tamâta tonge mata leva-leva ipâŋga ara

Matai 20:29-34, Malaka 10:46-52

³⁵ Ḫninenja Yesu ilâ lee ipâŋga Jeriko lawea tini laiti. Aku tamâta tonge, i mata leva-leva, ande imo ndaina isaŋona nzâla ḥganje. Tamâta ḥnde uru isarâwa panzi tamâta tu mbumbu wa kelekele silua. ³⁶ Tamâta ḥnde ilononzî tamâta ḥngua ḥnalae tina soka nzâla simâ,aku ikasonjanzi tamâta pinde mine tu, "Mana mana tâ." ³⁷ Aku sipai tu, "Yesu, i Nasarete tamwata, ande iyoka imâ." ³⁸ Ḫninenja tamâta mata leva-leva ḥnde isarâwa kaika tu, "Yesu, Daviti ne vâsa noko, kalo sukâŋa ḥnanana!"

³⁹ Andeta kinzi tamâta kala soka simunja ḥnde, ande simbita ku sipai tu, "Wa, noko kawa buu!" Andeta isarâwa kawa kâki ḥnalae tu, "Daviti ne vâsa, kalo sukâŋa ḥnanana!"

⁴⁰ Aku Yesu imâ imandi, ḥninenja iporo panzi tamâta pinde tu sikai tamâta ḥnde simâ. Tamâta mata leva-leva ḥnde nde imâ laiti lâ, ḥninenja Yesu ikasonja tu, ⁴¹ "Noko ilo tu naŋa ma aveta mana pano." Ande tamâta ḥnde itu lâ kawa ku ipai tu, "Maro ḥnalae, naŋa ilongu tu matâŋgu amora niâ".

⁴² Aku Yesu ipai tu, "Ara, mata kumora nia. Noko ne kalo-tawana ivetano ara lâ."

⁴³ Aku walele nâ i mata ara lâ, ku imora nia. Aku imandi ku iyoka Yesu muli lâ nzâla ilâ, aku imo ipanea Maro Kindeni. Kinzi tamâta simora mâsi ḥnde, ande kinzi rârâni kala sipanea Maro Kindeni mine nâ.

19

Yesu ilâ Sakai ne luma ilo

¹ Yesu iyoka ilâ pa Jeriko lawea ilo, ḥineŋga itu ikatona nzâla kilo ipole lawea ku ilâ.

² Aku tamâta tonge imo lawea ḥinde, i ḥa tu Sakai. I uru ikai poe panzi tamâta ḥinde siveta wurâta pa Rom ḥana mbumbu kaiŋa kâ. Mine kala i imo itogo mbaliŋa warika mine. ³ Tamâta ḥinde ilo tu ma ilâ imora Yesu. Andeta kinzi tamâta rârâ nde soka kuku Yesu silâ, anja Sakai nde tamâta kie mbwana-mbwana nâ. Mine kala ikura tu imora Yesu, ande tia. ⁴ Tia ku Sakai ipalilu imuŋga panzi ḥgu ḥalae ḥinde ilâ, aku ikâki kâi ḥalae tonge ḥana imora Yesu kâ. Isama tu Yesu ma iyoka nzâlani ndaina imâ.

⁵ Yesu nde iyoka imâ ku ipâŋga nia ḥinde lâ, ḥineŋga imandi ku mata kâki itandea kâi ḥinde, aku ipai Sakai tu, "Sakai, kundue kumâ walele nâ, ḥana tu ḥine kari naŋa ma amo kuno lâ noko ne luma ilo." ⁶ Aku Sakai nde indue imâ walele nâ, aku ilo indeka ndo. Aku ikai Yesu silâ pa i ne luma. ⁷ Andeta kinzi tamâta rârâni simora ḥine, ḥineŋga siporo imâ warakanzi nâ ḥgininzi mine tu, "Opopo, i ilâ imo kiesaka tamwata ne luma ilo!"

⁸ Aku Yesu ku Sakai rua nde silâ luma ilo. Ḫineŋga Sakai imandi, ku ipai Maro Nalae mine tu, "Maro Nalae, kuloŋo ḥga. Kala ḥine naŋa ma awae nanenju mbaliŋa rârâni apu pwataki mo rua, aku ma tonge alanzi sugorai tamwatanzi. Ambo naŋa munja alane tamâta tonge ku apanawe i ne kelekele tonge, ande naŋa ma akatu kelekele ḥapa ilâ papa kilo." ⁹ Ḫineŋga Yesu itu lâ kawa ku ipai tu, "Ayo, tamâta ḥai nde Abraham ne vâsa mao! Aku lâ ḥine kari, ande Maro Kindeni izavaru kiesaka piti lâ kinzi tamâta uru simo luma ḥine tininzi marumbu lâ. ¹⁰ ḥana tu naŋa Tamâta Natu amâ tu aroto ḥananzi tamâta ḥinde sisapiri lâ kala sizizâla ḥana nzâla kâ, ḥana akainzi piti lâ kondoma ilo. Aku kinzi ma simo vianzi mine ku simo nâ."

Ngua tambirâja ḥananzi wurâta tamâta saŋao

¹¹ Yesu imo Jerusalem lawea tini laiti, kala iporo ḥgua ḥine panzi tamâta siloŋo lâ. Ande kinzi tamâta ilonzi patea tu Maro Kindeni ne zo ḥana ikai koipu lâ tâno kulu nde nao laiti ḥana ipâŋga kâ. Mine kala Yesu iporo ḥgua tambirâja panzi. ¹² Yesu itambira ḥgua mine tu, "Tamâta ḥalae tonge itu ilâ pa nia malawae tonge, ḥana kinzi tamâta ḥalaŋala ma sipatea i tu ipâŋga koipu ḥalae. Itu kinzi ma siveta mine, ḥineŋga ma itaulo imâ pa tamwata ne lawea kilo, ḥana ma ikai poe panzi ne ḥgu. ¹³ I ne zo ḥana ilâ kâ nde ipâŋga lâ, ḥineŋga isarawanzi ne wurâta tamâta saŋao aku iwae mbumbu 'gol' panzi, kala sikai nenzi taitu-taitu. Aku ipainzi tu, 'Miki kakai mbumbu ḥine, aku kalâ kaveta wurâta lâ tini lee, ikura lâ zo ndia naŋa ma ataulo amâ kilo.' Iporo mine lâ, ḥineŋga ipilenzi ku ilâ.

¹⁴ Andeta kinzi tamâta lâ i ne lawea ḥinde nde uru wisinzi nâna ḥana tamâta ḥalae ḥinde kâ. Mine kala sisupwanzi tamâta pinde sikai ḥgua silâ pa nia ḥinde tamâta ḥalae ilâ papa. Nenzi ḥgua nde mine: 'Maka tinima pwâka tu tamâta ḥine ma ikai koipu ḥalae pama'. ¹⁵ Andeta tia; kinzi tamâta lâ nia ḥinde nde sipatea i tu imo koipu ḥalae. Ḫineŋga itaulo imâ pa ne lawea kilo. Itaulo imâ ipâŋga lâ, ḥineŋga ipasupwa ilâ panzi ne wurâta tamâta munja iwae ne mbumbu panzi ḥinde tu simâ, ḥana i ma isama tu kinzi taitu-taitu sikai mbumbu kalulu ḥapia.

¹⁶ Wurâta tamâta tonge nde imuŋga panzi imâ, aku ipai tu, 'Tamâta Nalae, naŋa aveta wurâta lâ noko ne mbumbu "gol" taitu tini, kala ḥine naŋa akai noko ne mbumbu "gol" kalulu saŋao pano.'

¹⁷ I ne tamâta ḥalae nde ipai tu, 'Noko nde wurâta tamâta ara ndo; noko kuveta wurâta ara pâta pa naŋa. Noko munja pwatona kelekele mota mwata ḥine sondo; mine kala naŋa wurâta alano ḥana pwai poe panzi tamâta lâ lawea saŋao.'

¹⁸ Ninenja wurâta tamâta tonge kala imâ, aku ipai tu, ‘Tamâta Nalae, naña aveta wurâta lâ noko ne mbumbu “gol” taitu tini, kala ñine naña akai noko ne mbumbu “gol” kalulu lima pano.’ ¹⁹ Aku i ne tamâta ñalae ipai tu, ‘Mine kala naña wurâta alano ñana pwai poe panzi tamâta lâ lawea lima’.

²⁰ Ninenja wurâta tamâta tonge kala imâ, aku ipai tu, ‘Tamâta Nalae, noko ne mbumbu “gol” taitu kala keno ñai. Naña munja alita lâ lalava pinde, aku ao ndue ikeno. ²¹ Naña aruru ñanano, ñana tu noko uru kalo sukâna ñananzi tamâta tiando. Ambo kinzi tamâta pinde sio nenzi kelekele ndue keno, ande noko uru pwai kelekele ñinde. Ambo tamâta pinde sipau kaniña väsa lâ tâno ilo, ande noko uru kugona kâpwa ñinde.’

²² I ne tamâta ñalae nde ipai tu, ‘Noko nde wurâta tamâta sakamao ndo! Ñana noko tamwata ne ñgua kâ, ande ma naña ao noko kulâ pa ñgua nia. Oe, noko kusama tu naña kalonju sukâna ñananzi tamâta tia, a? Anja noko kusama tu naña uru akai kelekele kinzi tamâta pinde munja sio ndue keno lâ, aku uru agona kâpwa kinzi tamâta pinde munja sipau, a? ²³ Ambo mine, ande ñana sâ kâ ñga noko ñandai kuo nanenju mbumbu ilâ pinze ilo ñga, a? Ambo noko munja kuveta mine, ande lâ zo ñana naña ataulo amâ kâ, ande naña ma akura tu akai ne kalulu tona. Andeta tia.’

²⁴ Ninenja tamâta ñalae ipainzi tamâta simandi laiti ñinde tu, ‘Miki kakai mbumbu ñinde sañe i, aku kalua tamâta ñinde ne mbumbu sañao keno papa.’

²⁵ Andeta kinzi wisinzi motu ku siporo taulo tu, ‘Tamâta Nalae, i ne mbumbu sañao nde keno papa lâ!’ ²⁶ Ninenja tamâta ñalae ipainzi tu, ‘Naña apaimi tu tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta wurâta ara pa naña, ande naña ma wurâta ñalae alanzi kilo ñana siveta kâ. Anja tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta wurâta ara tia pa naña, ande naña ma akai wurâta ñinde sajenzi. ²⁷ Anja nanenju kazâna tamâta ñinde munja tininzi pwâka tu naña ma akai koipu panzi, ande ñine nâ kakainzi

kamâ ñai, aku kapunzi pâta simâte lâ naña naonju.’ ”

Yesu ilâ Jerusalem lawea itogo koipu ñalae

Matai 21:1-9, Malaka 11:1-10, Yoane 12:12-19

²⁸ Yesu iporo ñgua tambirâna ñine marumbu lâ, ñinenja iyoka ilâ. Aku ikatona nzâla ikâki ilâ pa Jerusalem kâ. ²⁹ Ilâ lee ipângâ lâ tuu tonge, i ña tu Oliv Tuu. Tuu ñinde ikeno lawea rua tininzi laiti, ñanzi tu Betfasi lawea anja Betani lawea. Ninenja Yesu isupwanzi pâritamâta rua silâ, aku ipainzi tu, ³⁰ “Miki rua kalâ pa lawea ndai ikeno naomi ñinde,aku kalâ lawea ñinde ilo. Ninenja miki ma kamora ‘donki’ natu tonge kinzi sisine lâ imandi. Tamâta tonge munja isañona donki ñinde kumbu, ande tia. Kayaule wâlo piti, aku kakai kamâ ñai.

³¹ Ambo tamâta tonge ma ikasonjami tu, ‘Ñana sâ kâ ñga miki rua kayaule donki natu ñine, a?’ ande kaporu taulo papa tu, ‘Maro Nalae ne wurâta nde keno papa’.”

³² Yesu isupwanzi rua silâ, ñinenja simora kelekele rârâni ikeno itogo munja iporo panzi mine. ³³ Siveta ñana siyaule wâlo piti lâ donki tini, andeta donki ñinde ne katonâna tamâta nde simâ ku sikasonjanzi tu, “Ayo, ñana sâ kâ ñga miki rua kayaule donki natu ñine, a?” ³⁴ Aku kinzi rua siporo taulo tu, “Maro Nalae ne wurâta nde keno papa.”

³⁵ Ninenja kinzi rua sikai donki simâ pa Yesu,aku siñga nenzi pasawaña luandondo lâ donki kumbu. Aku sisuka Yesu kâki isañona kulu. ³⁶ Soka mine silâ, ande kinzi tamâta nde sikai nenzi pasawaña luandondo piti ku siñga lâ nzâla, ñana Yesu ma iyoka kulu kâ.

³⁷ Iyoka lee ipângâ lâ nia ñinde nzâla ipole Oliv Tuu ku indue, ñinenja kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni sindeka ku sisuña kawanzi ñalae,aku sipanea Maro Kindeni ñana mäsi kaika ñalañala rârâni kinzi munja simora Yesu iveta.

³⁸ Sisarâwa mine tu, “Maro Kindeni itu nzâmbe pa koipu ñalae ñine ikai Maro Nalae ndamwa kala imâ! Tapanea Maro Kindeni, i âta Tamwata, ñana tu iveta

kinda tamâta tamo ilonda kalonda taitu kuku i!"³⁹ Aŋga kinzi tamâta pinde lâ Parisai ŋgu nde simo lâ ŋgu ŋalae ŋinde ŋgininzi, aku sipai Yesu tu, "Panânja, kumbitanzi noko ne tamâta ŋana ŋgua kala siporo ŋine tâ!"⁴⁰ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi ku iporo tu, "Naŋa apaimi tu ambo kinzi ma sisae warakanzi kawanzi, ande kinzi mira ɻai ma sikai nianzi ku ma sisarâwa sipanea Maro Kindeni!"

*Yesu ita ɣananzi tamâta simo
Jerusalem lawea*

Matai 23:37-39, Luka 13:34-35

⁴¹ Yesu ilâ lee ipâŋga Jerusalem lawea tini laiti, aku mata ilâ imora lawea ŋalae ŋinde. Aku ita ɣananzi tamâta simo ŋinde.⁴² Aku iporo tu, "Opopo, miki tamâta kamo Jerusalem lawea, naŋa ilonju tu miki ma kasama ŋana vetâŋa ŋine kala ikura tu iveta miki kamo sondo. Andeta vetâŋa ŋinde nde ikeno paveâŋa, aku miki kakura tu kamora, ande tia.⁴³ Ayo, kalongo ɻga; muli ɻga zo tonje ma imâ ipâŋga, ŋineŋga nemi kazâŋa tamâta ma simâ sisau tâno ŋalae kâki siveta ŋgumbi ŋalae ŋana singe miki kâ. Kinzi ma singe miki ndo lâ nemi lawea.⁴⁴ Ninenja ma sizavaru nemi lawea, aku ma sizavaru miki ndo. Lâ nemi lawea ilo, ande kinzi ma sipile mira tonje ikeno mira tonje kulu, ande tia. Aku malia ŋinde nde duvi mine; Maro Kindeni ne zo ŋana imâ ivilami kâ ande imâ ipâŋga lâ, andeta miki kazizâla ŋana."

*Yesu injaranzi mbaliŋa warakanzi lâ
Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa*

*Matai 21:12-13, Malaka 11:15-18,
Yoane 2:13-16*

⁴⁵ Ninenja Yesu iyoka ilâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ne ŋgumbi ilo, aku iveta ŋana injaranzi tamâta uru simo nia ŋinde sipako kelekele ŋana patarawâŋa kâ.⁴⁶ Aku ipainzi mine tu, "Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgu ikeno mine, 'Naneŋgu luma ma imo luma ŋana noŋa kâ'. Aŋga miki nde kaveta ŋine ipâŋga itogo kinzi nzanzare tamâta nenzi munâŋa nia mine!"

⁴⁷ Aku ikura zo zo, Yesu imo ipanananzi tamâta lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa. Andeta kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta

ŋalanjala anga kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ, sitavanzi Isrel ŋgu nenzi katonâŋa, ande simo siroto nzâla ŋana sipu Yesu pâta imâte kâ.⁴⁸ Andeta sisânda nzâla tonje kulu tia, ŋana tu kinzi tamâta rârâni nde ilonzi ndo tu siloŋo Yesu ne ŋgua.

20

*Kinzi sikasoŋa Yesu tu ikai ea ndamwa
Matai 21:23-27, Malaka 11:27-33*

¹ Zo tonje, Yesu imo Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ne ŋgumbi ilo, aku ipanananzi tamâta ku itula pâri ara panzi. Andeta kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalanjala anga kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ, sitavanzi kinzi Isrel ŋgu nenzi katonâŋa, ande simâ pa Yesu.² Aku sikasoŋa tu, "Wa, noko pwai ea ndamwa kumâ kala kuveta mâsi kie-kie ŋine, a? Aŋga ea wurâta ŋine ilano."³ Ninenja Yesu itu lâ kawanzi ku ipainzi tu, "Ara, naŋa kala atu akasonjamî kasonâŋa tonje. Miki kapor ŋgu tauulo imâ pa naŋa;⁴ Munja, lâ zo ŋinde Yoane Lââ-Lilinja Tamwata iveta wurâta ŋana ililinzi tamâta kâ, ande miki ilomi tu Maro Kindeni wurâta ŋinde ilua i, tiya?, i tamwata nâ ilo patea tu iveta."

⁵ Ninenja kinzi siporo lâ warakanzi nâ ŋgininzi tu, "Ambo kinda ma taporo tauulo tu Maro Kindeni isupwa Yoane tu iveta wurâta ŋinde, ande i ma iporo pa kinda tu, 'Mine kala ŋana sâ kâ ɻga miki ŋandai kalomi tawana Yoane ne ŋgua, a?'

⁶ Ambo kinda ma taporo tauulo tu, 'Yoane tamwata nâ ilo patea tu iveta wurâta ŋinde', ande kinzi tamâta rârâni ma sisia kinda lâ mira, ŋana tu kinzi kalonzi tawana tu Yoane nde Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta tonje."

⁷ Tia ku kinzi sipai Yesu tu, "Ea wurâta ŋinde ilua Yoane, ande maka kasama tia."

⁸ Ninenja Yesu ipainzi tu, "Ara, naŋa kala ma aporo ŋgu tonje pamî tia ŋana akai ea ndamwa amâ kala aveta vetâŋa ŋine."

*Ngua tambirâŋa ɣananzi tamâta sakamao sikatona tâno waini
Matai 21:33-46, Malaka 12:1-9*

⁹ Ninenja Yesu iporo ηguā tambirāna tonge panzi tamâta mine tu, “Tamâta tonge ipau tâno waini tonge, ninenja io tâno ηinde lâ tamâta pinde mbaunzi ilo ηana sikatona wa sikai wurâta ηana mbumbu lâ tini wa. Anja i tamwata nde ilâ lawea malawae tonge, aku imo ndaina ikura zo luandondo. ¹⁰ Imo lee, ninenja zo ηana kâi waini sipula kanan̄onzi kâ nde ipângâ lâ. Ninenja tâno warika isupwa ne wurâta tamâta tonge ilâ panzi tamâta ηinde uru siveta wurâta lâ i ne tâno waini ilo. I ilo tu kinzi ma waini kanano pinde silua, ikura munja sipa ηguā tu ma siveta mine. Andeta kinzi tamâta uru siveta wurâta lâ tâno ηinde nde sipu wurâta tamâta ηinde, aku sinjara i iyoka mbau kaa nâ itaulo ilâ. ¹¹ Ninenja tâno warika isupwa wurâta tamâta tonge kilo tu ilâ panzi. Andeta kinzi kala siveta mâsi mine nâ papa; sipu wa siveta i sakamao ndo wa, ninenja sinjara iyoka mbau kaa nâ itaulo ilâ. ¹² Ninenja tâno warika isupwa ne wurâta tamâta tonge kilo tu ilâ panzi, andeta kinzi siyaula i ndo, aku sinjara iyâti ilâ pa nia yo.

¹³ Mine kala tâno warika ilo patea tu, ‘Nine ma na ja aveta mana. Ayo, na ja ma asupwa natungu tamâne ilâ panzi. Na ja ilon̄gu ndo keno papa i; tiambô kinzi ma simege ηana i tâ.’ ¹⁴ Andeta kinzi tamâta uru siveta wurâta lâ i ne tâno ηinde nde simora tâno warika natu imâ panzi. Aku siporo lâ warakanzi nâ ηgininzi mine tu, ‘Wa, tamâta ndai ma muli ikai tama ne mbaliña ndoni. Ayo, ηine ma tapu i pâta imâte, ande kinda warakânda ma takai i ne tâno ηine.’ ¹⁵ Siporo ηguā ηine lâ, aku marumbu. Kinzi sinjara i lâ tâno ilo iyâti ilâ pa nia yo, ninenja sipu pâta imâte lâ.’

Yesu itambira ηguā ηine panzi lâ, ninenja ikasonjanzi tamâta ηalanjala mine tu, “Ayo, miki ilomi tu tâno warika ηinde ma iveta kie mana panzi tamâta ηinde munja sikai wurâta lâ tâno ηinde ilo. ¹⁶ I ma imâ, ku ma ipunzi tamâta ηinde pâta simâte. Ninenja i ma tâno

waini ηinde ilanzi tamâta pinde ηana sikatona kâ.”

Kinzi tamâta silojo Yesu ne ηguā ηine lâ, ninenja siporo tu, “Mine tia ndo!”

* ¹⁷ Andeta Yesu mata ilea panzi, aku ipainzi tu, “Mine nde ηana sâ kâ ηga Maro Kindeni ne ηguā ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

‘Mira ηine kinzi tamâta ηana sipa luma kâ situ nde sakamao kala sitam-bira lâ, ande mirani ndaina ipângâ mira ara ηana isuka luma ηga-ne kaika kâ.’

¹⁸ Ambo tamâta tonge pata ndue ku mira ηine ipu, ande mira ηine ma ipu tamâta ηinde karae pwapwataki. Ambo mira ηine imbe ndue ipu tamâta tonge kulu, ande mira ηine ma izavaru i ndo lâ kala imâte.”

¹⁹ Kinzi pananâja tamâta ηana ηguā tukuna kâ wa kinzi patarawâja tamâta ηalanjala nde sisama tu Yesu itambira ηguā ηinde iyoke kinzi warakanzi nâ. Mine kala lâ zoni ndaina kinzi simandi ku situ sikale Yesu kaika sio lâ luma sakamao ilo. Andeta siruru ηananzi tamâta, kala ηandai siveta mine ηga.

Kinzi sikasoja Yesu ηana mbumbu uru silua Koipu Nalae Kaisara

Matai 22:15-22, Malaka 12:13-17

²⁰ Ninenja kinzi patarawâja tamâta ηalanjala ηga kinzi pananâja tamâta ηana ηguā tukuna kâ nde sio ηana Yesu kâ. Aku sisupwanzi tamâta pinde silâ pa Yesu tu ma sipu i tini ηana ηguā lajeña kâ. Kinzi tamâta ηinde nde silâne tu tininzi mwasa nâ ηana silojo Yesu ne ηguā kâ. Kinzi situ ambo i ma iporo ηguā ndia soki tâ, ande ma sikai sio lâ Rom nenzi koipu ηalae mbau ilo, ηana i ma io Yesu ilâ pa ηguā nia kâ. ²¹ Kinzi tamâta ηinde simâ pa Yesu ku siporo tu, “Panânja, maka kasama tu noko ne ηguā nde sondo, aku noko uru kuporo ηguā mao nâ panzi tamâta. Noko uru kuporo ηguā ka ja taituni nâ panzi tamâta ηalanjala wa kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi wa. Aku noko uru kupanananzi ηana Maro Kindeni ne vetâja mao kâ. ²² Mine

* ^{20:16} 16 Yesu ne ηguā tambirâna ηinde itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni ipu muli panzi Juda ηgu ku itu nzâmbé panzi tinikoa ηgu, aku kinzi Juda tamâta silojo ku wisinzi nâna.

kala noko ilo mana; nenda koipu ḥalae Kaisara uru iporo kaika tu kinda ma mbumbu talua. Mose ne ḥngua tukuja isâu tu kinda ma mbumbu ḥinde talua Kaisara, tiya?"

²³ Andeta Yesu isama lâ ḥana nenzi ḥngua lajenga ḥinde kâ. Mine kala ipainzi tu, ²⁴ "Miki kakai mbumbu tonge kamâ katula pana. Mbumbu tai wa ḥnoa ḥnine kala ikeno lâ mbumbu tini, ande ea ne."

²⁵ Kinzi nde siporo taulo tu, "Kaisara ne". ḅineŋga Yesu iporo lâ kawanzi mine tu, "Mine kala Kaisara ne kelekele, ande miki kalua Kaisara. Anja Maro Kindeni ne kelekele, ande kalua Maro Kindeni."

²⁶ Yesu iporo ḥngua ḥnine lâ kinzi tamâta rârâ naonzi, andeta kinzi tamâta ḥnalajala ḥinde sikura tu sikai i sio lâ ḥngua nia ḥana ne ḥngua ḥnine kâ, ande tia. Kinzi wisinzi motu ḥana Yesu ne ḥngua ḥinde kâ, kala kawanzi buu nâ.

Kinzi sikasonja Yesu ḥnananzi tamâta simâte lâ, ḅineŋga simandi simo vianzi kilo

Matai 22:23-33, Malaka 12:18-27

²⁷ Zo tonge, kinzi tamâta pinde lâ Sadyusi ḥgu nde simâ pa Yesu. Kinzi ḥgu ḥinde uru kalonzi tawana tu kinzi mateja tamâta ma muli simandi simo vianzi kilo, ande tia. Aku sipai Yesu tu, ²⁸ "Pananâja, Mose munja ingere ḥngua tukuja tonge imâ pa kinda mine tu, 'Ambo tamâta tonge i natu tia ku imâte, ambo i kaiwa taine imo ḥnai yo, ande tamâta ḥinde tai ma ikai tua kaiwa, aku kinzi rua ma sipulia lâlu itogo tua kilala mine'." ²⁹ Kinzi siporo ḥngua ḥnine lâ, ḅineŋga sisia ḥngua pa Yesu mine tu, "Ayo, tamâne nzâla-kulu tonge i tai lima kanano taitu simo. Nzâla-kulu ḥinde nde ikai kaiwa taine tonge, andeta mwanja tamâne imâte lâ, aku i natu tia. ³⁰ Mine kala i tai iyoka tua muli ku ikai taine ḥinde itogo i kaiwa mine. ³¹ Andeta i kala natu tia, aku imâte lâ. ḅineŋga kinzi rua tainzi kala iveta vetâja mine nâ, ikai taine ḥinde ḅineŋga imâte, aku i kala natu tia. Siveta mine lee, aku tai rârâni sikai taine taituni ḥinde, ku kinzi kala natunzi tia, ku simâte lâ. ³² Kinzi rârâni simâte marumbu lâ, aku muli ḥga

taine kala imâte. ³³ Ayo, lâ zo muli, ambo kinzi mateja tamâta ma simandi simo vianzi kilo, ande taine ḥinde ma imo itogo ea kaiwa lâ kinzi tai-tua lima kanaonzi rua ḥinde. Noko kusama tu kinzi rârâni munja sikai kaiwanzi taine taitu ḥinde."

³⁴ ḅineŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, "Lâ zo ḥnina, ande kinzi taine wa tamâne wa nde uru sipakâe. ³⁵ Anja kinzi tamâta ḥinde Maro Kindeni ipateanzî lâ tu ma simandi vianzi kilo ku simo kuku i lâ zo muli, ande kinzi ḥgu ḥinde ma sipakâe, ande tia.

³⁶ ḥna tu kinzi ma sikura ḥna simâte kilo kâ, ande tia. Mao nâ, kinzi ma simo sitogonzi aŋelo mine. Maro Kindeni ma ipaŋonzi lâ mateja nianzi, kala ma simo vianzi nâ. Mine kala kinzi ma simo i natu wukale. ³⁷ Siŋgani Mose kala itula pwataki tu muli ḥga, kinzi mateja tamâta ma simandi simo vianzi kilo. Lâ i ne ḥngua tapârija ḥna kâi kiri-mwata ḥinde yââ kana, ande Mose ingere ḥngua mine tu, 'Maro Kindeni nde imo Abraham ḥga Isaka ḥga Yakopu nenzi Maro Nalae'. ³⁸ Ayo, ḥngua ḥinde itula pa kinda tu Maro Kindeni ḥndai kinzi mateja tamâta nenzi Maro Nalae ḥga. I imo Maro Nalae panzi tamâta simo vianzi ḥinde, ḥna tu lâ i nao kinzi tamâta rârâni simo vianzi nâ."

³⁹ Kinzi pananâja tamâta ḥna ḥngua tukuja kâ pinde nde silojo Yesu iporo ḥngua mine, ḅineŋga siporo tu, "Pananâja, noko ne ḥngua nde ara ndo!"

⁴⁰ Aku kinzi tamâta ḥinde rârâni simege ḥna Yesu kâ, kala ilonzi patea tu ma sikasonja i ḥna ḥngua tonge kilo, ande ma tia.

Yesu ikasonjanzi tamâta ḥna Kirisi, ina Maro Kindeni ne pateâja tamâta Matai 22:41-46, Malaka 12:35-37

⁴¹ ḅineŋga Yesu ikasonjanzi tamâta ḥnalajala mine tu, "Mana mana ḥga kinzi uru siporo mine tu Kirisi nde Daviti ne vâsa, a? ⁴² Kalonjo ḥga; Daviti tamwata munja ingere ḥngua lâ wâŋgi ja paneâja kâ ne pepa tini mine tu,

'Maro Kindeni itu ḥngua pa nanenju Maro Nalae mine tu, "Noko kusanona ḥnai pa naŋa mbaŋgu wia kâ lee, ⁴³ ikura lâ zo ḥinde naŋa ma aonzi

noko ne kazâna tamâta simo noko kalo".'

⁴⁴ Miki kalongo ñga; Daviti tamwata nde ipatu Kirisi ña mine tu 'Maro Nalae'. Mine nde mana mana ñga Kirisi nde Daviti ne vâsa nâ, a?"

Kinzi pananâja tamâta ñana ñgua tukuna kâ uru siveta vetâja potomule rârâ

Matai 23:1-36, Malaka 12:38-40

⁴⁵ Nineñga Yesu iporo ñgua panzi ne pâri-tamâta lâ kinzi tamâta rârâni naonzi mine tu, ⁴⁶ "Miki kapakatona sondo ñanananzi pananâja tamâta ñana ñgua tukuna kâ. Lâ zo ñana sipete kâ, ande kinzi ilonzi koja tu sisawa pasawaña luandondo lâ tinanzi, ñana itula pwataki tu kinzi nde tamâta ñalañala. Kinzi nde ilonzi ñalae tina tu kinzi tamâta ma simege ñanananzi ku siporo 'Kari ara' panzi lâ ao ñgini. Aku ilonzi tu sikai sajonâja nia arara lâ tamâta naonzi lâ luma ñana pasauña kâ ilo wa lâ kânya-nuña ñalañala nia wa. ⁴⁷ Kinzi uru sikai lañeja panzi taine mwala, aku sipanawe nenzi luma. Aku uru sipasuka warakanzi tinanzi ku sikai noja luandondo, ñana kinzi tamâta ma simoranzi. Andeta muli, lâ zo ñana Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ, ande kinzi tamâta mine ma sikai nâna ñalae tina."

21

Sugorai taine tonge io ne patarawâja ilâ pa Maro Kindeni

Malaka 12:41-44

¹ Nineñga Yesu mata kâki imoranzi mbaliña warakanzi pinde sikai mbumbu simâ, aku sio lâ pinze ñinde ikeno Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâja ilo, ñana siveta nenzi patarawâja kâ. ² Aku Yesu imora sugorai taine mwala tonge kala io mbumbu kiri-kiri rua indue pinze ilo. ³ Nineñga Yesu iporo tu, "Naña aporo mao nâ pami; sugorai taine mwala ñine nde io mbumbu ñalae tina, ipole mbumbu ñinde kinzi mbaliña warakanzi rârâni munja sio lâ pinze ilo. ⁴ Ñana tu kinzi rârâni nenzi mbumbu rârâ keno panzi,aku sio pinde nâ ilâ pinze ilo. Anja taine ñine nde imo sugorai ndo, andeta

io ne mbumbu ndoni, kala i ne mbumbu tonge ikeno papa ñana iko kapwa kâ, ande tia."

Yesu iporo ñgua ñana Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâja ma zavaruña pwapwataki Matai 24:3, Malaka 13:4

⁵ Kinzi pâri-tamâta matanzi ilâ silea pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâja, aku siporo mine tu, "Kinzi tamâta munja sikai mira arara ku sisangara lâ luma tini itogo singâra mine. Aku sikai nenzi kelekele arara tona silua Maro Kindeni lâ, nineñga sisangarana ñinde itogo luma ne singâra mine." Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, ⁶ "Naña atu aporo ñgua pami ñana kelekele kala miki kamora ñine. Zo tonge ma muli ipânga, aku lâ zo ñinde, kinzi ma sipile luma ñine ne mira tonge ikeno mira tonge kulu, ande ma tia. Kinzi ma sitambiranzi mira rârâni ñine ndue keno."

Yesu itula ñgua ñana malia rârâ ma muli ipânga

Matai 24:4-13, Malaka 13:5-13

⁷ Nineñga kinzi pâri-tamâta sikasonja Yesu tu, "Pananâja, mäsi kanaño ñine ma ipânga lâ zo ndia. Aku mäsi ndia ma ipânga munja ñana itula pwataki tu zo ñinde laiti ñana ipânga kâ."

⁸ Nineñga Yesu ipainzi tu, "Miki kapakatona sondo ñga. Tia ma kinzi sikai lañeja pami. Ñana tu tamâta rârâ ma simâ ku sipatu naña ñângu, aku ma siporo tu, 'Naña warakângu kala Kirisi'. Aku ma sipaimi tu, 'Ayo, zo ñga imâ ipânga laiti lâ'. Andeta miki ma kalâ kapono muli panzi ndimo. ⁹ Ambo tu miki ma kalongo ñgua ñanananzi lawea pinde siveta paraja ñalae, ande miki ma karuru ndimo. Ñana tu vetâja ñinde ma ipânga munja lâ ñga, andeta zo ñana tâno ñine ne zo marumbu kâ ma ipânga walele tia."

¹⁰ Yesu iporo ñgua ñine lâ, nineñga ipainzi tu, "Kinzi tamâta lâ lawea pinde ma simandi sikai kazâna panzi tamâta lâ lawea pinde. Anja kinzi ñgu pinde ma simandi sikai kazâna panzi ñgu pinde. ¹¹ Ogigi ñalañala ma siveta tâno ririñjo,aku putole ñalae tava pukonja sakamao

ŋalaŋala ma sipâŋga lâ lawea rârâ. Kinzi tamâta ma simora mâsi ŋalaŋala kiekie ipâŋga lâ samba tini, aku ŋinde ma ivetanzi siruru ŋalae tina.

¹² Andeta vetâŋa rârâni ŋinde ma ipâŋga tia yo, ande kinzi ma sikai miki kaika, ku ma siveta malia pami. Miki uru kalomi tawana naŋa, aku ŋana duvi ŋine kâ kinzi ma siomi lâ ŋgua nia lâ luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ ilo. Ninenja ma siomi kalâ luma sakamao ilo, ku ma sikaimi singunumi kamandi lâ kinzi koipu ŋalaŋala wa tamâta mbâna-mbâna naonzi. ¹³ Andeta vetâŋa ŋinde nde itogo miki nemi nzâla ŋana kaporu katula pâri ara panzi tamâta ŋalaŋala ŋinde kâ. ¹⁴ Andeta miki ma kalomi loko munja ŋana ŋgua ndia miki ma kaporu taulo panzi, mine ndimo. ¹⁵ Ŋana tu naŋa warakâŋgu ma ao ŋgua lâ miki kawami ŋana kaporu katula panzi,aku naŋa ma ilo-kalo ara alami. Mine kala nemi kazâŋja tamâta ŋinde ma sikura tu sileleami ku sitawa nemi ŋgua ŋinde ndue, ande tia ndo. ¹⁶ Andeta ŋandai kinzi tamâta ŋinde simbonzi nâ ma sio miki kalâ kazâŋja tamâta mbaunzi ilo ŋga. Miki tinami-tamami wa taimi-tuami wa seemi taitu wa nimi-nambwe wa, kinzi ŋinde kala ma siomi lâ kazâŋja tamâta mbaunzi ilo. Ninenja kinzi kazâŋja tamâta ma sипу miki pinde pâta kamâte. ¹⁷ Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta rârâni ma wisinzi nâna ŋalae tina ŋanami, ŋana tu nemi kalo-tawana ikeno pa naŋa. ¹⁸ Andeta kinzi ma sikura tu sitapa miki piti lâ Maro Kindeni mbau ilo, ande tia ndo. ¹⁹ Ambo miki nemi kalo-tawana ma ikeno kaika, ande Maro Kindeni ma via mao ilami, ma kamo viami mine ku kamo nâ."

Yesu itula ŋgua tu muli kinzi ma sizavaru Jerusalem lawea

²⁰ Yesu iporo kilo mine tu, "Lâ zo ŋana miki kamoranzi kazâŋja tamâta simâ simandi singe Jerusalem lawea, ninenja ma kasama tu zo laiti ŋana sizavaru lawea ŋinde kâ. ²¹ Lâ zo ŋinde, ande ara ŋana kinzi tamâta simo lâ Judia tâno ma sikâwa silâ pa nia tuu. Aku ara ŋana kinzi tamâta simo Jerusalem lawea ilo ŋinde ma sipile lawea ku siyâti silâ pa

nia pinde. Anja tamâta ea simo tâno ilo, ande kinzi ŋinde ma sitaulo silâ lawea ilo ndimo. ²² Ŋana tu zo ŋinde nde zo ŋana Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ. Mine kala i kawa ŋgua rârâni ŋinde munja singere lâ pepa tini, ande ma ipâŋga kanaŋo. ²³ Aku lâ zo ŋinde, kalsukâŋja ŋalae ma ilâ panzi taine kâpwakâpwâ wa kinzi taine ŋinde natunzi simo suu tini yo, ŋana tu malia ŋalae ndo ma ipâŋga lâ tâno ŋine, aku Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ŋalae ma ipâŋga panzi tamâta ŋgu ŋine. ²⁴ Kinzi kazâŋja tamâta ma sипунзи tamâta pinde pâta simâte. Anja pinde nde ma sikainzi silâ simo sugarai tamâta panzi tinikoa ŋgu lâ tâno ndoni. Aku kinzi tinikoa ŋgu ma siveta kenzi sakamao panzi tamâta simo Jerusalem lawea lee, ikura lâ zo ndia Maro Kindeni ma itoto nenzi zo ŋana siveta mine kâ."

Mâsi pinde ma imâ ipâŋga, ninenja Tamâta Natu ma itaulo imâ kilo Matai 24:27-31, Malaka 13:24-27

²⁵ Yesu iporo ŋgua kilo tu, "Lâ zo muli, ande mâsi kilala kie-kie ma ipâŋga lâ kari wa nzimona wa pitu wa tininzi. Kinzi tâno tamâta ma simora tâi ilâ wa imâ wa, ne ndunjenjani ŋalae tina,aku ma siruru pâta ku ma ilonzi rârâ tona.

²⁶ Kinzi tamâta ma ilonzi putuka ŋalae tina tu, 'Kala ŋine mâsi ndia ma ipâŋga lâ tâno kulu!' Kinzi ma ilonzi ruruŋa kala ma naonzi lâma, ŋana tu samba tini ne singâra ma iyoka marumbuni.

²⁷ Ninenja kinzi tamâta ma simora naŋa Tamâta Natu amo take-take tonge ŋgini amâ tava walo ŋalae,aku ma simora kilalâŋgu pwataki tu naŋa nde Maro Nalae. ²⁸ Mine nde lâ zo ŋana vetâŋa ŋinde ma imâ ipâŋga kâ, ande miki ma kamandi kaika, ŋana tu Maro Kindeni ne zo ŋana iyautemi piti lâ kazâŋja ŋinde ilo, ande imâ laiti lâ."

Ngua tambirâŋja ŋana kâi pâla-pâla itula zo Matai 24:32-35, Malaka 13:28-31

²⁹ Ninenja Yesu iporo ŋgua tambirâŋja panzi tu, "Miki kalomi ŋgere ŋana kâi pâla-pâla wa kâi rârâni wa. ³⁰ Lâ zo ŋana kâi rârâni sirumba ku lau wasaseki

ipânga, ande miki warakami kakura tu kamora wa kasama tu kari ne zo ñga imâ ipânga laiti lâ. ³¹ Aku mine nâ, ambo miki ma kamora vetâja rârâni ñinde imâ ipânga lâ, ñinenja miki ma kasama tu Maro Kindeni ne zo ñana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ nde imâ ipânga laiti lâ. ³² Naña aporo mao nâ pami; kinzi tamâta lâ zo ñine ma simâte tia yo, ñinenja mâsi rârâni ñinde ma imâ ipânga. ³³ Mao nâ, samba wa tâno wa ma muli marumbu lâ, anja naña kawângu ñgua nde ma marumbu tia ndo, ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ.”

Ngua ñana tapakatona sondo kâ
Matai 24:36-51, Malaka 13:32-37

³⁴ Yesu iporo kilo mine tu, “Miki kapakatona sondo ñga; tia ma miki kanu lââ kaika potomule ku kadauda, aku ma kalomi loko ñana karaemi ne kelekele kâ. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande nanengu zo ñana ataulo amâ kilo kâ ma ipânga walele pami, itogo nimbu uru ikainzi simbi walele mine. ³⁵ Nana tu nanengu zo ñinde ma ipânga panzi tamâta rârâni simo nia ñdoni lâ tâno kulu. ³⁶ Mine kala kapakatona sondo ikura zo zo. Aku ara ñana miki ma kakai noja pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ipu tini kaika pa nemi kalo-tawana, ñana vetâja rârâni ñinde ma muli ipânga pami. Ambo miki ma kamandi kaika nâ, ande muli miki ma kakura tu kamandi lâ naña Tamâta Natu naoñgu.”

³⁷ Ikura kari kari, Yesu uru ipanananzi tamâta lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapânya. Anja mbo mbo, ande i uru iyâti ilâ ikeno lâ tuu tonje kulu, i ña tu Oliv Tuu. ³⁸ Aku ikura zo rârâni, lâ mbwale pwataki, kinzi tamâta rârâni uru simandi ku silâ pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapânya ñana siloño i ne ñgua kâ.

22

Judas ipa ñgua tu ma io Yesu lâ patarawânya tamâta ñalañala mbaunzi ilo
Matai 26:14-16, Malaka 14:10-11

¹ Juda nenzi zo sapânya ñana sika puronja ne yisi tia kâ, ande imâ ipânga laiti lâ. Kinzi uru sipatu kumbwa ñinde

ña tu Pasova. ² Anja kinzi patarawânya tamâta ñalañala wa kinzi pananânya tamâta ñana ñgua tukuña kâ nde siruru tu kinzi tamâta rârâni ma sipono muli pa Yesu. Mine kala siroto nzâla ñana sipu Yesu pâta imâte kâ. ³ Ninenja Sadana ilâ Judas Iskariot ilo, inani tamâta tonje lâ kinzi pâri-tamâta sañao kanañonzi rua. ⁴ Mine kala Judas ilâ panzi patarawânya tamâta ñalañala, sitavanzi kinzi sambara uru sikatona Maro Kindeni ne luma sapânya, ñana iporo ñgua kunzi. Judas itu iroto nzâla ñana io Yesu lâ kinzi mbaunzi ilo. ⁵ Kinzi tamâta ñinde nde sindeka nâ ñana siloño Judas ne ñgua ñinde,aku sipa ñgua tu ma mbumbu pinde silua. ⁶ Aku Judas isâu pa nenzi ñgua, ñinenja ilâ ku io tini ñana zo ndia ma io Yesu lâ kinzi mbaunzi ilo. Indamwa zo tonje mbo kinzi tamâta ma simo kuku Yesu tia, ñinenja ma itula Yesu panzi tamâta ñalañala.

Kinzi pâri-tamâta rua siveta kâñanuña ñana zo sapânya kâ
Matai 26:17-19, Malaka 14:12-16

⁷ Ninenja zo sapânya ñana sika puronja ne yisi tia kâ nde imâ ipânga lâ. Lâ zo ñalae ñinde, kinzi Juda tamâta uru sipunzi lama natu pâta simâte, ñinenja sika. ⁸ Mine kala Yesu isupwanzi Petero ku Yoane rua silâ, aku ipainzi tu, “Miki rua kalâ kaveta kâñanuña nia sondo,aku kaveta kumbwa ñine ne waiña pa kinda ñana ma taka kâ.” ⁹ Ande kinzi rua sikasonja Yesu tu, “Noko ilo tu maka ma kalâ kaveta kâñanuña lâ nia ndia.”

¹⁰ Ninenja Yesu ipainzi tu, “Kaloño ñga; miki kalâ lawea ñalae ilo,aku ma kapakâtu kuku tamâta tonje lâ nzâla, ikale lââ lâ kulo ñalae tonje. Miki ma koka tamâta ñinde muli,aku kalâ pa luma ñinde i ilâ papa. ¹¹ Aku miki ma kapai luma ñinde warika mine tu, ‘Pananânya ne kasonânya nde keno mine; ‘Luma ilo kisiña pwataki tonje ikeno ndia, ñana naña ma aka kumbwa ñine ne kâñanuña kunzi nanengu pâri-tamâta.’” ¹² Ninenja i ma itula luma ilo kisiña pwataki tonje keno âta pami, peke tava kelekele ñana kâñanuña kâ

nde keno nia njinde. Miki rua kalâ kaveta kâŋa-nuŋa lâ niani ndaina.”

¹³ Ninenja kinzi rua silâ, aku simora kelekele rârâni ikeno itogo munja Yesu iporo panzi mine. Mine kala siveta kâŋa-nuŋa njinde.

Yesu ika kâŋa-nuŋa kunzi ne pâri-tamâta

*Matai 26:20,26-29; Malaka 14:17,22-25;
Yoane 13:1-17; 1 Korin 11:23-26*

¹⁴ Kinzi siveta kâŋa-nuŋa marumbu lâ, njinenja kari indue ipâŋga lâ zo sondo ñana sika kâ, aku Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta nde sisajona peke tini laiti. ¹⁵ Ninenja Yesu iporo tu, “Naŋa ilonju ndo tu aka kumbwa njine ne kâŋa-nuŋa kuku miki. Mambo taka marumbu lâ, njinenja naŋa ma akai nâna. ¹⁶ Naŋa apaimi tu naŋa ma aka kâŋa-nuŋa njine kilo tia lee, ikura lâ zo muli njinde Maro Kindeni ma ikai maro panzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu. Lâ zo njinde, ande kâŋa-nuŋa njine ne duvi ma ipâŋga kanaŋo.”

¹⁷ Yesu iporo ñguia njine lâ, njinenja ikai waini ne kâmba, kawa ndange pa Maro Kindeni, njinenja iporo tu, “Miki kakai kâmba njine ku kapalulua warakami taitu-taitu kanu. ¹⁸ Naŋa apaimi tu naŋa ma anu waini kanaŋo kilo tia lee, ikura lâ zo muli njinde Maro Kindeni ma ikai maro panzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu.”

¹⁹ Ninenja Yesu ikai puroŋa kala, ku kawa ndange pa Maro Kindeni, njinenja ipwataki ku ilanzi ne pâri-tamâta. Aku iporo tu, “Naŋa kanaŋongu kala njine. Naŋa ma apayaula ñana miki kâ. Miki kaka ñana iveta kalo-ñgere ipâŋga pamí ñana naŋa kâ.”

²⁰ Kinzi sika lâ, njinenja Yesu ikai waini ne kâmba kala iveta mine nâ. Iporo tu, “Naŋa seenju njine nde ñguia pâŋa wasaseki ne kanaŋo. Naŋa apaliŋi ñana avila miki kâ. ²¹ Andeta miki kaloŋo; tamâta tonge itu io naŋa lâ kinzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo,aku tamâtani ndaina kala io mbau imo taitu kuku naŋa mbaŋgu lâ peke njine kulu. ²² Mao nâ, naŋa Tamâta Natu ma ayoka nzâla njine muŋgani Maro Kindeni ipatea pana. Andeta vetâŋa sakamao ndo ma ipâŋga

pa tamâta njine io naŋa lâ kinzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo.” ²³ Kinzi pâri-tamâta siloŋo Yesu ne ñguia njine, aku simo sipakasoŋa mine tu, “Ayo, tamâta ea ma iveta vetâŋa mine.”

*Kinzi pâri-tamâta sipawa ñguia njana
ea imo mbâna-mbâna*
Matai 20:20-28, Malaka 9:33-37, 10:35-45; Yoane 13:1-17

²⁴ Aku lâ zoni ndaina, kinzi pâri-tamâta simandi sipawa ñguia njana ea imo tamâta mbâna-mbâna lâ ñgininzi. ²⁵ Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Kinzi koipu ñalaŋala lâ tinikoa ñgu uru sitawanzi tamâta ndo lâ. Aku ilonzi tu kinzi tamâta ma sipatu ñanza tu, ‘Koipu Ara’. ²⁶ Anja miki ma kaveta mine ndimo. Ambo tamâta tonge imo mbâna-mbâna lâ miki ñginimi, ande ara ñana i ma imo itogo i pwete-pwete mine. Ambo tamâta tonge ikai poe pamí, ande ara ñana i ma imo itogo nemí kuleŋa tamâta mine. ²⁷ Miki kalomi ñgere ñana njine kâ: ambo tamâta tonge isajona ika kâpwa, anja tamâta tonge isowe kâpwa ku ikai imâ ilua i, ande tamâta ea lâ kinzi rua imo tamâta ñalaæ, a? Naŋa apaimi tu tamâta ñalaæ nde tamâta njinde isajona ika. Anja naŋa nde amo miki ñginimi atogo nemí kuleŋa tamâta mine.

²⁸ Munja, vetâŋa pinde imâ tu ikai samâŋa pa naŋa, ande lâ zo njinde miki kamandi kaika kuku naŋa. Miki ñandai kapile naŋa ñga. ²⁹ Naŋa Mama munja io naŋa tu akai koipu panzi i ne tamâta,aku naŋa kala mine nâ ao miki tu kakai koipu panzi tamâta. ³⁰ Mine kala muli, lâ zo njinde naŋa ma akai koipu ñalaæ, ande miki ma kasaŋona lâ nanenju peke tini laiti ñana kaka wa kanu kuku naŋa. Aku miki ma kasaŋona koipu ñalaŋala nenzi saŋonâŋa nia, ñana kakai poe panzi Isrel ñgu saŋao kanaŋonzi rua.”

*Yesu itula ñguia tu Petero ma ipatimoa
i*
*Matai 26:31-35, Malaka 14:27-31,
Yoane 13:36-38*

³¹ Ninenja Yesu ipai Petero mine tu, “Saimon, Saimon, kuloŋo ñga; Sadana iporo kaika tu i ma ikai samâŋa pa miki,

itogo kinzi tamâta sirurua kâpwa 'wit' ne karae kina mine. Aku Maro Kindeni isâu papa lâ. ³² Andeta nanayoni naña ano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isukano, ñana noko ne kalo-tawana ma imbe tia kâ. Aku muli, lâ zo ñinde noko ma kupalele ku kutaulo kumâ pa naña kilo, ñineñga ara ñana noko ma kusukanzi noko ninambwe."

³³ Andeta Petero ipai Yesu tu, "Maro Nalae, naña apaveta sondo lâ ñana alâ luma sakamao ilo kuku noko, aku apaveta sondo lâ ñana amâte kuno mine nâ." ³⁴ Andeta Yesu itu lâ Petero kawa tu, "Petero, naña aporo mao nâ pano; ma ñine mbo nâ, tatareko ma ita isuña kawa tia yo, ande noko ma kuporo kupatimoa naña mbwani ñato tu noko kusama naña tia."

Yesu iporo panzi ne pâri-tamâta ñana malia ma ipângâ kâ

³⁵ Nineñga Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, "Nia ndoyo, naña asupwami mbaumi kaa nâ kalâ kaveta wurâta pa naña. Lâ zo ñinde, ande miki kakai nemí tâja mota ñana mbumbu kâ wa keta wa kemi kâmba wa, ande tia. Aku lâ zo ñinde, ande miki karoto ñana kelekele tonge kâ, tiya?" Ande kinzi siporo tauvo tu, "Maka karoto ñana kelekele tonge tia." ³⁶ Aku Yesu iporo tu, "Andeta ñainani nâ, ambo noko ne tâja mota ñana mbumbu kâ keno, ande pwai kulâ. Ambo noko ne keta keno, ande pwai kulâ. Ambo noko ne pila ñalae ñana paraña kâ keno tia, ande kuo ne pasawaña luandondo ilâ panzi tamâta tu siko kâ, aku pwai mbumbu ñinde ku kuko pila ñalae tonge. ³⁷ Nana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ñgu ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, 'Kinzi tamâta situ i nde kiesaka tamwata'. Naña apaimi tu kinzi tamâta ma sisona naña atâra lâ kâi popole tini, ñana iveta ñgu ñinde ipângâ kananjo. Mao nâ, ñgu rârâni ikeno lâ pepa tini ñana naña kâ, ande laiti ñana ipângâ kananjo kâ."

³⁸ Yesu iporo ñgu ñine lâ, ñineñga kinzi pâri-tamâta sipai tu, "Maro Nalae, kumora ñga. Maka nema pila ñalae rua nde keno pama." Andeta Yesu iporo tauvo tu, "Kura lâ".

Yesu ikai noña lâ Oliv Tuu

Matai 26:36-46, Malaka 14:32-42

³⁹ Nineñga Yesu ipile Jerusalem lawea, ku iyâti ilâ pa Oliv Tuu, ikura uru iveta mine. Aku ne pâri-tamâta nde soka muli silâ. ⁴⁰ Kinzi silâ lee sipângâ nia ñinde lâ, ñineñga Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, "Miki kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isukami ñana kamandi kaika lâ zo ndia samâňa imâ ipângâ pamî." ⁴¹ Nineñga Yesu ipilenzi ku iyoka ilâ pa nia tonge ikeno laiti,aku ipare tuku ku ikai noña mine tu, ⁴² "O Mama, ambo noko ilo tu kuveta mine, ande naña ilongu tu noko ma pwai kâmba ñana nâna kâ ñine piti sañe naña. Ambo taitu noko ma kuveta ikura nanengu pateânya mine ndimo; noko ma kuveta ikura noko tamwata nâ ne pateânya." ⁴³ Nineñga samba ne ajele tonge nde imâ pa Yesu ku ipu tini kaika papa. ⁴⁴ Yesu nde ilo malia ndo. Mine kala ikai noña kaika kilo,aku ilanje kuraña indu ndue ipu tâno itogo see mine.

⁴⁵ Yesu ikai noña lâ, ñineñga imandi ku itaulo ilâ panzi ne pâri-tamâta. Andeta mata ilâ imoranzi sikeno nâ, ñana tu kinzi kalonzi sukâňa ñalae tina. ⁴⁶ Mine kala ikasonjanzi tu, "Nana sâ kâ ñga miki kakeno, a? Miki kamandi sânda ku kakai noña pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isukami ñana kamandi kaika lâ zo ndia samâňa imâ ipângâ pamî."

Judas io Yesu lâ kinzi kazâňa tamâta mbaunzi ilo

Matai 26:47-56, Malaka 14:43-50, Yoane 18:2-11

⁴⁷ Yesu iporo ñgu ñine yo, ande tamâta ñgu ñalae simâ sipângâ. Aku tamâta tonge ikai nzâla imuňga panzi. I ña tu Judas,aku ina kala tamâta tonge lâ kinzi pâri-tamâta saňao kananjonzi rua. Iyoka imâ Yesu tini laiti ñana ma inzumwa i nao kâ. ⁴⁸ Andeta Yesu ikasonja tu, "Judas, noko ilo tu kunzumwa naña Tamâta Natu naongu tu pwai kulu-pângâ ñana naña kâ, a?"

⁴⁹ Kinzi pâri-tamâta simo kuku Yesu ñinde nde simora tu vetâňa ñinde itu imâ ipângâ panzi, kala sikasonja Yesu tu, "Maro Nalae, noko ilo tu maka ma pila ñalae nâ kasonzi, tiya?" ⁵⁰ Nineñga

nawalanzi tamâta tonge mbau ilâ ipasu ne pila ɣalae yâti ku ipu patarawâna tamâta ɣalae ne wurâta tamâta tonge,aku pila isalu i taŋa wia kâ motu piti imbe indue tâno kulu. ⁵¹ Andeta Yesu imora ɻine, kala ipai tu, "Kupile tâ!" Nineŋga isuŋa mbau itaŋo tamâta ɻinde taŋa,aku i taŋa ipasenje ipâŋga ara kilo.

⁵² Kinzi patarawâna tamâta ɣalanjala sitavanzi kinzi sambara ɣana Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa kâ wa kinzi ɻgu nenzi katonâŋa, kinzi ɻinde nde simâ ɣana sikai Yesu kaika kâ. Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, "Nana sâ kâ ɻga miki kakai pila ɣalanjala tava kâi mbuku kamâ pa naŋa, a? Tiambo miki katu naŋa nde panawe tamwatâŋgu, a? ⁵³ Ikura zo zo naŋa uru amo kumi lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa, andeta miki ɣandai kakai naŋa kaika lâ zo ɻinde ɻga. Andeta zo ɻine nde miki nemi zo, ande kala Sadana ne walo nde ipâŋga nia yo lâ."

Petero ipatimoa Yesu

Matai 26:57-58,69-75; Malaka 14:53-54,66-72; Yoane 18:15-18,25-27

⁵⁴ Yesu iporo ɻgu ɻine lâ, aku marumbu; kinzi tamâta ɻinde sikai i kaika, aku sikai silâ pa patarawâna tamâta ɣalae ne luma. Aŋga Petero nde iyoka mulinzi ilâ, andeta imo malawae mwasa. ⁵⁵ Kinzi tamâta pinde nde sisuŋa yââ, aku sisajona luma ɻinde ne ɻgumbi ilo simwai yââ. Aku Petero nde ilâ isaŋona kunzi. ⁵⁶ Nineŋga wurâta taine tonge imora Petero imwai yââ, aku mata ilea kaika papa ku iporo tu, "Wa, tamâta ɻine kala munja imo kuku Yesu". ⁵⁷ Andeta Petero ipatiâmo ku iporo tu, "Taine, naŋa asama i tia".

⁵⁸ Simo tini nâ, nineŋga tamâta tonge kala mata imora Petero, aku ipai tu, "O, kinzi nawalanzi tonge kala noko". Andeta Petero ipatiâmo ku iporo tu, "Tia ndo, naŋa ɣandai i ne tamâta ɻga".

⁵⁹ Simo lee, kari tai taitu ilâ lâ, nineŋga tamâta tonge kala imora Petero ku ipai tu, "Mao nâ, tamâta ɻine munja imo kuku i, ɣana tu tamâta ɻine nde Galilaya tamwata." ⁶⁰ Andeta Petero iporo tauo

tu, "Wa, naŋa asama ɻgu kala noko kuporo ɻine ne duvi tia ndo!" Petero iporo ɻgu ɻine yo, aku walele nâ tatareko isuŋa kawa.

⁶¹ Nineŋga Maro ɣalae itale ku mata ilea pa Petero. Ande Petero kalo ɻgere kilo ɣana ɻgu ɻinde Maro ɣalae munja iporo papa. Maro ɣalae munja ipai tu, "Ma ɻine mbo nâ, tatareko ma ita isuŋa kawa tia yo, ande noko ma kuporo kupatimoa naŋa mbwani ɻato tu noko kusama naŋa tia." ⁶² Nineŋga Petero iyoka iyâti ilâ pa nia yo, aku ita pâta kanano.

Kinzi siveta "a" papa Yesu wa sipu wa Matai 26:67-68, Malaka 14:65, Yoane 18:22-23

⁶³ Kinzi tamâta kala simandi siŋge Yesu ɻinde, ande siporo ɻgu pavaligîna papa wa sipu wa. ⁶⁴ Kinzi sikau Yesu mata kaika lâ lalava pinde, nineŋga siporo kaika papa mine tu, "Wa, noko kuporo ɻgu-tulâŋa tamâta ne ɻgu tâ! Ea ipuno, a? Kupatu tamâta ɻine ɣa!"

⁶⁵ Aku kinzi siporo ɻgu soki-soki mine rârâ pa Yesu tono.

Kinzi siŋgunu Yesu imandi kinzi tamâta ɣalanjala naonzi

Matai 26:59-68, 27:1; Malaka 14:55-65, 15:1; Yoane 18:19-24

⁶⁶ Mbwale pwataki lâ, nineŋga Isrel ɻgu nenzi katonâŋa nde simâ sipasau, aku kinzi patarawâna tamâta ɣalanjala aŋga kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ɣana ɻgu tukuna kâ nde simo kunzi. Nineŋga sikai Yesu silâ siŋgunu imandi kinzi tamâta ɣalanjala ɻinde naonzi. Aku sipai Yesu tu, ⁶⁷ "Noko kuporo pwataki pa maka ɻga; noko nde Kirisi, tiya?" Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi ku iporo tu, "Ambo naŋa ma aporo ɻine ipâŋga nia yo, ande miki ma kalomi tawana nanenŋu ɻgu tia. ⁶⁸ Aku mine nâ, ambo naŋa atu akasoŋjami kasoŋâŋa tonge, ande miki kala ma kaporo ɻgu itaulo imâ pa naŋa tia. ⁶⁹ Ambo taitu miki kalongo ɻga; lâ zo ɻine, aku ilâ lee ikura zo muli-muli, naŋa Tamâta Natu ma asajona Maro Kindeni Walo Tamwata mbau pa wia kâ."

⁷⁰ Ninenga kinzi tamâta ɳalaŋala rârâni nde sikasonja Yesu tu, "Ayo, tiambio noko tamwata nde Maro Kindeni Natu, tiya?" Aku Yesu ipainzi tu, "Miki kaporu tu naŋjani warakâŋgu kala ɳine, aku ɳguani ɳine nde mao."

⁷¹ Nineŋga siporo tu, "Kinda ma tasarawa tamâta tonge kilo tu imâ isowe ɳgua lâ tamâta ɳine tini, ande tia. ɳana tu i tamwata kawa iporo ɳgua soki, kala taloŋo lâ."

23

*Kinzi sio Yesu ilâ pa Pilata ne ɳgua nia
Matai 27:2,11-14; Malaka 15:1-5; Yoane 18:28-38*

¹ Nineŋga kinzi tamâta ɳalaŋala rârâni nde simandi ku sikai Yesu silâ pa Pilata, ina Rom nenzi koipu tonge. ² Sipasau kuku Pilata, nineŋga simandi ɳana sisowe ɳgua lâ Yesu tini. Aku siporo tu, "Tamâta ɳine ne soki nde mine; i uru isowe maka Juda tamâta iloma kaloma ɳana kamandi kakai kazâŋja kâ. I uru indi kaika pama tu ma kao mbumbu ilâ pa Koipu ɳalae Kaisara ndimo, aku uru iporo ɳgua ɳana i tamwata kâ tu i nde Kirisi, i koipu ɳalae tonge." ³ Nineŋga Pilata nde ikasonja Yesu mine tu, "Noko nde Juda nenzi koipu ɳalae, tiya?" Aku Yesu itu ɳgua lâ kawa tu, "Noko tamwata kuporo ɳguani ndaina".

⁴ Nineŋga Pilata ipainzi patarawâŋja tamâta ɳalaŋala tavanzi tamâta ɳgu ɳinde mine tu, "Naŋa ɳandai asânda tamâta ɳine ne vetâŋja soki tonge ɳga". ⁵ Andeta kinzi siporo kaika taulo mine tu, "I uru iyoka ilâ ikura Judia tâno ndoni, aku ikai wurâta ɳana ipanananzi tamâta ɳana isowe ilonzi kalonzi kâ. Mao nâ, iveta mine munja lâ Galilaya tâno, kala iveta mine lee imâ ipâŋga lâ lawea ɳine."

Pilata io Yesu ilâ pa Herot ne ɳgua nia

⁶ Pilata iloŋo ɳgua ɳine lâ, nineŋga ikasonjanzi mine tu, "O, tamâta ɳine nde Galilaya tamwata, a?" ⁷ Pilata iloŋo ɳgua tu Yesu nde iyoka pa tâno ɳinde Koipu ɳalae Herot uru ikai poe papa. Mine kala io Yesu ilâ pa Herot, ɳana tu lâ zo ɳinde

Herot tamwata kala imo Jerusalem lawea tona.

⁸ Sikai Yesu silâ pa Herot,aku Herot ilo ndeka ndo, ɳana tu i muŋga iloŋo Yesu parina,aku ikura zo luandondo lâ, ande i ilo tu imora i. Isama lâ ɳana Yesu ne vetâŋja kâ,aku i ilo ndo tu Yesu ma iveta mâsi kaika tonge lâ i nao. ⁹ Mine kala Herot ikai kasonjâŋa rârâ ɳinde pa Yesu, andeta Yesu kawa buu nâ, iporo ɳgua tonge taulo, ande tia. ¹⁰ Aku kinzi patarawâŋja tamâta ɳalaŋala ɳga kinzi pananâŋja tamâta ɳana ɳgua tukuŋa kâ nde simâ simandi laiti,aku sisowe ɳgua kaika lâ Yesu tini. ¹¹ Nineŋga Herot tavanzi ne zugu tamâta nde siporo ɳgua pavaligîna pa Yesu,ku siveta "a" papa. Kinzi sikai pasawaŋja luandondo ara tonge, itogo koipu ɳalaŋala nenzi pasawaŋja mine,aku sisawa lâ i tini. Nineŋga sio i itaulo pa Pilata kilo. ¹² Aku lâ zoni ndaina, Herot kuku Pilata rua nde siveta mete. Muŋga, Herot uru ikai nânâo pa Pilata.

*Pilata isâu panzi tu ma sisona Yesu
itâra lâ kâi popole tini*

Matai 27:15-26, Malaka 15:6-15, Yoane 18:39-19:16

¹³ Nineŋga Pilata isarâwa panzi patarawâŋja tamâta ɳalaŋala sitavanzi Juda ɳgu nenzi katonâŋja aŋga tamâta ɳgu ɳinde,aku kinzi rârâni simâ sipasau. ¹⁴ Sipasau lâ, nineŋga ipainzi tu, "Miki muŋga kakai tamâta ɳine kamâ pa naŋa,aku kaporu tu i uru isowe tamâta ilonzi kalonzi ɳana simandi sikai kazâŋja kâ. Andeta naŋa akasonja i sondo ndo lâ miki naomi ɳana i ne vetâŋja ɳinde kâ. Ara, miki kalonjo ɳga; naŋa asânda tamâta ɳine ne vetâŋja soki tonge tia. Naŋa ilonju patea tu i muŋga iveta vetâŋja soki tonge ikura miki ma kao i ilâ pa ɳguania, ande tia. ¹⁵ Aku Herot kala mine nâ, ande i ne ilo-kalo nde taituni. Kala ɳine Herot io tamâta ɳine itaulo imâ pa kinda kilo. Miki kamora wa kasama tu tamâta ɳine ɳandai iveta vetâŋja soki tonge ikura ɳana naŋa ma ao i ilâ ɳana sipu pâta imâte kâ. ¹⁶ Mine nde naŋa ma apalili i lâ mbilâo nâ,aku ma ayaute i ilâ."

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Andeta kinzi tamâta rârâni nde sisuña kawanzi ɳalae mine tu, "Kupu tamâta ɳine pâta imâte, aku kuyaute Barabas imâ pa maka!" ¹⁹ (Barabas nde tamâta tonge mun̄ga ikai paraŋa ɳalae pa Rom nenzi koipu lâ Jerusalem lawea, aku ipu tamâta tonge pâta imâte lâ. Mine kala kinzi sio i lâ luma sakamao ilo.) ²⁰ Andeta Pilata ipainzi kilo tu i ma iyaute Yesu ilâ. ²¹ Andeta kinzi sisasarâwa mine tu, "Kupu lâ kâi popole tini imâte! Kupu lâ kâi popole tini imâte!"

²² Ande Pilata iporo taulo panzi ku ikasonjanzi kilo tu, "Nana sâ kâ, a? Iveta vetâŋa soki ndia. Naŋa ɳandai asânda i ne vetâŋa soki tonge ikura ɳana ma ao i ilâ ɳana sipu pâta imâte kâ. Mine kala naŋa ma apalili i lâ mbilâo nâ, aku ma ayaute i ilâ." ²³ Andeta kinzi ilonzi kaika ndo, aku sisuña kawanzi ɳalae ɳinde pa Pilata tu ma ipu Yesu kâki itâra lâ kâi popole tini. Sisarâwa mine lee, aku nenzi sarawâŋa ɳinde nde ipole Pilata ne ɳgua lâ.

²⁴ Mine kala Pilata ilo patea tu ma iveta ikura nenzi ɳgua mine, kala ipa ɳgua tu Yesu ma imâte. ²⁵ Kinzi tamâta mun̄ga sisarâwa pa Pilata tu ma iyaute tamâta tonge, ina kinzi Rom mun̄ga sio lâ luma sakamao ilo. Inani kala tamâta ɳinde mun̄ga ikai paraŋa pa Rom nenzi koipu ku ipu tamâta tonge imâte. Mine kala Pilata iyaute tamâta ɳinde ilâ panzi, aku ikai Yesu io lâ kinzi zugu tamâta mbaunzi ilo tu ma siveta ikura ɳgu nenzi pateâŋa mine.

*Kinzi sipu Yesu lâ kâi popole tini
Matai 27:31-44, Malaka 15:20-32,
Yoane 19:16-22*

²⁶ Kinzi zugu tamâta nde sikai Yesu siyâti silâ, ɳinenja sipakâtu kuku Sairini lawea warika tonge, i ɳa tu Saimon. Tamâta ɳinde nde iyoka pa tâno tonge imâ, aku itu ilâ pa lawea ilo kâ. Andeta kinzi sikai tamâta ɳinde kaika, aku sio Yesu ne kâi popole kâki lâ i kala,aku ikale ilâ. Ikale kâi popole ɳinde, aku iyoka Yesu muli ilâ. ²⁷ Kinzi tamâta ɳgu ɳalae ɳinde nde soka Yesu muli silâ tona,aku kinzi taine rârâ nde sita wa siveta kalo-sukâŋa ɳana. ²⁸ Andeta Yesu itale

ku ipainzi taine ɳinde tu, "Miki taine lâ Jerusalem lawea, miki ma kata ɳana naŋa kâ ndimo. Ara ɳana miki ma kata ɳana warakami wa natumi wa. ²⁹ Miki kalongo ɳga; mwan̄ga ɳga zo sakamao tonge ma ipâŋga, aku pa zo ɳinde kinzi tamâta ma siporo tu, 'Kinzi taine ɳinde sikura tu sipagugu tia kala simo ninga, ande kinzi ɳinde ma sindeka.' ³⁰ Mao nâ, lâ zo ɳinde kinzi tamâta ma sisarâwa panzi tuu pinde mine tu, 'Miki kamâ katura maka ku kaveama!' ³¹ Nana tu naŋa nde tamâta ara, andeta kala ɳine kinzi tamâta siveta vetâŋa sakamao mine pa naŋa. Mine kala lâ zo muli, ande kinzi ma siveta vetâŋa kie mana pa miki, a?"

³² Aŋga kinzi zugu tamâta nde sikainzi nzanzare tamâta rua silâ tona, ɳana ma sipunzi rua simâte kuku Yesu. ³³ Silâ lee sipâŋga nia tonge, sipatu ɳa tu "Kulu Kâmba Nia", aku lâ niani ndaina kinzi sipu Yesu lâ kâi popole tini. ɳinenja sisonanzi nzanzare tamâta rua ɳinde sitâra tona. Tamâta tonge itâra lâ kâi popole tonge tini pa Yesu tini pa wia kâ, aŋga tonge nde itâra lâ kâi popole tonge tini pa Yesu tini pa ɳâsi kâ. ³⁴ ɳinenja Yesu ikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni mine tu, "Mama, naŋa ano pano tu kuzavaru kiesaka ɳine piti lâ kinzi tamâta ɳine tininzi, ɳana tu kinzi sizizâla ndo ɳana vetâŋa kala siveta ɳine kilala." Aŋga kinzi zugu tamâta nde sipagui mira itogo satu mine ɳana sisama tu ea ma ikai Yesu ne pasawaŋa.

³⁵ Kinzi Juda tamâta nde simandi ku sio morâŋa papa vetâŋa rârâni ɳinde. Aŋga nenzi katonâŋa nde siporo ɳgua pavaligîja papa Yesu mine tu, "Ayo, i mun̄ga ivilanzi tamâta pinde. Ambo i nde Kirisi, ande ara ɳana i ma ipavila tamwata tona!" ³⁶ Aku kinzi zugu tamâta kala siporo ɳgua pavaligîja mine nâ pa Yesu. Kinzi soka simâ Yesu tini laiti,aku sisuña waini makisa pinde papa tu ma inu kâ. ³⁷ Aku sipai tu, "Wa, noko kutu Juda nenzi koipu ɳalae, ande ara, kupavila tamwata tâ!"

³⁸ Kinzi mun̄ga singere ɳgua pinde lâ kâi popole tini ikeno Yesu kulu âta. Ngua

njinde nde mine: "Tamâta ŋine nde Juda nenzi koipu ŋalae".

³⁹ Aku tamâta tonge lâ kinzi nzanzare tamâta rua muŋga sisonanzi sitâra Yesu tini laiti ŋinde, ande iporo ŋgua pavaligija pa Yesu tu, "Wa, noko kutu Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa tamâta, a? Mine nde kupavila tamwata, aku kuvila maka rua tonâ!" ⁴⁰ Andeta i nuwala nde iloŋo ŋgua ŋine, aku imbita mine tu, "Opopo, noko kala pwai nâna kie taituni, itogo tamâta ŋine ikai mine. Andeta noko ŋandai kumege ŋana Maro Kindeni kâ, a?" ⁴¹ Kala ŋine kinzi sipu kinda rua pâta, ande siveta mâsi sondo pa kinda. Kinda takai nâna ikura vetâŋa sakamao muŋga taveta ŋinde. Aŋga tamâta ŋine ŋandai iveta vetâŋa potomule tonge ŋga." ⁴² Iporo mine lâ, ŋinenja ino pa Yesu tu, "Yesu, lâ zo ŋana noko ma kupâŋga pwai Koipu Nalae, ande naŋa ano pano tu ma kalo ŋgere ŋanana."

⁴³ Ninenga Yesu iporo tauло tu, "Naŋa aporo mao nâ pano; lâ karini ŋaina nâ, ande noko ma kumo kuku naŋa lâ samba lawea."

Yesu imâte lâ
Matai 27:45-56, Malaka 15:33-41,
Yoane 19:28-30

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Kari ikâki imâ ŋgini lâ, ŋinenja kondoma ŋalae itura tâno ndoni, ŋana tu kari mata ipâŋga naŋa lâ. Kondoma ikeno mine lee lala, ikura kari tai ŋato. Ninenga walele nâ, lalava matatola ŋalae ŋinde uru itâra Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ilo, ande ipwa pwataki mo rua lâ. ⁴⁶ Ninenga Yesu isarâwa kawa ŋalae ŋinde mine tu, "Mama, naŋa ao koranâŋgu imâ pano tu pwatona!" Iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋinenja imâte.

⁴⁷ Aku kinzi zugu tamâta nenzi koipu imandi kâi popole tini laiti, ande imora vetâŋa ŋinde rârâni. Aku ipanea Maro Kindeni ku iporo tu, "Mao kanaŋo, tamâta ŋine nde tamâta sondo ndo, i ne soki tonge tia lâ Maro Kindeni nao." ⁴⁸ Aku kinzi tamâta rârâni muŋga simâ ŋana sio morâŋa ŋinde, ande simora vetâŋa ŋinde rârâni ipâŋga lâ. Ninenga sionza kondondonanzi ŋana situla pwataki tu kinzi kalonzi sukâŋa

ŋalae tina,aku sitaulo silâ pa nenzi luma luma. ⁴⁹ Aŋga Yesu ne mete sitavanzi taine pinde muŋga soka pa Galilaya tâno simâ kuku i, ande kinzi ŋinde rârâni simandi malawae mwasa,aku simora vetâŋa ŋinde rârâni ipâŋga pa Yesu.

Kinzi sio Yesu karae lâ kuru ilo
Matai 27:57-61, Malaka 15:42-47,
Yoane 19:38-42

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Aku tamâta tonge imo Jerusalem lawea, i ŋa tu Yosepe. I ne lawea tina nde Arimatea lawea ikeno Judia tâno ŋinde. I nde tamâta mbâna-mbâna,aku i imo tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao wa kinzi tamâta naonzi. I muŋga ileleanzi tamâta ŋalaŋala ŋana nenzi ilo-kalo wa vetâŋa situ siveta pa Yesu ŋinde. I uru io tini ŋana Maro Kindeni ne zo ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu kâ.

⁵² Tamâta ŋinde ilâ pa Rom nenzi koipu Pilata,aku ino papa ŋana ikai Yesu karae ilâ kâ. Aku Pilata isâu papa tu ma ikai ilâ. ⁵³ Ninenga Yosepe ikai Yesu karae piti lâ kâi popole tini,aku ilita lâ lalava pâne tonge. Ninenga ikai ilâ io lâ kuru wasaseki tonge ilo muŋga siveta lâ mira ŋalae tonge. ⁵⁴ Andeta zo ŋinde nde Juda nenzi zo ŋana sipaveta sondo ŋana pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa kâ lâ wurita. Aku zo sapâŋa nde laiti ŋana ipâŋga kâ.

⁵⁵ Kinzi taine muŋga soka pa Galilaya tâno kuku Yesu simâ ŋinde, ande soka Yosepe muli silâ tu simora Yesu ne kuru nia. Aku simora Yosepe io i karae ndue keno. ⁵⁶ Kinzi taine ŋinde nde simora vetâŋa ŋine lâ, ŋinenja sitaulo silâ pa nenzi luma,aku sikai samimi tava kelekele kuwae ara, ŋana ma siyoli Yesu karae. Andeta pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa ŋga ipâŋga lâ. Mine kala kinzi sipwarea, ikura Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa mine.

24

Yesu imandi imo via kilo
Matai 28:1-15, Malaka 16:1-11, Yoane 20:1-18

¹ Lâ sânda, mboyo ŋaŋa yo, ŋinenja kinzi taine ŋinde nde sikai samimi tava kelekele kuwae ara muŋga sigona ikeno ŋinde,aku sikai silâ pa kuru nia tu ma siyoli Yesu karae. ² Kinzi sipâŋga kuru

nia lâ, ninenja matanzi ilâ simora mira njalae kinzi tamâta munja sitambumbua ilâ ipono kuru kawa njinde. Andeta mira njinde ikeno kuru kawa tia. ³ Tia ku kinzi silâ kuru ilo, andeta simora tu Maro Nalae Yesu karae njandai ikeno kuru ilo nja. ⁴ Kinzi ilonzi rârâ njana vetâna njine ne duvi kâ. Simo mine yo, ninenja walele nâ tamâta rua simâ sipânga sipatua panzi, aku simandi taine njinde tininzi laiti lâ kuru ilo. Kinzi rua nenzi pasawaña nde isinala nia ndo, itogo loloa salaga mine. ⁵ Kinzi taine matanzi simora kinzi rua, aku siruru pâta kanajo kala naonzi tundu silea ndue pa tâno. Andeta tamâta rua njinde nde sikasonjanzi tu, "Mana mana nja miki kamâ tu karoto njana via tamwata lâ mateña tamâta nianzi, a? ⁶ I imo nja tia! Imandi sânda lâ, kala imo via kilo! Miki kalomi ngerê kilo njana ngua njinde i munja iporo pamî, lâ zo njinde i imo Galilaya tâno yo. ⁷ Ipaimi tu, 'Maro Kindeni ne pateña ikeno tu kinzi ma sio naña Tamâta Natu alâ kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi mbaunzi ilo, aku ma siphu naña lâ kâi popole tini amâte. Andeta kari njato lâ, ninenja naña ma amandi amo viângu kilo.' " ⁸ Kinzi siporo ngua mine lâ, ninenja kinzi taine nenzi ilo-kalo ipânga njana ngua njinde Yesu munja iporo panzi.

⁹ Ninenja kinzi taine njinde sipile kuru nia, aku sitaulo silâ ku sitapâri ngua njine ndoni panzi pâri-tamâta sajao kanajo taitu, sitavanzi kalo-tawana tamâta ndoni. ¹⁰ Kinzi taine njinde nde njanzi mine: Maria, i Makdala lawea taine, anja Joana, anja Yamesi tina Maria, anja kinzi taine pinde tona. Kinzi taine njinde silâ sitapâri panzi pâri-tamâta. ¹¹ Andeta kinzi pâri-tamâta ilonzi patea tu taine njinde nenzi ngua nde itogo lawea iyoka kaa nâ mine, aku kinzi njandai kalonzi tawana ngua njinde nja. [¹² Anja Petero nde imandi, aku ipalilu ilâ pa kuru nia. Ilâ ipânga lâ, ninenja itundu ndue aku ipambara mata lâ kuru ilo, aku imora tu lalava nâ keno. Ninenja itaulo ilâ pa

luma kilo, aku i ilo ikai wurâta rârâ njana vetâna njinde kâ.] *

*Tamâta rua sipakâtu kuku Yesu lâ nzâla njinde ilâ pa Emeus lawea kâ
Malaka 16:12-13*

¹³ Aku lâ zoni ndaina, kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta rua nde soka nzâla silâ pa lawea tonge, i ja tu Emeus. Lawea njinde nde ikeno malawae mwasa lâ Jerusalem, itogo nia mbuku sajao mine. ¹⁴ Kinzi rua soka silâ, aku simo siporo njana vetâna rârâni kala munja ipânga njinde. ¹⁵ Kinzi siporo ngua rârâ, aku sipakasonja warakanzi njana vetâna njinde duvi kâ. Kinzi rua siporo yo, ninenja Yesu tamwata nde iyoka imâ kinzi rua tininzi laiti, aku iyoka kunzi silâ. ¹⁶ Andeta njinde itogo kelekele tonge ipono kinzi rua matanzi, kala njandai sisama Yesu kilala sondô nja.

¹⁷ Ninenja Yesu ikasonjanzi tu, "Miki rua koka kalâ, ande kaporô ngua mana." Iporo mine lâ, ninenja kinzi rua simandi. Kinzi kalonzi sukâna njalae tina, kala naonzi mata ara tia. ¹⁸ Ninenja tamâta tonge lâ kinzi rua, i ja tu Kliopas, ande itu lâ Yesu kawa mine tu, "Opopo, lâ zo njine kinzi tamâta rârâ lâ lawea pinde nde simo Jerusalem lawea, aku kinzi rârâni sisama njine marumbu lâ. Tiambo noko simbo nâ kuzizâla njana vetâna kala nola nâ ipânga lâ Jerusalem, a?"

¹⁹ Iporo mine lâ, ninenja Yesu ikasonjanzi tu, "Vetâna ndia ipânga." Aku kinzi rua siporo taulo tu, "Maka rua kaporô njana vetâna njinde nola nâ ipânga pa Yesu Nasarete Tamwata. I nde nguatulâna tamâta tonge, aku uru iveta mâsi kaika ku iporo ngua kaika lâ Maro Kindeni nao, anja lâ kinzi tamâta naonzi tona. ²⁰ Andeta kinzi patarawâna tamâta nalanala sitavanzi ngu nenzi katonâna nde sio i ilâ pa Rom nenzi koipu. Kinzi ilonzi tu i ma ipa ngua tu ma siphu Yesu pâta imâte kâ. Aku sisona i kâki itâra kâi popole tini lee imâte lâ. ²¹ Munja, maka kaloma tawana tu i nde tamâta njine Maro Kindeni isupwa tu iyautenzi

* ^{24:12} 12 Nia ndoyo, ngua njine kala ikeno njumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonge ipânga lâ muli nde isenje ngua njine ilâ kuku ngua ikeno munja.

Isrel ŋgu. Andeta imâte lâ, kala kari ŋjato ilâ lâ. ²² Ambo taitu maka nawalama taine pinde nde siveta wisi motu pa maka. Lâ ŋine kari, mboyo ŋana yo, ande kinzi silâ pa kuru nia, ²³ andeta simora Yesu karae ikeno kuru ilo, ande tia. Kinzi sitaulo simâ, aku sitapâri pa maka mine tu, ‘Maka kamoranzi aŋelo pinde, aku sipaima tu Yesu nde imandi imo via kilo’. ²⁴ Ninenja maka nawalama tamâne pinde kala silâ pa kuru nia, aku simora kelekele ikeno itogo kinzi taine muŋga sitapâri pama mine. Andeta kinzi ŋandai simora Yesu nao ŋga.’

²⁵ Ninenja Yesu ipainzi tu, “Opopo, miki ilomi kalomi tia ndo! Miki nemi ilokalo ipâŋga ŋalae konja tia, kala ŋandai kalomi tawana kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋga tamâta nenzi ŋgua rârâni ŋga! ²⁶ Mana mana, a? Tiambo miki kazizâla tu Maro Kindeni munjani ipatea tu Kirisi ma ikai nâna munja lâ, ŋinenja muli i ma ikâki samba ilo, aku ma imo Maro Nalae.” ²⁷ Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋinenja itula Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua rârâni pwataki panzi rua, ŋgua ŋinde Mose aŋga kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋga tamâta rârâni munja singere ikeno lâ. Ipanananzi ŋana ŋgua rârâni ŋinde munja singere ŋana i tamwata kâ.

²⁸ Kinzi soka mine silâ lee, aku sipâŋga lawea tonge tini laiti, lawea ŋinde kinzi rua munja ilonzi patea tu ma silâ papa. Andeta kinzi rua sisama tu Yesu nde itu iyoka nzâla ilâ nâ. ²⁹ Tia ku kinzi sino i kaika ku sipai tu, “Noko kumâ kumo kuku maka rua. Kari ŋga indue lâ, aku tini nâ ma mbo.” Mine kala Yesu ilâ luma ilo, aku imo kinzi.

³⁰ Kinzi rua sisajona ŋana sika kâ, aku Yesu isaŋona kunzi. Ninenja Yesu ikai puroŋa, aku kawa ndange pa Maro Kindeni, aku ipwataki ku ilua kinzi rua. ³¹ Iveta mine panzi lâ, ŋinenja itogo kinzi rua matanzi ipwa, aku sisama i kilala pwataki. Andeta walele nâ Yesu nao tia lâ, aku simora i kilo tia. ³² Ninenja kinzi rua warakanzi nde siporo tu, “Mao nâ, lâ ŋine kari kinda toka nzâla talâ, aku iporo ŋgua pa kinda wa ikai Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua keno lâ pepa tini ku itula duvi pwataki pa kinda. Aku kinda

wisinda mburu kâki lâ ŋana ŋgua ŋinde kâ.”

³³ Kinzi rua siporo mine lâ, ŋinenja walele nâ simandi ku sitaulo silâ pa Jerusalem kilo. Aku silâ kunzi pâritamâta saŋao kanaŋo taitu sitavanzi nawalanzi tamâta pinde, kinzi ŋinde kala sipasau lâ simo taitu. ³⁴ Kinzi pâritamâta nde sipainzi rua tu, “Mao nâ, Maro Nalae imandi imo via kilo! Ipatua pa Saimon lâ!” ³⁵ Ninenja kinzi rua sitapâri panzi ŋana vetâŋga rârâni munja ipâŋga panzi lâ nzâla. Aku siporo tu, “Lâ zo ŋana ipwataki puroŋa kâ, ande maka rua kamora ku kasama i kilala pwataki lâ.”

Kinzi pâri-tamâta simora Yesu

Malaka 16:14, Yoane 20:19-25

³⁶ Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta siporo ŋgua ŋine yo, ŋinenja Yesu tamwata nde imâ ipâŋga imandi ŋgininzi ku ipatua panzi. Aku ipainzi mine tu, “Wispisi imâ pami”. ³⁷ Andeta kinzi simora i ku wisinzi motutu, aku siruru pâta kanaŋo. Kinzi ilonzi tu simora uŋanzi tonge tâ. ³⁸ Ninenja Yesu ipainzi tu, “Mana mana ŋga miki wisimi motu ku karuru, a? Mana mana ŋga miki ilomi rârâ, a? ³⁹ Miki kamâ kamora naŋa mbalaŋgu wa keŋgu wa. Naŋa warakâŋgu kala amandi miki naomî! Kamâ kataŋo tiningu, aku ma kasama. Kinzi uŋanzi ŋandai mbatunzi wa tukanzi keno, itogo kala ŋine miki kamora mine.”

⁴⁰ Yesu iporo mine lâ, ŋinenja itula mbalau wa kie panzi simora. ⁴¹ Kinzi simora ku sindeka ndo, andeta ilonzi kalonzi nde ikai wurâta rârâ. Mine kala kinzi ŋandai sisama sondo tu Yesu imo via kilo. Ninenja Yesu ikasoŋanzi tu, “Miki kapwami tâ keno, tiya?” ⁴² Ninenja kinzi kanzi iŋa pinde silua. Iŋa ŋinde kinzi munja simomo lâ ikeno. ⁴³ Yesu ikai iŋa ku ika, aku kinzi matanzi simora lâ.

Pâri ara ma ilâ panzi tamâta simo tâno ndoni

Matai 28:18-20, Malaka 16:15-18, Yoane 17:18, 20:21; Pâri Tamâta 1:8

⁴⁴ Ninenja Yesu ipainzi tu, “Muŋga, lâ zo ŋinde naŋa amo kumi yo, ande naŋa

aporo atula ɳgua pami. Naŋa apaimi lâ tu ɳgua ndoni kinzi mun̄ga siŋgere ɳana naŋa kâ, ande ma ipâŋga kanano. ɳgua ɳinde ikeno lâ Mose ne ɳgua tukuŋa tini, aŋga lâ kinzi ɳgua-tulâŋa tamâta nenzi pepa tini, aŋga lâ wâŋgiŋa paneâŋa kâ ne pepa tini.”

⁴⁵ Yesu iporo mine lâ, ɳinenga itula Maro Kindeni kawa ɳgua ikeno lâ pepa tini ɳinde ne duvi pwataki panzi, ɳana ma sisama sondo kâ. ⁴⁶ Ipainzi tu, “Maro Kindeni kawa ɳgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, ‘Kirisi ma ikai nâna mun̄ga lâ ɳga, andeta kari ɳato lâ, ɳinenga i ma imandi lâ mateŋa nianzi imo via kilo. ⁴⁷ Nineŋga kinzi tamâta pinde ma sikai i ndamwa, aku ma silâ situla i parina panzi ɳgu ndoni lâ tâno kulu, ɳana ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi. Ambo kinzi ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi, ande Maro Kindeni ma izavaru nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi. Wurâta ɳine ma imandi mun̄ga lâ Jerusalem lawea.’ ⁴⁸ Aku vetâŋa rârâni ɳinde, ande miki warakami kamora lâ. ⁴⁹ Miki kalono ɳga: mun̄ga, naŋa Mama ipa ɳgua tu ma isupwa Koroani Sapâŋa imâ pami. Aku tini nâ, ande naŋa ma asupwa Koroani Sapâŋa imâ mine nâ. Andeta miki ma kamo Jerusalem lee, ikura lâ zo ɳinde Maro Kindeni ne walo ɳalae ma iyoka pa samba indue imâ pami.”

Maro Kindeni ikai Yesu ikâki ilâ samba ilo

Malaka 16:19-20, Pâri Tamâta 1:9-11

⁵⁰ Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta siyâti silâ, aku soka silâ sipâŋga Betani lawea tini laiti. Nineŋga io mbau rua kâki ku itu nzâmbe panzi. ⁵¹ Imo itu nzâmbe panzi yo, nineŋga Maro Kindeni ikai i ikâki pa samba ilo, aku ipilenzi ilâ lâ. ⁵² Kinzi pâri-tamâta nde sipare tukunzi ku sipanea i lee, nineŋga sitaulo silâ pa Jerusalem lawea kilo. Aku kinzi simo sindeka nâ. ⁵³ Aku ikura zo rârâni, kinzi uru silâ pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋga, aku simo sipanea i nâ.

YOANE

Pâri ara ɳana Yesu Kirisi kâ Yoane ingere

Nine nde pâri ara ɳana Yesu Kirisi kâ Yoane ingere. Yoane nde tonge lâ kinzi pâri-tamâta sajao kanajonzi rua, aku Yesu ilo ndo keno papa i (13:23, 19:26, 21:7). Yesu imâte lâ ku Yoane imo lee ipâŋga koja lâ, ɳineŋga ingere pâri ara nine ɳana kinzi tamâta rârâni ma kalonzi tawana Yesu ku sikai via mao (20:30,31). Yoane ingere pepa pinde tava; 1-3 Yoane, aŋga Zo Muli. Yoane itula pwataki tu Yesu nde Maro Kindeni Natu mao, aku ingere Yesu ne noŋa wa ɳgua rârâ lâ pepa tini. Aku Yoane itula pwataki tu tini-mwasa ne vetâŋa nde kelekele ɳalae tina pa kinda kalo-tawana tamâta (13-15).

Ngua via ipâŋga tamâta

¹ Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ɳinde tâno ipâŋga tia yo, ande tonge imo, i ɳa tu Ngua. I uru imo kuku Maro Kindeni,aku i nde rege-rege kuku Maro Kindeni.

² Ngua imo kuku Maro Kindeni mine lâ zo ɳinde lee, kala imo mine ku imo nâ. ³ Maro Kindeni wurâta ilua i ɳana ipulia wa iveta kelekele rârâni. Mine nde kelekele tonge ipâŋga lâ nzâla tonge, ande tia. ⁴ Ngua ɳinde nde via mao warika, aku viani ɳinde nde kinzi tamâta rârâni nenzi sinâla. ⁵ Sinâla ɳinde uru isinala kondoma, aku kondoma ikura ɳana ipono i kâ, ande tia.

⁶ Maro Kindeni isupwa tamâta tonge imâ, i ɳa mine Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata. ⁷ Tamâta ɳinde imâ ɳana itula ɳgua panzi tamâta ɳana sinâla ɳinde kâ, ɳana kinzi rârâni ma sikura tu siloŋo ɳgua ɳinde ku kalonzi tawana.

⁸ I tamwata nde sinâla ɳinde, ande tia. I imâ ɳana itula ɳgua nâ ɳana sinâla ɳinde kâ. ⁹ Sinâla ɳinde nde sinâla mao, aku indue imâ tâno kulu ɳana isinalanzi tamâta rârâni.

¹⁰ Sinâla ɳinde nde imo tâno kulu. I tamwata muŋga ipulia tâno ipâŋga lâ, andeta kinzi tamâta simo tâno kulu

nde sisama i kilala pwataki, ande tia.

¹¹ I imâ pa tamwata ne tâno, andeta i tamwata ne ɳgu ilonzi papa i, ande tia.

¹² Anja kinzi tamâta pinde nde ilonzi papa i, aku kalonzi tawana. Mine kala isâu panzi tamâta ɳinde tu sipâŋga Maro Kindeni natu wukale. ¹³ Kinzi ɳinde sipâŋga i natu wukale lâ vetâŋa tonge. Kinzi ɳandai sipâŋga itogo tamâta uru sipulianzi natunzi mine. Aku ɳandai tamâta nenzi pateâŋa ivetanzi sipâŋga mine ɳga. Maro Kindeni tamwata ivetanzi sipâŋga i natu wukale.

¹⁴ Ngua ɳinde nde ipâŋga tamâta, kala imâ imo maka ɳginima lâ. Maka kamora i kilala ara ɳinde pwataki tu i nde Tama Maro Kindeni natu taituni mao kanaŋo,aku Tama ne wisi-wisi tava ne ɳgua mao nde keno ɳalae ndo papa i.

¹⁵ Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata nde itula ɳgua pwataki ɳana i kâ, aku isarâwa mine tu, "Ina kala tamâta ɳaina naŋa muŋga aporo tu, 'I ma iyoka naŋa mulinju mwaŋga imâ. I nde tamâta ɳalae ndo, ipole naŋa ndo lâ, ɳana tu lâ zo ɳinde naŋa apâŋga tâno kulu tia yo, ande i imo munjanî lâ ku imo nâ.' "

¹⁶ I ne wisi-wisi nde ɳalae ndo. Mine kala i uru iveta vetâŋa ara rârâ ɳinde pa kinda rârâni, ma iveta mine ku imo nâ. ¹⁷ Maro Kindeni muŋga itula ɳgua tukuna pa Mose, kala ɳgua tukuna imâ ipâŋga pa kinda lâ. Andeta Yesu Kirisi tamwata ikai Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi tava ne ɳgua mao ikai imâ, kala ɳinde imâ ipâŋga pa kinda lâ. ¹⁸ Tamâta tonge muŋga imora Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia ndo kanaŋo. Andeta i natu taituni ɳinde nde uru imo Tama tini laiti, aku i itula Maro Kindeni kilala pwataki lâ.

*Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata itula ɳgua
Matai 3:1-17, Malaka 1:1-11, Luka 3:1-22*

¹⁹ Kinzi Juda tamâta ɳalaŋala lâ Jerusalem lawea nde sisupwanzi patarawâŋa tamâta pinde simâ pa Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata, sitavanzi nenzi sukaŋja tamâta pinde lâ kinzi Livai ɳgu. Kinzi simâ ɳana sikasonja i tu, "Noko nde ea". ²⁰ Aku Yoane ɳandai ivea ɳgua ɳga.

Ipatula pwataki panzi mine tu, "Naŋa ŋandai Kirisi ŋga." ²¹ Ninen̄ga sikasonja i kilo tu, "Mana mana, a? Tiambo noko nde Ilia, ŋqua-tulâŋa tamâta mun̄gâŋa ŋinde, tiya?" Andeta itu lâ kawanzi tu, "Naŋa nde Ilia tia." Ninen̄ga sikasonja kilo tu, "Tiambo noko nde ŋqua-tulâŋa tamâta ŋinde maka uru kao tinima ŋana, tiya?" Andeta Yoane iporo taulo panzi tu, "Naŋa nde tamâta ŋinde tia." ²² Ninen̄ga sikasonja kilo tu, "Noko nde tamâta mana. Kupatula ŋqua pwataki ŋana noko tamwata kâ, ŋana maka ma kakura tu kataulo katapâri panzi tamâta ŋinde sisupwama kala kamâ." ²³ Ninen̄ga Yoane ilo patea ŋqua pinde ŋqua-tulâŋa tamâta Aisaia mun̄ga iporo, aku itu lâ kawanzi tu, "Naŋa nde 'kawa ŋqua ne sarawâŋa tonge iyoka pa nia bilimu imâ mine tu, 'Kaveta nzâla sondo ŋana Maro Nalae ma imâ kâ' ."

²⁴ Aku kinzi Juda tamâta ŋalaŋala mun̄ga sisupwanzi tamâta pinde lâ kinzi Parisai ŋgu simâ pa Yoane ton. ²⁵ Aku kinzi Parisai tamâta ŋinde nde sikasonja Yoane tu, "Kala ŋine noko kuporo tu noko nde Kirisi tia, aŋga noko nde Ilia tia, aŋga noko nde ŋqua-tulâŋa tamâta ŋinde tia. Ambo mine, ande ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko uru kulilinzi tamâta, a?" ²⁶ Ande Yoane iporo lâ kawanzi tu, "Naŋa uru alilinzi tamâta lâ lââ nâ. Aŋga tamâta ŋalaŋe tonge imandi kala imo ŋginimi, andeta miki kasama i kilala, ande tia. ²⁷ Ina kala tamâtani ndaina iyoka naŋa muliŋgu imâ. Naŋa nde tamâta kaa nâ, kala nanen̄gu ara ikeno ŋana atundu lâ i kie tini ayaute i kie kâmba ne wâlo piti, ande tia."

²⁸ Vetâŋa ŋinde rârâni ipâŋga lâ Betani lawea, ikeno lâ Jodan Lââ tini pinde pa mbwera kâ. Yoane uru ililinzi tamâta lâ niani ndaina.

Yesu nde Maro Kindeni ne lama ŋana izavaru kiesaka piti lâ kinzi tamâta tininzi

²⁹ Aku wurita kilo, ŋnen̄ga Yoane mata ilâ imora Yesu iyoka imâ papa, aku iporo tu, "Kamora ndai, Maro Kindeni ne lama kala ŋine! I indue imâ ŋana izavaru kiesaka piti lâ kinzi tamâta tininzi. ³⁰ Ina kala tamâtani ŋaina naŋa mun̄ga aporo

atula ŋqua tu ma iyoka naŋa muliŋgu imâ. I nde tamâta ŋalaŋe ndo, ipole naŋa ndo lâ, ŋana tu lâ zo ŋinde naŋa apâŋga tâno kulu tia yo, ande i imo mun̄gani lâ ku imo nâ. ³¹ Naŋa warakâŋgu kala mun̄ga asama i kilala sondo tia. Andeta naŋa amâ ku alilinzi tamâta lâ lââ ŋana atula i kilala pwataki panzi Isrel ŋgu."

³²⁻³³ Yoane iporo ŋqua ŋine lâ, ŋnen̄ga itula ŋqua pwataki panzi tu, "Naŋa warakâŋgu kala akura tu asama i kilala sondo, ande tia. Taitu Maro Kindeni, ina mun̄ga isupwa naŋa amâ ŋana alilinzi tamâta lâ lââ kâ, ande i nanayoni ipai naŋa tu, 'Noko ma kumora Koranâŋgu indue imâ ku imo tamâta tonge tini. Inani kala tamâta ŋine uru ililinzi tamâta lâ Koroani Sapâŋa.' Aku muli, ŋnen̄ga naŋa amora Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâŋa iyoka pa samba indue imâ itogo sii bâlu mine,aku imo i tini. ³⁴ Naŋa warakâŋgu amora ŋinde lâ, kala atula i parina pwataki tu tamâta ŋine nde Maro Kindeni Natu."

Kinzi tamâta rua kalonzi tawana Yesu

³⁵ Aku wurita kilo, ande Yoane imandi niani ndaina kunzi ne pâri-tamâta rua.

³⁶ Ninen̄ga Yoane mata ilâ imora Yesu iyoka nzâla ilâ, aku ipainzi tu, "Kamora ŋga, Maro Kindeni ne lama kala ŋine!"

³⁷ Kinzi tamâta rua ŋinde nde siloŋo Yoane ne ŋqua lâ, ŋnen̄ga sipile i ku soka Yesu muli silâ. ³⁸ Yesu nde itale,aku mata imora kinzi rua soka i muli simâ. Aku ikasonjanzi rua tu, "Miki karoto ŋana sâ tâ." Ande kinzi siporo taulo tu, "Rabai, noko uru kumo luma ndia." (Lâ nenda ŋqua, "Rabai" nde duvi mine tu, "Pananâŋa".) ³⁹ Aku Yesu ipainzi tu, "Miki rua kamâ kamora ŋga." Kari ŋga indue lala lâ. Aku kinzi rua simo kuku Yesu ikura karini ndaina.

⁴⁰ Aku Saimon Petero tai, i ŋa tu Andaria, ande i nde tonge lâ kinzi rua ŋinde mun̄ga siloŋo Yoane ne ŋqua, ŋnen̄ga sipono muli pa Yesu. ⁴¹ Aku walele nâ, Andaria ilâ isânda tua Saimon kulu,aku ipai tu, "Maka nde kamora Maro Kindeni ne Pateâŋa Tamâta Mesia lâ!" (Mesia nde ŋoa tonge, aŋga i ŋa tonge nde Kirisi.) ⁴² Ninen̄ga Andaria ikai Saimon,

aku kinzi rua simâ pa Yesu. Ande Yesu mata ilâ imora Saimon, aku ipai tu, "Noko nde Yoane natu Saimon. Andeta kala ɳine kinzi ma sipatu noko ɳa tu Sifas." (Kinda talele ɳoa Sifas mine tu "Petero", aku ɳoa rua ɳinde nde duvi taituni mine tu, "Mira".)

Yesu isarawanzi Pilip ku Nataniel rua tu sipono muli papa i

⁴³ Aku wurita kilo, ɳineŋga Yesu ilo patea tu i ma ilâ pa Galilaya tâno. Aku ilâ pa tamâta tonge, i ɳa tu Pilip, aku ipai tu, "Kumâ, kupoно muli pa naŋa, aku toka." ⁴⁴ Pilip nde Betsaida lawea warika, itogonzi Andaria ku Petero rua mine. ⁴⁵ Ninen̄ga Pilip ilâ pa tamâta tonge, i ɳa tu Nataniel, aku ipai tu, "Maka kasânda tamâta tonge kulu lâ. Ina kala tamâtani ndaina Mose muŋga iŋgere ɳgua ɳana lâ ɳgua tukuŋa ne pepa tini. Aku kinzi ɳgua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa kala singere ɳgua ɳana i kâ tona. Ina Yesu, i Nasarete tamwata, aku i tama ɳa tu Yosepe." ⁴⁶ Andeta Nataniel iporo tauulo tu, "Yoo, sâ tonge ɳana isukanzi tamâta kâ ikura tu ipâŋga lâ Nasarete lawea tia ndo!" Andeta Pilip nde ipai tu, "Ayo, kumâ kumora ɳga."

⁴⁷ Kinzi rua silâ, ande Yesu mata ilâ imora Nataniel iyoka imâ papa. Ninen̄ga Yesu iporo itula Nataniel parina pwataki tu, "Kamora ɳga, ɳine nde Isrel tamwata mao kanaŋo! I uru ikai laŋenja panzi tamâta tia ndo." ⁴⁸ Nataniel iloŋo ɳgua ɳine lâ, ɳineŋga ikasoŋa Yesu tu, "Mana mana ɳga noko kusama naŋa, a?" Ande Yesu iporo lâ kawa mine tu, "Muŋga, lâ zo ɳinde Pilip isarâwa pa noko tia yo, ande naŋa amorano kusajona kâi 'fik' kalo."

⁴⁹ Ninen̄ga Nataniel iporo tu, "Pananâŋa, noko nde Maro Kindeni Natu! Noko nde kinda Isrel ɳgu nenda Koipu Nalae!"

⁵⁰ Andeta Yesu ipai tu, "O, kala ɳine naŋa aporo ɳgua pano tu naŋa muŋga amorano kusajona kâi 'fik' kalo, aku naŋa duvi ɳinde kâ noko kalo tawana naŋa, a? Naŋa apaino tu muli ɳga, noko ma kumora mâsi kaika pinde, sipole mâsi ɳine ndo." ⁵¹ Ninen̄ga Yesu iporo tu, "Naŋa aporo ɳgua mao nâ pami; miki ma

kamora samba ipwa, aku ma kamoranzi Maro Kindeni ne anjelo sikâki wa sindue wa pa naŋa Tamâta Natu."

2

Yesu iveta mâsi kaika tonge lâ Kana lawea, kala lââ ipalele ipâŋga waini

¹ Kari rua ilâ lâ, ɳineŋga wainja pakâeŋa kâ ipâŋga lâ Kana lawea ikeno Galilaya tâno. Aku Yesu tina imo ndaina kunzi.

² Aku Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta kala simo kunzi tona, ɳana tu muŋga sarawâŋa ilâ pa kinzi tona tu ma simâ sika kâpwa lâ wainja ɳinde. ³ Sika lee,aku lââ waini marumbu lâ. Ninen̄ga Yesu tina ipai Yesu tu, "Kanzi waini nde marumbu lâ". ⁴ Andeta Yesu iporo tauulo tu, "Nana, ɳana sâ kâ ɳga kuporo ɳgua mine pa naŋa, a? Nanen̄gu zo nde ipâŋga tia yo." ⁵ Ninen̄ga tina ipainzi wurâta tamâta tu, "Ambo iporo ɳgua tonge tâ pami, ande kalâ kaveta ikura ɳgua ɳinde."

⁶ Aku lââ ne kulo mira lima kanaŋo taitu nde ikeno nia ɳinde. Kulo ɳinde nde ɳana kinzi Juda tamâta ma sipua mbaunzi tava nenzi kelekele, ikura nenzi ɳgua tukuŋa mine. Kulo ɳinde taitu-taitu ilo ikura lââ patu tamâta ɳalae taitu (100) mine. ⁷ Ninen̄ga Yesu ipainzi wurâta tamâta tu, "Miki kaliŋi lââ lâ kulo ilonzi lee sipipi lâ". Aku siveta ikura Yesu ne ɳgua mine. ⁸ Ninen̄ga ipainzi tu, "Ara, katai lââ pinde kakai kalâ pa katonâŋa ɳana kâŋa-nuŋa kâ." Aku sikai silâ.

⁹ Kinzi silâ sipâŋga pa katonâŋa ɳana kâŋa-nuŋa kâ, ɳineŋga i inu lââ ɳinde katiŋe. Andeta lââ kaŋa nde ipalele lâ, kala ipâŋga waini mao. Andeta katonâŋa ɳinde nde izizâla tu kinzi muŋga sikai waini ɳinde lâ nia ndia. Aŋga kinzi wurâta tamâta muŋga sitai lââ ɳinde, ande kinzi simbonzi nâ sisama. Ninen̄ga katonâŋa ɳana kâŋa-nuŋa kâ nde isarâwa pa pakâeŋa tamwata ɳinde tu imâ, ¹⁰ aku ipai tu, "Kinzi tamâta uru waini kaŋa ara silanzi tamâta lombo muŋga lâ ɳga, aku muli, mambo kinzi lombo sidauda lâ, ɳineŋga kinzi uru sikai waini kaŋa ara koŋa tia silanzi tu sinu kâ. Aŋga

noko nde kuveta kie tonge, ηana tu waini kaja ara pâta nde noko kulanzi tamâta lombo muli ndo.”

¹¹ Yesu mun̄ga iveta mâsi kaika tonge, ande tia. Iveta ne mâsi kaika mun̄gâja ηine lâ Kana lawea ikeno Galilaya tâno. Aku ηana mâsi ηine kâ, ande ipatula i tamwata kilala pwataki. Mine kala i ne pâri-tamâta nde kalonzi tawana i.

¹² Ninde ilâ lâ, ηineŋga Yesu indue ilâ Kaperneam lawea kunzi i tina wa tai wa, sitavanzi ne pâri-tamâta. Aku kinzi simo ndaina ikura zo pinde.

Yesu injaranzi tamâta sipako kelekele lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋja

Matai 21:12-13, Malaka 11:15-17, Luka 19:45-46

¹³ Juda nenzi kumbwa ηalae Pasova nde imâ ipâŋga laiti lâ. Mine kala Yesu ikâki ilâ Jerusalem lawea. ¹⁴ I ilâ pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋja, andeta mata ilâ imoranzi tamâta pinde simo ndaina siveta wurâta ηana sipako bulmakao wa lama wa sii wa. Aku imoranzi tamâta pinde tona, sisajona kâro-kâro tini sikai wurâta ηana sipalulu mbumbu kâ. ¹⁵ Mine kala Yesu ipalaki raveja tonge ku injaranzi tamâta rârâni lâ nia ηinde, sitavanzi lama wa bulmakao wa. Aku ipaliji tamâta ηana sipalulu mbumbu kâ ηinde nenzi mbumbu wa ipulia nenzi kâro-kâro wa. ¹⁶ Aku iporo ηguia kaika panzi tamâta uru sikai wurâta ηana sipako sii kâ ηinde mine tu, “Kakainzi kelekele ηine kakâwa kalâ! Miki ma kaveta naŋa Mama ne luma ipâŋga togo nââ nia mine ndimo!” ¹⁷ Yesu ne pâri-tamâta simora ηinde ku kalonzi ηgere ηana ηguia pinde ikeno lâ Juda nenzi wâŋgiŋa paneâŋja kâ pepa tini mine tu,

“O, Maro Kindeni, naŋa ilon̄gu ndo keno pa noko ne luma sapâŋja, aku ilon̄gu ηalae tina tu luma ηinde ma ikeno ara nâ.”

¹⁸ Andeta kinzi Juda tamâta ηalanjala nde simâ ku sikasoŋa Yesu tu, “Wa, tiambô noko kupamorai tu noko pwai Maro Kindeni ndamwa kala kuveta vetâŋja ηine lâ luma sapâŋja nia, a? Noko ma kutula mâsi kaika ndia pa maka ambo

itula pwataki tu noko ne vetâŋja ηine nde sondo, a?” ¹⁹ Ande Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Ambo miki ma kasapira luma sapâŋja ηine, ande kari ηato nâ naŋa ma apa kâki kilo”. ²⁰ Kinzi siporo tauulo tu, “Opopo, kinzi mun̄ga sikai wurâta ηalae tina ikura mbwera tamâta rua kanaŋo lima kanano taitu (46), ηana singunu luma sapâŋja ηine kâki kâ. An̄ga noko pwura tu kupa kâki kilo lâ kari ηato nâ, a?”

²¹ Andeta Yesu ηandai iporo ηguia ηinde ηana Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋja ηga. Isia ηguia panzi ηana i tamwata karae kâ.

²² Aku muli, lâ zo ηinde Maro Kindeni ipaŋo Yesu imandi lâ mateŋa nianzi imo via kilo, ηineŋga kinzi pâri-tamâta kalonzi ηgere ηana ηguia ndaina mun̄ga iporo ηinde. Ηineŋga kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni kawa ηguia ikeno lâ pepa tini ηinde,aku kalonzi tawana Yesu ne ηguia tona.

Yesu isama kinzi tamâta rârâni ilonzi kalonzi marumbuni

²³ Yesu imo Jerusalem lawea lee, ikura lâ Juda nenzi kumbwa Pasova. Aku lâ zo ηinde, kinzi tamâta rârâ simora mâsi kaika pinde iveta lâ ηinde, kala kalonzi tawana i. ²⁴ Andeta Yesu ipatula ndo panzi tamâta ηinde, ande tia, ηana tu isama kinzi tamâta rârâni ilonzi kalonzi marumbuni. ²⁵ I tamwata nde isama lâ ηana ilo-kalo rârâni ikeno ilonzi. Mine kala iroto ηana tamâta tonge tu itula ηine pwataki papa i kâ, ande tia.

3

Yesu iporo ηguia kuku Nikoteme

¹ Kinzi Juda nenzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna tonge imo, i ηa mine Nikoteme. I nde tonge lâ kinzi Parisai ηgu.

² Lâ mbo tonge, Nikoteme imâ pa Yesu akyi ipai tu, “Pananâŋa, maka kasama tu Maro Kindeni isupwano kumâ ηana kupanananzi tamâta kâ. Ambo Maro Kindeni ivila tamâta tonge tia, ande tamâta ηinde ma ikura tu iveta mâsi kaika kie-kie, itogo noko uru kuveta mine, ande tia.” ³ Andeta Yesu itu lâ i kawa ku isia ηguia papa mine tu, “Naŋa aporo mao nâ pano; ambo tamâta tonge ipâŋga

wasaseki ndo, itogo lâlu puro-puro mine, ande tamâta ñinde ma ikura tu imo Maro Kindeni ne ñgumbi ilo. Ambo ipânga wasaseki mine tia, ande i ma ikura tu imo ñgumbi ñinde ilo, ande tia.” ⁴ Nikoteme iporo tauo ikasonja tu, “Opopo, tamâta koja tonge ikura tu ipânga lâlu puro-puro kilo mäsi mana, a? Tiombo ikura tu itaulo ilâ tina kapwa ilo ñana tina ma ipagugua kilo kâ, tiya?”

⁵ Andeta Yesu iporo lâ kawa tu, “Naña aporo mao nã pano; ambo lââ tava Koroani Sapâña ñandai sipagugua tamâta tonge ipânga wasaseki, ande tamâta ñinde ma ikura tu imo Maro Kindeni ne ñgumbi ilo, ande tia. ⁶ Nana tu karaenda uru ipagugua karaenda nã, aŋga Koroani Sapâña ipagugua via wasaseki lâ ilonda. ⁷ Nana sâ kâ ñga noko wisi motu ñana ñgua ñine naña munja aporo pano tu, ‘Miki ma kapânga wasaseki ndo, itogo lâlu puro-puro mine’, a? ⁸ Kalo ñgere sondô ñana ñine kâ; lawea uru iyoka ilâ ikura i tamwata nã ne pateâňa. Noko kulojo ne nduñenjani nã; andeta lawea iyoka pa sinia imâ, aŋga ilâ pa sinia, a? Ñinde noko kuzizâla ñana. Aku Koroani Sapâña ne mäsi ñana ipaguguanzu tamâta sipânga wasaseki kâ, ande ikeno mine nã.” ⁹ Ñinenja Nikoteme ikasonja Yesu tu, “Ñgua ñine nde duvi mana.”

¹⁰ Ande Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, “Opopo, noko nde Isrel nenzi pananâja tamâta ñalae ma! Mine kala mana mana ñga noko kuzizâla ñana ñgua ñine ne duvi kâ, a? ¹¹ Naña aporo mao nã pano; maka kasama ñinde marumbu lâ, ande kala uru kaporø katula ñgua ñana. Aku maka uru katula ñgua ñana vetâňa rârâni maka munja kamora ñinde. Aŋga miki nde tinimi pwâka tu kalomi tawana nema ñgua ñine. ¹² Naña uru aporo atula ñgua pami ñana tâno ne vetâňa kâ, andeta miki kalomi tawana nanenju ñgua, ande tia. Mine kala, ambo naña ma aporo atula ñgua pami ñana samba ne vetâňa kâ, ande miki ma kalomi tawana ñgua ñinde mäsi mana, a? ¹³ Tamâta tonge munja ikâki ilâ samba ilo ñinenja itaulo imâ kilo, ande tia. Naña Tamâta Natu

simbongu nã ayoka pa samba kala andue amâ. ¹⁴ Nia ndoyo, Mose ipa mwâta ‘aini’ tonge lâ kâi tonge tini, ñinenja isuka kâki lâ nia bilimu. Aku mine nã, kinzi tamâta pinde ma muli sisuka naña Tamâta Natu kâki. ¹⁵ Mine nde tamâta ea kalo tawana naña ma ikai via mao, ma imo via mine ku imo nã.

¹⁶ Maro Kindeni ilo ndo keno panzi tamâta rârâni simo tâno kulu. Mine kala isupwa i natu taituni indue imâ. Mine nde tamâta ea kalo tawana Maro Kindeni Natu, ande Maro Kindeni ma muli izavaru tamâta ñinde, ande ma tia. Tamâta ñinde ma imo via ku imo nã. ¹⁷ Nana tu Maro Kindeni ñandai isupwa i Natu naña andue amâ tâno kulu ñana apare nia panzi tamâta ñana nenzi kiesaka kâ. Isupwana amâ tu ma akainzi piti lâ kondoma ilo ku via mao alanzi. ¹⁸ Ambo tamâta tonge kalo tawana Maro Kindeni Natu, ande Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia papa tamâta ñinde ñana i ne kiesaka kâ, ande tia. Taitu noko kulojo ñga; ambo tamâta tonge kalo tawana tia, ande Maro Kindeni ipa ñgua marumbu lâ tu ma ipare nia papa ñana i ne kiesaka kâ, ñana tu tamâta ñinde ñandai kalo tawana Maro Kindeni Natu taituni ñga. ¹⁹ Maro Kindeni ne vetâňa ñinde nde duvi mine: sinâla nde ipânga tâno kulu lâ, kala ñine imo ñai yo. Andeta kinzi tamâta ilonzi pa sinâla ñinde, ande tia. Kinzi ilonzi pa kondoma, ñana tu nenzi vetâňa nde sakamao ndo. ²⁰ Aku tamâta ea uru iveta vetâňa sakamao, ande tamâta ñinde ikai kazâňa pa sinâla. I ma ilo tu imâ pa sinâla tia, ñana tu iruru tu sinâla ma isinala i ne vetâňa sakamao ipânga nia yo. ²¹ Aŋga tamâta ea uru iveta vetâňa ara ndia Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua mao itula papa, ande tamâta ñinde imâ pa sinâla, ñana tu sinâla ma itula i ne vetâňa kilala pwataki tu i uru iveta ikura Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua mine.”

Yoane Lââ-Liliňa Tamwata itula Yesu kilala pwataki

²² Ñinde ilâ lâ, ñinenja Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta silâ pa Judia tâno. I imo zo pinde kunzi lâ nia ñinde, aku iveta wurâta ñana ililinzi tamâta kâ. ²³ Aku

Yoane Lââ-Lilinja Tamwata kala iveta wurâta mineni nâ ñana ililinzi tamâta kâ. Iveta ñine lâ Ainon lawea, ikeno Salim lawea tini laiti, ñana tu lââ ñalae irere lâ nia ñinde. Kinzi tamâta lâ nia ñinde uru simâ papa i, kala ililinzi lâ lââ. ²⁴ Pa zo ñinde, Koipu Nalae Herot nde io Yoane lâ luma sakamao ilo tia yo. ²⁵ Andeta Yoane ne pâri-tamâta pinde nde simandi sipawa ñgua kuku Juda tamâta tonje. Kinzi sipawa ñgua ñana Juda nenzi mâsi ñana silili ku sipua kelekele ñana siveta warakanzi sipânga mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. ²⁶ Ñinenja Yoane ne pâri-tamâta ñinde silâ pa Yoane,aku sipai tu, "Pananâja, tamâta tonje munja imo kuku noko lâ Jodan Lââ tini pinde pa mbwera kâ, aku lâ zo ñinde noko kutula ñgua ñana i kâ. Ayo, kala ñine tamâtani ndaina uru iveta wurâta ñana ililinzi tamâta kâ, aku kinzi tamâta ndoni nde sipono muli papa i. Kinda ma taveta mana."

²⁷ Yoane nde itu lâ kawanzi tu, "Tamâta tonje ikura tu iveta vetâja ndia Maro Kindeni ipatea papa i ñinde nâ; i ma ikura tu iveta vetâja pinde tia. ²⁸ Muñgani miki warakami kalongo ñgua ñinde aporo pamî. Naña munja apaimi tu, 'Naña ñandai Kirisi ñga, andeta Maro Kindeni isupwa naña kala amunja papa Kirisi amâ'. ²⁹ Pakâenja taine nde imo pakâenja tamwata nâ kaiwa. Anja pakâenja tamwata ninambwe uru io tini ñana pakâenja tamwata ñinde. Ambo i io tini lee, ñinenja ilongo pakâenja tamwata kaña, ande i ma indeka nâ, ku ndekâja ma ipipi lâ i ilo. Aku mine nâ, naña kala andeka,aku ndekâja ipipi lâ ilongu. ³⁰ Maro Kindeni ne pateâja ikeno tu Kirisi ña ma ipânga ñalae, anja naña ma apânga amo tamâta kaa nâ.

³¹ Mao nâ, tamâta kala iyoka pa samba imâ ñinde nde tamâta ñalae ndo, ipolenzi tamâta ndoni. Anja tamâta ea uru imo tâno kulu nâ, ande i nde tânoni tamâta,aku i uru itula ñgua ñana tâno ne vetâja nâ. Mao nâ, tamâta kala iyoka pa samba imâ ñinde nde tamâta ñalae ndo, ipolenzi tamâta ndoni. ³² I uru itula ñgua ñana vetâja wa ñgua rârâni i muñga imora ku

ilonjo ñinde. Andeta kinzi tamâta ñandai kalonzi tawana i ne ñgua ñga. ³³ Andeta tamâta ea kalo tawana ñgua ñinde, ande i ne kalo-tawana itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua nde mao nâ. ³⁴ Maro Kindeni muñga isupwa tamâtani ndaina imâ,aku ina uru itula Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua, ñana tu Maro Kindeni io ne Koroani Sapâja imâ ipanjando i ndo lâ. ³⁵ Tama Maro Kindeni ilo ndo keno pa Natu,aku walo ilua ñana ikai Maro pa kelekele ndoni. ³⁶ Mine nde tamâta ea kalo tawana Maro Kindeni Natu, ande i ikai via mao, ma imo via mine ku imo nâ. Anja tamâta ea ipu muli pa Maro Kindeni Natu, ande i ikai via mao tia. Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ñalae tina nde ikeno pa tamâta ñinde."

4

Yesu iporo ñgua kuku Samaria taine tonje

¹ Pa zo ñinde, kinzi tamâta lâ Parisai ñgu nde silongo pâri tu kinzi tamâta rârâ sipono muli pa Yesu kala ililinzi lâ lââ. Aku silongo pâri tu kinzi tamâta ñinde kambwanjenzi nde ipole ñgu ñinde sipono muli pa Yoane kala ililinzi ñinde.

² Andeta Yesu tamwata ñandai uru ililinzi tamâta ñga. I ne pâri-tamâta nâ uru sililinzi tamâta. ³ Yesu isama tu kinzi Parisai tamâta silongo pâri ñinde marumbu lâ. Mine kala ipile Judia tâno,aku itaulo ilâ pa Galilaya tâno kilo.

⁴ Aku Maro Kindeni ne pateâja ikeno mine tu Yesu ma iyoka nzâla ñinde ilâ kinzi Samaria ñgu nenzi tâno ñgini.

⁵ Mine kala Yesu iyoka mine ilâ lee, ipânga lâ Samaria nenzi lawea tonje, i ña mine Sikar. Lawea ñinde ikeno tâno tonje tini laiti,aku nia ndoyo Juda timbunzi Yakopu tâno ñinde ilua i natu Yosepe. ⁶ Aku lââ ne keve tonje nde ikeno laweani ñinde ñganje. Singani Juda timbunzi Yakopu isale keve ñinde. Aku Yesu nde kie pâssââ lâ, ñana tu iyoka nia malawae imâ. Mine kala isañona lââ keve ñinde wançira. Kari nde ikâki lâ,aku imâ ñgini.

⁷ Yesu isañona lee, ñinenja Samaria taine tonje imâ ñana itai lââ kâ. Aku

Yesu ipai tu, "Lââ kulana anu ñga".⁸ (Mun̄ga Yesu ne pâri-tamâta rârâni silâ lawea ilo ñana sipako kâpwa kâ.)⁹ Aku Samaria taine ñinde nde iporo tauo tu, "Noko nde Juda tamwata, aŋga naŋa nde Samaria tainen̄gu. Mine nde mana mana ñga noko kuno naŋa tu lââ alano, a?" (I ne ñgua ñinde nde duvi mine; Juda nenzi tukuŋa itu kaika panzi tu ma tininzi piti ndo ñana kinzi Samaria tamâta tava nenzi kelekele.)¹⁰ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, "Noko kuzizâla ñana wisi-ara ñinde Maro Kindeni uru ilanzi tamâta. Aku mine nâ, noko kuzizâla ñana tamâta ñine kilala, ina kala ino pano tu lââ kulua inu. Ambo noko kusama ñine, ande noko ma kuno i, aku i ma lââ ñana via kâ ilano kunu."

¹¹ Taine nde ipai tu, "Tamâta Nalae, noko ne kâmba keno tia, aku lââ keve ñine nde indue ilâ lâmbu ndo. Mine nde noko ma pwura tu pwai lââ ñana via kâ ñinde lâ ndia.¹² Tiombo noko kutu noko nde tamâta ñalae ndo, kupole timbunda Yakopu, tiya? I mun̄ga lââ keve ñine ilua maka, aku singani, i tamwata tavanzi natu uru sinu lââ ñine, aku uru ilanzi ne bulmakao wa lama wa sinu tonu."

¹³ Andeta Yesu iporo lâ kawa tu, "Tamâta ea inu lââ ñine, ande muli ma irakonja kilo;¹⁴ aŋga tamâta ea inu lââ ñinde kala naŋa ma alua i, ande muli i ma irakonja kilo tia ndo. Mao nâ, lââ ñana via kâ ñinde ma ipâŋga itogo lââ sâko keve ilo mine. Lââ ñinde ma imaliŋi mine nâ, aku ma via mao ilua i. Mine kala tamâta ñinde ma imo via mine ku imo nâ."¹⁵ Aku taine nde ipai tu, "Ayo, tamâta ñalae, lââ ñinde kulua naŋa anu ñga. Aku muli naŋa ma arakoŋa kilo tia, aku nanen̄gu wurâta ñana ataulo pa nia ñine ñana atai lââ kâ, ande ma marumbu ndo."

¹⁶ Andeta Yesu iporo tauo tu, "Kulâ kusarâwa pa kaiwa tamâne, aku pwai kataulo kamâ ñai."¹⁷ Ande taine ipai tu, "Naŋa kaiwâŋgu tamâne tia". Ñinen̄ga Yesu iporo tu, "Noko kuporo tu noko kaiwa tamâne tia, aku ñgua ñinde nde mao nâ."¹⁸ Nana tu noko kaiwa tamâne munjâŋa nde kambwanjenzi lima. Aŋga

tamâne kala zo ñine noko uru kumo kuku, ande i ñandai noko kaiwa mao ñga. Mine kala noko ne ñgua ñinde nde mao nâ."

¹⁹ Aku taine ilojo Yesu ne ñgua ñine ku ipai tu, "Tamâta ñalae, kala ñinen̄ga naŋa asama tu noko nde Maro Kindeni ne ñgua-tulâŋa tamâta tonge.²⁰ Nanayoni, maka Samaria ñgu timbuma uru sipasau lâ tuu ñine kulu ñana siwâŋgi kâ. Andeta miki Juda tamâta uru kaporu tu, 'Jerusalem lawea simbo nâ nde nia sondo ñana tawâŋgi pa Maro Kindeni kâ'."

²¹ Yesu iporo tauo tu, "Taine, ara ñana noko ma kalo tawana nanen̄gu ñgua ñine: muli ñga, zo tonge ma imâ ipâŋga,aku lâ zo ñinde kinzi tamâta ma siwâŋgi pa Tama lâ tuu ñine kulu, ande tia. Aku mine nâ, kinzi ma siwâŋgi lâ Jerusalem lawea, ande tia.²² Miki Samaria ñgu uru kawâŋgi pa Maro Kindeni, andeta miki kasama i kilala sondo tia. Aŋga maka Juda ñgu nde kasama i kilala sondo ku kawâŋgi sondo papa, ñana tu nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ipatea tu Yautâŋa Tamwata ma ipâŋga lâ maka nema ñgu.²³ Andeta zo ñinde ñga imâ ipâŋga laiti lâ. Mao nâ, zo imâ ipâŋga lâ. Aku lâ zo ñinde Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâŋja ma walo ilanzi tamâta ñana sisama i kilala mao nâ. Mine nde kinzi ma ilonzi ndo papa i, ku ma sikura tu siwâŋgi sondo ndo papa, ikura i ilo papa mine.²⁴ Nana tu Maro Kindeni nde koroani, aku i ne Koroani Sapâŋja nâ uru isukanzi tamâta tu ma sisama i kilala sondo wa siwâŋgi sondo papa i wa."

²⁵ Yesu iporo ñgua ñinde lâ, ñinen̄ga taine ñinde iporo tu, "Naŋa asama tu Mesia (i ña tonge Kirisi) ma muli imâ. Aku lâ zo ñinde, i ma itula ñgua rârâni duvi pwataki pa kinda."²⁶ Yesu nde itu lâ kawa tu, "Naŋani tamwatâŋgu kala Kirisi, kala amo ñai aporo ñgua pano".

²⁷ Yesu iporo mine, ñinen̄ga ndainani nâ kinzi pâri-tamâta nde simâ sipâŋga. Kinzi matanzi ilâ simora Yesu iporo kuku taine ñinde,aku wisinzi motutu. Andeta kinzi ñandai sikasonja tu, "Noko ilo pa sâ", tâku "Nana sâ kâ ñga kuporo kuku taine ñine."

²⁸ Ninenja taine njinde nde io ne kâmba ndue keno, aku itaulo ilâ lawea ilo. Aku itapâri panzi tamâta simo njinde mine tu, ²⁹ "Wa, miki kamâ kamora tamâta ndai! Kala njine itula ñgua pwataki ñana vetâja paveâja rârâni naña munja aveta njinde. Tiambô i nde Kirisi, tiya?" ³⁰ Mine kala kinzi sipile lawea ku siyâti simâ pa Yesu.

³¹ Kinzi simâ sipânga tia yo yo, ninenja kinzi pâri-tamâta sipai Yesu tu, "Pananâja, maka kano pano tu kuka kâpwa pinde ñga!" ³² Andeta Yesu iporo isia ñgua panzi tu, "Nakângu kâpwa pinde keno, andeta miki kazizâla ndo ñana." ³³ Ninenja kinzi pâri-tamâta sipakasonja warakanzi tu, "Tiambô tamâta tonje munja ikai kâpwa imâ ilua i ika tâ, tiya?" ³⁴ Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, "Kângu kâpwa nde njine: naña amâ ñana aveta ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâja mine, ina isupwana kala amâ. Aku wurâta rârâni i munja ilua naña tu aveta, ande ma aveta marumbu lâ. ³⁵ Miki uru kaporu tu, 'Nzimona ñapa keno mo ñai yo. Mambo zo ipânga ñga, ninenja kinda ma takai kaniña lâ tâno ilo'. Taitu kala njine naña apaimi tu matami parenge kalea sondo pa tâno ñga! Zo ñga ipânga lâ,aku kaniña nde kanajonzi lâ! ³⁶ Kala zo njine kinzi wurâta tamâta uru sikai mbumbu ñana nenzi wurâta kâ,aku uru sigona kaniña. Aku kaniña njinde ma imo via ku imo nâ. Mine kala tamâta munja ipau vâsa lâ tâno ilo njinde ma indeka kuku tamâta igona kaniña. ³⁷ Mine kala ñgua njine nde mao: 'Tamâta tonje ipau vâsa lâ tâno ilo, aŋga tamâta tonje nde igona kaniña'. ³⁸ Naña asupwami ñana kagona kaniña lâ tâno ilo, andeta munja miki ñandai kaveta wurâta lâ tâno njinde ilo ñga. Nanayoni kinzi tamâta pinde siveta wurâta kaika papa tâno njinde, aŋga miki kakai kulu ñana nenzi wurâta njinde kâ." Yesu iporo ñgua tambirâja njine panzi ne pâri-tamâta.

³⁹ Samaria taine njinde munja itapâri panzi tamâta lâ lawea njinde mine tu, "Tamâta ndai itula ñgua pwataki ñana

vetâja paveâja rârâni naña munja aveta njinde". Aku ñana taine ne ñgua njinde kâ, ande kinzi tamâta rârâ kalonzi tawana Yesu. ⁴⁰ Mine nde kinzi Samaria tamâta pinde simâ pa Yesu,aku sino tu ma imo ndaina kunzi. Aku Yesu isâu panzi, kala imo lawea njinde kunzi ikura kari rua lâ. ⁴¹ Mine kala kinzi ñgu ñalae silojo Yesu tamwata kawa ñgua,aku kalonzi tawana i. ⁴² Kinzi njinde sipai taine njinde tu, "Maka munja kalonjo noko taine nâ ne ñgua,aku kaloma tawana. Andeta ninenja maka warakama kalonjo i tamwata kawa ñgua. Mine nde maka kasama tu tamâtani ndaina nde imo Yautâja Tamwata pa kinda tamâta ndoni lâ tâno kulu."

Yesu iveta koipu tonje ne wurâta tamâta tonje natu tini ara kilo

⁴³ Kari rua njinde ilâ lâ, ninenja Yesu ipile lawea njinde ku ilâ pa Galilaya tâno. ⁴⁴ Yesu tamwata munja iporo ñgua mine: "Ambo ñgua-tulâja tamâta tonje imo i tamwata ne lawea tina, ande kinzi tamâta lâ lawea njinde uru ilonzi ara papa i, ande tia". ⁴⁵ Yesu iyoka ilâ lee, ninenja ipânga Galilaya tâno. Aku kinzi tamâta lâ nia njinde sindeka nâ ñana Yesu imâ imo kunzi, ñana tu kinzi munja simo Jerusalem ñana simora Juda nenzi kumbwa Pasova, ku simora vetâja rârâni Yesu iveta lâ Jerusalem lâ zo njinde.

⁴⁶ Zo pinde ilâ lâ, ninenja Yesu itaulo ilâ pa Kana lawea, lâ Galilaya tâno. I munja iveta mâsi kaika lâ laweani ndaina ñana iveta lââ ipalele ipânga waini. Aku koipu tonje ne wurâta tamâta imo lawea tonje ikeno laiti, i ña tu Kaperneam lawea, andeta i natu tamâne ikai pukona lâ. ⁴⁷ Tamâta njinde ilonjo pâri tu Yesu ñga ipile Judia tâno ku imâ ipânga Galilaya tâno lâ. Mine kala imâ pa Yesu,aku ino tu ma indue ilâ Kaperneam lawea kuku, tu ma iveta i natu tini ara kilo. Ñana tu natu njinde laiti ñana imâte kâ. ⁴⁸ Andeta Yesu nde ipai tu, "Opopo, ambo miki kamora mâsi kaika kie-kie tia, ande miki tinimi pwâka tu kalomi tawana naña". ⁴⁹ Andeta koipu ne wurâta tamâta njinde nde iporo tauilo tu, "Tamâta ñalae, kumâ walele ñga! Tia

ma naŋa natunju imâte.” ⁵⁰ Ninenja Yesu ipai tu, “Ara, kulâ. Noko natu nde tini ara kilo.” Aku tamâta ñinde kalo tawana Yesu ne ñgua, kala ilâ.

⁵¹ Tamâta ñinde ilâ lee, aku wurita kilo, andeta i ñandai ipâŋga Kaperneam lawea ilo ñga. Ninenja i ne sukaŋja tamâta pinde simâ sipakâtu kuku lâ nzâla, ku sipai tu, “Noko natu tamâne tini ara lâ!”

⁵² Ninenja ikasonjanzi tu, “Anja i tini ara kilo lâ kari tai ñapia.” Kinzi siporo tauo tu, “Nola, lala ikura kari tai taitu, ande nâna ipile i tini marumbu lâ”. ⁵³ Ninenja tamâta ñinde kalo ñgere, aku isama tu lâ kari tai ndainani nâ, ande Yesu muŋga iporo ñgua tu, “Noko natu nde tini ara kilo”. Mine kala i kalo tawana Yesu,aku i see wukale sitavanzi i ne wurâta tamâta kala kalonzi tawana mine nâ.

⁵⁴ Muŋga Yesu iyoka pa Judia tâno ku ilâ Galilaya tâno, ñineŋga iveta mâsi kaika tonge. Kala ñine iveta mine nâ kilo.

5

Yesu iveta tamâta tonge tini ara kilo lâ Betesda Lââ Bwalika

¹ Ninde ilâ lâ, aku muli, ñinenja Yesu ikâki ilâ Jerusalem ñana imora Juda nenzi kumbwa tonge kâ.

² Aku lââ bwalika tonge ikeno Jerusalem lawea ilo, lâ “Lama Nzâla” kawa tini laiti. Anja pâpâta lima ikeno lââ bwalika ñinde ñgaŋe. Lâ Hibru ñgua, ande kinzi sipatu lââ ñinde ña tu Betesda.

³ Kinzi pukoŋa tamâta rârâ nde uru simo ndaina, sikeno pâpâta lima ñinde kulu. Kinzi pinde matanzi leva-leva, anja pinde nde kenzi sakamao, anja pinde nde tukanzi pââsââ. [⁴ Kinzi uru sio tininzi pa mâsi tonge tu ipâŋga, ñana tu zo pinde Maro Nalae ne aŋelo tonge iveta lââ ñinde isowe, ñineŋga pukoŋa tamâta ea imuŋga panzi ñana indue ilâ lââ ilo, ande i ma tini ara kilo.] * ⁵ Aku tamâta tonge imo niani ndaina, i muŋga ikai pukoŋa tonge, kala ikura tu iyoka tia ikura mbwera tamâta taitu kanaŋo saŋao kanaŋo lima kanaŋo ñato (38).

* ^{5:4} 4 Nia ndoyo, ñgua ñine kala ikeno ñgumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonge ipâŋga lâ muli nde isenje ñgua ñine ilâ kuku ñgua ikeno muŋga.

⁶ Yesu mata ilâ imora tamâta ñinde ikeno nâ imo, aku isama tu i ipoko ikura mbwera mbwera lâ. Mine kala ikasonja tamâta ñinde tu, “Noko ilo tu ma tini ara kilo, tiya?” ⁷ Andeta pukoŋa tamâta itu lâ kawa tu, “Tamâta Nalae, lâ zo ñana lââ pazazago, ande tamâta tonge ñana ikai naŋa ndue iona lâ lââ bwalika ilo, ande tia. Naŋa warakâŋgu atogo tu andue lââ ilo, andeta kinzi tamâta pinde uru simuŋga pa naŋa sindue lââ ilo.” ⁸ Ninenja Yesu ipai tu, “Kumandi sânda, pwai ne rombe-rombe, aku pwoka kulâ!” ⁹ Aku ndainani nâ, tamâta ñinde tini-mbalau ipâŋga ara kilo, aku imandi, ku ikai ne rombe-rombe kâki, aku iyoka ilâ.

Andeta vetâŋa ñinde ipâŋga lâ Juda nenzi pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa tonge.

¹⁰ Mine kala kinzi Juda tamâta ñalaŋala sipai tamâta ñinde tu, “Wa, ñine nde pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa ma! Kinda nenda ñgua tukuŋa indi kaika tu noko ma kuveta wurâta mine ñana pwale ne rombe-rombe kâ ndimo.” ¹¹ Andeta tamâta ñinde iporo tauo tu, “Ambo taitu tamâta kala iveta naŋa tiniŋgu ara kilo ñinde nde ipai naŋa tu, ‘Kumandi sânda, pwai ne rombe-rombe, aku pwoka kulâ’.” ¹² Mine nde kinzi sikasonja tu, “Anja tamâta ea ipaino tu pwai ne rombe-rombe ku pwoka kulâ, a?” ¹³ Andeta tamâta ñinde nde izizâla, ñana tu kinzi tamâta ñgu ñalae nde simo nia ñinde, anja Yesu nde ipavea ilâ kala nao tia lâ.

¹⁴ Aku muli, ñineŋga Yesu ipakâtu kuku tamâta ñinde lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa, aku ipai tu, “Noko kuloŋo ñga; kala ñine noko tini ara lâ. Kupile ne vetâŋa kiesaka! Tia ma malia ñalae tonge imâ ipâŋga pano, ipole malia muŋgâŋa ñinde.” ¹⁵ Ninenja tamâta ñinde ilâ ku ipainzi Juda tamâta ñalaŋala tu, “Tamâtani kala iveta naŋa tiniŋgu ara kilo ñinde, ande Yesuni tamwata”.

¹⁶ Tia ku kinzi Juda tamâta ñalaŋala simandi ñana siveta kenzi sakamao pa Yesu, ñana tu iveta mâsi kaika ñinde lâ pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa. ¹⁷ Andeta

Yesu ipainzi tu, "Naña Mama uru iveta ne wurâta ikura zo zo, aku naña kala aveta wurâta mine nã." ¹⁸ Kinzi Juda tamâta ñalañala silojo Yesu ne ñgua ñinde, aku ilonzi gagatinzi ñalae tu ma siroto nzâla ñana sipu i pâta imâte kâ, ñana tu kinzi situ imbware nenzi ñgua tukuña ñana pwareâna ne zo sapâna kâ. Andeta ñinde nã tia; iporo ñgua tu, "Maro Kindeni nde naña warakângu Mama", aku ñana ñgua ñinde kâ, ande Yesu isuka i tamwata ña kâki ipânga ñalae, itogo Maro Kindeni ña mine.

Maro Kindeni Natu ikai Tama ndamwa kala iveta wurâta

¹⁹ Nineňga Yesu iporo ñgua taulo panzi mine tu, "Naña aporo ñgua mao nã pamí; Natu simbo nã ikura tu ipatea vetâja tonje nineňga iveta, ande tia. Vetâja ndia Natu imora Tama iveta, ande Natu ikura tu iveta vetâja ñinde nã. Vetâja rârâni Tama uru iveta, ande Natu kala uru iveta vetâjani ndaina. ²⁰ Nana tu Tama ilo ndo keno pa Natu,aku itula vetâja rârâni i tamwata uru iveta ñinde papa. Aku muli i ma itula vetâja ñalañala pinde kilo papa Natu ñana iveta tona, ipole vetâja munjâja ñinde. Mine kala miki rârâni ma wisimi motutu. ²¹ Tama uru ipajonzi mateja tamâta ku via ilanzi kilo,aku Natu kala mine nã via mao ilanzi tamâta rârâni ñinde i ilo patea tu ma iveta mine panzi. ²² Aku Tama ne wurâta ñandai ñana imo ñgua-samâja tamwata panzi tamâta ñana nenzi vetâja ñga. I ndamwa ilua Natu ñana imo ñgua-samâja tamwata. ²³ Mine kala kinzi tamâta rârâni ma simege ñana Natu ku sisuka i ña kâki, itogo uru simege ñana Tama ku sisuka i ña kâki mine nã. Tama munja isupwa Natu indue imâ. Ambo tamâta tonje imege ñana Natu tia, ande imege ñana Tama tia mine nã.

²⁴ Naña aporo ñgua mao nã pamí; ambo tamâta tonje ma ipaveta kuku nanenju ñgua,aku i kalo tawana Maro Kindeni, ina munja isupwa naña kala amâ, ande tamâta ñinde ikai via mao marumbu lâ, ma imo via mine ku imo nã. Aku Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia pa tamâta ñinde ñana ne kiesaka kâ, ande

tia, ñana tu tamâta ñinde ipile mateja nianzi marumbu lâ,aku imbwalio imo via nia lâ.

²⁵ Naña aporo ñgua mao nã pamí; zo nde imâ ipânga laiti, ande kala imâ ipânga lâ, ñana kinzi tamâta ñinde uru simo sitogonzi mateja tamâta mine, ande ma sipaveta kuku Maro Kindeni Natu kawa ñgua. Aku kinzi ea sipaveta kuku ñgua ñinde, ande kinzi ñinde rârâni ma simo vianzi. ²⁶ Nana tu Tama tamwata nde Via Warika,aku iveta Natu ipânga Via Warika mine nã. ²⁷ Aku i ndamwa ilua Natu lâ ñana imo ñgua-samâja tamwata panzi tamâta, ñana tu i nde Tamâta Natu. ²⁸ Miki ma ilomi rârâ ñana ñinde kâ ndimo, ñana tu zo tonje ma imâ ipânga,aku lâ zo ñinde kinzi tamâta rârâni munja simâte ñinde ma silojo naña Tamâta Natu kawângu ñgua, ²⁹ ku ma sipile mateja nianzi ku siyâti silâ pa nia yo. Tamâta ea kinzi munja siveta vetâja ara, ande kinzi ñinde ma simandi ku simo vianzi kilo. Anja ea kinzi munja siveta vetâja sakamao, ande kinzi ñinde ma simandi ku sikai vetâja ñinde ne pareja-nia."

Yesu kilala nde ipânga nia yo

³⁰ "Naña warakângu akura tu apatea vetâja tonje nineňga aveta, ande tia. Mao nã, naña apateanzi tamâta ñana simo vianzi tâku simo vianzi tia tâku, ikura Mama itula pana mine. Aku nanenju pateâja ñinde nde sondo ndo, ñana tu naña ñandai aveta ikura warakângu nengu pateâja ñga. Naña uru aveta ikura Mama nã ne pateâja, ina isupwa naña kala amâ. ³¹ Ambo naña simbonju nã ma atula ñgua ñana warakângu kâ, ande miki ma kalomi tawana nanenju ñgua tia. ³² Andeta Mama itula ñgua ñana naña kâ tona,aku naña asama tu ñgua rârâni itula ñinde nde mao kanaño.

³³ Andeta ñinde nã tia; munja miki kasupwanzi tamâta pinde silâ pa Yoane Lâ-Liliña Tamwata,aku Yoane kala iporo itula ñgua mao kanja taituni pwataki ñana naña kâ tona. ³⁴ Naña ñandai ilonju tu tamâta tonje ma itula ñgua pwataki

nana na ja kâ. Taitu na ja ilonju tu Maro Kindeni ma iyautemi piti lâ kondoma ilo ku via mao ilami, kala aporo pam i nana Yoane ne ñgua kâ. ³⁵ Yoane nde itogo sinâla pa miki, aku miki munja kandeka nana sinâla ñinde kâ ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ.

³⁶ Andeta ñinde nâ tia; vetâja rârâni na ja uru aveta ñinde kala itula na ja kilalângu pwataki tona,aku vetâja ñinde ipole ñgua ñinde Yoane itula nana na ja kâ. Nanayoni Mama ipatea wurâta pa na ja tu aveta, kala ñine na ja amo aveta wurâta ñinde yo. Aku wurâtani ndaina uru itula na ja kilalângu pwataki tu Mama isupwana kala amâ. ³⁷ Mao nâ, Mama isupwana kala amâ,aku i tamwata kala itula ñgua pwataki nana na ja kâ marumbu lâ. Miki ñandai kalongo i kawa ñgua,aku ñandai kamora i nao ñga. ³⁸ Aku miki ñandai kapaveta kuku i kawa ñgua ñga, nana tu inani isupwana kala amâ, andeta miki kalomi tawana na ja, ande tia.

³⁹ Andeta ñinde nâ tia; miki uru kaveta wurâta ñalae nana kapono Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini, nana tu miki katu ma kasânda via mao kulu lâ ñgua ñinde tini. Aku ñguani ndaina kala itula na ja kilalângu pwataki tona. ⁴⁰ Andeta miki tinimi pwâka tu kapono muli pa na ja, nana kakai via mao kâ.

⁴¹ Na ja ñandai ilonju tu kinzi tamâta ma sindekana na ja ñga. ⁴² Andeta na ja asama miki kilalami marumbu lâ. Na ja asama tu miki ilomi keno pa Maro Kindeni, ande tia. ⁴³ Na ja akai na ja Mama ndamwa amâ, andeta miki kapu mulimi pana. Taitu kalongo ñga; ambo tamâta tonge ma imâ pam i ku iporo i tamwata nâ ne ñgua, ande miki ma ilomi ara papa i. ⁴⁴ Maro Kindeni simbo nâ nde Maro Nalae,aku ikura tu indekananzi tamâta pinde. Andeta miki tinimi pwâka tu i ma iveta vetâja mao ñinde pam i. Opopo, miki wa nawalami wa uru kapasuka warakami nâ ñami kâki. Mine nde miki ma kakura tu kalomi tawana na ja mâsi mana, a?

⁴⁵ Ambo miki katu na ja ma amandi Maro Kindeni nao ku ataleami nana nem i

vetâja soki kâ, ande nem i lo-kalo ñinde nde soki ndo! Opopo, miki ilomi tu Mose ma ivilami lâ ñgua nia, andeta ina kala tamâtani nana italea miki kâ! ⁴⁶ Ambo miki munja kalomi tawana Mose ne ñgua, ande miki ma kalomi tawana na ja mine nâ, nana tu Mose ingere ñgua nana na ja kâ. ⁴⁷ Andeta miki kalomi tawana Mose ne ñgua tia. Mine nde miki ma kakura tu kalomi tawana naneñgu ñgua mâsi mana, a?" Yesu iporo ñgua ñine.

6

*Yesu kâpwa ilanzi tamâne 5,000
Matai 14:15-21, Malaka 6:32-44, Luka 9:12-17*

¹ Zo pinde ilâ lâ, ñineñga zo tonge Yesu imbwaliu ilâ pa Galilaya Lââ Bwalika tini pinde. (Kinzi sipatu lââ bwalika ñinde ña tonge tu Taiberias Lââ Bwalika). ² Aku kinzi tamâta ñgu ñalae nde soka Yesu muli silâ, nana tu kinzi munja simora Yesu iveta mâsi kaika nana ivetanzi pukoja tamâta tininzi ara kilo kâ. ³ Ñineñga Yesu ikâki tuu tonge kulu kunzi ne pâri-tamâta,aku lambunzi ndue sisajona. ⁴ Aku Juda nenzi kumbwa ñalae Pasova nde imâ ipâñga laiti lâ.

⁵ Yesu mata ilâ ilea panzi tamâta ñgu ñalae ñinde simâ papa i, ñineñga ikasoja ne pâri-tamâta Pilip tu, "Kinda ma tako puroja panzi tamâta ñine lâ nia ndia, nana ma sika kâ." ⁶ Yesu iporo ñgua mine pa Pilip tu ikai samâna papa kâ. I tamwata munjani ilo patea tu ma iveta mâsi kaika tonge. ⁷ Ande Pilip iporo tau lo tu, "Opopo, ambo kinda ma tako puroja ikura mbumbu 'silva' tamâta ñalae rua (200), ande ñinde ma ikuranzi ñgu ñalae ñine, ande tia ndo!"

⁸ Ñineñga Yesu ne pâri-tamâta tonge, i ña tu Andaria (i nde Saimon Petero tai), ande ipai Yesu tu, ⁹ "Ayo, tamâta lâlu tonge imo ñai,aku puroja lima aŋga iŋa rua nde keno papa. Ambo taitu ñinde ma ikuranzi ñgu ñalae ñine tia ndo!"

¹⁰ Andeta Yesu iporo tu, "Miki kapainzi tamâta tu lambunzi ndue sisajona". (Unza ara keno nia ñinde.) Ñineñga kinzi rârâni sisajona. Kinzi tamâne nâ

kambwanjenzi ipânga ikura 5,000 mine. ¹¹ Kinzi sisajona lâ, ɻineŋga Yesu ikai puroŋa ndaina, kawa ndange pa Maro Kindeni, aku iwae panzi tamâta sisajona simo ɻinde. Yesu kâpwa ilanzi ikura ilonzi papa mine. ɻineŋga ikai iŋa kala iveta mine nâ.

¹² Kinzi sika lee kapwanzi pupuro lâ, ɻineŋga Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, "Miki kalâ kagona kâpwa pinde kinzi sika tia kala ikeno ɻinde. Tia ma pinde sakamao koa tia nâ." ¹³ Mine kala kinzi silâ sigona puroŋa ɻinde kinzi tamâta kapwanzi pupuro kala sika tia ɻinde. Muŋga puroŋa lima nâ keno, andeta kinzi sizeze puroŋa katiŋe ɻinde lâ ɻgâmo ɻalae saŋao kanano rua ilonzi pipi lâ.

¹⁴ Kinzi tamâta nde simora mâsi kaika ɻine Yesu iveta, ɻineŋga siporo tu, "Mao nâ, tamâtani ɻaina nde ɻgua-tulâŋa tamâta ɻinde muŋga siporo tu ma imâ imo tâno kulu!" ¹⁵ Yesu isama tu kinzi ɻgu ɻinde ilonzi tu sikai i kaika ku sio imo nenzi koipu ɻalae. Mine kala ipilenzi kilo, aku i simbo nâ ilâ pa tuu tonge.

Yesu iyoka lââ bwalika kulu Matai 14:22-32, Malaka 6:45-52

¹⁶ Kari indue lala pararai lâ, ɻineŋga Yesu ne pâri-tamâta nde sindue silâ pa lââ bwalika pwali. ¹⁷ ɻineŋga sikâki wâŋga tonge kulu,aku sipile nia ɻinde ɻana simbwaliu silâ pa Kaperneam lawea kâ. Silâ lee,aku mbo lâ, andeta Yesu imâ ipâŋga panzi tia yo. ¹⁸ Andeta lawea iyoka kaika,aku kâla kâki ɻalae. ¹⁹ Kinzi sipoe lee ikura nia mbuku lima kanano taitu lâ, ɻineŋga matanzi ilâ simora Yesu iyoka lââ bwalika kulu imâ ipâŋga wâŋga tini laiti. Aku siruru pâta kanano. ²⁰ Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, "Wa, miki karuru ndimo! ɻine nde nanjani warakâŋgu!" ²¹ ɻineŋga ilonzi patea tu ma sikai Yesu imo wâŋgu kulu kunzi. Aku walele nâ wâŋga ilâ itoa nia ɻinde kinzi situ silâ papa.

Kinzi tamâta siroto ɻana Yesu kâ

²² Aku wurita kilo, ande kinzi tamâta ɻgu ɻalae simo yo lâ lââ bwalika tini pinde muŋga Yesu imo ɻinde. ɻineŋga kalonzi ɻgere ipâŋga tu wâŋga taitu

nâ muŋga ikeno sâwa,aku nola,lâ zo ɻinde Yesu ne pâri-tamâta sikâki wâŋga ɻinde kulu ku silâ, ande Yesu imo kunzi tia. Kinzi pâri-tamâta simbonzi nâ simo wâŋga kulu. ²³ ɻineŋga Taiberias lawea nenzi wâŋga pinde nde simâ sitoa. Kinzi sitoa lâ nia ɻinde muŋga Maro Nalae kawa ndange, ɻineŋga puroŋa ilanzi tamâta sika. ²⁴ Kinzi tamâta nde sisama tu Yesu tavanzu ne pâri-tamâta nde sipilenzi silâ lâ. Mine kala sikâki wâŋga pinde kulu,aku silâ pa Kaperneam lawea tu siroto ɻana Yesu kâ.

Yesu nde puroŋa ɻana via mao kâ

²⁵ Kinzi tamâta ɻinde silâ lee sitoa lââ bwalika tini pinde. ɻineŋga sisânda Yesu kulu,aku sikasoŋa tu, "Pananâŋa, noko kumâ kupâŋga nia ɻine lâ zo ndia."

²⁶ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, "Naŋa aporo ɻgua mao nâ pami; miki ɻandai kasama mâsi kaika muŋga aveta ɻinde kilala kala karoto ɻanana ɻga. Miki nola kaka puroŋa lee kapwami pupuro lâ,aku ɻana duvi ɻinde kâ miki karoto ɻanana.

²⁷ Miki ma kamakâsa ɻana kakai kâpwa ɻinde ma muli sâmbu,mine ndimo. Ara ɻana miki ma kamakâsa ɻana kakai kâpwa ɻinde ikura ɻana ivilami tu kamo viami ku kamo nâ. Naŋa Tamâta Natu ma kâpwa ɻinde alami, ɻana tu naŋa akai Mama Maro Kindeni ndamwa ɻana aveta mine."

²⁸ Yesu iporo ɻgua ɻine lâ, ɻineŋga kinzi sikasoŋa tu, "Anŋa maka ma kaveta wurâta ndia ɻana Maro Kindeni ma ilo ara pama mine nâ." ²⁹ Aku Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, "Maro Kindeni ne wurâta nde mine; miki ma kalomi tawana tamâta ɻine i muŋga isupwana kala amâ."

³⁰ ɻineŋga kinzi sikasoŋa Yesu kilo tu, "Noko ma kuveta mâsi kaika ndia lâ maka naoma ɻana ma kaloma tawana noko ne ɻgua, a? Noko ma kuveta mana. ³¹ Kinda timbunda muŋga sika kâpwa tonge,i ɻa tu 'mana', lâ nia bilimu. Ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, 'I samba ne kâpwa ilanzi tamâta tu ma sika'."

³² Ande Yesu iporo ɻgua taulo panzi tu, "Naŋa aporo ɻgua mao nâ pami; puroŋa ɻinde Mose muŋga ilami nde

samba ne puroja mao tia. Naña Mama nã uru samba ne puroja mao ilami.

³³ Maro Kindeni ne puroja mao nde tamâtani ñine kala iyoka pa samba indue imâ ñana via mao ilanzi tâno tamâta.”

³⁴ Ninenja kinzi sipai Yesu tu, “Tamâta Nalae, puroja ñinde kulama ikura zo zo.”

³⁵ Aku Yesu iporo tu, “Nañani warakângu nde puroja ñana via mao kâ. Tamâta ea imâ pa naña, ande putole ma ipu i kilo, ande tia. Aku tamâta ea kalo tawana naña, ande i ma irakoja ñana lââ kâ kilo, ande tia. ³⁶ Andeta naña munja aporo ñgua pami mine tu, ‘Miki kamora naña lâ, taitu ñandai kalomi tawana naña ñga’. ³⁷ Tamâta ea kinzi naña Mama munja ipatea tu ma ilua naña, ande kinzi ñinde rârâni ma sipono muli pana. Aku tamâta ea ipono muli pa naña, ande naña ma apu mulingu papa i tia ndo. ³⁸ Naña ayoka samba andue amâ ñana aveta ikura naña warakângu neñgu pateânya, ande tia. Naña amâ ñana aveta ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateânya, ina isupwana kala amâ. ³⁹ Mao nã, Maro Kindeni isupwana kala amâ. Aku i tamâta pinde ilua naña lâ, aku i ne pateânya ikeno mine: naña ma apile tamâta tonje lâ kinzi ñgu ñinde kala ma nao tia lâ, ande tia ndo. Lâ zo muli ñana Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ, ande naña ma apanjonzi tamâta ñinde rârâni taitu-taitu, kala ma simo vianzi kilo. ⁴⁰ Naña Mama ne pateânya nde mine: tamâta ea kinzi simora Natu kilala ku kalonzi tawana i, ande kinzi ñinde rârâni ma simo vianzi mine ku simo nã. Aku lâ zo muli ñana Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ, ande naña ma apanjonzi tamâta ñinde taitu-taitu, kala ma simo vianzi kilo.”

⁴¹ Kinzi Juda tamâta nde wisinzi nâna ñana ñgua Yesu iporo panzi mine tu, “Nañani warakângu nde puroja ñine kala iyoka pa samba indue imâ”. Mine nde kinzi siporo ñgua lâ warakanzi nâ ñgininzi. ⁴² Kinzi siporo tu, “Opopo, tamâta ñine nde Yesu, i Yosepe natu nã! Kinda tasamanzi i tina-tama lâ. Mine nde ñana sâ kâ ñga iporo ñgua tu i munja iyoka pa samba indue imâ, a?”

⁴³ Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Miki ma kapor ñgua nâna mine lâ warakanzi ñginimi ndimo. ⁴⁴ Naña Mama munja isupwana kala amâ. Ambo Mama isowe tamâta tonje ilo kalo tia, ande tamâta ñinde tamwata ikura tu imâ pa naña, ande tia ndo. Aku lâ zo muli ñana Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ, ande naña ma apanjonzi tamâta rârâni munja simâ pa naña ñinde,aku ma simo vianzi kilo. ⁴⁵ Kinzi ñgua-tulâja tamâta munjâja singere ñgua lâ pepa tini mine tu, ‘Maro Kindeni ma ipanananzi tamâta rârâni’. Aku tamâta ea itambira taña ku ipanâna sondo ñana Maro Kindeni ne ñgua kâ, ande tamâta ñinde ma imâ pa naña. ⁴⁶ Andeta naña ñandai aporo tu tamâta tonje munja imora Maro Kindeni nao ñga. Maro Kindeni isupwa naña kala amâ,aku naña simboñgu nâ munja amora i nao. ⁴⁷ Naña aporo ñgua mao nã pami; tamâta ea kalo tawana naña ma imo via ku imo nã. ⁴⁸ Nañani warakângu nde puroja ñana via mao kâ. ⁴⁹ Munja miki timbumi sika kâpwa tonje, i ña tu ‘mana’, lâ nia bilimu. Andeta muli ñga kinzi rârâni simâte lâ. ⁵⁰ Anja puroja ñine kala iyoka pa samba indue imâ, ande puroja kie tonje,aku tamâta ea ika puroja ñine ma imâte tia. ⁵¹ Nañani warakângu nde puroja ñana via mao kâ kala iyoka pa samba indue imâ. Tamâta ea kinzi sika puroja ñine, ande ma simo vianzi ku simo nã. Aku puroja ñine nde naña kananõngu ñai. Naña ao ñine ilâ panzi tâno tamâta, ñana ma sikura tu simo vianzi kâ.”

⁵² Yesu iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñinenja kinzi Juda tamâta simandi sipawa ñgua kaika lâ warakanzi ñgininzi. Kinzi siporo tu, “Mana mana ñga tamâta ñine iporo tu i tamwata kananõjo ma ilua kinda tu taka, a?” ⁵³ Ninenja Yesu ipainzi tu, “Naña aporo ñgua mao nã pami; ambo miki kaka naña Tamâta Natu kananõngu tia,aku kanu naña seenju tia, ande via mao ikeno pami, ande tia. ⁵⁴ Anja tamâta ea ika naña kananõngu wa inu seenju wa, ande tamâta ñinde ikai via mao, ma imo via mine ku imo nã. Aku lâ zo muli ñana

Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ, ande naña ma apanjo tamâta ñinde imo via kilo.⁵⁵ Nana tu naña kanañongu nde kâpwa mao, aṅga seeñgu nde nuña mao.⁵⁶ Tamâta ea ika kanañongu wa inu seeñgu wa, ande tamâta ñinde ipaipa kuku naña, aku naña kala apaipa kuku i.⁵⁷ Mama, ina Via Tamwata, munja isupwana kala amâ, aku i via mao ilua naña lâ. Aku mine nâ, tamâta ea ika naña kanañongu, ande naña ma via mao ndainani alua i.⁵⁸ Nine nde puroña ñinde iyoka pa samba indue imâ. Miki timbumi munja sika kâpwa tonge, i ña tu 'mana', ñinenja simâte lâ. Aṅga tamâta ea ika puroña ñine ma imo via ku imo nâ."⁵⁹ Yesu iporo ñgua ñine ipanananzi tamâta lâ luma ñana pasauña kâ ñinde ikeno Kaperneam lawea ilo.

Yesu kawa ñgua nde via mao ilua kinda

⁶⁰ Kinzi tamâta rârâ munja sipono muli pa Yesu, kala silojo i ne ñgua ñine. Ñinenja kinzi siporo tu, "Opopo, i ne ñgua ñine nde malia ndo. Ea ikura tu kalo tawana ñgua kaña mine, a?"

⁶¹ Yesu isama tu kinzi tamâta ñinde ilonzi mine ñana i ne ñgua kâ. Mine kala ipainzi tu, "O, ñgua ñine nde iyaula ilomi kalomi, a?"⁶² Mine kala, ambo muli miki ma kamora naña Tamâta Natu akâki alâ pa nia ñinde naña munja amo, ande lâ zo ñinde miki ilomi ma keno mana, a?⁶³ Maro Kindeni ne Koroani uru via mao ilanzi tamâta. Kinzi tamâta warakanzi nâ sikura tu sikai via ñine tia ndo. Naña kawâñgu ñgua nde nzâla ñana Maro Kindeni ne Koroani imâ pami ñana via ilami kâ.⁶⁴ Andeta miki pinde ñandai kalomi tawana ñga." Nia ndoyo, Yesu isamanzi tamâta ñinde taitu-taitu ilonzi marumbu lâ. Isama tu kinzi pinde ma kalonzi tawana i tia,aku isama tu i ne tamâta tonge ma muli io i lâ kinzi kazâja tamâta mbaunzi ilo tona.⁶⁵ Nineñga Yesu iporo kilo tu, "Nana duvi ñinde kâ, ande naña munja apaimi tu ambo Maro Kindeni isowe tamâta tonge ilo kalo tia, ande tamâta ñinde tamwata ikura tu imâ pa naña tia ndo."

⁶⁶ Yesu iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñinenja kinzi tamâta rârâ sipile i ku silâ. Kinzi munja sipono muli pa i, andeta tininzi pwâka tu soka kuku i kilo.⁶⁷ Tia ku Yesu ikasonjanzi ne pâri-tamâta sajao kanañonzi rua mine tu, "Mana mana, a? Tiambo miki kala katu kapile naña ku kalâ, tiya?"⁶⁸ Andeta Saimon Petero iporo lâ kawa tu, "Maro Nalae, ambo maka ma kapile noko, ande ma kalâ pa tamâta ea, a?" Tia ndo. Noko kawa ñgua itula nzâla pama ñana kamo viama nâ.⁶⁹ Kala ñine maka kaloma tawana noko. Maka kasama tu noko nde Maro Kindeni ne Tamâta Sapânya."

⁷⁰ Aku Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, "Naña warakâñgu apatea miki sajao kanañomi rua lâ. Andeta tamâta tonge lâ ñginimi nde Sadana ne tamâta!"⁷¹ (Yesu iporo ñgua ñine ñana Judas, i Saimon Iskariot natu. I nde tonge lâ kinzi pâri-tamâta sajao kanañonzi rua, andeta muli i io Yesu lâ kinzi kazâja tamâta mbaunzi ilo.)

7

Yesu ilâ Jerusalem lawea ñana imora Juda nenzi kumbwa tonge

¹ Ninde ilâ lâ, ñinenja Yesu iyoka ilâ pa lawea pinde lâ Galilaya tâno. I tini pwâka tu iyoka lâ Judia tâno, ñana tu kinzi Juda tamâta ñalanjala simo ñinde nde ilonzi tu sipu i pâta imâte.

² Yesu iveta mine lee, ñinenja Juda nenzi kumbwa ñana simo pâla ilo ikura sânda taitu kâ, nde imâ ipâñga laiti lâ.

³ Mine kala Yesu tai kinzi nde simâ papa ku sipai tu, "Ara ñana noko ma kupile nia ñine ku pwoka kulâ pa Judia tâno. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande kinzi tamâta munja kalonzi tawanano ñinde ma sikura tu simora noko kuveta mâsi kaika pinde.⁴ Nana tu ambo tamâta tonge itu ipatula i tamwata kilala pwataki panzi tamâta, ande i ma uru ipavea nâ ku iveta ne wurâta, ande tia. Ayo, noko uru kuveta mâsi kaika pinde; mine nde ara ñana noko ma kupatua lâ nia yo, lâ kinzi tamâta rârâni naonzi."⁵ Yesu tai kinzi siporo ñgua mine, ñana tu kinzi warakanzi kala ñandai kalonzi tawana i ñga.

⁶ Mine kala Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, "Nanenju zo sondo nde ipângga tia yo. Anja miki warakami nemi zo sondo nde zo rârâni. ⁷ Sâ tonge ikeno ñana ivetanzi tâno tamâta wisinzi nâna pa miki kâ, ande tia. Andeta kinzi wisinzi nâna pa naña, ñana tu naña uru atula ñgua pwataki tu nenzi vetâna nde sakamao ndo. ⁸ Miki warakami nâ kakâki kalâ kamora kumbwa ñalae. Anja naña nde ma alâ amora kumbwa ñinde tia, ñana tu nanenju zo sondo nde ipângga tia yo." ⁹ Yesu iporo ñgua ñine panzi lâ, aku imo ndaina lâ Galilaya tâno ikura zo pinde.

¹⁰ Yesu tai kinzi nde silâ ñana simora kumbwa ñinde marumbu lâ, aku muli, ñinenja Yesu kala ilâ tona. Andeta i ñandai iyoka nia yo lâ kinzi tamâta naonzi ñga. Iyoka paveâna nâ ilâ. ¹¹ Kinzi Juda tamâta ñalanala nde sikai wurâta siroto ñana Yesu kâ lâ kumbwa ñinde. Kinzi sikasonjanzi tamâta pinde tu, "Tamâta ñinde imo ndia." ¹² Anja kinzi tamâta rârâ nde siporo ñana Yesu kâ lâ warakanzi nâ ñgininzi. Kinzi pinde siporo tu, "I nde tamâta ara", anja pinde nde siporo tu, "I tamâta ara tia. I uru ikai lajeña panzi tamâta." ¹³ Andeta kinzi rârâni siruru ñanananzi Juda tamâta ñalanala. Mine kala kinzi ñandai siporo nenzi ñgua ñana Yesu kâ lâ tamâta ñinde naonzi ñga.

¹⁴ Kari pinde ilâ lâ, aku kumbwa ñalae ñinde ipângga lâ ñgini. Ñinenja Yesu ilâ pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâja, aku imandi ñana ipanananzi tamâta kâ. ¹⁵ Kinzi Juda tamâta ñalanala nde wisinzi motutu, ku siporo tu, "Opopo, tamâta ñine ñandai ipono pepa ñana nenda ñgua tukuña kâ. Mine nde mana mana ñga i ne ilo-kalo ipângga ñalae mine, a?"

¹⁶ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, "Ñgua kala naña uru aporo apananami ñine, ande naña warakângu neñgu ñgua, ande tia. Ñine nde Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua, ina isupwana kala amâ. ¹⁷ Ambo tamâta tonge ilo patea tu i ma iveta ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâna mine, ande tamâta ñinde ma isama ñgua naña uru apananami ñine kilala sondo. I ma isama

sondo tu naña warakângu nâ ñandai apatea ñgua ñine ñga. I ma isama tu Maro Kindeni munja ipanana naña ñana ñgua ñine kâ. ¹⁸ Ñana tu tamâta ea ikai ñgua lâ i tamwata nâ ilo kalo, ñinenja iporo itula pwataki, ande tamâta ñinde iveta mine ñana ipasuka i tamwata ña nâ. Taitu kalojo ñga; ambo tamâta tonge itu kinzi tamâta ma sipanea tamâta munja isupwa i imâ ñinde ña, ande tamâta ñinde nde tamâta ñana iporo ñgua mao kâ. I ma iporo ñgua lajeña tonge tia. ¹⁹ Miki kasama tu singani Mose itula ñgua tukuña pamí. Andeta miki rârâni taitu-taitu uru kalaña kapole ñgua tukuña ñinde. Mine nde ñana sâ kâ ñga miki ilomi tu kapu naña pâta amâte, a?"

²⁰ Yesu iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñinenja kinzi tamâta siporo tu, "Opopo, koroani saka tonge ipakâe kuku noko! Tamâta ea ilo tu ipu noko pâta kumâte, a?" ²¹ Andeta Yesu iporo ñgua lâ kawanzi tu, "Naña munja aveta mâsi kaika taitu nâ, kala miki rârâni wisimi motutu. ²² Miki uru kavenzi natumi karaenzi lâ pwareâna ne zo sapâja, ikura Mose ne ñgua tukuña itula pamí mine. (Andeta Mose ñandai imuñga ñana iveta vetâna ñinde ñga. Singani miki timbumi uru siveta mine.) ²³ Miki kalomi tawana tu Mose ne ñgua tukuña ñana karae-veña kâ nde ipole ñgua tukuña ñana pwareâna ne zo sapâja kâ. Mine kala miki uru kavenzi natumi tamâne karaenzi lâ pwareâna ne zo sapâja. Anja naña nde munja aveta tamâta tonge tini ndoni sondo lâ pwareâna ne zo sapâja. Mine kala ñana sâ kâ ñga miki wisimi nâna pa naña, a? ²⁴ Miki uru kaporø ñgua soki walele nâ ñana nanenju vetâna kâ. Andeta naña apaimi tu ma kaveta mine ndimo. Ara ñana miki ma kalomi ñgere sondo munja lâ, ñinenja kaporø ñgua sondo nâ ñana nanenju vetâna kâ."

Kinzi tamâta ilonzi tu sisama Yesu kilala sondo

²⁵ Yesu iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñinenja kinzi tamâta pinde uru simo Jerusalem lawea nde sipakasonja warakanzi tu, "Opopo, tiambo ina kala tamâtani ñine kinzi situ sipu pâta imâte, tiya? ²⁶ Andeta

kamora ḥga! Imo iporo ḥgu lâ nia yo, taitu kinzi tamâta ḥalaŋala nde siporo ḥgu tonge lâ i kawa tia ndo. Tiambo kinzi ilonzi patea tu i nde Kirisi, tiya? ²⁷ Andeta kinda kalonda tawana tu lâ zo ḥana Kirisi ma imâ ipâŋga, ande kinzi tamâta rârâni ma sizizâla ḥana i ne lawea tina kâ. An̄ga tamâta ḥine ne lawea tina, ande kinda tasama lâ.”

²⁸ Yesu nde imo Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâja ne ḥgumbi ilo ku ipanananzi tamâta yo, ḥinenga isuŋa kawa kâki ḥalae ku iporo tu, “O, miki kasama naŋa kilalâŋgu marumbu lâ, a? An̄ga miki kasama naŋengu lawea tina mine nâ, a? Kaloŋo ḥga; naŋa ḥandai akai warakâŋgu ndamwâŋgu kala amâ amo ḥine. Taitu Maro Kindeni, ina isupwa naŋa kala amâ, ande i Mao Tamwata. Miki kasama i kilala sondo, ḥana tu naŋa muŋga amo kuku i, aku ina isupwana kala amâ.”

²⁹ Yesu iporo ḥgu ḥine lâ, ḥinenga kinzi tamâta pinde siveta ḥana sikale i kaika kâ. Andeta sikura tia, ḥana tu i ne zo sondo ḥana vetâŋa mine ma ipâŋga papa kâ, ande ipâŋga tia yo.

³⁰ An̄ga kinzi tamâta rârâ lâ ḥgu ḥinde nde kalonzi tawana Yesu. Kinzi siporo tu, “Nine nde Kirisi tamwata, ḥana tu tamâta tonge ikura tu iveta mâsi kaika rârâ, kambwanjenzi ipole tamâta ḥine ne mâsi kaika, ande tia ndo.”

³¹ Kinzi tamâta pinde lâ Parisai ḥgu nde silononzi tamâta siporo ḥgu mine ḥana Yesu kâ. Mine kala kinzi patarawâŋja tamâta ḥalaŋala sitavanzi Parisai tamâta nde sisupwanzi luma sapâja ne sambara pinde tu sikai Yesu kaika kâ. ³² ḥinenga Yesu iporo tu, “Naŋa ma amo kumi ikura zo mbuku taitu nâ, ḥinenga ma apilemi ku alâ pa i ḥinde muŋga isupwana kala amâ. ³³ Miki ma karoto ḥana naŋa kâ, andeta ma kasânda kuluŋgu tia. Aku miki kakura tu kalâ nia naŋa ma amo ḥinde, ande tia.”

³⁴ Andeta kinzi Juda tamâta ḥalaŋala nde siporo lâ warakanzi nâ ḥgininzi tu, “Ayo, tamâta ḥine ma ilâ sinia kala kinda takura tia ḥana tasânda i kulu kâ, a?

Tiambo i ma ilâ kinzi tinikoa ḥgu nenzi lawea ikeno malawae, kinda seenda pinde simo ḥinde, aku ma ipanananzi tinikoa, tiya? ³⁵ Iporo tu kinda ma taroto ḥana i kâ, andeta ma tasânda kulu tia. Aku iporo tu kinda takura tu talâ nia i ma imo ḥinde, ande tia. Ayo, ḥgu ḥine nde duvi mana.”

Yesu itula ḥgu ḥana via ne lââ

³⁶ Juda nenzi kumbwa ḥinde nde laiti ḥana marumbu kâ, aku kari taitu nâ keno mo ḥai yo. ḥinenga lâ zo ḥalae ḥinde, Yesu imandi ku isarâwa kawa ḥalae mine tu, “Noko tamâta ea kurakoŋa ḥana lââ kâ, ande kumâ pa naŋa, aku ma lââ alano kunu. ³⁷ ḥana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ḥgu ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, ‘Tamâta ea kalo tawana naŋa, ande via ne lââ ma isâko lâ tamâta ḥinde ilo, aku ma irere ilâ.’” ³⁸ Yesu ne ḥgu tambirâŋa ḥine duvi nde mine: kinzi tamâta ea kalonzi tawana i, ande muli kinzi ḥinde sikai Koroani Sapâŋa. Andeta pa zo ḥinde, Koroani Sapâŋa nde ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta tia yo, ḥana tu Yesu imo kunzi yo, aku ḥandai itaulo ilâ pa Maro Kindeni ḥga.

Kinzi tamâta sipwa pwataki simo ḥgu rua

³⁹ Kinzi tamâta pinde siloŋo Yesu ne ḥgu ḥinde, ḥinenga siporo tu, “Mao nâ, tamâtani ḥaina nde ḥgu-tulâŋa tamâta ḥinde kinda uru tao tininda papa!” ⁴⁰ Aku pinde nde siporo tu, “I nde Kirisi ma!” An̄ga pinde nde siporo tu, “Yoo, tamâta ḥine nde Galilaya tâno warika, aku Kirisi ma ipâŋga lâ Galilaya tâno tia ndo!”

⁴¹ Nana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ḥgu ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu Kirisi ma ipâŋga lâ Koipu Nalae Daviti see, aku ma ipâŋga lâ Daviti ne lawea tina, Bethlehem.”

⁴² Mine kala kinzi tamâta sipwa pwataki simo ḥgu rua ḥana Yesu kâ. ⁴³ Kinzi pinde situ ma sikale i kaika. Andeta ḥandai siveta mine ḥga.

Kinzi Juda tamâta ḥalaŋala kalonzi tawana Yesu tia

⁴⁴ Tia ku luma sapâja ne sambara ḥinde nde sitaulo silâ panzi patarawâŋja

tamâta ɳalanjala wa kinzi Parisai tamâta wa. Aku kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ɳalanjala ɳinde nde sikasonjanzi tu, "Ayo, ɳana sâ kâ ɳga miki ɳandai kakai Yesu kamâ, a?" ⁴⁶ Andeta kinzi sambara situ lâ kawanzi tu, "Opopo, tamâta tonge muŋga iporo ɳgua irerege kuku tamâta ɳinde ne ɳgua, ande tia ndo!"

⁴⁷ Andeta kinzi Parisai tamâta nde siporo tauло tu, "Wa, tiambio ilanje miki wa, tiya? ⁴⁸ Miki kalomi ɳgere ɳana maka tamâta ɳalanjala wa maka Parisai ɳgu wa. Maka ea kaloma tawana i, a? Tia ndo! ⁴⁹ Anja kinzi tamâta ɳgu ɳinde ilonzi kalonzi kapa, kala sizizâla ndo ɳana Mose ne ɳgua tukuna kâ. Ara ɳana Maro Kindeni ma izavarunzi tamâta ɳinde!"

⁵⁰ Andeta Parisai tamâta tonge, i ɳa tu Nikoteme, nde imo ndaina kunzi tamâta ɳalanjala ɳinde. Ina kala tamâtani ndaina muŋga ipavea ku ilâ pa Yesu. Aku ipainzi nuwala tu, ⁵¹ "Kalonjo ɳga; kinda nenda ɳgua tukuna ikeno mine: ambo kinda ilonda tu tapare nia pa tamâta tonge ɳana i ne vetâŋa soki kâ, ande kinda ma talonjo ɳgua lâ i tamwata kawa muŋga lâ ɳga, ɳana ma tasama sondo ɳana vetâŋa ndia i muŋga iveta ɳinde."

⁵² Andeta i nuwala tamâta ɳalanjala nde siporo tauло tu, "O, tiambio noko kala nde Galilaya tâno warika, a? Kulâ kupono Maro Kindeni kawa ɳgua ikeno lâ pepa tini ɳinde sondo ɳga. Ninenja noko ma kusama tu Galilaya tâno nde ɳgua-tulâŋa tamâta mao tonge ne lawea tina, ande tia ndo."

8

[Kinzi sikai taine tonge muŋga iveta kiesaka simâ pa Yesu

¹ Ninenja kinzi Juda tamâta ɳinde nde silâ pa warakanzi nenzi luma. Anja Yesu nde ilâ pa Oliv Tuu.

² Aku wurita kilo, mbwale pwataki lâ, ninenja Yesu itaulo ilâ pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa kilo. Anja kinzi tamâta rârâni nde simâ lee sipasau siŋge i lâ.

* ^{8:11} 8:1-11 Nia ndoyo, ɳgua ɳine kala ikeno ɳgumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonge ipâŋga lâ muli nde iseŋge ɳgua ɳine ilâ kuku ɳgua ikeno muŋga.

Ninenja isanjona ɳana ipanananzi kâ. ³ Andeta kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ɳana ɳgua tukuna kâ pinde, anja kinzi Parisai tamâta pinde, ande sikai taine tonge simâ pa Yesu. Taine ɳinde nde tamâne tonge kaiwa, andeta muŋga kinzi tamâta pinde simora taine ɳinde iveta sakamao kuku tamâne tonge. Mine kala sikai taine ɳinde simâ, aku siŋgunu imandi lâ kinzi tamâta rârâni naonzi. ⁴ Aku sipai Yesu tu, "Panânâŋa, taine ɳine nde tamâne tonge kaiwa, andeta kinzi simora i iveta sakamao kuku tamâne tonge. ⁵ Lâ kinda nenda ɳgua tukuna, ande Mose itu ɳgua kaika tu kinda ma mira nâ tasia taine mine imâte. Anja noko ilo mana." ⁶ Kinzi situ Yesu ma iporo ɳgua tonge soki tâ, ikura ɳana sikai i kaika ku sio lâ ɳgua nia. Ambo taitu Yesu nde itundu, aku mbau sili ilâ ingere ɳgua pinde lâ tâno tini.

⁷ Tia ku kinzi tamâta ɳinde simo nâ sikasonja Yesu. Ninenja Yesu nao kâki ku ipainzi tu, "Tamâta ea lâ miki ɳginimi muŋga iveta kiesaka tonge tia, ande tamâta ɳinde ikura tu imuŋga pamî ɳana mira nâ isia taine ɳine." ⁸ Yesu iporo ɳgua ɳine lâ, ninenja itundu kilo ku ingere ɳgua pinde kilo lâ tâno tini.

⁹ Kinzi tamâta ɳinde nde siloŋo Yesu ne ɳgua ɳine, aku kawanzi buu nâ. Ninenja kinzi rârâni taitu-taitu nde sipile nia ɳinde ku silâ. Kinzi tamâta kokona silâ muŋga, ninenja kinzi tamâta lâlû nde soka mulinzi kala silâ mine nâ. Kinzi siveta mine lee marumbu,aku Yesu simbo nâ imo nia ndaina. Anja taine nde imandi yo, imo Yesu nao. ¹⁰ Ninenja Yesu nao kâki kilo ku ikasonja taine ɳinde tu, "Taine, anja kinzi simo ndia. Tiambo tamâta tonge tia ɳana italea noko, tiya?"

¹¹ Aku taine nde iporo tu, "Tamâta Nalae, tamâta tonge ɳana iveta mine, ande tia." Aku Yesu ipai tu, "Naŋa kala ma atalea noko, ande tia. Noko kulâ. Taitu ɳine naŋa apaino tu noko ma kuveta kiesaka mine kilo ndimo."] *

Yesu nde tâno ne sinâla

¹² Ninde ilâ lâ, aku muli ñga Yesu iporo ñgua panzi tamâta kilo mine tu, "Naña nde tâno ne sinâla. Tamâta ea ipono muli pa naña, ande i ma imo tava sinâla ñana via kâ, aku ma iyoka kondoma ilo kilo tia." ¹³ Nineñga kinzi Parisai tamâta pinde nde siporo tu, "Ayo, kala ñine noko pwai noko tamwata nâ ndamwa ku kuporo kutula ñgua ñana noko tamwata kâ. Mine kala noko ne ñgua nde kaa nâ."

¹⁴ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, "Mao nâ, naña atula ñgua ñana naña warakâñgu kâ. Andeta nanenju ñgua nde mao kanaño. Miki kalomi ñgere sondo ñga; naña asama lâ ñana nia ñinde munja apile kala amâ amo ñai. Aku mine nâ, naña asama lâ ñana nia ñinde mwañga ñga ma alâ papa. Anja miki nde kasama ñinde tia. ¹⁵ Miki uru kakai tamâta nâ nenzi ilo-kalo, nineñga kapa ñgua ñana kapare nia panzi tamâta. Anja naña ñandai aveta mine ñga. ¹⁶ Miki kalongo ñga; ambo naña ma apa ñgua ñana pareña-nia kâ pa tamâta tonge, ande nanenju ñgua ñinde nde sondo ndo, ñana tu ñandai naña simbonju nâ aveta ñine. Naña Mama, ina isupwana kala amâ, ande i uru iveta wurâta ñinde kuku naña. ¹⁷ Miki nemi ñgua tukuna tonge ikeno mine: 'Ambo tamâta rua situla ñgua kaña taituni lâ ñgua nia, ande nenzi ñgua ñinde nde mao'. ¹⁸ Ayo, naña atula ñgua ñana naña warakâñgu kâ, aku Mama, ina isupwana kala amâ, ande i kala itula ñgua kie taituni ñana naña kâ. Mine kala ñgua ñinde nde mao nâ."

¹⁹ Yesu iporo ñgua ñine lâ, nineñga kinzi sikasonja tu, "Anja noko tama imo ndia." Yesu nde itu lâ kawanzi tu, "Miki kasama naña kilalâñgu tia, aku mine nâ, miki kasama Mama kilala tia. Ambo miki kasama naña kilalâñgu, ande ma kasama Mama kilala tona. Andeta tia."

²⁰ Yesu iporo ñgua ñine rârâni lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâja ne ñgumbi ilo. Ipanananzi tamâta lâ patarawâja nia ñinde kinzi tamâta uru sio nenzi

mbumbu ilâ pa Maro Kindeni. Andeta tamâta tonge ikura tu ikale i kaika nde tia, ñana tu i ne zo sondo ñana vetâja mine ma ipângä papa kâ, ande ipângä tia yo.

Yesu iporo tu kinzi sikura tu silâ nia i ma ilâ ñinde, ande tia

²¹ Nineñga Yesu iporo ñgua kilo panzi Juda tamâta mine tu, "Naña ma apilemi alâ, aku miki ma karoto ñana naña kâ. Andeta miki ma kamâte, aku nemi kiesaka ma keno tinimi ku imo nâ. Miki kakura tu kalâ nia naña ma alâ ñinde, ande tia." ²² Mine kala kinzi Juda tamâta ñalañala nde siporo imâ warakanzi nâ ñgininzi tu, "Iporo tu kinda takura tu talâ nia i ma ilâ ñinde, ande tia. Tiambo i ma ipayaula tamwata karae ku imâte, tiya?" ²³ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, "Miki niами nde tâno ñine kala ikeno lâmbu, anja naña niâñgu nde ikeno âta. Tâno ñine nde miki nemi lawea tina, andeta tâno ñine nde nanenju lawea tina, ande tia. ²⁴ Ñana duvi ñine kâ naña munja apaimi tu miki ma kamâte, aku nemi kiesaka ma keno tinimi ku imo nâ. 'Nañani Warakâñgu Kala Ñine'. † Ambo miki kalomi tawana ñinde tia, ande mao nâ, miki ma kamâte, aku nemi kiesaka ma keno tinimi ku imo nâ."

²⁵ Nineñga kinzi sikasonja Yesu tu, "Noko nde ea." Ande Yesu iporo tauло tu, "Singani, aku imâ lee ipângä lâ zo ñine, ande naña uru aporo atula ki-lalâñgu pwataki kalongo lâ. ²⁶ Mine nde naña akura tu aporo ñgua rârâ ñana miki kâ, aku naña akura tu apa ñgua ñana pareña-nia kâ pamí ñana nemí vetâja rârâni kâ. Andeta naña ma aporo nanenju ñgua nâ tia. I ñinde munja isupwa naña kala amâ, ande i Mao Tamwata. Aku ñgua ndia rârâni naña aloño iporo ñinde, ande naña uru atula ñguani ndaina nâ pwataki panzi tamâta."

²⁷ Yesu iporo ñgua ñine panzi ñana i Tama kâ, andeta kinzi sizizâla ñana ñgua ñine ne duvi kâ. ²⁸ Mine kala

† **8:24** 24 Nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ipatua pa Mose,aku iporo tu "Naña ñâñgu mine; 'Nañani Warakâñgu Kala Ñine'." Mine kala Yesu ne ñgua ñine itula pwataki tu i nde Maro Ñalae (Kisim Bek 3:14).

Yesu ipainzi tu, "Muli ḥga, ande miki ma kasuka naṣa Tamâta Natu kâki. Aku pa zo ḥinde, ḥineṅga miki ma kasama tu, 'Naṣani Warakâŋgu Kala Njne'. Aku miki ma kasama tu naṣa ḥandai uru aveta ikura warakâŋgu nâ neŋgu pateāŋa ḥga. ḅua ndia rârâni Mama ilua naṣa tu atula pwataki, ande naṣa uru atula ḅua ndainani nâ. ²⁹ I muŋga isupwana kala amâ, aku i uru imo kuna. Ikura zo rârâni naṣa uru aveta vetâŋa rârâni i ilo papa ḥinde. Mine kala i ḥandai ipile naṣa kala amo simboŋgu nâ ḥga." ³⁰ Yesu iporo ḅua ḥine marumbu tia yo, ande kinzi tamâta rârâ siloŋo ku sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ papa i.

ጀua mao ikura tu iyautenzi tamâta piti lâ kiesaka ne nimbu

³¹ ḥineṅga Yesu iporo panzi Juda tamâta ḥinde muŋga kalonzi tawana i, aku ipainzi tu, "Ambo miki ma kapaveta kuku ḅua rârâni naṣa muŋga apananami ḥinde, ande ḥinde ma itula pwataki tu nemi kalo-tawana nde mao kanaŋo. ³² Mine nde miki ma kasama ḅua mao marumbu lâ, aku ḅua mao ḥinde ma iyautemi piti." ³³ ḥineṅga kinzi siporo taulo tu, "Ayo, maka nde Abraham ne vâsa ma! Tamâta tonge muŋga ikaima kaika ku iveta maka kapâŋga i ne wurâta tamâta kaa nâ, ande tia ndo. Mine nde naṣa sâ kâ ḥga noko kuporo tu ḅua mao ma iyautemaka piti, a?"

³⁴ Ande Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, "Naṣa aporo ḅua mao nâ pam; tamâta ea uru iveta kiesaka, ande ḥinde itogo kiesaka iveta tamâta ḥinde ipâŋga i ne wurâta tamâta kaa nâ, naṣa tu kiesaka ikale i kaika ndo lâ. ³⁵ Ambo tamâta tonge imo tamâta ḥalae tonge ne wurâta tamâta kaa nâ, ande i ma imo rege-rege kunzi tamâta ḥalae ḥinde see, ande tia. Andeta tamâta ḥalae ḥinde natu tamâne nde i see. Mine kala i natu ḥinde uru imo kuku tama ikura zo rârâni. ³⁶ Ambo naṣa Tamâta Natu ma ayaute miki piti, ande miki ma kamo ara ndo. ³⁷ Naṣa asama tu miki nde Abraham ne vâsa. Andeta miki kapu mulimi pa nanenŋu ḅua marumbu lâ, kala ilomi patea tu ma kapu naṣa pâta

amâte. ³⁸ Naṣa uru atula ḅua naṣa vetâŋa rârâni Mama muŋga itula pa naṣa ḥinde. Andeta miki uru kaveta ikura tamami nâ ne ḅua."

³⁹ Kinzi Juda tamâta ḥalaŋala siloŋo Yesu ne ḅua ḥine, ḥineṅga siporo taulo tu, "Wa, maka tamama nde Abraham!" Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, "Ambo miki nde Abraham ne vâsa mao, ande miki ma kaveta ikura i muŋga iveta mine. Andeta tia. ⁴⁰ Maro Kindeni muŋga itula ḅua mao pa naṣa, aku naṣa uru atula ḅuani ndaina. Andeta miki katu kapu naṣa pâta amâte. Opopo, Abraham muŋga iveta vetâŋa kie mine tia ndo! ⁴¹ Miki kaveta vetâŋani ndaina tamami uru iveta." Andeta kinzi Juda tamâta ḥalaŋala nde siporo taulo tu, "Maka kapâŋga lâ nia maa tia ndo! Maro Kindeni tamwata simbo nâ nde maka tamama!"

⁴² Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, "Naṣa muŋga amo kuku Maro Kindeni, kala ḥine amo ḥaina. Ambo tu Maro Kindeni nde miki tamami mao, ande miki ilomi ma keno ndo pa naṣa. Andeta tia. Naṣa ḥandai amâ ḥine ikura warakâŋgu nâ neŋgu pateāŋa ḥga. Maro Kindeni isupwa naṣa kala amâ. ⁴³ Nana sâ kâ ḥga miki kazizâla naṣa nanenŋu ḅua duvi kâ, a? ḥine nde duvi mine: miki tinimi pwâka tu kapaveta kuku naṣa kawâŋgu ḅua. ⁴⁴ Miki nde tamami Sadana i natu wukale, aku miki katu kaveta ikura i ne pateāŋa mine. Singani ḥinde i uru ipunzi tamâta pâta simâte, kala ḥine i uru iveta mine ku imo nâ. I ilo keno pa ḅua mao wa vetâŋa mao wa, ande tia ndo kanaŋo, naṣa tu i iporo ḅua mao tonge tia ndo. Lâ zo ndia iporo ḅua laŋeŋa, ande iporo ḅua ikura i kilala mine, naṣa tu i nde ḅua laŋeŋa warika. ḅua laŋeŋa rârâni tama kala i. ⁴⁵ An̄ga naṣa nde aporo ḅua mao nâ, aku naṣa duvi ḥinde kâ miki kalomi tawana nanenŋu ḅua tia. ⁴⁶ Noko ea pwura naṣa kutula pwataki tu kiesaka tonge ikeno naṣa tiniŋgu, a? Tia ndo! Naṣa aporo ḅua mao nâ; mine nde naṣa sâ kâ ḥga miki kalomi tawana nanenŋu ḅua tia, a? ⁴⁷ Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni uru sipono muli pa i kawa ḅua. An̄ga miki nde Maro Kindeni ne tamâta

tia ndo. Mine kala miki uru kapono muli pa i kawa ḥngua, ande tia."

Yesu itula i tamwata kilala pwataki tu i nde Maro Nalae

⁴⁸ ḅninenja kinzi Juda tamâta ḥnalajala siporo ḥngua pavaligija pa Yesu tu, "Ayo, maka mun̄ga kapor ḥngua mao kanao ḥnana noko kâ. Noko nde Juda lawea warika tia ndo. Noko nde Samaria tamwata sakamao, aku koroani saka ipakâe kuno!" ⁴⁹ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, "Koroani saka ipakâe kuku naña tia ndo. Mao nâ, naña uru asuka Mama ḥna kâki, aṅga miki uru katawa naña ḥnângu ndue. ⁵⁰ Naña ḥnandai ilon̄gu tu kinzi tamâta ma sisuka naña ḥnângu kâki ḫga. Andeta ton̄ge imo, aku i ilo tu kinzi tamâta rârâni ma sisuka naña ḥnângu kâki. Aku i ne pateâna nde sondo ndo. ⁵¹ Naña aporo ḥngua mao nâ pam; tamâta ea ipono muli pa nanenju ḥngua, ande i ma imâte tia ku tia ndo."

⁵² ḅninenja kinzi Juda tamâta ḥnalajala sipai tu, "Oe, kala ḅninenja maka kasama mao tu koroani saka ipakâe kuku noko! ḅnana tu Abraham imâte lâ, aku kinzi ḥngua-tulâna tamâta mun̄gâna kala simâte mine nâ. Aṅga noko kuporo tu tamâta ea ipono muli pa noko ne ḥngua ma imâte tia! ⁵³ Mao nâ, timbunda Abraham imâte lâ. Tiambio noko kupamorai tu noko nde tamâta ḥnalae, aku kupole Abraham, tiya? Aku kinzi ḥngua-tulâna tamâta mun̄gâna kala simâte mine nâ. Ayo, noko kutu noko nde ea, a?"

⁵⁴ Yesu nde itu lâ kawanzi tu, "Ambo naña ma asuka warakângu ḥnângu kâki, ande naña ḥnângu ma ikeno kaa nâ. Andeta naña Mama uru isuka ḥnângu kâki. Miki uru kapatu naña Mama ḥna tu, 'Kinda nenda Maro Nalae Kindeni'. ⁵⁵ Miki kasama i kilala tia ndo, aṅga naña nde asama i kilala sondo. Ambo naña ma aporo tu naña azizâla ḥnana i kilala kâ, ande naña ma amo lajeja tamwatângu, atogo miki mine. Andeta tia. Naña asama i kilala sondo, aku uru apono muli pa i kawa ḥngua. ⁵⁶ Nia ndoyo miki timbumi Abraham isama tu i ma imora nanenju zo ḥnana amâ kâ, aku indeka

pâta ḥnana ḥninde kâ. ḅninenja imora zo ḥninde marumbu lâ, aku i ilo ara ndo."

⁵⁷ Andeta kinzi Juda tamâta ḥnalajala nde sipai tu, "Wâ, noko ne mbwera tamâta rua kanao sajao (50) tia yo! Mine nde mana mana ḫga noko mun̄ga kumora Abraham, a?" ⁵⁸ Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, "Naña aporo mao nâ pam; lâ zo ḥninde Abraham tina ipagugua i tia yo, ande 'Nañani Warakângu Kala Njine'."

⁵⁹ Yesu iporo ḥngua ḫne, aku marumbu; kinzi Juda tamâta ḥnalajala mbaunzi ilâ sikai mira tu sisia i pâta imâte kâ. Andeta Yesu ipavea nâ, aku ipile Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâna, ku ilâ.

9

Tamâta ton̄ge mata leva-leva, i parina

¹ Yesu nde iyoka ilâ, aku mata ilâ imora tamâta ton̄ge, i mata leva-leva. I mata leva-leva mine lâ zo mun̄gâna tina ipagugua i, aku imo mine lee imâ ipângu lâ zo ḥninde.

² Aku Yesu ne pâri-tamâta nde sikasonja Yesu tu, "Pananâna, ea iveta kiesaka kala tamâta ḫne tina ipagugua i imo mata leva-leva mine. Tiambio tamâta ḫne tamwata ne kiesaka iveta i imo mine, tiya?, i tina-tama nenzi kiesaka iveta i imo mine."

³ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, "I ne kiesaka wa tina-tama nenzi kiesaka wa iveta tamâta ḫne imo mata leva-leva mine, ande tia. I imo mine ḥnana duvi ḫne: Maro Kindeni ipatea tu i tamwata ne walo kaika ma ipângga pwataki lâ tamâta ḫne tini. ⁴ Kari nde ikâki lâ, aku ipane nia lâ. Mine kala ara ḥnana kinda ma taveta wurâta ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâna mine. I mun̄ga isupwana ḥnana aveta wurâta ḥninde kâ. Kondoma nde imâ ipângga laiti lâ. Ambo kondoma ma imâ ipângga lâ, ande kinzi tamâta ma sikura tu siveta wurâta tia. ⁵ Lâ zo ḫne naña amo tâno kulu yo, ande naña nde tâno ḫne ne sinâla."

⁶ Yesu iporo ḥngua ḫne lâ, ḅninenja isupwara tâno ku igema tava veli-veli. Igema lâ, ḅninenja iponda tâno ḥninde lâ tamâta ḥninde mata. ⁷ ḅninenja Yesu ipai tu, "Noko kulâ ku kupua nao lâ Siloam

Lââ Bwalika." (Noa "Siloam" ɻine nde duvi mine: "Isupwa".) Mine kala tamâta ɻinde ilâ, aku ipua nao. Aku i mata ara lâ, kala imora pwataki. Ninenja itaulo ilâ pa tamwata ne luma.

⁸ Itaulo pa ne luma, ande i ne lawea taitu simora i. Aku kinzi tamâta muŋga simora i isaŋona nzâla ɻgaŋe isarâwa mbumbu panzi tamâta, ande kinzi ɻinde kala simora ku sipakasonja tu, "Tiambo tamâtani ɻaina muŋga isaŋona nzâla ɻgaŋe ku isarâwa panzi tamâta tu mbumbu silua, tiya?" ⁹ Kinzi pinde nde siporo tu, "Mao nâ, tamâtani kala ɻine". Anja pinde nde siporo tu, "Mine tia. I nao rege-rege tava tamâtani ɻinde, andeta i nde tamâta tonge." Anja i tamwata iporo pwataki tu, "Naŋani kala i". ¹⁰ Ninenja sikasonja i tu, "Mana mana ɻga noko mata ara lâ."

¹¹ Aku iporo taulo tu, "Tamâta ɻinde sipatu ɻa tu Yesu, ande ikai tâno ku iveta ipâŋga mbariri, ɻineŋga iponda lâ matâŋgu. Iveta mine lâ, ɻineŋga ipai naŋa tu, 'Kulâ kupua nao lâ Siloam Lââ Bwalika'. Mine kala naŋa alâ apua naŋgu, aku ndainani nâ matâŋgu ara lâ, kala amora pwataki." ¹² Ninenja kinzi sikasonja tamâta ɻinde kilo tu, "Anja tamâta ɻinde imo ndia." Ande iporo taulo tu, "Naŋa asama tia".

¹³ Tia ku kinzi sikai tamâta ɻinde muŋga i mata leva-leva, aku silâ panzi Parisai tamâta pinde. ¹⁴ Ninde nde pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa, andeta Yesu iveta tâno mbariri ɻineŋga iveta tamâta ɻinde mata ara lâ zoni ndaina. ¹⁵ Ninenja kinzi Parisai tamâta kala sikasonja tamâta ɻinde tu, "Noko mata ipâŋga ara mâsi mana." Aku ipainzi tu, "I iponda tâno mbariri lâ matâŋgu, ɻineŋga apua naŋgu, kala ɻine naŋa amora pwataki."

¹⁶ Andeta kinzi Parisai tamâta pinde siporo tu, "Tamâta kala iveta vetâŋa ɻine nde ilâŋa ipole ɻua tukuŋa ɻana pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa kâ. Mine kala kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni ɻandai isupwa i imâ ɻga." Anja kinzi pinde nde siporo tu, "Wa, kiesaka tamâta tonge

ikura tu iveta mâsi kaika mine tia ndo!" Mine kala kinzi Parisai tamâta sipwa pwataki simo ɻua rua. ¹⁷ Tia ku kinzi sikasonja tamâta ɻinde mine tu, "Noko muŋga kuporo tu i iveta noko mata ara lâ, kala kumora pwataki. Mine nde noko ilo mana ɻana tamâta ɻinde kâ." Aku tamâta ɻinde iporo taulo tu, "I nde ɻguatulâŋa tamâta tonge".

¹⁸ Andeta kinzi Juda tamâta ɻalanjala ɻandai kalonzi tawana tu tamâta ɻinde muŋga mata leva-leva, ɻineŋga imora pwataki. Mine kala sipasupwa ilâ panzi tamâta ɻinde tina-tama tu simâ. ¹⁹ Kinzi rua simâ sipâŋga lâ, ɻineŋga kinzi Parisai tamâta sikasonjanzi tu, "Tamâtani ɻaina nde miki natumi, tiya? Ambo mine, ande lâ zo ɻinde miki kapagugua i, ande ipâŋga tava mata leva-leva, tiya? Ambo mine, ande mana mana ɻga i mata ara lâ kala imora pwataki, a?"

²⁰ Aku tamâta ɻinde tina-tama nde siporo taulo tu, "Maka kasama tu maka natuma kala ɻine. Aku kasama tu lâ zo ɻinde maka kapagugua i, ande ipâŋga tava mata leva-leva. ²¹ Andeta vetâŋa ndia ipâŋga papa kala i mata ara lâ, ande ɻine maka kasama tia. Aku tamâta ea iveta i mata ara kala imora pwataki, ande kasama ɻine tia wa. Miki kakasonja i tamwata. I ɻandai lâlû mota ɻga; ikura tu ipatula tamwata parina pami."

²² Tina-tama siporo ɻua mine ɻana duvi ɻine: kinzi siruru ɻananzi Juda tamâta ɻalanjala. Kinzi tamâta ɻalanjala muŋga sipa ɻua tu ambo tamâta tonge iporo ipatula ne kalo-tawana pwataki tu Yesu nde Kirisi, ande kinzi ma siŋara tamâta ɻinde imo niaka ɻana nenzi ɻua. ²³ ɻana duvi ɻinde kâ, ande tamâta ɻinde tina-tama siporo ɻua tu, "I ɻandai lâlû mota ɻga. Miki kakasonja i tamwata."

²⁴ Ninenja kinzi Parisai tamâta sisarâwa pa tamâtani ɻinde muŋga mata leva-leva tu itaulo imâ kilo kâ. Imâ ipâŋga lâ, ɻineŋga sipai tu, "Noko ma kupa ɻua lâ Maro Kindeni nao tu noko ma kuporo ɻua mao nâ pa maka! Maka kasama tu tamâtani kala iveta noko mata ara ɻinde, ande i nde kiesaka tamwata." ²⁵ Ande tamâta ɻinde iporo taulo tu,

"Tiambo i nde kiesaka tamwata tâku tia tâku. Njine naña asama tia. Taitu naña asama njine lâ: munja, naña matângu leva-leva, kala njine matângu ara lâ." ²⁶ Njineñga sikasoña tu, "Iveta mana pa noko, a? Iveta mâsi ndia kala noko mata ara lâ."

²⁷ Andeta tamâta njinde iporo lâ kawanzi tu, "Opopo, naña munja atula ñgua njine pwataki pa miki kalongo lâ. Andeta miki tinimi pwâka tu kalomi tawana nanengu ñgua. Mine nde ñana sâ kâ ñga miki kano naña tu apatula parinângu pami kilo, a? Tiambo miki kala katu kapono muli pa i, a?"

²⁸ Kinzi Parisai tamâta wisinzi nâna ñana i ne ñgua njinde kâ. Mine kala siporo ñgua sakamao papa ku sipai tu, "Nokoni kala kupono muli pa tamâta njinde! Anja maka nde kapono muli pa Mose. ²⁹ Maka kasama tu Maro Kindeni munja itula ñgua pa Mose. Anja tamâta njinde, ande iyoka pa sinia imâ, a? Njine maka kasama tia." ³⁰ Andeta tamâta njinde nde ipainzi tu, "Ayo, njine nde vetâna kie tonje! Tamâta njinde iveta naña matângu ara lâ, andeta miki kazizâla tu iyoka pa sinia imâ!"

³¹ Kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni uru ipalongo pa kiesaka tamwatanzi nenzi nonja, ande tia. Taitu kalongo ñga; ambo tamâta tonje uru ipanea Maro Kindeni ku iveta ikura i ne pateâna mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma ipalongo pa tamâta njinde ne nonja.

³² Nia ndoyo naña apânga tâno kulu tava matângu leva-leva, andeta njineñga naña amora pwataki. Singani, lâ zo munjâna Maro Kindeni ipulia samba wa tâno wa, aku imâ lee ipânga lâ zo njine, ande vetâna kie mine ipânga pa tamâta tonje tia ku tia ndo. ³³ Ambo Maro Kindeni isupwa tamâta njinde tia, ande i ma ikura tu iveta vetâna mine tia ndo!"

³⁴ Andeta kinzi Parisai tamâta sipai tu, "Yoo, noko sakamao tina ipaguguano kupânga kumo kiesaka tamwata! Noko ea ipaino tu kupanana maka, a?" Kinzi siporo mine lâ, njineñga sinjara i ñana luma ñana pasauña kâ, aku ikâwa ilâ.

Ambo tamâta kalo tawana Yesu tia, ande i imo itogo tamâta mata leva-leva

mine

³⁵ Yesu nde ilonjo pâri tu kinzi Parisai tamâta sinjara tamâta njinde ikâwa ilâ lâ, njineñga ilâ iroto ñana. Isânda kulu lâ, njineñga ikasoña tamâtani njinde tu, "Noko kalo tawana Tamâta Natu, tiya?"

³⁶ Andeta tamâta njinde iporo taulo tu, "Tamâta Nalae, anja Tamâta Natu nde ea. Kutula njine pwataki pa naña,aku ma kalonju tawana i." ³⁷ Yesu nde itu lâ kawa tu, "Noko kumora i marumbu lâ. Tamâtani kala njine imandi iporo ñgua kuku noko." ³⁸ Njineñga tamâta njinde ipai tu, "Maro Nalae, naña kalonju tawana!" Aku ipare tuku lâ Yesu nao ñana ipanea i kâ.

³⁹ Aku Yesu ipai tu, "Naña amâ amo tâno kulu ñana atula tamâta nenzi kiesaka ipânga nia yo. Mine kala kinzi tamâta munja matanzi leva-leva njinde ma simora pwataki, anja kinzi tamâta munja matanzi ara ma matanzi leva-leva."

⁴⁰ Kinzi Parisai tamâta pinde nde simo Yesu tini laiti ku silonjo i ne ñgua njinde. Mine kala sipai tu, "Tiambo noko kutu maka wa nde matama leva-leva, a?"

⁴¹ Aku Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, "Ambo miki matami leva-leva, ande parenja-nia ma imâ pami ñana nemí kiesaka kâ, ande tia. Taitu miki kaporo tu matami ara. Mine kala parenja-nia ñana nemí kiesaka kâ nde keno mo ñai yo."

10

Yesu imo itogo lama nenzi katonâna tamâta ara

¹ Yesu iporo kilo mine tu, "Naña aporo ñgua mao nâ pami; nzâla tonje ikeno lama nenzi ñgumbi tini. Ambo tamâta tonje ikai ñgumbi ne nzâla njinde piti tia, anja isonja ñgumbi ñgañe ñana ilâ ñgumbi ilo kâ, ande tamâta njinde nde nzanzare tamwata.

² Taitu miki kalongo ñga; ambo tamâta tonje uru ilâ pa nzâla ñana ilâ ñgumbi ilo kâ, ande tamâta njinde nde lama nenzi katonâna tamâta. ³ Katonâna ñana ñgumbi ne nzâla kâ uru ikai nzâla piti pa tamâta njinde. Aku kinzi lama uru sipalongo pa nenzi katonâna njinde kawa

ŋgua. I uru isarâwa ipatu ne lama taitutaitu ɻanzi, aku ikainzi siyâti silâ pa nia yo. ⁴ Ikainzi ne lama rârâni siyâti silâ pa nia yo marumbu lâ, ɻineŋga i tamwata iyoka imunga panzi. Kinzi lama sisama i kaŋa kilala. Mine kala kinzi uru soka i muli silâ. ⁵ Kinzi lama ma soka tamâta pinde mulinzi, ande tia. Ambo tamâta tonge isarâwa panzi, andeta i ɻandai nenzi katonâja ɻga, ande kinzi lama ma sikâwa pwapwataki silâ, ɻana tu kinzi sisama tamâta taitu nâ kaŋa kilala.”

⁶ Yesu iporo ɻgua tambirâja ɻine panzi Parisai tamâta, andeta kinzi sizizâla ɻana ɻgua ɻine ne duvi kâ. ⁷ Mine kala Yesu iporo kilo panzi mine tu, “Naŋa aporo ɻgua mao nâ pami; naŋa warakâŋgu nde nzâla ikeno lama nenzi ɻgumbi tini. ⁸ Lâ zo ɻinde naŋa amâ apâŋga tia yo, ande kinzi tamâta rârâ simâ panzi lama. Andeta kinzi ɻinde rârâni nde nzanzare tamwatanzi. Mine kala kinzi lama sipaloŋo pa kanjanzi, ande tia. ⁹ Mao nâ, naŋa warakâŋgu nde nzâla ikeno ɻgumbi tini. Tamâta ea imâ pa naŋa ɻana ilâ ɻgumbi ilo kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ma ikai i piti lâ kondoma ilo, ku ma via mao ilua. ɻineŋga tamâta ɻinde ma ilâ wa imâ wa,aku ma isânda unza ara ɻana ika kâ. ¹⁰ Andeta nzanzare tamwata uru imâ panzi lama ɻana iveta vetâja taitu nâ panzi. I imâ ɻana ipanawenzi wa izavarunzi wa ipunzi pâta simâte wa. Anja naŋa nde amâ ɻana via mao alanzi lama kâ, kala ma simo ara ndo. Mao nâ, kinzi ma siroto ɻana sâ tonge tia.

¹¹ Naŋa warakâŋgu nde lama nenzi katonâja ara. Lama nenzi katonâja ara uru ipaveta ɻana ipile tamwata ne via ku imâte ɻana ɻivilanzi lama kâ. ¹² Kinzi tamâta pinde uru sikai wurâta ɻana sikatonanzi lama kâ, andeta kinzi nde wurâta tamâta nâ. Kinzi ɻandai lama nenzi katonâja tamâta mao ɻga. Mine kala, ambo tamâta ɻinde simora mbwâmbwa saka imâ ɻana iyaulanzi lama kâ, ande kinzi ma sipilenzi lama ku sikâwa silâ. ɻineŋga mbwâmbwa saka ma ikai lama tonge kaika ɻana ika kâ, aku kinzi lama pinde ma sikâwa

pwapwataki silâ. ¹³ Kinzi tamâta ɻinde ma sikâwa mine, ɻana tu kinzi uru sikai wurâta ɻana mbalinja kâ. Kinzi ilonzi ndo ikeno panzi lama, ande tia.

¹⁴ Anja naŋa warakâŋgu nde lama nenzi katonâja ara. Naŋa asama nanengu lama kilalanzi lâ,aku kinzi kala sisama naŋa kilalâŋgu. ¹⁵ Aku mine nâ, Mama isama naŋa kilalâŋgu,aku naŋa kala asama Mama kilala. Aku naŋa ma apile neŋgu via ku amâte ɻana avilanzi lama kâ. ¹⁶ Aku nanengu lama pinde nde simo nia yo ɻana ɻgumbi ɻine kâ. Maro Kindeni ipatea tu naŋa ma agonanzi lama ɻinde simâ simo ɻgumbi ɻine ilo tona. Kinzi lama ɻinde kala ma sipaloŋo pa naŋa kawâŋgu ɻgua. Mine kala nanengu lama rârâni ma simo ɻgu taitu, nenzi katonâja tamâta taitu nâ. ¹⁷ Mama ilo ndo ikeno pa naŋa, ɻana tu naŋa apaveta lâ ɻana apile neŋgu via ku amâte, ɻineŋga ma amo viâŋgu kilo. ¹⁸ Ambo naŋa ma asâu papa tia, ande tamâta tonge ma ikura tu ipu naŋa pâta amâte, ande tia ndo. Naŋa warakâŋgu ilongu patea tu ma asâu panzi tu sipu naŋa pâta amâte. Naŋa akura tu aveta mine,aku akura tu amandi amo viâŋgu kilo. Naŋa Mama muŋga itu ɻgua kaika pa naŋa tu ma aveta mine.”

¹⁹ Kinzi Juda tamâta nde siloŋo Yesu ne ɻgua ɻine lâ, ɻineŋga sipwa pwataki simo ɻgu rua kilo. ²⁰ Kinzi pinde rârâ siporo tu, “Koroani saka ipakâe kuku i,aku iveta ipâŋga kapa lâ. Mine nde ɻana sâ kâ ɻga miki katambira taŋami ɻana i ne ɻgua kâ, a?” ²¹ Anja pinde nde siporo tu, “Ambo koroani saka ipakâe kuku i, ande i ma ikura tu iporo ɻgua kie mine tia ndo. I muŋga iveta tamâta mata leva-leva imora pwataki,aku koroani saka ikura tu iveta mine tia ndo!”

Kinzi Juda tamâta sikai kazâja pa Yesu

²² Ninde ilâ lâ, ɻineŋga Juda nenzi kumbwa ɻalae tonge nde ipâŋga lâ Jerusalem lawea. Lâ kumbwa ɻinde, kinzi uru siveta kâŋa-nuŋa ku sindeka ɻana zo muŋâŋa kinzi timbunzi sikai nzâla piti ɻana Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa kâ. Kumbwa ɻinde uru ipâŋga

lâ pisi ne zoni. ²³ Aku Yesu nde imo Jerusalem, ku ipete ilâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâna ne ŋgumbi ilo, lâ nia tonge sipatu ɳa tu Solomon ne Pâpâta. ²⁴ Ninenja kinzi Juda tamâta pinde simâ simandi siŋge Yesu, aku sikasonja tu, "Noko ma kuveta iloma pangereña ikura zo ɳapia kilo, a? Noko nde ea. Ambo noko nde Kirisi, ande kuporo ɳgua mao pwataki pa maka kalongo."

²⁵ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, "Naŋa mun̄ga aporo ɳine pwataki pam̄i kalongo lâ, andeta miki kalomi tawana tia. Naŋa akai Mama ndamwa, kala uru aveta mâsi kaika pinde. Aku nanenju vetâŋa ɳinde itula kilalâŋgu pwataki. ²⁶ Andeta miki nde nanenju lama tia. Mine kala miki ɳandai kalomi tawana naŋa ɳga. ²⁷ Nanenju lama uru sipono muli pa kawâŋgu ɳgua. Naŋa asama kinzi kilalanzi lâ, aku kinzi uru soka mulingu. ²⁸ Naŋa via mao alanzi, ɳana ma simo vianzi ku simo nâ. Aku kinzi ɳana naonzi tia kâ, ande tia ndo. Tamâta tonge ikura tu itapanzi piti lâ naŋa mbaŋgu ilo, ande tia ndo kanaŋo. ²⁹ Nana tu naŋa Mama ionzi lama ɳinde simâ pa naŋa lâ, aku i tamwata ikai maro pa kelekele ndoni. Mine kala tamâta tonge ikura tu itapanzi piti lâ Mama mbau ilo, ande tia ndo. ³⁰ Maka rua Mama rua nde taituni."

³¹ Kinzi Juda tamâta siloŋo ɳgua ɳine, ninenja mbaunzi ilâ sikai mira kilo ɳana sisia Yesu pâta imâte kâ. ³² Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, "Naŋa mun̄ga aveta vetâŋa ara rârâ lâ miki naomi, ikura Mama ipatea pa naŋa mine. Ayo, miki kalomi ɳgere ɳana vetâŋa ara ndia kala kakai mira tu kasia naŋa, a?" ³³ Andeta kinzi siporo taulo tu, "Maka kaloma ɳgere ɳana noko ne vetâŋa ara tonge tia. Taitu noko mun̄ga nâ kuporo ɳgua sakamao ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Noko nde tamâta kaa nâ, andeta kuporo tu noko tamwata nde Maro Kindeni. Nana ɳgua ɳine kâ maka kakai mira ɳana kasiano."

³⁴ Ninenja Yesu ipainzi tu, "Maro Kindeni kawa ɳgua ikeno nemî ɳgua tukuna ne pepa tini mine tu, 'Nanayoni naŋa aporo mine tu miki nde maro

ŋalanjala'. ³⁵ Munga, Maro Kindeni itula ɳgua ɳine pwataki panzi tamâta pinde,aku ipainzi tu, 'Miki nde maro ŋalanjala'. Aku Maro Kindeni kawa ɳgua rârâni ikeno lâ pepa tini nde mao kanaŋo, ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ. ³⁶ Aku nia ndoyo, Mama tamwata ipatea naŋa ku isupwana amâ amo tâno kulu. Mine kala lâ zo ɳana naŋa aporo tu, 'Naŋa nde Maro Kindeni Natu', ande ɳana sâ kâ ɳga miki kaporotu, 'Noko kuporo ɳgua sakamao ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao', a? ³⁷ Ambo naŋa aveta Mama ne wurâta tia, ande ara, miki ma kalomi tawana nanenju ɳgua ndimo. ³⁸ Andeta mao nâ, naŋa uru aveta Mama ne wurâta. Ambo miki tinimi pwâka tu kalomi tawana nanenju ɳgua, ande ikeno pamî; andeta miki ma tinimi pwâka tu kalomi tawana mâsi kaika naŋa uru aveta ɳinde, mine ndimo. Ambo miki ma kalomi tawana mâsi kaika ɳinde, ande ma kasama sondô tu Mama ipaipa kuku naŋa, aku naŋa kala apaipa kuku Mama mine nâ." ³⁹ Yesu iporo ɳgua ɳine lâ, ninenja kinzi siveta kilo ɳana sikale i kaika kâ. Andeta Yesu ingeŋgeana ɳananzi, aku ilâ lâ.

⁴⁰ Ninenja Yesu imbwaliu pa Jodan Lââ tini pinde, aku itaulo ilâ nia ɳinde mun̄ga Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata ililinzi tamâta. Aku imo niani ndaina ikura zo pinde. ⁴¹ Ninenja kinzi tamâta rârâ nde simâ papa, aku siporo pa warakanzi tu, "Mao nâ, Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata mun̄ga iveta mâsi kaika tonge tia. Andeta ɳgua rârâni Yoane itula ɳana tamâta ɳine kâ, ande ɳgua ɳinde nde mao kanaŋo." ⁴² Aku kinzi tamâta rârâ lâ nia ɳinde nde kalonzi tawana Yesu.

11

Lasarus imâte lâ

¹ Tamâta tonge imo Betani lawea, i ɳa mine Lasarus. Andeta pukoŋa ikai lâ. Lawea ɳinde nde kinzi taine rua, Maria kuku tua Marta rua, nenzi lawea.

² (Maria nde taineni ndaina ipaliŋi samimi kuwae ara lâ Yesu kie tini,aku ikai taine kulu pwau ku ipu piti.) Aku Lasarus, pukoŋa tamâta ɳinde, ande ina

Maria ku Marta rua mwanenzi. ³ Mine kala tai-tua rua ŋinde sipasupwa imâ pa Yesu mine tu, "Maro Nalae, tamâta kala noko ilo ndo papa ŋine, ande ipoko."

⁴ Yesu nde ilojo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋinenga iporo tu, "Pukoŋa ŋine nde ŋana io i ilâ pa mateja kâ, ande tia. Ŋine nde ŋana itula Maro Kindeni ne walo panzi tamâta, ŋana ma sipanea i kâ. Aku lâ nzâlani ndaina nâ, ande kinzi ma sipanea Maro Kindeni Natu mine nâ." ⁵ Yesu nde ilo ndo keno panzi Marta ku tai rua, sitava mwanenzi Lasarus. ⁶ Andeta lâ zo ŋinde ilojo ŋgua tu Lasarus ipoko, ande Yesu imo niani ŋinde ikura kari rua kilo.

⁷ Kari rua ilâ lâ, ŋinenga Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, "Ayo, toka tataulo talâ pa Judia tâno kilo". ⁸ Andeta i ne pâri-tamâta sipai tu, "Pananâja, nola ŋine nâ, ande kinzi Juda tamâta situ mira nâ sisia noko pâta kumâte. Andeta kala ŋine noko kutu kulâ pa Judia tâno kilo, a?" ⁹ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi ku itambira ŋgua mine tu, "Tiambo kari tai saŋao kananjo rua lâ kari taitu, tiya? Ambo tamâta iyoka lâ kari, ande i uru pata ndue tia, ŋana tu imora tâno ŋine ne sinâla ipane nia. ¹⁰ Taitu miki kalonjo ŋga; ambo tamâta ŋinde iyoka lâ mbo, ande i uru pata ndue, ŋana tu i ne sinâla tonge ŋana imora nia kâ, ande tia."

¹¹ Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋinenga ipainzi kilo tu, "Ninda-nambwe Lasarus nde ikeno lâ, ande naŋa ma alâ apanjo i imandi." ¹² Kinzi pâri-tamâta silojo ŋgua ŋine, ŋinenga siporo tu, "Maro Nalae, ambo tu ikeno, ande ŋine itula tu i ne pukoŋa ŋinde nde marumbu lâ, aku ma tini ara kilo." ¹³ Yesu ne ŋgua munjâŋa ŋinde nde duvi mine tu Lasarus nde imâte lâ. Andeta i ne pâri-tamâta sizizâla ŋana ŋine kâ. Kinzi situ Yesu iporo ŋana Lasarus tu ikeno mata nâ. ¹⁴ Mine kala Yesu iporo pwataki panzi tu, "Lasarus ŋga imâte lâ. ¹⁵ Aku lâ zo ŋinde imâte lâ, ande naŋa amo kuku tia. Andeta naŋa kalongu ŋgere ŋana miki kâ, kala ilongu ndeka nâ, ŋana tu ŋine ma iveta miki kalomi tawana naŋa mao kananjo. Ayo, toka talâ papa."

¹⁶ Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋinenga Tomas, i ŋa tonge Didimus, nde ipainzi nuwala pâri-tamâta tu, "Ayo, kinda rârâni ma talâ, ŋana tamâte kuku Yesu."

Yesu iporo tu, "Naŋa warakâŋgu nde mandiŋa lâ mateja nianzi,aku naŋa warakâŋgu nde via mao warika"

¹⁷ Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta nde soka silâ sipâŋga Betani lawea tini laiti, ŋinenga Yesu ilojo pâri tu Lasarus imâte lâ, aku i karae ikeno kuru ilo ikura kari ŋapa lâ. ¹⁸ Betani lawea ikeno Jerusalem lawea tini laiti, ikura nia mbuku ŋato mine. ¹⁹ Mine kala kinzi Juda tamâta rârâ nde simâ simo kunzi Marta kuku Maria rua, situ siveta rua ilonzi kalonzi ara ŋana mwanenzi Lasarus ne mateja kâ. ²⁰ Marta nde ilojo pâri tu Yesu iyoka imâ ipâŋga laiti lâ, kala ipile Maria imo luma ilo, ku ilâ tu ipakâtu kuku Yesu lâ nzâla.

²¹ Ipakâtu kuku lâ, ŋinenga ipai Yesu tu, "Maro Nalae, ambo noko munja kumo ŋaina, ande naŋa mwanenju ma ikura tu imâte tia. Andeta tia. ²² Taitu ŋine naŋa asama tu ambo noko kuno pa Maro Kindeni tu iveta mâsi tonge, ande i ma iveta ikura noko ne noŋa mine." ²³ Yesu iporo tauulo pa Marta tu, "Noko mwane ma imo via kilo." ²⁴ Ande Marta ipai tu, "Naŋa asama tu i ma muli imandi, lâ zo ŋinde tâno ne zo marumbu ku kinzi tamâta rârâni ma simo vianzi kilo."

²⁵ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, "Naŋa warakâŋgu nde mandiŋa lâ mateja nianzi,aku naŋa warakâŋgu nde via mao warika. Tamâta ea kinzi kalonzi tawana naŋa ŋinenga simâte, ande nenzi mateja ŋinde nde mao tia, ŋana tu kinzi ma simo vianzi kilo. ²⁶ Aku tamâta ea kinzi kalonzi tawana naŋa kala sikai via mao, ande kinzi ŋinde ma simâte tia ndo. Kinzi ma simo vianzi mine ku simo nâ. Noko kalo tawana ŋgua ŋine, tiya?"

²⁷ Marta ipai Yesu tu, "Maro Nalae, naŋa kalonju tawana tu noko nde Maro Kindeni Natu. Noko tamwata kala Kirisi; Maro Kindeni ipateano tu kundue kumâ tâno kulu ŋana kuwilanzi i ne ŋgu."

Yesu kalo sukâŋa kala ita

²⁸ Marta iporo ḥngua ḥnine lâ, ḥninenja itaulo ilâ ku iporo kawa mwasa pa tai Maria tu, "Pananâja nde imâ ipâ̄ngâ lâ, kala ikasonja ḥnanano". ²⁹ Maria ilojo ḥngua ḥnine, aku walele nâ imandi ku ilâ ḥana imora Yesu kâ. ³⁰ Aṅga Yesu nde imâ ipâ̄ngâ lawea ilo tia yo. I imo niani ndaina munja Marta ipakâtu kuku ḥninde. ³¹ Kinzi Juda tamâta pinde simo luma ilo kuku Maria, aku siveta kalo-sukâ̄ja kuku. Kinzi ḥninde simora Maria imandi walele nâ ku iyâti ilâ, kala situ i ma ilâ kuru nia ḥana ita kâ. Mine kala simandi ku soka muli silâ.

³² Maria ilâ ipâ̄ngâ nia Yesu imo ḥninde, aku mata ilâ imora Yesu. Ḫninenja ipare tuku lâ Yesu kie tini, aku ipai tu, "Maro Nalae, ambo noko munja kumo ḥnaina, ande na ja mwanenju ma ikura tu imâte tia. Andeta tia." ³³ Yesu imora Maria ita pâta, aku imoranzi Juda tamâta simo kuku Maria ḥninde kala sita pâta mine nâ. Mine kala Yesu wisi kâki lâ, aku ilo malia ndo. ³⁴ Ḫninenja ikasonjanzi tu, "Miki kao i karae ikeno nia ndia." Ande kinzi siporo taulo tu, "Maro Nalae, kumâ kumora ḥnga". ³⁵ Ḫninenja Yesu mata sulu indue.

³⁶ Kinzi Juda tamâta simora ḥnine, aku siporo tu, "Kamora ḥnga, i nde ilo ndo keno pa tamâta ḥninde!" ³⁷ Aṅga kinzi pinde nde siporo tu, "I munja iveta tamâta mata leva-leva ḥninde imora pwataki. Mine nde ḥana sâ kâ ḥnga ivila tamâta ḥnine tia kala imâte lâ, a?"

Yesu ipajo Lasarus imandi via kilo

³⁸ Ḫninenja Yesu ilo malia ndo kilo, aku iyoka ilâ ipâ̄ngâ kuru nia. Kuru ḥninde nde ḥngâanza tonje munja siveta lâ tuu tini, aku mira ḥnalae tonje ikeno ḥana ipono kuru kawa kaika kâ. ³⁹ Aku Yesu ipainzi tu, "Kalâ kakai mira ḥninde piti". Andeta Marta, i mateja tamâta ḥninde mwane, ande iporo taulo pa Yesu mine tu, "Maro Nalae, i karae ḥninde nde ikeno kuru ilo ikura kari ḥnapa lâ, aku ne sâmbu ḥnalae, ma kuwae ipâ̄ngâ." ⁴⁰ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, "Na ja munja apaino tu ambo noko kalo tawana, ande noko ma kumora Maro Kindeni ne walo ḥnalae.

Noko kalo kapa ḥana nanenju ḥngua ḥninde, tiya?"

⁴¹ Ḫninenja kinzi tamâta pinde silâ sikai mira piti lâ kuru kawa. Aku Yesu mata ilea kâki pa samba, aku iporo mine tu, "Mama, na ja kawâ̄ngu ndanje pano, ḥana tu noko kupalonjo pa nanenju noja ḥnine marumbu lâ. ⁴² Na ja asama tu ikura zo zo noko uru kupalonjo pa nanenju noja. Andeta na ja iloŋgu ḥnananzi tamâta simandi laiti ḥnine. Mine kala na ja aporo ḥngua ḥnine lâ, ḥana kinzi ma kalonzi tawana tu noko kusupwana kala amâ."

⁴³ Yesu ikai noja mine lâ, Ḫninenja isarâwa kawa ḥnalae tu, "Lasarus, kuyâti kumâ!" ⁴⁴ Ḫninenja Lasarus imandi imo via kilo, aku iyâti imâ. Kinzi munja silita lalava ḥana mateja kâ lâ i kie wa mbalau wa nao wa. Mine kala Yesu ipainzi tu, "Kapalalana lalava ḥana mateja kâ piti lâ i tini, aku kayaute ilâ".

Kinzi tamâta ḥnalajala sipa ḥngua tu ma sipu Yesu pâta imâte

⁴⁵ Kinzi Juda tamâta rârâ munja simâ ḥana siveta kalo-sukâ̄ja kuku Maria, ande kala simora Yesu iveta mâsi kaika ḥninde. Mine nde kinzi rârâ kalonzi tawana Yesu. ⁴⁶ Andeta kinzi pinde nde silâ panzi Parisai tamâta, aku sitapâri panzi ḥana mâsi kaika Yesu iveta ḥninde. ⁴⁷ Mine kala kinzi patarawâjâ tamâta ḥnalajala sitavanzi Parisai tamâta ḥninde nde sisarâwa panzi Juda tamâta ḥnalajala rârâni tu simâ ḥana pasauja kâ. Aku siporo tu, "Kinda ma taveta mana. Tamâta ḥninde uru iveta mâsi kanaajo ḥnalajala rârâni. ⁴⁸ Ambo kinda ma tasâu papa i ḥana iveta mine kilo, ande kinzi tamâta rârâni ma kalonzi tawana i. Ḫninenja Rom nenzi koipu ma sizavaru nenda nia sapâja, aku ma sizavaru kinda Isrel ḥngu tona."

⁴⁹ Andeta tamâta tonje imo ḥgininzi, I ḥna tu Kaiafas. I nde imo kinzi patarawâjâ tamâta rârâni nenzi tamâta ḥnalae lâ mbwera ḥninde. Aku Kaiafas ipainzi tu, "Miki ilomi kalomi tia kanaajo! ⁵⁰ Tiambo miki kazizâla ḥana nzâla tonje ikura ḥana ivilami kâ, a? Ara ḥana tamâta taitu nâ

ma ikai kinda Isrel ŋgu ndamwânda, ku imâte. Tia ma kinzi sizavarunzi tamâta rârâni lâ nenda ŋgu, kala ma naonda tia lâ."

⁵¹ Kaifas tamwata ŋandai ilo patea ŋgua ŋinde ŋinenja iporo ŋga. I nde imo kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta rârâni nenzi tamâta ŋalae lâ mbwera ŋinde. Mine kala Maro Kindeni itula ŋgua pwataki papa i tu Yesu ma muli imâte ŋana ivilanzi Juda ŋgu. ⁵² Andeta ŋinde nâ tia; Yesu ma imâte ŋana igonanzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni simo nia ndoni, ŋana kinzi rârâni ma simo ŋgu taitu. ⁵³ Mine kala lâ zoni ndaina kinzi Juda tamâta ŋalanjala ilonzi taitu simandi tu siroto nzâla ŋana sipu Yesu pâta imâte kâ.

⁵⁴ Ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ, Yesu ipile ne mâsi ŋana iyoka nia yo lâ kinzi Juda tamâta naonzi. Ipile lawea ŋinde,aku ilâ pa lawea tonge, i ŋa tu Efraim, ikeno nia bilimu tonge tini laiti. Aku imo lawea ŋinde kunzi ne pâri-tamâta.

⁵⁵ Kinzi simo lee, ŋinenja Juda nenzi kumbwa ŋalae Pasova nde imâ ipâŋga laiti lâ. Mine kala kinzi tamâta rârâ lâ lawea lawea nde sikâki silâ pa Jerusalem kâ. Kinzi situ sipaveta warakanzi sondo ŋana ma sipâŋga mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Kinzi uru siveta mine munja lâ, ŋinenja ma simora kumbwa ŋalae. ⁵⁶ Kinzi ŋinde siroroto ŋana Yesu kâ. Kinzi simandi luma sapâŋja ne ŋgumbi ilo, aku sipakasonja imâ warakanzi nâ naonzi tu, "Miki ilomi mana. Tiambô i tini pwâka tu imâ imora kumbwa ŋalae, tiya?" ⁵⁷ Anja kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalanjala sitavanzi Parisai tamâta nde munja sipainzi tamâta tu ambo tamâta tonge isânda Yesu kulu, ande ara ŋana tamâta ŋinde ma imâ iporo ŋgua panzi, ŋana kinzi ma sikale Yesu kaika kâ.

12

Maria ipaliŋji samimi kuwae ara lâ Yesu kie tini

Matai 26:6-13, Malaka 14:3-9

¹ Kari lima kanano taitu keno mo ŋai yo ŋana kumbwa ŋalae ma ipâŋga kâ.

Aku lâ zo ŋinde, Yesu ilâ ipâŋga Betani lawea. Lawea ŋinde nde Lasarus ne lawea, ina tamâtani ndaina Yesu munja ipaŋo imandi lâ mateja nianzi imo via kilo. ² Aku kinzi tamâta pinde lâ lawea ŋinde siveta kâpwa ŋana sindekana Yesu kâ. Marta nde ikai wurâta ŋana isu kâpwa panzi tamâta kâ, anja Lasarus nde isaŋona kunzi tamâta ŋinde sika kuku Yesu. ³ Ŋinenja Maria ikai "belo" mira ŋalae tonge, samimi kuwae ara keno ilo, ne kulu ŋalae tina. Ikai samimi imâ ku ipalinji lâ Yesu kie tini. Ŋinenja ikai taine kulu pwau ku ipu piti lâ. Aku samimi kuwae ara ŋinde nde itura luma ilo ndoni marumbu lâ.

⁴ Andeta Yesu ne pâri-tamâta tonge, i ŋa mine Judas Iskariot, ande ilelea Maria. Judas nde tamâtani ŋine ma muli io Yesu lâ kinzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo. Aku iporo tu, ⁵ "Opopo! Ambo kinda munja takai samimi kuwae ara ŋine ilâ panzi tamâta tu siko kâ, ande kinzi ma siko lâ mbumbu 'silva' 300. Ŋinenja kinda ma takura tu mbumbu ŋinde talanzi sugarai tamwatanzi. Andeta tia." ⁶ Judas ŋandai ilo ŋananzi sugarai tamâta kala iporo ŋgua kaŋa mine ŋga. I nde panawe tamwata. I ne wurâta nde ŋana ikatona mbumbu panzi Yesu ne pâri-tamâta,aku i uru ipanawe mbumbu pinde kinzi sio ikeno ŋinde.

⁷ Andeta Yesu iporo tu, "Noko ma kupo mine pa taine ŋine ndimo. I ikai ne samimi kuwae ara ŋine kaika lee, ikura lâ zo ŋinde naŋa ma amâte aku kinzi ma sio naŋa karaenju lâ kuru ilo. ⁸ Kinzi sugarai tamwatanzi ma simo ku miki ikura zo zo, anja naŋa ma amo soŋgo kumi, ande tia."

Kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalanjala situ sipu Lasarus pâta imâte

⁹ Kinzi Juda tamâta ŋgu ŋalae nde sisama tu Yesu imo Betani lawea, kala simâ simo lawea ŋinde. Andeta kinzi ŋandai simâ ŋana simora Yesu simbo nâ. Kinzi sisama tu Yesu munja ipaŋo Lasarus imandi lâ mateja nianzi imo via kilo, ande kala simâ ŋana simora Lasarus tona. ¹⁰ Mine kala kinzi patarawâŋa

tamâta ηalanjala siporo sipa ηgua ηana
sipu Lasarus pâta imâte tona, ¹¹ ηana
tu kinzi Juda tamâta rârâ kalonzi ηgere
ηana mâsi ηalae Yesu munja iveta
pa Lasarus ηinde. Mine kala kinzi
sipu mulinzi panzi patarawâŋa tamâta
ηalanjala, aku kalonzi tawana Yesu nâ.

*Yesu ilâ Jerusalem lawea itogo koipu
ηalae mine*

*Matai 21:1-9, Malaka 11:1-10, Luka
19:29-38*

¹² Ninde ilâ lâ, aku mbwale kilo,
ηineŋga kinzi tamâta rârâ siloŋo pâri
tu Yesu nao laiti ηana imâ ipâŋga
Jerusalem lawea kâ. Kinzi tamâta ηinde
munja simâ simo Jerusalem ηana simora
kumbwa ηalae. ¹³ Mine kala kinzi sikai
tumba lau ku silâ ηana sipakâtu kuku
Yesu lâ nzâla. Aku sisarâwa siporo mine
tu, "Panéŋa ilâ pa Maro Kindeni! Maro
Kindeni itu nzâmbe pa koipu ηalae ηine
ikai i ndamwa kala imâ! Iveta kie ara pa
Isrel nenda koipu ηalae ηine!"

¹⁴ Yesu nde ikai "donki" natu tonje
ku ikâki isaŋona kumbu, aku iyoka mine
imâ. Aku ne vetâŋa ηinde iyoke Maro
Kindeni kawa ηgua pinde munja singere
lâ pepa tini ikeno mine tu,

¹⁵ "Miki tamâta lâ Jerusalem lawea ikeno
Saion Tuu kulu, ande miki karuru
ndimo. Kamora ηga, miki nemi
Koipu Νalae nde isaŋona donki
natu kumbu imâ."

¹⁶ Yesu ne pâri-tamâta nde sisama vetâŋa
ηine kilala tia. Andeta muli ηga, lâ zo
ηinde Maro Kindeni ipaŋo Yesu imandi lâ
mateŋa nianzi imo via kilo, ηineŋga kinzi
pâri-tamâta kalonzi ηgere ηana Maro
Kindeni kawa ηgua ηinde ikeno lâ pepa
tini, aku sisama tu ηgua ηinde nde ηana
Yesu kâ. Aku nenzi ilo-kalo ipâŋga ηana
vetâŋa pinde rârâni ipâŋga papa i tona.

¹⁷ Kinzi tamâta pinde munja simo
kuku Yesu, kala simora isarâwa papa
Lasarus ηineŋga ipaŋo imandi imo via
kilo. Aku kinzi ηinde silâ ku sitapâri
panzi tamâta rârâ ηana mâsi ηinde
kâ. ¹⁸ Mine kala kinzi ηgu ηalae nde
siloŋo Yesu parina tu munja iveta mâsi
ηalae ηinde. Aku ηana duvi ηinde

kâ, ande kinzi silâ sipakâtu kuku i lâ
nzâla. ¹⁹ An̄ga kinzi tamâta lâ Parisai
ηgu nde simora ηine, ηineŋga siporo imâ
warakanzi nâ naonzi mine tu, "Opopo,
kinda takura tu tapono tamâta ηinde
nzala, ande tia ndo! Kamora, kinzi
tamâta rârâni nde silâ sipono muli pa i
marumbuni lâ!"

*Kinzi tamâta pinde lâ tinikoa ηgu ilonzi
tu simora Yesu*

²⁰ Kinzi tamâta ηgu ηalae nde simo
Jerusalem lawea ηana simora kumbwa
ηalae wa sipanea Maro Kindeni wa. Aku
kinzi tamâta pinde lâ tinikoa ηgu nde
simo kunzi. ²¹ Ηineŋga kinzi tinikoa
tamâta ηinde nde silâ pa Pilip. Pilip ne
lawea tina nde Betsaida lawea lâ Galilaya
tâno. Aku kinzi sipai tu, "Tamâta ηalae,
maka iloma tu kamora Yesu". ²² Ηineŋga
Pilip ilâ iporo ηgua ηine pa Andaria, aky
kinzi rua silâ siporo pa Yesu. ²³ Andeta
Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, "Zo ηga imâ
ipâŋga laiti lâ, ηana Maro Kindeni ma it-
ula naŋa Tamâta Natu kilalâŋgu pwataki
tu naŋa nde Maro Νalae."

²⁴ Yesu iporo ηgua ηine lâ, ηineŋga
itambira ηgu panzi mine tu, "Naŋa
aporo ηgua mao nâ pami; ambo kaniŋa
vâsa ikeno tâno ilo tia, ande vâsa ηinde
ikura tu ipula kanaŋo, nde tia. Taitu miki
kalonjo ηga; ambo kinzi tamâta sikai vâsa
ηinde ku sipau lâ tâno ilo, ande muli
ηga vâsa ηinde ma ipagugu kanaŋo rârâ."

²⁵ Tamâta ea ilo ndo keno pa tamwata ne
via, ande i ne via ηinde ma nao tia lâ.
An̄ga tamâta ea ilo tu i tamwata ne via
lâ tâno kulu nde kelekele kaa nâ, ande
i ma ikai via mao, ma imo mine ku imo
nâ. ²⁶ Ambo miki ilomi tu kakai kuleŋa
pa naŋa, ande nzâla ikeno mine: miki ma
koka naŋa muliŋgu. Ηineŋga ambo naŋa
ma amo nia tonje, ande nanenŋgu kuleŋa
tamâta ma simo niani ndaina kuku naŋa.
Aku naŋa Mama ma ηoa ηalae ilanzi
tamâta rârâni uru sikai kuleŋa pa naŋa."

Yesu itula ηgua ηana ne mateŋa kâ

²⁷ Yesu iporo ηgua ηine lâ, ηineŋga
iporo kilo mine tu, "Kala ηine nde naŋa
ilonŋgu malia. Mine nde naŋa ma aporo
mana. Tiambu naŋa ma aporo tu 'Mama,

kupono nzâla ñana nâna ñinde kala io nao imâ pana', a? Naña ma aporo ñgua kaña mine tia, ñana tu naña amâ amo tâno kulu ñana akai nâna ndainani nâ. ²⁸ Mama, kutula noko tamwata kilala pwataki!" Yesu iporo mine lâ, ñineñga kawa ñgua tonge ne sarawâna nde iyoka pa samba indue imâ mine tu, "Naña munja atula kilalângu pwataki, aku ma aveta mine kilo."

²⁹ Kinzi tamâta simandi Yesu tini laiti ñinde nde siloño ñgua ñinde. Kinzi pinde nde siporo tu, "Ayo, mbamba ipu!", aña pinde nde siporo tu, "Anjelo tonge iporo ñgua papa il!" ³⁰ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, "Ngua kala miki kalongo ñinde ñandai ñana isuka naña ñga. Ninde nde ñana isuka miki kâ. ³¹ Maro Kindeni ne zo ñana ipare nia panzi tamâta rârâni ñana nenzi kiesaka kâ, ande imâ ipânga laiti lâ. Aku i ne zo ñana isoki tâno ñine ne maro, i ña mine Sadana, kala imâ ipânga laiti mine nâ. ³² Kinzi ma sisuka naña kâki,aku lâ zo ñinde, ande naña ma akainzi tamâta lâ ñgu ndoni simâ pa naña." ³³ Yesu iporo ñgua ñine ñana itula i ne mateña kilala pwataki.

³⁴ Andeta kinzi tamâta nde siporo tau tu, "Ngua tonge ikeno lâ nenda ñgua tukuna ne pepa tini tu Kirisi ma imo via lâ tâno kulu ku imo nâ. Mine nde mana mana ñga noko kuporo tu kinzi ma sisuka Tamâta Natu kâki, a? Tamâta Natu nde ea."

³⁵ Nineñga Yesu itambira ñgua panzi mine tu, "Sinâla ma imo yo lâ miki ñginimi ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ. Kala ñine miki kamo tava sinâla, kala kakura ñana koka nzâla kalâ. Ambo sinâla ma imo ku miki tia, ande kondoma ma iturami. Ambo tamâta tonge uru iyoka kondoma ilo, ande i izizâla tu ilâ mana. ³⁶ Sinâla nde imo kumi yo. Ambo miki ma kalomi tawana sinâla, ande miki ma kamo katogo sinâla ne tamâta mine."

Kinzi Juda tamâta rârâ kalonzi tawana Yesu tia

Yesu iporo ñgua mine panzi lâ, ñineñga ipilenzi ku ilâ ipavea ñananzi. ³⁷ Iveta mine ñana duvi ñine kâ; kinzi

munja simora i iveta mâsi kaika kiekie ñinde rârâni, andeta kalonzi tawana i tia. ³⁸ Aku nenzi taña-kaika ñinde iveta ñgua-tulâna tamâta Aisaia ne ñgua ipânga kanaño. Aisaia munja iporo mine tu,

"Maro Nalae, kinzi kalonzi tawana maka nema ñgua, nde tia. Tamâta tonge isama sondô ñana Maro Nalae ne walo kâ, ande tia."

³⁹ Kinzi sikura tu kalonzi tawana Yesu, ande tia. Aisaia munja itula ñine ne duvi pwataki mine tu,

⁴⁰ "Maro Kindeni iveta kinzi matanzi levalva lâ, aku iveta tañanzi kaika lâ. Mine nde matanzi ikura tu simora kelekele, ande tia, aku ilonzi kalonzi ikura tu sisama ñgua ne duvi, ande tia. Kinzi sikura tu sipalele ilonzi kalonzi itaulo imâ pa naña kilo ñana avetanzi sondô kâ, ande tia."

⁴¹ Aisaia isama tu Yesu ma imâ ipânga muli tava Maro Kindeni ne walo kaika. Mine kala iporo ñgua ñine ñana Yesuni kâ.

⁴² Anja kinzi Juda tamâta ñalanala pinde rârâ kalonzi tawana Yesu. Taitu siruru ñananzi Parisai tamâta. Mine kala situla nenzi kalo-tawana ñinde pwataki, ande tia. Kinzi sisama tu ambo nenzi kalo-tawana ma ipânga nia yo, ande kinzi Parisai tamâta ma siñaranzi simo niaka ñana nenzi ñgu. ⁴³ Ñana tu kinzi Parisai tamâta ilonzi ndo tu kinzi tamâta ma sisuka ñanzi kâki. Andeta ilonzi tu Maro Kindeni ma isuka ñanzi kâki, ande tia.

Yesu kawa ñgua nde ñana itula kiesaka pwataki

⁴⁴ Yesu iporo kawa ñalae yâti mine tu, "Tamâta ea kalo tawana naña, ande i kalo tawana naña simbongu nâ tia. I kalo tawana Mama tona, ina isupwana kala amâ. ⁴⁵ Anja tamâta ea imora naña, ande imora Mama tona, ina isupwana kala amâ. ⁴⁶ Naña amâ amo tâno kulu atogo sinâla mine. Mine kala tamâta ea kalo tawana naña ma imo kondoma ilo, ande tia.

⁴⁷ Ambo tamâta tonge iloño nanengu ñgua, andeta ipaveta kuku tia, ande naña

ma asowe ḥhua lâ tamâta njinde tini, ande tia. Naŋa ḥandai amâ amo tâno kulu ḥana asowe ḥhua lâ tamâta tininzi ḥga. Naŋa amâ ḥana akainzi piti lâ kondoma ilo. ⁴⁸ Ambo tamâta tonge ipu muli pa naŋa ku ipaveta kuku nanenju ḥhua tia, ande nanenju ḥhua ma itula i kilala pwataki. Naŋa mun̄ga atula ḥhua pwataki, aku nanenju ḥguani ndaina ma muli itula tamâta nenzi kiesaka pwataki, lâ zo ḥnalae ḥana tâno ne zo marumbu kâ. ⁴⁹ Nana tu naŋa ḥandai akai ḥhua lâ warakâŋgu nâ iloŋgu ḥinenja aporo ḥga. Mama isupwa naŋa kala amâ, aku nanayoni i tamwata io ḥhua rârâni lâ kawâŋgu ḥana aporo atula kâ. ⁵⁰ Naŋa asama tu Mama kawa ḥhua ḥine nde ikura tu ivetanzi tamâta sikai via mao, ma simo vianzi mine ku simo nâ. Mine kala ḥhua rârâni naŋa aporo ḥine, ande Mama mun̄ga io lâ kawâŋgu ḥana aporo atula pwataki kâ.”

13

Yesu ipua ne pâri-tamâta kenzi

¹ Zo imâ ipâŋga laiti ḥana kinzi Juda tamâta ma sika kâpwa ḥnalae ḥana kumbwa Pasova kâ. Aku Yesu isama tu i ne zo laiti ḥana ipile tâno ḥine ku itaulo ilâ pa Tama kilo. Yesu ilo ndo ikeno panzi tâno tamâta rârâni uru kalonzi tawana i, aku i ilo ikeno panzi mine lee i ne zo marumbu.

² Kari ḥga indue lala pararai lâ, aku Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta nde sika kâpwa sisajona. Andeta Sadana mun̄gani isowe Judas ilo kalo tu ma io Yesu lâ kinzi kazâŋja tamâta mbaunzi ilo. (Judas nde Saimon Iskariot natu.) ³ Yesu isama tu i Tama walo kaika ilua i lâ, kala imo Maro ḥnalaе. Aku mine nâ, isama tu Maro Kindeni mun̄ga isupwa i imâ, aku zo laiti ḥana i ma itaulo pa Maro Kindeni kilo. ⁴ Mine kala Yesu ipile kâpwa ikeno peke kulu, aku imandi. ḥinenja ikai ne pasawaŋja luandondo piti lâ tini, aku ikai lalava mota tonge ku ipu lâ kambwane. ⁵ ḥinenja ipaliŋi lâ lâ kondo tonge ilo,

aku ikai wurâta ḥana ipua kinzi pâri-tamâta taitu-taitu kenzi kâ. Aku ipu lâ piti lâ lalava mota njinde mun̄ga ipu lâ tamwata kambwane.

⁶ Iveta mine imâ lee, ḥinenja imâ ipâŋga pa Saimon Petero. Aku Petero nde ikasonja tu, “Maro ḥnalaе, tiambio noko kupâŋga wurâta tamâta kaa nâ kala kutu kupua naŋa keŋgu, a?” ⁷ Ande Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, “Noko kuzizâla ḥana nanenju vetâŋja ḥine kilala. Andeta muli ḥga noko ma kusama kilala pwataki.”

⁸ Andeta Petero ipai tu, “Wa, noko ma kupua keŋgu tia ku tia ndo kanaŋo!” Ande Yesu iporo taulo tu, “Ambo naŋa ma apua noko kie tia, ande noko ma pwura tu kumo taitu kuku naŋa, ande tia.” ⁹ Saimon Petero iloŋgu ḥhua ḥine, ḥinenja ipai Yesu tu, “Maro ḥnalaе, ambo mine, ande noko ma kupua keŋgu nâ tia. Noko ma kupua mbaunju wa kuluŋgu wa tona.”

¹⁰ Andeta Yesu isia ḥhua papa tu, “Ambo tamâta tonge ilili lâ, ande muso keno i tini tia. Mine kala, ambo ipua kie nâ, ande i ma imo tini mbâra-mbâra. Anja miki nde kamo mbâra-mbâra lâ. Ambo taitu tamâta tonge lâ miki ḥginimi nde imo mbâra-mbâra tia.” * ¹¹ Yesu isama tu Judas ma muli io i lâ kinzi kazâŋja tamâta mbaunzi ilo. Mine kala iporo tu, “Tamâta tonge lâ miki ḥginimi nde imo mbâra-mbâra tia”.

¹² Yesu ipua kenzi marumbu lâ, ḥinenja ipasawa tamwata ne pasawaŋja luandondo lâ tini kilo, aku isajona peke tini laiti kilo. ḥnenja ikasonjanzi tu, “Kala ḥine naŋa aveta mâsi tonge pamî lâ. Tiambio miki kasama mâsi njinde kilala, tiya? ¹³ Miki uru kasarawa naŋa tu ‘Panâŋja’ wa ‘Maro ḥnalaе’ wa, aku njinde ara, ḥana tu naŋa amo nemi pananâŋja wa Maro ḥnalaе wa. ¹⁴ Mao nâ, naŋa nde miki nemi Maro ḥnalaе wa nemi pananâŋja wa, andeta kala ḥine naŋa apatawa tiningu ku apua kemi lâ. Mine nde ara ḥana miki kala ma kaveta vetâŋja mineni nâ, aku kapatawa tinimi

* ^{13:10} 10 Nine nde duvi mine; ambo kinda kalonda tawana Yesu, ande i iveta kinda tapâŋga ilonda mbâra-mbâra ndo. Andeta ikura zo zo kinda uru taveta kiesaka, aku Yesu itu kinda ma tapatula kiesaka njinde rârâni pwataki.

ku kaveta vetâja kie taituni panzi tinimi pinde. ¹⁵ Naña atula vetâja pwataki pamî lâ, ñana miki ma kamora ku kalâ kaveta vetâjani ndaina panzi tinimi pinde. ¹⁶ Naña aporo ñgua mao nâ pamî; wurâta tamâta ikura tu ipângâ mbwananâja pa i ne tamâta ñalae, ande tia. Aku mine nâ, ambo tamâta ñalae tonge isupwa tamâta tonge tu ikai i kawa ku ilâ iporo panzi tamâta pinde, ande kuleja tamâta ñinde ña ñandai ipole tamâta ñalae ñinde ña. ¹⁷ Kala ñine ñga miki kasama mâsi kala naña munja aveta ñinde kilala pwataki lâ. Ambo miki ma kapaveta sondo kuku mâsi ñine, ande miki ma kandeka nâ.

¹⁸ Andeta naña ñandai aporo ñana miki rârâni taitu-taitu ñga. Naña munja apatea miki,aku asama kilalami sondo ndo. Aku naña asama tu ñgua tonge Maro Kindeni munja io lâ timbunda Daviti kawa, ande ma ipângâ kanaño. Ñgua ñinde ikeno mine: 'Aku niñgu-nambwe sondo, inani munja imo ilo taitu kuku naña ku ika kuna, ande i kala ikai kazâja pa naña mine nâ'. ¹⁹ Vetâja ñine ipângâ tia yo, andeta kala ñine naña aporo atula pwataki pamî kalongo lâ. Mine nde muli, lâ zo ñana vetâja ñine ma ipângâ kâ, ñineñga miki ma kalomi tawana tu 'Nanjani Warakângu Kala Nine'. ²⁰ Naña aporo ñgua mao nâ pamî; naña uru asupwanzi tamâta pinde silâ,aku tamâta ea ilo ara panzi tamâta ñinde, ande i ilo ara mine nâ pa naña tona. Aku tamâta ea ilo ara pa naña, ande i ilo ara mine nâ pa Maro Kindeni tona, ina isupwana kala amâ.'

Yesu itula ñgua tu i ne pâri-tamâta tonge ma io i lâ kinzi kazâja tamâta mbaunzi ilo

Matai 26:21-25, Malaka 14:18-21, Luka 22:21-23

²¹ Yesu iporo ñgua ñine marumbu lâ, ñineñga i ilo malia ndo. Mine kala iporo pwataki mine tu, "Naña aporo ñgua mao nâ pamî; miki nawalami tonge ma io naña lâ kinzi kazâja tamâta mbaunzi ilo."

²² Iporo mine lâ, ñineñga kinzi pâri-tamâta taitu-taitu matanzi sipalea warakanzi. Kinzi nde sizizâla ndo tu

iporo ñana ea. ²³ Anja pâri-tamâta tonge nde isanjona Yesu tini laiti. Ina kala tamâtani ndaina Yesu ilo ndo keno papa. ²⁴ Mine kala Saimon Petero isuka nao papa pâri-tamâta ñinde,aku ipai tu, "Noko pwasonja i tu iporo ñana ea."

²⁵ Nineñga pâri-tamâta ñinde iparuse ilâ Yesu tini laiti ku ikasonja tu, "Maro Ñalae, noko kuporo ñana ea." ²⁶ Ande Yesu iporo tauôtu, "Naña ma akai puroja pinde apatuku ndue suu ilo ku alua tamâta tonge ika. Inani nde tamâta ndaina kala aporo ñana." Nineñga ikai puroja katiñe ipatuku ndue suu ilo aku ilua Judas, i Saimon Iskariot natu.

²⁷ Judas nde ikai puroja lâ, ñineñga walele nâ Sadana ilâ i ilo. Aku Yesu ipai Judas tu, "Vetâja kala noko kutu kuveta, ande kuveta walele nâ". ²⁸ Kinzi tamâta rârâni sisajona peke tini ñinde nde silojo Yesu iporo ñgua mine pa Judas, andeta sisama ñgua ñinde kilala tia. ²⁹ Nana tu Judas uru ikai wurâta ñana ikatona mbumbu panzi pâri-tamâta kâ. Mine kala kinzi pâri-tamâta pinde ilonzi tu Yesu isupwa Judas tu ilâ iko kâpwa pinde ñana kumbwa ñalae ne kânya-nuña tâku ilâ ñana kelekele ilanzi sugarai tamâta tâ. ³⁰ Judas nde ikai puroja katiñe ñinde lâ, ñineñga walele nâ imandi ku iyâti ilâ. Ande mbo lâ.

Yesu itu ñgua tukuna wasaseki panzi ne pâri-tamâta

³¹ Judas iyâti ilâ lâ, ñineñga Yesu iporo tu, "Kala ñine zo laiti lâ ñana naña Tamâta Natu ñângu ma ipângâ ñalae. Aku naña kala ma aveta Maro Kindeni ña ipângâ ñalae mine nâ. ³² Ambo naña aveta Maro Kindeni ña ipângâ ñalae, ande Maro Kindeni tamwata ma walele nâ iveta naña Tamâta Natu ñângu ipângâ ñalae mine nâ.

³³ Niñgu-nambwe wukale, miki katogo naña natuñgu mine. Andeta zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, ñineñga naña ma amo kumi kilo tia,aku miki ma karoto ñanana. Naña munja aporo ñgua tonge panzi Juda tamâta ñalañala, kala ñine aporo ñguani ndaina kilo pa miki. Miki kakura tu kalâ pa nia naña ma amo ñinde, ande

tia. ³⁴ Kala ḥine naṣa atu ḥqua tukuna wasaseki pa miki mine: Miki taitu-taitu ma tinimi mwasa nā panzi tinimi pinde. Naṣa uru tiniŋgu mwasa nā pa miki, aku ilongu tu miki taitu-taitu kala ma kaveta vetāna kie taituni mine nā, ku ma tinimi mwasa nā panzi tinimi pinde. ³⁵ Ambo miki taitu-taitu ma tinimi mwasa ndo panzi tinimi pinde, ande vetāna ḥinde ma itula pwataki panzi tamāta rārāni tu miki nde kapono muli pa naṣa marumbu lā.”

Yesu itula ḥqua tu Petero ma ipatimoa i

Matai 26:30-35, Malaka 14:26-31, Luka 22:31-34

³⁶ ḥineŋga Saimon Petero ikasoṇa Yesu mine tu, “Maro Nalae, noko ma kulā mana.” Yesu nde itu lā kawa tu, “Nia kala naṣa ma alā ḥinde, ande noko pwura tu pwoka muliŋgu kumā, ande tia. Mambo muli, ḥineŋga noko ma pwoka muliŋgu kumā.” ³⁷ Andeta Petero ikasoṇa kilo tu, “Maro Nalae, mana mana ḥga naṣa akura tia ḥana ayoka noko muli alā nia ḥinde, a? Naṣa apaveta sondo lā ḥana apayaula warakāŋgu neŋgu via ku amāte ḥana avila noko!” ³⁸ Andeta Yesu ipai tu, “Noko kuporo tu ma kupayaula tamwata ne via ku kumāte ḥana kuvila naṣa, a? Naṣa aporo ḥqua mao nā pano; tatareko ma ita isuŋa kawa tia yo, ande noko ma kuporo kupatimoa naṣa mbwani ḥato mine tu noko kusama naṣa tia.”

14

Yesu nde nzāla ḥana talā pa Maro Kindeni kā

¹ Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamāta mine tu, “Miki ma kalomi loko ku ilomi rārāndimo. Miki kao nemi kalo tawana ilā pa Maro Kindeni, aku kalomi tawana naṣa mine nā.

² Naṣa Mama ne luma nde ilo kisiŋa pwapwataki rārā keno, aku naṣa alā ḥana aveta nia sondo pami. Ambo kelekele ikeno mine tia, ande naṣa ma aporo ḥqua mine pami, ande tia. Andeta mao nā, kelekele ikeno mine. ³ Naṣa ma alā aveta miki niami sondo lā ḥga, ḥineŋga ma ataulo amā kilo ku akaimi kamā kamo kuku naṣa. Mine kala nia

naṣa amo ḥinde, ande miki kala ma kamo ndaina kuku naṣa. ⁴ Miki kasama nzāla ḥinde kala ilā pa nia naṣa alā papa ḥinde.”

⁵ Andeta Tomas iporo tu, “Maro Nalae, maka kazizāla ḥana nia noko kulā papa ḥinde. Mine kala maka ma kakura tu kasama nzāla ḥinde māsi mana.” ⁶ Aku Yesu ipai mine tu, “Naṣa warakāŋgu nde nzāla, aku naṣa nde ḥqua mao tamwatāŋgu wa via tamwatāŋgu wa. Kinzi tamāta sikura ḥana silā pa Mama lā nzāla tonge, ande tia ndo.” ⁷ Yesu iporo ḥqua ḥine pa Tomas, ḥineŋga ipainzi ne pâri-tamāta mine tu, “Ambo miki ma kasama naṣa kilalāŋgu sondo, ande miki ma kasama naṣa Mama kilala mine nā. Kala ḥine ḥga miki kasama i kilala, aku kamora i marumbu lā.”

⁸ Andeta Pilip ipai Yesu tu, “Maro Nalae, kutula Tama pa maka kamora ḥga. Maka iloma pa ḥinde nā.” ⁹ Aku Yesu iporo tau lo tu, “Pilip, naṣa amo kumi ikura zo luandondo lā, andeta noko kusama kilalāŋgu tia, a? Tamāta ea imora naṣa, ande imora Mama tona. Mine nde ḥana sâ kâ ḥga noko kuporo tu, ‘Kutula Tama pa maka’, a? ¹⁰ Tiambo noko ḥandai kalo tawana tu naṣa apaipa kuku Mama, aku Mama kala ipaipa kuku naṣa, a? Naṣa munja akai ḥqua lā warakāŋgu nā ilongu ḥineŋga aporo attula pami, ande tia. Andeta Mama ipaipa kuku naṣa, aku iveta tamwata ne wurāta.

¹¹ Ara ḥana miki ma kalomi tawana ḥqua ḥine: naṣa apaipa kuku Mama, aku Mama kala ipaipa kuku naṣa. Ambo miki tinimi pwâka tu kalomi tawana nanenku ḥqua, ande ara ḥana miki ma kalomi ḥgere ḥana māsi rārāni naṣa aveta ḥinde, ḥana ḥinde ma ipaŋo nemi kalo-tawana kā. ¹² Naṣa aporo ḥqua mao nā pami; tamāta ea kalo tawana naṣa, ande i kala ma iveta māsi kie-kie, itogo naṣa aveta mine. Aku i ma iveta māsi pinde ipole māsi naṣa munja aveta ḥinde, ḥana tu naṣa ma ataulo alā pa Mama kilo.

¹³ Miki kapaipa kuku naṣa lā. Mine kala vetāna ndia miki kano pa naṣa tu aveta, ande ma naveta, ḥana tu ḥinde ma

iveta Mama ḥa ipâ̄ŋga ḥalae. ¹⁴ Mao nâ, miki kapaipa kuku naŋa lâ. Mine kala vetâ̄ŋa ndia miki kano pa naŋa tu aveta, ande ma naveta.”

Yesu iporo ipa ḥgua tu ma isupwa Koroani Sapâ̄ŋa imâ

¹⁵ Yesu iporo ḥgua kilo panzi ne pâ̄tamâ̄ta tu, “Ambo miki ilomi ndo keno pa naŋa, ande miki ma kapaveta sondo kuku nanen̄gu ḥgua. ¹⁶ Aku naŋa ma ano pa Mama, ku Mama ma isupwa Pavilâ̄ŋa Tamwata tonge imâ pami. Aku Pavilâ̄ŋa Tamwata ḥinde ma imo kumi mine ku imo nâ. ¹⁷ Pavilâ̄ŋa Tamwata ḥinde nde Koroani Sapâ̄ŋa. I uru itula ḥgua mao ḥana Maro Kindeni kâ. Kinzi tâ̄no tamâ̄ta sikura tu simora i ku sisama i, ande tia. Mine kala i ma imo kinzi nenzi Pavilâ̄ŋa Tamwata, ande tia. An̄ga miki nde kasama i lâ, ḥana tu i uru imo kumi, aku ma imo ilomi. ¹⁸ Naŋa ma alâ, andeta naŋa ma apilemi kamo simbomi nâ, katogonzi mundoro mine, ande tia. Naŋa ma ataulo amâ pami kilo. ¹⁹ Zo laiti lâ ḥana kinzi tâ̄no tamâ̄ta ma simora naŋa naoŋgu kilo tia. An̄ga miki nde ma kamora naoŋgu kilo. Naŋa ma amo viâ̄ŋgu kilo, aku ḥana duvi ḥine kâ miki kala ma kamo viami mine nâ. ²⁰ Lâ zo ḥinde, ande miki nemi ilo-kalo ma ipâ̄ŋga, kala ma kasama tu naŋa apaipa kuku Mama, aku miki kapaipa kuku naŋa, itogo naŋa kala apaipa kuku miki mine nâ. ²¹ Tamâ̄ta ea ikai nanen̄gu ḥgua ku ipaveta kuku, ande tamâ̄ta ḥinde ilo ndo keno pa naŋa. Aku tamâ̄ta ea ilo ndo keno pa naŋa, ande naŋa Mama kala ma ilo ndo keno pa i mine nâ. Aku naŋa kala ma ilon̄gu ndo keno pa i, ku ma apatua warakâ̄ŋgu papa.”

²² Nineŋga Judas, i Judas Iskariot nuwaka, ande ikasoŋa Yesu mine tu, “Maro Nalae, mana mana ḥga noko ma kupatua pa maka nâ, andeta ma kupatua panzi tâ̄no tamâ̄ta tia.” ²³ Yesu nde itu lâ i kawa tu, “Ambo tamâ̄ta tonge ilo ndo keno pa naŋa, ande i ma ipaveta kuku nanen̄gu ḥgua. Aku Mama ma ilo ndo keno pa tamâ̄ta ḥinde, aku maka rua Mama rua ma kamâ kamo kuku i. ²⁴ Ambo tamâ̄ta tonge ilo ndo keno

pa naŋa tia, ande i ma ipaveta kuku nanen̄gu ḥgua tia. Miki kalongo naŋa atula ḥgua pami, andeta naŋa ḥandai akai ḥgua ḥine lâ warakâ̄ŋgu nâ ilon̄gu ḥineŋga aporo ḥga. Ninde nde Mama ne ḥgua, ina isupwana kala amâ.

²⁵ Naŋa amo kuku miki yo, kala ḥine aporo atula ḥgua ḥainani pami lâ.

²⁶ Andeta muli ḥga Mama ma isupwa Pavilâ̄ŋa Tamwata ikai naŋa ndamwâ̄ŋgu imâ pami. I nde Koroani Sapâ̄ŋa. I ma ipanamami ḥana nanen̄gu ḥgua râ̄râni kâ, aku ma ipaŋo ilomi kalomi tu ma kalomi ḥgere kilo ḥana ḥgua râ̄râni naŋa muŋga atula pami ḥinde.

²⁷ Naŋa ao wisi-pisi imo miki taitutaitu ilomi kalomi, itogo wisi-pisi uru imo warakâ̄ŋgu ilon̄gu kalongu mine. Andeta wisi-pisi ḥinde ḥandai irerege kuku tâ̄no ḥine ne wisi-pisi ḥga. Mine nde miki ma kalomi loko ku karuru ndimo. ²⁸ Miki muŋga kalongo naŋa apaimi tu, ‘Naŋa ma apilemi ku alâ, andeta muli, ḥineŋga ma ataulo amâ pami kilo’. Ambo miki ilomi ndo keno mao pa naŋa, ande miki ma kandeka, ḥana tu naŋa alâ pa Mama, aku Mama ḥa nde ipole naŋa ḥâ̄ŋgu. Andeta miki ilomi ḥandai ikeno mine ḥga.

²⁹ Vetâ̄ŋa râ̄râni ḥinde nde ipâ̄ŋga tia yo, kala ḥine atula pwataki pami kalongo lâ. Mine kala muli, lâ zo ḥana vetâ̄ŋa ḥinde ma ipâ̄ŋga, ande miki ma kalomi tawana nanen̄gu ḥgua. ³⁰ Naŋa ma aporo ḥgua râ̄râ kilo pami tia, ḥana tu tâ̄no ḥine ne maro, i ḥa Sadana, ande ma imâ. I ne walo tonge keno ḥana iveta sâ tonge pa naŋa, ande tia ndo. ³¹ Taitu naŋa ilon̄gu tu kinzi tâ̄no tamâ̄ta ma sisama ḥine; naŋa ilon̄gu ndo keno pa Mama. ḥana ḥine kâ, naŋa uru aveta vetâ̄ŋa râ̄râni ikura Mama itula pana mine. Mine nde ara, miki kamandi, aku toka.”

15

Yesu nde kâi “waini” mao

¹ Yesu iporo ḥgua kilo panzi ne pâ̄tamâ̄ta tu, “Naŋa warakâ̄ŋgu nde kâi ‘waini’ mao, an̄ga naŋa Mama nde tâ̄no waini warika.

² Nanēgu laka ndia uru sipula kanañonzi tia, ande Mama itotonzi ñinde rârâni piti lâ kâi waini tini,aku itambiranzi lâ. Anja laka ndia uru sipula kanañonzi, ande Mama itotonzi ñinde rârâni sipâ̄ga mbwana-mbwana. Ivetanzi sondo mine ñana isukanzi tu sipula kanañonzi rârâ. ³ Miki nde kapâ̄ga ilomi mbâra-mbâra marumbu lâ, ñana tu miki uru kapaveta kuku naña kawâ̄ngu ñgua. ⁴ Ambo miki kapaipa kuku naña, ande naña kala ma apaipa kuku miki mine nâ. Kâi waini ne laka tonge simbo nâ ikura ñana ipula kanaño kâ, ande tia. Taitu miki kalongo ñga; ambo laka ipasipa kuku kâi waini, ande laka ñinde ikura ñana ipula kanaño kâ. Aku mine nâ, ambo miki kapaipa kuku naña tia, ande miki ma kakura tu kaveta vetâ̄ja ara pinde itogo kanañomi mine, ande tia.

⁵ Naña warakâ̄ngu nde kâi waini, anja miki nde kâi waini ne laka. Tamâta ea ipaipa kuku naña,aku naña kala apaipa kuku i, ande tamâta ñinde ma ipula kanaño rârâ. Ambo miki kapaipa kuku naña tia, ande miki ma kakura tu kaveta vetâ̄ja ara tonge tia. ⁶ Ambo tamâta tonge tini pwâka tu ipaipa kuku naña, ande tamâta ñinde itogo kâi laka kinzi sikai piti ku sitambira lâ, kala ñgâla-ñgâla lâ. Kinzi uru sigona kâi laka ñgâla-ñgâla ñinde ilâ taitu, ñinēga siliñi lâ yââ ilo kana lâ. ⁷ Ambo miki kapaipa kuku naña,aku nanēgu ñgua nde ikeno kaika lâ ilomi, ande miki ma kano pa Maro Kindeni ikura warakami nemí ilo papa mine, ñinenja i ma iveta vetâ̄ja ndainani nâ, itogo miki munja kano papa mine. ⁸ Ambo miki ma kaveta vetâ̄ja ara rârâ, itogo kanañomi mine, ande nemí vetâ̄ja ñinde ma itula pwataki tu miki kapono muli pa naña lâ;aku ñinde ma igagatinzi tamâta ilonzi tu ma sipanea Mama ña.

⁹ Mama tini mwasa ndo pa naña,aku naña kala tiniñgu mwasa ndo pa miki mine nâ. Ambo miki ma kapaipa kuku naña, ande tini-mwasa ma ipipi lâ ilomi. ¹⁰ Naña uru apaveta sondo kuku naña Mama kawa ñgua rârâni. Mine kala i tini mwasa ndo pa naña, ma imo mine ku imo nâ. Aku mine nâ, ambo miki

kala kapaveta sondo kuku kawâ̄ngu ñgua rârâni, ande miki ma kasama tu naña tiniñgu mwasa ndo pamí, ma amo mine ku amo nâ. ¹¹ Naña ilongu tu nanēgu ndekâ̄ja ma imo ilomi kalomi, ñana iveta nemí ndekâ̄ja ipâ̄ngä ñalae tina. Mine nde naña aporo ñgua ñine pamí lâ. ¹² Naña aporo ñgua tukuña imâ pamí mine: Miki taitu-taitu ma tinimi mwasa ndo panzi tinimi pinde, itogo naña tiniñgu mwasa ndo pa miki mine nâ. ¹³ Ambo tamâta tonge ipayaula tamwata ne via ñana ivilanzi ni-nambwe kâ, ande i ne vetâ̄ja ñinde itula pwataki tu i tini mwasa ndo panzi. Aku tini-mwasa kie mine ipole tini-mwasa kie-kie rârâni. ¹⁴ Ambo miki kapaveta sondo kuku ñgua rârâni naña atula pamí ñinde, ande miki kamo niñgu-nambwe.

¹⁵ Naña ma apatu miki ñami kilo tu 'nanēgu wurâta tamâta', ande ma tia. Kala ñine naña aporo tu miki nde niñgu-nambwe, ñana tu kinzi wurâta tamâta ñandai sisama vetâ̄ja rârâni nenzi koipu iveta ñga. Andeta ñgua rârâni ñinde naña Mama munja itula pa naña, ande naña atula ñguani ndaina pa miki marumbu lâ. ¹⁶ Miki ñandai kapatea naña ñga. Naña apatea miki lâ,aku asupwami tu kalâ kaveta vetâ̄ja ara rârâ, itogo kanañomi mine. Aku kanañomi ñinde ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Ambo miki ma kano pa Mama lâ naña ñângu tu ma iveta vetâ̄ja tonge pamí, ande i ma iveta vetâ̄janí ndaina. ¹⁷ Naña aporo ñgua tukuña imâ pamí mine: miki taitu-taitu ma tinimi mwasa ndo panzi tinimi pinde."

Kinzi tamâta pinde ma sikai kazâ̄ja panzi pâri-tamâta

¹⁸ Yesu iporo ñgua kilo panzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, "Ambo kinzi tâno tamâta ma sikai kazâ̄ja pamí, ande kalomi ñgere sondo ñana ñine kâ: kinzi munja sikai kazâ̄ja pa naña mine nâ. ¹⁹ Ambo miki kamo katogonzi tâno tamâta, ande kinzi ma tininzi mwasa nâ pamí, itogo tininzi mwasa pa warakanzi seenzi mine. Andeta miki ñandai kamo katogonzi tâno tamâta ñga. Naña apateami tu ma kapile

tâno ɳine ne vetâna wa ilo-kalo wa. Mine kala kinzi tâno tamâta uru sikai kazâna pami. ²⁰ Miki kalomi ɳgere sondo ɳana ɳgua tonge naŋa muŋga aporo atula pami mine: wurâta tamâta ikura tu ipâŋga mbâna-mbâna pa ne koipu, ande tia. Ambo kinzi tamâta pinde muŋga nâna silua naŋa, ande ma nâna silua miki mine nâ. Ambo kinzi tamâta pinde muŋga sipaveta kuku naŋa kawâŋgu ɳgua, ande kinzi ma sipaveta kuku miki kawami ɳgua mine nâ. ²¹ Miki kapaipa kuku naŋa lâ. Mine kala kinzi ma siveta kenzi sakamao pami, itogo muŋga siveta pa naŋa mine. Kinzi sisama naŋa Mama kilala tia, ina muŋga isupwana kala amâ. Aku ɳana duvi ɳinde kâ, ande kinzi ma siveta mine pami. ²² Ambo naŋa muŋga amâ atula ɳgua panzi tia, ande pareŋnia ma ilâ panzi ɳana nenzi kiesaka kâ, ande tia. Andeta kinzi siloŋo ku sisama lâ; mine kala pareŋnia ɳinde nde ikeno panzi. ²³ Nana tu tamâta ea ikai kazâna pa naŋa, ande ikai kazâna pa naŋa Mama tona mine nâ. ²⁴ Naŋa uru aveta mâsi kaika ɳalaŋala, aku tamâta tonge ikura tu iveta mâsi mine, ande tia. Ambo naŋa muŋga aveta mâsi kaika rârâ lâ kinzi naonzi tia, ande pareŋnia ma ilâ panzi ɳana nenzi kiesaka kâ, ande tia. Andeta kinzi matanzi simora nanerŋu mâsi kaika ɳinde marumbu lâ, aku sikai kazâna pa maka rua Mama rua. ²⁵ Nenzi vetâna ɳinde ipâŋga ɳana iveta ɳgua tonge ikeno lâ nenzi ɳgua tukuna ne pepa tini ma ipâŋga kanaŋo. ɳgua ɳinde ikeno mine: ‘Kinzi tamâta pinde sikai kazâna pa naŋa koa tia nâ’.

²⁶ Andeta Pavilâŋa Tamwata nde uru imo kuku Mama, aku naŋa ma asupwa i imâ pami. I nde Koroani ɳana itula ɳgua mao ɳana Maro Kindeni kâ, aku iyoka pa Mama tini imâ. I ma itula ɳgua pwataki ɳana naŋa kâ. ²⁷ Aku miki kala mine nâ ma katula ɳgua ɳana naŋa kâ, ɳana tu nia ndoyo, lâ zo ɳinde amandi ɳana aveta nanerŋu wurâta muŋgâŋa, ande miki kamo ku naŋa, aku kamo kuna mine lee ikura lâ zo ɳine.

16

¹ Naŋa tiniŋgu pwâka tu miki ma kapile nemi kalo-tawana. Nana duvi ɳinde kâ, ande naŋa aporo ɳgua ɳine rârâni pami lâ. ² Muli ɳga, kinzi ma siŋarami kamo niaka ɳana luma ɳana pasauŋa kâ rârâni. Andeta ɳinde nâ tia; zo tonge ma muli imâ,aku lâ zo ɳinde, ambo tamâta tonge ipu miki pâta kamâte, ande i ma ilo tu iveta vetâna ara lâ Maro Kindeni nao. ³ Kinzi ɳandai sisama Mama kilala sondo ɳga. Aku mine nâ, kinzi ɳandai sisama naŋa kilalâŋgu sondo. Mine kala kinzi ma siveta vetâna sakamao mine pami. ⁴ Andeta kala ɳine naŋa aporo pami lâ ɳana vetâna ɳinde ma muli ipâŋga kâ. Mine nde muli, lâ zo ɳinde kinzi tamâta ma siveta vetâna ɳinde pami, ande miki ma kalomi ɳgere ɳana ɳgua ɳine kala aporo pami lâ.”

Yesu itula ɳgua ɳana Koroani Sapâŋa ne wurâta kâ

“Muŋga, lâ zo ɳinde miki kapâŋga tamâta wasaseki ɳana kapono muli pa naŋa kâ, ande naŋa warakâŋgu amo kumi. Mine kala lâ zo muŋgâŋa ɳinde naŋa ɳandai aporo ɳgua pwataki pami ɳana malia ɳinde kâ. ⁵ Andeta kala ɳine naŋa ma alâ pa Mama, i muŋga isupwana kala amâ. Aŋga tamâta tonge lâ miki ɳginimi ɳandai ikasonja naŋa tu, ‘Noko ma kulâ mana’. ⁶ Kala ɳine aporo atula ɳgua ɳine pami kalonjô lâ, aku ɳgua ɳine iveta ilomi malia ndo. ⁷ Andeta naŋa aporo ɳgua mao nâ pami; ara ɳana naŋa ma apilemi ku alâ, ɳana tu ɳinde ma ivilami. Nana tu ambo naŋa ma apilemi alâ tia, ande Pavilâŋa Tamwata ma imâ ipâŋga pami tia. Andeta naŋa ma alâ, ɳinenŋa ma asupwa i imâ pami. ⁸ I ma imâ ɳana ipaŋo kinzi tamâta ilonzi kalonzi, ɳana ma sisama sondo tu kinzi nde kiesaka tamwatanzî, kala siveta vetâna sondo tia. Aku ma sisama tu Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi ɳana ɳinde kâ. ⁹ Kinzi ɳandai sisama nenzi kiesaka kilala pwataki ɳga, ɳana tu kinzi kalonzi tawana naŋa tia. ¹⁰ Aku kinzi ɳandai sisama vetâna sondo kilala pwataki ɳga, ɳana tu naŋa ma alâ pa Mama, aku miki

ma kamora na ja kilo tia. ¹¹ Aku kinzi ḥandai sisama Maro Kindeni ne māsi ḥana ipare nia panzi tamāta kā, ḥana tu Maro Kindeni ipa ḥgua lā tu ma ipare nia pa tāno ḥnine ne maro.

¹² Na ja atu aporo ḥgua pinde rārā kilo pamī, andeta miki kakura ḥana kakai ḥgua ḥjinde kā, ande tia. ¹³ Andeta lā zo ḥana Koroani Sapāja ma imā, ina kala uru itula ḥgua mao ḥana Maro Kindeni kā, ande i ma ikai poe pa nemi ilo-kalo, ande kala miki ma kasama Maro Kindeni kawa ḥgua mao ḥjinde rārāni duvi. Andeta i tamwata nā ma ipatea ḥgua ḥninēga iporo itula pwataki, ande tia. ḅua ndia i munja ilojo, ande i ma itula ḥguani ndaina nā pwataki, ku ma itula ḥgua pamī ḥana vetāja pinde ma muli ipānja kā. ¹⁴ Mao nā, i ma ikai na ja kawāngu ḥgua, ku ma itula pwataki pamī. Aku i ne vetāja ḥjinde ma itula kilalāngu pwataki tu na ja nde Maro ḥalae. ¹⁵ Na ja Mama kawa ḥgua rārāni ḥjinde nde na ja kawāngu ḥgua tona. Mine kala na ja apaimi tu Koroani ma ikai na ja kawāngu ḥgua, ku ma itula pwataki pamī.”

Ndekāja nde ma ikai kalo-lokoni nia

¹⁶ Yesu iporo ḥgua kilo panzi ne pāri-tamāta tu, “Zo tini mwata nā, ḥninēga miki ma kamora na ja kilo tia. Anja muli, zo tini mwata nā kilo, ḥninēga miki ma kamora na ja kilo.” ¹⁷ I ne pāri-tamāta pinde nde silojo ḥgua ḥjinde lā, ḥninēga siporo ḥgua imā warakanzi nā ḥgininzi mine tu, “Yesu iporo ḥgua mine pa kinda, andeta ḥgua ḥjinde nde duvi mana. Iporo tu, ‘Zo tini mwata nā, ḥninēga miki ma kamora na ja kilo tia. Anja muli, zo tini mwata nā kilo, ḥninēga miki ma kamora na ja kilo’.” Aku iporo ḥgua tonje tona mine tu, ‘Na ja ma alā pa Mama’. ¹⁸ ḅua ḥjinde iporo tu ‘Zo tini mwata nā’, ande ḥjinde nde duvi mana. Kinda tazizāla ndo ḥana Yesu ne ḥgua ḥjinde kā.”

¹⁹ Yesu isama tu kinzi pāri-tamāta situ sikasonja i ḥana ḥjinde kā. Mine kala ipainzi tu, “Tiambo miki kapakasonja warakami ḥana ḥgua na ja munja aporo pamī ḥjinde ne duvi, tiya? Na ja munja

aporo tu, ‘Zo tini mwata nā, ḥninēga miki ma kamora na ja kilo tia. Anja muli, zo tini mwata nā kilo, ḥninēga miki ma kamora na ja kilo’.” ²⁰ Na ja aporo ḥgua mao nā pamī; miki ma kata pāta, ku ma kalomi sukāja ḥjalae tina, anja kinzi tāno tamāta ma sindeka. Mao nā, miki ma kalomi loko, andeta muli ḥga kalo-lokoni ḥjinde ma ipalele, aku ma ipānja ndekāja mao. ²¹ Lā zo ḥana taine ipagugu kā, ande isama tu nāna ne zo nde imā ipānja laiti lā, aku ḥjinde iveta i ilo malia. Taitu mambo ipagugua natu lā, ande i ma kalo ḥgere kilo ḥana nāna ḥjinde kā, ande tia. I ma indeka nā, ḥana tu natu nde imā ipānja tāno kulu. ²² Aku miki kala mine nā; lā zo ḥnine, ande miki kamo tava ilomi malia nā. Andeta na ja ma amorami kilo, aku pa zo ḥjinde, ande miki ma ilomi ndeka ndo. Aku tamāta tonje ma ikura tu izavaru ndekāja ḥjinde piti lā ilomi, ande tia. ²³ Aku lā zo ḥjinde, miki ma kakasoja na ja kilo ḥana ḅua pinde ne duvi kā, ande tia. Na ja aporo ḅua mao nā pamī: ambo miki ma kano pa Maro Kindeni lā na ja ḥāngu tu ma iveta vetāja tonje, ande i ma iveta vetāja ndainani nā pamī. ²⁴ Miki kapaipa kuku na ja lā, andeta miki ḥandai kano pa Maro Kindeni lā na ja ḥāngu tu ma iveta vetāja tonje pamī ḥga. Taitu kala ḥnine, ambo miki ma kakai nonja mine, ande ma kamora kanano. Mine kala ndekāja ma ipipi ndo lā ilomi kalomi.”

Yesu nde ipole tāno ḥnine ne walo marumbu lā

²⁵ Yesu iporo ḅua kilo panzi ne pāri-tamāta tu, “Na ja munja asia ḅua rārā pamī, andeta muli ḥga na ja ma aveta mine pamī kilo, ande tia. Na ja ma aporo pwataki atula Mama kilala ipānja nia yo pamī. ²⁶ Aku lā zo ḥjinde, ande na ja ma akai miki kawami ku aporo pa Mama, ande tia. ḥana tu na ja akai nzāla piti pamī lā, kala miki warakami ma kakai nonja ilā sondo pa Mama tamwata. ²⁷ Miki ilomi ndo keno pa na ja, aku uru kalomi tawana tu na ja munja amo kuku Mama, kala amā ḥnine. ḥana duvi ḥjinde kā, ande Mama tamwata ilo ndo keno pa

miki. ²⁸ Nia ndoyo na ja amo kuku Mama, kala apile i ku amâ amo tâno kulu. Kala ñine na ja ma apile tâno ku ataulo alâ pa Mama kilo.”

²⁹ Yesu ne pâri-tamâta nde silojo ñgua ñine lâ, ñinenja sipai Yesu tu, “Ara, kala ñine ñga noko kuporo ñgua pwataki lâ. Noko ñandai kusia ñgua pama ñga.

³⁰ Kala ñine maka nema ilo-kalo ipângga tu noko kusama kelekele rârâni marumbu lâ. Kasonjâna wa ñgua ndia ikeno tamâta ilonzi kalonzi, ande noko kusama marumbuni. Mine nde noko uru kuo tini pa tamâta tonge tu iporo ñgua pwataki kâ, ande tia. Kala ñine maka kaloma tawana tu noko munja kumo kuku Maro Kindeni, ñinenja kumâ kumo ñine.”

³¹ Andeta Yesu nde itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Oo, kala ñine miki kalomi tawana na ja mao, a? ³² Miki kalongo ñga; zo ñga ipângga laiti lâ, ande kala zo tini nâ kinzi ma sinjara miki rârâni taitu-taitu kakâwa kataulo pa nemi luma. Miki ma kapile na ja, kala na ja ma amo simbonju nâ. Andeta ñandai amo simbonju nâ mao ñga, ñana tu Mama imo ku na ja ikura zo rârâni. ³³ Na ja ilonju tu miki ma kapaipa sondo kuku na ja,aku kamo tava wisimi pisi. Mine kala na ja aporo ñgua ñine pami lâ. Lâ zo ñana miki kamo tâno ñine kulu, ande malia wa nâna ma imâ ipângga pami. Taitu ilomi kaika ñga; na ja apole tâno ñine ne walo marumbu lâ!”

17

Yesu ikai noja pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivilanzi ne pâri-tamâta

¹ Yesu iporo ñgua mine panzi ne pâri-tamâta marumbu lâ, ñinenja mata kâki ilea pa samba,aku ikai noja mine tu, “Mama, zo ñga ipângga lâ. Na ja ilonju tu ma ñine noko ma kutula noko natu na ja kilalângu pwataki,aku na ja kala ma atula noko kilala pwataki mine nâ.

² Ñana tu nia ndoyo noko kupateana ñana akai Maro Nalae panzi tamâta ndoni. Mine kala na ja via mao alanzi tamâta ñinde noko munja kupateanzi tu ma sipono muli pana. Via ñinde nde ñana simo vianzi mine ku simo nâ. ³ Aku

via mao ñinde nde duvi mine; tamâta ea kinzi sisama noko Maro Kindeni kilala tu noko simbo nâ nde Maro mao,aku kalonzi tawana tu noko munja kusupwa na ja Yesu Kirisi amâ, kinzi ñinde ma sikai via mao, ma simo vianzi mine ku simo nâ. ⁴ Wurâta rârâni noko munja kupatea pana, ande na ja aveta ñinde marumbu lâ. Aku nanenju vetâja ñinde itula noko kilala pwataki panzi tâno tamâta. ⁵ Mama, singani, lâ zo ñinde tâno ipângga tia yo, ande na ja amo kuno,aku na ja ñângu ñalae. Kala ñine na ja ilonju tu noko ma ñoa ñalae ndainani nâ kulua na ja kilo lâ noko tamwata nao.

⁶ Na ja atula noko kilala pwataki panzi tamâta lâ, kinzi ñinde noko kupatea lâ tu ma pwainzi piti lâ kinzi tâno tamâta ñgininzi ku kulua na ja. Munja kinzi simo noko ne tamâta,aku kinzini nde kulua na ja lâ. Aku kinzi uru sipaveta kuku noko kawa ñgua. ⁷ Kala ñine kinzi sisama tu kelekele ndoni noko munja kulua na ja, ande kelekele ñinde iyoka noko mbau ilo imâ pana. ⁸ Nana tu ñgua rârâni noko munja kutula pana, ande na ja kala atula ñgua ndainani nâ pa kinzi. Aku sikai sipaveta kuku, kala sisama sondo tu nia ndoyo na ja amo kuku noko. Kinzi nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno mine tu noko munja kusupwana kala amâ. ⁹ Taitu na ja ñandai ano pano tu kuvilanzi tâno tamâta ñga. Ano pano tu kuvilanzi tamâtani ñaina noko munja kulua na ja, ñana tu kinzini nde simo noko ne tamâta. ¹⁰ Nanenju tamâta rârâni nde noko ne tona. Aku mine nâ, noko ne tamâta rârâni nde nanenju tona. Aku kinzi ñinde uru situla na ja kilalângu pwataki tu na ja nde Maro Nalae. ¹¹ Kala ñine na ja ma amâ pano,aku ma amo tâno ñine kulu kilo tia. Andeta kinzi ma simo tâno kulu yo. Mine kala Mama, noko Sapâja Tamwata, na ja ano pano tu pwea ñananzi lâ noko tamwata ña kaika ñinde, ñana kinzi ma simo ilonzi kalonzi taitu, itogo kinda rua tamo mine. Nia ndoyo noko ñoa kaika ñinde kulana lâ. ¹² Munja, lâ zo ñinde amo kunzi yo, ande na ja akai ñoa ndainani munja kulana ñinde,aku akea ñananzi. Na ja

akatonanzi sondo nâ. Mine kala ñgu ñinde ne tamâta tonge ñandai isapiri ku nao tia lâ ñga. Andeta tamâta taitu mai nâ, inani tamâta ñana ilâ pa yââ ñalae ne mbââ ilo, i simbo nâ isapiri lâ. Mine kala noko kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini ñinde nde ipângä kanaño lâ.

¹³ Kala ñine naña ma amâ pano. Andeta naña ilongu tu nanenju ndekâja ma ipângä ñalae lâ nanenju tamâta ilonzi; mine kala aporo ñgua rârâni ñine lâ zo ñine naña amo tâno kulu yo. ¹⁴ Naña atula noko kawa ñgua pwataki panzi siloñjo lâ. Andeta kinzi tâno tamâta nde sikai kazâja panzi, ñana tu tâno ñine nde nanenju tamâta nianzi mao, ande tia. Aku mine nâ, tâno ñine nde naña niângu mao, ande tia. ¹⁵ Naña ñandai ano pano tu pwainzi piti lâ tâno ñine kulu ñga. Naña ano pano tu pwea ñananzi, ñana Sakamao Tamwata ma ikura ñana izavarunzi tia. ¹⁶ Tâno ñine nde naña warakângu niângu mao, ande tia. Aku mine nâ, tâno ñine nde kinzi nianzi mao, ande tia. ¹⁷ Noko kawa ñgua ndoni nde mao kanaño. Mine kala naña ilongu tu noko ma kuo ne ñgua mao ñinde ipaipa lâ ilonzi kalonzi, ñana ma sipângä noko ne ñgu sondo. ¹⁸ Noko muñga kusupwana kala amâ amo kunzi tâno tamâta. Aku mine nâ, naña kala asupwanzi tamâta ñinde silâ simo kunzi tâno tamâta. ¹⁹ Naña ao warakângu neñgu via ndoni imâ pano, ñana avilanzi tu sipângä noko ne ñgu sondo.

²⁰ Taitu naña ñandai ano pano tu kuvilanzi nanenju tamâta ñine simbonzi nâ, ande tia. Naña ano pano tu kuvilanzi tamâta pinde tona, kinzi ñinde ma muli siloñjo nanenju pâri-tamâta nenzi ñgua, ku ma sio nenzi kalo-tawana imâ pa naña. ²¹ Mama, naña ilongu tu kinzi tamâta ñinde rârâni ma simo ilonzi kalonzi taitu, itogo kinda rua tamo mine. Ambo kinzi ma simo ilonzi kalonzi taitu mine, ande kinzi tâno tamâta ma kalonzi tawana tu noko muñga kusupwana kala amâ. ²² Nanayoni noko walo kaika kulana,aku naña kala walo kaika ndainani nâ alua kinzi lâ, ñana kinzi ma sikura

tu simo ilonzi kalonzi taitu, itogo kinda rua tamo mine. ²³ Naña apaipa kuku kinzi,aku noko kala kupipa kuku naña mine nâ. Naña ilonju tu kinzi ma simo ilonzi taitu mao. Ambo kinzi ma simo mine, ande kinzi tâno tamâta ma sisama tu noko muñga kusupwana kala amâ. Aku ma sisama tu noko tini mwasa ndo panzi nanenju tamâta ñinde, itogo uru tini mwasa pa naña mine.

²⁴ Mama, naña ilonju tu kinzi tamâta noko muñga kulana ñinde ma simo kuku naña. Naña ilonju tu kinzi ma simora kilalângu pwataki tu naña nde Maro Nalae. Mao nâ, nia ndoyo, lâ zo ñinde tâno ipângä tia yo, ande noko tini mwasa ndo pa naña kala kupateana tu ma akai Maro Nalae mine nâ.

²⁵ Mama, noko nde Vetâja Sondo Tamwata. Kinzi tâno tamâta ñandai sisama noko kilala sondo ñga, anja naña nde asama noko kilala sondo. Aku nanenju tamâta nde sisama tu noko muñga kusupwana kala amâ. ²⁶ Naña atula noko kilala pwataki panzi lâ,aku ma amo aveta mine nâ, ñana tu ñinde ma ivilanzi tu tininzi mwasa panzi tininzi pinde, itogo noko tini mwasa pa naña mine. Aku ñinde ma ivilanzi tu sipaipa kuku naña warakângu tona.” Yesu ikai nonja mine.

18

*Judas io Yesu lâ kinzi kazâja tamâta mbaunzi ilo
Matai 26:36-46, Malaka 14:32-42, Luka 22:39-46*

¹ Yesu ikai nonja ñinde marumbu lâ, ñinenja ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta ku sipile nia ñinde silâ simbwaliu Kidron Lââ. Tâno tonge ikeno pa nia ñinde, kâi oliv pinde imandi ñinde. Aku Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta silâ tâno ñinde ilo. ² Anja Judas, ina tamâta ñana io Yesu lâ kinzi kazâja tamâta mbaunzi ilo, ande isama tâno ñinde lâ, ñana tu zo rârâ Yesu uru ipasau kunzi ne pâri-tamâta lâ niani ndaina. ³ Mine kala Judas ikainzi Rom nenzi zugu tamâta ñgu tonge, sitavanzi luma sapâja ne sambara pinde muñga kinzi patarawâja tamâta ñalanjala ñga

kinzi Parisai tamâta sisupwanzi, aku ikainzi silâ pa nia njinde. Kinzi sisanya sinâla tava tâmba lâ mbalaunzi, aku sikai paraja ne kelekele tona simâ.

⁴ Yesu nde isama lâ ñana vetâja rârâni nao laiti ñana ipânga papa i kâ. Mine kala iyoka nao sondo ilâ pa ñgu njinde, aku ikasonjanzi tu, "Miki nde kamâ karoto ñana tamâta ea." ⁵ Ande kinzi siporo taulo tu, "Maka kamâ tu karoto ñana Yesu, i Nasarete tamwata."

Nineenga Yesu ipainzi tu, "Nañani Warakângu Kala Njine." (Aku Judas, i tamâta ñana ikai kulu-pânga ñana Yesu kâ, ande imo ndaina imandi kunzi.) ⁶ Kinzi siloño Yesu iporo tu, "Nañani Warakângu Kala Njine", nineenga siruru ku siparoko sitaulo, aku patanzi sindue tâno kulu.*

⁷ Nineenga Yesu ikasonjanzi kilo tu, "Miki nde kamâ karoto ñana tamâta ea." Aku sipai tu, "Maka kamâ tu karoto ñana Yesu, i Nasarete tamwata." ⁸ Nineenga Yesu itu ñgua lâ kawanzi tu, "Naña apaimi tu Nañani Warakângu Kala Njine. Ambo miki karoto ñana naña kâ, ande ara, kapilenzi tamâta njine silâ." ⁹ Yesu iporo ñgua njine ñana iveta ne ñgua munjâna tonge ipânga kanaño kâ. I munja iporo pa Maro Kindeni tu, "Noko tamâta pinde kulua naña lâ, aku naña apile tamâta tonge lâ ñgu njinde kala i nao tia lâ, ande tia ndo."

¹⁰ Aku pila ñana kazâna kâ tonge ikeno pa Saimon Petero. Mine kala i mbau ilâ ipasu pila njinde yâti ku ipu patarawâna tamâta njalee ne wurâta tamâta tonge, i ña tu Malkus. Aku pila isalu tamâta njinde tanya pa wia kâ motu piti imbe ndue tâno kulu. ¹¹ Nineenga Yesu ipai Petero tu, "Wa, kulumbwa pila itaulo ilâ pa ne karae ilo ñga! Mana mana, a? Tiambo nokon kutu naña ma angenge ñana kâmba njine Mama ipatea pa naña tu ma anu, a?"

Kinzi sikai Yesu silâ pa patarawâna tamâta njalee

Matai 26:57-68, Malaka 14:53-65, Luka 22:63-71

* **18:6** 6 Kumora ñgua ikeno lâ Yoane 8:24.

¹² Nineenga Rom nenzi zugu tamâta njinde, sitavanzi nenzi koipu wa kinzi Juda tamâta nenzi sambara wa, nde sikai Yesu kaika ku sipa i mbalau lâ wâlo kaika.

¹³ Nineenga sikai silâ pa tamâta tonge, i ña tu Anas. Anas nde Kaiafas ana, anga Kaiafas nde imo kinzi patarawâna tamâta ndoni nenzi tamâta njalee lâ mbwera njinde. ¹⁴ Kaiafas nde tamâtani ndaina munja ipainzi Juda tamâta njalañala mine tu, "Ara ñana tamâta taitu nâ ma ikai kinda Isrel ñgu ndamwânda, ku imâte."

*Petero ipatimoa Yesu
Matai 26:69-75, Malaka 14:66-72, Luka 22:54-62*

¹⁵ Aku Saimon Petero kuku pâri-tamâta tonge nde soka Yesu muli silâ. Patarawâna tamâta nenzi tamâta njalee munja iveta mete kuku pâri-tamâta njinde. Mine kala pâri-tamâta njinde iyoka Yesu muli ilâ patarawâna tamâta nenzi tamâta njalee ne ñgumbi ilo. ¹⁶ Anja Petero nde imandi nia yo, imo nzâla kawa tini laiti. Nineenga pâri-tamâta njinde ilâ iporo ñgua pa wurâta taine tonge imandi io ñana nzâla kâ,aku taine njinde isâu pa pâri-tamâta njinde tu ikai Petero imâ ñgumbi ilo.

¹⁷ Aku wurâta taine njinde nde ikasonja Petero mine tu, "Tiambo nokoni kala tamâta ndai ne pâri-tamâta tonge, tiya?" Andeta Petero iporo taulo tu, "Mine tia. Naña ñandai i ne pâri-tamâta ñga." ¹⁸ Aku kinzi wurâta tamâta wa kinzi sambara munja sisuña yââ. Nia pisi, kala simandi simwai yââ. Mine kala Petero ilâ imandi kunzi imwai yââ.

Patarawâna tamâta nenzi tamâta njalee io Yesu ilâ pa ñgua nia

¹⁹ Kinzi patarawâna tamâta nenzi tamâta njalee Anas nde imo ikasonja Yesu ñananzi i ne pâri-tamâta kâ,aku ikasonja ñana ñgua Yesu munja ipanananzi tamâta njinde tona. ²⁰ Aku Yesu nde itu ñgua taulo mine tu, "Naña munja atula ñgua panzi tamâta rârâni lâ nia yo. Ikura zo zo naña apanananzi lâ

nenzi luma ḥana pasauṇa kâ ilo, aku apanananzi lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâṇa tona. Mao nâ, ḥana apanananzi lâ nia ndoni kinzi Juda tamâta uru sipasau ḥinde. ḥana ḥandai aporo ḥgua tonge lâ nia paveâṇa ḥga. ²¹ Mine nde ḥana sâ kâ ḥga noko pwasonja ḥana, a? Kulâ pwasonjanzi tamâta ḥinde muṇga siloṇo nanenju ḥgua. Kinzi sisama lâ ḥana ḥgua rârâni muṇga aporo atula panzi ḥinde.”

²² Yesu iporo ḥgua mine lâ, ḥineŋga sambara tonge, ina imandi imo Yesu tini laiti, ande iponza Yesu nao ku ipai tu, “Wa, noko ea ipaino tu kuvaligi patarawâṇa tamâta nenzi tamâta ḥalae mine, a?” ²³ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, “Ambo ḥana aporo ḥgua tonge soki tâ, ande ara, kutula ḥinde pwataki. Taitu kuloṇo ḥga; ambo ḥana aporo ḥgua mao, ande ḥana sâ kâ ḥga noko kuponza ḥana, a?”

²⁴ ḥineŋga Anas io Yesu ilâ pa patarawâṇa tamâta nenzi tamâta ḥalae tonge, i ḥa tu Kaiafas. Andeta kinzi ḥandai siyaule wâlo muṇga sipa lâ i mbalau ḥinde piti ḥga.

Petero iporo ipatimoa Yesu kilo tu isama i tia

²⁵ Saimon Petero nde imandi imwai yââ, ḥineŋga kinzi tamâta pinde sikasonja i tu, “Tiambo nokoni kala i ne pâri-tamâta tonge, tiya?” Andeta Petero ipatiâmo ku ipainzi tu, “Mine tia. ḥana ḥandai i ne pâri-tamâta ḥga.”

²⁶ ḥineŋga patarawâṇa tamâta nenzi tamâta ḥalae ne wurâta tamâta tonge kala imâ iporo kuku Petero. Wurâta tamâta ḥinde ninambwe tonge nde tamâta ḥinde muṇga Petero isalu i taŋa piti. Aku ikasonja Petero tu, “Tiambo ḥana muṇga amorano kumo kuku Yesu lâ tâno ḥinde, tiya?” ²⁷ ḥineŋga Petero iporo ipatiâmo kilo mine tu, “Tia ndo kanaŋo!” Aku lâ zoni ndaina, ande tatareko isuŋa kawa.

*Kinzi sikai Yesu silâ pa Pilata
Matai 27:2,11-14; Malaka 15:1-5; Luka 23:1-7,13-15*

²⁸ ḥineŋga kinzi Juda tamâta ḥalanala sipile Kaiafas ne luma, aku sikai Yesu silâ pa Rom nenzi koipu ḥalae ne luma. Zo ḥga imâ ḥana mbwale-mbwale kâ, aku kinzi Juda tamâta tininzi pwâka tu silâ luma ḥinde ilo. Kinzi kalonzi tawana tu ambo ma silâ tinikoa tamâta ne luma ilo, ande ḥinde ma iveta muso panzi lâ Maro Kindeni nao, kala ma sîkura tu sika kâpwa lâ kumbwa ḥinde ne kâna-nuja, ande tia. Mine kala kinzi ḥandai silâ Rom nenzi koipu ḥalae ne luma ilo ḥga; simandi nia yo sindamwa. ²⁹ Mine kala Pilata iyâti imâ panzi ku ikasoŋanzi tu, “Miki katu kao tamâta ḥinde ilâ pa ḥgua nia ḥana i ne vetâṇa soki ndia, a?” ³⁰ Andeta kinzi siporo tauulo tu, “Ambo i muṇga iveta vetâṇa soki tonge tia, ande maka ma kakai i kamâ pano, ande tia.”

³¹ ḥineŋga Pilata ipainzi tu, “Ayo, kakai kalâ, aku kaveta papa ikura warakami nemi ḥgua tukuŋa.” Andeta kinzi Juda tamâta siporo tauulo tu, “Ambo taitu mikilâ Rom nemi ḥgua tukuŋa indi kaika pa maka Juda tamâta tu ma kapu tamâta tonge pâta imâte ḥana i ne vetâṇa soki kâ ndimo.” ³² Vetâṇa mine ipâṇga ḥana iveta Yesu ne ḥgua tonge ipâṇga kanaŋo. Muṇga Yesu iporo itula i ne mateŋa kilala pwataki.

³³ ḥineŋga Pilata itaulo ilâ koipu ḥalae ne luma ilo, aku ipainzi ne zugu tamâta tu sikai Yesu simâ. Yesu imâ ipâṇga lâ, ḥineŋga Pilata ikasonja tu, “Noko nde Juda nenzi koipu ḥalae, tiya?” ³⁴ Andeta Yesu ikasonja Pilata tu, “Tiambo noko tamwata ilo patea ḥgua ḥinde aŋga kupořo, tiya?, kinzi tamâta pinde muṇga siporo situla naŋa parinâŋgu pano.”

³⁵ Ande Pilata iporo tauulo tu, “Yoo, ḥana ḥandai Juda tamwatâŋgu ḥga! Noko tamwata ne ḥgu wa kinzi patarawâṇa tamâta ḥalanala nde sikaino kumâ pana. Noko muṇga kuveta vetâṇa soki ndia, a?” ³⁶ Yesu nde itu lâ kawa mine tu, “Naŋa ḥandai tâno ḥine ne koipu ḥalae tonge ḥga. Ambo ḥana nde tâno ḥine ne koipu ḥalae tonge, ande nanenju tamâta ma simandi ḥana paraŋa kâ, aku tamâta tonge ma ikura tu io naŋa lâ kinzi

Juda tamâta nalañala mbaunzi ilo, ande tia. Taitu naña amo koipu ñalae lâ nia tonge.”

³⁷ Ninenga Pilata ikasonja kilo tu, “Mine nde mao nâ, noko nde koipu ñalae tonge, tiya?” Yesu iporo tauulo tu, “Noko tamwata kuporo tu naña nde koipu ñalae tonge. Naña nana ipaguguana amâ apânga tâno ñine kulu ñana aporo atula ñgua mao kâ,aku tamâta ea kinzi ilonzi pa ñgua mao, ande kinzi ñinde uru siloño nanenju ñgua.” ³⁸ Ninenga Pilata ikasonja Yesu tu, “Ñgua ndia nde ñgua mao, a?”

Pilata ipa ñgua tu ma sipu Yesu pâta imâte

Matai 27:15-21, Malaka 15:6-11, Luka 23:18-19

Pilata iporo ñgua ñine marumbu lâ, ñinenja iyâti ilâ pa nia yo kilo ku ipainzi Juda tamâta tu, “Naña ñandai asânda i ne vetâna soki tonge ñga. Mine nde naña akura tu ao i lâ ñgua nia, ande tia. ³⁹ Andeta miki kasama vetâna tonge naña uru aveta. Ikura mbwera mbwera, lâ miki Juda nemí kumbwa ñine, ande naña uru ayaute tamâta tonge ipile luma sakamao iyâti ilâ. Miki ilomi tu naña ma ayaute miki Juda ñgu nemí koipu ñalae Yesu, tiya?”

⁴⁰ Andeta kinzi sisarâwa kaika mine tu, “Kuyaute i ndimo! Kuyaute Barabas imâ pama!” Barabas nde nzanzare tamwata tonge.

19

¹ Ninenga Pilata iporo panzi zugu tamâta, aku sikai Yesu silâ ku sipalili pâta. ² Ninenga kinzi zugu tamâta simwali wâka-wâka tonge ku sisawa lâ Yesu kulu, itogo koipu ñalañala nenzi loki-loki mine. Aku sisawa pasawanya ñini luandondo tonge lâ i tini tona. ³ Kinzi siveta mine lâ, ñinenja simâ i tini laiti mbwaninzi rârâ ñana siveta “a” papa. Kinzi sipai tu, “Oe, Juda nenzi koipu ñalae!” Aku siponza Yesu nao tona.

⁴ Kinzi siveta mine lee, ñinenja Pilata iyâti imâ pa nia yo kilo, aku ipainzi Juda tamâta mine tu, “Miki kalono ñga; naña ma akai tamâta ñinde iyâti imâ imandi naomi. Ñinenja miki ma kasama tu naña

ñandai asânda i ne vetâna soki tonge ñga.” ⁵ Ninenga Yesu iyâti imâ. Aku loki-loki ñinde kinzi munja simwali lâ wâka-wâka nde ikeno mine nâ lâ Yesu kulu, aŋga pasawanya ñini ñinde ikeno i tini tona. Ninenga Pilata ipainzi tu, “Miki kamora ñga, tamâtani kala ñai.”

⁶ Andeta kinzi patarawâna tamâta ñalañala wa kinzi luma sapâna ne sambara matanzi ilâ simora Yesu,aku ndainani nâ sisarâwa kawanzi ñalae mine tu, “Kupu lâ kâi popole tini imâte! Kupu lâ kâi popole tini imâte!” Andeta Pilata iporo tauulo panzi tu, “Miki warakami kakai ku kapu lâ kâi popole tini. Naña warakângu ñandai asânda i ne vetâna soki tonge ñga!” ⁷ Andeta kinzi Juda tamâta situ ñgua lâ Pilata kawa tu, “Tamâta ñine munja iporo tu, ‘Naña nde Maro Kindeni Natu’,aku maka nema ñgua tukuña ikeno mine tu ambo tamâta tonge iporo ñgua kaja mine, ande ma sipu pâta imâte.”

⁸ Pilata iloño ñgua ñinde,aku iruru pâta kanaño. ⁹ Ninenga itaulo ilâ koipu ñalae ne luma ilo kilo,aku ikasonja Yesu mine tu, “Noko pwoka sinia kumâ.” Andeta Yesu iporo ñgua tonge tauulo pa Pilata, ande tia. ¹⁰ Tia ku Pilata ipai tu, “Mana mana, a? Noko tini pwâka tu kuporo ñgua tauulo pa naña, a? Naña akura tu ayaute noko kulâ,aku akura tu apuno lâ kâi popole tini kumâte. Tiambo noko kuzizâla ñana nanenju walo ñine, a?”

¹¹ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, “Maro Kindeni ipatea tu walo mine ma keno pa noko. Ambo i munja ipatea mine tia, ande noko ma pwura tu kuveta vetâna tonge pa naña tia ndo. Mine nde tamâta ñinde kala munja io naña lâ noko mbau ilo, ande i ne kiesaka nde ñalae ndo, ipole noko ne kiesaka ñine.”

¹² Pilata iloño Yesu ne ñgua ñine, ñinenja ikai wurâta kaika iroto nzâla ñana iyaute Yesu ilâ kâ. Andeta kinzi Juda tamâta simo sisarâwa kaika mine tu, “Ambo noko kuyaute tamâta ñine ilâ, ande vetâna ñinde ma itula pwataki tu noko ñandai Koipu Ñalae Kaisara ne mete ñga! Tamâta ea itu tamwata parina

tu i imo koipu ḥalae, ande tamâta ḥinde imo Kaisara ne kazâja tamâta.”

¹³ Pilata ilojo ḥgua ḥine lâ, ḥinenja ikai Yesu iyâti ilâ pa nia yo. Aku i tamwata ilâ isañona lâ ḥgua-samâja tamwata ne sajonâja nia, lâ nia tonge sipatu ḥa tu “Mira Pâpâta”. (Lâ Hibru ḥgua sipatu nia ḥinde ḥa tu “Gabata”.) ¹⁴ Ninde nde Juda nenzi zo ḥana siveta kelekele sondo ḥana nenzi kumbwa ḥalae Pasova ma ipângâ lâ wurita, aku kari nde ikâki lâ. Ḫinenja Pilata ipainzi Juda tamâta tu, “Kamora, miki nemi koipu ḥalae kala ḥine!”

¹⁵ Andeta kinzi sisarâwa kawanzi ḥalae mine tu, “Kakai ilâ! Kakai ilâ! Kapu lâ kâi popole tini imâte!” Anja Pilata nde ipainzi tu, “Ayo, miki ilomi tu naña ma apu nemi koipu ḥalae lâ kâi popole tini imâte, a?” Andeta kinzi patarawâja tamâta ḥalanjala siporo taulo tu, “Maka nema koipu ḥalae tonge tia; Kaisara simbo nâ imo nema koipu ḥalae.” ¹⁶ Tia ku Pilata io Yesu lâ kinzi zugu tamâta mbaunzi ilo, ḥana ma sipu lâ kâi popole tini imâte kâ.

*Kinzi sipu Yesu lâ kâi popole tini
Matai 27:31-50, Malaka 15:20-37, Luka
23:26-46*

¹⁷ Ḫinenja kinzi zugu tamâta sikai Yesu silâ, aku ikale tamwata ne kâi popole iyoka ilâ. Ipile Jerusalem lawea ku iyoka mine ilâ lee ipângâ nia tonge ikeno laiti, i ḥa mine “Kulu Kâmba Nia”. (Lâ Hibru ḥgua sipatu nia ḥinde ḥa tu “Golgata”.)

¹⁸ Ḫinenja lâ niani ndaina kinzi sikai tutui ḥalanjala ku sipu Yesu mbalau wa kie wa, ḥinenja sisona itâra lâ kâi popole tini. Aku sisonanzi tamâta rua tona. Tonge nde itâra lâ kâi popole tonge pa Yesu tini pa wia kâ, anja tonge nde itâra lâ kâi popole tonge pa Yesu tini pa ḥâsi kâ. Anja Yesu nde itâra imo kinzi rua ḥgininzi.

¹⁹ Pilata muñga ingere ḥgua pindle lâ palanja tonge tini, aku kinzi sipu palanja ḥinde kâki lâ kâi popole tini. Ḫgua ḥinde ikeno mine; “Yesu, i Nasarete Tamwata; Juda nenzi Koipu ḥalae.” ²⁰ Ingere ḥgua ḥinde lâ Hibru ḥgua, anja lâ Rom ḥgua,

anja lâ Grik ḥgua. Mine kala kinzi Juda tamâta rârâ nde simâ simora aku sipono ḥgua ḥinde, ḥana tu nia ḥinde kala sisona Yesu itâra lâ kâi popole tini, ande ikeno Jerusalem lawea tini laiti. ²¹ Andeta Juda nenzi patarawâja tamâta ḥalanjala nde sipai Pilata mine tu, “Noko ma kungere ḥgua tu ‘Juda nenzi Koipu ḥalae’, mine ndimo. Kungere ḥgua mine tu, ‘Tamâta ḥine muñga iporo tu “Naña nde Juda nenzi Koipu ḥalae”’.” ²² Andeta Pilata iporo taulo tu, “ጀua kala angere ḥinde, ande ma ikeno mine nâ. Kala ḥaina.”

²³ Kinzi zugu tamâta sisona Yesu itâra lâ kâi popole tini lâ, ḥinenja sikai i ne pasawaŋa rârâni aku siwae ikura mbwali ḥapa. Ḫinenja kinzi taitu-taitu sikai i ne pasawaŋa pindle. Aku sikai Yesu ne pasawaŋa luandondo tona, andeta simora tu pasawaŋa ḥinde nde itogo lalava taitu ndo; ḥinde ḥandai itogo pasawaŋa pindle kinzi sisenge lalava pindle rârâ ḥinenja sisuta ḥga. ²⁴ Mine kala kinzi zugu tamâta siporo imâ warakanzi nâ ḥgininzi tu, “Kinda ma tasaraka pasawaŋa ḥine tia. Kinda ma tapagui mira ḥana tapatea tamâta ea ma ikai kâ.” Kinzi nenzi vetâja ḥinde nde iyoke Maro Kindeni kawa ḥgua tonge ikeno lâ pepa tini, kala iveta ḥgua ḥinde ipângâ kanaño. Ḫgua ḥinde nde mine;

“Kinzi sipagui paguija tonge ḥana sipayea tu tamâta ea ma ikai nanengu pasawaŋa. Mine kala siwae nanengu pasawaŋa, aku sikai nenzi nenzi.”

Mine kala kinzi zugu tamâta siveta vetâjanji ndaina.

²⁵ Anja kinzi taine ḥapa nde simandi simo Yesu ne kâi popole tini laiti. Tonge nde Yesu tina, anja tonge nde Yesu tina tua, anja tonge nde Klopas kaiwa, i ḥa tu Maria, anja tonge nde Maria, i Makdala lawea taine. ²⁶ Yesu mata ilâ imora tina imandi ndaina kuku pâri-tamâta ḥinde Yesu ilo ndo keno papa. Ḫinenja ipai tina Maria mine tu, “Taine, tamâta ndai nde itogo noko natu mine.” ²⁷ Ḫinenja ipai ne pâri-tamâta ḥinde mine tu, “Taine ndai nde itogo noko tina mine.” Aku lâ

zoni ndaina, pâri-tamâta njinde ilo patea tu ma ikatona Yesu tina lâ i tamwata ne luma ilo.

²⁸ Yesu isama tu i ñga iveta ne wurâta rârâni marumbu lâ. Mine kala iporo tu, "Naña arakonja ñana lââ kâ". Aku Yesu ne ñgua njinde iveta Maro Kindeni ne ñgua tonge ipânga kanajo, ñgua njinde kinzi munja siñgere lâ pepa tini ikeno. ²⁹ Kulo tonge ikeno laiti, kinzi munja siwuwu waini makisa lâ ilo. Mine kala kinzi zugu tamâta sikai nzomo tonge sipatuku lâ waini makisa njinde ilo, aku sisenje lâ lumbi-lumbi tonge tini. Njinenga sisuña nzomo njinde kâki pa Yesu kawa tu ma indomo kâ. ³⁰ Yesu indomo waini pinde lâ, njinenga iporo tu, "Naneñgu wurâta rârâni ñga marumbu lâ." Njinenga i nao tundu, aku imâte.

Zugu tamâta tonge ikai ua ku isowe Yesu wañgira pwataki

³¹ Zo njinde nde wurâta lima, aku njinde nde Juda nenzi zo ñana siveta kelekele sondo ñana pwareâna ne zo sapâna ma ipânga lâ wurita. Aku pwareâna ne zo sapâna njinde nde nenzi kumbwa ñalae tonge tona. Mine kala kinzi Juda tamâta ñalanjala tininzi pwâka tu mateña tamâta karaenzi ma itâra lâ kâi popole tini lâ kumbwa njinde. Ñana duvi njinde kâ, kinzi silâ pa Pilata ku sipai tu, "Maka kano pano tu kusupwanzi ne zugu tamâta silâ simbware tamâta kala sitâra lâ kâi popole tini njinde kenzi, ñana ma simâte walele kâ. Aku kupainzi tu ma sikai tamâta njinde karaenzi piti tona." ³² Mine kala kinzi zugu tamâta silâ ku simbware tamâta rua kala sitâra kuku Yesu njinde kenzi. ³³ Kinzi siveta mine lâ, njinenga silâ pa Yesu ñana siveta vetâñani ndaina papa. Andeta matanzi kâki simora tu Yesu imâte lâ. Mine kala simbware i kie, ande tia. ³⁴ Andeta zugu tamâta tonge mbau ilâ ikai ua, aku isowe Yesu wañgira pwataki. Aku walele nâ see tava lââ irere ndue lâ Yesu tini. ³⁵ Tamâta tonge mata imora vetâñja njinde, ande kala ñine inani iporo itula ñgua pwataki ñana vetâñja i tamwata imora njinde. Iveta mine ñana miki kala ma kalomi tawana. I ne ñgua

nine nde mao kanajo,aku i tamwata isama tu iporo ñgua mao nâ. ³⁶ Vetâñja njinde ipânga ñana iveta Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua tonge ipânga kanajo, ñgua njinde kinzi munja siñgere lâ pepa tini. Ñgua njinde nde mine; "I tuka tonge ma mbwaranuki tia ndo." ³⁷ Anja Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua tonge kala ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, "Kinzi ma silea pa tamâta njinde munja ua nâ sisowe."

*Kinzi sio Yesu karae lâ kuru ilo
Matai 27:57-66, Malaka 15:42-47, Luka 23:50-56*

³⁸ Vetâñja njinde marumbu lâ,aku muli, njinenga Yosepe, i Arimatea lawea warika, ande ilâ pa Pilata. Yosepe uru ipono muli pa Yesu, andeta iruru ñananzi Juda tamâta ñalanjala, kala uru ivea ne kalo-tawana. Andeta ilâ pa Pilata ku ipai tu, "Ano pano tu kusâu pana ñana akai Yesu karae alâ". Aku Pilata nde isâu papa, njinenga Yosepe ikai Yesu karae ilâ. ³⁹ Aku tamâta tonge kala iyoka kuku Yosepe ilâ, i ña tu Nikoteme. Inani tamâta ndaina munja ilâ pa Yesu lâ mbo ñana iporo ñgua kuku. Nikoteme ikai kelekele pinde itogo samimi mine, kuwae ara ndo, njinde kinzi munja sigema lâ ikeno. Kelekele kuwae ara njinde ne malia nde ipânga ikura malia tamâta taitu kanajo sañao (30) mine. ⁴⁰ Yosepe kuku Nikoteme rua sikai Yesu karae, njinenga silita lalava ara pinde lâ karae tava kelekele kuwae ara njinde, itogo kinzi Juda tamâta uru siveta panzi mateña tamâta mine. ⁴¹ Aku tâno tonge ikeno lâ nia njinde Yesu itâra lâ kâi popole tini. Aku kuru wasaseki tonge ikeno tâno njinde ilo. Kinzi munja sio tamâta tonge karae lâ kuru njinde ilo, ande tia. ⁴² Wurita nde Juda nenzi pwareâna ne zo sapâna,aku kuru njinde nde ikeno laiti. Mine kala kinzi rua sikale Yesu karae silâ ku sio ndue lâ kuru njinde ilo.

20

*Yesu imandi imo via kilo
Matai 28:1-15, Malaka 16:1-14, Luka 24:1-32*

¹ Pwareâna ne zo sapâna marumbu lâ,aku wurita kilo, lâ sânda mboyo ñanja yo, ñineñga Maria i Makdala lawea taine iyoka ilâ pa kuru ñinde. Andeta mata ilâ imora tu mira ñalae kinzi munja sitambumbua ñana ipono kuru kawa kâ, ande ikeno piti lâ. ² Mine kala Maria ipalilu ilâ panzi Saimon Petero kuku pâri-tamâta ñinde Yesu ilo ndo keno papa ñinde. Aku ipainzi tu, "Kinzi sikai Maro Nalae karae piti lâ kuru ilo, kala maka kazizâla tu sikai silâ sio ndue lâ nia ndia!"

³ Ñineñga Petero kuku pâri-tamâta ñinde rua simandi ku silâ pa kuru nia. ⁴ Kinzi rua sipalilu nâ silâ, andeta pâri-tamâta ñinde ipalilu walele nâ kala imunga ilâ ipole Petero, aku ipânga munja lâ kuru tini. ⁵ Ñineñga itundu ku ipambara mata lâ kuru ilo, aku mata ilâ imora lalava kinzi munja silita lâ Yesu karae ñinde. Andeta i ñandai ilâ kuru ilo ñga. ⁶ Anja Saimon Petero nde iyoka muli imâ, ñineñga walele nâ iyoka ilâ kuru ilo. Aku mata ilâ imora lalava ñinde ikeno kuru ilo. ⁷ Aku imora lalava tonje tona, ñinde kinzi munja silita lâ Yesu kulu. Ñinde itogo tamâta tonje munja ilupu lalava ñinde ku io ndue ikeno piti lâ lalava pinde. ⁸ Ñineñga pâri-tamâta ñinde, ina kala munja ipalilu imâ imandi lâ kuru tini laiti, ande i kala ilâ kuru ilo tona. I mata imora kelekele ñinde lâ,aku i kalo tawana. ⁹ Pa zo ñinde, kinzi nenzi ilo-kalo ñandai ipânga ñana Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua tonje ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu Yesu ma imandi lâ mateña nianzi ku ma imo via kilo.

¹⁰ Ñineñga kinzi pâri-tamâta rua ñinde sitaulo silâ pa nenzi luma kilo.

Maria, i Makdala lawea taine, imora Yesu

¹¹ Anja Maria nde itaulo imâ lâ, kala imandi nia yo lâ kuru tini laiti,aku imo ita nâ. Imo ita mine lee, ñineñga itundu ku ipambara mata lâ kuru ilo.

¹² Aku mata ilâ imoranzi ajelo rua, nenzi pasawaña pâne ndo. Kinzi rua sisajona simo niani ndaina munja Yesu karae ikeno ñinde. Ajelo tonje nde isajona lâ nia ñinde munja Yesu kulu ikeno,

anja tonje nde isajona lâ nia ñinde munja Yesu kie ikeno. ¹³ Ñineñga kinzi ajelo rua ñinde sikasoña Maria mine tu, "Taine, noko kuta ñana sâ kâ." Maria nde itu lâ kawanzi ku ipainzi tu, "Kinzi sikai nanengu Maro Nalae karae piti lâ kuru ilo, kala naña azizâla tu sikai silâ sio ndue lâ nia ndia."

¹⁴ Maria iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñineñga ipuliaaku mata ilâ imora Yesu imandi laiti nâ. Andeta Maria isama Yesu kilala tia,aku itu ñine nde tamâta tonje.

¹⁵ Ñineñga Yesu ikasonja mine tu, "Taine, noko kuta ñana sâ kâ. Noko kuroto ñana ea." Maria ilo patea tu tamâta ñinde nde wurâta tamâta ñana ikatona tâno ñinde kâ. Mine kala ipai tu, "Tamâta ñalae, ambo noko munja pwai i karae kulâ ku kuo ndue lâ nia tonje, ande naña ano pano tu kutula nia ñinde pwataki pana,aku ma alâ akai."

¹⁶ Ñineñga Yesu ipai tu, "Maria". Aku Maria ipulia lâaku iporo papa lâ Hibru ñgua mine tu, "Rabonai!" (Ñgua ñinde nde duvi mine tu, "Pananâja".) ¹⁷ Andeta Yesu ipai tu, "Noko ma kusaña naña tiningu ndimo, ñana tu naña ñandai ataulo alâ pa Mama ñga. Andeta kulâ panzi niñgu-nambwe wukale,aku kupaíni tu naña ma akâki ataulo pa Mama, inani kinzi tamanzi tona. Naña ma ataulo pa nanengu Maro Kindeni, inani kinzi nenzi Maro Kindeni tonâ."

¹⁸ Ñineñga Maria, i Makdala lawea taine, ande ilâ ku ipainzi pâri-tamâta mine tu, "Naña amora Maro Nalae lâ!" Ñineñga itapâri panzi ñana ñgua ñinde Yesu iporo papa lâ.

Kinzi pâri-tamâta simora Yesu Malaka 16:14, Luka 24:33-49

¹⁹ Aku lâ karini ndaina, kinzi pâri-tamâta simo taitu lâ luma tonje ilo. Kinzi munja sisae luma ñinde ne nzâla kawa giri lâ, ñana tu siruru ñananzi Juda tamâta ñalañala. Kari indue lâ, ñineñga Yesu imâ imandi ñgininzi,aku ipainzi tu, "Maro Kindeni ne nzâmbe imâ pamî".

²⁰ Yesu iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñineñga itula nzimba nia ikeno i mbau wa wangira ñinde panzi. Kinzi pâri-tamâta simora lâ,aku ilonzi kalonzi ipânga tu Maro Nalae

tamwata imo kunzi, kala ilonzi ndeka ndo.

²¹ Ninenja Yesu ipainzi kilo tu, "Maro Kindeni ne nzâmbé imâ pamí. Mama munja isupwa naña amâ, aŋga ñine naña kala asupwa miki kalâ mine nâ."

²² Yesu iporo ñguia ñine lâ, ñinenja imbana ne koroani ilâ panzi ne pâri-tamâta, aku ipainzi tu, "Miki kakai Koroani Sapâňa imâ pamí. ²³ Ambo miki kapile tamâta tonge ne kiesaka, ande i ne kiesaka ñinde ma piti lâ tini. Ambo miki kapile tamâta tonge ne kiesaka tia, ande i ne kiesaka ñinde ma keno papa yo."

Tomas imora Yesu

²⁴ Lâ zo ñinde Yesu ipâňga ipatua panzi ne pâri-tamâta, ande tamâta tonge lâ kinzi sajao kanajonzi rua ñinde nde imo kunzi tia. Pâri-tamâta ñinde ña tu Tomas, aŋga sipatu i ña tonge tu Didimus. ²⁵ Mine kala i nuwala pâri-tamâta sitapâri papa ku sipai tu, "Maka kamora Maro Nalae lâ". Andeta Tomas ipainzi tu, "Ambo naña warakâňgu ma amora tutui ne nzimba nia lâ i mbalau tini, ande naña ma kalongu tawana miki nemí ñguia. Ambo ma alumbwâ mbaunju sili ilâ i waŋgira nzimba nia ilo, ande naña ma kalongu tawana. Ambo tia, ande ma kalongu tawana tia."

²⁶ Kinzi simo lee aku kari lima kanajo rua ilâ lâ, ñinenja Yesu ne pâri-tamâta simâ taitu simo luma ñinde ilo kilo, aku Tomas nde imo kunzi. Kinzi munja sisae luma ne nzâla rârâni kawa giri lâ, andeta Yesu imâ ipâňga ku imandi ñgininzi, aku ipainzi tu, "Maro Kindeni ne nzâmbé imâ pamí". ²⁷ Ninenja Yesu ipai Tomas tu, "Kumâ kuo mbau sili imâ ñai, aku kumora mbaunju. Aku kumâ kulumbwa mbau sili ilâ waŋgirâňgu nzimba nia ilo. Opopo, noko ilo rua rua nâ. Kupile ñinde, aku kalo tawana naña!" ²⁸ Aku Tomas iporo tauulo tu, "Nanenju Maro Nalae noko! Nanenju Maro Kindeni kala noko!"

²⁹ Ninenja Yesu ipai tu, "O, kala ñine noko mata kumora naña naonju lâ, ande kala noko kalo tawana. Aŋga tamâta ea imora naña naonju tia, andeta i kalo

tawana nâ, ande tamâta ñinde ma indeka pâta."

Pepa ñine ne duvi mao

³⁰ Yesu itula mâsi kaika pinde rârâ lâ ne pâri-tamâta naonzi simora lâ, andeta ñguia ñana mâsi wa vetâňa ñinde rârâni taitu-taitu ñandai ikeno lâ pepa ñine tini ñga. ³¹ Taitu ñguia ñana mâsi kaika pinde ikeno lâ pepa ñine tini,aku ñinde nde duvi mine: ñinde nde ñana ipaño ilomi kalomi, ñana miki ma kalomi tawana Yesu tu ina kala Kirisi, Maro Kindeni Natu. Ambo nemí kalo-tawana ma ikeno pa i, ande miki ma kakai via mao.

21

Kinzi pâri-tamâta pinde simora Yesu kilo

¹ Zo pinde ilâ lâ, aku muli ñga Yesu ipâňga ipatua kilo panzi ne pâri-tamâta lâ Galilaya Lââ Bwalika tini pinde. (Kinzi sipatu lââ bwalika ñinde ña tonge tu "Taiberias Lââ Bwalika".) Ñinde ne tapârija nde mine;

² Saimon Petero, aŋga Tomas (i ña tonge Didimus), aŋga Nataniel (i nde Kana lawea ikeno lâ Galilaya tâno ñinde warika), aŋga Sebedi natu rua, aŋga kinzi pâri-tamâta rua tona, kinzi tamâta ñinde rârâni simo nia ñinde. ³ Aku Saimon Petero ipainzi nuwala tu, "Naña alâ mbo aroto ina ñga". Ninenja siporo tauulo tu, "Maka kala ma kamâ kuno". Ninenja sikâki wâňga tonge kulu, aku sikâwa silâ. Mbo lâ, aku kinzi sitambira nenzi viâňa ku siroto ina lee, andeta sikai ina tonge tia.

⁴ Siroto lee mbwale pwataki lâ, ande Yesu imâ imandi sâwaneka. Kinzi matanzi ilâ simora Yesu imandi ndaina, andeta sisama i kilala tia. ⁵ Ninenja Yesu isarâwa panzi ku ikasonjanzi tu, "Ningunambwe, aŋga miki kakainzi ina pinde, tiya?" Kinzi nde sisarâwa siporo tauulo tu, "Tia ndo." ⁶ Ninenja Yesu ipainzi tu, "Ambo miki ma katambira viâňa indue lââ ilo pa wâňga tini pa wia kâ, ande ma kasânda ina kulu." Kinzi siveta ikura Yesu ne ñguia mine, aku viâňa ikainzi ina rârâ ñinde. Mine kala kinzi sikura tu

sitapa viâja kâki imâ pa wângga ilo, ande tia.

⁷ Ninenja pâri-tamâta tonge, inani Yesu ilo ndo keno papa, ande ipai Petero tu, "Ayo, Maro Nalae imo ndai!" Saimon Petero ilojo pâri-tamâta ñinde ne ñgua tu ñinde nde Maro Nalae, aku walele nâ i ipita lalava lâ tini, ku isonga indue lâ ilo ku irea lâ tu itoa tina tini kâ. (I munja ikai ne lalava piti ñana iveta wurâta kâ.) ⁸ Anja kinzi pâri-tamâta pinde nde sikai wângga soka Petero muli silâ ñana sitoa tina tini kâ. Aku silae viâja ñinde inja pipi lâ ilo sikai silâ. Kinzi ñandai simo malawae ñana tina tini ñga. Kinzi simo laiti nâ, ikura nia mbuku taitu mine. ⁹ Kinzi sitoa sâwaneka lâ, ñineñga matanzi ilâ simora yââ ikeno. Aku inja pinde ikeno yââ kulu, anja puroja pinde ikeno tava. ¹⁰ Ninenja Yesu ipainzi tu, "Inja kala miki kakai lâ, ande kakai pinde kamâ."

¹¹ Saimon Petero nde ikâki wângga kulu ku itapa viâja itoa. Aku inja ñalanjala rârâ ñinde, kambwajenzi ikura 153 mine, ande pipi lâ viâja ilo. Andeta viâja ñandai ipwa pwataki ñga.

¹² Ninenja Yesu ipainzi tu, "Kamâ kaka ñga". Kinzi pâri-tamâta nde simege nâ,aku tonge ikasonja Yesu tu, "Noko nde ea", ande tia. Kinzi sisama tu ñine nde Maro Nalae tamwata. ¹³ Yesu ilâ yââ tini laiti aku ikai puroja ñinde piti ilanzi. Ninenja ikai inja kala piti aku ilanzi mine nâ. ¹⁴ Maro Kindeni munja ipajo Yesu imandi lâ mateña nianzi imo via kilo, ñineñga Yesu ipatua mbwani rua panzi ne pâri-tamâta. Aku zo ñinde ipatua panzi kilo.

Yesu ipai Petero tu, "Kusuanzi nanenju lama ñgu"

¹⁵ Kinzi sika lâ, ñinenga Yesu ikasonja Saimon Petero tu, "Saimon, Yoane natu, tiombo noko ne tini-mwasa pa naña nde mao nâ, aku ipole kinzi tamâta ñine nenzi tini-mwasa pa naña, tiya?" Aku Petero isâu papa tu, "Maro Nalae, noko kusama tu naña tiningu mwasa ndo pa noko". Ñinenja Yesu ipai Petero mine tu, "Kusuanzi nanenju lama ñgu".

¹⁶ Ninenja Yesu ikasonja Petero kilo tu, "Saimon, Yoane natu, tiombo noko tini mwasa ndo pa naña, tiya?" Aku Petero isâu papa kilo tu, "Maro Nalae, noko kusama tu naña tiningu mwasa ndo pano". Aku Yesu ipai kilo tu, "Pwatonanzi nanenju lama ñgu". ¹⁷ Ninenja Yesu ikasonja Petero kilo mine tu, "Saimon, Yoane natu, tiombo noko tini mwasa pa naña, tiya?" Petero nde ilo malia, ñana tu Yesu ikasonja i mbwani ñato tu, "Tiambo noko tini mwasa pa naña, tiya?". Aku Petero itu lâ Yesu kawa tu, "Maro Nalae, noko kusama kelekele rârâni marumbu lâ. Noko kusama tu naña tiningu mwasa pano." Aku Yesu iporo tauulo tu, "Kusuanzi nanenju lama ñgu".

¹⁸ Naña aporo ñgua mao nâ pano; nanayoni, lâ zo ñinde noko tini limoa yo, ande noko uru kugona tamwata ne kelekele aku pwoka kulâ pa nia ndia noko ilo tu kulâ papa. Andeta muli, noko ma konja lâ, ñinenja noko ma kusuka mbau kâki, aku tamâta tonge ma ipa wâlo kaika lâ noko tini ku ma ikaino kulâ pa nia tonge noko tini pwâka tu kulâ papa."

¹⁹ Yesu iporo ñgua kaña mine ñana itula Petero ne mateña kilala pwataki. Isama tu Maro Kindeni ña ma ipâñga ñalae ñana Petero ne mateña ñinde kâ. Yesu iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñineñga ipai Petero tu, "Kumâ, kupono muli pa naña".

Ngua pinde ñana pâri-tamâta ñinde Yesu ilo ndo keno papa

²⁰ Petero itale lâ, aku mata ilâ imora pâri-tamâta ñinde Yesu ilo ndo keno papa, iyoka kinzi rua mulinzi imâ. Ina kala tamâtani ndaina munja iparuse ilâ Yesu tini laiti lâ kâja-nunja nia ku ikasonja Yesu tu, "Maro Nalae, ea ma io noko lâ kinzi kazâja tamâta mbaunzi ilo". ²¹ Petero mata imora pâri-tamâta ñinde, ñineñga ikasonja Yesu tu, "Maro Nalae, anja mana mana ñana tamâta ñinde kâ."

²² Andeta Yesu itu lâ Petero kawa tu, "Ambo nanenju pateânya ikeno tu i ma imo via lee ikura lâ nanenju zo ñana ataulo amâ kilo kâ, ande ñine nde noko ne kelekele tia. Kupono muli pa naña."

²³ Nana Yesu ne ɳgua ɳinde kâ, ande kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sipaturu ɳgua ilâ warakanzi ɳgininzi tu pâri-tamâta ɳinde ma imâte tia. Andeta Yesu ɳandai iporo tu tamâta ɳinde ma imâte tia. Iporo mine tu, "Ambo nanen̄gu pateâŋa ikeno tu i ma imo via lee ikura lâ nanen̄gu zo ɳana ataulo amâ kilo kâ, ande ɳine nde noko ne kelekele tia."

²⁴ Pâri-tamâta ɳinde itula ɳgua ɳana vetâŋa ɳinde rârâni, aku inani kala iŋgere ɳgua ɳine lâ pepa ɳine tini. Aku maka kasama tu i ne ɳgua ɳine nde mao nâ.

²⁵ Yesu muŋga iveta vetâŋa kie-kie rârâ ɳinde toni. Ambo kinzi tamâta situ singere ɳgua ɳana i ne vetâŋa rârâni taitu-taitu kâ lâ pepa tini, ande nanen̄gu morâŋa ikeno mine; pepa lalau ɳinde ma ipâŋga kambwaŋenzi ɳalae tina, aku pepa ɳinde ma ipole nia ndoni ikeno lâ tâno kulu.

PÂRI TAMÂTA

Kinzi pâri-tamâta nenzi wurâta

Luka ingere pâri ara ɣana Yesu Kirisi kâ, ɻineŋga muli ingere pepa ɻine ɣana itula wurâta ɻinde Yesu ne pâri-tamâta siveta lâ zo ɻinde Yesu itaulo ilâ samba lawea kilo. Yesu mun̄ga ionzi tu ma silâ sikura tâno ndoni situla pâri ara (Luka 24:45-49). Luka itapâri ɣana Petero ne wurâta (1-12) an̄ga Paulo ne wurâta (13-28), aku itapâri ɣana malia wa nâna kiekie kinzi sikai ikura mbwera tamâta taitu kanajo sajao ɣana situla pâri ara panzi tamâta simo tâno rârâ. Itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâja ivilanzi pâri-tamâta, kala sipile nenzi ruruŋa ku sikai walo ɣalae simandi kaika ɣana situla pâri ara kâ.

Yesu ipa ɻgua tu ma io Koroani Sapâja imâ

¹ O, Tiopilas, naŋa mun̄ga an̄gere ɻgua lâ pepa tonge tini, aku lâ pepa mun̄gâna ɻinde an̄gere ɻgua ɣana vetâŋa rârâni Yesu iveta ku ipanananzi tamâta ɻinde.

² Mao nâ, naŋgere ɻgua ɣana vetâŋa rârâni Yesu iveta lâ nia ndoyo, aku imâ lee ipâŋga lâ zo ɻinde Maro Kindeni ikai i kâki ilâ samba ilo. Lâ zoni ndaina Yesu iwae wurâta panzi ne pâri-tamâta ɻinde mun̄ga ikai Koroani Sapâja ne walo ku ipateanzi. Itu ɻgua panzi lâ, ɻineŋga ikâki samba ilo. ³ Mun̄ga, Yesu ikai nâna lee imâte lâ, ɻineŋga imandi imo via kilo ku ipatua panzi ne pâri-tamâta. Aku iveta vetâŋa pinde rârâ panzi tona, ɣana ma sisama i kilala tu imo via nâ. Kinzi pâri-tamâta simora Yesu mbwaninzi pinde lee kari tamâta rua ilâ lâ, aku itula ɻgua panzi ɣana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ɣana ikai Maro panzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu. ⁴ Zo tonge Yesu imo ndaina kunzi, aku ipainzi tu, "Miki ma kapile Jerusalem ndimo. Kao tinimi ɣana kelekele ɻinde Mama ipa ɻgua tu ma ilami, ikura mun̄ga aporo atula pamí mine. ⁵ ɣana tu Yoane ililinzi tamâta

lâ lââ nâ, andeta tini nâ, ɻineŋga Maro Kindeni ma ililimi lâ Koroani Sapâja."

⁶ Mine kala muli, kinzi pâri-tamâta sipasau simâ taitu, aku sikasoŋa Yesu tu, "Maro ɣalae, tiambo lâ zoni ɣaina noko ma kuveta kinda Isrel ɻgu takai poe panzi ɻgu pinde kilo, tiya?"

⁷ Andeta Yesu iporo tauulo tu, "Nine nde miki nemí kelekele tia. Maro Kindeni tamwata ipatea zo pinde lâ, andeta miki ma kakura tu kasama ɻinde, ande tia.

⁸ Andeta muli ɻga Koroani Sapâja ma imâ pamí, aku lâ zoni ndaina miki ma kakai walo ɣalae ɻinde, aku ma katula naŋa parinâŋgu lâ Jerusalem lawea, an̄ga lâ Judia tâno, an̄ga lâ Samaria tâno, an̄ga ilâ lee ikura tâno ndoni."

Yesu ikâki samba ilo

Malaka 16:19-20, Luka 24:50-53

⁹ Yesu iporo ɻgua ɻine lâ, ɻineŋga Maro Kindeni ikai i kâki pa samba ilo lâ kinzi pâri-tamâta naonzi. Ikâki lee take-take tonge itura i lâ, aku simora i kilo tia.

¹⁰ Yesu ikâki ilâ, ande kinzi simo matanzi silea kâki pa nia maa. Aku ndainani nâ tamâta rua simâ sipâŋga ku simandi kunzi, nenzi pasawaŋa pâne. ¹¹ Kinzi rua nde sipainzi pâri-tamâta tu, "Miki Galilaya tamâta, ɣana sâ kâ ɻga kamandi ku matami kalea kâki pa nia maa, a? Kala ɻine Maro Kindeni itikia Yesu piti sanemi, ku ikai i kâki ilâ samba ilo. Andeta mwanga ɻga Yesuni tamwata ma itaulo imâ kilo mine nâ, itogo kala ɻine miki kamora ikâki samba ilo mine."

Kinzi pâri-tamâta sipatea tamâta tonge ɣana ikai Judas nia

¹² Nineŋga kinzi pâri-tamâta sipile tuu ɻinde, i ɣa tu Oliv Tuu, aku sitaulo silâ pa Jerusalem lawea kilo. Oliv Tuu ɻinde nde ikeno Jerusalem lawea tini laiti (itogo nia mbuku taitu mine). ¹³ Silâ sipâŋga lâ, ɻineŋga silâ luma tonge ilo ku sikâki silâ luma ilo kisiŋa pwataki tonge ikeno âta. Kinzi uru simo niani ndaina. Kinzi pâri-tamâta ɻinde ɣanzi nde mine: Petero, an̄ga Yoane, ɻga Yamesi, ɻga Andaria, ɻga Pilip, ɻga Tomas, ɻga Bartolomyu, ɻga Matai, ɻga Yamesi i Alfius natu, ɻga Saimon Selot, ɻga Judas i Yamesi nuwaka

natu. ¹⁴ Kinzi pâri-tamâta njinde sio ilonzi ilâ taitu,aku ikura zo zo kinzi rârâni sikai noja simo luma njinde. Aku taine pinde wa Yesu tina Maria uru simo kunzi tona, sitavanzi Yesu tai kinzi.

¹⁵ Aku zo tonge, kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni sipasau lâ nia njinde, kambwañenzi ikura tamâta ñalae taitu kanaño tamâta taitu (120). Nineňga Petero imandi naonzi ku iporo tu, ¹⁶ "Ningu-nambwe wukale, naporø ñgua tini pami ñana Judas Iskariot kâ, ina munja itula nzâla panzi kazâna tamâta kala mbaunzi ilâ sikai Yesu kaika. Nanayoni, Koroani Sapâna itula ñgua ipâňga lâ timbunda Daviti kawa, kala Daviti ingere ñgua lâ pepa tini ñana ñine kâ. Kala ñine Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua njinde nde ipâňga kanaño lâ. ¹⁷ Tamâta njinde munja imo ñgininda ku iveta wurâta kuku kinda."

¹⁸ (Judas ikai ne vetâja soki ne kulu, nineňga iko tâno tonge. Iko lâ ñga, nineňga i pata ndue tânoni ndaina, ku kapwa ipwa pwataki, kala kapwa ilo ndoni imalinji indue tâno kulu. ¹⁹ Aku muli ñga tamâta ndoni simo Jerusalem lawea nde ilonzi kalonzi ipâňga ñana vetâja njinde kâ. Mine kala sipatu nia njinde ña lâ nenzi ñgua tu 'Akeldama'. Noa ñine nde duvi mine tu 'Tâno See'.)

²⁰ Nineňga Petero iporo tu, "Kinzi munja singere ñgua lâ wângiña paneâja kâ ne pepa tini mine tu, 'Naña ilongu tu i ne luma ma ikeno kaa nâ, tamâta tonge tia.'

Aku singere ñgua tonge kilo tu,
'Naña ilongu tu tamâta tonge ma ikai i nia.'

²¹ Mine nde kinda ma tapatea nawalânda tamâta tonge munja imo kuku kinda ikura zo rârâni Maro Nalae Yesu iyoka ku kinda talâ wa tamâ wa. ²² Ara ñana tamâta njinde munja imo ku kinda lâ zo njinde Yoane Lââ-Liliña Tamwata iveta wurâta ñana ililinzi tamâta,aku imo lee ipâňga lâ zo njinde Maro Kindeni itikia Yesu piti saje kinda ku ikai i kâki samba ilo. Ambo tamâta tonge imora vetâja njinde ndoni, ande kinda ma takura tu tapatea i ñana iveta wurâta kuku kinda

ñana tatula ñgua pwataki tu Yesu imandi sânda imo via nâ."

²³ Petero iporo mine lâ, nineňga sipateanzi tamâta rua. Tamâta tonge nde Yosepe, i ña tonge Basabas, aňga ña tonge nde Jastus. Aňga tamâta tonge nde Mataias. ²⁴ Nineňga sikai noja tu, "Maro Nalae, noko kusama tamâta ndoni ilonzi. Mine kala kutula pama tu noko munja kupatea tamâta ea lâ tamâta rua njine, ²⁵ ñana ikai pâri-tamâta ne wurâta, wurâta njinde munja Judas ipile ku ilâ pa mateja nianzi, i tamwata ne nia sondô njinde." ²⁶ Sikai noja mine lâ, nineňga sitambira mira ñana tamâta pateâja kâ,aku Mataias ne mira ipâňga munja lâ. Mine kala sio Mataias ilâ kunzi pâri-tamâta sajao kanaño taitu.

2

Koroani Sapâna indue imâ Yoane 7:37-39

¹ Juda nenzi kumbwa ñalae Pentikos nde imâ ipâňga lâ,aku kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni nde sipasau simo luma tonge ilo. ² Sisanjona simo luma njinde ilo, nineňga walele nâ nduňeja ñalae itogo lawea kaika mine nde iyoka pa samba indue imâ isala luma njinde ilo ndoni.

³ Nineňga simora kelekele tonge itogo yââ ne mela-mela mine ipâňga ku ipwa pwapwataki imâ ikeno kinzi rârâni taitutaitu kulunzi. ⁴ Aku Koroani Sapâna ipipi lâ kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni ilonzi ku iveta kalo-ñgere panzi, kala simandi siporo lawea pinde nenzi ñgua ka ja piti piti.

⁵ Lâ zo njinde, Juda ñgu tamâta rârâ nde soka lombo simâ kala simo Jerusalem lawea. Kinzi soka pa lawea lawea lâ tâno ndoni simâ ñana siwawa Maro Kindeni kâ. ⁶ Tamâta ñgu njinde nde silojo nduňeja njinde, kala kinzi rârâ njinde simâ sipasau lâ niani ndaina. Nineňga kinzi taitu-taitu silojoñzsi kalo-tawana tamâta siporo kinzi tamâta lombo warakanzi nenzi ñgua sondô,aku wisinzi motu. ⁷ Wisinzi motutu lâ,aku siporo tu, "Opopo, kinzi tamâta kala siporo ñgua ñine, ande Galilaya tâno lawea

warakanzi nâ! ⁸ Mine nde mana mana ñga kinda talonjodzi siporo warakânda nenda ñgua, a? ⁹ Kinda tamâta kala tamo ñine nde papa tâno piti piti; kinda tamo pa Patia wa Midia wa Ilam wa Mesopotemia wa Judia wa Kapadosia wa Pontus wa Esia wa ¹⁰ Frigia wa Pamfilia wa Isip wa lawea kiri-kiri pinde lâ Libia tâno ikeno Sairini lawea tini laiti wa Rom lawea wa. ¹¹ Mao nâ, kinda pinde nde Juda see, anja pinde nde papa ñgu katiñe, andeta tapono muli pa Juda nenzi mâsi. Anja kinda pinde nde papa Krit sia wa Arebia tâno wa; andeta kinda rârâni talonjodzi siporo warakânda nenda ñgua kala situla mâsi ñalañala Maro Kindeni iveta ñinde!” ¹² Kinzi rârâni wisinzi motu pâta lâ, aku ilonzi rârâ. Aku sipakasonja warakanzi tu, “Opopo, mâsi ñine nde mana.”

¹³ Andeta pinde siporo ñgua pavaligija mine tu, “Yoo, tamâta ñine sinu waini waseki, kala sidauda!”

Petero itula ñgua pwataki

¹⁴ Ninenja Petero imandi kunzi pâri-tamâta sañao kanaño taitu, ku isarâwa kawa ñalae kâki iporo panzi ñgu ñalae ñinde tu, “Ayo, miki nawalâñgu Juda tamâta wa miki tamâta rârâni ñine kamo Jerusalem lawea, miki katambira tanjamî, ma naporo pami ñana mâsi ñine ne duvi kâ. ¹⁵ Miki ilomi patea tu maka kadauda. Andeta tia, ñine nde mboyo, kari tai lima kanaño ñapa, aku kâñja-nuña ne zo nde ipângâ tia yo. ¹⁶ Taitu nanayoni ñgua-tulâna tamâta Yole ingere ñgua ñana mâsi ñine kâ lâ pepa tini mine tu,

¹⁷ Maro Kindeni iporo tu, “Lâ zo muli naña ma apaliñi Koranâñgu indue imâ panzi tamâta rârâni. Ninenja miki natumi taine wa tamâne wa ma situla ñgua itogo ñgua-tulâna tamâta uru situla mine. Mao nâ, naña ma atula mâsi kie-kie panzi natumi tamâne limoa, anja nemí tamâta kokona nde ma simbipole kie-kie rârâ. ¹⁸ Aku pa zo ñinde naña ma apaliñi Koranâñgu indue imâ panzi nanenju wurâta tamâta, kinzi taine wa tamâne wa, naña situla naña kawâñgu ñgua.

¹⁹ Naña ma aveta mâsi kie-kie ipângâ nia maa pa âta wa tâno kulu wa. Mao nâ, see wa yââ tava mundo ñalae ma ipângâ. ²⁰ Naña ma aveta kari ipângâ mata ñaña, anja nzimona mata ma ipângâ see. Ninenja Maro Ñalae ne zo ma ipângâ, aku i ma imâ tava ne walo kaika wa sinâla ñalae. ²¹ Aku tamâta ea kinzi sisarâwa pa Maro Ñalae tu ivilanzi, ande i ma ikai kinzi ñinde rârâni taitu-taitu piti lâ kondoma ilo ku ma via mao ilanzi.”

Ngua-tulâna tamâta Yole kala ingere ñgua ñine.”

²² Ninenja Petero iporo tu, “Miki Isrel ñgu, kalongo ñga; Maro Kindeni iveta vetâna ñalañala wa itula mâsi kie-kie ipângâ lâ Yesu Nasarete tamwata mbalau. Miki warakami kasama tu Maro Kindeni iveta mâsi ñalañala ñinde ipângâ ñginimi. Iveta mine ñana miki ma kasama tu Yesu ikai Maro Kindeni ndamwa kala imâ. ²³ Nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni isama lâ ku ipatea tu miki katavanzi tinikoa tamâta pinde ma kapu Yesu lâ kâi popole tini imâte. ²⁴ Andeta ñinenja Maro Kindeni ipaño i lâ mateja nianzi imandi sânda imo via kilo. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni itikia mateja ne nâna ndoni piti lâ Yesu tini, ñana tu mateja ne walo ikura ñana iliko Yesu kaika kâ, ande tia ndo. ²⁵ Kinda timbunda Daviti munja ingere ñgua ñana Yesu kâ lâ pepa tini mine tu,

‘Ikura zo rârâni naña apasama tu Maro Kindeni imo tiningu laiti. Mine nde sâ tonge ikura tu iveta rurunja pa naña, nde tia. ²⁶ Mine kala naña ilongu ndeka ndo,aku kawâñgu ndanje papa i. I uru ikatona naña sondô ndo, kala amo ara nâ. ²⁷ Ñana tu noko ma kusâu pa mateja tu ikai naña kaika kâ, ande ma tia. Naña uru apono muli sondô pa noko,aku noko ma kupile karaeñgu isâmbu lâ kuru ilo, ande tia. ²⁸ Noko tamwata kutula nzâla pa naña ñana akai via mao kâ. Noko kumo kuna, kala ndekânya

nde ipipi ndo lâ ilongu.'
Daviti ingere ŋqua mine.

²⁹ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, naŋa asama kala aporo pwataki pamî tu timbunda Daviti imâte sikea lâ, aku ne kuru nia ikeno ŋaina lee imâ ikura lâ zo ŋine.
³⁰ Daviti nde ŋqua-tulâna tamâta, aku muŋga Maro Kindeni ipa ŋqua kaika kuku i. Daviti isama tu Maro Kindeni ipatu tamwata ŋa ku ipambwâre tu muli ŋga i ma io Daviti ne vâsa tonge ikai i nia ku ipâŋga Koipu Nalae, itogo Daviti tamwata mine. ³¹ Daviti isama lâ ŋana vetâna Maro Kindeni ma iveta muli, kala itula ŋqua ŋana Kirisi tu i ma imandi sânda imo via kilo. Iporo tu Maro Kindeni ma ipile Kirisi imo mateŋa nianzi nde tia, aku iporo tu Kirisi karae ma isâmbu tia.
³² Mine nde Maro Kindeni ipaŋo Yesuni imo via kilo. Maka rârâni kamora mâsi ŋalae ŋinde, ande kala kaporo ŋana.
³³ Yesu ikâki samba ilo ku isanjona tama Maro Kindeni mbau pa wia kâ. Aku Yesu ikai Koroani Sapâŋa, ikura Maro Kindeni ne ŋqua pâŋa mine, kala ipaliŋi Koroani indue imâ lâ, ikura kala ŋine miki kamora wa kalongo wa. ³⁴ Nana tu Daviti ŋandai ikai karae ilâ samba ilo itogo Yesu mine. Andeta i tamwata iporo mine tu,

'Maro Nalae Kindeni itu ŋqua pa nanenju Maro Nalae mine tu,
"Noko kusajona ŋai pa mbaunju wia kâ lee, ³⁵ ikura lâ zo ŋinde naŋa ma aonzi noko ne kazâna tamâta simo noko kalo.'

³⁶ Mine nde miki Isrel ŋgu, naŋa ilongu tu miki ma kasama tu ŋqua ŋine nde mao kanaŋo; Yesu, ina tamâta ŋine miki muŋga kapu lâ kâi popole tini, ande Maro Kindeni io ikai Maro Nalae, aku i tamwata nde Kirisi." Petero iporo ŋqua mine.

Kinzi tamâta rârâ sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku sikai lââ-lilija

³⁷ Kinzi tamâta siloŋo Petero ne ŋqua ŋine,aku ŋqua ŋinde isowe ilonzi marumbu lâ. Mine kala sikasoŋa Petero tavanzi pâri-tamâta pinde mine tu, "Nima-nambwe, anja ma ŋine maka ma kaveta mana." ³⁸ Ŋinenja Petero ipainzi

tu, "Miki rârâni taitu-taitu ma kapalele ilomi kalomi ku kalili pâri ara ne lââ lâ Yesu Kirisi ŋa,aku Maro Kindeni ma izavaru nemi kiesaka piti lâ tinimi. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma Koroani Sapâŋa ilami itogo wisi-ara mine. ³⁹ Nana tu muŋga nenda Maro Nalae Kindeni ipa ŋqua tu ma Koroani Sapâŋa ilua miki wa nemi vâsa wa kinzi tamâta simo pa nia mala-malawae wa. Mao nâ, i ma Koroani Sapâŋa ilanzi tamâta rârâni isarawanzi ŋinde."

⁴⁰ Aku Petero itula ŋqua rârâ katiŋe panzi tona. Ino kaika panzi mine tu, "Kinzi tamâta kala simo lâ zo ŋine uru siveta mâsi potomule nâ. Mine kala miki kapakatona sondo ŋga! Tia ma kapayaula." ⁴¹ Kinzi tamâta pinde kalonzi tawana Petero ne ŋqua ŋinde, kala sikai lââ-lilija. Aku lâ karini ndaina Maro Kindeni iseŋgenzi tamâta kambwanjenzi 3000 silâ taitu kunzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu.

Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta wasaseki siveta mâsi ara ndo

⁴² Kinzi tamâta ŋinde nde tanjanzi mwasa nâ, kala sipalonjo nâ pa pâri-tamâta nenzi ŋqua. Aku ikura zo zo kinzi sipasau simâ taitu ŋana sika kâpwa lâ waiŋa sapâŋa ku sikai noŋa. ⁴³ Aku Maro Kindeni io mâsi kaika kie-kie rârâ ipâŋga lâ kinzi pâri-tamâta mbaunzi. Mine kala tamâta rârâni simege ŋana i kâ. ⁴⁴ Kinzi rârâni sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yesu, kala simo ilonzi kalonzi taitu nâ. Aku kinzi taitu-taitu ilonzi patea tu nenzi mbaliŋa rârâni nde ninzi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni nenzi kelekele tona. ⁴⁵ Mine kala sio nenzi kelekele ilâ panzi tamâta pinde tu siko, ŋinenja siwae mbumbu ŋinde ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋinde simo sugorai. ⁴⁶ Ikura kari kari kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni sio ilonzi lâ taitu,aku sipasau lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ne ŋgumbi ilo. Kinzi uru sika kâpwa kunzi ninzi-nambwe lâ nenzi luma luma. Ilonzi kalonzi taitu nâ, kala uru sika kâpwa tava ndekâŋa nâ. ⁴⁷ Ikura zo rârâni kinzi sipanea Maro Kindeni sisuka i ŋa kâki,aku kinzi tamâta simo

niaka njinde nde ilonzi ara nã panzi. Aku Maro Nalae iveta wurâta ikura zo zo nana ikainzi tamâta pinde piti lâ kondoma ilo, kala isenjenzi kambwañenzi ilâ taitu kunzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu.

3

Tamâta tonje kie sakamao ipânga ara

¹ Zo tonje, lâ lala, kari tai ñato, ande Petero ku Yoane rua sikâki silâ pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña. Kinzi Juda tamâta uru sikai noja lâ kari tai ndainani.

² Aku tamâta tonje uru imo niani ndaina, i kie sakamao. I tina munja ipagugua ipânga mine. Ikura zo rârâni tamâta njinde ninambwe pinde uru sikai silâ ku sio isañona luma sapâña nzâla tonje kawa tini laiti. Nzâla njinde ña tu "Ara Pâta." Aku tamâta kie sakamao njinde uru isarâwa mbumbu panzi tamâta njinde soka silâ pa luma sapâña. ³ Tamâta kie sakamao njinde mata imoranzi Petero ku Yoane rua simâ nana silâ luma sapâña ilo, kala ika-sojanzi rua tu mbumbu tâ silua. ⁴ Andeta Petero ku Yoane rua matanzi silea papa kaika, ku Petero ipai tu, "Noko mata kumora maka rua sondo." ⁵ Nineňga tamâta njinde nao kâki panzi rua. Ilo patea tu kinzi rua ma mbumbu tâ silua.

⁶ Andeta Petero ipai tu, "Naneňgu mbumbu tonje keno pana tu ma alano kâ, ande tia. Andeta kelekele tonje ikeno pana, kala njinde atu alano. Lâ Yesu Kirisi Nasarete tamwata ña, naňa apaino tu kumandi sânda ku pwoka!"

⁷ Nineňga Petero isaňa tamâta njinde mbalau pa wia kâ ku igagati imandi sânda. Aku ndainani nã tamâta njinde kie ipânga ara lâ. ⁸ Nineňga tamâta njinde imandi isonga ku iyoka kunzi rua silâ pa luma sapâña. Imo ipatiki nã ku ipanea Maro Kindeni. ⁹ Kinzi tamâta ndoni matanzi silea pa tamâta njinde iyoka ilâ ipanea Maro Kindeni pâta kanano.

¹⁰ Nineňga simora i kilala pwataki tu njinde nde tamâtani ndaina uru isaňona luma sapâña ne nzâla tonje kawa tini laiti, nzâla njinde ña tu "Ara Pâta,"aku

uru isarâwa nana mbumbu kâ. Aku matanzi simora tu i kie ara lâ, aku wisinzi motutu wa ilonzi rârâ wa.

Petero itula ñgua lâ luma sapâña ñalae ilo

¹¹ Tamâta munja kie sakamao njinde nde ilikonzi Petero ku Yoane rua kaika, ande tamâta rârâni wisinzi motutu kala sipalilu simâ panzi lâ pâpâta njinde sipatu ña tu "Solomon ne Pâpâta." ¹² Petero imora tu kinzi wisinzi motu, ande kala ipainzi tu, "Miki Isrel tamâta ñai, nana sâ kâ ñga ilomi rârâ nana vetâňa ñine, a? Nana sâ kâ ñga matami kalea kaika imâ pa maka rua, a? Tiombo ilomi patea tu maka rua nema walo wa vetâňa sondo tâ iveta tamâta ñine iyoka, a? Tia ndo!

¹³ Kinda timbunda Abraham, Isaka ñga Yakopu nenzi Maro Kindeni, ina isuka ne wurâta tamâta Yesu ña kâki lâ. Yesu nde tamâtani ndaina miki munja kao ilâ kazâňa tamâta mbaunzi ilo nana ma sipu pâta imâte kâ. Pilata nde itu iyaute Yesu ilâ, anja miki nde kapu mulimi papa Yesu lâ Pilata nao. ¹⁴ Mao nã, miki kapu mulimi pa Yesu, ina Sapâña Tamwata wa Vetâňa Sondo Warika wa,aku kasarâwa pa Pilata tu ma iyaute tamâta tonje imâ pamî, ina munja ipu tamâta pâta imâte.

¹⁵ Opopo, Yesu nde Via Warika, taitu miki kapu pâta imâte! Andeta Maro Kindeni ipaňo i lâ mateňa nianzi imandi sânda imo via kilo. Maka rua kamora ñine lâ, ande kala ñine kamo i ne pâri-tamâta. ¹⁶ Ambo tamâta tonje kalo tawana Yesu ña, ande Maro Kindeni uru ipaloňo pa tamâta njinde ne noja. Aku ñana duvi njinde kâ, ande tamâta ñai ipânga ara. Miki kamora wa kasama tu kala ñine ñga iyoka, kala maka kapaimi tu Yesu ña tava kalo-tawana kie mine nde ivila tamâta ñine, kala ipânga ara lâ naomi.

¹⁷ Ayo, ningu-nambwe wukale, naňa asama tu miki kazizâla ñana Yesu kilala kâ, kala kapu pâta imâte. Aku nemí poe tamâta kala sizizâla mine nã.

¹⁸ Andeta nanayoni Maro Kindeni itula ñgua pwataki lâ ñgua-tulâňa tamâta kawanzi. Itula ñgua nana ne pateâňa tamâta Kirisi tu i ma ikai nâna. Mine nde mâsi kala munja miki kaveta pa

Yesu njinde nde iveta Maro Kindeni kawa njua njinde ipânga kanao. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mine nde na ja ano miki tu kapile nemi ilokalo sakamao ku kapalele ilomi kalomi ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, ñana i ma izavaru nemi kiesaka piti lâ tinimi ku ivetami kapânga ilomi mbâra-mbâra. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande Maro Nalae ma pwareâja ara ilami, ku ma io Kirisi imâ pamî. Kirisi nde tamâta njinde nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ipatea tu ma io imâ pamî,aku inani kala Yesu tamwata. ²¹ Kala njine Yesu imo samba ilo ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâja mine, kala io tini ñana zo njinde Maro Kindeni ma ivetanzi Isrel ñgu simo ara kilo, ikura i tamwata ne njua pânga munja itula panzi ne njua-tulâja tamâta sapâja. ²² Nana tu timbunda Mose munja ingere njua ñana njinde kâ lâ pepa tini mine tu,

'Miki nemi Maro Nalae Kindeni ma muli io warakami nawalami tonge ipânga imo njua-tulâja tamâta, itogo na ja mine. Miki ma katambira tanjami pa njua rârâni i ma iporo pamî njinde. ²³ Ambo tamâta tonge tini pwâka tu iyoka njua-tulâja tamâta njinde ne njua muli, ande

'Maro Kindeni ma ikai tamâta njinde piti lâ ñginimi ku ma ipu pâta imâte.'

²⁴ Mao nâ, nanayoni, lâ Samyuel ne zo, aku imâ lee ipânga lâ zo njine, ande kinzi njua-tulâja tamâta rârâni situla njua ñana zo kala tamo njine. ²⁵ Aku mikini nde tamâta ñana kakai kelekele njinde Maro Kindeni itula lâ njua-tulâja tamâta kawanzi. Aku mikini nde tamâta ñana kamora vetâja njinde i munja ipambwâre kunzi timbumi tu ma iveta tona. Nia ndoyo, Maro Kindeni ipai Abraham tu, 'Nanenju nzâmbé ara ma muli ilâ panzi tamâta ñgu ndoni simo tâno kulu lâ noko ne vâsa mbalau.' ²⁶ Aku Maro Kindeni isupwa ne kuleja tamâta Yesu Kirisi imâ pa miki munja lâ. I ilo tu iveta kie ara pamî ñana ilele miki taitu-taitu ilomi kalomi tu ma kapile nemi vetâja sakamao." Petero iporo njua njine.

4

Kinzi sio Petero ku Yoane rua lâ luma sakamao ilo

¹ Petero ku Yoane rua siporo njua panzi tamâta yo, ñinenga kinzi patarawâja tamâta simâ sipânga panzi, sitavanzi luma sapâja ne sambara nenzi koipu wa kinzi Sadyusi ñgu tamâta pinde wa.

² Kinzi wisinzi nâna, ñana tu Petero ku Yoane rua situ Yesu parina panzi tamâta tu imandi sânda lâ mateja nianzi imo via kilo,aku ne mandinja njinde ikai nzâla piti panzi mateja tamâta tu ma muli simandi simo vianzi kilo. ³ Ñinenga tamâta ñalañala njinde sikai kinzi rua ku siperanzi kaika sionzi lâ luma sakamao ilo. Kari ñga indue lala lâ,aku kinzi situ rua ma simo luma njinde ilo lâ mbo. ⁴ Andeta tamâta rârâ silojo Petero ne njua njinde,aku kalonzi tawana. Mine kala kinzi kaltawana tamâta kambwanjenzi nde ipânga ikura 5,000 mine.

Petero itula njua lâ kinzi tamâta ñalañala naonzi

⁵ Mbwale kilo, ñinenga kinzi tamâta ñalañala sitavanzi ñgu nenzi katonâja wa kinzi pananâja tamâta ñana njua tukuna kâ, kinzi rârâni sipasau lâ Jerusalem lawea. ⁶ Aku patarawâja tamâta nenzi tamâta ñalae, i ña tu Anas, ande imo kunzi, tavanzi Kaifas, anja Yoane nuwaka, anja Arisande, anja patarawâja tamâta ñalae ne ñgu ndoni.

⁷ Sionzi Petero ku Yoane rua simandi lâ tamâta ñalañala njinde naonzi, ñinenga sikasonjanzi tu, "Ayo, miki kakai walo kaika ndia wa kapanea ñoa ndia kala kaveta vetâja njine."

⁸ Ñinenga Koroani Sapâja ipanando Petero,aku Petero iporo taulo panzi tu, "Miki Isrel ñgu nenda tamâta mbâna-mbâna wa nenda katonâja tamâta wa,

⁹ ambo miki katu kakasonja maka rua ñana nola kavila tamâta tonge kie sakamao ku kaveta ipânga ara mâsi mana, ande ara. ¹⁰ Miki tamâta ñalañala wa miki Isrel ñgu ndoni ñai, kalonzo ku kasama. Nana Yesu Kirisi Nasarete tamwata ña kâ, ande tamâta njine kie ara lâ, kala njine imandi naomi. Miki munja

kapu Yesu lâ kâi popole tini imâte, andeta ñineñga Maro Kindeni ipaño imandi lâ mateña nianzi imo via kilo. ¹¹ Yesu nde 'Mira ñine miki tamâta ñana kapa luma kâ katu nde sakamao kala katambira lâ, ande mirani ndaina ipâñga mira ara ñana isuka luma ñgañje kaika kâ.'

¹² Tamâta tonge ma ikura tu ikai kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo ku via mao ilua kinda, ande tia. Maro Kindeni ipatea Yesu simbo mai nâ ñana ivila kinda mine, kala takai via mao lâ i simbo nâ ña." Petero iporo ñgua mine.

¹³ Kinzi tamâta ñalanjala simoranzi Petero ku Yoane rua siruru tia ku simandi situla ñgua pwataki, aku sisama tu kinzi rua munþga ñandai sipono pepa ñga, kala simo tamâta kaa nâ. Mine kala kinzi tamâta ñalanjala ilonzi rârâ. Taitu sisama tu kinzi rua munþga simo kuku Yesu. ¹⁴ Aku simora tamâta munþga kie sakamao ñinde imandi kunzi rua, ku i kie ara kilo. Mine kala sikura tu sileleanzi rua ñana nenzi vetâna kâ, ande tia. ¹⁵ Tia ku sikainzi rua ku sionzi lâ nia ñgañje tonge. Ñineñga tamâta ñalanjala sipasau ku siporo ñgua lâ warakanzi ñgininzi tu,

¹⁶ "Ayo, kinda ma taveta mana panzi tamâta rua ñine. Kinzi rua siveta mâsi kaika tonge,aku tamâta rârâni simo Jerusalem nde simora ku sisama lâ. Mine nde kinda ma takura ñana taporo tu, 'Siveta mâsi ñinde tia', ande ma tia.

¹⁷ Opopo, ambo ñgua ñana mâsi kaika ñinde ma ilâ isala nia pinde, ande ñinde ma ara tia. Mine kala kinda ma tatu kaika panzi rua tu ma sipanea Yesu ña ku situla ñgua panzi tamâta kilo ndimo."

¹⁸ Ñineñga sisarâwa panzi rua tu simâ,aku situ kaika panzi tu, "Miki ma kapanea Yesu ña ku kapanananzi tamâta kilo ndimo." ¹⁹ Andeta Petero ku Yoane rua situ ñgua lâ kawanzi mine tu, "Ayo, miki warakami kalomi ñgere sondo ñga. Ambo maka ma kapu mulima pa Maro Kindeni ne ñgua ku koka mîki nemí ñgua muli, ande ñinde ma soki ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. ²⁰ Mine kala maka rua kakura ñana kawama buu, ande tia. Maka ma katula ñgua pwataki ñana

vetâna rârâni maka kamora wa kalongo ñinde."

²¹ Siporo mine lâ, ñineñga tamâta ñalanjala siporo ñgua pasuleja panzi rua lee, ku siyautenzi rua siyâti silâ. Kinzi ñandai sisânda nzâla tonge kulu ñana nâna silanzi rua kâ, ñana tu tamâta rârâni sipanea Maro Kindeni ña ñana mâsi kaika ñinde. ²² Mao nâ, mâsi ñinde nde mâsi ñalae, ñana tu tamâta ñinde imo tava kie sakamao ikura zo luandondo, ipole mbwera tamâta rua (40) lâ.

Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sino pa Maro Nalae tu kaika ilanzi ñana situla ñgua kâ

²³ Kinzi tamâta ñalanjala siyautenzi Petero ku Yoane rua silâ lâ, ñineñga kinzi rua sitaulo silâ kunzi nenzi ñgu. Aku sitapâri panzi ñana ñgua rârâni kinzi patarawâna tamâta ñalanjala wa katonâna siporo panzi ñinde. ²⁴ Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta silojo ñgua ñine lâ, ñineñga rârâni ilonzi ilâ taitu,aku kawanzi kâki sikai noja pa Maro Kindeni mine tu, "Maro Nalae, koipu ñalae kaika kala noko, nia ndoyo nokoni kuveta samba wa tâno wa tâi wa lââ wa, tavanzi kelekele rârâni simo nia ñinde ndoni. ²⁵ Munþga Koroani Sapâna io ñgua lâ timbuma Daviti kawa, ina noko ne kuleja tamâta, kala Daviti iporo tu,

'Mana mana ñana kinzi tinikoa ñgu, a?

Nana sâ kâ ñga sipa ñgua ñana siveta paraña kâ, a? Nana sâ kâ ñga siveta ñgua pâna kaa kaa mine, a? ²⁶ Kinzi ñgu ñinde nenzi koipu ñalanjala siluku ñana paraña kâ. Kinzi nenzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna

'sipasau tu siroto nzâla ñana singoloa paraña kuku Maro Kindeni tava Koipu Nalae ñinde i munþga ipatea.'

²⁷ Mao kanaño, Maro Nalae, munþga koipu ñalae Herot kuku Pontius Pilata rua sipasau lâ lawea ñine kunzi tinikoa tamâta wa kinzi Isrel tamâta wa,aku sipa ñgua tu ma sипу noko ne wurâta tamâta sapâna Yesu, ina nanayoni noko tamwata

kupatea lâ. ²⁸ Aku siveta vetâja ñinde rârâni, ikura muñga noko ne kaika wa ne ilo-kalo kupatea tu ma ipânga mine.

²⁹ Mine nde Maro Nalae, kala ñine noko ne wurâta tamâta maka kano pano tu ma kalo ñgere ñana ñgua rârâni kinzi tamâta ñalanjala siporo ñinde, aku kuvilama ñana karuru tia, kamandi kaika ku katula noko kawa ñgua pwataki. ³⁰ Aku kano pano tu kusuña mbau ilâ panzi pukonja tamâta ñana kuveta tininzi mbalaunzi ara kilo, aku kuveta mäsi kaika pinde lâ noko ne wurâta tamâta sapânya Yesu ña." Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sikai noja mine.

³¹ Sikai noja marumbu lâ, ñinenja luma kala sipasau simo ilo ñinde nde iririjo. Aku Koroani Sapânya ipipi lâ kinzi taitu-taitu ilonzi, kala kinzi rârâni situla Maro Kindeni ne ñgua pwataki. Aku siruru ñananzi tamâta ñalanjala, ande tia.

Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ndoni ilonzi ilâ taitu

³² Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ndoni ilonzi ilâ taitu nâ. Mine nde tamâta tonge imora tamwata ne kelekele tonge ku iporo tu, "Ñine nde nanengu kelekele nâ", ande siporo mine tia. Kinzi rârâni sipavila ku sipalulua nenzi kelekele rârâni lâ warakanzi ñgininzi. ³³ Aku walo ñalae ikeno panzi pâri-tamâta, kala simo situla Maro Yesu parina pwataki tu imâte lâ, ñinenja imandi sânda imo via kilo. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi imâ ñalae panzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni.

³⁴ Mine kala nawalanzi tamâta tonge imo sugorai nâ, ande tia. Ñana tu zo pinde, kalo-tawana tamâta pinde sio nenzi tâno wa luma panzi tamâta tu ma siko kâ, ku sikai mbumbu ñana. Ñinenja sikai mbumbu ñinde simâ, ³⁵aku silanzi pâri-tamâta tu ma siwae panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñinde nenzi kelekele tia.

³⁶ Aku tamâta tonge imo kunzi, i ña tu Yosepe. I nde Saiprus sia tamwata, lâ Livai ne väsa ñgu, aku kinzi pâri-tamâta sipatu i ña tonge tu "Banabas". Noa ñinde nde duvi mine, "Tamâta ñana ipu tini kaika panzi tini pinde." ³⁷ I nde io ne tâno pinde pa tamâta tonge tu iko,

ñinenja ikai mbumbu imâ ilanzi pâri-tamâta ñana siwae kâ.

5

Aninia ku Sapila rua parinanzi

¹ Aku tamâta tonge kala imo kunzi tona, i ña mine Aninia, aku imo kuku kaiwa taine Sapila. Aku Aninia ne tâno pinde ilua tamâta tonge iko.

² Andeta tâno ne mbumbu pinde nde i tamwata ikai ivea, aku i kaiwa kala isama lâ ñana ñinde kâ. Nineňga Aninia ikai mbumbu pinde nâ imâ ku io lâ pâri-tamâta mbaunzi ilo, ku ipainzi tu, "Mbumbu ndoni kala ñine".

³ Nineňga Petero ipai Aninia tu, "Mana mana ñga Sadana ipipi lâ noko ilo, a? Mine kala kulanje Koroani Sapânya, kala noko tamwata kusilikana tâno ñinde ne mbumbu pinde pa tamwata. ⁴ Munja, tâno ñinde nde noko tamwata ne tâno, andeta nokori kupatea tu ma kuo panzi tamâta tu siko. Nineňga siko lâ, aku mbumbu ñinde kala noko tamwata ne kelekele ñana pwatona kâ. Mine nde ñana sâ kâ ñga noko ilo patea tu ma kuveta soki mine, a? Noko kulanje maka tamâta nâ, ande tia. Noko kulanje Maro Kindeni tava."

⁵ Aninia ilorjo ñgua ñinde lâ, ñinenja pata ndue ku imâte lâ ikeno. Aku ñgua ñana mäsi ñinde kâ nde isala nia ilâ, kala tamâta rârâ siloño ku siruru pâta kanaño. ⁶ Nineňga tamâta limoa pinde simâ ku silita lalava lâ Aninia karae, ku sikale silâ sikea.

⁷ Simo lee, ku kari tai ñato ilâ lâ, ñinenja Aninia kaiwa Sapila kala imâ. I nde izizâla ñana mäsi ñinde ipânga pa kaiwa. ⁸ Mine nde Petero itula mbumbu papa taine ku ikasonja tu, "Mana mana, a? Miki rua kakai mbumbu ñine nâ ñana tâno ñinde, tiya?" Aku taine isâu tu, "Mao, maka rua kakai mbumbu ñinde nâ." ⁹ Nineňga Petero ipai taine tu, "Ñana sâ kâ ñga miki rua kapa ñgua ñana kakai samâňa pa Maro Nalae ne Koroani, a? Kuloño ñga; kinzi tamâta muñga sikea noko kaiwa ñinde nde simâ lâ kala simandi nzâla kawa, aku tini nâ ma sikale noko kala silâ."

¹⁰ Aku ndainani nã Sapila pata ndue Petero kie tini laiti, ku imâte lâ. Ninenja tamâta limoa ñinde simâ luma ilo, ku simora Sapila imâte lâ ikeno. Aku sikale silâ sikea lâ kaiwa tamâne ne kuru wañgira. ¹¹ Aku kalo-tawana tamâta ndoni siloño ñgua ñana mäsi ñinde kâ, kala siruru pâta lâ. Aku tamâta pinde simo niaka ñinde kala siloño ku siruru mine nã.

Mäsi ñalañala kie-kie ipângâ lâ Jerusalem lawea

¹² Kinzi pâri-tamâta sikai Maro Kindeni ne walo ku siveta mäsi ñalañala kiekie rârâ lâ tamâta naonzi. Aku kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni ilonzi taitu ku uru silâ sipasau lâ pâpâta tonje, i ña tu "Solomon ne Pâpâta". ¹³ Aku tamâta simo niaka ñinde nde siporo ñgua ara nã ñananzi kalo-tawana tamâta. Ambo taitu kinzi pinde sipasau kunzi tia, ñana tu siruru pâta. ¹⁴ Añga tamâta pinde nde kalonzi tawana Maro Nalae, kinzi taine wa tamâne wa, kala simâ simo kunzi i ne ñgu. ¹⁵ Mine kala tamâta pinde uru sikalenzi pukoña tamâta siyâti simâ pa nia yo ku sionzi lâ nzâla, siñganzi ndue sikeno nenzi rombe-rombe wa kenoña nia kulu. Ilonzi patea tu mambo Petero iyoka imâ, mbo ma kari sinala Petero tai ilâ panzi tâ, ande ma tininzi ara kilo. ¹⁶ Aku tamâta ñgu ñalaesipile lawea pinde keno Jerusalem tini laiti ku simâ panzi pâri-tamâta tonâ. Kinzi ñinde kala sikainzi pukoña tamâta wa tamâta pinde koroani saka sipagagaranzi wa simâ. Aku Maro Kindeni ivetanzâ tamâta ñinde rârâni sipângâ ara kilo.

Anjelo ikainzi pâri-tamâta piti lâ luma sakamao ilo

¹⁷ Mine kala Juda nenzi patarawâna tamâta ñalaes tavanzi ne tamâta ñinde lâ Sadyusi ñgu, ande sipadâda pâta ñananzi pâri-tamâta. ¹⁸ Mine nde simandi ku sikainzi pâri-tamâta kaika sionzi lâ luma sakamao ilo. ¹⁹ Andeta mbo ñgini-ñgini, Ninenja Maro Nalae ne anjelo tonje imâ ku ikai luma ñinde ne nzâla piti, ku ikainzi pâri-tamâta siyâti silâ pa nia yo. Aku anjelo ipainzi tu, ²⁰ "Miki kalâ

kamandi Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâja ne ñgumbi ilo,aku katula ñgua ndoni ñana via wasaseki ñine kâ panzi tamâta." ²¹ Aku mbwale pwataki lâ, ñinenja kinzi pâri-tamâta silâ pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâja,aku simandi sipanananzi tamâta,ikura anjelo ne ñgua mine.

Añga patarawâna tamâta ñalaes nde imâ ipângâ pasauña nia tavanzi ne tamâta. Ninenja sisarawanzi tamâta ñalañala sitavanzi Isrel nenzi katonâna rârâni tu simâ sipasau. Sipasau lâ, ñinenja sipasupwa ilâ pa luma sakamao nia tu sambara ma sikainzi pâri-tamâta simâ. ²² Aku sambara silâ luma sakamao ilo, andeta pâri-tamâta nde naonzi tia lâ. Tia ku sitaulo simâ kilo ku situla ñgua mine tu, ²³ "Maka kamora luma sakamao ne nzâla, ande sisae giri lâ,aku zugu tamâta pinde simandi nzâla rârâni kawanzi. Ambo taitu maka kakai nzâla piti, ande kamora tamâta tonje imo ilo, ande tia." ²⁴ Siporo mine lâ, ñinenja luma sapâja ne sambara nenzi koipu wa kinzi patarawâna tamâta ñalañala nde ilonzi rârâ, ku siporo tu, "Ñine ma sâ vetâna ipângâ."

²⁵ Ninenja tamâta tonje imâ ku ipainzi tu, "Kalonjo ñga! Kinzi tamâta ñinde munja miki kaonzi lâ luma sakamao ilo, ande kinzini simandi sipanananzi tamâta lâ luma sapâja ne ñgumbi ilo!"

²⁶ Mine kala sambara nenzi koipu ikainzi ne tamâta ku silâ tu sikainzi pâri-tamâta kaika. Andeta sikainzi kaika tia, siporo ñgua mwasa nã panzi. Kinzi siruru ku siporo tu, "Ambo ma takainzi kaika, ande tamâta ma sisia kinda lâ mira ñana sipu kinda pâta kâ."

Kinzi pâri-tamâta sikaika ñana situla ñgua panzi tamâta ñalañala

²⁷ Kinzi sambara sikainzi pâri-tamâta simâ ku sionzi lâ tamâta ñalañala naonzi. Ninenja patarawâna tamâta ñalaes ipainzi pâri-tamâta mine tu, ²⁸ "Ayo, maka munja kandi kaika tu miki ma katula ñgua panzi tamâta ñana ñoa ñinde kâ ndimo. Andeta nemi ñgua nde ilâ isala nia ndoni lâ Jerusalem lawea ilo. Aku ilomi tu kasowe ñgua lâ kuluma tu

maka munja kapu tamâta njinde pâta imâte."

²⁹ Andeta Petero ikai pâri-tamâta rârâni kawanzi ku iporo taulo papa mine tu, "Maka ma kaveta ikura Maro Kindeni ne ñgua nâ; ma kaveta ikura tamâta nenzi ñgua tia." ³⁰ Miki munja kasona Yesu itâra lâ kâi popole tini ku kapu pâta imâte lâ, andeta ñinenja timbunda nenzi Maro Kindeni ipaño Yesu imandi imo via kilo. ³¹ Aku Maro Kindeni ikai Yesu ikâki âta ku io isanjona pa mbau pa wia kâ, kala Yesu imo Koipu Nalae wa Yautâna Tamwata wa. Mine kala Yesu iveta nzâla pa kinda Isrel ñgu, ñana ma tapalele ilonda kalonda ku talâ pa i ñana ma izavaru nenda kiesaka piti lâ tininda. ³² Maka warakama nde kamora vetâna njinde lâ, aku Koroani Sapâna kala imora mine nâ. Aku Maro Kindeni uru Koroani Sapâna ndainani nâ ilanzi tamâta ea sipono muli pa i kawa ñgu."

Gamaliel ipainzi tamâta ñalanjala tu ma naonzi mwasa nâ panzi pâri-tamâta

³³ Kinzi tamâta ñalanjala silojo Petero ne ñgua njinde, ku wisinzi nâna ndo. Ilonzi tu ma sipunzi pâri-tamâta pâta simâte. ³⁴ Andeta Parisai ñgu nenzi tamâta tonje imandi, i ña mine Gamaliel. I nde pananâna tamâta ñana ñgua tukuña kâ, aku kinzi tamâta rârâni simege ñana i kâ. Gamaliel imandi ku ipainzi tamâta ñalanjala tu ma sionzi pâri-tamâta siyâti silâ pa nia yo. ³⁵ Siyâti silâ simandi nia yo lâ, ñinenja Gamaliel ipainzi tamâta ñalanjala mine tu, "Miki Isrel tamâta, kapakatona sondo ñga. Ambo ilomi tu kaveta mâsi tonje panzi tamâta njinde, ande ilomi tambira sondo munja lâ ñga. ³⁶ Miki kasama tu munja, tamâta tonje, i ña mine Tiudas, ande ipânga ku iporo tu, 'Naja nde tamâta ñalae'. Mine kala tamâta ñgu kambwanjenzi tamâta ñalae ñapa (400) nde silâ sipono muli papa. Andeta Rom nenzi zugu tamâta sipu pâta imâte lâ, ñinenja i ne ñgu njinde nde sikâwa pwapwataki silâ, aku marumbu. ³⁷ Aku muli, lâ zo njinde Rom siveta wurâta ñana singere tamâta ñanzi lâ pepa tini kâ, ande Galilaya tamâta

tonje imandi, i ña mine Judas. Aku tamâta njinde isowe tamâta pinde ilonzi, kala silâ taitu ñana sipara kuku Rom nenzi koipu. Andeta sipu i pâta imâte lâ, ñinenja ne tamâta rârâni sikâwa pwapwataki silâ mine nâ. ³⁸ Kala ñine ñana apaimi tu miki ma kamege ñananzi pâri-tamâta njinde,aku kapilenzi simo. Ambo siveta tamâta nâ nenzi wurâta, ande wurâta njinde ma imbe. ³⁹ Taitu kalojo ñga; ambo siveta Maro Kindeni ne wurâta, ande miki kakura ñana kapono nzalanzi tia ndo,aku ma kakai kazâna pa Maro Kindeni tamwata." Gamaliel iporo ñgu mine.

Kinzi pâri-tamâta sindeka, ñana tu sikai manjeti ñana Yesu ña kâ

⁴⁰ Mine kala kinzi sipa ñgu tu ma soka Gamaliel ne ñgu muli. Ñinenja sipasupwa ilâ panzi sambara tu sikainzi pâri-tamâta sitaulo simâ. Sitaulo simâ lâ, ñinenja sambara mbilâo nâ sipalilinzi pâta. Sipalilinzi lâ, ñinenja situ kaika panzi tu ma siporo ñgu kilo lâ Yesu ña ndimo,aku siyautenzi pâri-tamâta siyâti silâ. ⁴¹ Kinzi pâri-tamâta nde sipile nia njinde, ku ilonzi ndeka nâ, ñana tu Maro Kindeni imoranzi tu sikura ñana sikai manjeti ñana Yesu ña kâ. ⁴² Aku ikura zo zo, kinzi pâri-tamâta soka silâ pa luma sapâna wa tamâta nenzi luma wa,aku simo sipanananzi ku situla pâri ara ñana Yesu tu i tamwata nde Kirisi.

6

Kinzi sipateanzi tamâta lima kanajonzi rua ñana sisukanzi pâri-tamâta

¹ Pa zo njinde kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sipânga kambwanjenzi rârâ njinde. Andeta kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta uru siporo Grik ñgu njinde nde wisinzi nâna panzi kalo-tawana tamâta uru siporo Hibru ñgu. Kinzi siporo tu, "Ikura zo zo miki uru kâpwa ñalae kalanzi nem taine mwala mwala ñana kavilanzi kâ, andeta miki uru kâpwa ñalae koja tia kalanzi nema taine mwala mwala."

² Mine kala kinzi pâri-tamâta sanjao kanajonzi rua nde sisarawanzi kalotawana tamâta rârâni simâ, aku sipainzi tu, "Ambo maka ma kapile nema wurâta ñana katula Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua,aku ma kamo kaveta wurâta ñana kâpwa waiña kâ, ande ñinde ma ara tia. ³ Mine nde nima-nambwe wukale, ara ñana miki ma kapateanzi nawalami tamâta lima kanajonzi rua. Kapateanzi tamâta pinde Koroani Sapâna ipipi lâ ilonzi, kala simo tava ilo-kalo sondo ndo. Nineñga ma taonzi tamâta ñinde ñana sikatona wurâta ñinde. ⁴ Aŋga maka warakama nde ma kakai wurâta ñana kano pa Maro Nalae ikura zo zo, aku ñana katula Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua pwataki."

⁵ Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ndoni nde ilonzi pa ñgua ñine. Mine kala sipatea Setepana, ñana tu i ne kalo-tawana nde kaika ñinde,aku Koroani Sapâna ipipi lâ ilo. Aku sipateanzi Pilip, ñga Prokorus, ñga Nikanor, ñga Timon, ñga Parmenas, ñga Nikolas tona. Nikolas nde Antiok lawea warika, i muñga ipile tinikoa ne mâsi ku ipono muli pa Juda nenzi mâsi.

⁶ Kinzi sionzi tamâta ñinde simandi pâri-tamâta naonzi, ñinenja kinzi pâri-tamâta sio mbaunzi kâki kulunzi ku sikai noja wa situ nzâmbe panzi wa.

⁷ Nineñga Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua isala nia ilâ. Aku tamâta rârâ ñinde lâ Jerusalem lawea nde sipângâ kalotawana tamâta. Aku kinzi patarawâna tamâta kambwanenzi rârâ nde kalonzi tawana Yesu tona.

Kinzi Juda tamâta sio Setepana lâ ñgua nia

⁸ Maro Kindeni io ne wisi-wisi tava ne walo kaika ilâ ñalae pa Setepana, kala Setepana iveta mâsi ñalanjala kie-kie lâ tamâta naonzi. ⁹ Andeta Juda tamâta pinde lâ Libatini ñgu nde simandi ku sipawa ñgua kuku Setepana. Ngu ñinde nde ipângâ ñalae lâ Sairini lawea, ñga Aleksandria lawea, ñga Silisia tâno, ñga Esia tâno. ¹⁰ Andeta Koroani Sapâna ilo-kalo ara ndo ilua Setepana, kala tamâta ñinde sikura tu siporo ñgua sondo taulo pa Setepana, ande tia. ¹¹ Tia ku sikai ñgua lanjeña ku sisowe tamâta pinde ilonzi,

kala tamâta ñinde siporo tu, "Maka muñga kalonjo Setepana iporo ñgua pavaliginja pa Mose wa Maro Kindeni wa."

¹² Kinzi sipaturu ñgua lanjeña ñindeaku imburu tamâta rârâ ilonzi, sitavanzi kinzi katonâja wa pananâja tamâta ñana ñgua tukuna kâ wa. Mine kala sikale Setepana kaika ku sikai silâ panzi tamâta ñalanjala. ¹³ Nineñga sisowe tamâta pinde ilonzi tu ma siporo ñgua lanjeña ñana Setepana kâ. Kinzi tamâta ñinde simandi ku siporo mine tu, "Ikura zo zo tamâta ñine iporo ñgua sakamao ñana luma sapâna ñine wa Mose ne ñgua tukuna wa. ¹⁴ Maka muñga kalonjo iporo mine tu, 'Yesu Nasarete tamwata ina ma muli izavaru luma sapâna ñine, ku ma ilele vetâja rârâni Mose muñga ilua kinda ñinde'."

¹⁵ Tamâta rârâ nde sisajona ñana siveta ñgua ñinde sondo,aku kinzi rârâni matanzi silea kaika ilâ pa Setepana, ku simora i nao ipalele ku ipângâ itogo anjelo naonzi mine.

7

Setepana iporo ñgua panzi tamâta ñalanjala

¹ Nineñga patarawâna tamâta ñalae ikasonja Setepana tu, "Ñgua ñine nde mao, tiya?, lanjeña."

² Aku Setepana iporo taulo panzi mine tu, "Ninju-nambwe wa mama wukale, kalonjo ñga. Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ñinde timbunda Abraham ilâ pa Haran tâno tia yo kala imo Mesopotemia tâno yo, ande pa zoni ndaina samba ne Maro Kindeni nde ipatua papa. ³ Aku ipai Abraham tu, 'Noko kupile tamwata ne tâno wa see wa,aku kulâ pa tâno tonge mwañga ñga ma natula pano ñinde.'

⁴ Mine kala Abraham ipile Kaldia tâno,aku ilâ imo Haran lawea. Imo lee, ñinenja i tama imâte lâ. Nineñga Maro Kindeni isupwa imâ pa tâno ñaina kala tamo ñine. ⁵ Andeta Maro Kindeni ñandai tâno pinde ilua Abraham lâ nia ñine ñana ikai ku ikatona kâ, ande tia. Mao nâ, i tâno kiri-mwata tonge ilua

tia ndo. Andeta Maro Kindeni ipa ŋgua tu muli ŋga Abraham tavanzi ne vâsa ŋgu ma sikai tâno ŋine. Andeta lâ zo ŋinde, Abraham natu tonge imo, nde tia. ⁶ Maro Kindeni ipai Abraham tu, 'Noko ne vâsa kinzi ma simo sitogo lombo mine lâ ŋgu pinde nenzi tâno, aku ma simo sakamao lâ ŋgu ŋinde kalonzi. Aku ŋgu ŋinde ma siveta malia panzi lee, ikura mbwera tamâta ŋalae ŋapa (400) lâ. ⁷ Andeta muli, ŋinenja naŋa ma apare nia panzi ŋgu ŋinde munja noko ne vâsa siveta wurâta koa tia nâ panzi. Ŋnenja noko ne vâsa ma sipile tâno ŋinde, aku ma simâ siwâŋgi pa naŋa lâ nia ŋine.' ⁸ Ninenga Maro Kindeni itula karae-veŋa ne mâsi pa Abraham, itogo ŋgua pâŋa ŋinde ne kilala mwasina. Aku simo lee ku muli, ŋinenja Abraham ipulia natu Isaka. Aku Isaka imo kari lima kanano ŋato lâ ŋga, ŋinenja Abraham ive i karae. Aku simo lee ku muli, ŋinenja Isaka ipulia natu Yakopu, anja Yakopu ipulianzi kinda timbunda saŋao kananɔnzi rua ŋinde.

⁹ Andeta timbunda ŋinde nde sipadâda ŋana tainzi Yosepe kâ. Mine kala sio i lâ tamâta pinde mbaunzi ilo, aku tamâta ŋinde siko kala ipâŋga imo Isip ŋgu nenzi sugorai wurâta tamâta kaa nâ. Andeta Maro Kindeni imo kuku Yosepe, ¹⁰ kala ikai piti lâ ne kazâŋa rârâni ilo. Aku Maro Kindeni ilo-kalo ara ndo ilua Yosepe, aku iveta Isip nenzi koipu ŋalae ilo ara papa i. Mine kala koipu ŋalae wurâta ilua Yosepe ŋana ikatona Isip nenzi tâno ndoni, aku Yosepe ikatona koipu ne luma tava ne kelekele tona.

¹¹ Imo lee, ku muli, ŋinenja putole ŋalae ipâŋga lâ Isip tâno wa Kenan tâno wa. Malia wa nâna ŋalae tina ikainzi lâ, kala timbunda siroto ŋana kâpwa lee tia ndo. ¹² Ninenga Yakopu nde ilojo ŋgua tu kâpwa pinde keno Isip tâno. Mine kala isupwanzi timbunda silâ Isip. ¹³ Kinzi silâ ku sitaulo kilo, aku simo lee, ŋinenja silâ pa Isip kilo. Aku pa zo ŋinde Yosepe ipatua panzi tua, aku Isip nenzi koipu ŋalae nde isama lâ ŋananzi Yosepe see kâ. ¹⁴ Aku muli, ŋinenja Yosepe

ipasupwa ilâ pa tama Yakopu tavanzi i see kinzi rârâni, kambwanjenzi ipâŋga tamâta ŋato kanano saŋao kanano lima (75). ¹⁵ Mine kala Yakopu ikainzi rârâni sindue silâ pa Isip tâno. Simo lee, ku muli, ŋinenja Yakopu imâte lâ, aku timbunda kala simâte mine nâ. ¹⁶ Simâte lâ, ŋinenja tamâta pinde sikai karaenzi simâ Seken tâno, ku sionzi lâ kuru tonge ilo. Munja Abraham tamwata mbumbu pinde ilanzi Hemo natu ŋana iko kuru ŋinde.

¹⁷ Aku simo lee, ku zo laiti ŋana Maro Kindeni ma iveta ne ŋgua pâŋa kuku Abraham ŋinde ipâŋga kanano kâ. Aku pa zo ŋinde nenda ŋgu simo Isip tâno ŋinde nde kambwanjenzi ipâŋga ŋalae ŋinde. ¹⁸ Andeta tamâta tonge ipâŋga ikai koipu panzi Isip ŋgu, aku izizâla ŋana Yosepe parina. ¹⁹ Koipu ŋinde nde ilanjenzi nenda ŋgu,aku malia ŋalae tina ilanzi timbunda ŋinde. Opopo, iporo kaika tu ma sitambiranzi nenzi lâlû puro-puro lâ tâno kulu simâte.

²⁰ Andeta lâ zo ndainani nâ, Mose tina ipagugua i. Mose nde lâlû ara ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, aku i tina-tama nde sikatona lâ nenzi luma ilo ikura nzimona ŋato lâ. ²¹ Ninenga sikai iyâti pa nia yo, aku Isip nenzi koipu ŋalae natu taine nde ikai lâlû ŋinde ku ikatona itogo i natu mine. ²² Mose nde ipono pepa ku ikai Isip nenzi ilo-kalo ndoni marumbu lâ. Mine kala i ne ŋgua tava ne vetâŋa rârâni nde ipâŋga kaika lâ.

²³ Imo lee, ku ne mbwera tamâta rua (40) lâ. Ninenga zo tonge itu ikallenzenzi Isrel ŋgu, i tamwata ne ŋgu kinzi.

²⁴ Andeta mata ilâ imora Isip tamâta tonge ipu Isrel tamâta tonge. Mine kala isuka Isrel tamâta ŋinde ku ipare nia papa Isip tamâta ŋinde, ku ipu pâta imâte lâ. ²⁵ Mose nde ilo patea tu ne ŋgu Isrel ma sisama i kilala tu Maro Kindeni isupwa i tu ivilanzi. Andeta tia. ²⁶ Aku wurita kilo, ŋinenja Mose ipakâtu kunzi Isrel tamâta rua. Kinzi rua nde simo sipara nâ. Mose ilo tu ilulu rua nenzi paraja, kala ipainzi tu, 'Wa! Miki rua nde nambwe-nambwe ma! Mine nde ŋana sâ kâ ŋga katu kapayaula warakami, a?'

²⁷ Andeta tamâta tonge, i munja iveta malia pa ninambwe ñinde, ande itingi Mose taulo ku ipai tu, "Yoo, noko ea ipateano tu kumo maka nema koipu wa nema ñgua-samâja tamâta, a?" ²⁸ Noko nola kupu Isip tamâta ñinde pâta imâte, kala ñine noko ilo tu kupu na ja mine ná, a?" ²⁹ Mose nde ilorjo ñgua ñine, kala ikâwa ilâ pa Midian tâno. Aku imo tâno ñinde itogo lombo mine, ku ikâe ku ipulianzi natu tamâne rua sipânga.

³⁰ Imo lee, ku mbwera tamâta rua (40) ilâ lâ. Ñinenja anjelo tonge ipatua pa Mose lâ nia bilimu tonge keno Sinai tuu tini laiti. Kâi mota tonge imandi nia ñinde, tini mata mata,aku yââ kana. Andeta Mose imora anjelo tonge imo yââ ne mela-mela ilo. ³¹ Mose imora mâsi ñine, kala wisi motu lâ. Iyoka ilâ laiti ñana isama mâsi ñinde ne duvi kâ, ande ilorjo Maro Nalae kawa ñgua imâ papa mine tu, ³² 'Nanjanî nde noko timbu Abraham, Isaka, ñga Yakopu nenzi Maro Kindeni.' Anja Mose tini ruru pâta kala mata ndue ilea pa tâno ná.

³³ Ñinenja Maro Nalae ipai tu, 'Pwai ne kie kâmba piti lâ kie tini, ñana tu nia kala kumandi ñine nde tâno sapânga. ³⁴ Mao ná, na ja amora wa asama lâ ñana malia ñalae ñinde ikai nanenju ñgu lâ Isip tâno. Nanja alojo nenzi sarawâja lâ, kala andue amâ ñana akainzi piti lâ kazâja ilo. Ayo, kumandi; na ja ma asupwano kutaulo kulâ Isip kilo.'

³⁵ Andeta Mose nde tamâtani ndaina munja sivaligi ku sipai tu, 'Noko ea ipateano tu kumo koipu wa ñgua-samâja tamâta, a?' Mao ná, lâ zo ñana anjelo ipatua pa Mose lâ kâi mota tini, ande Maro Kindeni tamwata isupwa Mose ñana ikai koipu panzi timbunda wa imo nenzi yautâja tamâta wa. ³⁶ Ñinenja Mose ikainzi Isrel ñgu sipile Isip siyâti simâ. Iveta mâsi ñalañala wa vetâja kiekie lâ Isip, anja lâ Tai Niñi, anja lâ nia bilimu, ikura mbwera tamâta rua (40) lâ. ³⁷ Aku Mose ina tamâtani ndaina munja ipainzi Isrel ñgu tu, 'Maro Kindeni ma muli isupwa miki warakami nawalami tonge imâ pamî. I ma imo ñgua-tulâja

tamâta, itogo na ja mine'. ³⁸ Mose ipasau kunzi timbunda lâ nia bilimu,aku anjelo kala munja iporo papa lâ Sinai Tuu kulu ñinde nde imo kunzi tona. Aku Maro Kindeni itula ñgua via kâ pa Mose ñana ma iporo pa i ne vâsa kinda.

³⁹ Andeta kinda timbunda nde tininzi pwâka tu soka Mose ne ñgua muli. Sipu mulinzi papa,aku ilonzi tu ma sitaulo silâ pa Isip kilo. ⁴⁰ Aku sipai Mose tua Aron tu, 'Kuveta maro pinde ñana sikai poe simunga pa kinda kâ. Anja Mose, ina tamâta ñinde munja ikai kinda tapile Isip tamâ, ande imo ndia. Kinda tazizâla ñana!' ⁴¹ Lâ zo ndainani ná kinzi siveta maro lajenja tonge tai itogo bulmakao natu, kilala mine. Sikai nenzi patarawâja simâ, ku sikina kiniña ñana sipanea kelekele kaa ñinde warakanzi mbaunzi siveta. ⁴² Andeta Maro Kindeni ipu muli panzi,aku ipilenzi ñana siwângi pa nia maa ne singâra kâ. Aku vetâja ñinde iyoke ñgua-tulâja tamâta munjâna nenzi ñgua, ñana tu kinzi sikai Maro Kindeni kawa ku singere ñgua lâ pepa tini mine tu,

'Miki Isrel ñgu, miki munja kamo nia bilimu ikura mbwera tamâta rua lâ,aku lâ zo ñinde miki uru kakai simbi kamâ kapatarâwa pa na ja tia ndo! ⁴³ Opopo, miki kakale maro lajenja

'Molok ne pâla kalâ,aku kakale nemí maro lajenja Refan ne pitu kalâ tona. Miki kaveta maro lajenja rua ñinde nenzi kelekele ñinde ñana kapanea kâ. Mine kala na ja ma ajarami kalâ kamo nia tonge, ikeno pa Babilon lawea tini pinde.'

⁴⁴ Lâ zo ñinde kinda timbunda simo nia bilimu, ande nenzi pâla ñana siwawa Maro Kindeni kâ ikeno tona,aku pâla ñinde itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni imo nenzi Maro Nalae. Kinzi sipa pâla ñinde ikura munja Maro Kindeni itula pa Mose mine. ⁴⁵ Sipa pâla ñinde lâ,aku simo lee, ñinenja Yosua ikai poe panzi timbunda kala simâ sikai tâno ñine. Maro Kindeni imunga panzi ku injaranzi ñgu ñinde munja simo tâno ñine. Aku pâla ñinde ikeno lee,ku muli, ñinenja timbunda

Daviti ne zo ipânga lâ. ⁴⁶ Maro Kindeni ilo ara ndo pa Daviti. Mine kala Daviti ino papa tu i tamwata ma ipa luma mao tonge papa Yakopu ne Maro Kindeni. ⁴⁷ Andeta tia. Aku muli, ñineñga Daviti natu Solomon ipa luma ñinde kâki lâ.

⁴⁸ Ambo taitu Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata ñandai uru imo luma tonge tamâta muñga sipa ñga. Ñinde iyoke ñgua-tulâna tamâta munçâna tonge ne ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

⁴⁹ 'Maro Nalae iporo tu, "Nanja nde Maro. Mine kala samba nde nanenju sanjonâna nia, aku tâno nde nia ñana ao keñgu lâ kulu. Miki ma kapa luma kie mana pa ñanya, a? Aku ñanya ma asajona apwarea lâ nia ndia, a? Tia ndo! ⁵⁰ Ñana tu ñanya warakângu mbaunju aveta kelekele ñinde rârâni." , "

⁵¹ Setepana iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñinenja ipainzi tamâta ñalanjala mine tu, "Miki nde taña-kaika tamwatami! Miki ilomi kalomi nde itogo tinikoa ilonzi kalonzi mine! Miki katogonzi timbumi, kala kakai kazâna pa Koroani Sapâna ikura zo zo. ⁵² Miki timbumi muñga siveta kenzi sakamao panzi ñgua-tulâna tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu. Mao nâ, timbumi sikainzi ñgua-tulâna tamâta ñinde muñga siporo tu, 'Tamâta tonge ma muli imâ, ina Vetâna Sondo Warika', aku sipunzi pâta simâte. Aku kala ñine miki kao Tamâtani ndaina lâ kazâna tamâta mbaunzi ilo, ku sipu pâta imâte lâ. ⁵³ Opopo, Maro Kindeni muñga itula ne tukuña pwataki pami lâ kinzi anjelo kawanzi, andeta miki koka ñgua tukuña ñinde muli tia ndo!" Setepana iporo ñgua ñine.

Kinzi sisia Setepana lâ mira imâte

⁵⁴ Kinzi tamâta ñalanjala siloño Setepana ne ñgua ñine, kala wisinzi nâna ñalae ñinde, ku niñonzi giri-giri papa.

⁵⁵ Andeta Koroani Sapâna nde ipipi lâ Setepana ilo, kala i mata kâki ilea kaika pa samba, ku imora Maro Kindeni ne sinâla ñalae. Aku imora Yesu imandi Maro Kindeni mbau pa wia kâ. ⁵⁶ Aku

Setepana ipainzi tu, "Kamora ñga! Nanja amora samba tu ipwa,aku amora Tamâta Natu imandi Maro Kindeni mbau pa wia kâ!"

⁵⁷ Iporo mine lâ,aku marumbu; kinzi tamâta ñalanjala sipono tañanzi tu ma siloño ñgua ñinde tia kâ,aku sitara kaika sipalilu silâ sikale Setepana kaika. ⁵⁸ Aku silae sipile lawea silâ pa nia yo, ñinenja sisia i lâ mira ñana ma imâte kâ. Aku tamâta ñinde muñga sisowe ñgua lanjeña lâ Setepana tini ñinde, ande sio nenzi pasawaña luandondo ndue lâ tamâta tonge kie tini laiti. Tamâta ñinde ña tu Saulo.

⁵⁹ Kinzi sisia Setepana lâ mira yo, ñinenja ikai nona mine tu, "Maro Yesu, pwai koranângu imâ pano." ⁶⁰ Ñinenja ipare tuku ku isuña kawa mine tu, "Maro Nalae, noko ma kupare nia panzi ñana nenzi kiesaka ñine kâ ndimo!" Iporo mine lâ, ñinenja imâte.

8

*Saulo iveta wurâta ñana izavarunzi kalo-tawana tamâta
Galesia 1:13-14*

¹ Aku Saulo ilo ara nâ ñana sipu Setepana pâta imâte.

Lâ kari ndainani nâ, kinzi Juda tamâta ñalanjala simandi ñana nâna ñalae silanzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Jerusalem lawea. Mine kala kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni sikâwa pwapwataki silâ pa nia pinde lâ Judia tâno wa Samaria tâno wa. Anja kinzi pâri-tamâta nde simo Jerusalem ni. ² Anja tamâta pinde nde sikai Setepana karae ku sikai silâ sikea, ku sita wa sikai kalo-kalo ñalae tina ñana. Tamâta ñinde nenzi kalo-tawana nde ikeno mao pa Maro Kindeni nâ. ³ Anja Saulo nde ikai wurâta ñana izavarunzi tamâta ñinde kalonzi tawana Yesu. Iyoka ilâ nenzi luma ilo ku ikainzi taine wa tamâne wa,aku ilaenzi silâ ionzi lâ luma sakamao ilo.

Kinzi situla pâri ara lâ Samaria tâno

⁴ Anja kalo-tawana tamâta ñinde kala sikâwa pwapwataki silâ, ande silâ sikura nia nia situla pâri ara panzi tamâta. ⁵ Aku

Pilip nde indue ilâ lawea ɳalae tonge ikeno Samaria tâno, ku itula Yesu parina panzi tu i tamwata nde Kirisi. ⁶ Tamâta ɳgu ɳalae ɳinde simora Pilip iveta mâsi kaika pinde, kala taŋanzi mwasa nâ sipalonjo pa Pilip ne ɳgua. ⁷ Aku lâ ɳgu ɳinde, ande koroani saka sipakâe kunzi tamâta rârâ. Andeta Maro Nalae ne walo isokinzi koroani saka ɳinde piti, kala sisuŋa kawanzi sitara sakamao ndo ku sipilenzi silâ. Anja tamâta rârâ tukanzi pââsââ wa kenzi sakamao wa, ande Maro Nalae ne waloni ndaina ivetanzi sipâŋga ara kilo. ⁸ Mine nde tamâta simo lawea ɳinde nde ilonzi ndeka pâta kanaŋo.

⁹ Aku tamâta tonge imo lawea ɳinde, i ɳa mine Saimon. I tamâta ɳana iveta nzâmbe sakamao, aku uru iveta Samaria tamâta rârâni ilonzi rârâ. I uru ipandekâna tamwata tu, “Naŋa nde tamâta ɳalae.” ¹⁰ Aku tamâta rârâni simo lawea ɳinde, kinzi mbaliŋa warakanzi wa sugorai tamwatanzi wa, kinzi rârâni sindeka ɳana siloŋo Saimon ne ɳgua. Kinzi uru siporo mine tu, “Tamâta ɳine nde ikai Maro Kindeni ne kaika ku ipâŋga Maro Nalae!” ¹¹ Aku sipono muli papa, ɳana tu ikura zo luandondo iveta mâsi ɳalaŋala kie-kie, aku simora ɳinde itogo mâsi kanaŋo, kala ilonzi rârâ. ¹² Andeta muli, ɳinen̄ga Pilip imâ ipâŋga ku itula pâri ara panzi ɳana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ɳana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ, aku itula Yesu Kirisi parina pwataki panzi tona. Aku lâ zo ndaina kinzi taine wa tamâne wa kalonzi tawana Pilip ne ɳgua, kala silili pâri ara ne lââ. ¹³ Aku Saimon tamwata kala ipâŋga kalo-tawana tamâta mine nâ, ku ilili pâri ara ne lââ. ɳinen̄ga Saimon iyoka Pilip muli ikura nia wa zo wa,aku mata imora mâsi ɳalaŋala kie-kie ipâŋga, kala i ilo rârâ.

¹⁴ Anja kinzi pâri-tamâta simo Jerusalem lawea ɳinde nde siloŋo ɳgua tu Samaria tamâta sipaveta kuku Maro Kindeni ne ɳgua lâ. Mine kala sisupwanzi Petero ku Yoane rua silâ panzi. ¹⁵ Kinzi rua sipâŋga Samaria lâ, ɳinen̄ga sikai noŋa pa Maro Nalae tu ma io Koroani Sapâŋa indue panzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ lawea ɳinde, ¹⁶ ɳana

tu tamâta ɳinde munga sikai lââ-liliŋa lâ Yesu ɳa, ambo taitu Koroani Sapâŋa ɳandai indue imâ panzi ɳga. ¹⁷ Mine kala Petero ku Yoane rua sio mbaunzi kâki lâ kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ɳinde kulunzi,aku Koroani Sapâŋa indue panzi lâ.

¹⁸ Saimon nde imoranzi pâri-tamâta rua sio mbaunzi lâ tamâta kulunzi ɳana sikai Koroani Sapâŋa kâ, kala ikai mbumbu imâ panzi rua,aku ipainzi tu, ¹⁹ “Miki rua kaika ɳinde kalua naŋa tona. Naŋa ilongu tu ma ao mbaungu kâki lâ tamâta kulunzi ɳana sikai Koroani Sapâŋa kâ.” ²⁰ Andeta Petero imbita ku ipai tu, “Opopo, noko ilo tu kuko Maro Kindeni ne walo ɳine lâ mbumbu, a? Ara ɳana noko ma kulâ kupayaula tava ne mbumbu! ²¹ Noko pwura ɳana kuveta Maro Kindeni ne wurâta kutogo maka mine, ande tia ndo, ɳana tu lâ i nao noko ne ilo-kalo nde soki ndo! ²² Mine nde kupalele ilo kalo aku kupu muli papa ne vetâŋa potomule ɳine. Aku kuno pa Maro Nalae tu ma izavaru noko ne kiesaka piti lâ tini ɳana ilo-kalo mine ikeno pano. Tiambo i ma iveta mine tâ. ²³ ɳana tu nanengu morâŋa tu noko ilo makisa ndo,aku kiesaka nde ipaipa kuno kala ikai poe pano.”

²⁴ ɳinen̄ga Saimon itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Miki rua kano pa Maro Nalae tu ma ivilana! Naŋa tiniŋgu pwâka tu vetâŋa kala miki rua kaporo ɳana ɳinde ma imâ ipâŋga pano.”

²⁵ Aku muli, ɳinen̄ga Petero ku Yoane rua situla Maro Nalae kawa ɳgua panzi tamâta lâ lawea ɳinde. Situla lâ, ɳinen̄ga rua sitaulo silâ pa Jerusalem lawea kilo. Aku situla pâri ara panzi tamâta simo lawea rârâ ikeno Samaria tâno. Soka mine lee silâ sipâŋga Jerusalem.

Pilip itula pâri ara pa Itiopia tamâta tonge

²⁶ Ninde ilâ lâ, ɳinen̄ga zo tonge Maro Nalae ne ajelo tonge ipai Pilip tu, “Kumandi ku kundue kulâ pa nzâla ɳinde ipile Jerusalem lawea indue ilâ pa Gasa lawea.” Nzâla ɳinde ilâ nia bilimu tonge ɳgini. ²⁷ Mine kala Pilip imandi ku iyoka nzâla ilâ. Iyoka ilâ, ande mata ilâ

imora Itiopia tamâta tonge. I nde tamâta koipu, aku uru ikai wurâta ñana ika-tona mbumbu wa kelekele papa Kandes, ina Itiopia ñgu nenzi koipu taine ñalae. Tamâta ñinde munja imo Jerusalem ñana ipanea Maro Kindeni kâ, ²⁸ aku ñine itaulo ilâ kilo. Isajona ne kareta kulu, ande ipono ñgua ñinde munja ñgua-tulâna tamâta Aisaia ingere lâ pepa tini. ²⁹ Aku Koroani Sapâna ipai Pilip tu, "Kulâ pa kareta ñine, aku pwoka kareta tini laiti."

³⁰ Nineenga Pilip ipalilu ilâ laiti,aku ilojo tamâta ñinde ipono ñgua-tulâna tamâta Aisaia ne pepa ñinde pwataki lâ kawa. Aku Pilip ikasonja tu, "Ayo, anga noko kusama ñgua kala kupono ñinde ne duvi, tiya?" ³¹ Andeta tamâta ñinde itu lâ kawa ku iporo tu, "Ambo tamâta tonge ma itula duvi pwataki pa naña tia, ande ma akura tu asama duvi mäsi mana, a?" Mine kala ipai Pilip tu, "Pwâki kumâ ku kusanjona kuku naña talâ."

³² Maro Kindeni ne ñgua ñgerenja kala tamâta ñinde ipono, ande mine:

"Kinzi sikai i ilâ itogo lama situ sipu pâta imâte. Lâ zo ñana wurâta tamâta sigiru lama natu pwau, ande lama uru ita tia. Aku tamâta ñinde kala kawa buu mine nâ. ³³ Kinzi sitawa i ndue ndo ku siveta manjeti papa,aku siveta ñgua tonge sondô papa lâ ñgua nia, ande tia. Ea ma ikura tu itapâri ñana tamâta ñinde ne vâsa kâ, a? Tia ndo, ñana tu sitikia ne via pitî lâ tâno kulu."

³⁴ Aku koipu ñinde ipai Pilip tu, "Naña ano pano tu kuporo ñgua itaulo imâ pana. Ñgua-tulâna tamâta iporo ñana ea kâ anja ingere ñgua ñine. Iporo ñana i tamwata kâ, tiya?, iporo ñana tamâta tonge." ³⁵ Nineenga Pilip ikai Maro Kindeni ne ñgua ñgerenja katiñe ndainani nâ,aku itula pâri ara ñana Yesu kâ pa tamâta ñinde.

³⁶ Kinzi rua soka nzâla silâ yo,aku sipânga lâ tonge tini. Nineenga koipu ñinde iporo tu, "Kumora ñga, lâ ikeno.

Nanja atu alili pâri ara ne lââ. Anja sândia isae nzâla ñanana." [³⁷ Aku Pilip itu lâ kawa tu, "Ambo noko kalo tawana mao tava noko ilo ndo, ande ma ikura tu pwai lââ-liliña." Ande koipu iporo tau tu, "Nanja kalonju tawana tu Yesu Kirisi nde Maro Kindeni Natu."] * ³⁸ Nineenga koipu iporo pa ne wurâta tamâta tu ma itapa kareta ravenja simandi. Simandi lâ, ñinenja Pilip ikai koipu ñinde sindue lââ ilo,aku Pilip ilili i. ³⁹ Ilili lâ, ñinenja rua sipile lââ ku sikâki simâ pa pângapwali,aku walele nâ Maro Nalae ne Koroani ikai Pilip ilâ, kala koipu imora Pilip nao kilo nde tia. Andeta koipu nde ilo ndeka nâ,aku iyoka ne nzâlani ndaina ilâ. ⁴⁰ Anja Pilip nde ilâ ipânga Asdot lawea. Nineenga iyoka ilâ ikura lawea ndoni lâ nia ñinde,aku itula pâri ara panzi tamâta. Iyoka mine ilâ lee ipânga Sisaria lawea.

9

Saulo ipalele ilo kalo ku ipânga kalo-tawana tamâta

Pâri Tamâta 22:1-16, 26:9-18

¹ Anja Saulo nde iporo ñgua kaika tu ma izavarunzi tamâta ñinde kalonzi tawana Maro Nalae,ku ma ipunzi pâta simâte. Mine kala ilâ pa patarawâna tamâta ñalae, ²aku ino tu ma ingere ñgua lâ pepa tini ilâ panzi tamâta uru sikatona Juda nenzi luma ñana pasauña kâ ndoni lâ Damaskus lawea. Aku lâ pepa ñinde ñgua ikeno mine tu Saulo ikai patarawâna tamâta ñalae ndamwa,kala ma iroto ñananzi taine wa tamâne ñinde uru sipono muli pa Yesu ne Nzâla. Ambo tu isânda kulunzi, ande ma ipanzi kaika ku ma ikainzi silâ pa luma sakamao ikeno Jerusalem lawea ilo. ³ Mine kala Saulo iyoka ilâ ipânga Damaskus lawea tini laiti, andeta walele nâ samba ne sinâla indue imâ ku isinala i kaika ñinde. ⁴ Mine nde Saulo pata ndue ikeno tâno kulu. Nineenga ilojo sarawâna tonge imâ mine tu, "Saulo, Saulo, ñana sâ kâ ñga noko kuveta wurâta ñana kuyaula naña,

* ^{8:37} 37 Nia ndoyo, ñgua ñine kala ikeno ñgumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonge ipânga lâ muli nde iseñge ñgua ñine ilâ kuku ñgua ikeno munja.

a?” ⁵ Aku Saulo ipai tu, “Maro, noko nde ea.” Ninenja Maro Nalae ipai tu, “Na ja nde Yesuni. Na ja nde tamâtani ñine noko kuveta wurâta ñana kuyaulana kâ. ⁶ Ayo, ñine nâ kumandi, aku kulâ lawea ilo. Mwaنجa ñga tamâta tonge ma iporo pano ñana vetâna pinde apatea pano tu ma kuveta ñinde.”

⁷ Kinzi tamâta kala soka kuku Saulo ñinde nde simandi simo, kawanzi buu nâ, ñana tu silojo nduñenja, andeta simora tamâta tonge tia. ⁸ Ninenja Saulo imandi sânda, ku mata parenge, andeta i mata ñana lâ. Mine kala sisaja i mbalau aku sikai silâ Damaskus lawea ilo. ⁹ Saulo imo ndaina ikura kari ñato lâ, andeta mata imora ñana nâ. Aku pa zo ñinde ika kâpwa wa inu lââ wa, ande tia.

¹⁰ Aku kalo-tawana tamâta tonge nde imo Damaskus lawea, i ña mine Aninia. I nde imbirole ku ilojo Maro Nalae iporo tu, “Aninia!” Aku iporo taulo tu, “Maro Nalae, na ja amo ñai mbo.” ¹¹ Aku Maro Nalae ipai tu, “Kumandi kulâ pa Judas ne luma ñinde ikeno nzâla tonge, i ña tu ‘Sondo Ndo.’ Aku lâ luma ñinde noko ma kusânda Tarsus lawea warîka tonge kulu, i ña mine Saulo. Muñga nâ ipalele ilo kalo, kala ikai noja nâ imo ndaina. ¹² Aku lâ mbupuleňa Saulo muñga imora tamâta tonge ña mine Aninia imâ luma ilo ku io mbau kâki i kulu, ñana iveta i mata ara tu ma imora kilo.”

¹³ Andeta Aninia iporo itu lâ kawa mine, “Maro Nalae, na ja aloñonzi tamâta rârâ situ tamâta ñinde parina, kala sitapâri ñana ne vetâna sakamao kie-kie iveta panzi noko ne tamâta lâ Jerusalem lawea. ¹⁴ Kala ñinenja tamâta ñinde ikai patarawâna tamâta ñalañala ndamwanzi ku imâ lawea ñine ñana ionzi tamâta rârâni uru sipanea noko ña ñinde lâ luma sakamao ilo.”

¹⁵ Andeta Maro Nalae ipai tu, “Ayo, kumandi kulâ! Nanenju pateâna ikeno pa tamâta ñinde tu ma itula na ja parinângu panzi tinikoa ñgu sitavanzi nenzi koipu ñalañala, anga ñana itula panzi Isrel tamâta tona. ¹⁶ Na ja warakâنجu ma atula pwataki papa i tu i ma ikai nâna

ñalae tava malia kie-kie ñana itula na ja parinângu kâ.”

¹⁷ Maro Nalae iporo mine lâ, ñinenja Aninia iyoka ilâ luma ñinde ilo, ku io mbau kâki Saulo kulu ipai tu, “Niñgumambwe Saulo, Maro Yesu muñga ipatua pano lâ nzâla,aku muñga nâ i tamwata isupwa na ja kala amâ ñana avilano tu ma kumora kilo,aku ñana Koroani Sapâňa ma ipipi lâ noko ilo.” ¹⁸ Iporo mine lâ,aku walele nâ kelekele tonge itogo semba mine nde pââsââ piti lâ Saulo mata,ku yauru ndue. Aku Saulo mata parenge ku imora kilo. Ninenja imandi ku ikai lââ-liliňa. ¹⁹ Ninenja Saulo ika wa inu wa, kala ikai walo kilo.

Saulo itula pâri ara lâ Damaskus lawea

Aku Saulo imo ndaina ikura kari pinde kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ Damaskus lawea. ²⁰ Kari pinde ilâ lâ, ñinenja walele nâ Saulo imandi ku iyoka ikura Juda nenzi luma ñana pasauňa kâ rârâni,aku itula ñgua mine tu Yesu nde Maro Kindeni Natu. ²¹ Kinzi tamâta silojo Saulo ne ñgua ñinde, ande kinzi rârâni wisinzi motutu lâ, kala siporo lâ warakanzi ñgininzi tu, “Opopo, ina tamâtani ñaina muñga izavarunzi tamâta ñinde uru sipanea Yesu ña. Iveta mine muñga lâ Jerusalem lawea, kala ñine imâ ñine ñana ma ikalenzi tamâta ikainzi silâ panzi patarawâna tamâta ñalañala.” ²² Andeta Saulo ne walo ñana itula Yesu parina kâ nde ipâنجa ñalae ndo,aku Juda tamâta simo Damaskus lawea ñinde nde wisinzi motutu ku ilonzi rârâ. Ñana tu Saulo itula ñgua kaika pwataki panzi mine tu Yesu tamwata nde Kirisi.

Kinzi Juda tamâta sikai kazâňa pa Saulo kala ikâwa

²³ Zo rârâ ilâ lâ, ñinenja Juda tamâta sipasau ku sipa ñgua tu ma sipu Saulo pâta imâte. ²⁴ Andeta Saulo ilojo pâri ñana nenzi ñgua pâňa ñinde kâ. Aku ikura kari wa mbo wa kinzi Juda tamâta pinde sika mâsa sio ñana Saulo lâ lawea ne nzâla kawa rârâni, ñana ma sipu pâta imâte. ²⁵ Andeta mbo tonge, Saulo ne tamâta pinde nde sikai sikâki silâ pa

lawea ne ŋgumbi ŋalae kulu. Ninenja Saulo ipazeze lâ ŋgâmo ŋalae tonje ilô, aku sitiu indue tava ŋgâmo ilâ pa nia yo, ninenga ikâwa ilâ.

Saulo imo Jerusalem lawea

²⁶ Aku muli, ninenga Saulo ilâ ipânga Jerusalem lawea, aku itu imo kunzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo njinde. Andeta kinzi rârâni nde siruru ŋana, aku ilonzi patea tu i nde kalo-tawana tamâta lajenja nâ. ²⁷ Andeta Banabas isuka Saulo, aku ikai ku ilâ panzi pâri-tamâta. Banabas itapâri panzi ŋana Saulo munja imora Maro Nalae lâ nzâla, aku Maro Nalae iporo ŋgua papa lâ. Aku itapâri panzi ŋana Saulo iruru tia ku imandi itu pâri ara ku ipanea Yesu ŋa lâ Damaskus lawea. ²⁸ Kinzi siloŋo ŋgua njinde, aku ilonzi ara nâ. Mine kala Saulo imo kunzi lâ Jerusalem lawea, aku iyoka ikura lawea ŋalae njinde lâ. Aku iruru tia; uru imandi ikai Yesu kawa ku iporo itula ŋgua pwataki. ²⁹ Aku Saulo iporo ipawa ŋgua kunzi Juda tamâta pinde uru siporo Grik ŋgua. Andeta situ sipu i pâta imâte. ³⁰ Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sisama lâ ŋana nenzi wisi-nâna njinde kâ, kala sikai Saulo silâ sindue pa Sisaria lawea, ninenga sio ilâ pa Tarsus, i tamwata ne lawea tina.

³¹ Mine kala lâ nia ndoni pa Judia tâno wa Galilaya tâno wa Samaria tâno wa, ande kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo ara nâ, nenzi kazâna tonje tia. Aku pâri ara nde ipânga kaika lâ. Kinzi simege ŋana Maro Nalae kâ, ku Koroani Sapâŋa ipu tini kaika pa ilonzi kalonzi. Aku tamâta rârâ nde sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku kalonzi tawana Yesu.

Petero iveta Inias ipânga ara kilo

³² Anja Petero nde iyoka ilâ ikura nia pinde. Iyoka lee indue pa Lida lawea, ŋana ma imo kunzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo lawea njinde. ³³ Ilâ ipânga lâ, ninenga isânda tamâta tonje kulu, i ŋa mine Inias. Tamâta njinde kie ndoni imâte lâ, aku ikura ŋana iyoka kâ, ande tia. Imo mine ikeno nâ ikura mbwera lima kanaŋo ŋato lâ. ³⁴ Andeta Petero ipai tu, "Inias, kala njine Yesu Kirisi iveta

noko kie ara kilo. Kumandi sânda, aku kuveta ne kenoŋa nia sondo." Aku walele nâ Inias imandi sânda ku imandi. ³⁵ Kinzi tamâta rârâni lâ Lida lawea wa Saron tâno nde simora tu tamâta njinde kie ara lâ, ande kala sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku kalonzi tawana Maro Nalae.

Petero ipajo Tapita imo via kilo

³⁶ Aku kalo-tawana taine tonje imo Jopa lawea, i ŋa mine Tapita (lâ Grik ŋgua sipatu i ŋa tu "Dokas"). I uru malawa iveta vetâŋa ara nâ ŋana isukanzi sugarai tamâta. ³⁷ Andeta lâ zo njinde pukoŋa tonje ikai Dokas, kala imâte lâ. Mine ku i see njinde nde sipua taine karae ku singa ndue lâ luma ilo kisiŋa pwataki tonje ikeno âta. ³⁸ Lida lawea nde ikeno Jopa lawea tini laiti. Mine kala kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ Jopa siloŋo pâri tu Petero ŋga imo Lida lawea. Ninenja sisupwanzi tamâta rua simâ papaaku sino tu, "Maka iloma tu nokomâ ma njine nâm kumâ kuma!"

³⁹ Aku Petero iyoka kunzi rua silâ. Silâ sipâŋga lâ, ninenga sikai Petero silâ pa luma ilo kisiŋa pwataki ikeno âta njinde. Aku taine mwala mwala rârâni nde simâ singe Petero mbwaliu lâ. Kinzi simo sita nâ, aku situla pasawaŋa kie-kie Dokas munja isuta panzi, lâ zo njinde imo via yo. ⁴⁰ Andeta Petero isokinzi tamâta rârâni siyâti silâ pa nia yo lâ, ninenga ipare tuku ku ikai noŋa. Ikai noŋa lâ, ninenga nao ilâ pa taine karae ku iporo tu, "Tapita, kumandi sânda!" Ninenja taine mata pareŋge imora Petero, ku ipagagati isaŋona. ⁴¹ Aku Petero isaŋa taine mbau ku igagati kâki, ku imandi. Aku Tapita nde imo via kilo. Ninenja Petero isarawanzi kalo-tawana tamâta sitavanzi taine mwala mwala njinde, aku io Tapita ilâ panzi. ⁴² Ngua ŋana mâsi njinde kâ nde isala nia ilâ ikura nia ndoni lâ Jopa lawea. Mine kala tamâta rârâ sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Maro Nalae nâ. ⁴³ Aku Petero imo Jopa lawea ikura zo rârâ. Imo kuku tamâta tonje uru iveta wurâta ŋana ŋgoa karae kâ, i ŋa mine Saimon.

¹ Aku Rom lawea warika tonge imo Sisaria lawea, i ña mine Koniliyas. I uru ikai koipu panzi Rom nenzi zugu tamâta ñgu tonge.

² Tamâta ñinde tavanzi ne ñgu simo i ne luma ñinde nde simege ñana Maro Kindeni kâ. I uru iveta pavilâna ara panzi Juda tamâta simo sugorai ñinde. Aku ikura zo zo, i uru ikai noja pa Maro Kindeni. ³ Aku zo tonge, lala lâ kari tai ñato, ande Koniliyas imora mäsi tonge itogo mbupuleja mine. I mata parenge imora Maro Kindeni ne aŋelo tonge imâ luma ilo. Aŋelo nde imâ papa ku isarâwa tu, "Koniliyas!"

⁴ Aŋga Koniliyas mata ilea papa ku iruru pâta kanajo, aku iporo pa aŋelo tu, "Maro Nalae, mana mana tâ." Nineŋga aŋelo iporo taulo tu, "Maro Kindeni ipalojo pa noko ne noja lâ, aku i ilo ara ñana noko ne pavilâna uru kuveta panzi tamâta simo sugorai ñinde. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni imora noko ne vetâna ñinde itogo patarawâna ara ndo mwasinga. ⁵ Ayo, ñine nâ kusupwanzi tamâta pinde silâ Jopa lawea, aku ma sisânda tamâta tonge kulu, i ña mine Saimon, aŋga i ña tonge nde Petero. Kinzi ma sino Saimon tu ma imâ kunzi sitaulo simâ. ⁶ Tamâta ñinde nde imo nuwaka Saimon ne luma, ina uru iveta wurâta ñana ñgoa karae kâ. I ne luma ñinde nde imandi tâi pwali."

⁷ Aŋelo iporo mine pa Koniliyas lâ, aku ilâ. Nineŋga Koniliyas isarâwa panzi ne wurâta tamâta rua, sitava zugu tamâta tonge. Zugu tamâta ñinde nde uru ipanea Maro Kindeni, aku imo kuku Koniliyas ikai kuleja papa ikura zo. ⁸ Nineŋga Koniliyas itapâri panzi tamâta ñato ñinde ñana ñgua rârâni aŋelo iporo papa ñinde. Nineŋga ionzi silâ pa Jopa lawea.

Petero imora mäsi itogo imbipole mine

⁹ Kinzi tamâta ñato ñinde nde soka silâ. Aku mbo, ku sikeno. Aku wurrata kilo, nineŋga soka silâ lee kari imâ ñgini, nineŋga sipâŋga Jopa lawea tini laiti. Aku pa zo ndainani nâ Petero ikâki ilâ luma mende kulu papata ñana ikai noja kâ. ¹⁰ Petero ikai noja lee ku

putole ipu pâta. Mine kala indanjenzi tamâta ñana siveta kâpwa kâ. Andeta mäsi tonge itogo mbupuleja mine nde ipâŋga papa. ¹¹ Petero mata imora samba ipwa, ñinenga kelekele tonge itogo lalava ñalae mine nde indue imâ papa. Aku kelekele tonge tâ isanja ne ñganje ñapa ku itiu indue imâ pa tâno kulu. ¹² Aŋga kelekele kie-kie simo lalava ñinde ilo, simbi kie-kie ñga mwâta kie-kie ñga sii kie-kie. ¹³ Nineŋga kawa ñgua tonge ne sarawâna imâ pa Petero mine tu, "Petero, kumandi kupunzi simbi ñai ku kuka." ¹⁴ Andeta Petero iporo lâ kawa tu, "Maro Nalae, naŋa akura tu aka kelekele ñine tia ndo! Naŋa apono muli sondo pa Juda nenzi tukuna,aku ñandai aka kelekele mine kinzi sindi ñana ñga." ¹⁵ Andeta ñgua ñinde imâ pa Petero kilo mine tu, "Kelekele Maro Kindeni munja iveta mbâra-mbâra, ande ñinde noko ma kuporo tu 'muso' ndimo."

¹⁶ Mäsi ñinde ipâŋga mbwani ñato lâ, nineŋga walele nâ sitapa lalava ñinde ikâki ilâ pa samba kilo.

¹⁷ Nineŋga Petero ilo ikai wurâta rârâku itu, "Mäsi ñine naŋa amora lâ, ñine nde duvi mana." I ilo ikai wurâta yo, nineŋga tamâta munja Koniliyas isupwanzi ñinde nde simâ sipâŋga. Kinzi munja sikasonjanzi tamâta pinde ñana Saimon ne luma tu ikeno ndia, ande kala ñine simâ simandi luma ne nzâla tini laiti. ¹⁸ Aku sisarâwa mine tu, "Ayo, Saimon, i ña tonge Petero, ande imo ñai, tiya?" ¹⁹ Aŋga Petero nde ilo ipatea mäsi ñinde yo, ande Koroani Sapâŋga ipai mine tu, "Kulonjo, tamâta ñato simâ siroto ñanano. ²⁰ Mine nde kumandi ku kundue kulâ kunzi. Noko ma ilo rârâ ndimo, ñana tu naŋa warakâŋgu asupwanzi kala simâ."

²¹ Nineŋga Petero indue ilâ kunzi tamâta ñinde, aku iporo tu, "Naŋani kala tamâta ñine miki karoto ñanana. Mana mana tâ ñga miki kamâ." ²² Nineŋga sipai Petero tu, "Koniliyas, i Rom lawea warika tonge uru ikai koipu panzi zugu tamâta, ande isupwama kala kamâ. I nde tamâta sondo, aku uru imege ñana

Maro Kindeni kâ. Kinzi Juda ñgu uru situ i parina tu i nde tamâta ara. Aku anjelo sapânga tonge ipai tu ma ipasupwa ñjanano tu ma kumâ i ne luma kuporo ñgua pinde papa tu ilojo kâ.” ²³ Ninenja Petero ino panzi tu simâ luma ilo. Aku ikatonanzi lâ mboni ndaina. Aku wurita kilo, ñinenja Petero imandi ku iyoka kunzi silâ. Aku kalo-tawana tamâta pinde lâ Jopa lawea kala soka kunzi silâ tona.

Petero ilâ Koniliyas ne luma

²⁴ Soka silâ lee ku mbo, ñinenja sikeno. Aku wurita kilo, ñinenja soka silâ sipânga Sisaria lawea. Anja Koniliyas nde io tini ñanananzi imo ne luma. I munja isarawanzi ne ñgu sitavanzi ninambwe tu simâ, ande kala kinzi rârâni sipasau lâ simo ndaina. ²⁵ Petero iyoka ilâ ipânga luma, ñinenja Koniliyas imâ itundu lâ Petero kie tini laiti ñana ipanea i kâ. ²⁶ Andeta Petero igagati i imandi, aku ipai tu, “Kupile tâ! Naña nde tamâta nâ, atogo noko mine!”

²⁷ Ninenja kinzi rua siporo nenzi ñgua ku soka silâ luma ilo,aku Petero mata kâki imoranzi tamâta rârâ munja sipasau kala simo ñinde. ²⁸ Aku Petero ipainzi tu, “Miki warakami kasama tu ñgua tukuña kaika ndo keno ñana maka Juda tamâta tu ma kamo kunzi tinikoa ñgu ndimo. Anja ñgua tukuña kaika tonge kala ikeno tu ma kalâ nenzi luma ilo ndimo. Ambo taitu Maro Kindeni munja itula mâsi pa naña ku iporo tu naña ma amora tamâta tonge tu ‘muso’, mine tia. ²⁹ Aku naña ma avaligi ñgua ñinde tia ndo. Mine nde apono muli pa nemí sarawânya kala amâ. Andeta kala ñine atu akasonjami tu mana mana anja kapasupwa imâ pana.”

³⁰ Ninenja Koniliyas iporo taulo tu, “Mâsi tonge munja ipânga pa naña, kala ñine kari ñapa ilâ lâ. Mâsi ñinde nde mine; naña amo nanenju luma,aku akai noña lâ kari tai ñato, ikura kari tai mineni togo ñine. Naña amo akai noña nâ, andeta ndainani nâ tamâta tonge imâ ipânga imandi naonju, ne lalava wa ne kelekele nde salaga ñinde. ³¹ Aku ipai naña tu, ‘Koniliyas, Maro Kindeni ipalojo

pa noko ne noña lâ,aku isama lâ ñana pavilâja noko uru kuveta panzi sugarai tamâta. ³² Ayo, ñine nâ kusupwanzi tamâta pinde soka silâ Jopa lawea,aku ma siroto ñana Saimon,i ña tonge Petero. Tamâta ñinde nde imo nuwaka Saimon ne luma, ina uru iveta wurâta ñana ñgoa karae kâ,aku imo tâi pwali.’ ³³ Mine kala walele nâ naña asupwanzi tamâta pinde simâ pano. Kala ñine noko kuveta mâsi ara kala kumâ. Ayo, ñine maka rârâni kamâ kamo ñine lâ Maro Kindeni nao ñana kalongo ñgua rârâni Maro Nalae munja itula pano ñana kuporo pa maka ñine.”

Petero itula ñgua lâ Koniliyas ne luma

³⁴ Koniliyas iporo ñgua mine pa Petero lâ, ñinenja Petero iporo mine tu, “Mao nâ, kala ñine naña asama tu Maro Kindeni ilo ñalae koña ñana tamâta nenzi ñgu wa ñanzi wa, ande tia.

³⁵ Andeta i ilo ara nâ panzi tamâta lâ ñgu ndoni, kinzi ñine mbo simege ñana i wa siveta vetâja ara wa. ³⁶ Miki kasama pâri ara ñinde munja Maro Kindeni io imâ pa maka Isrel ñgu. Pâri ara nde mine; Yesu Kirisi nde kinda tamâta rârâni nenda Maro Nalae,aku i ne mateña itoto Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ku ikai nzâla piti pa kinda tu ma tamo ilonda taitu kuku i. ³⁷ Miki warakami kalongo pâri ñana vetâja ñinde ipânga lâ Judia tâno. Munja, Yoane Lââ-Liliña Tamwata ipânga Galilaya tâno ku itula ñgua pwataki ñana lââ-liliña kâ. ³⁸ Aku pa zo ñinde Maro Kindeni itu nzâmbe pa Yesu Nasarete tamwata, kala Koroani Sapânya tava walo ñalae ilua. Ninenja Yesu iyoka ilâ ikura lawea lawea ku iveta vetâja arara nâ. Maro Kindeni imo kuku; mine kala ivetanzi tamâta rârâni ñinde munja Sadana ikainzi simo i ne kaika kalo, ande sipânga ara kilo.

³⁹ Maka warakama kamora vetâja rârâni Yesu munja iveta ikura nia ndoni lâ Judia tâno, anja lâ Jerusalem lawea mine nâ. Mao nâ, kinzi sisona Yesu itâra lâ kâi popole tini imâte lâ, ⁴⁰ andeta kari ñato lâ, ñinenja Maro Kindeni ipaño i lâ mateña nianzi imandi imo via kilo,

aku itula i ipânga nia yo. ⁴¹ Taitu Maro Kindeni njandai itula Yesu pwataki panzi Juda tamâta rârâni ñga. Itula pa maka tamâta pinde nâ, maka ñine nanayoni ipateama ñana katula i parina wa ne ñgua wa. Yesu imandi sânda imo via kilo, ñinenja maka kasañona kuku, kaka wa kanu wa. ⁴² Aku iporo itu ñgua kaika pama tu ma katu pâri ara wa katula ñgua pwataki panzi tamâta tu Yesu nde tamâtani ndaina Maro Kindeni munja ipatea tu ma imo ñgua-samâna tamwata panzi tamâta rârâni, kinzi vianzi wa mateña wa. ⁴³ Aku kinzi ñgua-tulâna tamâta rârâni kala uru situla ñgua mine ñana Yesu kâ: tamâta ea kinzi sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ papa i, ande ñana Yesu Kirisi ña kâ Maro Kindeni izavaru kinzi ñinde rârâni nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi.” Petero iporo ñgua mine.

Koroani Sapâna indue imâ panzi tinikoa ñgu tamâta

⁴⁴ Petero iporo ñgua ñine marumbu tia yo, ande Koroani Sapâna indue imâ panzi tamâta rârâni kala sitambira tañanzi papa Petero ñinde. ⁴⁵ Kinzi Juda kalo-tawana tamâta munja soka kuku Petero simâ ñinde, ande wisinzi motutu lâ, ñana tu Maro Kindeni ipaliñi ne Koroani Sapâna ilâ panzi tinikoa, itogo munja iveta panzi Isrel ñgu mine. ⁴⁶ Nana tu Juda tamâta ñinde nde silonjonzti tinikoa tamâta siporo lawea pinde nenzi ñgua, munja sisama tia ñinde, aku sipanea Maro Kindeni. Mine kala wisinzi motutu lâ. Ninenga Petero ipainzi nuwala Juda tamâta ñinde mine tu,

⁴⁷ “Ayo, kala ñine tamâta ñai sikai Koroani Sapâna lâ vetânya kie taituni itogo kinda munja takai mine. Mine nde ambo kinda ma talilinzi lâ pâri ara ne lââ, ande ea ma ikura ñana ilelea kinda, a? Tia ndo.” ⁴⁸ Mine kala Petero ipainzi Koniliyas tavanzi ne tamâta tu, “Miki ma kakai lââ-liliña lâ Yesu Kirisi ña”. Sikai lââ-liliña marumbu lâ, ñinenja sipai Petero tu, “Maka iloma tu noko ma kumo ñaina kuma ikura zo pinde.”

11

Petero itula parina panzi lâ Jerusalem lawea

¹ Kinzi pâri-tamâta sitavanzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Judia tâno ñinde nde silonjo pâri tu tinikoa tamâta pinde nde sipaipa kuku Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua.

² Mine kala lâ zo ñinde Petero ikâki itaulo ilâ Jerusalem lawea kilo, ande kalo-tawana tamâta pinde silelea i. Kinzi ñinde munja sikai karae-veña ne mâsi kilala lâ tininzi, ikura Juda nenzi ñgua tukuna mine. ³ Kinzi sipai Petero tu, “Opopo, noko kulaña kupole nenda tukuna kala kulâ tamâta ñine mbo sive karaenzi tia ñinde nenzi luma ilo, aku kuka kunzi tonâ!”

⁴ Andeta Petero itula parina panzi ñana mâsi rârâni munja ipânga papa ñinde. Iporo tu, ⁵ “Naña munja amo Jopa lawea,aku zo tonge amo akai noja nâ. Andeta ñinenja ilonju kalonju ipupulia ipânga togo dadaunja mine,aku amora mâsi tonge itogo mbupuleja mine. Amora kelekele tonge itogo lalava ñalae tina mine indue imâ,aku kelekele tonge tâ isaña ne ñganje ñapa aku itiu iyoka pa samba indue imâ pana.

⁶ Ninenga matângu alea pa lalava ñinde ilo, ande amora simbi kie-kie uru simo tâno kulu, kinzi simbi wa mwâta wa sii wa. ⁷ Ninenga alonjo kawa ñgua tonge ne sarawâna imâ pana mine tu, ‘Petero, kumandi kupunzi simbi ñai ku kuka.’ ⁸ Andeta naña atu lâ kawa tu, ‘Maro Nalae, naña akura tu aka kelekele ñine tia ndo! Naña apono muli sondo pa Juda nenzi tukuna, ku kelekele tonge kinzi sindi ñana ñinde ñandai ilâ naña kawângu ilo ñga.’ ⁹ Andeta kawa ñgua ñinde iyoka pa samba indue imâ pa naña kilo mine tu, ‘Kelekele Maro Kindeni munja iveta mbâra-mbâra, ande ñinde noko ma kuporo tu “muso” ndimo.’

¹⁰ Ñgua ñinde nde ipânga pa naña mbwani ñato lâ, ñinenja sitapa lalava ñinde ikâki pa samba kilo.

¹¹ Aku ndainani nâ tamâta ñato simâ sipânga luma kala amo ñinde. Sisaria lawea warika tonge munja isupwanzi

kala simâ pana. ¹² Ninenja Koroani Sapâja ipai na ja tu, ‘Noko ma ilo rârâ ndimo. Kulâ kunzi.’ Aku kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lima kanaço taitu ñai nde soka kuna tona, ku koka kalâ tamâta ñinde ne luma ilo. ¹³ Ninenja tamâta ñinde itapâri pama ñana muñga imora anjelo imandi ne luma ilo, aku anjelo ipai tu, ‘Kusupwanzi tamâta pinde silâ Jopa lawea,aku ma sisânda tamâta tonge kulu, i ña mine Saimon, anja ña tonge nde Petero. ¹⁴ I ma iporo ñguia pinde pano,aku ñguia ñinde ma itula nzâla pa noko kutavanzi tamâta rârâni simo noko ne luma ilo ñinde, ñana Maro Kindeni ma ikaimi piti lâ kondoma ilo ku via mao ilami.’

¹⁵ Ayo, ñinenja amandi aporo ñguia panzi, andeta Koroani Sapâja indue imâ panzi ñgu ñinde, itogo muñga imâ pa kinda mine. ¹⁶ Ninenja na ja kalonju ñgere ñana Maro Nalae ne ñguia ñinde muñga iporo mine tu, ‘Yoane nde ililinzi tamâta lâ lââ nâ, anja Maro Kindeni ma illimi lâ Koroani Sapâja’. ¹⁷ Muñga kinda tao nenda kalo-tawana ilâ pa Maro Yesu Kirisi, ande kala Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâja ilua kinda itogo wisíara mine. Anja lâ zo ñine, ande Maro Kindeni wisí-ara ndainani nâ ilanzi tinikoa mine nâ. Opopo, na ja ea ñga ma akura tu apono Maro Kindeni ne nzâla mine, a?’ Petero iporo ñguia mine.

¹⁸ Kinzi silojo Petero ne ñguia ñine,aku wisinzi puu ndue lâ, kala sipanea Maro Kindeni ña siporo tu, “Opopo, mine nde Maro Kindeni isâu panzi tinikoa ñgu tona, kala sikura tu sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ñana ma sikai via mao.”

Kinzi tamâta simo Antiok lawea nde sipalele ilonzi kalonzi

¹⁹ Muñga kinzi Juda tamâta ñalanala sipu Setepana pâta imâte,aku pa zo ñinde siveta malia ñalae tina ipânga panzi kalo-tawana tamâta. Mine nde kalo-tawana tamâta pinde sikâwa potomule sikura nia nia silâ pa Fonisia tâno, ñga pa Saiprus sia, ñga pa Antiok lawea. Andeta kinzi ñandai situla pâri ara panzi tinikoa tamâta ñga. Situla pâri ara panzi Juda tamâta nâ simo nia ñinde. ²⁰ Andeta

nawalanzi pinde, kinzi tamâta pa Saiprus sia wa Sairini lawea wa, ande silâ pa Antiok lawea ku situla pâri ara ñana Maro Nalae Yesu kâ panzi tinikoa tamâta tona. ²¹ Aku Maro Nalae ne walo kaika imo kunzi. Mine kala tamâta rârâ ñinde nde sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Maro Nalae.

²² Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Jerusalem lawea nde silojo ñguia ñana ñinde kâ, kala sisupwa Banabas ilâ pa Antiok lawea. ²³ Banabas iyoka ilâ lee ipânga Antiok lawea,aku mata imora tu Maro Nalae ne wisi-wisi ikeno panzi ñgu ñinde. Mine kala Banabas ilo ndeka nâ. Aku igagatinzi tamâta ñinde rârâni ilonzi kalonzi ñana ma sipono muli sondo pa Maro Nalae ikura zo zo. ²⁴ Banabas nde tamâta ara ndo. Koroani Sapâja ipipi lâ ilo,aku i ne kalo-tawana nde kaika ndo. Mine kala tamâta rârâ ñinde nde simâ pa Maro Nalae.

²⁵ Ninenja Banabas ilâ Tarsus lawea tu ma iroto ñana Saulo kâ. ²⁶ Isânda Saulo kulu lâ, ñinenja ikai itaulo imâ pa Antiok. Aku kinzi rua simo Antiok lawea ikura mbwera taitu,aku uru sipasau kunzi kalo-tawana tamâta ku sipanananzi ñgu ñalae ñana Maro Nalae ne ñguia kâ. Kinzi tamâta lâ Antiok lawea nde simuñga panzi lawea ndoni ñana sisipa ñoa “Kristen” lâ kalo-tawana tamâta tinanzi. (Ñoa ñine nde duvi mine tu, “Tamâta sitogo Kirisi”.)

²⁷ Pa zo ñinde Maro Kindeni ne ñguatulâja tamâta pinde sipile Jerusalem ku sindue simâ pa Antiok. ²⁸ Anja nawalanzi tonge, i ña mine Agabus, ande Koroani Sapâja io ñguia lâ kawa kala itula ñguia pwataki tu putole ñalae tina ma muli ipânga ikura lawea lawea pa tâno ndoni. (Aku mao nâ, putole ñalae ñinde ipânga muli, lâ zo ñinde Klodius ikai koipu). ²⁹ Mine nde kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ Antiok lawea sipa ñguia tu ma sio mbumbu ilâ pa ninzi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta simo Judia tâno, ñana isukanzi kâ. Kinzi rârâni taitu-taitu sio nenzi mbumbu pinde ilâ ñana wurâta ñine kâ, ikura nenzi mbaliña mine. ³⁰ Siveta mine lâ, ñinenja sionzi Banabas

ku Saulo rua sikai mbumbu silâ panzi Jerusalem ñgu nenzi katonâja.

12

Kinzi sipu Yamesi pâta imâte,aku sio Petero lâ luma sakamao ilo

¹ Pa zo ñinde Koipu Nalae Herot ikainzi kalo-tawana tamâta pinde kaika ñana ma iveta kie sakamao panzi.

² Mine nde isupwanzi ne zugu tamâta silâ sikai Yamesi, i pâri-tamâta Yoane tua, aku pila nâ sipu pâta imâte lâ. ³ Aku imora tu kinzi Juda tamâta ilonzi ara ñana ne vetâna ñinde kâ. Mine kala ionzi ne tamâta silâ sikale Petero kaika tonia. Iveta ñine lâ Juda nenzi kumbwa ñana sika purona ne yisi tia. ⁴ Kinzi wâlo nâ sipa Petero kaika lâ, ñineñga sio lâ luma sakamao ilo. Aku sio ilâ zugu tamâta ñgu ñapa mbaunzi ilo ñana silea papa. Aku zugu tamâta ñgu ñapa ñinde nde sio nenzi temba tamâta ñapa ñapa lâ ñgu taitu-taitu. Herot ilo tu muli mbo kumbwa marumbu lâ ñga, ñineñga ma ikai Petero imâ ipânga lâ tamâta naonzi lâ ñgua nia, ñineñga ma sipu pâta imâte. ⁵ Mine kala Petero imo luma sakamao ilo,aku matanzi silea kaika papa. Andeta ikura kari wa mbo wa, kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sikai noja kaika pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila Petero.

Ajelo ikai Petero piti lâ luma sakamao ilo

⁶ Kumbwa ñinde nde marumbu lâ,aku wurita, ñineñga Herot itu ma wurita kilo i ma ikai Petero io lâ ñgua nia. Aku mbo nde Petero ikeno zugu tamâta rua ñgininzi. Kinzi munja sipa Petero lâ wâlo kaika rua. Anja zugu tamâta rua nde simandi lâ luma ne nzâla kawa. ⁷ Andeta mbwale pwataki tia yo, ñineñga walele nâ Maro Nalae ne ajelo tonge imâ ipânga,aku sinâla tonge ipânga isinala luma sakamao ñinde ilo. Aku ajelo mbau ilâ isowe Petero wañgira ku ipaño imandi sânda. Aku ajelo ipai tu, "Kumandi walele!" Ñineñga wâlo rua ipayaule piti lâ Petero mbau,aku imbe ndue tâno kulu.

⁸ Nineñga ajelo ipai Petero tu, "Kusawa pasawaña lâ kambwañje,aku kusawa kâmba lâ kie." Aku Petero iveta ikura ajelo kawa mine. Nineñga ajelo ipai Petero tu, "Kusawa ne pasawaña luandondo,aku pwoka naña mulingu tayâti talâ." ⁹ Nineñga Petero ipile luma ilo kisiña pwataki ñinde ku iyoka ajelo muli silâ. Andeta Petero isama vetâna ajelo iveta papa ñinde kilala sondo tia. Ilo patea tu imbirole nâ. ¹⁰ Kinzi zugu tamâta pinde simandi nzâla tonge kawa laiti, andeta ajelo ku Petero rua nde soka tamâta ñinde naonzi silâ. Nineñga sipânga nzâla kaika ikeno luma sakamao ñgañje. Aku nzâla kaika ñinde tamwata nâ iveta kawa pââsâa piti panzi rua, kala soka siyâti pa nia yo,ku soka silâ. Silâ tini nâ, ñineñga walele nâ ajelo ipile Petero ku ilâ lâ.

¹¹ Nineñga Petero ne ilo-kalo ipânga,aku iporo lâ ilo tu, "Mao nâ, ñineñga naña asama tu Maro Nalae io ne ajelo imâ pana,aku ikaina piti lâ Herot mbau ilo. Mine kala vetâna ndoni kinzi Juda ñgu situ ma siveta pana, ande ma siveta tia." ¹² Petero ilo ikai ñgua ñine lâ, ñineñga ilâ pa Yoane Malaka tina Maria ne luma. Kinzi tamâta rârâ nde sikai noja simo luma ñinde ilo. ¹³ Petero nde imandi nia yo ipitikina luma ñinde ne nzâla kawa,aku wurâta taine tonge,i ña mine Roda, ande imâ ñana ikai nzâla piti kâ. ¹⁴ Andeta taine ñinde itambira taña ilojo Petero kaña kilala. Mine kala ilo ndeka ndo,aku kalo kapa ñana ikai nzâla kawa piti kâ. Ipalilu ilâ luma ilo ku ipainzi tu, "Petero imandi nzâla!"

¹⁵ Andeta situ lâ kawa tu, "Yoo, noko nde kapa!" Andeta iporo kaika panzi tu, "Aporo mao nâ pami, ñinde nde Petero tamwata!" Nineñga siporo tu, "Tiambo ñine nde Petero ne ajelo tâ!"

¹⁶ Anja Petero nde imo ipitikina nzâla. Nineñga sikai nzâla piti ku matanzi ilâ simora Petero, kala wisinzi motutu lâ. ¹⁷ Aku Petero itambira mbalau itogo panzi tu kawanzi buu nâ. Nineñga itapâri panzi ñana Maro Nalae ikai i iyâti imâ pa nia yo ku ipile luma sakamao. Aku ipainzi tu, "Miki kalâ katapâri pa Yesu tai Yamesi

wa ninda-nambwe kinzi ɳana mâsi ɳine kâ." ɳinenja ipilenzi ku iyoka ilâ pa nia tonje.

¹⁸ Aku mwanga ɳga, kari kâki lâ, ku zugu tamâta sisama tu Petero ɳga nao tia lâ, kala wisinzi motutu sipakasonja tu, "Wa! Tamâta ɳinde nde ilâ mana."

¹⁹ Aku Herot ipainzi tu ma siroto ɳana Petero kâ. Aku siroto lee, andeta sisânda kulu tia. Tia ku Herot ionzi zugu tamâta ɳinde silâ pa ɳgua nia, aku ipa ɳgua tu ma sipunzi pâta simâte.

Koipu Nalae Herot imâte lâ

ɳinenja Koipu Nalae Herot ipile Judia tânoaku indue ilâ imo Sisaria lawea. ²⁰ ɳana tu Herot muŋga wisi nâna ɳalae tina panzi tamâta simo Tair lawea ɳga Saidon lawea. Mine kala tamâta ɳinde silâ taitu ku ilonzi tu sisajona kuku Herot siporo ɳgua mwasa nâ papa. Kinzi situ siveta Herot wisi puu ndue, ɳana tu kinzi tamâta pa tâno ɳinde uru sipako kaniŋa lâ Herot ne tâno. Mine kala siporo ɳgua mona-mona pa Herot ne wurâta tamâta tonje, i ɳa tu Blastas, kala Blastas ikai kawanzi ilâ iporo pa Herot.

²¹ Mine kala Herot ipatea zo tonje ɳana iporo ɳgua kunzi, aku lâ kari ndaina isingga koipu ne singâra, aku ilâ sisajona koipu ne sajonâja nia, ɳinenja iporo ɳgua panzi tamâta ɳinde. ²² Iporo ne ɳgua lâ, ɳinenja tamâta ɳinde sitara mine tu, "Nine ɳandai tamâta tonje kawa ɳgua ɳga; nine nde maro tonje kawa ɳgua!" ²³ Herot ilojo nenzi ɳgua ɳinde, andeta ɳandai ipanea Maro Kindeni ɳa ɳga. Mine kala ndainani nâ Maro Kindeni ne aŋelo ipu Herot pâta, aku mwâta-mwâta kiri-kiri sika i karae, kala imâte lâ. ²⁴ Aŋga Maro Kindeni kawa ɳgua nde ipâŋga kaika ku ilâ isala nia ndoni.

²⁵ Aku Banabas ku Saulo rua siveta nenzi wurâta ɳana mbumbu silanzi ɳgu lâ Jerusalem marumbu lâ, ɳinenja sitaulo silâ pa Antiok lawea kilo. Aku sikai Yoane Malaka iyoka kunzi silâ.

13

Kinzi sionzi Banabas ku Saulo rua tu ma situla pâri ara

¹ Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ Antiok lawea nenzi ɳgua-tulâja tamâta wa pananâja wa simo, kinzi ɳanzi mine: Banabas; anga Simeon, i ɳa tonje Naisa (ɳoa ɳine nde duvi mine tu "Tini Mâmâŋga"); anga Lusius, i Sairini tamwata; anga Maneyen, i muŋga imo kuku koipu ɳalae Herot nuwala; anga Saulo.

² Aku zo tonje, kinzi Antiok ɳgu situ kaika ɳana kâpwa kâ, kala simo siwâŋgi wa sikai noja pa Maro Nalae. ɳinenja Koroani Sapâja iveta kalo-ŋgere panzi ku ipainzi mine tu, "Naŋa apateanzı Banabas ku Saulo rua tu ma siveta wurâta tonje. Miki ma kaonzi yâti ɳana siveta wurâta ɳinde." ³ Mine kala sika tia, ku simo sikai noja lee marumbu lâ, ɳinenja sio mbaunzi kâki lâ kinzi rua kulunzi ku situ nzâmbé panzi, aku sionzi rua silâ.

Kinzi rua situla Yesu ne pâri ara lâ Saiprus sia

⁴ Koroani Sapâja isupwanzi rua silâ, aku sindue silâ pa Selusia lawea kâ. Sipâŋga Selusia lâ, ɳinenja sikâki wâŋga tonje kulu aku wâŋga ikainzi silâ pa Saiprus sia kâ. ⁵ Kinzi silâ lee sitoa Salamis lawea, ɳinenja situla Maro Kindeni kawa ɳgua panzi tamâta ikura Juda nenzi luma ɳana pasauŋa kâ rârâni ikeno sia ɳinde. Aku Yoane Malaka nde imo kunzi isukanzi rua ɳana nenzi wurâta kâ. ⁶ Aku soka mine lee sikura nia ndoni pa Saiprus sia lâ, ɳinenja silâ sipâŋga Pafos lawea. Aku lâ lawea ɳinde sisânda Juda tamâta tonje kulu, i ɳa mine Ba-Jisas, anga lâ Grik ɳgua i ɳa tonje tu Elimas. I tamâta ɳana iveta nzâmbé sakamao kâ, aku uru itula ɳgua laŋenja nâ panzi Juda tamâta. ⁷ I uru ikai wurâta pa koipu tonje, i ɳa mine Sesias Polas. Koipu ɳinde ne ilo-kalo nde arâ; mine kala ipasupwa ilâ panzi Banabas ku Saulo rua tu ma simâ, ɳana tu i ilo tu ilojo Maro Kindeni kawa ɳgua. ⁸ Andeta Elimas, ina tamâta tini kikie ɳinde, ande ikai wurâta ɳana itoto rua nenzi ɳgua.

Itu ma ilele koipu ilo kalo, ñana ma ipile ne kalo-tawana kâ. ⁹ Andeta Koroani Sapâja nde ipipi lâ Saulo ilo (sipatu i ña wasaseki tu Paulo). Mine kala Paulo mata ilea kaika papa Elimas ku ipai tu, ¹⁰ “Noko Sadana natu! Noko kumo pwai kazâja pa vetâja arara rârâni! Mâsi lanjeña wa mâsi potomule ndoni nde ipipi lâ noko ilo! Noko uru kuyaaula Maro Nalae ne nzâla sondo rârâni! Tiombo noko tini pwâka tu kupile mâsi ñine, a? ¹¹ Ayo, ñineñga kulojo! Kala ñine Maro Nalae ma mbalau nâ ipuno, aku noko mata ma ñanja lâ. Kala ñine noko ma pwura tu kumora kari tia, aku ma kumo mine ikura zo pinde.”

Paulo iporo mine lâ, ñineñga ndainani nâ Elimas mata ñanja lâ. Ninde itogo take-take mâmângä ndo imâ ku ipono mata. Aku izizâla ñana nia, kala iyoka potomule itâtângä ñanananzi tamâta tu ma sikai mbalau situla nzâla papa ñana ilâ kâ. ¹² Anja koipu ñinde nde imora mâsi kaika ñine, kala i kalo tawana Maro Kindeni. I wisi motu ñana Maro Nalae ne ñgua kinzi situla papa ñinde.

Kinzi rua situla pâri ara lâ Antiok lawea ikeno Pisidia tâno

¹³ Paulo ikainzi ne tamâta ku sipile Pafos lawea soka silâ, ñineñga sikai wângä tonge simbwaliu silâ pa Perga lawea kâ, lâ Pamfilia tâno. Sitoa lâ ñinde, ñineñga Yoane Malaka ipilenzi ku itaulo ilâ pa Jerusalem kilo. ¹⁴ Ñineñga sipile Perga, ku soka nzâla silâ sipângä Antiok lawea ikeno Pisidia tâno. Aku lâ Juda nenzi pwareângä ne zo sapângä, ande soka silâ Juda nenzi luma ñana pasauña kâ ilo, ku lambunzi ndue sisajona. ¹⁵ Ñineñga katonângä tamâta ñana pasauña ne luma kâ nde sipono Mose ne tukuña tava ñguatulângä tamâta nenzi ñgua panzi ñgu. Sipono marumbu lâ, ñineñga sipasupwa imâ panzi Paulo tavanzí tamâta uru simo kuku ñinde tu simandi. Aku sipainzi tu, “Nima-nambwe, ambo nemí ñgua tâ keno ñana kapu tini kaika panzi tamâta kâ, ande ara, ñine nâ katula pama.”

¹⁶ Ñineñga Paulo imandi, mbau kâki, ku iporo tu, “Miki Isrel tamâta anja miki

tamâta lâ ñgu pinde uru kawângi pa Maro Kindeni, kalongo ñga. ¹⁷ Muñgani Isrel nenzi Maro Kindeni ipateanzi timbunda pa i tamwata. Aku lâ zo ñinde kinzi simo lombo nâ lâ Isip tâno, ande ivetanzi sipângä kambwanjenzi walo. Aku simo lee ku muli, ñineñga Maro Kindeni imandi tava tamwata ne kaika ñalae ku ikainzi sipile Isip ku siyâti silâ. ¹⁸ Kinzi simo nia bilimu ikura mbwera tamâta rua lâ,aku Maro Kindeni ikatonanzi ikura mbwera ñinde ndoni. ¹⁹ Ñineñga sipângä Kenan tâno, ande Maro Kindeni izavarunzi tamâta ñgu lima kanajo rua,aku ikai nenzi tâno sajenzi ku ilanzi Isrel, itogo tamâta uru kelekele ilanzi natu mine. ²⁰ Vetângä ñinde rârâni ande ikura mbwera tamâta ñalae ñapa kanajo tamâta rua kanajo sanjao (450) mine. Aku muli, ñineñga Maro Kindeni ipateanzi tamâta pinde tu ma sikai katonângä panzi Isrel ñgu. Aku simo mine lee ikura ñgua-tulângä tamâta Samyuel ne zo. ²¹ Ñineñga Isrel ñgu ilonzi tu tamâta tonge ma ipângä imo koipu ñalae panzi. Mine kala Maro Kindeni isâu pa Saulo tu ma ikai poe panzi kâ. Saulo nde Kis natu, lâ Benjamin ne vâsa ñgu. Aku Saulo ikai koipu ikura mbwera tamâta rua lâ. ²² Saulo ne zo marumbu lâ, ñineñga Maro Kindeni isoki Saulo aku io Daviti ikai koipu panzi. Maro Kindeni iporo ñgua ñana Daviti kâ mine tu,
‘Naña asama Jesi natu Daviti kilala tu i ilo
ndo keno pa naña. I ma iveta ikura
nanengü pateângä ndoni.’

²³ Aku Maro Kindeni muñga ipa ñgua tu ma io Isrel nenzi Yautângä Tamwata Yesu imâ ipângä lâ Daviti ne vâsa ñgu, kala ipângä ikura ñgua pângä mine. ²⁴ Yesu imâ ipângä lâ, andeta ipatua lâ tamâta naonzi tia yo. Ande lâ zo ñinde Yoane Lââ-Lilinja Tamwata itula ñgua panzi Isrel ñgu tu ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku sikai lââ-lilinja. ²⁵ Aku zo imâ ipângä laiti lâ ñana Yoane Lââ-Lilinja Tamwata ne wurâta ma marumbu kâ. Mine nde ikasoñanzi Isrel ñgu tu, ‘Miki katu naña nde ea, a? Naña ñandai tamâta miki uru kao tinimi papa ñinde ñga. Andeta kalongo ñga! Tamâtani ndaina

iyoka na ja mulingu mwanga imâ. Na ja nde tamâta kaa nâ, aku nanenju ara ikeno ñana ayaute i kie kâmba ne wâlo piti, ande tia.'

²⁶ Niñgu-nambwe wukale, miki tamâta lâ Abraham ne vâsa ñgu wa miki tamâta pa ñgu pinde uru kamege ñana Maro Kindeni kâ wa, miki kalongo ñga. Maro Kindeni itula ñgua pwataki pa kinda lâ ñana i ne mâsi ñana ikainzi tamâta piti lâ kondoma ilo. ²⁷ Kinzi tamâta simo Jerusalem sitavanzi nenzi katonâja ñandai sisama Yesu kilala sondo ñga, kala sio i lâ ñgua nia. Andeta nenzi vetâja ndainani iveta ñgua-tulâja tamâta nenzi ñgua ipângâ kanaño, ñguani ñinde kinda uru tapono ikura pwareâja ne zo sapâja ndoni. ²⁸ Kinzi ñandai sisânda Yesu ne vetâja soki tonge ikura ñana sipu pâta imâte ñga, andeta sino Pilata tu ma ipu Yesu pâta imâte. ²⁹ Mao nâ, siveta vetâja rârâni pa Yesu ikura munja kinzi ñgua-tulâja tamâta singere ñgua tu ma siveta mine. Ninenja sikai Yesu karae piti lâ kâi popole tini, ku sio lâ kuru tonge ilo. ³⁰ Andeta ñinenja Maro Kindeni ipaño i lâ mateja nianzi imandi imo via kilo, ³¹aku ikura zo rârâ ipatua panzi tamâta ñinde munja sipile Galilaya tâno ku sikâki silâ pa Jerusalem lawea kuku i. Kala ñine kinzi tamâtani ndaina kala sikai i parina situla panzi nenda Juda ñgu.

³² Nine maka katula pâri ara pami mine; vetâja ñinde munja Maro Kindeni ipa ñgua kunzi timbunda tu ma iveta, ³³ ande kala ñine iveta vetâjani ndaina pa nenzi vâsa kinda lâ. Mao nâ, ipaño Yesu imandi imo via kilo, kala ñgua pângâ ñinde ipângâ kanaño lâ. Ninde iyoke ñgua pinde ikeno wângiña paneâja kâ ne keri rua mine tu,

"'Noko nde na ja natunju. Kala ñine na ja amo noko tama.'"

³⁴ Maro Kindeni ipaño Yesu lâ mateja nianzi imo via kilo, aku i ma ikura tu imâte itaulo kilo pa mateja nianzi ku isâmbu, ande tia ndo. Ninde ipângâ nia yo lâ Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua pinde

ñgua-tulâja tamâta munjâja singere lâ pepa tini mine tu,

"'Na ja munja apa ñgua kuku Daviti tu ma aveta vetâja sapâja arara pinde papa, ande kala ñine aporo kaika tu na ja ma aveta vetâjani ndaina pa mikini. Mao nâ, na ja ma aveta ikura nanenju ñgua mine.'"

³⁵ Aku mine nâ, Daviti kala ingere ñgua lâ pepa tini ñana Kirisi kâ mine tu, 'Na ja uru apono muli sondo pa noko,aku noko ma kupile karaengu isâmbu lâ kuru ilo, ande tia.'

³⁶ Kinda tasama tu Daviti nde ipaveta kuku Maro Kindeni ne pateâja lâ i tamwata ne zo ñinde. Imo mine lee ku muli, ñinenja Daviti imâte lâ kala sikea i karae ilâ kunzi i timbu wukale,aku isâmbu lâ mateja nianzi. ³⁷ Anja Yesu, ina tamâta ñinde Maro Kindeni ipaño lâ mateja nianzi imandi imo via kilo, ande isâmbu tia.

³⁸ Niñgu-nambwe wukale, mine nde na ja ilonju tu miki ma kalongo ku kasama ñine sondo: Yesu ikura ñana izavaru nemi kiesaka piti lâ tinimi. ³⁹ Mao nâ, tamâta ea kinzi sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yesu, ande i ma izavaru nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi ku ivetanzi sipângâ mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Andeta Mose ne ñgua tukuña ikura tu iveta mine, ande tia. ⁴⁰ Mine nde kapakatona sondo ñga! Tia ma mâsi tonge imâ pami, ikura Maro Kindeni ne ñgua kinzi ñgua-tulâja tamâta munja singere lâ pepa tini mine tu,

⁴¹ 'Miki tamâta ñana kaporò ñgua pavaligija kâ, na ja apaimi tu matami kalea pa mâsi naveta ñine, ku ilomi ikai wurâta rârâ ñana, ñinenja kamâte! Ñana tu na ja ma aveta mâsi kaika tonge lâ naomi. Ambo tamâta tonge ma itapâri pami ñana mâsi ñinde kâ, ande miki mä kalomi tawana i ne ñgua tia ndo.'

⁴² Paulo iporo ñgua ñine marumbu lâ, ñinenja ikai Banabas ku kinzi rua siyâti silâ pa nia yo. Ande kinzi tamâta sino panzi tu lâ pwareâja ne zo sapâja muli,

ande ma sitaulo simâ kilo ku ma situla ńgua pinde kilo panzi. ⁴³ Nineňga ńgu ńinde sipile luma ńana pasaunja kâ aku siyâti, anja Juda tamâta pinde sitavanzi tamâta lâ ńgu pinde nde soka Paulo ku Banabas rua mulinzi. Aku kinzi rua sipainzi tu, "Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi nde ikeno pami. Mine nde ara ńana miki ma kapaveta kuku i ne vetâna sondo rârâni ikura zo zo."

⁴⁴ Aku sânda taitu ilâ lâ, ńineňga pwareâna ne zo sapâna ipâňga kilo. Aku tamâta ńgu ńalae tina lâ lawea ńinde nde simâ sipasau lâ, simo taitu ńana siloňo Maro Nalae ne ńgua kâ. ⁴⁵ Andeta kinzi Juda tamâta simoranzi ńgu ńalae silâ taitu, kala sipadâda ńananzi Paulo ku Banabas rua. Mine kala sikai wurâta ńana sitawa Paulo ne ńgua ndue. Aku siporo ńgua pavaligija papa tona. ⁴⁶ Mine nde Paulo ku Banabas rua siporo ńgua kaika taulo panzi mine tu, "Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ne pateâna ikeno tu maka rua ma katula i kawa ńgua pa miki Juda ńgu tu kalongo munja lâ ńga. Andeta miki kapu mulimi pa ńgua ńinde lâ, aku ńine itula kilalami pwataki tu miki warakami tinimi pwâka ńana kamo viami ku kamo nâ. Mine nde kalongo ńga; kala ńine maka rua ma kapilemi ku ma kalâ panzi tinikoa ńgu. ⁴⁷ Nana tu nanayoni Maro Nalae Kindeni iporo ńgua pa Kirisi, aku ńgua ńinde imâ pa maka rua tona. Ńgua ńinde nde mine;

'Naňa avetano kupâňga kutogo sinâla mine panzi tinikoa ńgu, ńana kuvilanzi tamâta simo lawea ndoni lâ tâno kulu. Noko ma kutula nzâla panzi ńana akainzi piti lâ kondoma ilo ku via mao alanzi.'

⁴⁸ Kinzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ńgu nde siloňo Paulo ne ńgua ńine, aku ilonzi ara ndo. Ilonzi ndeka nâ ńana siloňo Maro Nalae ne ńgua. Aku tamâta ńinde munja Maro Kindeni ipateanzi tu ma sikai via mao ńana simo vianzi ku simo nâ, ande kinzi ńinde rârâni kalonzi tawana Yesu.

⁴⁹ Aku Maro Nalae kawa ńgua ilâ isala nia ńinde ndoni. ⁵⁰ Andeta kinzi Juda tamâta siporo sisowe taine mbalinja warakanzi pinde ilonzi, kinzi ńinde uru

simege ńana Maro Kindeni kâ. Aku sisowe lawea ńinde ne tamâta ńalaňala ilonzi tona. Mine kala tamâta ńinde simandi ńana siyaulanzi Paulo ku Banabas rua,aku sinjaranzi rua ńana nenzi lawea kâ. ⁵¹ Mine kala kinzi rua sipamasi kenzi tâno gawura piti, ńana itula tamâta ńinde nenzi vetâna ńinde kilala pwataki tu sakamao. Siveta mâsi ńine lâ, ńineňga soka silâ pa Aikoniam lawea. ⁵² Aku kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ Antiok lawea sindeka pâta kanaňo, aku Koroani Sapâna ipipi lâ ilonzi.

14

Paulo ku Banabas rua situla pâri ara lâ Aikoniam lawea

¹ Paulo ku Banabas rua silâ sipâňga Aikoniam lawea, ńineňga silâ Juda nenzi luma ńana pasaunja kâ ilo, aku situla ńgua panzi tamâta, itogo uru siveta lâ lawea pinde mine. Situla ńgua ara pâta kanaňo. Mine kala tamâta rârâ kalonzi tawana Yesu, kinzi Juda tamâta wa kinzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ńgu wa.

² Anja Juda tamâta pinde tininzi pwâka tu kalonzi tawana, aku kinzi ńinde nde siporo sisowe tinikoa tamâta ilonzi kala wisinzi nâna panzi kalo-tawana tamâta. ³ Mine kala kinzi rua simo Aikoniam lawea ikura zo luandondo, aku simandi kaika ńana situla Maro Nalae ne ńgua. Aku Maro Nalae io walo ńalae imâ panzi, kala siveta mâsi ńalaňala kie-kie. Maro Nalae iveta mine ńana kinzi tamâta ma sisama tu ńgua ńinde rua situla ńana i ne wisi-wisi kâ, ande ńgua mao kanaňo.

⁴ Andeta tamâta simo lawea ńinde nde sipwa pwataki mo ńgu rua. Pinde nde sio ilonzi ilâ taitu kunzi Juda tamâta, anja pinde nde sio ilonzi ilâ taitu kunzi pâritamâta. ⁵ Mine kala kinzi tinikoa tamâta pinde wa Juda tamâta pinde nde simandi kunzi nenzi katonâňa, ku sipa ńgua tu ma sizavarunzi Paulo ku Banabas rua. Situ ma sisianzi lâ mira ńana sipunzi rua pâta simâte. ⁶ Andeta kinzi rua siloňo ńgua ńine, kala sikâwa silâ pa lawea rua ikeno pa Likonia tâno, ńanzi tu Listra lawea ńga Derbe lawea. ńineňga silâ pa lawea pinde ikeno lawea rua ńinde

tininzi laiti. ⁷ Aku siveta wurâta ñana situla pâri ara panzi tamâta simo nia njinde.

*Paulo ku Banabas rua situla pâri ara lâ
Listra lawea*

⁸ Aku tamâta tonge imo Listra lawea, i kie kaika tia, mbariri lâ. Nia ndoyo, lâ zo njinde tina ipagugua, ande i kie sakamao mine. Mine kala isama ñana yokâňa kâ, ande tia. ⁹ Tamâta njinde isajona itambira tanja sondo pa ñgua Paulo itula njinde. Ñineňga Paulo mata ilea kaika papa, aku isama tu tamâta njinde ne kalo-tawana ipâňga lâ, kala ikura tu ma kie ara. ¹⁰ Mine kala Paulo isarâwa kaika tu, "Nine nâ kupagagati ku kumandi sânda ñga!" Aku ndainani nâ tamâta njinde ipatiki imandi sânda ku iyoka.

¹¹ Kinzi tamâta rârâ matanzi simora Paulo iveta mâsi njinde, ande kala siporo Likonia lawea nenzi ñgua kawanzi ñalae mine tu, "Opopo, kinzi maro sipupulia sipâňga sitogo tamâta mine, kala sindue simâ pa kinda lâ!" ¹² Ñineňga sipatu Banabas ña tonge tu Sus (ina Grik ñgu nenzi maro ñalae). Anja Paulo nde tamâta ñana iporo ñgua kâ, kala sipatu i ña tu Hermes (ina Grik ñgu nenzi maro ñana itula ñgua kâ). ¹³ Sus ne luma sapâňga imandi lawea ndainani ñganje,aku i ne patarawâňa tamâta tavanzi tamâta pinde situ siveta patarawâňa panzi Paulo ku Banabas rua. Mine kalâ sikai simbi tava kâi lau singâra nituña pinde,aku simâ pa lawea njinde ne ñgumbi nzâla kawa.

¹⁴ Andeta Maro Nalae ne pâri-tamâta Banabas ku Paulo rua nde siloňo ñgua ñana vetâňa ñine kâ,aku sisaraka warakanzi nenzi pasawaňa, ñana situla lawea njinde nenzi vetâňa njinde kilala pwataki tu soki ndo. Ñineňga sipalilu silâ tamâta ñgininzi, ande kawanzi ñalae siporo tu, ¹⁵ "Wa, miki tamâta ñai, ñana sâ kâ ñga kaveta mine, a? Maka rua nde tamâta nâ, katogo mikini mine. Maka katula pâri ara pamî ku kapaimi tu ma kapile vetâňa kaa kaa ñine, ku kalomi tawana Maro Kindeni Via Tamwata. Ina nia ndoyo ipulia samba wa tâno wa tâi wa kelekele rârâni simo nia ndoni. ¹⁶ Mao nâ, munja Maro Kindeni isâu pa miki tinikoa

ñgu ndoni tu ma kaveta ikura warakami nâ nemi ilo-kalo mine. ¹⁷ Andeta i ñandai ipavea tamwata kilala ñanami ñga. I uru iveta kie ara nâ pamî mine; io karâzi imbe indue imâ pamî, kala iveta kâpwa kie-kie ipâňga lâ ne zo sondo. Mao nâ, irom-bomi ara nâ kala io kâpwa ipâňga maria pamî, kala ilomi ndeka." ¹⁸ Kinzi rua siporo ñgua mine panzi ñana isowe ilonzi kalonzi tu ma sipile nenzi patarawâňa njinde. Andeta kinzi pinde ilonzi ñalae tu ma siveta patarawâňa panzi rua.

Kinzi mira nâ sisia Paulo

¹⁹ Andeta ñineňga Juda tamâta pinde pa Antiok lawea wa Aikoniam lawea ande simâ sipâňga Listra lawea,aku sisowenzi tamâta ilonzi kalonzi pwapwataki. Mine kala ñgu ñalae sikai mira sisia Paulo pâta tu ma imâte, ñineňga silae i karae matenja nâ silâ pa lawea ñganje. Kinzi situ Paulo nde imâte lâ. ²⁰ Andeta tia. Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta simâ simandi singe Paulo lâ, ñineňga imandi sânda kilo ku iyoka itaulo ilâ lawea ilo. Aku wurita kilo, ñineňga ikai Banabas, ku rua sipile Listra ku silâ pa Derbe lawea.

²¹ Kinzi rua situla pâri ara lâ lawea njinde,aku tamâta ñgu ñalae sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku sipâňga kalo-tawana tamâta. Aku simo lee, ñineňga sitaulo silâ pa Listra lawea, ñga Aikoniam lawea, ñga Antiok lawea kilo. ²² Aku lâ lawea ñato njinde,kinzi rua sipu tini kaika panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ilonzi kalonzi. Siporo ñgua kaika mine tu, "Ara ñana nemí kalo-tawana ma ikeno kaika. Kalono ñga; ambo ilonda tu talâ Maro Kindeni ne ñgumbi ilo, ande malia kie-kie rârâ ma ipâňga pa kinda munja lâ ñga." ²³ Aku ikura lawea ndoni, kinzi rua sipayeanzi tamâta pinde ñana sikai katonâňa panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu ñgu. Kinzi uru siveta mâsi mine; situ kaika ñana sika kâpwa kâ, ñana ma sikai noja nâ, ñineňga sionzi katonâňa njinde silâ Maro Nalae mbau ilo, ina kinzi munja sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ papa.

*Paulo ku Banabas rua sitaulo silâ pa
Antiok lawea lâ Siria tâno*

²⁴ Paulo ku Banabas rua soka silâ pa Pisidia tâno ñgini, ñinenja silâ sipânga Pamfilia tâno. ²⁵ Aku lâ nia ñinde kinzi rua situla Maro Nalae kawa ñgua panzi tamâta simo Perga lawea. Ñinenja sindue silâ pa Atalia lawea. ²⁶ Sipânga Atalia lawea lâ, ñinenja sikâki wânga tonge kulu, aku wânga ikainzi silâ pa Antiok lawea. Muñga simo lawea ñinde, aku lâ zo munjâna ñinde kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sionzi rua silâ Maro Kindeni mbau ilo ñana ma ikatonanzi wa io ne wisi-wisi ilâ panzi ñana siveta nenzi wurâta kâ. Kala kinzi rua siveta wurâta ñinde marumbu lâ, kala ñine sitaulo simâ pa laweani ndaina kilo. ²⁷ Kinzi rua sitoa Antiok lawea lâ, ñinenja sigonanzi kalo-tawana tamâta ndoni simâ taitu. Ñinenja situla ñgua ñana vetâja rârâni Maro Kindeni muñga io lâ mbaunzi tu siveta ñinde. Aku sitapâri panzi tu Maro Nalae ikai nzâla piti panzi tinikoa ñgu, ñana kinzi kala ma sikura tu kalonzi tawana Yesu. ²⁸ Siporo panzi lâ, ñinenja kinzi rua simo ndaina kunzi kalo-tawana tamâta ikura zo luandondo.

15

Pasauja ñalae ipânga Jerusalem lawea

¹ Andeta tamâta pinde soka Judia tâno simâ pa Antiok, aku siporo situla ñgua panzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ tinikoa ñgu mine tu, "Nia ndoyo Mose itula tukuja pwataki ñana karae-venja ne mâsi kâ. Ambo miki ma kapaise karaemi tia, ande Maro Kindeni ma via mao ilami ñana kamo viami ku kamo nâ, ande tia."

² Andeta Paulo ku Banabas rua ilonzi kura tia ndo ñana nenzi ñgua ñinde kâ, kala siporo ñgua kaika sipawa kunzi. Mine nde kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sipayeanzi Paulo ku Banabas rua sitavanzi tamâta pinde lâ Antiok lawea tu ma silâ Jerusalem siporo ñgua ñine pwataki panzi pâri-tamâta wa katonâja wa. ³ Mine kala sionzi silâ. Soka silâ Fonisia tâno wa Samaria tâno ñgini, ande siporo wa situla ñgua pwataki panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo nia ñinde. Sitapâri panzi tu kinzi tamâta papa tinikoa lawea pinde muñga sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku

kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni. Aku kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta pa nia ñinde siloño ñgua ñinde kala ilonzi ndeka ñalae tina. ⁴ Silâ lee sipânga Jerusalem lâ, ñinenja kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sitavanzi pâri-tamâta wa kinzi katonâja nde sindeka ku sikainzi siveta kenzi ara panzi. Ñinenja Paulo ku Banabas rua siporo pwataki ñana mâsi wa vetâja rârâni Maro Kindeni isukanzi kala siveta ñinde.

⁵ Andeta kalo-tawana tamâta pinde lâ Parisai ñgu nde simandi ku siporo tu, "Ara ñana miki tamâta ñalanjala ma kapor kaika panzi kalo-tawana tamâta pa tinikoa nenzi lawea tu ma sipaive karaenzi ku soka Mose ne tukuja rârâni muli."

⁶ Mine kala kinzi pâri-tamâta sipasau kunzi katonâja tu ma siveta ñgua ñine sondô. ⁷ Siporo nenzi ñgua rârâ marumbu lâ, ñinenja pâri-tamâta Petero imandi ku ipainzi mine tu, "Niñgumambwe wukale, miki kasama tu muñga Maro Kindeni iwae wurâta pa kinda. Aku ipatea naña tu ma atula i kawa ñgua pwataki panzi tinikoa ñgu pinde tu ma siloño ku kalonzi tawana i nâ.

⁸ Maro Kindeni, ina isama kinda rârâni ilonda pwataki, ande io Koroani Sapâja ilâ panzi tinikoa ñgu, itogo muñga iveta pa kinda mine. Aku ne vetâja ñinde itula i tamwata kilala pwataki tu i ilo ara panzi tinikoa ñgu tamâta ñinde kalonzi tawana i. ⁹ Maro Kindeni ñandai iveta vetâja kie tonge panzi tinikoa ñgu aňga iveta vetâja kie tonge pa kinda ñga. Kinzi kalonzi tawana i,aku ñana nenzi kalo-tawana ñinde nâ iveta ilonzi ipânga mbâra-mbâra. ¹⁰ Mine nde ñana sâ kâ ñga miki pinde katu kaveta samâja pa Maro Kindeni, a? Opopo, singani kinda timbunda sikura tu sipono muli pa Mose ne tukuja rârâni tia ndo, aku kinda kala takura tia mine nâ. Mine nde mana mana ñga miki katu kasia malia ñine kâki lâ kinzi tinikoa kalanzi, a? ¹¹ Andeta maka kaloma tawana tu nenda Maro Nalae Yesu Kirisi ne wisi-wisi iveta nzâla pa Maro Kindeni ñana ikai kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo ku via mao ilua kinda. Aku ivilanzi tinikoa tamâta lâ nzâlani ndaina,

ikura iveta pa kinda mine." Petero iporo ñgua ñine.

¹² Kinzi tamâta rârâni kala sipasau simo ñinde nde kawanzi buu nâ. Sitambira tañanzi sondo pa Banabas ku Paulo rua nenzi ñgua. Aku kinzi rua sitapâri ñana mâsi kaika kie-kie rârâni Maro Kindeni munga io lâ rua mbaunzi ipângua yo lâ tinikoa ñgu pinde ñgininzi.

¹³ Kinzi rua siporo marumbu lâ, ñinenja Yamesi iporo mine tu, "Ningunambwe wukale, kalojo nanenju ñgua. ¹⁴ Kala ñine Saimon Petero itapâri pa kinda tu Maro Kindeni ilo panzi tinikoa tamâta, kala ikainzi tamâta pinde lâ nenzi ñgu tu simo i tamwata ne tamâta. ¹⁵ Aku vetâja ñinde iyoke Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua kinzi ñgua-tulâna tamâta munja singere lâ pepa tini mine tu,

¹⁶ 'Muli ñga naña ma ataulo amâ kilo, aku Daviti ne luma munja saputi indue ñinde, ande ma aveta wasaseki, ku ma anjgunu imandi kilo.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mine nde kinzi Isrel tamâta pinde ma siroto ñana Maro Nalae kâ, sitavanzi tinikoa ñgu tamâta pinde, kinzi ñinde nia ndoyo apateanzi tu ma simo naña warakâñgu neñgu ñgu. Naña Maro Nalae aveta vetâja ñine, ikura nanayoni ilonju patea tu ma aveta mine.'

¹⁹ Yamesi iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñinenja iporo kilo tu, "Mine kala nanenju pateâja ñananzi tinikoa tamâta ñinde kala sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ilâ papa Maro Kindeni, ande mine; kinda ma tapono nzalanzi ku ñgua tukuña rârâ talanzi, ande ma tia. ²⁰ Ambo taitu ara ñana ma tangere ñgua ilâ panzi,aku tatu ñgua tukuña ñine nâ panzi: kinzi ma sika simbi munja tamâta sipatarâwa panzi maro lañeja, mine ndimo; kinzi ma sipile mâsi kie-kie ñana sipalulua tininzi potomule kâ; kinzi ma sika simbi tamâta sipa ñandola kala imâte, mine ndimo;aku kinzi ma sinu see ndimo. Kala ñaina. ²¹ Nana tu nia ndoyo,aku imâ lee ipângua lâ zo ñine, ande tamâta pinde uru situla Mose ne ñgua pwataki ikura lawea ndoni. Aku uru situla ñguani ndaina lâ pasauña

ne luma ndoni ilo ikura pwareâja ne zo sapâja rârâni."

Kinzi singere ñgua lâ pepa tini ilâ panzi tinikoa ñgu pinde

²² Mine kala kinzi pâri-tamâta sitavanzi katonâja wa kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni nde ilonzi taitu. Aku sipa ñgua tu ma sipateanzi nenzi tamâta rua ku sionzi silâ pa Antiok lawea kunzi Paulo ku Banabas rua. Aku sipateanzi ñgu nenzi katonâja rua; Judas, i ña tonge Basabas, aña Sailas. ²³ Aku sio pepa tonge iyoka kunzi tona. Lâ pepa ñinde tini, ande singere ñgua mine tu, "Maka pâri-tamâta wa katonâja wa kangere ñgua lâ pepa ñine tini imâ pa nima-nambwe miki kalo-tawana tamâta lâ tinikoa ñgu kamo Antiok lawea wa Siria tâno wa Sisilia tâno wa. Kari ara.

²⁴ Maka kalojo pâri tu nema tamâta pinde munja simâ pamî ku siveta ilomi malia ñana nenzi ñgua kâ. Siveta mine tu ma silele ilomi kalomi. Andeta kinzi ñandai sikai maka ndamwama kala siveta mine ñga. ²⁵ Mine nde maka iloma kaloma taitu ñana kaonzi kuleña tamâta pinde soka kunzi nima-nambwe Banabas ku Paulo rua simâ pamî. ²⁶ Paulo ku Banabas rua uru situla nenda Maro Nalae Yesu Kirisi parina pwataki, kala tamâta pinde situ sipunzi pâta simâte. Taitu kinzi rua ñandai siruru ñana ñinde kâ. ²⁷ Mine nde maka kaonzi Judas ku Sailas rua soka kunzi simâ pamî, ñana sisuka ñgua ñine kala kangere lâ pepa tini.

²⁸ Maka kakai Koroani Sapâja ne ilokalo,aku iloma patea tu ma kao ñgua tukuña rârâ imâ pamî, ande tia. Miki ma kapaveta kuku tukuña ñine nâ; ²⁹ Miki ma kaka simbi munja sipatarâwa panzi maro lañeja, mine ndimo. Miki ma kanu see ndimo. Simbi ñinde tamâta sipa ñandola kaika kala imâte, miki ma kaka ñinde ndimo. Aku miki ma kapalulua tinimi potomule ndimo. Ambo ma kapakatona sondo ku kapaveta kuku ñgua ñine, ande ñinde ma ara ndo. Kala ñaina." Kinzi singere ñgua mine lâ pepa tini.

³⁰ Ninenga ñgu ñalae nde sionzi tamâta ñapa ñinde sindue silâ pa Antiock lawea. Sipânga Antiock lâ, ñinenja sigonanzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni, ku pepa ñinde silanzi. ³¹ Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sipono pepa ñinde aku sindeka pâta, ñana tu ñgua ara ñinde ipu tini kaika pa ilonzi kalonzi. ³² Aku Judas ku Sailas rua nde tamâta ñana situla ñgua kâ. Mine kala rua siporo ñgua ara pinde panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñana ipu tini kaika panzi wa isuka nenzi kalo-tawana wa. ³³ Kinzi rua simo Antiock lawea ikura zo pinde lâ, ñinenja kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sipainzi tu "Maro ne wisi-pisi imo kumi", ku sionzi sitaulo kilo panzi tamâta ñinde munja sionzi sindue simâ. [³⁴ Anja Sailas nde ilo patea tu ma imo kunzi lâ Antiock.] * ³⁵ Aku Paulo ku Banabas rua kala simo Antiock lawea ikura zo pinde, ku sipanananzi tamâta wa situla pâri ara ñana Maro Nalae kâ panzi wa. Aku tamâta pinde rârâ kala siveta wurâtani ndaina kunzi tona.

Paulo ku Banabas rua sipwa pwataki

³⁶ Zo pinde ilâ lâ, ñimenga Paulo ipai Banabas tu, "Ayo, kinda rua ma tataulo kilo takalelenzi ninda-nambwe lâ lawea rârâni munja tamo ku tapanananzi Maro Nalae kawa ñgua ñinde. Naña atu asama mine; kinzi simo mana." ³⁷ Banabas isâu pa Paulo ne ñgua lâ,aku itu ikai Yoane Malaka iyoka kunzi silâ. ³⁸ Andeta Paulo ilelea Banabas ñana ne ñgua ñinde kâ, ñana tu munja Malaka tini pwâka ñana iveta wurâta kunzi, kala ipilenzi rua lâ Pamfilia lawea. ³⁹ Mine kala Paulo ku Banabas rua ilonzi nâna sipawa ñgua ñalae ñinde, kala ikura ñana rua ma siveta wurâta lâ nia taitu, ande tia. Tia ku Banabas ikai Yoane Malaka iyoka kuku,aku rua sikâki wânga tonge kulu silâ pa Saiprus sia. ⁴⁰ Anja Paulo nde ikai Sailas,aku rua silâ. Ande kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta situ nzâmbe panzi rua mine tu, "Maro Nalae ne wisi-wisi imo kumi". ⁴¹ Kinzi rua soka nzâla silâ Siria tâno wa Sisilia tâno ñgini, ande siveta

wurâta ñana sipu tini kaika panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu ñgu.

16

Timoti iyoka kunzi Paulo ku Sailas rua

¹ Paulo iyoka ilâ ipânga Derbe lawea, ñinenja ilâ ipânga Listra lawea. Aku kalo-tawana tamâta tonge imo Listra, i ña mine Timoti. I tina nde Juda ñgu nenzi kalo-tawana taine, anja tama nde Grik lawea warika.

² Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Listra lawea wa Aikoniam lawea nde uru situla Timoti parina mine tu i nde tamâta ara.

³ Mine nde Paulo ilo patea tu ma ikai Timoti iyoka kunzi. Andeta i kalo loko ñananzi Juda tamâta simo nia ñinde, ñana tu kinzi sisama tu Timoti tama nde Juda tamâta tia. Mine kala Paulo ikai Timoti ku ive karae, ikura Juda nenzi ñgua tukuna ikeno mine. ⁴ Iveta ñine lâ, ñinenja soka silâ lawea lawea situla ñgua tukuna ñinde munja kinzi pâri-tamâta wa katonâja siporo sipa lâ Jerusalem lawea, ñana kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ tinikoa ñgu ma sipaveta kuku.

⁵ Mine kala ikura zo zo tamâta pinde kalonzi tawana Yesu, ande kala kalo-tawana tamâta sipânga kambwañenzi rârâ. Aku nenzi kalo-tawana ipânga kaika lâ.

Paulo imo Troas lawea ku imbipole imora Masedonia tamâta tonge

⁶ Kinzi soka silâ lee sipânga Frigia tâno wa Galesia tâno wa. Ñana tu munja Koroani Sapânga indi kaika panzi tu ma siporo situla ñgua lâ Esia tâno ndimo.

⁷ Soka silâ sipânga Misia tâno ñganje, ñinenja situ ma soka silâ pa Bitinia tâno kâ. Andeta Yesu ne Koroani ipono nzalanzi. ⁸ Tia ku singenje ñana Misia tâno ku soka sindue pa Troas lawea.

⁹ Silâ sipânga lâ,aku mbo, ñinenja Paulo imora mâsi tonge itogo mbupuleja mine. Imora Masedonia lawea warika tonge imandi isarâwa papa tu, "Maka kano pano tu kumbwaliu kumâ pa Masedonia ñana kuwilama." ¹⁰ Paulo imora

* ^{15:34} 34 Nia ndoyo, ñgua ñine kala ikeno ñgumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonge ipânga lâ muli nde isenje ñgua ñine ilâ kuku ñgua ikeno munja.

mâsi ɳine lâ, ɳinenja walele nâ maka karoto nzâla ɳana kalâ pa Masedonia kâ. ɳana tu maka kasama tu Maro Kindeni ipateama tu ma katula pâri ara panzi.

Lidia ipâŋga kalo-tawana taine

¹¹ Maka kakai wâŋga tonge lâ Troas lawea, aku wâŋga ikâwa nao sondô ilâ pa Samotres sia kâ. Aku wurita kilo wâŋga ikâwa nao ilâ pa Neapolis lawea. ¹² Maka katoa Neapolis lâ, ɳinenja koka nzâla kalâ kapâŋga lâ Masedonia nenzi lawea ɳalae tonge, i ɳa tu Pilipai lawea. Munja Rom ikai lawea ɳinde kala sikatona. Aku maka kamo lawea ɳinde ikura zo pinde. ¹³ Kamo lee, ku pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋga ipâŋga lâ. Mine nde kapile lawea ɳinde ne ɳgumbi nzâla, aku kayâti kalâ pa lââ tonge pwali. Maka katu nia ɳinde nde Juda nenzi nia ɳana silâ taitu sikai noja kâ. Aku kamoranzi taine pinde sipasau sisajona lââ pwali, kala kasajona kapor ɳgua kunzi.

¹⁴ Aku Taiataira lawea taine tonge, i ɳa mine Lidia, ande imo ɳinde kala ilojo nema ɳgua. Taine ɳinde uru iveta wurâta ɳana mbalinja kâ lâ lalava ɳini, aku uru iwâŋgi pa Maro Kindeni. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ilele i ilo kalo, kala Lidia kalo tawana Paulo ne ɳgua ɳinde. ¹⁵ Nineŋga i taine ilili pâri ara ne lââ, tavanzî tamâta uru simo ne luma ɳinde. Silili lâ, ɳinenja Lidia iporo tu, "Ambo miki ilomi tu nanenju kalo-tawana ilâ mao pa Maro Nalae, ande ara, kamâ kamo nanenju luma." Iveta kaika pama, kala koka pa i ne ɳgua ɳinde.

Kinzi sionzi Paulo ku Sailas rua lâ luma sakamao ilo lâ Pilipai lawea

¹⁶ Zo tonge maka koka kalâ pa nia ɳana noja kâ, andeta taine tonge ipakâtu kuma lâ nzâla. I uru iveta wurâta koa tia nâ panzi tamâta pinde,aku koroani saka ipakâe kuku. Koroani saka ɳinde uru itula ɳgua paveâŋga nâ papa,aku i kala uru ikasonja koroani saka ɳinde ɳana ɳgua kie-kie, kala iporo itula papa. Mine kala taine ɳinde ne tamâta ɳalanjala uru sikai mbumbu ɳalae ɳana ɳinde kâ. ¹⁷ Taine ɳinde iyoka Paulo wa maka mulima ku isarâwa mine tu, "Kinzi tamâta ɳine nde

Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata ne wurâta tamâta, kala situla i ne nzâla ɳana ikai kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo!" ¹⁸ Ikura zo zo taine ɳinde iveta mine ku imo nâ. Iveta lee, ku Paulo nde ɳga tini pwâka lâ. Mine ku zo tonge ipupulia nao lâ, ku ipai koroani saka tu, "Naŋa aporo kaika pano lâ Yesu Kirisi ɳa tu ɳine nâ kupile taine ɳine ku pwâwa kulâ!" Aku walele nâ koroani saka nde ipile taine ku ikâwa ilâ.

¹⁹ Taine ɳinde ne tamâta ɳalanjala nde simora tu Paulo ne mâsi ɳinde ipono nzalanzi marumbu lâ, kala ma sikura tu sikai mbumbu pinde kilo ɳana taine ne wurâta kâ, ande tia. Mine kala sikainzi Paulo ku Sailas rua kaika, ku sionzi silâ pa ao ɳgini ɳana simandi koipu naonzi. ²⁰ Sikainzi silâ pa ɳgua nia, ku sipainzi ɳgua-samâŋga tamâta tu, "Tamâta rua ɳine nde Juda tamwatanzi,aku rua siveta wisi-motu wa ruruŋa ɳalae panzi tamâta lâ nenda lawea ilo. ²¹ ɳana tu rua uru situla ɳgua ɳana vetâŋga pinde, andeta tukunja indi kaika pa kinda Rom tamâta tu ma ilonda pa vetâŋga mine ku tapaveta kuku ndimo."

²² Aku tamâta rârâ kala sisowe ɳgua laŋenja mine nâ lâ Paulo ku Sailas rua tininzi tona. Mine kala ɳgua-samâŋga tamâta sikai rua nenzi pasawaŋga piti lâ tininzi, ku sipainzi sambara tu ma mbilâo nâ sipalilinzi. ²³ Sipalilinzi pâta lâ, ɳinenja sionzi lâ luma sakamao ilo. Aku siporo ɳgua kaika pa luma sakamao ne katonâŋga tamâta tu ma mata ilea kaika panzi. ²⁴ Luma sakamao ne katonâŋga nde ilojo ɳgua kaika ɳine, kala ikainzi rua ionzi silâ luma ilo ɳgini tamwata. Nineŋga ipa kenzi kaika lâ kâi tini.

²⁵ Aku lâ mbo ɳgini-ɳgini, ande Paulo ku Sailas rua sikai noja wa siwâŋgi wâŋgi paneâŋga kâ pa Maro Kindeni. Aku kinzi tamâta simo luma sakamao ilo kunzi ɳinde nde sitambira taŋanzi panzi. ²⁶ Andeta walele nâ ogigi ririŋo ɳalae, ku iwawala luma ɳinde yâti tauulo. Aku ndainani nâ luma sakamao ɳinde ne nzâla rârâni pââsââ, ku kawa maa lâ. Aku wâlo nimbu rârâni nde pââsââ piti lâ tamâta ɳinde rârâni tininzi tona.

²⁷ Luma sakamao ne katonâja tamâta nde imandi sânda, andeta mata ilâ imora nzâla rârâni kawa maa nâ ikeno. I ilo patea tu tamâta rârâni nde sikâwa silâ lâ, ande kala mbau ilâ ipasu ne pila ñalae yâti tu ma ipasowe tamwata kapwa imâte kâ. ²⁸ Andeta Paulo isarâwa kaika tu, "Wa, kupayaula tamwata karae ndimo! Maka rârâni kamo ñai mbo!"

²⁹ Tia ku katonâja tamâta isarâwa ñana sinâla kâ, ñinenga ipalilu ilâ luma ilo. Iruru pâta ku tini ruru,aku ilâ itundu Paulo ku Sailas rua tinanzi laiti. ³⁰ Ñinenga imandi ku ikainzi rua siyâti silâ pa nia yo,aku ikasonjanzi tu, "Miki tamâta ñalae, na ja ma aveta mana ñinenga Maro Kindeni ma via mao ilua na ja." ³¹ Ande kinzi rua sipai tu, "Ambo noko ma kalo tawana Maro Ñalae Yesu, ande Maro Kindeni ma via mao ilano, ma kumo via mine ku kumo nâ. Aku i ma ivilanzi noko natu-kaiwa kala mine nâ." ³² Ñinenga kinzi rua siporo situla Maro Ñalae kawa ñgua pa tamâta ñinde tavanzi tamâta rârâni uru simo ne luma. ³³ Aku lâ zo ndainani, lâ mboni nâ, ande ikainzi rua silâ ku ipua nenzi nzimba,aku i tamwata wa natu-kaiwa nde silili pâri ara ne lâ. ³⁴ Ñinenga ikainzi Paulo ku Sailas rua sikâki silâ i ne luma ilo,aku kâpwa ilanzi sika. I tamwata wa kaiwanatu nde sindeka pâta kanajo, ñana tu kinzi ñinenga kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni.

³⁵ Simo lee mbwale pwataki lâ, ñinenga ñgua-samâja tamâta sionzi sambara simâ ku sipai katonâja tamâta ñinde tu, "Kuyautenzi rua piti silâ". ³⁶ Aku luma sakamao ne katonâja tamâta nde ikai ñgua ñinde imâ pa Paulo,aku ipai tu, "Kinzi ñgua-samâja tamâta nde sipasupwa imâ tu ma ayautemi piti. Mine nde miki koka tava ilomi kalomi ara nâ kalâ."

³⁷ Andeta Paulo ipainzi sambara taulo tu, "Opopo, maka rua nde katogo Rom lawea warakama, andeta sipu maka koa tia nâ lâ kinzi ñgu naonzi, ñinenga sioma lâ luma sakamao ilo. Andeta kinzi munja simora nema vetâja soki tonje ñinenga sio ñgua ñanama, ande tia. Kala ñine sipavea nâ ku situ sio maka kalâ, a? Tia

ndo kanajo! Kinzi warakanzi nâ ma simâ ñana sikaima kayâti pa nia yo!"

³⁸ Kinzi sambara tamâta sikai ñgua ñinde silâ siporo panzi ñgua-samâja tamâta. Kinzi silojo ñgua tu kinzi rua nde Rom lawea warakanzi, kala wisinzi motutu. ³⁹ Kalonzi sukâja ku silâ siporo ñgua mwasa nâ panzi rua, ñinenga sikainzi siyâti silâ pa nia yo. Ñinenga sino panzi tu ma sipile lawea ñinde ku silâ pa nia pinde. ⁴⁰ Ñinenga Paulo ku Sailas rua sipile luma sakamao ku silâ pa Lidia ne luma. Sipasau kunzi kaltawana tamâta pinde ku siporo ñgua panzi ñana ipu tini kaika pa ilonzi kalonzi kâ. Siporo lee marumbu lâ, ñinenga kinzi rua sipilenzi ku silâ.

17

Kinzi tamâta lâ Tesalonaika lawea sikai kazâja panzi Paulo ku Sailas rua

¹ Paulo ku Sailas rua soka silâ sipânga Ampipoli lawea,aku soka lee sipânga Apolonia lawea. Ñinenga sipile lawea ñinde ku soka silâ sipânga Tesalonaika lawea. Juda ñgu nenzi luma ñana pasauja kâ tonje ikeno lawea ñinde.

² Aku Paulo iveta ikura munja uru iveta mine, ku mbwani ñato, lâ Juda nenzi pwareâja ne zo sapâja pinde, ande ilâ luma ñana pasauja kâ ilo kunzi ku iporo itula Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua panzi. ³ Itula Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua duvi pwataki ku ipainzi tu, "Maro Kindeni ipatea Kirisi tu ma ikai nâna ku imâte lâ, ñinenga imandi imo via kilo." Aku Paulo iporo tu, "Yesu, ina tamâta kala ñine atula i parina pami, ande inani tamwata nde Kirisi." ⁴ Kinzi Juda tamâta pinde lâ lawea ñinde silojo ñgua ñinde ku kalonzi tawana Yesu, ñinenga sipono muli panzi Paulo ku Sailas rua. Aku Grik tamâta pinde uru siwângi sipanea Maro Kindeni, ande kinzi kala kalonzi tawana tona. Kinzi Grik tamâta ñinde kambwanjenzi ñalae. Aku tamâta ñalañala pinde kaiwanzi taine kala kalonzi tawana mine nâ.

⁵ Anja Juda tamâta rârâ nde sipadâda ñana ñine kâ. Mine kala silâ pa

ao ŋgini ku sigonanzi tamâta sakamao pinde sikainzi simâ, ŋinenja sisowe ŋgu ŋalae ilonzi kala siveta ndunjeña ŋalae, ku simandi ŋana sizavaru nenzi lawea ŋinde. Kinzi silâ singe tamâta tonge ne luma, i ŋa mine Jeson, ku siroto ŋananzi Paulo ku Sailas rua. Ilonzi tu ma sionzi rua siyâti simandi nia yo lâ ŋgu naonzi.⁶ Andeta sisânda rua kulunzi tia. Tia ku silae Jeson tavanzi kalo-tawana tamâta pinde,aku sikainzi silâ panzi lawea ŋinde nenzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna. Aku sisarâwa panzi tu, "Kinzi tamâta ŋai nde siveta mâsi sakamao ipâŋga tâno rârâni, kala ŋinenja simâ sipâŋga ŋine,⁷ kala Jeson ikatonanzi lâ ne luma ilo. Kinzi tamâta ŋinde rârâni nde sipu mulinzi pa Koipu Nalae Kaisara ne tukuŋa,aku siporo tu, 'Koipu ŋalae tonge nde imâ munja lâ, i ŋa mine Yesu'."⁸ Lawea ŋinde ne tamâta mbâna-mbâna nde siloŋo ŋgua ŋinde lâ, ŋinenja kinzi sitavanzı ŋgu ŋalae ŋinde nde wisinzi nâna ndo.⁹ Ŋnenja siveta pa Jeson tavanzi tamâta pinde tu ma sikonzi ŋana kazâŋa ŋinde kâ. Sikonzi lâ, ŋinenja kinzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna siyautenzi silâ.

Paulo ku Sailas rua situla ŋgua pwataki lâ Beria lawea

¹⁰ Aku lâ mbo ndainani nâ kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sionzi Paulo ku Sailas rua silâ pa Beria lawea. Silâ lee sipâŋga Beria lâ, ŋinenja silâ Juda nenzi luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ ilo.¹¹ Aku tamâta simo Beria lawea ŋinde nde tamâta arâna, sipolenzi Juda tamâta ŋinde simo Tesalonaika lawea. Nana tu ikura zo zo, kinzi taŋanzi mwasa nâ sipono Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini. Kinzi situ sisama mine; tiambo Paulo iporo ŋgua mao, tiya?¹² Aku Juda tamâta rârâ nde kalonzi tawana Yesu,aku Grik tamâta ŋalanjala pinde,kinzi taine wa tamâne wa, ande kala kalonzi tawana mine nâ.

¹³ Andeta muli ŋga, kinzi Juda tamâta lâ Tesalonaika lawea nde siloŋo ŋgua tu Paulo imo Beria lawea itula Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua panzi tamâta simo ŋinde. Mine kala silâ pa Beria lawea ku sizavaru

tamâta ŋinde ilonzi kalonzi, kala kinzi ilonzi rârâ.¹⁴ Nana ŋinde kâ kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sio Paulo indue walele nâ pa sâwa, ŋinenja kinzi pinde sikai Paulo sikâki wâŋga tonge kulu. Aŋga Sailas ku Timoti rua nde simo Beria laweani.¹⁵ Ŋnenja kalo-tawana tamâta ŋinde sikai Paulo silâ lee sipâŋga Atens lawea. Paulo itoa ŋinde, ŋinenja ionzi tamâta ŋinde sitaulo kilo,aku ipasupwa ilâ panzi Sailas ku Timoti rua tu ma simâ walele nâ ŋana ma simo kuku i lâ Atens lawea.

Paulo itula ŋgua pwataki lâ Atens lawea

¹⁶ Paulo imo Atens lawea io tini ŋananzi Sailas ku Timoti rua,aku mata ilâ imoranzi maro laŋeňa rârâ tainzi simandi lâ lawea ŋinde. Aku Paulo ilo malia ŋana Atens lawea ne mâsi ŋinde kâ.¹⁷ Mine kala ilâ luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ ilo ku iporo ŋgua kunzi Juda tamâta wa Grik tamâta wa, kinzi ŋinde uru siwâŋgi sipanea Maro Kindeni. Aku ikura zo zo i uru ilâ pa lawea ŋinde ao ŋgini ŋana iporo kunzi tamâta simo nia ŋinde tona.¹⁸ Andeta pananâja tamâta pinde,kinzi ŋinde papa Epikurian ŋgu wa Stoik ŋgu wa, ande siporo sipawa ŋgua kuku Paulo. Paulo uru itula pâri ara ŋana Yesu tava ne mandiňa lâ mateňa nianzi. Mine kala pananâja tamâta pinde siporo tu, "Tamâta ndai i tamâta ŋana iporo ŋgua kaŋa-kaŋa kâ. Kala ŋine iporo ŋgua duvi mana." Aŋga pinde nde siporo tu, "Tiambo iporo itula ŋgua ŋananzi lawea pinde nenzi maro tâ."

¹⁹ Tia ku sikai Paulo silâ panzi tamâta ŋalanjala ŋinde uru sipasau simo Areopagus ŋgu nenzi pasauŋa nia. Aku sipai Paulo tu, "Noko uru kutula ŋgua wasaseki panzi tamâta,aku maka katu kasama ŋgua ŋinde kilala.²⁰ Maka taŋama kalonjo noko kawa ŋgua, ande kasama tu ŋgua ŋinde nde kie piti ndo. Mine kala maka katu kasama ŋgua ŋinde kie sondo."²¹ (Kinzi tamâta rârâni lâ Atens lawea, sitavanzı tamâta pinde munja sipile warakanzi nenzi lawea ku simâ simo Atens, kinzi tamâta ŋinde rârâni nde ilonzi ndo pa ŋgua nâ. Ikura

zo zo uru sisajona ku sipalonjo siveta ɻngua wasaseki pinde.)

²² Ninenja Paulo imandi lâ ilo-kalo tamâta ɻninde naonzi lâ Areopagus ɻngu nenzi pasauja nia, aku iporo tu, "Miki tamâta lâ Atens, nanenju morâja tu miki uru kamandi kaika ndo ɻnana kapaveta kuku paneâja ne mâsi wa wângiña ne mâsi wa. ²³ Nanayoni na ja apete alâ wa amâ wa, aku matângu amora nemi maro tainzi. Na ja alea sondo pa kelekele ɻninde, aku amora nemi paneâja nia tonje tona. Kinzi munja singere ɻngua lâ paneâja nia ɻninde tini mine tu, 'Nine nde maro tonje ne paneâja nia, taitu tasama i kilala tia.' Ande kala Maro ɻninde miki kazizâla ɻnana ku kapanea koa tia nâ, kala ɻninde na ja ma atula i kilala pwataki pam.

²⁴ Maro Kindeni ipulia tâno tava kelekele rârâni ikeno tâno kulu, aku ikai maro pa samba wa tâno wa. Mine kala i uru imo luma sapâja tonje tamâta mbaunzi sipa, ande tia. ²⁵ I ilo pa kelekele tonje kinda tamâta taveta lâ mbaunda ɻnana isuka i kâ, ande tia ndo. I tamwata nâ uru via wa koroani wa kelekele rârâni ilua kinda tamâta. ²⁶ Nia ndoyo ipulia tamâta taitu nâ, ɻnienja lâ tamâta ɻninde ne vâsa ipulianzi tamâta rârâni sipânga, ku ionzi sikura nia nia lâ tâno kulu. I tamwata nâ munja ipatea zo wa tâno ne keri wa lawea wa panzi. ²⁷ Maro Kindeni iveta mine ɻnana kinda tamâta rârâni ma taroto ɻnana i kâ. Ambo tu kinda ma tatâtâjo lee, ande ma tasânda i kulu. Andeta i uru imo malawae ɻnana kinda taitu-taitu kâ, ande tia. ²⁸ 'Kinda uru takai via lâ i mbau, aku i uru isuka nenda moja. Mao nâ, kinda uru tamo i simbo nâ tini laiti.' ɻninde iyoke ɻngua tonje nemi ilo-kalo tamâta munja siporo tu, 'Kinda kala tamo i ne vâsa'.

²⁹ Mao nâ, kinda tamo Maro Kindeni ne vâsa. Mine kala kinda ma ilonda patea tu Maro Kindeni kilala nde itogo 'gol' wa 'silva' wa mira ara pinde wa, mine ndimo. Aku ma ilonda patea tu tamâta tonje ne ilo-kalo wa mbau wa ikura ɻnana iveta Maro Kindeni kilala ipânga itogo pareja-mâsi, mine ndimo. ³⁰ Munjani, ande kinzi tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo tia. Mine

kala Maro Kindeni ɻndai wisi nâna ɻnana vetâja rârâni siveta ɻninde ɻngua. Taitu lâ zo ɻninde i itu ɻngua kaika panzi tamâta simo nia ndoni mine tu, 'Miki ma kapalele ilomi kalomi'. ³¹ Maro Kindeni ne ɻngua ɻninde nde duvi mine; singani ipatea zo tonje ɻnana ma ipare nia sondo panzi tamâta rârâni ɻnana nenzi vetâja kâ. I munjani ipatea tamâta tonje ɻnana ikatona zo ɻnalae ɻninde kâ. Aku tamâta ɻninde imâte lâ, ɻnienja Maro Kindeni via ilua kala imandi lâ mateja nianzi imo via kilo. Aku mâsi ɻninde itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni ne zo ɻnalae ɻninde ma muli ipânga mao kanano." Paulo iporo ɻngua mine.

³² Kinzi tamâta ɻnalajala silojo Paulo ne ɻngua ɻnana tamâta tonje imandi lâ mateja nianzi imo via kilo, ɻnienja siporo ɻngua pavaligija papa. Anja pinde nde siporo tu, "Maka iloma tu zo tonje noko ma kuporo kutula ɻngua ɻninde pama kilo". ³³ Ninenja Paulo ipilenzi ku ilâ.

³⁴ Andeta tamâta pinde kalonzi tawana Yesu, aku sipono muli pa Paulo. Areopagus ɻngu nenzi tamâta ɻnalae tonje, i ɻna mine Dionisius, ande i kalo tawana Yesu. Aku taine tonje, i ɻna mine Damaris, i kala kalo tawana mine nâ. Aku tamâta pinde kala kalonzi tawana tona.

18

Paulo itula ɻngua pwataki lâ Korin lawea

¹ ɻninde ilâ lâ, ɻnienja Paulo ipile Atens laweaaku ilâ pa Korin lawea.

² Aku lâ lawea ɻninde, Paulo isânda Juda tamâta tonje kulu, i ɻna mine Akwila. Akwila nde Pontus lawea warika. Munja i kaiwa Prisila rua soka papa Itali tâno kâ simâ, ɻnana tu Rom nenzi koipu ɻnalae Klodius iporo ɻngua tukuna tu kinzi Juda tamâta ma sipile Rom lawea ku silâ pa lawea pinde. Aku Paulo nde ilâ imoranzi Akwila kuku kaiwa rua. ³ Paulo ilo patea tu ma imo kunzi rua, ɻnana tu kinzi uru siveta wurâta taituni itogo Paulo iveta mine. Kinzi uru sisuta meme karae siveta pâla, aku sikai mbaliña ɻnana wurâta ɻninde kâ. Mine nde Paulo imo ndaina ikai wurâta kunzi. ⁴ Aku ikura zo zo,

lâ Juda nenzi pwareâja ne zo sapâja rârâni, ande Paulo ilâ Juda nenzi luma ñana pasaunja kâ ilo ku iporo ipawa ñgua kunzi tamâta simo ñinde. Itu ma ikai kinzi Juda tamâta wa Grik tamâta ilonzi kalonzi lâ taitu, ñana ma kalonzi tawana Yesu kâ.

⁵ Pa zo ñinde Sailas ku Timoti rua sipile Masedonia tâno ku sindue simâ sipânga Korin lawea lâ. Ninenja Paulo ipile wurâta ñana isuta meme karae kâ, ku iveta wurâta taitu nâ ñana itula pâri ara ikura zo rârâni. Iporo kaika itula ñgua pwataki panzi Juda tamâta tu Yesu tamwata nde Kirisi. ⁶ Andeta kinzi sipalonjo papa Paulo, ande tia; siporo ñgua pavaliñja nâ papa. Mine kala Paulo iveta mâsi tonje lâ naonzi. I ipu tâno gawura piti lâ ne pasawaña tini,aku ipainzi tu, "Ambo miki ma kapayaula, ande ñinde warakami nâ nemisoki. Nanenju soki tonje ñana ñine kâ tia. Kala ñine ma apilemi ku alâ panzi tinikoa ñgu nâ."

⁷ Ninenja Paulo ipile luma ñana pasaunja kâ,aku ilâ pa Korin lawea warika tonje ne luma,i ña mine Tisias Jastus. Tamâta ñinde uru iwângi pa Maro Kindeni,aku ne luma imandi Juda nenzi luma ñana pasaunja kâ tini laiti. Aku Paulo imo luma ñinde. ⁸ Aku tamâta tonje, i ña mine Krispus, ande uru ikatona Juda nenzi luma ñana pasaunja kâ ñinde. I tavanzi natu-kaiwa nde kalonzi tawana Maro Nalae. Aku tamâta rârâ lâ Korin lawea kala silojo Paulo ne ñgua ku kalonzi tawana mine nâ, kala silili pâri ara ne lââ.

⁹ Simo lee ku mbo tonje, ñinenja Paulo imora mâsi tonje lâ ne mbupuleja. Maro Nalae iporo papa mine tu, "Noko ma kururu ndimo. Kuporo ñgua pwataki,aku kusae kawa ndimo. ¹⁰ Ñana tu naña ma amo kuno,aku tamâta tonje ma ikura ñana imandi ikai kazâja pano wa nâna ilano, ande tia. Nanenju tamâta kambwanjenzi rârâ nde simo lawea ñine." ¹¹ Mine kala Paulo imo Korin laweani ikura mbwera taitu ñga nzimona lima kanajo taitu,aku imo ipanananzi Maro Kindeni kawa ñguani.

¹² Imo lee ku muli, ñinenja Galio ipânga ikai koipu ñalae lâ Grik tâno. Aku lâ zo ñinde kinzi Juda tamâta ilonzi taitu simandi ku sikai kazâja pa Paulo. Sikai Paulo silâ pa ñgua nia,aku siporo tu,¹³ "Tamâta ñai uru ipanananzi tamâta ñana sipu mulinzi pa ñgua tukuña, ñana tu i uru ipanananzi vetâja soki-soki ñana siwângi sipanea Maro Kindeni."

¹⁴ Paulo nde itu iporo ñgua taulo panzi, andeta koipu ñalae Galio ipainzi Juda tamâta ñinde tu, "Opopo, miki Juda tamâta! Ambo tu tamâta ñine muñga ilanja ipole ñgua tukuña tâku iveta vetâja soki tonje tâ, ande ara, naña ma alojo nemisoki. ¹⁵ Taitu miki kamâ kakasonja naña ñana ñgua wa ñoa pinde ñana miki warakami nâ nemisoki. Naña tiniñgu pwâka tu alojo ñgua ñana mâsi mine kâ." ¹⁶ Galio iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñinenja injaranzi ñana ñgua nia kâ. ¹⁷ Tia ku kinzi Juda tamâta sikai Sostenes, ina uru ikatona Juda nenzi luma ñana pasaunja kâ,aku sipu pâta lâ ñgua nia nao. Anja koipu Galio nde ilo rârâ ñana nenzi vetâja ñinde kâ, ande tia.

Paulo itaulo ilâ pa Antiok lawea kilo

¹⁸ Paulo imo Korin laweani ikura zo pinde lâ, ñinenja ilâ pa Senkria lawea ku igiru i tamwata kulu pwau piti lâ. Iveta mâsi mine ñana itula panzi tamâta tu i muñga iveta ñgua pâja tonje kuku Maro Kindeni. Iveta mâsi ñinde lâ, ñinenja ikâki wângi tonje kulu kunzi Prisila ku Akwila rua,aku sipilenzi kalo-tawana tamâta ku silâ pa Siria tâno. ¹⁹ Kinzi silâ lee sitoa Efesus lawea, ñinenja Paulo ipilenzi Prisila ku Akwila rua. Aku i simbo nâ ilâ Juda nenzi luma ñana pasaunja kâ ilo,aku iporo ñgua panzi Juda tamâta simo ñinde. ²⁰ Kinzi Juda tamâta sino Paulo tu ma imo ndaina kunzi ikura zo pinde. Andeta Paulo ipainzi tu, "Naña ma amo ñine kuku miki tia." ²¹ Paulo iveta ñana ma ipilenzi ku ilâ, ñinenja ipainzi tu, "Ambo Maro Kindeni ma ipatea nzâla pana, ande naña ma ataulo amâ amo kumi kilo". Iporo

ŋqua mine lâ, ŋinenja ikai wânga kilo ku ipile Efesus lawea ku ilâ. ²² Wânga ikâwa ilâ lee itoa Sisaria lawea, ŋinenja Paulo ipile wânga ku ikâki ilâ pa Jerusalem lawea. I ilo tu ma iporo ŋqua pinde panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo ŋinde. Iporo ŋqua marumbu lâ, ŋinenja indue ilâ pa Antiok lawea.

Apolos itula ŋqua pwataki lâ Efesus lawea

²³ Paulo imo Antiok lawea ikura zo pinde lâ, ŋinenja ipilenzi ku iyoka ilâ pa lawea pinde ikeno Galesia tâno wa Frigia tâno wa. Ilâ ikura tâno ŋinde ndoni ku ipu tini kaika panzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni simo ŋinde.

²⁴ Aku pa zo ŋinde, Juda tamâta tonge, i ŋa mine Apolos, ande ilâ imo Efesus lawea. I tamwata ne lawea tina nde Aleksandria. I nde tamâta ŋana iporo ŋqua ara kâ, aku i muŋga ipanâna sondo ndo ŋana Maro Kindeni kawa ŋqua ikeno lâ pepa tini. ²⁵ Kinzi tamâta pinde muŋga sipanana i ŋana Maro Nalae ne nzâla kâ, aku i ilo ndo tu ma ipono muli pa Maro Nalae. I uru iporo itula ŋqua sondo nâ ŋana vetâna rârâni Yesu muŋga iveta ŋinde. Taitu isama Yoane Lââ-Liliña Tamwata nâ ne lââ-liliña. ²⁶ Apolos iruru ŋananzi tamâta, ande tia. Ilâ Juda nenzi luma ŋana pasauja kâ ilo ku iporo kaika itula ŋqua pwataki. Anja Prisila ku Akwila rua silojo i kawa ŋqua ŋinde, ŋinenja sikai Apolos silâ nenzi luma ilo ku situla Maro Kindeni nzalani sondo ndo papa.

²⁷ Apolos ŋinenja ilo patea tu ma ilâ pa Grik tâno. Mine kala kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ Efesus lawea ilonzi taitu kuku i, aku sipu tini kaika papa tu ma ilâ kâ. Kinzi singere ŋqua lâ pepa tonge tini ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Grik tâno, aku sipainzi tu ma sikai i. Ninenja Apolos ilâ ipânga Grik tâno, aku iveta wurâta sondo ŋana ivilanzi tamâta, kinzi ŋinde Maro Kindeni muŋga ipaŋo ilonzi kalonzi ŋana kalonzi tawana i. ²⁸ I uru imandi kaika iporo ŋqua lâ tamâta naonzi ŋana ilelea Juda tamâta nenzi ŋqua palanjenja. I uru ikai Maro Kindeni kawa ŋqua, ŋguani ndaina

munga singere lâ pepa tini ikeno,aku itula pwataki tu Yesu tamwata nde Kirisi.

19

Paulo itula ŋqua pwataki lâ Efesus lawea

¹ Apolos imo Korin lawea yo, aku pa zo ŋinde Paulo iyoka nzâla ikatona tuu tini pinde ilâ ipânga Efesus lawea. Ipânga lâ, ŋinenja isânda kalo-tawana tamâta pinde kulunzi lâ lawea ŋinde.

² Aku ikasonjanzi tu, “Muŋga, lâ zo ŋinde miki kao nemi kalo-tawana ilâ mao pa Yesu, ande miki kakai Koroani Sapâna lâ zoni ndaina, tiya?” Andeta kinzi nde siporo tu, “Tia, maka ŋandai kalonjo ŋqua tu Koroani Sapâna tonge imo.” ³ Ande Paulo ikasonjanzi tu, “Anja miki kalonjo ea ne ŋqua ŋinenja kakai lââ-liliña.” Kinzi situ lâ kawa tu, “Maka kalonjo Yoane Lââ-Liliña Tamwata ne ŋqua lâ, ŋinenja kakai lââ-liliña.”

⁴ Aku Paulo ipainzi tu, “Muŋga Yoane ililinzi Juda tamâta ku itula Yesu parina mine tu, ‘Ambo miki ma kapalele ilomi kalomi mao nâ, ande miki ma kakai lââ-liliña. Aku kao nemi kalo-tawana ilâ pa tamâta ŋinde iyoka naŋa mulingu mwâŋga imâ.’” ⁵ Kinzi silojo Paulo ne ŋqua ŋinde, ŋinenja silili pâri ara ne lââ lâ Maro Yesu ŋa.

⁶ Paulo nde io mbalau kâki lâ kulunzi lâ, ŋinenja Koroani Sapâna indue imâ panzi. Ninenja siporo lawea pinde nenzi ŋqua wasaseki kaŋa-kaŋa, aku situla ŋqua itogo ŋqua-tulâna tamâta uru situla mine. ⁷ Kinzi tamâta ŋinde kambwanjenzi ipânga sajao kanajonzi rua.

⁸ Ninenja Paulo ilâ Juda nenzi luma ŋana pasauja kâ ilo, aku iporo kaika itula Maro Kindeni kawa ŋqua panzi. Iveta mine nâ imo ndaina ikura nzimona ŋato lâ. Itu igagati ilonzi kalonzi ŋana ma sisama Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ. ⁹ Anja kinzi pinde nde sipasakana ilonzi kalonzi kaika ku kalonzi tawana tia. Aku lâ ŋgu ŋalae naonzi kinzi tamâta ŋinde siveta kapakapa ŋana Maro Nalae ne nzâla kâ. Mine kala Paulo ipilenzi tamâta ŋinde ku

ikainzi kalo-tawana tamâta nâ simâ simo kuku. Aku ikura zo zo itula ñgua panzi tamâta ñinde uru sipasau lâ Tiranus ne pepa luma. ¹⁰ Paulo iveta mine nâ imo ndaina ikura mbwera rua lâ. Iveta mine lee, aku tamâta rârâni simo Esia tâno nde silojo Maro Nalae kawa ñgua, kinzi Juda tamâta wa Grik tamâta wa.

Seva natu tamâne sitogo tu sisokinzi koroani saka piti

¹¹ Maro Kindeni io mâsi kaika kie-kie lâ Paulo mbalau tini. ¹² Mine kala kinzi tamâta lâ Efesus lawea uru sikai kelekele pinde itogo lalava turâna kâ wa lalava naonzi puja kâ munja ikeno Paulo tini. Kinzi uru sikai kelekele ñinde silâ panzi pukona tamâta, ñineŋga pukona tamâta ñinde tininzi ara lâ. Aku koroani saka sikâwa piti lâ ilonzi tona.

¹³ An̄ga Juda tamâta pinde uru silâ wa simâ wa, sikai wurâta ñana sisokinzi koroani saka piti lâ tamâta ilonzi, aku uru sikai mbumbu ñana nenzi wurâta ñinde kâ. Kinzi pinde sipatogo ñana siveta mine lâ Maro Yesu ña, andeta ñandai kalonzi tawana Yesu ñga. Kinzi uru siporo ñgua panzi koroani saka mine tu, "Naña aporo kaika pano lâ Maro Yesu ña, ina tamâta ñinde Paulo uru iporo itula ñgua ñana. Noko pwâwa kulâ!"

¹⁴ Aku Juda nenzi patarawâna tamâta ñalae tonge imo ndaina, i ña mine Seva. I natu tamâne lima kanañonzi rua nde uru siveta mâsini ndaina. ¹⁵ Andeta zo tonge koroani saka itu lâ kawanzi mine tu, "Naña asama Yesu kilala lâ, aku alojo Paulo parina lâ. An̄ga miki nde ea kinzi, a?" ¹⁶ Koroani saka iporo mine lâ, aku marumbu. Tamâta ñinde koroani saka munja ipakâe kuku nde isonga kâki panzi Seva natu ipara kunzi ku ipolenzi lâ. Iyaula karaenzi pwapwataki kala seenzi ipâŋga, aku isaraka nenzi pasawaña tona. Iveta mine lâ, ñineŋga Seva natu ñinde nde sipile luma ñinde ku sikâwa wuwulonzi nâ silâ.

¹⁷ Kinzi Juda tamâta wa Grik tamâta simo Efesus lawea ñinde nde silojo ñgua ñana mâsi ñinde kâ, ñineŋga ruruña ñalae tina ipâŋga panzi tamâta rârâni. Aku sipanea Maro Yesu sisuka i ña kâki.

¹⁸ Aku pinde rârâ nde kalonzi tawana Yesu, ñineŋga simâ ku sipatula vetâna soki rârâni munja siveta ñinde. ¹⁹ Aku tamâta ñgu ñalae, kinzi ñinde munja siveta nzâmbé sakamao, ande sigona nenzi pepa ñana nzâmbé sakamao kâ ku sirumbia lâ ñgu naonzi. Pepa ñinde rârâni ne kulu nde ipâŋga ikura mbumbu 50,000 mine. ²⁰ Ñana mâsi ñinde kâ Maro Nalae kawa ñgua ipâŋga kaika isala nia ilâ.

Kinzi tamâta lâ Efesus lawea siveta nduŋenja ñalae tina

²¹ Ñinde marumbu lâ, ñineŋga Paulo ilo patea tu ma iyoka ilâ pa Masedonia tâno wa Grik tâno wa, ñineŋga ma ikâki ilâ pa Jerusalem lawea. Aku ilo patea tu, "Naña ma alâ mine, ñineŋga ma alâ pa Rom lawea tona." ²² Ñineŋga ionzi ne kuleňa tamâta rua, Timoti ku Erastus rua, silâ pa Masedonia tâno. An̄ga Paulo tamwata nde imo tini lâ Esia tâno.

²³ Pa zo ñinde tamâta pinde sikai kazâna pa Maro Nalae ne nzâla,aku siveta nduŋenja ñalae tina ipâŋga.

²⁴ Tamâta tonge imo ndaina, i ña mine Demitrius. I uru iveta wurâta ñana ikai mira "silva" ku ipa luma lanjeña kiri-kiri itogo Artemis ne luma sapâna mine. Artemis nde Efesus lawea nenzi maro taine ñalae. Demitrius uru iwae wurâta panzi ne tamâta pinde ñana siveta kelekele ñinde kâ,aku sikai mbalija ñalae ñinde. ²⁵ Pa zo ñinde Demitrius igonanzi ne wurâta tamâta ñinde sitavanzi tamâta pinde uru siveta wurâta taituni ñana siveta pareña-mâsi kâ. Aku ipainzi tu, "Ningu-nambwe wukale, miki kasama tu mbalija ñalae nde uru ipâŋga lâ nenda wurâta tini.

²⁶ Aku miki kalongo wa kamora tu tamâta ñinde Paulo uru ilajenzi tamâta rârâ ku izavaru ilonzi kalonzi. Andeta iveta mine lâ Efesus lawea nâ, ande tia. Iveta mineni lâ Esia tâno pinde tona. I uru iporo mine, 'Maro ndia taveta lâ mbalaunda, ande ñinde nde maro lanjeña nâ.'

²⁷ Paulo ne ñgua ñinde nde ñana iyaula nenda wurâta parina. Aku ñgua kaña mine ikura ñana iveta nenda maro taine ñalae Artemis ne luma sapâna ipâŋga kelekele

kaa nâ lâ tamâta ilonzi kalonzi tona. Lâ zo ñine tamâta rârâni simo Esia tâno, sitavanzi tamâta rârâni simo tâno ndoni, ande uru siwângi sipanea maro taine ñine. Taitu Paulo ne ñgua nde ñana iyaula maro taine ñine ña kâ." Demitrius iporo ñgua mine.

²⁸ Kinzi silojo ñgua ñinde lâ, aku wisinzi nâna ñalae tina. Mine nde simandi sisarâwa kawanzi ñalae mine tu, "Maka Efesus nema maro Artemis i nde maro ñalae!" ²⁹ Kinzi tamâta rârâni kawanzi pakâe-pakâe mine sisarâwa ilâ ikura lawea ñinde ndoni. Aku ñgu ñalae ilonzi taitu silâ ku sikainzi Gaius ku Aristarkus rua silaenzi sipalilu silâ pa luma ñana pasauña kâ. Kinzi tamâta rua ñinde nde Masedonia tâno lawea warakanzi uru siveta wurâta kuku Paulo. ³⁰ Paulo tamwata ilo tu ma ilâ iporo ñgua panzi tamâta lâ pasauña nia, andeta kalo-tawana tamâta siruru ku situ kaika ñana. ³¹ Aku Rom nenzi koipu pinde lâ Efesus lawea kala ilonzi mine nâ, kala sipasupwa imâ pa Paulo siporo kaika tu i ma iyâti ilâ pasauña nia kunzi ñgu ñalae ñinde ndimo. Koipu ñinde munja siveta mete kuku Paulo.

³² Aku tamâta ñgu ñalae ñinde ilonzi ipânga kapa lâ. Pinde sisarâwa siporo ñgua kie tonge, anga pinde nde siporo ñgua kaña tonge. Aku kinzi rârâni sizizâla tu ñana sâ kâ ñga simâ sipasau lâ pasauña nia. ³³ Ninença kinzi Juda tamâta sizuzuña tamâta tonge, i ña mine Arisande, iyâti ilâ pasauña nao. Kinzi ilonzi tu i ma iporo itula mâsi ñinde kie pwataki panzi ñgu ñalae. Arisande nde mbau kâki itogo panzi tu ma iporo ñine pwataki panzi. ³⁴ Andeta simora i kilala pwataki tu i nde Juda tamwata. Mine kala kinzi rârâni ilonzi ilâ taitu ku sisarâwa kilo tu, "Maka Efesus nema maro Artemis i nde maro ñalae!" Kawanzi kâki rege sisarâwa siporo ñgua ndainani nâ ikura kari tai rua.

³⁵ Kari tai rua ilâ lâ, ñinença Efesus nenzi pepa ñgerenja tamâta imandi ku itoto nenzi ñgua. Iporo tu, "Miki Efesus ñgu, kalono ñga! Kinzi tamâta simo tâno ndoni nde sisama tu Efesus nde lawea ñana ikatona Artemis ne luma sapâja

tava ne mira sapâja ñinde munja imbe iyoka samba ilo indue imâ. ³⁶ Tamâta tonge ikura ñana iporo tu ñgua ñine nde mao tia, ande tia. Mine nde miki kaporo ndimo, kawami buu nâ. Miki ma kapasusu ñana kaveta vetâja tonge walele ndimo. ³⁷ Miki munja kakainzi tamâta rua ñai kamâ, ambo taitu kinzi rua ñandai sipanawe kelekele tonge lâ luma sapâja ñga. Aku ñandai siporo ñgua pavaliqîja pa nenda maro taine ñga. ³⁸ Ambo Demitrius tavanzî nînambwe nenzi ñgua tâ ikeno pa tamâta tonge, ande ara, nenzi zo ikeno ñana sipawa ñgua kâ. Kinda nenda koipu ma silojo nenzi ñgua. ³⁹ Ambo nemî ñgua pinde ikeno mo ñai yo, ande ara ñana miki warakami ma kaveta ñine sondo lâ pasauña mao tonge. ⁴⁰ Taitu kala ñine kazâja nde laiti ñana ipânga pa kinda kâ, ñana tu kinda taveta paraña koa tia nâ. Paraña ñine ne duvi tonge tia ndo. Ambo kinzi koipu ma sikasonja kinda ñana pasauña soki ñine ne duvi kâ, ande ma takura ñana taporo tatula ñine kie pwataki panzi, ande ma tia." ⁴¹ Pepa ñgerenja tamâta iporo ñgua mine lâ, ñinença isokinzi sipile pasauña nia siyâti silâ.

20

Paulo ne yokâja lâ Masedonia tâno wa Grik tâno wa

¹ Ngua ne nduñejani ñalae ñinde marumbu lâ, ñinença Paulo ipasupwa ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni tu ma simâ taitu kuku i. Simâ lâ, ku iporo ñgua pinde ñana ipu tini kaika panzi kâ, ñinença iporo wisi-ara ne ñgua panzi ku ipilenzi ilâ pa Masedonia tâno.

² Aku iyoka ilâ pa lawea pinde lâ nia ñinde, iporo ñgua ñana ipu tini kaika panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo ñinde. Iveta mine lee marumbu lâ, ñinença ilâ ipânga Grik tâno. ³ Imo Grik tâno ikura nzimona ñato lâ, ñinença i ilo patea tu ma ikai wângi ilâ pa Siria tâno kâ. Andeta pa zo ñinde kinzi Juda tamâta siporo sipa ñgua ñana sipu Paulo pâta imâte kâ. Paulo ilojo ñgua ñinde lâ, aku

ilo patea tu ma itaulo ilâ pa Masedonia tâno kilo. ⁴ Aku tamâta pinde soka kuku Paulo silâ. Kinzi tamâta ñinde ñanzi nde mine: Pirus natu Sopater, i Beria lawea warika; anga Aristarkus ku Sekundus rua, kinzi Tesalonaika lawea warakanzi; anga Gaius, i Derbe lawea warika; anga Timoti; anga Tikikus ku Trofimus rua, kinzi Esia tâno warakanzi. ⁵ Kinzi tamâta ñinde soka simunga silâ sindanje maka lâ Troas lawea.

⁶ Juda nenzi zo sapâja ñana sika puroja ne "yisi" tia kâ marumbu lâ, ñinenja maka kakai wânga tonge ku kapile Pilipai lawea kalâ. Kalâ lee katoa Troas lawea. Maka kamo Troas ikura kari lima lâ, ñinenja kapakâtu kunzi tamâta ñinde simunga sindanema. Aku maka kamo Troas laweani ikura kari lima kanano rua kilo.

Paulo ivila tamâta tonge lâ Troas lawea, i ña mine Yutikus

⁷ Maka kamo Troas lawea yo, aku sânda, ñinenja kapasau kunzi kaltawana tamâta ñana kaka waija sapâja kâ. Aku Paulo imandi iporo ñgua panzi, ñana tu wurita kilo i ma ipilenzi ku ilâ. Mine kala imandi iporo ñgua ñalae ilâ ilâ lee mbo ñgini-ñgini. ⁸ Sinâla rârâ nde ipane nia lâ luma ilo kisiña pwataki ikeno âta maka kapasau ñinde. ⁹ Aku tamâta limoa tonge, i ña mine Yutikus, ande isajona nzâmba ne nzâla mota. Paulo nde iporo ñgua luandondo,aku Yutikus mata tutu ñana ikeno kâ. Ñinenja ikeno utu lâ,aku pata iyoka pa âta indue ilâ ipu tâno. Kinzi sipalilu sindue ku sikai kâki, andeta imâte lâ. ¹⁰ Aku Paulo nde iyoka indue, ñinenja isongâ ilâ ikeno tamâta limoa kulu ku iliko kaika. Ñinenja Paulo ipainzi tamâta tu, "Miki wisimi motu ndimo! I via nâ imo ñai." ¹¹ Paulo ikâki kilo ku ipwataki puroja ika lâ, ñinenja iporo ñgua panzi kilo lee mbwale pwataki,aku kari ikâki. Ñinenja ipilenzi ku ilâ. ¹² Anja tamâta limoa ñinde nde imo via nâ. Kinzi tamâta simora mine ku wisinzi ara nâ sikai silâ.

Paulo ipile Troas lawea ku ilâ Miletus lawea

¹³ Maka kakai wânga kamunja kalâ katoa Asos lawea. Maka katu kapakâtu kuku Paulo lâ Asos ku kakai i tona lâ wânga kulu. I tamwata munjani ipatea nzâla mine lâ, ñana tu i ilo tu ma iyoka nzâla nâ ilâ ipânga Asos. ¹⁴ Paulo nde imâ isânda kuluma lâ Asos lawea, ñinenja kakai lâ wânga kulu ku kakâwa kalâ pa Mitilini lawea. ¹⁵ Maka kalâ lee katoa Mitilini lawea lâ,aku wurita kilo kapile lawea ñinde ku kalâ lee kapânga Kaios sia tini laiti. Aku wurita kilo, ñinenja kambwaliu kalâ lee kapânga Samos sia. Aku mbwale kilo, ñinenja wânga ikaima kilo ku kalâ pa Miletus lawea. ¹⁶ Paulo munja ilo patea tu ma ipole Efesus lawea ku ilâ. I tini pwâka tu ma imo songo lâ Esia tâno. Ipasusu nâ, ñana tu Juda nenzi kumbwa Pentikos nde imâ ipânga laiti lâ,aku i ilo tu ma imora zo sapâja ñinde lâ Jerusalem lawea tâ.

Paulo iporo wisi-ara ne ñgua ilâ panzi Efesus ñgu nenzi katonâja

¹⁷ Maka katoa Miletus lawea lâ, ñinenja Paulo ipasupwa ilâ panzi kaltawana tamâta simo Efesus lawea. I ilo tu kinzi katonâja ma sindue simâ kuku. ¹⁸ Kinzi katonâja nde simâ sipânga lâ, ñinenja Paulo ipainzi tu, "Miki warakami kasama lâ ñana vetâja rârâni na ja munja aveta, lâ zo munjâna ñinde apânga lâ Esia tâno,aku imâ lee ikura zo rârâni na ja amo kumi. ¹⁹ Miki kamora wa kasama tu zo pinde kinzi Juda tamâta sipa ñgua kaika tu ma sizavaru na ja,aku uru amo tava ilonju malia ñana nenzi ñgua pâja ñinde kâ. Taitu na ja atawa warakângu ñângu ndue,aku aveta wurâta pa Maro Ñalae nâ tava matângu sulu. ²⁰ Miki kasama tu na ja aruru ñana ñinde kâ, ande tia. Na ja uru apananami wa atula ñgua ñana avilami kâ. Na ja aveta mine lâ tamâta naonzi lâ pasauja na,aku aveta mine nâ lâ warakami nemiluma luma tava. ²¹ Ikura zo zo, na ja uru aporo kaika atula ñgua pwataki panzi Juda tamâta wa Griek tamâta wa. Na ja uru atula Maro Ñalae ne nzâla panzi tu ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ilâ pa Maro

Kindeni, aku ma kalonzi tawana nenda Maro Nalae Yesu.

²² Miki kalongo ñga. Kala ñine Koroani Sapâna isowe ilongu kalongo kaika lâ ñana naña ma alâ pa Jerusalem lawea kâ. Mâsi mana ma ipângâ pana lâ Jerusalem, ande ñine azizâla ñana. ²³ Kelekele taitu nâ, ande naña asama lâ. Ikura lawea rârâni munja amo ñinde, ande Koroani Sapâna uru itula ñgua pwataki pa naña tu naña ma amo luma sakamao ilo, aku ma asânda malia kiekie. ²⁴ Ambo taitu naña ilongu ñalae ñana warakângu tiniñgu kala apasilikana warakângu, ande tia. Ñine nde kelekele kaa nâ. Naña ilongu ndo tu apono muli sondo pa nzâla ndia Maro Nalae Yesu ipatea pana, aku ilongu ndo tu aveta wurâta i munja ilana ñinde lee marumbu ndo lâ. Ñinde nde wurâta ñana atula pâri ara ñana Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi kâ.

²⁵ Naña munja amo ñginimi, aku uru atula Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ñana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ pwataki pam. Andeta kala ñine naña asama tu miki rârâni ma kamora naña naonju kilo, ande tia. ²⁶ Mine kala ñine apaimi tu ambo tamâta tonge lâ ñginimi kalo tawana tia, kala Maro Kindeni ma muli izavaru i, ande nanenju soki tia. ²⁷ Nanenju ñgua ñine nde duvi mine; munja, naña aruru ñana atula Maro Kindeni ne ilokalo rârâni pam, ande tia. ²⁸ Miki kapakatona warakami sondo ndo,aku kakatonanzi lama ñgu sondo tona, ñgu ñinde Koroani Sapâna munja ipatea pam ñana kamo nenzi katonâja. Mao nâ, miki kamo Maro Kindeni ne ñgu nenzi katonâja tamâta,aku i tamwata Natu munja ipaliñi see ñana ikainzi piti lâ kondoma ilo. ²⁹ Naña asama tu muli, lâ zo ñinde apilemi ku alâ, ande mbwâmbwa saka ma simâ sipângâ ñginimi,aku ma sizavarunzi lama pinde. ³⁰ Aku miki warakami nawalami pinde kala ma simandi siporo ñgua lajenja kie-kie tona. Kinzi ma silanjenzi kalatawana tamâta, ñana ma sipono muli panzi. ³¹ Mine nde kapakatona warakami sondo,aku kalomi ñgere ñana ñine kâ;

ikura mbwera ñato lâ, ikura kari wa mbo wa, ande naña maiñgu ñana apaño miki taitu-taitu ilomi kalomi kâ, ande tia ndo. Naña uru apananami tava matângu sulu.

³² Kala ñine naña aomi kamo Maro Kindeni mbalau ilo tava pâri ara ñinde ñana i ne wisi-wisi kâ. I ne wisi-wisi ñinde nde ñana isuka miki ñana kamandi kaika kâ,aku ñinde itula pwataki tu i ma muli iveta vetâja ara ndo panzi tamâta ñinde munja ipateanzi tu simo i ne ñgu. ³³ Naña munja ilongu yosi ñana tamâta tonge ne mbalinja wa lalava wa, ande tia. ³⁴ Miki warakami kasama tu naña warakângu mbañgu akai wurâta ku apavila warakângu ñana kelekele ndia ikeno pana tia ñinde. Aku naña uru avilanzi tamâta ñinde uru simo kuna tona. ³⁵ Naña munja aveta wurâta kie-kie,aku wurâta ñinde rârâni itula nzâla pam. Mao nâ, kinda ma taveta wurâta kaika mine nâ ñana tavilanzi tamâta kâ, kinzi ñinde sikura ñana sipavila warakanzi tia. Ara ñana kinda ma kalonda ñgere sondo ñana ñgua ñinde Maro Nalae Yesu tamwata munja iporo mine tu, 'Ambo tamâta pinde kelekele silua kinda, ande kinda uru tandeka ñalae koña tia. Taitu nenda ndekângâ ipângâ ñalae tina lâ zo ndia kinda kelekele talanzi tininda pinde.'

³⁶ Paulo iporo ñgua ñine marumbu lâ, ñinenja ipare tuku kunzi katonâja ñana ikai noja kâ. ³⁷ Sikai noja lâ, ñinenja kinzi rârâni sita pâta ku siliko Paulo kaika sinzumwa. ³⁸ Nana tu Paulo munja ipainzi tu, "Miki ma kamora naña naonju kilo tia",aku ñgua ñinde iveta ilonzi malia ndo. Ñinenja sikai Paulo silâ ku sio lâ wângâ kulu.

21

Paulo ilâ pa Jerusalem lawea

¹ Maka kaloma sukângâ ñalae ñinde, andeta kakâki wângâ kulu ku kapilensi kalâ. Wângâ ikaima kayoke Kos sia kalâ. Aku mbwale pwataki, ñinenja kalâ kapângâ Rodes sia. Ñinenja kalâ lee katoa Patara lawea.

² Lâ lawea ñinde maka kasânda wângâ tonge itu ilâ pa Fonisia tâno kâ,aku

kakai wânga njinde kalâ. ³ Maka kalâ lee, njinenga kamora Saiprus sia. Aku kapole sia njinde pa tinima njâsi kâ, njinenga kalâ lee katoa Tair lawea lâ Siria tâno. Katoa njinde njana kinzi ma sio wânga ne kelekele pinde itoa lawea njinde.

⁴ Anja maka nde kalâ kasânda kalo-tawana tamâta pinde kulunzi, aku kamo ndaina ikura kari lima kanajo rua. Aku Koroani Sapâja itula ilo-kalo panzi kalo-tawana tamâta njinde, kala situ kaika pa Paulo tu ma ilâ pa Jerusalem ndimo. ⁵ Maka nema zo marumbu lâ lawea njinde, njinenga kamandi njana kapilenzi kâ. Aku kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta njinde sitavanzi kaiwanzi natunzi nde sikaima kapile lawea ku kayâti kalâ pa sâwa ñgañe. Njinenga maka rârâni kapare tukuma lâ sâwa ku kakai noja. ⁶ Noja marumbu lâ, njinenga maka rârâni kaporo wisi-ara ne ñgua, aku kakâki wânga kulu. Anja kinzi nde sitaulo silâ pa nenzi luma luma.

Ngua-tulâja tamâta Agabus itula ñgua pa Paulo lâ Sisaria lawea

⁷ Maka kakai wânga kapile Tair lawea, njinenga kalâ lee katoa Tolemes lawea. Maka kaporo wisi-ara ne ñgua ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo lawea njinde, aku kamo ndaina kunzi ikura kari taitu. ⁸ Aku mbwale kilo, njinenga kapile Tolemes lawea ku kalâ lee katoa Sisaria lawea. Aku kalâ pa pâri-tamâta Pilip ne luma, ku kamo ndaina. Pilip nde tonge lâ kinzi tamâta lima kanajonzi rua njinde munja ñgu nenzi katonâja sipateanzi njana sisukanzi Yesu ne pâri-tamâta. ⁹ Aku Pilip natu taine taipa ñapa simo, sikâe tia yo. Kinzi uru siporo situla Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua.

¹⁰ Maka kamo Sisaria laweani ikura zo pinde lâ, njinenga ñgua-tulâja tamâta tonge ipile Judia tâno ku indue imâ Sisaria. Tamâta njinde ña mine Agabus.

¹¹ Imâ ipângâ kuma lâ, njinenga ikai Paulo ne lalava mota njana ipu lâ kambwanje kâ, aku ipa i tamwata kie wa mbalau kaika lâ. Njinenga iporo mine tu, "Koroani Sapâja ne ñgua ikeno mine; 'Kinzi Juda tamâta lâ Jerusalem lawea ma

sipa lalava njine warika mine nâ, njinenga ma sio lâ kinzi tinikoa mbaunzi ilo.' "

¹² Maka kalono ñgua njinde lâ, njinenga maka katavanzi tamâta simo lawea njinde nde kaporo ñgua kaika pa Paulo tu ma ilâ pa Jerusalem tia. ¹³ Taitu Paulo iporo tauo tu, "Nana sâ kâ ñga miki kakai tiña kazavaru ilonju kalonju, a? Naña apaveta warakângu ilonju kalonju sondo lâ njana amo luma sakamao ilo. Aku apaveta sondo lâ njana amâte lâ Jerusalem lawea tona, njana aveta Maro Nalae Yesu ña ipângâ ñalae." ¹⁴ Maka kakura tu kalele Paulo ne ilo-kalo njinde, ande tia. Mine kala kapile nema ñgua njinde. Maka kaporo tu, "Ara, Maro Nalae ma iveta papa ikura i tamwata ne pateâna mine."

Paulo itula i tamwata parina panzi katonâja lâ Jerusalem lawea

¹⁵ Zo pinde ilâ lâ, njinenga maka kaluku lâ njana kapile lawea njinde ku koka nzâla kakâki kalâ pa Jerusalem lawea kâ. ¹⁶ Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta pinde lâ Sisaria lawea nde soka kuma kalâ, aku sikaima kalâ pa Nason ne luma. Nason nde Saiprus sia tamwata,aku i nanayoni ipângâ kalo-tawana tamâta. I ilo tu maka ma kamo ne luma.

¹⁷ Njinenga kalâ lee kapângâ Jerusalem, aku kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ lawea njinde ilonzi ara nâ sikaima kalâ kamo kunzi. ¹⁸ Aku wurita kilo, njinenga Paulo iyoka kuma kalâ njana kamora Yamesi kâ. Kinzi ñgu nenzi katonâja rârâni nde sipasau lâ simo kuku Yamesi. ¹⁹ Paulo iporo wisi-ara ne ñgua pinde panzi lâ, njinenga itapâri sondo nâ panzi njana vetângâ rârâni Maro Kindeni munja isuka i njana iveta panzi tinikoa ñgu tamâta.

Paulo ipono muli pa kinzi katonâja nenzi ñgua, kala iveta mâsi tonge

²⁰ Kinzi katonâja silojo Paulo ne ñgua marumbu lâ, njinenga sipanea Maro Kindeni. Andeta siporo tu, "Nimambwe Paulo, kulojo ñga. Kinzi Juda tamâta rârâ njinde nde sipângâ kalo-tawana tamâta marumbu lâ. Aku kinzi rârâni nde ilonzi ndo tu ma sipono muli pa Mose ne ñgua tukuña.

²¹ Andeta mun̄ga, tamâta pinde sisowe ḥngua lanjeja lâ noko tini mine tu, ‘Paulo uru ipanananzi Juda tamâta simo ḥngu pinde ḥgininzi ikura nia nia, aku uru ipainzi tu ma sipu mulinzi pa Mose ne ḥngua tukuja. I uru ipainzi tu, “Miki ma kavenzi natumi karaenzi ndimo. Miki ma kapaveta kuku mâsi singa ndimo.” ²² Kala ḥnine kinzi tamâta ḥjinde ma silojo ḥngua tu noko kupâ̄ngua lâ kala kumo Jerusalem. Mine nde kinda ma taveta mana. ²³ Ara mbo, maka iloma patea tu noko ma kuveta mine; maka nema tamâta ḥnapa simo ḥnai, aku kinzi mun̄ga sipa ḥngua kuku Maro Kindeni ḥana siveta mâsi ḥtonge. ²⁴ Noko ma kulâ kunzi tamâta ḥjinde, aku kupono muli pa mâsi ḥjinde situ siveta ḥana tininzi mbâra-mbâra kâ. Aku noko ma kuko nzâla panzi tona, ḥana patarawâ̄ja tamâta ma igiru kulumi pwau. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande tamâta rârâni ma sisama tu ḥngua ḥjinde kinzi sisowe lâ noko tini nde lanjeja nâ. Kinzi ma sisama tu noko tamwata kala kupono muli mine nâ pa Mose ne ḥngua tukuja. ²⁵ An̄ga kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ tinikoa ḥngu, ande mun̄ga tangere ḥngua pinde lâ pepa tini ilâ panzi lâ. Kinda taporo pwataki panzi lâ ḥana ḥngua pâ̄ja mun̄ga taveta ḥjinde. Kinda tapainzi tu ma sipakatona sondo, aku ma sika kâpwa ḥjinde mun̄ga tamâta sipatarâwa panzi maro lanjeja ndimo. Kinzi ma sinu see ndimo, ku ma sika simbi tamâta sipa ḥnandola kaika kala imâte ḥjinde ndimo. Aku ma sipaluluu tininzi potomule ndimo.” Kinzi katonâja siporo ḥngua ḥnine pa Paulo.

²⁶ Aku wurita kilo, ḥninega Paulo ikainzi tamâta ḥnapa ḥjinde ku ipaveta kuku mâsi ḥana tini mbâra-mbâra kâ kunzi. Iveta mine lâ, ḥninega ilâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâ̄ja ilo aku iporo pwataki ḥana zo ndia nenzi mâsi ḥana tini mbâra-mbâra kâ ma marumbu lâ. Iporo tu i ma itaulo lâ zoni ndaina ḥana iveta ne patarawâ̄ja ḥana kinzi tamâta ḥjinde taitu-taitu.

Kinzi Juda tamâta sikai Paulo kaika lâ luma sapâ̄ja ilo

²⁷ Mâsi ḥjinde ne kari lima kanajo rua nde laiti ḥana marumbu kâ, ḥninega Juda tamâta pinde simora Paulo imo Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâ̄ja ilo. Kinzi tamâta ḥjinde mun̄ga soka Esia tâno simâ. Kinzi simora Paulo, ḥninega sisowe tamâta rârâni ilonzi kalonzi ku sikale Paulo kaika. ²⁸ Kinzi sisarâwa tu, “Wa, miki Isrel tamâta ḥnai, kasukama ḥnga! Tamâta ḥnine uru ilâ ikura nia nia ipanananzi tamâta rârâni ḥana siveta ‘a’ pa nenda ḥngu wa nenda ḥngua tukuja wa luma sapâ̄ja ḥnine wa. Andeta ḥjinde nâ tia; ikainzi Grik tamâta pinde simâ luma sapâ̄ja ilo tona, aku mâsi ḥnine iveta muso pa nia sapâ̄ja!” ²⁹ Kinzi nenzi ḥngua ḥjinde nde duvi mine; mun̄ga simora Trofimus, i Efesus lawea warika, imo kuku Paulo lâ Jerusalem lawea, aku situ Paulo ikai Trofimus ilâ luma sapâ̄ja ilo.

³⁰ Ngua lanjeja ḥjinde ilâ ikura Jerusalem lawea ndoni, aku kinzi tamâta sipalilu simâ ku singunu patu. ḥninega sikale Paulo kaika lâ luma sapâ̄ja ilo ku silae siyâti silâ pa nia yo. Siyâti silâ lâ, ḥninega walele nâ sisae luma sapâ̄ja ne nzâla giri lâ.

Zugu tamâta nenzi koipu ikai Paulo kaika

³¹ ḥngu ḥnalae ḥjinde nde siveta ḥana sipu Paulo pâta imâte kâ, aku ḥngua ilâ pa Rom zugu tamâta nenzi koipu. Sitapâri papa tu, “Ayo, tamâta rârâni simo Jerusalem nde wisinzi nâna ku simandi ḥana sikai kazâja kâ!” ³² Koipu ilonjo ḥngua ḥjinde lâ, ḥninega walele nâ ikainzi zugu tamâta pinde sitavanzi nenzi katonâja, aku sipalilu sindue silâ panzi ḥngu ḥnalae. Kinzi ḥngu matanzi kâki simoranzi zugu tamâta nenzi koipu ipalilu imâ kunzi zugu tamâta pinde, kala mbaunzi pitî lâ Paulo tini, aku sipu kilo tia.

³³ Zugu tamâta nenzi koipu nde ilâ panzi, ḥninega ionzi zugu tamâta pinde tu ma silâ sipa Paulo lâ wâlo kaika rua. ḥninega koipu ikasojanzi ḥngu mine tu, “Tamâta ḥnine nde ea. Iveta mana pamî.”

³⁴ Tamâta ḥngu ḥnalae tina nde simo ndaina. Kinzi pinde nde sisarâwa siporo

ŋgua kie tonge, aŋga pinde nde siporo ŋgua kaŋa tonge. Aku koipu iloŋo nenzi ŋgua sondo tia, ŋana tu nia nduŋeŋa ŋalae. Mine kala ipainzi ne zugu tamâta tu ma sikai Paulo silâ warakanzi nenzi luma ilo.³⁵ Sikai Paulo silâ sipâŋga luma ne nzâla tini laiti, ŋineŋga mbalaunzi nâ sisuka i kâki, ŋana tu tamâta ŋgu ŋalae nde situ sipu i pâta imâte.³⁶ Aku ŋgu ŋalae ŋinde soka kunzi ku sisarâwa siporo kaika tu, "Kapu pâta imâte!"

Paulo iporo itula ne kalo-tawana ne duvi panzi Juda tamâta

³⁷ Kinzi zugu tamâta siveta ŋana sikai Paulo sio lâ nenzi luma ilo, andeta Paulo iporo Grik ŋgua pa nenzi koipu mine tu, "Naŋa iloŋgu tu aporo ŋgua pinde pano". Koipu nde wisi motu iporo tauulo tu, "Mana mana ŋga noko kuloŋo Grik ŋgua, a?"³⁸ Naŋa atu noko nde Isip tamwata ŋinde munja kumandi pwai kazâŋa pa Rom. Tiambô noko munja pwainzi tamâta 4,000 kakai pila ŋalanala kalâ pa nia bilimu tonge, tiya?"³⁹ Andeta Paulo itu lâ kawa tu, "Mine tia ndo. Naŋa nde Juda tamwatâŋgu. Naŋa nana ipaguguana lâ Tarsus lawea lâ Silisia tâno, aku nanenju lawea tina ŋinde ŋa nde ipâŋga ŋalae lâ. Naŋa iloŋgu tu aporo ŋgua mbuku taitu panzi tamâta ŋgu ŋine."

⁴⁰ Koipu nde isâu pa Paulo tu ma iporo panzi, ŋineŋga Paulo imandi luma ne tete kulu ku mbalau kâki panzi tu ma kawanzi buu sitambira tanjanzi pa i kawa ŋgua. Kinzi rârâni nenzi ŋgua ne nduŋeŋani marumbu lâ, ŋineŋga Paulo iporo panzi lâ Hibru ŋgua.

22

¹ Paulo iporo mine tu, "Naŋa taingu-tata wa mama wukale, miki kalolo ŋga. Ŋine ma aporo ŋgua pwataki imâ pamimbo."² Ngu ŋinde nde siloŋo Paulo iporo panzi lâ Hibru ŋgua, ŋineŋga kawanzi buu nâ ku nduŋeŋa marumbu ndo lâ. Ŋineŋga Paulo iporo mine tu,

³ "Naŋa nde Juda tamwatâŋgu. Nana ipaguguana lâ Tarsus lawea lâ Silisia tâno, andeta atumbu ŋalae lâ Jerusalem

lawea ŋine. Aku Gamaliel ipanana naŋa sondo ndo ŋana kinda timbunda nenzi ŋgua tukuŋa rârâni. Mine kala naŋa uru apono muli sondo ndo pa Maro Kindeni, itogo miki rârâni kala kaveta mine.⁴ Naŋa munja ayaulanzi tamâta ŋinde sipono muli pa Yesu ne 'Nzâla'. Akai kazâŋa panzi taine wa tamâne wa, aku apa kenzi mbalaunzi kaika akainzi alâ aonzi lâ luma sakamao ilo, ŋana kinzi sambara ma sipunzi pâta simâte.⁵ Mao nâ, nenda patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalae tavanzî nenda tamâta mbâna-mbâna rârâni nde sisama naŋa parinâŋgu lâ. Kinzi rârâni sikura ŋana situla ŋgua ŋine pwataki. Munja, kinzi singere ŋgua pinde lâ pepa tini ilâ panzi ninzi-nambwe simo Damaskus lawea. Singere ŋgua ŋananzi Yesu ne kalo-tawana tamâta ŋinde munja sipile Jerusalem ku sikâwa silâ pa Damaskus. Aku naŋa akai pepa ŋinde alâ pa Damaskus ŋana apanzi tamâta ŋinde kaika akainzi amâ Jerusalem, ŋana ma sikai nâna ŋana nenzi kalo-tawana kâ."

Paulo itula i parina pwataki ŋana ipâŋga kalo-tawana tamâta

Pâri Tamâta 9:1-8, 26:9-18

⁶ "Naŋa ayoka alâ lee kari imâ ŋgini, aku apâŋga Damaskus lawea tini laiti. Ŋineŋga walele nâ sinâla ŋalae iyoka pa samba indue imâ ipane naŋa kaika lâ.⁷ Naŋa patana ndue akeno tâno kulu, ŋineŋga aloŋo kawa ŋgua tonge ne sarawâŋa tonge imâ pana mine tu, 'Saulo, Saulo, ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko kuveta wurâta ŋana kuyaula naŋa, a?'⁸ Ŋineŋga aporo tauulo tu, 'Maro, noko nde ea.' Aku Maro ŋalae ipai naŋa tu, 'Naŋa nde Yesu Nasarete tamwatâŋgu. Naŋa nde tamâtani ŋine noko kuveta wurâta ŋana kuyaulana kâ.'⁹ Kinzi tamâta simandi kuku naŋa ŋinde nde simora sinâla nâ, aŋga ŋgua iporo pa naŋa ŋinde, ande siloŋo sondo ku sisama, ande tia.

¹⁰ Naŋa akasoŋa mine tu, 'Maro ŋalae, kala ŋine naŋa ma aveta mana'. Aku Maro ŋalae ipaina tu, 'Kumandi sânda ku pwoka kulâ Damaskus lawea ilo. Tamâta

tonge imo lawea njinde, aku i ma iporo pano njana vetâna pinde apatea pano tu ma kuveta njinde.’ ¹¹ Naña matângu amora tia, matângu leva-leva nã, njana tu sinâla njalaе njinde munja ipane naña kaika lâ. Mine kala nanenju tamâta sikai mbalaungu nã situla nzâla pana, aku maka kalâ Damaskus lawea ilo.

¹² Aku tamâta tonge imo lawea njinde, i ña mine Aninia. I uru ipono muli sondo ndo pa Mose ne ñgua tukuña, aku kinzi Juda tamâta rârâni simo Damaskus lawea nenzi morâna tu i nde tamâta ara. ¹³ I nde imâ ipânga imandi tiniŋgu laiti, ñinenja ipaina tu, ‘Ninjgu-nambwe Saulo, noko mata kumora kilo’. Aku lâ zo ndainani nã naña matângu ara kilo amora i nao. ¹⁴ Ñinenja Aninia iporo tu, ‘Kinda timbunda nenda Maro Kindeni ipatea noko tu ma kusama i ne ilo-kalo. Aku ipatea lâ tu noko ma kumora Yesu, i Vetâna Sondo Warika, aku ma kulojo i ne ñgua lâ i tamwata kawa tona. ¹⁵ Noko ma kumo Yesu ne tamâta njana kutula i parina pwataki panzi tamâta rârâni. Noko ma kutula ñgua pwataki panzi njana vetâna rârâni kumora wa kulojo njinde. ¹⁶ Ayo, kala ñine sâ tâ ikaino kaika, a? Kumandi sânda, aku kulili pâri ara ne lââ. Ambo noko ma kuno pa Yesu, ande i ma izavaru noko ne kiesaka piti lâ tini.’”

Maro Kindeni io Paulo ilâ njana itula pâri ara panzi tinikoa ñgu

¹⁷ “Naña amo lee ku muli, ñinenja ataulo amâ Jerusalem lawea kilo. Aku zo tonge amo Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâna ilo akai noña. Akai noña lee, ñinenja mäsi tonge imâ ipânga pana, itogo ambipole mwasinga. ¹⁸ Naña amora Maro Nalae, aku ipaina tu, ‘Kupile Jerusalem walele nã ku pwâwa kulâ. Ambo noko ma kutula naña parinângu lâ lawea ñine, ande kinzi ma ilonzi ara njana noko ne ñgua, ande tia.’ ¹⁹ Ñinenja aporo tauilo tu, ‘Maro Nalae, kinzi tamâta njinde warakanzi sisama tu munja naña alâ pasauja ne luma rârâ ilolo njana apunzi tamâta njinde kalonzi tawana noko, aku aonzi lâ luma sakamao ilo tona. ²⁰ Munja kinzi sipu noko ne tamâta Setepana pâta

imâte. Ina tamâta njana iporo itula noko parina kâ. Andeta lâ zoni ndaina njana warakângu amo kunzi, aku ilonju ara ndo njana nenzi vetâna njinde kâ. Aku naña warakângu akatona nenzi pasawaña, lâ zo njinde sipu i pâta imâte.’

²¹ Andeta Maro Nalae ipai naña tu, ‘Noko kulâ. Naña ma ao noko kulâ panzi tinikoa ñgu simo malawae njinde.’”

Rom zugu tamâta nenzi koipu ikatona Paulo

²² Kinzi Juda tamâta silojo Paulo ne ñgua ilâ imotu lâ njinde, ñinenja kawanzi njalaе sisarâwa mine tu, “Tapu pâta imâte! Ambo tamâta mine imo via, ande njinde nde ara tia ndo!”

²³ Kinzi wisinzi nâna njalaе njinde, aku sisarâwa pwapwataki. Sikai nenzi pasawaña luandondo piti ku sipu tâno pa ñai, sipu tâno pa ñai. Aku sinzoro tâno gawura silinji kâki tona. ²⁴ Tia ku zugu tamâta nenzi koipu ipainzi ne tamâta tu ma sikai Paulo silâ nenzi luma ilo. Aku ipainzi tu ma sipalili i lâ mbilâo ku sikasonja njana ñgu nenzi wisi-nâna njinde ne duvi kâ. ²⁵ Kinzi zugu tamâta wâlo nã sipa Paulo kaika njana ma sipalili kâ, andeta ipai zugu tamâta nenzi katonâna tonge imandi wançgira laiti mine tu, “Naña nde Rom lawea warakângu,aku miki ñandai kao naña alâ pa ñgua nia ñga. Taitu ñine miki katu kapalilina. Tiombo Rom ne ñgua tukuña isâu njana vetâna mine, tiya?”

²⁶ Zugu tamâta nenzi katonâna nde ilojo Paulo ne ñgua njinde lâ, ñinenja ilâ iporo pa ne koipu. Aku ikasonja tu, “Kala ñine noko kutu kuveta mana, a? Tamâta ñine nde Rom lawea warika ma!” ²⁷ Ñinenja koipu ilâ pa Paulo, aku ikasonja tu, “Noko kuporo pwataki pa naña ñga. Noko nde Rom lawea warika, tiya?” Ande Paulo iporo tauilo tu, “Naña atogo Rom tamwatângu mine”. ²⁸ Aku koipu iporo mine tu, “Naña munja ao mbalina njalaе njinde ilâ panzi tamâta njalañala, ñinenja singere ñgua lâ pepa tini tu naña lawea warika lâ Rom.” Ande Paulo iporo tauilo tu, “Naña aveta mine, ande tia. Naña mama nde Rom lawea warika

sondo, aku ɻana nzâla ɻinde kâ ɻanja apânga atogo Rom tamwatângu mine.”

²⁹ Paulo iporo mine, aku marumbu. Kinzi zugu tamâta walele nâ sio nenzi mbilâo ndue aku sipile Paulo silâ pa nia pindle. Aku nenzi koipu kala wisi motu mine nâ, ɻana tu Paulo nde itogo Rom lawea warika, andeta i munja ipa Paulo kaika koa tia nâ.

³⁰ Zugu tamâta nenzi koipu ɻinde nde ilo tu isama mine: ɻana sâ kâ ɻga kinzi Juda tamâta sisowe ɻgua lâ Paulo tini. Mine kala wurita kilo, ɻinenja ikai wâlo piti lâ Paulo tini, aku ipasupwa ilâ panzi patarawâna tamâta ɻalanjala sitavanzi Juda nenzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna rârâni. Iporo kaika panzi tu ma sipasau kuku i. Simâ sipasau lâ, ɻinenja koipu ikai Paulo imâ ku ingunu imandi naonzi.

23

Paulo itula ɻgua pwataki panzi Juda tamâta ɻalanjala

¹ Paulo nde mata ilea sondo panzi tamâta ɻalanjala, ɻinenja iporo mine tu, “Ningu-nambwe wukale, lâ nia ndoyo, aku imâ lee ipânga lâ zo ɻine, ande nanenju vetâna rârâni ikeno nia yo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Naña uru aveta ikura i ne pateâna mine, aku ilonju ara ɻana warakângu neŋgu vetâna rârâni. Naña aveta vetâna tonje soki, ande tia.”

² Iporo ɻgua mine lâ, ɻinenja patarawâna tamâta ɻalae Aninia ipainzi tamâta simandi Paulo tini laiti ɻinde tu ma siponza i kawa. ³ Andeta Paulo ipai tu, “Noko kutogo ɻgumbi singa mine, karae nâ nde ara, aŋga ilo nde sâmbu! Maro Kindeni ma iponza noko mine nâ! Mao nâ, noko kusajona ɻgua nia ɻine ɻana kulea pa nanenju vetâna, ikura Mose ne ɻgua tukuna itula mine; andeta noko tamwata kulaŋa kupole ɻgua tukuna, kala kusupwanzi tu siponza naña!”

⁴ Kinzi tamâta simandi Paulo tini laiti ɻinde nde sipai tu, “Wa, tiambo noko kutu kuporo soki pa Maro Kindeni ne patarawâna tamâta ɻalae, a?” ⁵ Ande Paulo iporo taulo tu, “Ningu-nambwe wukale, naña azizâla ɻana tamâta ɻinde

tu i nde patarawâna tamâta ɻalae. Kinda nenda ɻgua tukuna ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, ‘Noko ma kuporo soki pa noko tamwata ɻgu nenzi koipu ndimo’. Ninde nâ nde naña asama lâ.”

⁶ Paulo isama tu kinzi Juda tamâta pinde simo pasaunja ɻinde nde lâ Sadyusi ɻgu, aŋga pinde nde lâ Parisai ɻgu. Mine kala isarâwa panzi tamâta ɻalanjala mine tu, “Ningu-nambwe wukale, nana nde Parisai ɻgu tamwatângu! Mao nâ, Parisai ɻgu nenzi vâsa kala naŋani! Naña kalonju tawana tu Maro Kindeni ma muli ipaŋonzi tamâta rârâni lâ mateŋa nianzi simo vianzi kilo, aku ɻana duvi ɻine kâ kinzi sio naña lâ ɻgua nia kala amo ɻai.” ⁷ Paulo iporo mine lâ, aku walele nâ kazâna ipânga lâ pasaunja nia. Kinzi Parisai tamâta ɻga kinzi Sadyusi tamâta nde sipwa pwapwataki mo rua, aku sipawa ɻgua. ⁸ Nana tu Parisai ɻgu uru kalonzi tawana tu kinzi mateŋa tamâta ma muli simandi simo vianzi kilo. Aku kalonzi tawana tu kinzi aŋelo wa koroani wa simo tona. Aŋga kinzi Sadyusi ɻgu kalonzi tawana mine, ande tia.

⁹ Mine kala nduŋenja ɻalae ipânga lâ pasaunja nia. Kinzi Parisai ɻgu nenzi pananâna tamâta ɻana ɻgua tukuna kâ nde simandi ku siporo kaika tu, “Maka iloma patea tu tamâta ɻai iveta vetâna soki tonje tia. Tiambo koroani tonje tâku aŋelo tonje tâ itula ɻgua papa.”

¹⁰ Sipawa ɻgua lee, aku kazâna ipânga more-more ɻalae. Aku zugu tamâta nenzi koipu iruru tu kinzi ma sipakawea Paulo ku sitapa utu mo rua ma imâte. Mine kala ipainzi ne zugu tamâta tu ma sindue sikai Paulo sitapa piti lâ ɻgu ɻgininzi, ɻinenja ma sikai silâ warakanzi nenzi luma ilo.

¹¹ Siveta mine lâ, aku zoni ndaina, lâ mbo, ɻinenja Maro Nalae tamwata imâ imandi Paulo tini laiti ku ipai tu, “Kumandi kaika, aku kururu ndimo. Noko munja kutula naña parinângu lâ Jerusalem lawea, aku Maro Kindeni ipatea tu noko ma kuveta mine nâ lâ Rom lawea tona.”

*Kinzi Juda tamâta sipa ñgua tu ma sipu
Paulo pâta imâte*

¹² Aku wurita kilo, kari ikâki lâ, ñinenja Juda tamâta pinde sipasau ku sipa ñgua lâ warakanzi nâ ñgininzi. Siporo tu, "Kinda tapa ñgua mine lâ Maro Kindeni nao; kinda ma taka tia wa tanu tia wa lee, ikura lâ zo ndia ma tapu Paulo pâta imâte." ¹³ Kinzi tamâta kala siveta ñgua pâña ñinde kambwanjenzi nde ipole tamâta rua (40). ¹⁴ Ñinenja silâ panzi patarawâja tamâta ñalañala ku siporo tu, "Maka munja kaveta ñgua pâña kaika lâ Maro Kindeni nao tu ma kaka kâpwa tonge tia lee, ikura lâ zo ndia ma kapu Paulo pâta imâte. ¹⁵ Mine kala maka kano pa miki katavanzi tamâta ñalañala tu miki ma kapasupwa ilâ pa zugu tamâta nenzi koipu tu ma walele nâ ikai Paulo imâ pamî. Ara ñana miki ma kapai tu, 'Maka iloma tu kasama Paulo ne ñgua duvi sondo'. Anja maka nde ma kao ñana i lâ nzâla. I ma imâ ipâñga pamî tia yo, ñinenja ma kapu pâta imâte."

¹⁶ Andeta Paulo numbaila tamâne tonge ilorjo ñgua tu tamâta pinde ma simuna lâ nzâla ku ma sipu Paulo pâta imâte. Mine kala ilâ zugu tamâta nenzi luma ilo ku itapâri ñgua ñinde pa Paulo. ¹⁷ Ñinenja Paulo isarâwa pa zugu tamâta nenzi katonâja tonge tu imâ, aku ipai tu, "Pwai tamâta limoa ñai kulâ pa nemi koipu tamâta. I ilo ñgua tini itu iporo papa." ¹⁸ Mine kala tamâta ñinde ikai lâlu ilâ pa nenzi koipu, aku ipai tu, "Paulo, ina tamâta ñinde imo luma sakamao ilo, ande ino naña tu ma akai lâlu ñai amâ pano. I ilo ñgua tu iporo pano."

¹⁹ Koipu nde ikai lâlu mbalau aku rua silâ pa nia ñganje, ñinenja ikasonja tu, "Noko ilo tu kuporo mana pa naña."

²⁰ Ande lâlu ipai tu, "Kinzi Juda tamâta nde sipa ñgua kaika tu ma wurita kilo, ñinenja ma sino pano tu kuo Paulo ilâ panzi Juda nenzi tamâta ñalañala. Kinzi ma silâñe sipaino tu ilonzi tu sisama i ne ñgua duvi sondo. ²¹ Taitu noko ma kusâu pa nenzi ñgua ndimo. Ñana tu tamâta pinde, kambwanjenzi ipole tamâta rua (40), ande siveta ñgua pâña lâ Maro

Kindeni nao tu ma sika tia wa sinu tia wa lee, ikura lâ zo ndia ma sipu Paulo pâta imâte. Kala ñine simuna simo nzâla ñganje sio ñana i kâ. Kinzi sio tininzi ñanano tu ma kusâu pa nenzi ñgua." ²² Ñinenja koipu io lâlu ñinde ilâ,aku itu kaika papa tu, "Noko ma kutapâri pa tamâta tonge tu munja kumâ pana ñana kutula ñgua ñine pana, mine ndimo."

*Zugu tamâta nenzi koipu io Paulo ilâ pa
koipu ñalae Feliks*

²³ Ñinenja koipu ñinde isarâwa panzi ne tamâta rua, aku ipainzi tu, "Miki rua ma kakainzi zugu tamâta kambwanjenzi tamâta ñalae rua (200), sitavanzi zugu tamâta kambwanjenzi tamâta ñato kanajo sanjao (70) uru sisajona hosi kumbunzi, anja zugu tamâta kambwanjenzi tamâta ñalae rua (200) uru sikai ua. Kakainzi zugu tamâta rârâni ñinde aku kaluku ñana kapile lawea ñine lâ ñine mbo, kari tai lima kanaño ñapa, aku kalâ pa Sisaria lawea. ²⁴ Aku kapateanzî hosi pinde pa Paulo tona, ñana i kala ma isanjona kumbu. Kakai Paulo sondo nâ kalâ pa koipu ñalae Feliks."

²⁵ Ñinenja zugu tamâta nenzi koipu ingere ñgua pinde lâ pepa tini mine tu,

²⁶ "Naña Klodius Lisias angere ñgua ñine imâ pa noko tamâta ñalae, koipu Feliks. Kari ara. ²⁷ Kinzi Juda tamâta munja sikale tamâta ñine kaika, ñana ma sipu pâta imâte. Andeta naña alonjo pâri tu i nde itogo Rom lawea warika, kala akainzi nanengu zugu tamâta pinde ku kalâ kakai i piti lâ mbaunzi ilo. ²⁸ Naña ilonju tu asama mine; mana mana ñga kinzi sisowe ñgua lâ i tini. Mine kala akai i alâ apasau kunzi Juda nenzi tamâta ñalañala.

²⁹ Akasonjanzi lâ, ñinenja asama tu kinzi sisowe ñgua lâ i tini ñana warakanzi nâ nenzi ñgua tukunja. Andeta i munja iveta vetâja soki tonge, ikura ñana ma ao ilâ luma sakamao ilo ku apu pâta imâte, ande tia. ³⁰ Andeta alonjo ñgua tu tamâta pinde sipavea nâ ku sipa ñgua tu ma sipu i pâta imâte. Mine kala ao i imâ walele nâ pano. Aku aporo ñgua kaika panzi tamâta ñinde munja sisowe ñgua lâ i tini tona. Naña apainzi tu ma

silâ siporo nenzi ñgua pwataki lâ noko nao, ñana noko ma kusama ñgua ñinde ne duvi. Naneñgu ñgua kala imâ imotu lâ ñine." Koipu iñgere ñgua mine lâ pepa tini.

³¹ Kinzi zugu tamâta sipono muli pa nenzi koipu kawa ñgua, aku mboni ndaina sikai Paulo silâ lee sipâñga Antipatris lawea. ³² Aku wurita mboyo, ñinenja zugu tamâta pinde sipilenzi ku sitaulo silâ pa nianzi kilo. Anja zugu tamâta uru sisajona hosi kumbunzi ñinde simbonzi nâ nde sikai Paulo silâ pa Sisaria lawea. ³³ Kinzi silâ lee sipâñga Sisaria lâ, ñinenja pepa silua koipu ñalae, aku sio Paulo lâ i mbau ilo. ³⁴ Koipu ñalae nde ipono pepa marumbu lâ, ñinenja ikasonja Paulo tu, "Noko ne lawea tina nde ikeno lâ tâno ndia." Ande Paulo ipai tu, "Naneñgu lawea tina ikeno lâ Silisia tâno." ³⁵ Ñinenja koipu iporo tu, "Ara. Mambo kinzi tamâta situ sisowe ñgua lâ noko tini ñinde nde simâ sipâñga ñga, ñinenja ma alojo noko ne ñgua." Aku io Paulo lâ luma sakamao ilo, lumani ñinde ikeno koipu ñalae Herot ne luma ilo.

24

Kinzi Juda tamâta ñalanjala sio Paulo ilâ pa ñgua nia

¹ Kari lima ilâ lâ, ñinenja patarawânya tamâta ñalae Aninia indue imâ Sisaria lawea, itavanzi Juda nenzi katonâña pinde ñga tamâta tonje, i ña mine Tertulus. Tertulus uru iveta wurâta ñana ikai tamâta kawanzi ñgua itula pwataki lâ ñgua nia. Kinzi ñinde rârâni simâ ñana ma simandi koipu nao sisowe ñgua lâ Paulo tini.

² Koipu ñalae nde isarâwa panzi zugu tamâta tu sikai Paulo imâ imandi naonzi, ñinenja Tertulus iporo isowe ñgua lâ Paulo tini. Iporo tu, "Tamâta ñalae Feliks, noko uru kuvila maka Juda tamâta sondo ndo. Mine kala maka kamo ara nâ, aku kazâña tonje isânda kuluma, ande tia. Noko ne ilo-kalo ara ñinde nde isukano ñana kuveta vetâña ara nâ lâ nia ñine.

³ Mine kala maka rârâni iloma ara ndo,aku ikura zo zo kawama ndanje ñalae imâ pa noko Feliks, noko tamâta ara ndo. ⁴ Taitu na ja tiniñgu pwâka tu akaino kaika ikura zo luandondo. Na ja ano pano tu kuveta kie ara pama,aku kutambira ta ja pa nema ñgua mbuku taitu nâ.

⁵ Maka kamora tamâta ñai tu i tamâta ñana iveta vetâña potomule kâ. I uru iveta wisi-nâna ku ikai kazâña panzi Juda tamâta rârâni simo nia ndoni lâ tâno kulu. I uru ikai poe pa ñgu tonje, ñanzi mine 'Nasarete ñgu'. Muñga ñgu ñinde sitoto maka nema ñgu pwapwataki ku simo ñgu tonje. ⁶ Andeta ñinde nâ tia; tamâta ñai itogo tu iveta potomule lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña tona. Mine kala maka kakale kaika lâ. [Maka iloma tu kao ilâ pa warakama nema ñgua nia, ikura nema ñgua tukuna itula mine. ⁷ Andeta tia. Zugu tamâta nenzi koipu Lisias imâ ipâñga,aku iporo ñgua kaika pama ku itapa tamâta ñine sanjema. ⁸ Aku ipaima tu, 'Ambo tamâta tonje itu isowe ñgua lâ tamâta ñine tini, ande i ma ilâ imandi Feliks nao'.] * Mine kala koipu ñalae, ambo noko tamwata ma pwasonja i, ande ma kusama tu ñgua rârâni kala maka kasowe lâ i tini ñine, ande mao kanaajo." Tertulus iporo ñgua mine pa Feliks.

⁹ Ñinenja kinzi Juda tamâta sisuka Tertulus ne ñgua ñinde,aku kinzi kala sisowe ñgua kie taituni lâ Paulo tini. Siporo pwataki tu, "Ñgua ñinde rârâni nde mao nâ".

Paulo itula ñgua pa Feliks

¹⁰ Ñinenja koipu ñalae isowe mbalau pa Paulo tu ma imandi iporo ñgua kâ. Aku Paulo imandi ku iporo tu, "Na ja asama tu noko uru kuveta ñgua sondo panzi Juda ñgu ikura mbwera rârâ ilâ lâ. Mine kala ilonju ara nâ ñana aporo naneñgu ñgua pwataki pano. ¹¹ Ambo noko ma pwasonjanzi tamâta ñai, ande noko tamwata ma kusama tu naneñgu ñgua ñine nde mao; muñga, kari sajao

* ^{24:8} 6-8 Nia ndoyo, ñgua ñine kala ikeno ñgumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonje ipâñga lâ muli nde iseñge ñgua ñine ilâ kuku ñgua ikeno muñga.

kanano rua warjai ilâ lâ, ande naşa akâki alâ pa Jerusalem njana awângi apanea Maro Kindeni kâ. ¹² Kinzi Juda tamâta njai njandai simora naşa aporo apawa njua kunzi tamâta pinde lâ luma sapângia ilo njga. Aku njandai simora naşa aveta wisi-nâna panzi tamâta lâ luma njana pasauja kâ ilo wa lawea ilo njga. ¹³ Aku njua kala njine sisowe lâ tiniŋgu lâ noko nao, ande sikura njana situla pwataki pano tu njua njine nde mao, ande sikura tia. ¹⁴ Taitu naşa ma atula njua tonge pwataki pano. Mao nâ, naşa apono muli pa 'Nzâla' njinde kinzi warakanzi uru siporo tu 'nzâla lanjeña'. Aku uru awângi apanea maka timbuma nenzi Maro Kindeni ikura nzâla njinde ne mâsi. Naşa kalonju tawana njua wa vetâŋa ndia rârâni iyoke Mose ne njua tukuŋa, aku kalonju tawana njua rârâni kinzi njua-tulâŋa tamâta munjâŋa singere lâ pepa tini njinde tona. ¹⁵ Naşa kalonju tawana Maro Kindeni, aku uru ao tiniŋgu pa i tu ma ipaŋonzi tamâta munjâ simâte njinde lâ mateňa nianzi, kinzi saka wa ara wa. Aku kinzi tamâta njai kala kalonzi tawana mine nâ. ¹⁶ Mine kala ikura zo zo, naşa apakatona warakâŋgu neŋgu vetâŋa sondo, njana ma amo ilonju mbâra-mbâra, nanenju soki tonge tia lâ Maro Kindeni nao aŋga lâ tamâta naonzi tona.

¹⁷ Munja, naşa apile Jerusalem lawea ku amo nia pinde ikura mbwera pinde. Ninenja ataulo amâ kilo panzi warakâŋgu neŋgu njua, njana ma awae mbaliŋa pinde panzi sugorai tamwatanzi, aku njana ma aveta patarawâŋa pinde tona. ¹⁸ Naşa amâ apâŋga Jerusalem lawea lâ, ninenja apaveta kuku Juda nenzi mâsi njana tini mbâra-mbâra kâ. Marumbu lâ, ninenja alâ luma sapângia ilo njana awae mbaliŋa njinde ku aveta patarawâŋa. Mine kala lâ zo njinde kinzi simora naşa amo luma sapângia ilo, ande soki tonge ikeno tiniŋgu, ande tia. Naşa njandai akainzi tamâta rârâ simâ simo kuku naşa njua, aku njandai aveta nduŋeňa kaŋa-kaŋa njua. ¹⁹ Andeta Juda tamâta pinde munjâ soka pa Esia tâno simâ, ande sikai kazâŋa pa naşa. Ambo

kinzi simo njai kuku kinda tâ, ambo situ sisowe njua lâ naşa tiniŋgu tâ, ande ara njana ma njine siyâti simâ pa nia yo lâ noko nao. Andeta tia, kinzi njandai simâ njua. ²⁰ Mine kala ara njana kinzi tamâta njai warakanzi ma situla njua pano. Munja, lâ zo njinde amandi Juda tamâta nalaŋala naonzi, ande kinzi simora naşa aveta vetâŋa soki ndia, a? ²¹ Andeta naşa asama tu lâ zoni ndaina, ande naşa aporo njua taitu nâ kala simora tu njua soki. Naşa amandi naonzi ku asarâwa mine tu, 'Naşa kalonju tawana tu Maro Kindeni ma muli ipaŋonzi tamâta rârâni lâ mateňa nianzi simo vianzi kilo,aku njana duvi njine kâ kinzi sio naşa lâ njua nia kala amo njai.' "Paulo iporo njua mine pa Feliks.

²² Feliks nde isama sondo ndo njana kalo-tawana tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo wa mâsi wa. Mine kala itoto kinzi Juda tamâta nenzi njua, aku ipainzi tu, "Mwaŋga njua. Mambo zugu tamâta nenzi koipu Lisias indue imâ njua, ninenja ma aveta nemi njua sondo." ²³ Ninenja Feliks ipainzi zugu tamâta nenzi katonâŋa tu ma ikai Paulo ilâ io lâ luma sakamao ilo. Taitu i njandai itu kaika njana Paulo njua. Isâu panzi Paulo ninambwe tu ma simâ sivila i njana kelekele pinde kâ.

Feliks ikai Paulo kaika lâ luma sakamao ilo ikura mbwera rua

²⁴ Zo pinde ilâ lâ, ninenja Feliks ikai kaiwa Drusila, aku kinzi rua silâ pa njua nia kilo. Drusila nde Juda taine. Feliks itu ilojo Paulo ne njua pinde. Mine kala ipasupwa ilâ pa Paulo tu ma imâ. Paulo imâ lâ, ninenja itula nzâla pwataki njana tamâta ma sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yesu Kirisi kâ. ²⁵ Paulo iporo itula njua njana kinda ma mulinda pa mâsi sakamao ku tapaveta kuku vetâŋa ara nâ. Aku itula njua njana Maro Kindeni ne zo njana ma ipare nia panzi tamâta rârâni njana nenzi vetâŋa kâ tona. Paulo iporo njua mine lâ, aku Feliks iruru pâta kanano. Ninenja ipai Paulo tu, "Nine ikura lâ! Kala njine noko kulâ. Ambo nanenju zo tâ lâ muli, ninenja ma

asarawano kumâ kilo.” ²⁶ Aku Feliks nde io tini ɣana kelekele pinde tona. Ilo tu Paulo ma mbumbu pinde ilua tona, ɣana i ma iyaute Paulo ilâ. Mine kala zo rârâ ipasupwa pa Paulo tu imâ, aku kinzi rua siporo nenzi Ʉngua. ²⁷ Andeta Feliks ilo tu ma ipu kinzi Juda tamâta tininzi. Mine kala ipile Paulo imo luma sakamao ilo nâ. Simo lee mbwera rua ilâ lâ, ɣineŋga Porsius Festus ipâŋga ikai Feliks nia.

25

Paulo ino tu Koipu Nalae Kaisara ma iloŋo i ne Ʉngua

¹ Koipu Festus imâ ipâŋga Judia tâno ɣana ma ikai koipu pa nia Ʉninde. Imo Sisaria lawea ikura kari ɣato lâ, ɣineŋga ipile Ʉninde ku ikâki ilâ pa Jerusalem lawea.

² Nineŋga kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ɣalanjala sitavanzi Juda nenzi katonâŋa pinde nde silâ pa Festus tu ma sisowe Ʉngua lâ Paulo tini. ³ Kinzi sino kaika papa mine tu, “Kusukama tâ, aku kuo tamâta Ʉninde ilâ pa Jerusalem”. Kinzi ilonzi tu ma simuna lâ nzâla Ʉnganje ku ma sipu Paulo pâta imâte. ⁴ Aku Festus itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Ayo, Paulo imo luma sakamao ilo lâ Sisaria lawea, aku tini nâ ma naŋa warakâŋgu ataulo alâ lawea Ʉninde. ⁵ Mine nde ara ɣana nemi tamâta ɣalanjala pinde ma soka kuna kandue kalâ. Ambo tamâta Ʉninde munja iveta vetâŋa soki tonge tâ, ande miki ma kaporo nemi Ʉngua pwataki lâ Ʉngua nia.”

⁶ Festus imo kunzi ikura sânda taitu wanjai marumbu lâ, ɣineŋga indue ilâ Sisaria lawea. Aku mbwale kilo, ɣineŋga ilâ isajona Ʉngua nia ku ipainzi ne zugu tamâta tu ma sikai Paulo simâ. ⁷ Paulo imâ ipâŋga lâ, ɣineŋga Juda tamâta ɣalanjala kala munja sipile Jerusalem simâ Ʉninde, ande simandi singe Paulo lâ. Aku sisowe Ʉngua malia rârâ Ʉninde lâ Paulo tini, andeta sikura ɣana situla pwataki tu nenzi Ʉngua Ʉninde nde mao, ande tia. ⁸ Sisowe Ʉngua mine lee marumbu lâ, ɣineŋga Paulo iporo Ʉngua taulo panzi mine tu, “Naŋa ɣandai alaŋa apole Juda nenzi Ʉngua tukuŋa Ʉngua. Aku ɣandai aveta vetâŋa soki tonge lâ luma

sapâŋa ilo Ʉngua. Aku ɣandai aveta vetâŋa soki tonge Koipu Nalae Kaisara munja indi kaika ɣana Ʉngua.”

⁹ Festus itu iveta kie ara panzi Juda tamâta. Mine kala ikasonja Paulo tu, “Noko ilo tu ma kulâ Jerusalem, tiya? Ambo noko ilo mine, ande ma aloŋo ne Ʉngua lâ Jerusalem.” ¹⁰ Andeta Paulo ipai Festus tu, “Ayo, noko pwai Koipu Nalae Kaisara ndamwa kumâ kala kumo Ʉngua nia ɣine. Aku lumani ɣaina nâ nde nia sondô ɣana atula nanenŋgu Ʉngua. Noko tamwata kusama tu naŋa ɣandai aveta vetâŋa soki tonge panzi Juda tamâta Ʉngua. ¹¹ Ambo naŋa munja aveta vetâŋa soki tonge, ande ara ɣana zugu tamâta ma sipu naŋa pâta amâte, ikura Rom nenzi Ʉngua tukuŋa itula mine. Andeta tia. Taitu kuloŋo Ʉngua; ambo kinzi Juda tamâta ɣine sisowe Ʉngua laŋeŋa nâ lâ tiniŋgu, ande tamâta tonge ikura ɣana io naŋa alâ kinzi mbaunzi ilo, ande tia ndo kanaŋo. Naŋa ano tu Koipu Nalae Kaisara tamwata i simbo nâ ma iloŋo nanenŋgu Ʉngua!”

¹² Paulo iporo Ʉngua mine lâ, ɣineŋga Festus iporo Ʉngua kunzi ne sukâŋa tamâta. Siporo lâ, ɣineŋga Festus ipai Paulo tu, “Noko kuno tu Koipu Nalae Kaisara simbo nâ ma iloŋo noko ne Ʉngua. Ande ara, noko ma kulâ kumandi Kaisarani ne Ʉngua nia lâ Rom lawea. Kala ɣaina.”

Festus iporo kuku Agripa ɣana Paulo kâ

¹³ Zo pinde ilâ lâ, ɣineŋga Rom ne koipu tonge, i na mine Agripa, ikai kaiwa Bernaisiaku kinzi rua simâ pa Sisaria lawea ɣana ma simora Festus wa siporo wisi-ara ne Ʉngua papa wa. ¹⁴ Kinzi rua simo Sisaria ikura zo luandondo. Mine kala Festus itapâri pa Agripa ɣana Paulo kâ. Iporo tu, “Tamâta tonge imo ɣai, munjanî Feliks io imo luma sakamao ilo. ¹⁵ Munja, zo tonge naŋa alâ amo Jerusalem lawea, aku patarawâŋa tamâta ɣalanjala sitavanzi Juda nenzi katonâŋa nde sisowe Ʉngua lâ tamâta Ʉninde tini ku sino tu naŋa ma nâna ɣalae Ʉninde alua. ¹⁶ Andeta apainzi mine tu, ‘Maka

Rom nema mâsi nde mine; maka tinima pwâka tu ma nâna kalua tamâta tonge walele nâ. Tamâta njinde ma imandi munja lâ ñgua nia, ñinenja tamâta ea wisinzi nâna papa ma simandi i nao ku sisowe ñgua lâ tini. Ñinenja i ne zo keno ñana ma ipatula tamwata ne ñgua pwataki ñana vetâja ndia kinzi sitalea i ñana njinde.’¹⁷ Naña aporo ñgua mine lâ, ñinenja kinzi Juda tamâta ñalañala sindue simâ ñine kuku naña. Aku naña amo sonjo, ande tia. Mbwale kilo, ñinenja asajona ñgua nia ku apainzi tu sikai tamâta njinde simâ.¹⁸ Ñinenja Juda tamâta njinde simandi ñana sisowe ñgua lâ i tini. Naña atu ma situla ñgua pwataki ñana vetâja soki tonge munja iveta tâ. Andeta tia.¹⁹ Kinzi sipawa ñgua kuku i ñana Juda nenzi mâsi ñana sipanea nenzi maro kâ. Aku siporo ñgua ñana tamâta tonge tona, i ña mine Yesu, i munja imâte lâ, andeta Paulo iporo tu tamâta njinde imandi sânda lâ kala imo via kilo.²⁰ Naña ilonju tu asama ñgua njinde ne duvi, andeta nzâla tonge ñana akai ilokalo ñana vetâja mine kâ, ande tia. Mine kala akasoña i tu, ‘Noko ilo tu ma kulâ Jerusalem, tiya? Ambo noko ilo mine, ande ma alojo ne ñgua lâ Jerusalem.’²¹ Andeta Paulo iporo tauo tu, ‘Naña ilonju tu ma amo luma sakamao ñine nâ ilo lee, ikura lâ zo ndia Koipu Nalae Kaisara tamwata ma ilojo nanenju ñgua sondo.’ Mine kala naña apa ñgua tu i ma imo luma sakamao ilo, aku mwânga ñga naña ma ao i ilâ pa Kaisara.”

²² Festus iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñinenja Agripa ipai tu, “Naña ilonju tu ma naña warakângu alojo tamâta njinde ne ñgua.” Aku Festus iporo tauo tu, “Ara, ma wurita ñga ma kulojo i ne ñgua.”

²³ Simo lee ku wurita kilo, ñinenja Agripa ku Bernaisi rua sipasawa koipu nenzi pasawaña wa singâra arara nâ,aku silâ pa ñgua nia sitavanzi zugu tamâta nenzi koipu anja lawea njinde ne tamâta mbâna-mbâna. Sisañona ñgua nia lâ, ñinenja Festus ipainzi ne zugu tamâta tu ma sikai Paulo simâ.²⁴ Ñinenja Festus ipainzi tamâta ñalañala tu, “Koipu

Agripa, anja miki tamâta rârâni kala kamo ñine, miki matami kamora tamâta ndai. Munja, kinzi Juda tamâta rârâni simo Jerusalem lawea wa Sisaria lawea nde sisowe ñgua lâ i tini lâ naña naonju. Aku kawanzi ñalae sisarâwa kaika pana tu ma apu i pâta imâte. Kinzi tininzi pwâka tu i ma imo via.²⁵ Ambo taitu naña asama tu i munja iveta vetâja soki tonge, ikura naña ma ao lâ zugu tamâta mbaunzi ilo ñana ma sipu pâta imâte kâ, ande tia. Andeta i tamwata ino kaika tu Koipu Nalae Kaisara simbo nâ ma ilonjo i ne ñgua. Mine kala ilonju patea tu ma ao ilâ pa Rom lawea.²⁶ Naña aroto ñana ñgua kanajo pinde ñana i kâ, ñana ma anjere lâ pepa tini ao ilâ pa nenda Koipu Nalae Kaisara. Andeta tia. Koipu Agripa, ñana duvi ñine kâ kala ñine akai tamâta njinde imâ imandi noko nao,aku imandi miki tamâta rârâni naomi tona. Naña ilonju tu kinda ma tatambira tañânda sondo pa i ne ñgua, ñana ma akai ñgua kanajo pinde anjere lâ pepa tini.²⁷ Ambo naña ma akai tamâta tonge munja imo luma sakamao ilo,aku ao ilâ pa koipu tonge, ande njinde ara. Taitu ara ñana anjere ñgua pinde lâ pepa tini ñana atula i ne vetâja soki pwataki tona. Ambo naña ma aveta mine tia, ande njinde ma ara koña tia.” Festus iporo ñgua mine.

26

Paulo iporo ipatula i tamwata parina pwataki pa Koipu Agripa

¹ Ñinenja Koipu Agripa ipai Paulo tu, “Ara mbo, kala ñine kuporo noko tamwata ne ñgua”. Mine kala Paulo mbau kâki itogo panzi tamâta ñalañala,aku iporo mine tu,

² “Koipu Agripa, kala ñine naña ma aporo ñgua pano ñana ñgua rârâni kinzi Juda tamâta munja sisowe lâ tiningu. Naña ilonju ara ndo ñana atula nanenju ñgua ñine lâ noko nao,³ ñana tu noko kusama pâta ñana maka Juda ñgu nema mâsi ndoni wa ñgua rârâni uru kapawa

wa. Mine kala ano pano tu ma kulojo nanenengu ñgua sondo, aku kulelea nanenengu ñgua ñine walele ndimo.

⁴ Muñgani, lâ zo ñinde naña lâlu kirmwata yo ku amo warakângu neñgu tâno, aku imâ lee ipângu lâ zo ñinde naña amo lâ Jerusalem lawea, ande nanenengu vetânga rârâni nde ikeno nia yo lâ Juda tamâta rârâni naonzi. ⁵ Nia ndoyo kinzi sisama naña kilalângu marumbu lâ. Ambo ilonzi tu siveta mine, ande sikura ñana situla parinângu pwataki sondo ndo. Kinzi sisama tu naña muñgani apono muli pa Parisai ñgu nenzi vetânga. Kinzi tamâta lâ Parisai ñgu uru sipaveta sondo ndo kuku Mose ne ñgua tukuja rârâni, aku ñgu tonge ipolenzi Parisai ñgu ñana soka ñgua tukuja muli kâ, ande tia ndo. ⁶ Naña kalonju tawana Maro Kindeni, aku i muñga ipa ñgua kunzi timbuma tu ma isupwa Pavilângu Tamâta imâ. Naña kalonju tawana ñgua pânga ñinde,aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ kala ñine amo ñgua nia ñine. ⁷ Maka Juda tamâta nema ñgu kambwanjema sañao kananoma rua,aku maka rârâni uru kapanea Maro Kindeni ikura kari wa mbo wa. Koipu Nalae, maka rârâni uru kao tinima ñana ñgua pânga ñinde ne kananjo,aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ kinzi sisowe ñgua lâ tiniñgu. ⁸ Miki tamâta pinde uru kaporu tu, 'Maro Kindeni ikura ñana ipajonzi tamâta lâ mateña nianzi simo vianzi kilo, ande tia.' Ayo, ñana sâ kâ ñga ilo-kalo mine ikeno pamî, a?

⁹ Muñga, naña warakângu kala ilonju patea tu ambo ma amandi kaika ñana azavaru Yesu Nasarete Tamwata ña, ande ñinde ma ara. ¹⁰ Aku naña aveta mine nâ lâ Jerusalem lawea. Akai patarawângu tamâta ñalañala ndamwanzi, ñineñga alâ akainzi tamâta rârâ muñga sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yesu,aku aonzi lâ luma sakamao ilo. Aku asâu tu ma sipunzi pâta simâte ñana nenzi kalo-tawana ñinde kâ. ¹¹ Ikura zo rârâ naña alâ luma ñana pasauña kâ ilo ikura lawea lawea,aku aveta malia panzi kalo-tawana tamâta. Zo pinde aveta ruruña panzi ku apainzi tu ambo ma siporo ñgua

pavaliginja pa Maro Nalae Yesu tia, ande ma apunzi. Andeta ñinde nâ tia; naña wisingu nâna ñalae ñinde panzi, ande kala atançulanzi alâ lee apângâ lawea pinde ikeno tâno mala-malawae."

Paulo itapâri ñana zo ñinde io ne kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yesu

Pâri Tamâta 9:1-18, 22:1-16

¹² "Mine kala zo tonge naña akai patarawângu tamâta ñalañala ndamwanzi,aku siona ayoka alâ pa Damaskus lawea. ¹³ Koipu ñalae, naña ayoka lee ku kari imâ ñgini, ñineñga matângu ilâ amora sinâla tonge iyoka pa samba indue imâ ipane nia pâta lâ. Sinâla ñinde nde ipole kari ne sinâla marumbuni lâ. Sinâla imâ ipângu ipane naña tavanzi tamâta soka kuna ñinde. ¹⁴ Maka rârâni patama kandue tâno kulu, ñineñga alonjo kawa ñgua tonge imâ pana lâ Hibru ñgua mine tu, 'Saulo, Saulo, ñana sâ kâ ñga kuveta wurâta ñana kuyaaula naña, a? Ñinde itogo noko mbau kupu kelekele tonge mata ikeno tini, kala nâna kulua tamwata.'

¹⁵ Ñineñga naña akasonja tu, 'Maro, noko nde ea.' Aku Maro Nalae iporo tu, 'Naña nde Yesu. Naña nde tamâtani ñine noko kuveta wurâta ñana kuyaaulana kâ. ¹⁶ Ayo, kumandi sânda. Naña amâ apatua pano ñana duvi ñine kâ; naña apateano tu ma kuveta wurâta pa naña. Aku noko ma kutula ñgua pwataki panzi tamâta ñana vetânga ñinde naña muñga atula pano,aku ñana vetânga pinde ma muli atula pano tona.

¹⁷ Mwanja ñga kinzi tamâta lâ noko tamwata ne ñgu wa tinikoa ñgu wa, ande ma sikai kazângu pano. Andeta naña ma akaino pitî lâ mbaunzi ilo. Naña asupwano tu ma kulâ panzi, ¹⁸ ñana kuveta matanzi parenge. Ñineñga kinzi ma sipu mulinzi pa kondoma,aku ma sipalele simâ pa sinâla. Kinzi ma sipile Sadana ne walo kaika,aku ma simâ pa Maro Kindeni. Mine kala naña ma azavaru nenzi kiesaka pitî lâ tininzi,aku kinzi ma simo nanenengu tamâta,sitavanzi tamâta ndia rârâni kalonzi tawana naña

kala sipânga mbâra-mbâra.' Maro Nalae iporo ñgua mine pa naña."

Paulo itapâri pa Agripa ñana wurâta i munja iveta pa Maro Kindeni

¹⁹ "Koipu Agripa, naña tañângu kaika ñana ñgua alojo lâ samba ne mäsi kaika ñinde, ande tia ndo. ²⁰ Naña amandi ku atula ñgua pwataki munja panzi tamâta simo Damaskus lawea mine tu, 'Miki ma kapile nemi kiesaka ku kapalele ilomi kalomi ilâ pa Maro Kindeni. Aku kapaveta kuku vetâna ara nâ, ñana ñinde ma itula panzi tamâta tu miki kapalele ilomi kalomi mao nâ.' Aku muli, ñineunga atula ñgua kaña taituni panzi tamâta simo Jerusalem lawea aña lâ lawea ndoni ikeno Judia tâno. Ñinenja atula ñguani ndaina panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ñgu tona. ²¹ Andeta kinzi Juda tamâta sikai kazâna pa naña ñana nanenju ñgua ñinde kâ. Aku sikaina kaika lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâna ilo, aku ilonzi tu ma sipu naña pâta amâte. ²² Ambo taitu Maro Kindeni ivilana lee amâ apânga lâ zo ñine. Mine kala ñine amandi ñai atula ñgua pa miki rârâni, miki tamâta ñalañala wa miki tamâta kaa nâ wa. Naña ñandai atula ñgua kaña wasaseki ñga. Naña atula ñgua ñana vetâna ñinde kinzi ñgua-tulâna tamâta kuku Mose munjgani siporo tu ma muli ipânga. ²³ Kinzi munja siporo tu, 'Kirisi ma ikai nâna ku ma imâte. Ñinenja i ma imuñga panzi tamâta rârâni ñana imandi lâ mateña nianzi imo via kilo. I ma itula ñgua panzi i tamwata ne ñgu Isrel, sitavanzi tinikoa ñgu. Aku ñgua ñinde ma isinala ilonzi kalonzi itogo sinâla mine.'

Paulo ilo tu Koipu Agripa ma kalo tawana Yesu

²⁴ Paulo iporo ñgua mine lâ, ñineunga Festus isarâwa kaika mine tu, "Opopo, Paulo, noko kupânga kapa lâ! Noko kupono pepa rârâ ñinde, ande kala noko ne ilo-kalo ñinde ivetano kupânga kapa lâ." ²⁵ Andeta Paulo iporo taulo tu, "Tamâta ñalae Festus, naña nde kapa tia. Naña ilonju kalonju ara aporo ñgua mao nâ. ²⁶ Koipu Agripa isama

nanenju ñgua ñine ne duvi marumbu lâ. Mine kala akura tu aporo ñgua pwataki papa i. Vetâna ñinde rârâni ñandai ikeno paveâna ñga. Mine kala nanenju morâna tu i isama ñgua ñine ne duvi lâ."

²⁷ Paulo iporo ñgua mine lâ, ñineunga ikasonja Koipu Agripa mine tu, "Koipu Nalae, tiambo noko kalo tawana kinzi ñgua-tulâna tamâta nenzi ñgua, tiya? Naña asama tu noko kalo tawana nâ."

²⁸ Andeta Agripa ipai Paulo tu, "Ayo, tiambo noko kutu kusowe naña ilonju kalonju ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, ñinenja ma kalonju tawana Yesu, a?"

²⁹ Aku Paulo iporo taulo tu, "Zo mbwana-mbwana nde ara,aku zo luan-dondo nde ara wa. Naña ano pa Maro Kindeni tu noko ma kupânga kutogo naña mine. Aku ano tu kinzi tamâta rârâni ñai kala ma sipânga sitogo naña tona, kinzi ñine kala siloño nanenju ñgua. Taitu naña tiniñgu pwâka tu wâlo kaika ma ikeno miki tinimi, itogo kala ñine ikeno tiniñgu mine."

³⁰ Paulo iporo mine lâ, ñineunga Agripa, ñga Festus, ñga Bernaisi, sitavanzi tamâta ñinde simo kunzi, ande kinzi rârâni simandi. ³¹ Siyâti silâ pa nia yo, ñineunga siporo ñgua imâ warakanzi nâ ñgininzi mine tu, "Tamâta ñinde iveta vetâna soki tonje tia. Mine nde kinda takura ñana tao imo luma sakamao ilo tâku tao ilâ panzi zugu tamâta ñana ma sipu pâta imâte, ande tia." ³² Aku Agripa ipai Festus tu, "Ambo tamâta ñinde ñandai ino tu Koipu Nalae Kaisara simbo nâ ma ilonjo ne ñgua, ande noko ma pwura ñana kuyaute i ilâ. Andeta tia."

27

Kinzi sio Paulo lâ wânga kulu ilâ pa Rom lawea

¹ Kinzi koipu sipa ñgua lâ tu maka ma kakai wânga tonje kalâ pa Itali tâno kâ. Mine kala sikai Paulo, tavanzi tamâta pinde uru simo luma sakamao ilo, aku sionzi silâ zugu tamâta nenzi koipu tonje mbau ilo, i ña mine Julius. Julius uru iveta wurâta pa Koipu Nalae Kaisara tamwata.

² Ninenja maka kakâki Adramitium lawea nenzi wânga tonge kulu. Wânga ñinde nde iluku lâ ñana ikâwa ilâ ikura mâtâ mâtâ lee ma ipânga Esia tâno. Ninenja kapile mâtâ ñinde ku kakâwa kalâ. Aku Aristarkus, i Tesalonaika lawea warika lâ Masedonia tâno, ande iyoka kuma kalâ.

³ Maka kalâ lee, aku mbwale kilo, ñinenja kalâ katoa Saidon lawea. Aku Julius iveta kie ara pa Paulo, kala isâu tu Paulo ma ilâ imoranzi ninambwe pinde simo ñinde, ñana ma sisuka i ñana kâpwa wa kelekele pinde wa. ⁴ Kamo lee, ñinenja kapile Saidon ku kakâwa kalâ. Andeta lawea iyoka kaika itingi maka. Mine kala wânga ikâwa ilâ pa Saiprus sia muli. ⁵ Ninenja kakâwa sondo nâ kalâ pa Silisia tâno wa Pamfilia tâno wa. Aku kalâ lee katoa Maira lawea, lâ Lisia tâno. ⁶ Aku lâ lawea ñinde, zugu tamâta nenzi koipu imora Aleksandria lawea nenzi wânga tonge iluku ñana ilâ pa Itali tâno kâ. Mine kala ikaima kakâki wânga ñinde kulu. ⁷ Ninenja kapile Maira lawea, aku wânga ikâwa mwasa mwasa ikura lâ zo rârâ ilâ. Maka kakâwa kakundua lawea lee ku kalâ kapânga Nidus lawea tini laiti. Andeta lawea ipono naoma, kala kakura ñana kakâwa sondo kâ, ande tia. Tia ku kakâwa kalâ pa Krit sia muli, lâ Salmone lawea tini laiti. ⁸ Wânga ñinde ne wurâta tamâta simakâsa nâ,aku kakâwa kakapi Krit sâwa sâwa kalâ. Ninenja kalâ katoa mâtâ tonge ikeno Lasea lawea tini laiti. Mâtâ ñinde ña mine tu "Mâta Ara".

⁹ Maka kamo lee zo luandondo ilâ lâ,aku Juda nenzi kumbwa ñana sindi kaika ñana kâpwa kâ nde marumbu lâ. Mine kala kasama tu lawea ñalae ne zo nde imâ ipânga laiti lâ,aku kâla-lawea ñalae ma iyaula tâi. Mine nde Paulo ipainzi tamâta ñalanala tu, ¹⁰ "Miki tamâta ñai, nanenju morânya mine; ambo kinda ma toka talâ lâ zo ñine, ande ma tasânda malia kulu,aku wânga tava ne kelekele ma sipayaula. Aku kinda kala ma tapayaula warakânda mine nâ." ¹¹ Andeta zugu tamâta ne koipu ipono muli pa Paulo ne ñgua, ande tia. Ipono muli pa wânga warika kuku

wânga ne poe tamâta ñinde rua nenzi ñgua. ¹² Mâtâ maka kamo ñinde nde ara konja tia. Ambo tu kâla-lawea ma ipânga, ande wânga ma ikura tu ipâti lâ mâtâ ñinde, ande tia. Mine kala wânga ne wurâta tamâta rârâ nde sisâu tu ma kapile mâtâ ñinde ku kalâ. Kinzi situ ma kalâ katoa Finiks lawea, ñinenja ma kao tinima ñana zo ara kâ lâ ñinde. Finiks nde lawea tonge ikeno pa sâwa lâ Krit sia,aku nenzi mâtâ ara ñana ma kamuna ñana kâla-lawea kâ.

Lawea ipânga iveta kâla kâki ñalae

¹³ Ninenja zo tonge, mbwera imâ ilanjenzi iyoka sulu nâ. Aku ilonzi patea tu maka ma kakâwa ara nâ kalâ katoa mâtâ munja siporo ñana ñinde. Mine kala sitapa wânga ne mira kâki ku kakâwa kakapi Krit sâwa nâ kalâ.

¹⁴ Andeta malawa tia nâ, ñinenja lawea kaika tonge ipânga, i ña tu Wâra, iyoka pa Krit sia indue imâ. ¹⁵ Lawea nde itingi wânga kaika lâ, ikura ñana wânga ma ikâwa sondo kâ, ande tia. Mine kala maka kasakoko. ¹⁶ Kasakoko kalâ papa sia mota tonge muli, i ña mine Kauda sia. Aku kaveta wurâta ñalae ñana kasine wânga ne boti kaika kâ.

¹⁷ Kinzi wurâta tamâta sitapa boti kâki wânga kulu,aku ravenja nâ sipa kaika lâ wânga tini. Siruru tu wânga ma ikâwa ilâ iloko lâ Afrika tâno nenzi kumbu. Mine kala sikai loa piti,aku maka kasakoko nâ kalâ. ¹⁸ Kâla-lawea nde itingi maka kaika kayâti kataulo. Mine nde wurita kilo, ñinenja sikai kelekele malia pinde ikeno wânga kulu ku sitambira indue tâi ilo. ¹⁹ Kari ñato ilâ lâ, ñinenja kinzi wurâta tamâta warakanzi mbaunzi sikai wânga tini sangara ku sitambira indue tâi ilo. ²⁰ Maka kasakoko mine kalâ lee zo luandondo ilâ lâ,aku kamora kari wa pitu wa, ande tia. Lawea iyoka ñalae itingi maka kayâti kataulo nâ. Mine kala iloma patea tu ma kakura ñana katoa mâtâ tonge, ande tia; ma kapayaulani nâ.

²¹ Wânga ne wurâta tamâta nde sika kâpwa tonge tia lee ikura zo luandondo. Mine kala Paulo imandi naonzi ku ipainzi tu, "Miki tamâta ñai, ambo munja miki kapono muli pa nanenju ñgua,aku

kinda tapile Krit tia, ande miki ma kakura ɻana kasânda malia mine kulu, ande tia. Aku wâŋga ne kelekele ma ikeno ara nâ. Andeta tia. ²² Taitu kala ɻine naŋa atu apu tini kaika pa ilomi kalomi, kala apaimi tu miki ilomi ndeka nâ! Tamâta tonge lâ ɻegininda ma ipayaula ku nao tia lâ, ande tia. Wâŋga nâ ma ipayaula. ²³ Naŋa nde Maro Kindeni ne tamâta, kala uru apanea i ku aveta wurâta papa. Aku nola mbo, ande i io ne aŋelo tonge imâ imandi tiniŋgu laiti. ²⁴ Aku aŋelo ipai naŋa tu, 'Paulo, kururu ndimo. Maro Kindeni ipatea tu noko ma kulâ kumandi Koipu Nalae Kaisara nao. Aku Maro Kindeni ipaloŋo pa noko ne noŋa lâ, kala tamâta rârâni simo wâŋga ɻine kulu kuku noko ma simo ara. Kinzi ma sipayaula tia.' ²⁵ Mine kala apaimi tu miki ma karuru ndimo. Naŋa kalongu tawana tu Maro Kindeni ma iveta vetâŋa rârâni ikura munja itula pana mine. ²⁶ Ambo taitu kinda ma takâwa lee talâ taloko lâ sia tonge." Paulo iporo ɻngua mine.

²⁷ Sânda rua ilâ lâ ɻga, aku maka kasakoko lee kalâ kapâŋga Mediterenian tâi ɻngini. Aku mbo ɻngini-ɻngini tamwata, ɻineŋga wurâta tamâta sisama tu wâŋga ɻga ilâ ipâŋga sia tonge tini laiti lâ. ²⁸ Kinzi siloe wâlo ndue ɻana sisama nia kâ, aku mira ikeno laiti, ikura tamâta taitu (20). Aku katoa mwasa kilo, ɻineŋga siloe wâlo ndue kilo, aku ikura saŋao kanaŋo lima. ²⁹ Kinzi siruru pâta tu ambo ma kakâwa kalâ, ande ma kaloko lâ mira kulu. Mine kala sitambira wâŋga ne mira ɻapa indue tâi ilo pa wâŋga muli. ɻineŋga sikai noŋa tu ma mbwale pwataki walele nâ. ³⁰ Wâŋga ne wurâta tamâta nde ilonzi tu siroto nzâla ɻana sipile wâŋga sitoa kâ. Mine kala sitiu boti indue tâi ilo, aku silanje maka tu ma sisia wâŋga ne mira pinde ndue tâi ilo pa wâŋga nao. ³¹ Andeta Paulo ipainzi zugu tamâta sitava nenzi koipu mine tu, "Ambo tamâta ndai ma sipile wâŋga silâ, ande miki ma kapayaula ku naomi tia lâ." ³² Mine kala kinzi zugu tamâta sitoto boti ne wâlo, aku boti imbe indue tâi ilo.

³³ Aku laiti ɻana mbwale-mbwale kâ, ɻineŋga Paulo iporo ɻngua panzi tamâta

rârâni simo wâŋga kulu. Paulo ilo tu ma iveta ilonzi ara ɻana sika kâpwa kâ. Mine nde ipainzi tu, "Opopo, kollokoni nde ikaimi kaika lâ ikura zo luandondo, kala miki kaka kâpwa tonge tia. Mao nâ, kapwami loka nâ ikura sânda rua lâ. ³⁴ Mine kala ano kaika pami tu ɻine nâ miki ma kaka kâpwa pinde ɻana isukami kâ. Kalongo ɻga; miki ma kapayaula tia. Miki rârâni ma kamo naomi rege nâ." ³⁵ Paulo iporo mine lâ, ɻineŋga mbau ilâ ikai puroŋa pinde lâ naonzi. I kawa ndange pa Maro Nalae lâ, ɻineŋga ipwataki puroŋa ku ika. ³⁶ ɻineŋga tamâta rârâni ilonzi ara mwasa, kala kinzi warakanzi sika kâpwa pinde tona. ³⁷ Maka tamâta rârâni kamo wâŋga ɻinde kulu kambwaŋema ikura 276. ³⁸ Kinzi sika kuranzi lâ, ɻineŋga sitambira kâpwa indue tâi ilo, ɻana ma wâŋga malalâka kâ.

Wâŋga ipwa pwapwataki

³⁹ Kari nde ikâki lâ, aku wâŋga ne wurâta tamâta simora nia lâ. Andeta sisama tâno ɻinde kilala tia. Matanzi ilâ simora mâta tonge, aku ilonzi patea tu wâŋga ikura ɻana ilâ itoa sâwa ɻinde. ⁴⁰ Mine kala sitoto wâŋga ne mira ravenja ututu, aku sipile ikeno tâi ilo. ɻineŋga sipalalana ravenja pinde piti lâ wâŋga ne poe tini, aku sipa loa sitapa kâki. Kinzi situ ma sikai lawea ɻana ma wâŋga ikâwa ilâ itoa pa tina tini kâ. ⁴¹ Andeta wâŋga ilâ ikâki kumbu kaika tonge, aku iloko nâ ikeno. Wâŋga nao nde iloko kaika lâ ikeno kumbuni, aku kâla isapu wâŋga muli lee ipu pwapwataki lâ.

⁴² ɻineŋga zugu tamâta ilonzi patea tu ma sipunzi tamâta ɻinde munja simo luma sakamao ilo simâte. Tia ma sirea sitoa tina tini ma sikâwa pwapwataki silâ.

⁴³ Andeta zugu tamâta nenzi koipu ilo tu ma ivila Paulo. Mine kala itu kaika panzi ne zugu tamâta ɻinde. ɻineŋga iporo panzi tamâta pinde, kinzi ɻinde sikura ɻana sirea kâ, aku ipainzi tu, "Miki kasongga karea katoa tina tini munja ɻga". ⁴⁴ Anja kinzi tamâta pinde sikura ɻana sirea tia, ande koipu ipainzi tu,

"Miki kakai palanja wa wânga ne pinde-pinde munja ipwa pwapwataki njinde,aku karana katoa tina tini." Kinzi siveta mine nã, aku rârâni naonzi rege nã silâ lee sipânga tina tini marumbu lâ.

28

Paulo imo Malta sia

¹ Maka rârâni naoma rege nã katoa tina tini lâ, njinenga kasânda tamâta pinde kulunzi. Kinzi sipaima tu sia njinde ña tu Malta.

² Kinzi tamâta simo lawea njinde nde siveta kenzi ara nã pama. Karâzi ñga imbe ñalae, aku nia pisi lâ. Mine kala sisuña yââ ku sikaima kalâ kasajona yââ tini kamwai yââ. ³ Paulo nde inzoro kâi pinde io lâ yââ ilo. Andeta mwâta kazâna tonje imo kâi ilo, aku yââ imbaanga isama nâna. Mine kala i pââsââ iyâti pa nia yo, aku nijo nã ikarati Paulo mbalau, aku itâtâra tini. ⁴ Kinzi tamâta lâ lawea njinde matanzi ilâ simora mwâta ika Paulo mbalau ku itâtâra tini, njinenga siporo tu, "Tiambo tamâta ñine munja ipu tamâta tonje tâ imâte, aku Maro Nana Vetâna Sondo kâ tini pwâka tu tamâta ñine ma imo via. Andeta i ñandai imbwatuke lâ tâi ilo inu tâi ñga. Mine kala maro njinde isupwa mwâta ika lâ."

⁵ Taitu Paulo nde itapala mwâta ku kawa piti imbe indue yââ ilo. Anja Paulo isama nâna tonje tia. ⁶ Kinzi tamâta situ Paulo mbalau ma ipoa kâki tâku i ma walele nã pata ndue imâte tâ. Mine kala sisajona sio tininzi ñana vetâna mine tu ma imâ ipânga kâ. Sio tininzi lee, andeta tia. Mine kala sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku siporo tu, "I nde maro tonje!"

⁷ Lawea njinde ne koipu imo, i ña mine Publius, aku ne tâno ikeno lawea njinde tini laiti. Aku koipu njinde ikai maka kalâ, aku ioma lâ i ne luma ilo. Ikatonama ara nã ikura kari ñato lâ. ⁸ Anja Publius tama nde munja ikai pukonja kala imo ndaina ikeno nã. Ikai pukonja tini nâna wa kapwa sakamao wa. Mine kala Paulo ilâ kuku, aku ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta tamâta njinde tini ara kilo. Njinenga Paulo io mbau kâki tamâta njinde kulu,aku ndainani nã i tini ipânga ara kilo.

⁹ Paulo iveta mine lâ, njinenga pukonja tamâta rârâni simo lawea njinde nde simâ papa,aku ivetanzi tininzi ara kilo. ¹⁰ Mine kala siveta kenzi ara ndo pama. Kinzi sipa ñgua lâ warakanzi ñgininzi tu mambo maka katu kapilenzi koka kâ, njinenga ma sio kelekele ndia rârâni ikeno pama tia njinde lâ wânga kulu pama.

Paulo ilâ ipânga Rom lawea

¹¹ Maka kamo sia njinde ikura nzimona ñato lâ, njinenga kakâki wânga tonje kulu munja kâla-lawea ipono nao kala ipâti ikeno sia njinde ne mâta ilo. Wânga njinde nde Aleksandria lawea nenzi,aku sipatu wânga ña tu, "Sâsâna Rua". Njinenga maka kapile lawea njinde,aku kakâwa kalâ. ¹² Kakâwa kalâ lee katoa Sirakyus lawea,aku kamo ndaina ikura kari ñato lâ. ¹³ Kari ñato marumbu lâ, njinenga kapile lawea njinde ku kakâwa lee kalâ katoa Regium lawea. Aku wurita kilo, njinenga lawea iyoka ara. Mine nde maka kakâwa kalâ,aku wurita kilo, njinenga kalâ lee katoa Puteoli lawea.

¹⁴ Aku lâ lawea njinde maka kasânda kalo-tawana tamâta pinde kulunzi,aku kamo njinde kunzi ikura sânda taitu lâ. Njinenga kapile lawea njinde aku koka nzâla nã kalâ pa Rom lawea. ¹⁵ Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Rom nde siloño ñgua tu maka ñga kamâ kapânga laiti lâ. Mine kala sindue simâ lee sipakâtu kuma lâ Apius nenzi nâna nia. Njinenga koka lee kapânga lawea tonje, tamâta lombo nenzi luma ñato ikeno njinde. Aku lâ laweani ndaina kalo-tawana tamâta pinde kilo sipakâtu kuma. Paulo mata imoranzi kalo-tawana tamâta njinde,aku kawa ndanje pa Maro Nalae, ñana tu njinde ipu tini kaika pa i ilo kalo. ¹⁶ Maka rârâni kalâ lee kapânga Rom lawea ilo. Aku zugu tamâta nenzi koipu issâu tu Paulo ma imo luma ara tonje ilo. Andeta io zugu tamâta tonje imâ ñana imo kuku Paulo ilea papa.

Paulo itula pâri ara lâ Rom lawea

¹⁷ Kari ñato ilâ lâ, njinenga Paulo ipasupwa ilâ panzi Juda nenzi katonâja simo Rom tu ma simâ. Simâ sipânga

lâ, ñinenga Paulo ipainzi tu, "Ningunambwe wukale, naña munja aveta vetâna tonge ñana atawa nenda ñgu ndue kâ, ande tia. Aku naña munja alelea timbunda nenzi vetâna pinde, ande tia. Ambo taitu sikai naña kaika lâ Jerusalem, ñinenga siona alâ Rom nenzi koipu mbaunzi ilo. ¹⁸ Aku Rom nenzi koipu simo nia ñinde nde silojo nanenju ñgua lâ, aku sisama tu naña munja aveta vetâna soki, ikura ñana ma siona alâ panzi zugu tamâta ñana ma sipu naña pâta amâte kâ, ande tia. Mine kala ilonzi patea tu ma siyaute naña piti alâ. ¹⁹ Andeta kinzi Juda tamâta nde ilonzi ilelea ñgua ñinde, kala nanenju nzâla tonge tia. Mine kala aporo ano kaika tu Koipu Nalae Kaisara simbo nâ ma ilojo nanenju ñgua. Andeta naña ñandai asowe ñgua lâ warakângu neñgu ñgu tininzi ñana nenzi vetâna tonge ñga. ²⁰ Mine kala naña munja nâ apasupwa imâ pami. Naña ilonju tu amorami wa aporo ñgua pami wa. Kinda Isrel tamâta uru tao tininda ñana Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta vetâna ara pa kinda,aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ kinzi sipa naña lâ wâlo kaika."

²¹ Paulo iporo ñgua mine lâ, ñineenga kinzi Juda tamâta siporo taulo tu, "Maka ñandai kamora pepa tonge iyoka pa Judia tâno imâ pama ku itula ñgua pwataki ñana noko kâ. Aku ñandai kamora ninda-nambwe Juda tamâta tonge imâ ipânga ñine ku itapâri noko parina pama wa iporo ñgua sakamao pinde ñanano ñga. ²² Mine kala maka iloma tu noko tamwata ma kuporo kutula ne ilo-kalo pwataki pama kalojo. Maka kasama tu kinzi tamâta simo lawea ndoni nde uru siporo ñgua sakamao ñana miki ñgu ñine uru kalomi tawana Yesu."

²³ Ñinenja sipatea zo tonge ñana ma silojo Paulo ne ñgua kâ. Zo ñinde ipânga lâ, ñinenja tamâta ñgu ñalae tina simâ pa luma ñinde Paulo imo ilo. Aku mboyo, ñinenja Paulo itula ñgua panzi ñana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ñana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ. Aku itula ñgua pinde

panzi ñana Mose ne ñgua tukuja anga kinzi ñgua-tulâna tamâta nenzi ñgua tona. Ilo tu ne ñgua ma igagati ilonzi kalonzi, ñana ma kalonzi tawana Yesu. Iporo itula ñgua mine lee, kari indue lala. ²⁴ Tamâta pinde nde silojo Paulo ne ñgua ku kalonzi tawana Yesu, anga pinde nde kalonzi tawana tia.

²⁵ Kinzi ilonzi ikeno piti piti, kala sipawa ñgua lâ warakanzi ñgininzi. Mine kala Paulo iporo ñgua tonge kilo, ñinenja simandi ñana nzarananzi siyâti silâ kâ. Ande Paulo iporo ñgua mine tu, "Koroani Sapâna munja iporo pa ñgualulâna tamâta Aisaia, aku ñgua ñinde iyoke timbunda nenzi mâsi. Ñgua ñinde nde ikeno mine tu,

²⁶ 'Noko ma kulâ panzi ñgu ñinde ku kuporo mine panzi; "Miki ma katambira tanjami, andeta ma kasama ñgua duvi kilala tia. Miki ma matami parenge, andeta ma kamora kelekele tonge tia."

²⁷ Ñana tu tamâta ñgu ñine ilonzi nde pasâe lâ, aku tañanzi ikai pwapwaka nâ ñana silojo ñgua kâ, aku sipono matanzi marumbu lâ. Ambo siveta mine tia, ande ma matanzi simora kelekele, aku tañanzi ma silojo ñgua,aku ilonzi 'ma sisama ñgua duvi, ku ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi simâ pa naña,aku naña ma aveta tininzi ara kilo. Andeta tia.'

²⁸ Mine kala naña ilonju tu miki ma kasama ñine sondo; Maro Kindeni nde itula ñgua pwataki panzi tinikoa ñgu ñana i ne mâsi ñana ikainzi tamâta piti lâ kondoma ilo. Kinzi ma sipaveta kuku i ne ñgua." [²⁹ Paulo itula ñgua ñine lâ, ñinenja kinzi Juda tamâta siyâti silâ. Aku siveta ñgua pawanya ñalae tina lâ warakanzi ñgininzi.] *

³⁰ Anja Paulo nde imo luma ara ñinde ilo ikura mbwera rua. I tamwata iko luma ñinde. Aku uru iveta kie ara nâ panzi tamâta rârâni soka simâ ñana sikalele i kâ. ³¹ Paulo uru itula ñgua ñana Maro

* ^{28:29} 29 Nia ndoyo, ñgua ñine kala ikeno ñgumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonge ipânga lâ muli nde isenje ñgua ñine ilâ kuku ñgua ikeno munja.

Kindeni ne mâsi ñana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ. Aku uru ipanananzi tamâta ñana Maro Nalae Yesu Kirisi parina kâ tona. I uru iporo kaika ndo, aku tamâta tonge ikura tu itu kaika ñana i kâ, ande tia.

ROM

Pepa Paulo iñgere panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Rom lawea

Rom nde lawea ñalae tonge lâ Itali tâno. Paulo imo Korin lawea itula Yesu ne pâri ara, ñinenja iñgere pepa ñine ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Rom (Pâri Tamâta 20:2). Paulo itu ma ilâ ikalelenzi lâ Rom (1:11-13), kala iñgere pepa ñine imuñga papa i. Paulo iporo tu kinda tamâta rârâni nde kiesaka tamwatânda, kala Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ikeno pa kinda; andeta Maro nde wisi-wisi warika, kala isupwa Yesu imâ imâte ñana izavaru nenda kiesaka piti lâ tininda. Aku lâ kalo-tawana ne nzâla taitu nâ, ande kinda tapânga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao (1-3). Paulo itula pwataki tu Yesu ne tini-mwasa nde ñalae tina (8).

Paulo iporo ñana i ne wurâta ñana itula pâri ara kâ

¹ Naña Paulo, Yesu Kirisi ne wurâta tamâta naña. I nanayoni ipatea naña tu amo i ne pâri-tamâta, aku isupwana tu alâ atula Maro Kindeni ne pâri ara.

² Muñgani lâ, Maro Kindeni iveta ñgua pâña ñana pâri ara ñinde kâ, aku itula ñgua pâña ñinde pwataki panzi ñguatulâja tamâta, ñana kinzi ma singere i kawa ñgua sapâña ñinde lâ pepa tini.

³ Pâri ara ñinde nde ñana i Natu kâ. I Natu ñinde nde ipânga tamâta, aku imo lâ Koipu Nalae Daviti see. ⁴ Andeta i imo Maro Kindeni Natu kaika warika tonâ. Koroani Sapâña itula ñinde pwataki pa kinda lâ zo ñinde Maro Kindeni ipanjo i lâ mateña nianzi imandi imo via kilo. Ina Yesu Kirisi, nenda Maro Nalae. ⁵ Yesu Kirisi ikai Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi imâ pa naña lâ, aku Maro Kindeni ilo tu naña ma atula Yesu Kirisi parina pwataki. Mine kala ipatea naña tu amo i ne pâri-tamâta, ñana kinzi tamâta lâ ñgu ndoni ma sikura tu kalonzi tawana Yesu ku sipono muli pa i kawa ñgua. ⁶ Aku miki kala mine nâ kalonjo Maro Kindeni ne sarawâña lâ, aku

kao nemi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yesu Kirisi marumbu lâ.

⁷ Mine nde naña añgere ñgua lâ pepa ñine tini imâ pa miki kalo-tawana tamâta kamo Rom lawea, miki ñinde Maro Kindeni ilo ndo keno pamî kala ipateami tu kamo i tamwata ne ñgu. Tamânda Maro Kindeni aña Maro Nalae Yesu Kirisi nenzi wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa imâ pamî.

Paulo ilo tu ikalelenzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu simo Rom lawea

⁸ Nana atu aporo ñgua ñine muñga lâ ñga; ikura tâno ndoni, kinzi tamâta uru situla miki parinami tu nemi kalo-tawana ikeno kaika ñinde. Mine nde lâ Yesu Kirisi ña naña kawângu ndanje pa nanengu Maro Kindeni ñana miki rârâni kâ. ⁹ Naña uru amandi kaika nâ ñana aveta wurâta pa Maro Kindeni, ñana atula pâri ara pwataki ñana i Natu kâ. Aku Maro Kindeni tamwata nde isama tu naña uru kalonju ñgere ñana miki kâ ikura zo zo, ¹⁰ lâ nanengu noja rârâni. Aku naña uru ano papa i tu ma isâu pa naña, ku ma iveta nzâla pana ñana amâ amo kumi.

¹¹ Naña ilonju ndo tu amora miki. Naña ilonju tu atula Koroani Sapâña ne ilo-kalo pinde pamî, ñana ipu tini kaika pa ilomi kalomi. ¹² Naña ilonju kalonju nde ikeno mine; ambo naña ma amâ amo kumi, ande nemí kalo-tawana ma ivila naña,aku nanengu kalo-tawana kala ma ivila miki mine nâ. Aku ñinde ma ipu tini kaika pa kinda rârâni ilonda kalonda. ¹³ Niñgu-nambwe wukale, naña ilonju tu miki ma kasama ñine sondo; muñgani, ikura zo rârâ, naña ilonju patea tu ma amâ amorami. Naneñgu wurâta uru ivilanzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ñgu pinde ñana sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yesu Kirisi kâ. Aku naña ilonju tu avila miki lâ vetâña kie taituni. Andeta naña akura tu amâ amorami, ande tia.

¹⁴ Maro Kindeni ipatea wurâta pa naña tu ma avilanzi tamâta rârâni, kinzi kumbâe wa sâwa wa, kinzi ilo-kalo tamwatanzi wa tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo ñalae koja tia wa. ¹⁵ Mine kala ilonju

igagatina ηana amâ atula pâri ara pa miki tamâta kamo Rom lawea tona.

Maro Kindeni ne walo kaika ikeno pâri ara tini

¹⁶ Maro Kindeni ne walo kaika ikeno pâri ara tini. Mine nde naŋa maiŋgu ηana aporo atula pâri ara kâ, ande tia ndo. Pâri ara ηinde nde Maro Kindeni ne kaika ηana ikai kinda kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni piti lâ kondoma ilo. I iveta mine pa maka Juda tamâta munja lâ, aku muli ηga iveta mine nâ panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ηgu. ¹⁷ Pâri ara ηinde itula Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ηana iveta kinda tapâŋga sondo lâ i nao. Ambo kinda ma kalonda tawana i, ande ma tapâŋga tamo ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao, ηana tu kalo-tawana ne nzâla simbo nâ ikura tu iveta kinda tapâŋga mine. Maro Kindeni kawa ηgu ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, "Tamâta ea kinzi kalonzi tawana i, kinzi ηinde rârâni ma simo ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, aku ma simo vianzi nâ."

Kinzi tamâta rârâni sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni

¹⁸ Maro Kindeni imo samba ilo, aku i ne wisi-nâna ηalae nde ikeno panzi tamâta rârâni ηinde sipu mulinzi pa i ku sipaveta kuku kiesaka ne vetâŋa. Kinzi nenzi vetâŋa potomule ηinde uru itawa ηgu mao ndue lâ. ¹⁹ Kinzi tamâta ηinde sikura tu sisama Maro Kindeni kilala, ηana tu i tamwata itula ηinde pwataki panzi lâ. Andeta kinzi sipu mulinzi papa i. Mine kala ikai kazâŋa ηalae tina panzi. ²⁰ Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ηinde Maro Kindeni ipulianzi kelekele rârâni sipâŋga, aku imâ lee ipâŋga lâ zo ηine, ande tamâta sikura ηana sisama tu Maro Kindeni ne walo kaika uru ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Aku sikura ηana sisama i kilala pwataki tu i nde Maro Νalae mao kanaŋo. Kinda tamâta takura tu tamora i kilala tava ne walo kaika ηinde lâ matânda, ande tia. Taitu kinda uru tamora kelekele rârâni ηinde i muŋga ipulianzi sipâŋga lâ, aku kelekele ηinde itula i kilala pwataki lâ. Mine nde tamâta tonge ikura tu iporo ηgu mine tu, "Nanen̄gu soki tonge

tia, ηana tu naŋa ηandai asama Maro Kindeni kilala ηga", ande ikura tia.

²¹ Kinzi sisama Maro Kindeni kilala marumbu lâ, andeta ilonzi patea tu i ηandai Maro Νalae mao ηga. Mine kala kinzi ηandai sipanea i ηa sisuka kâki ηga, aku ηandai kawanzi ndâŋge papa i ηga. Nenzi ilo-kalo nde ipâŋga kapa lâ. Ηinde itogo kondoma ipipi ndo lâ ilonzi kalonzi kaa kaa ηinde. ²² Kinzi sipalâŋe siporo tu, "Maka nde ilo-kalo tamwatama", andeta sipâŋga kapa ndo lâ. ²³ Kinzi sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni, ina uru imo mine ku imo nâ, aku sipile nenzi mâsi ηana siwâŋgi sipanea i kâ. Kinzi sipare tamâta tainzi wa sii tainzi wa ηgoa ηgoi tainzi wa mwâta tainzi wa lâ kâi tini, ηineŋga sipare tukunzi siwâŋgi pa kelekele kaa kaa ηinde.

Kinzi tamâta uru siveta mâsi potomule kie-kie

²⁴ Kinzi tamâta ηinde sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni marumbu lâ. Mine kala ipilenzi lâ, aku warakanzi nenzi ilo-kalo potomule ηinde igagatinzi ηana siveta mâsi sakamao ηana sipalulua warakanzi tininzi potomule kâ. ²⁵ Kinzi tamâta ηinde sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni ne ηgu mao, aku sipalonjo pa ηgu lanjeŋa nâ. Kinzi sipile nenzi mâsi ηana siwâŋgi sipanea Maro Kindeni tamwata, inani nia ndoyo ipulianzi kelekele rârâni sipâŋga lâ, aku siwâŋgi sipanea kelekele ndainani nâ Maro Kindeni muŋgani ipulianzi sipâŋga ηinde. Kinzi sipono muli pa kelekele ηinde, andeta Maro Kindeni tamwata nde kelekele rârâni warika. Mao nâ, i nde kelekele rârâni warika, aku kinda nenda paneâŋa ma ilâ pa i simbo nâ ikura zo rârâni. Mao. ²⁶ Kinzi sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni marumbu lâ. Mine kala ipilenzi tu sipaveta kuku iloyosiŋa ne mâsi sakamao. Opopo, kinzi taine ilonzi keno pa pakâenja ne vetâŋa ara, ande tia. Kinzi sipalulua warakanzi tininzi potomule ilâ pa nawalanzi taine nâ. ²⁷ Aku kinzi tamâne kala mine nâ, kinzi sipu mulinzi pa pakâenja ne vetâŋa ara kâ, aku ilonzi ηalae tina ηana sipalulua warakanzi tininzi potomule ilâ pa nawalanzi tamâne nâ. Kinzi sipaveta

kuku māsi sakamao ndo njinde. Mine nde sikai nenzi vetâja potomule njinde ne pareja-nia lâ warakanzi karaenzi.

²⁸ Kinzi tininzi pwâka tu kalonzi ñgere ñana Maro Kindeni kâ. Mine kala isâu panzi tu sipaveta kuku warakanzi nenzi ilo-kalo sakamao njinde nâ. Aku kinzi siveta māsi potomule kie-kie. ²⁹ Ilo-kalo potomule kie-kie nde pipi lâ keno ilonzi kalonzi. Mine kala kinzi sipaveta kuku kiesaka ne vetâja kie-kie. Kinzi ilonzi igagatinzi ñana sigona mbaliña rârâ, aku wisinzi tia. Kinzi ilonzi yosi ñana tininzi pinde nenzi mbaliña, aku sipawa ñgua wa sipunzi tamâta pâta simâte wa. Kinzi sikai lajeña panzi tininzi pinde,aku ilonzi sakamao ñananzi tona. Kinzi siporo ñgua nao-muli, ³⁰ aku siporo ñgua lajeña ñana siyaula tamâta pinde ñanzi kâ tona. Kinzi sikai kazâja pa Maro Kindeni,aku siporo ñgua pavaligija pa warakanzi tona. Kinzi ilonzi tu kinzi nâ nde tamâta ara,aku sindeka nâ ñana sipasuka warakanzi ñanzi kâki kâ tona. Kinzi ilonzi igagatinzi ñana sipaveta kuku vetâja sakamao wasaseki pinde,aku tanjanzi kaika pa tinanzi-tamanzi tona. ³¹ Kinzi nenzi ilo-kalo ara tonge keno panzi tia ndo. Kinzi sitoto warakanzi nenzi ñgua pâja ututu,aku ñandai tininzi mwasa panzi tininzi pinde wa kalonzi sukâja ñananzi wa. ³² Maro Kindeni ne ñgua tukuja sondo itula pwataki tu mateja uru io tini ñananzi tamâta ea uru siveta māsi potomule kie-kie njinde,aku kinzi tamâta njinde sisama ñgua tukuja njinde marumbu lâ. Andeta tanjanzi kaika ku sipaveta kuku māsi ndainani nâ. Andeta njinde nâ tia; kinzi sindekananzi tamâta njinde uru sipaveta kuku māsi potomule kie-kie njinde tona.

2

Maro Kindeni ipare nia sondo ndo panzi tamâta

¹ Mine nde miki tamâta ea uru kataleanzi tinimi pinde ñana nenzi vetâja kâ, ande na ja atu aporo ñgua pa miki taitu-taitu. Noko pwura ñana kuporo tu noko ne soki tonge tia, ande

kura tia. Kulojo ñga;lâ zo ndia noko kuporo kutalea tamâta tonge, ande noko kuporo tale pa tamwata tona, ñana tu noko tamwata kala uru kuveta vetâja taituni ikura tamâta njinde iveta mine.

² Kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni ipare nia panzi tamâta ea uru siveta māsi potomule kie-kie njinde,aku i ne pareja-nia njinde nde sondo ndo. ³ Kinzi tamâta pinde uru siveta māsi potomule mine,aku noko uru kuporo tale kusowe ñgua lâ tininzi. Andeta noko tamwata uru kuveta vetâjani ndaina ikura kinzi siveta mine. Tiambo noko ilo tu Maro Kindeni ne pareja-nia ma ingenge ñanano,tiya? Tia ndo kanaño! ⁴ Maro Kindeni uru kalo sukâja ñalae pa noko. I imo io tini ñanano ikura zo luandondo ñalae,aku i ñandai ipare nia walele pa noko ñga. Tiambo noko ilo tu Maro Kindeni ne vetâja ara njinde nde kelekele kaa nâ,a? I ilo tu noko ma kupalele ilo kalo,aku ñana duvi njinde kâ i uru iveta kie ara nâ pano. Tiambo noko kuzizâla ñana njinde kâ, a?

⁵ Taitu noko nde taja-kaika tamwata,aku tini pwâka tu kupalele ilo kalo. Mine kala noko kupayaula tamwata,aku muli,lâ zo njinde Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ma ipânga nia yo aku i ma ipare nia sondo ndo panzi tamâta, ande i ne wisi-nâna njinde ma imâ ñalae tina pa noko.

⁶ Nana tu "Maro Kindeni ma kulu ilanzi tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu, ipakura kuku vetâja ndia muñga kinzi siveta njinde."

⁷ Tamâta pinde uru sipaveta kuku vetâja ara. Kinzi ilonzi ndo tu Maro Kindeni ma ionzi simo i ne sinâla ilo ku mä isuka ñanzi kâki,aku ilonzi ndo tu i ma via mao ilanzi ñana simo vianzi kuku i ku simo nâ. Maro Kindeni ma via mao ndainani nâ ilua kinzi tamâta njinde,kala ma simo ara mine ku simo nâ. ⁸ Añga tamâta pinde uru ilonzi pa warakanzi nâ. Kinzi sipu mulinzi pa vetâja ara,aku sipaveta kuku vetâja potomule nâ. Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ikeno panzi tamâta njinde,aku i ma ipare nia sondo ndo panzi.

⁹ Malia wa nâna ñalae tina ma ipânga panzi tamâta rârâni uru siveta vetâja potomule. Ninde ma ipânga panzi Juda

tamâta, aku ma ipânga mine nâ panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ñgu tona. ¹⁰ Andeta Maro Kindeni ma iveta kie ara panzi tamâta rârâni uru siveta vetâja ara. I ma ivetanzi simo ara ndo lâ i ne sinâla ilo, aku ma isuka ñanzi kâki wa wisipisi ilanzi wa. I ma iveta mine panzi Juda tamâta, aku ma iveta mine nâ panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ñgu tona. ¹¹ Nana tu tamâta rârâni simo rege-rege lâ Maro Kindeni nao.

¹² Ninde nde duvi mine; kinzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ñgu nde sizizâla ñana Mose ne ñgua tukuña kâ. Maro Kindeni ma izavarunzi ñana nenzi kiesaka kâ, andeta i ma ilea pa Mose ne ñgua tukuña ñinenja ipare nia panzi, ande ma tia. Anja kinzi Juda tamâta, ande Mose ne ñgua tukuña ikeno panzi. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ma ilea pa ñgua tukuña ndainani nâ, ñinenja ma ipare nia panzi ñana nenzi kiesaka kâ. ¹³ Ambo tamâta tonge ilonjo ñgua tukuña lâ tanja nâ, ande ñinde ikura tu iveta i ipânga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia. Anja tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta ikura ñgua tukuña itula panzi mine, ande kinzi ñinde nâ ma sipânga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. ¹⁴ Kinzi ñgu pinde nde sizizâla ñana Mose ne ñgua-tukuña kâ. Andeta lâ zo ndia kinzi warakanzi ilonzi igagatinzi ñana siveta vetâja ara pinde, ikura Mose ne ñgua tukuña itula mine, ande mâsi ñinde itula pwataki tu kinzi sisama vetâja ara wa vetâja potomule kilala pwataki. Mao nâ, Mose ne ñgua tukuña ikeno panzi tia, taitu warakanzi nenzi ilo-kalo ipânga itogo nenzi ñgua-tukuña mine. ¹⁵ Kinzi nenzi vetâja ara ñinde itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni ingere Mose ne ñgua tukuña duvi lâ ilonzi kalonzi marumbu lâ. Kinzi sisama tu vetâja pinde nde vetâja ara,aku ñinde kala itula pwataki tu ñgua-tukuña duvi ikeno lâ ilonzi kalonzi. Nana tu zo pinde warakanzi nenzi ilo-kalo italeanzi ñana vetâja tonge munja siveta, kala sisama tu vetâja ñinde nde vetâja potomule. Anja zo pinde nenzi ilo-kalo ñinde itula pwataki panzi mine tu vetâja

tonge munja siveta nde vetâja ara. ¹⁶ Muli ñga ñinde ma ipânga nia yo, lâ zo ñalae ñinde Yesu Kirisi ma ikai Maro Kindeni ndamwa ku ma ipare nia panzi tamâta rârâni ñana nenzi ilo-kalo paveâja ndoni. Nana uru aporo atula pâri ara ndainani nâ pwataki.

Kinzi Juda tamâta kalonzi tawana tu Mose ne ñgua tukuña ikura tu ivilanzi; andeta tia

¹⁷ Kala ñine na ja ilonju ñgua tu aporo pa miki Juda tamâta, miki ñinde uru kalomi tawana tu Mose ne ñgua tukuña nde ikura ñana ivetami kamo sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Miki uru kapasuka warakami tinimi ku kaporu tu, "Makani nde Maro Kindeni ne ñgu". ¹⁸ Miki kasama lâ ñana vetâja rârâni Maro Kindeni ipatea pami tu ma kaveta ñinde. Aku Mose ne ñgua tukuña ipananami lâ, kala miki kakura tu kasama vetâja rârâni kilala tu vetâja pinde nde ara, anja vetâja pinde nde ara tia. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Miki ilomi tu ñgua-tukuña ipananami lâ,aku miki katu ilo-kalo ara rârâni nde ikeno pami marumbu lâ. Aku miki katu ñgua rârâni miki kaporu nde ñgua mao kanaño. Mine nde miki uru kaporu tu, "Mao nâ, maka kakura tu katula nzâla panzi tamâta matanzi leva-leva. Maka kamo katogo sinâla mine panzi tamâta simo kondoma ilo. Maka kakura tu kapanananzi tamâta ea simo tava ilo-kalo soki-soki. Maka kamo kinzi lâlu kiri-kiri nenzi pananâja." ²¹ Mao nâ, miki uru kapanananzi tamâta pinde. Andeta ñana sâ kâ ñga miki ñandai kapanana warakami ñga, a? Miki uru kaporu tu, "Kinzi tamâta ma sipanâwe ndimo". Tiambo miki warakami uru kapanâwe, tiya? ²² Miki uru kaporu tu, "Kinzi pakâeja tamâta ma sipalulua warakanzi tininzi potomule ndimo". Tiambo miki warakami uru kaveta vetâjani ndaina, tiya? Miki uru kaporu tu, "Kinda Juda tamâta ma tininda piti ndo ñananzi maro lajeña". Tiambo miki warakami uru kapanâwe kelekele ñinde ikeno lâ tinikoa nenzi luma sapâja ilo, tiya? ²³ Miki uru kapasuka warakami tinimi ku kaporu mine tu, "Maro Kindeni ne ñgua

tukuna nde ikeno pa maka nâ". Tiambio miki warakami uru kalaña kapole ñgua tukuna, aku nemi vetâña ñinde igagatinzi tamâta pinde ilonzi kalonzi ñana siporo ñgua pavaligîna pa Maro Kindeni, tiya? ²⁴ Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, "Ñana miki Juda tamâta warakami nemi vetâña soki kâ, ande kinzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ñgu uru siporo ñgua pavaligîna ñana izavaru Maro Kindeni ña kâ."

Kinzi Juda tamâta mao kilalanzi

²⁵ Ambo miki kapono muli sondo pa Mose ne ñgua tukuna rârâni, ande Juda nenzi mâsi ñana karae-veña kâ nde kelekele ara pamî. Andeta kalonjo ñga; ambo miki kalaña kapole ñgua tukuna, ande miki kapângga katogonzi tamâta ñinde ñandai sikai karae-veña ne mâsi kilala lâ tininzi. ²⁶ Ambo tamâta tonge ñandai ikai karae-veña ne mâsi kilala lâ tini, andeta i uru ipono muli pa ñgua tukuna ne vetâña arara rârâni, ande lâ Maro Kindeni nao tamâta ñinde imo itogo tamâta munجا ikai karae-veña ne mâsi kilala lâ tini. ²⁷ Mao nâ, miki Juda tamâta kakai Mose ne ñgua tukuna ñinde ikeno lâ pepa tini marumbu lâ. Aku nanayoni miki kakai karae-veña ne mâsi kilala lâ tinimi tona. Andeta kalonjo ñga; ambo miki ma kalaña kapole ñgua tukuna, ande muli ñga tamâta pinde ma simandi ñgua nia ku ma sisowe ñgua lâ tinimi. Kinzi tamâta ñinde ñandai sikai karae-veña ne mâsi kilala lâ tininzi ñga, andeta kinzi uru sipono muli mao pa ñgua tukuna. Kinzi ñinde ma sisowe ñgua lâ miki Juda tamâta tinimi.

²⁸ Ambo tamâta tonge ikai karae-veña ne mâsi kilala lâ tini nâ, ñinenja iponda Juda ñgu ñoa lâ tamwata tini, ande i ñandai Juda tamâta mao ñga. ²⁹ Arjga tamâta ea Maro Kindeni ne mâsi kilala ikeno lâ i ilo kalo, ande tamâta ñinde nâ nde Juda tamâta mao. Ngua tukuna ikura tu iveta i ipângga mine, ande tia. Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapânya nâ iveta wurâta mine lâ tamâta ilonda kalonda. Kinzi tamâta ma tininzi pwâka tu sisuka Juda tamâta mao ñinde ña kâki, andeta

Maro Kindeni tamwata ma isuka tamâta ñinde ña kâki.

3

Vetâña potomule ikura tu itawa vetâña ara ndue, ande tia

¹ Mine nde nanenju kasonâja ikeno mine; tiambio Maro Kindeni iveta vetâña arara pinde panzi Juda ñgu,aku i ne vetâña arara ñinde ipole vetâña arara iveta panzi ñgu pinde rârâni, tiya? Kinzi Juda tamâta sikai karae-veña ne mâsi kilala lâ tininzi,aku ñinde ivilanzi,tiya?

² Naña apaimi tu mao nâ, Maro Kindeni uru iveta vetâña arara kie-kie panzi Juda tamâta! I ne vetâña ñalae tina nde mine; i munjani io i tamwata kawa ñgua ilâ panzi Juda ñgu tu ma sikatona panzi tamâta rârâni.

³ Mao nâ, Juda tamâta pinde ñandai sipono muli pa i kawa ñgua ñinde ñga. Andeta kalomi ñgere sondo ñga; tiambio nenzi tanja-kaika ñinde igagati Maro Kindeni ñana ma ipu i tamwata ne ñgua pânya utu, a? ⁴ Tia ndo kananjo! Kinda tamâta rârâni uru taporo ñgua lajenja, arjga Maro Kindeni i simbo nâ iporo ñgua mao nâ ikura zo rârâni. Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

"Maro Kindeni, noko ne ñgua rârâni kilala ipângga nia yo tu ñgua ñinde nde mao kananjo. Noko pwatu tamâta nenzi vetâña soki panzi,aku ñinde nde sondo ndo."

⁵⁻⁶ Tamâta pinde warakanzi nenzi ilo-kalo ikeno mine tu, "Kinda nenda vetâña potomule uru itula Maro Kindeni ne vetâña arara ipângga nia yo. Mine nde i ne mâsi ñana ikai kazâja pa kinda ñana nenda kiesaka kâ, ande vetâña soki." Naña apaimi tu ilo-kalo mine nde soki ndo. Ambo Maro Kindeni ne vetâña pinde nde vetâña soki, ande i ma ikura tu ipare nia sondo pa kinda tamâta rârâni ñana nenda kiesaka kâ, ande ma tia. Andeta tia. ⁷ Ilo-kalo mine nde kie taituni itogo ñgua soki tamâta pinde uru siporo mine tu, "Nanenju ñgua lajenja uru iveta Maro Kindeni ne ñgua mao ipângga nia yo,aku ñinde iveta i ña

ipângga ηalae. Mine nde ηana sâ kâ ηga i io ηoa ‘Kiesaka Tamwata’ lâ naŋa tiniŋgu ku ipare nia pana, a?’⁸ Aku ilo-kalo mine nde kie taituni itogo ηguā kaa tonge tamâta pinde uru siporo mine tu, “Ayo, talâ taveta vetâna potomule nâ, ηana tu ηinde ma iveta vetâna ara pinde sipângga!” Tamâta pinde uru sisowe ηguā pavaligija lâ tiniŋgu ku siporo tu naŋa warakâŋgu kala uru aporo ηguā kie taituni itogo ηguā kaa ηinde. Maro Kindeni ma ionzi tamâta ηinde lâ i ne ηguā nia, ku ma ipare nia sondo panzi, ikura nenzi vetâna ηinde.

Tamâta tonge uru iveta vetâna ara nâ, ande tia

⁹ Mine nde miki kalomi ηgere sondo ηga; tiambo kinda Juda tamâta nenda vetâna nde ara nâ, aku ipole kinzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ηgu nenzi vetâna, tiya? Tia ndo kanaŋo! Naŋa munja nâ atula ηguā pwataki tu kiesaka ne wâlo nde ikai kinda rârâni kaika lâ, kinda Juda tamâta wa kinzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ηgu wa. ¹⁰ Maro Kindeni kawa ηguā ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Tamâta tonge imo tava ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia ndo kanaŋo. ¹¹ Tamâta tonge uru imo tava ilo-kalo ara nâ, ande tia. Tamâta tonge ilo tu ma imo kuku Maro Kindeni, ande tia. ¹² Tamâta rârâni nde sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni marumbu lâ. Kinzi rârâni nde simo tamâta sakamao ndo. Tamâta tonge uru iveta vetâna ara nâ, ande tia ndo kanaŋo.”

¹³ “Kinzi kawanzi nde itogo mateŋa tamâta nenzi kuru mwasina, kawa maa nâ ikeno. Kinzi uru siporo ηguā mona-mona palaŋena rârâ ηinde,aku ηguā ηana iyaulanzi tamâta kâ nde pipi lâ ikeno kawanzi ilo, itogo mwâta saka ikanzi tamâta kala simâte mine.”

¹⁴ “Ikura zo rârâni kinzi siporo ηguā sakamao wa wisi-nâna ne ηguā kie-kie wa.”

¹⁵ “Ikura zo rârâni kinzi ilonzi ara ηana sipunzi tamâta pinde pâta simâte.

¹⁶ Kinzi uru siveta vetâna ηana siyaulanzi tamâta pinde wa siveta malia panzi wa. ¹⁷ Kinzi ηandai sipaveta kuku mâsi ηana simo ilonzi kalonzi taitu kunzi tininzi pinde ηga.”

¹⁸ “Kinzi simege ηana Maro Kindeni tia ndo. Kinzi sipu mulinzi papa i.”

¹⁹ Tamâta ea kinzi sipono muli pa Mose ne ηguā tukuŋa, ande wurâta ikeno pa kinzi ηinde rârâni ηana soka Mose ne ηguā tukuŋa rârâni muli. Mine kala tamâta tonge ikura tu ipasuka tamwata tini lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia ndo. Kinda tamâta rârâni lâ nia ndoni kawânda buu nâ tamandi tava ilonda muso lâ i nao. ²⁰ Nana tu mâsi ηana tapono muli pa ηguā tukuŋa kâ nde ikura tu iveta tamâta tonge ipângga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia. Ηguā tukuŋa ne wurâta taitu nâ ikeno,aku wurâta ηinde nde ηana itula pwataki tu kinda nde kiesaka tamwatânda.

Tamâta ea kalo tawana Yesu Kirisi, ande i ipângga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao

²¹ Andeta kala ηine Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ηana ivetanzi tamâta sipângga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao, ande ipângga nia yo lâ. Aku mâsi ηinde nde piti ndo ηana ηguā-tukuŋa ne nzâla kâ. Ηguā ηana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ηinde kâ nde ikeno lâ Mose ne ηguā tukuŋa wa kinzi ηguā-tulâna tamâta munğâna nenzi ηguā wa. ²² Maro Kindeni ne nzâla nde mine; kinda tamâta ea kalonda tawana Yesu Kirisi, ande kinda ηine rârâni taitu-taitu tapângga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Nzâla taituni ηinde nde ikeno pa kinda tamâta rârâni lâ ηguândoni. ²³ Kinda tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu taveta kiesaka, kala takura tu tamo ara kuku Maro Kindeni, ande tia. ²⁴ Andeta Maro Kindeni tamwata ipatea tu ma io ne wisi-wisi imâ pa kinda,aku ηana i ne wisi-wisi ηinde kâ, ande Yesu Kirisi iyaute kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo. Mine kala Maro Kindeni tamwata iveta kinda tapângga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao. Kinda warakânda ηandai taveta vetâna ara tonge kala tapângga ilonda

mbâra-mbâra mine ñga. ²⁵ Nanayoni Maro Kindeni ipatea tu Yesu Kirisi ma imâte ñana izavaru nenda kiesaka piti lâ tininda, kindani kala uru kalonda tawana i. Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ñinde nde duvi mine; i ilo tu kinda ma tasama i kilala pwataki tu i ne vetâna rârâni nde sondo ndo. Singani, ande i nao mwasa nâ panzi tamâta,aku ñandai ipare nia walele panzi ñana nenzi kiesaka ñga. ²⁶ Anja lâ zo ñine, ande Maro Kindeni kalo ñgere ñana tamâta nenzi kiesaka kâ ku ipare nia panzi. Mao nâ, i ne vetâna rârâni nde sondo ndo,aku tamâta ea kalonzi tawana Yesu, ande Maro Kindeni iveta kinzi rârâni sipânga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao.

²⁷ Mine kala kinda takura tu tapasuka warakânda tininda, ande tia ndo, ñana tu nenda mâsi ñana tapono muli pa ñgua tukuña kâ ikura tu iveta kinda tapânga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao, ande tia. Kalo-tawana nâ ikura tu iveta kinda tapânga mine. ²⁸ Kala ñine tasama tu nenda kalo-tawana simbo nâ iveta kinda tapânga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Mâsi ñana tapono muli pa Mose ne ñgua tukuña ikura tu iveta kinda tapânga mine, ande tia.

²⁹ Miki kalomi ñgere sondo ñga; tiombo Maro Kindeni nde Juda ñgu nâ nenzi Maro Nalae, tiya? Tiombo i ñandai kinzi ñgu pinde nenzi Maro Nalae tona, tiya? Naja apaimi tu Maro Kindeni imo Maro Nalae panzi ñgu ndoni. ³⁰ Maro Kindeni taituni imo,aku i uru iveta vetâna kie taituni nâ panzi tamâta ndoni, kinzi Juda tamâta wa kinzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ñgu wa. Mine kala kinda tamâta ea kalonda tawana Yesu Kirisi, ande Maro Kindeni iveta kinda rârâni tapânga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao. ³¹ Taitu nenda kalo-tawana ñinde ñandai iveta ñgua-tukuña ipânga itogo kelekele kaa nâ. Kinda nenda kalo-tawana itula pwataki tu ñgua-tukuña nde kelekele mao kanaño.

4

Abraham ne kalo-tawana nâ iveta i ipânga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao

¹ Miki kalomi ñgere ñana maka Juda ñgu timbuma Abraham parina kâ.

² Ambo Abraham ne vetâna ara pinde siveta i ipânga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande i ma ikura tu ipasuka tamwata tini. Andeta i ñandai ipânga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ nzâla ñinde ñga. Mine kala ikura tu ipasuka tamwata tini lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia. ³ Nana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, "Abraham kalo tawana Maro Kindeni,aku ne kalo-tawana ñinde iveta i ipânga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao."

⁴ Ambo tamâta tonje uru iveta wurâta ku ikai mbumbu ñana, ande kinda ñandai taporo tu mbumbu ñinde nde wisi-ara ne kelekele ñga. Ñinde nde tamâta ñinde ne kulu ñana ne wurâta kâ.

⁵ Anja tamâta ea kalo tawana tu Maro Kindeni uru iyetanzi kiesaka tamwatanzi sipânga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra, kala isama tu i tamwata ne vetâna ara ma ivila i tia, ande tamâta ñinde ne kalo-tawana ñinde nâ iveta i ipânga ilo mbâra-mbâra.

⁶ Aku Daviti kala iporo ñgua karja taituni mine. Iporo ñgua ñana ndekâna ñinde uru ipânga panzi tamâta ñinde Maro Kindeni ivetanzi sipânga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra, kinzi ñinde sisama tu nenzi vetâna ara ikura tu ivilanzi tia. ⁷ Daviti ne ñgua ikeno mine tu,

"'Ambo Maro Kindeni ikai kiesaka piti lâ tamâta tonje tini ku izavaru i ne vetâna potomule rârâni piti, ande tamâta ñinde ikura tu indeka ñalae. ⁸ Ambo Maro Nalae ipatea tu i ma kalo ñgere kilo tia ñana tamâta tonje ne kiesaka kâ, ande tamâta ñinde ikura tu indeka ñalae."

⁹ Tiombo miki ilomi tu ndekâna ñinde ma ipânga panzi tamâta pinde nâ, kinzi ñinde munja sikai karae-veña ne mâsi kilala lâ tininzi, a? Mine tia. Ndekâna ndainani nâ ma ipânga panzi tamâta pinde tona, kinzi ñinde ñandai sikai karae-veña ne mâsi kilala lâ tininzi. Munja nâ naja atula Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua pwataki pamî mine tu, "Abraham

kalo tawana Maro Kindeni, aku ne kalo-tawana njinde iveta i ipânga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao.” ¹⁰ Ayo, miki kalomi ngere sondo nana Abraham ñga. Tiambo ikai karae-veña ne mâsi kilala lâ tini muñga lâ, ñinenja ipânga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, tiya? Nana aporo tu lâ zo njinde i ikai karae-veña ne mâsi kilala lâ tini tia yo, ande Maro Kindeni iveta i ipânga ilo mbâra-mbâra. ¹¹ Lâ zo njinde i kalo tawana Maro Kindeni, aku ne kalo-tawana njinde iveta i ipânga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Aku imo lee ku muli, ñinenja ikai karae-veña ne mâsi kilala lâ tini, aku mâsi njinde itula pwataki tu i ne kalo-tawana nâ iveta i ipânga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ. Mine kala tamâta ea kinzi ñandai sikai karae-veña ne mâsi kilala lâ tininzi, ambo nenzi kalo-tawana ivetanzi sipânga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande kinzi tamâta njinde rârâni sipânga sitogo Abraham ne vâsa mao mine. ¹² Aku Juda tamâta pinde kala simo Abraham ne vâsa mao tona. Andeta karae-veña ne mâsi simbo nâ ñandai ivetanzi sipânga i ne vâsa mao ñga. Kinzi sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, ikura Abraham muñga iveta mine, lâ zo njinde ikai karae-veña ne mâsi kilala lâ tini tia yo. Aku nenzi kalo-tawana njinde tona ivetanzi sipânga Abraham ne vâsa mao.

Maro Kindeni ne ñgua pâna ikeno panzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni

¹³ Muñgani, Maro Kindeni ipa ñgua kuku Abraham tavanzi i ne vâsa tu i ma tâno ndoni ilanzi. Tiambo Abraham muñga ipono muli pa ñgua tukuña pinde,aku nana duvi njinde kâ Maro Kindeni iveta ñgua pâna njinde kuku i, tiya? Mine tia. * Abraham kalo tawana Maro Kindeni nâ, aku ne kalo-tawana njinde iveta i ipânga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Aku nana duvi njinde kâ Maro Kindeni iveta ñgua pâna kuku Abraham. ¹⁴ Miki kalomi ngere sondo ñga. Kinzi tamâta pinde uru sipono muli pa Mose ne ñgua tukuña. Ambo

* **4:13** 13 Njinde nde duvi mine: Abraham imo muñgani lâ,aku muli ñga, lâ Mose ne zo, ñinenja Maro Kindeni itu ñgua tukuña panzi Isrel ñgu.

Maro Kindeni ne ñgua pâna ikeno panzi tamâta njinde simbonzi nâ, ande kinda nenda kalo-tawana ma ipânga kelekele kaa nâ,aku Maro Kindeni ne ñgua pâna ma kanaño tia tona. Andeta tia. ¹⁵ Kinda tasama tu ñgua tukuña ikeno. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ilâ panzi tamâta ea sipu ñgua tukuña njinde ututu. Ambo ñgua tukuña ikeno tia, ande tamâta tonge ma ikura tu ipu ñgua tukuña ututu, ande tia.

¹⁶ Maro Kindeni iveta ñgua pâna kuku Abraham nana duvi taitu njine kâ; Abraham kalo tawana i. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ikai nzâla piti panzi Abraham ne vâsa rârâni, nana Maro Kindeni ma iveta kie ara panzi, ikura i ne ñgua pâna mine. Kalo-tawana tamâta ea kinzi sipono muli pa ñgua tukuña, ande kinzi njinde simo Abraham ne vâsa. Andeta kinzi nâ tia; kinda tamâta pinde kalonda tawana Maro Kindeni, itogo Abraham muñga kalo tawana mine,aku kinda kala tamo Abraham ne vâsa tona. Abraham imo kinda kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni timbunda, ¹⁷ nana tu Maro Kindeni muñga iporo ñgua pa Abraham ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Nâja aveta noko kupânga kinzi tamâta ñgu rârâ timbunzi.” Lâ Maro Kindeni nao, Abraham imo itogo kinda rârâni timbunda. Abraham kalo tawana Maro Kindeni, ina kala via ilanzi mateja tamâta wa iporo ñgua ku iveta kelekele muñga simo tia njinde tu simâ sipânga wa.

¹⁸ Muñgani Maro Kindeni iporo ipa ñgua kuku Abraham mine tu, “Noko ne vâsa kinzi ma sipânga kambwanjenzi ñalae ndo”. Lâ zo njinde, Abraham izizâla ndo tu Maro Kindeni ma iveta ñgua pâna njinde ipânga kanaño mâsi mana. Andeta i kalo tawana nâ,aku imo io tini pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta ikura i ne ñgua pâna njinde. Mine kala Abraham ipânga “kinzi tamâta ñgu rârâ timbunzi”. ¹⁹ Lâ zo njinde, Abraham ne mbwera ipânga ikura mbwera tamâta ñalae taitu (100) mine,aku i karae nde mbarakuku lâ. Aku isama tu i kaiwa Sara ikura nana ipagugua lâlu kâ, ande

tia. Taitu i ne kalo-tawana ikeno kaika ndo. ²⁰ I ne kalo-tawana imbe tia. Aku i ilo rua-rua ḥana Maro Kindeni ne ḥgua pâŋa kâ, ande tia ndo. I ne kalo-tawana ipu tini kaika pa i ilo kalo, ande kala imo ipanea Maro Kindeni ḥna isuka kâki. ²¹ I ne kalo-tawana ikeno kaika mine tu, "Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ikura tu iveta vetâŋa ndia rârâni munja ipa ḥgua tu ma iveta." ²² Mine nde Abraham ne kalo-tawana ḥinde iveta i "ipâŋga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao." ²³ Mao nâ, ḥgua ikeno mine tu, "i ne kalo-tawana iveta i ipâŋga ilo mbâra-mbâra". Andeta ḥgua ḥinde ḥndai iyoke Abraham simbo nâ ḥga. ²⁴ ḥguia ḥinde iyoke kinda tonia, kinda tamâta ḥne kalonda tawana Maro Kindeni, inani munja ipaŋo nenda Maro Nalae lâ mateŋa nianzi imo via kilo. Kinda nenda kalo-tawana ḥinde iveta kinda tapâŋga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. ²⁵ Kinda taveta kiesaka, aku ḥna duvi ḥinde kâ Maro Kindeni isâu panzi kazâŋa tamâta tu ma sipu Yesu pâta imâte kâ. Andeta Maro Kindeni ilo tu kinda ma tamo ilonda mbâra-mbâra. Mine kala ipaŋo Yesu lâ mateŋa nianzi imo via kilo.

5

Kinda tapâŋga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao

¹ Ayo, ḥna kinda nenda kalo tawana kâ, ande Maro Kindeni iveta kinda tapâŋga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao marumbu lâ. Mine kala nenda Maro Nalae Yesu Kirisi ilele Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna kala iveta kinda tamo ilonda kalonda taitu kuku i.

² Kinda nenda kalo-tawana ikeno pa Kirisi. Mine kala ikai nzâla piti pa kinda tu Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ma imâ pa kinda. Kala zo ḥne ne wisi-wisi ḥinde uru imo kuku kinda. Aku kinda uru tao tininda pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ikai kinda talâ tamo ara ndo kuku i lâ samba ilo. Aku ḥinde iveta kinda tandeka nâ. ³ Andeta kinda tandeka ḥna ḥinde nâ, ande tia. Kinda tandeka ḥna malia kie-kie uru ipâŋga pa kinda tonia, ḥna tu kinda tasama tu malia ḥinde ipu tini kaika pa ilonda kalonda ḥna

tamandi kaika kâ. ⁴ Ambo kinda tamandi kaika mine, ande kinda takura tu tatingi samâŋa kie-kie ipâŋga pa kinda ḥnde piti. Ambo kinda tatingi samâŋa ḥnde piti mine, ande takura tu tao tininda pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta kie ara pa kinda. ⁵ Ambo kinda tao tininda mine pa Maro Kindeni, ande ma taveta mine koa tia nâ, ande tia ndo. ḥna tu Maro Kindeni munjanio Koroani Sapâŋa imâ pa kinda itogo wisi-ara mwasina, aku Koroani Sapâŋa imaliŋi Maro Kindeni ne tini-mwasa ipipi lâ ilonda kalonda.

⁶ Nia ndoyo, kinda tapu mulinda pa Maro Kindeni. Lâ zo ḥinde, kinda takura ḥna tapavila warakânda kâ, ande tia ndo. Andeta Maro Kindeni ipatea zo tonge pa Kirisi tu ma imâte ḥna ivila kinda kâ. Kinda tamo mine lee zo ipâŋga lâ, aku Kirisi imâte ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa mine. ⁷ Mao kananjo, kinda tamâta ma tininda pwâka ndo ḥna tamâte ḥna tavila tamâta tonge uru iyoka ḥguia tukuna rârâni muli. Andeta zo pinde nâ, ambo tamâta tonge uru kalo sukâŋa nâ ḥnananzi i tini pinde, ande kinda pinde ma tapu tini kaika pa warakânda ilonda kalonda tâku ma tamâte ḥna tavila tamâta ḥinde tâ. ⁸ Andeta kalomi ḥgere sondo ḥga; nia ndoyo, lâ zo ḥinde kinda tapaveta kuku kiesaka ne vetâŋa yo, ande pa zoni ndaina Kirisi imâte ḥna ivila kinda kâ. Aku i ne vetâŋa ḥinde itula pwataki tu i ilo ndo ikeno pa kinda.

⁹ Kirisi imâte ḥna iveta kinda kiesaka tamwatânda tapâŋga ilonda mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande kala zo ḥne tamo mine. Mine nde kinda tasama sondo tu i ma ikeia ḥna kinda kâ, lâ zo muli ḥinde Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ma ilâ panzi tamâta lâ i ne ḥguia nia. ¹⁰ Munja kinda tamo Maro Kindeni ne kazâŋa tamâta, andeta i Natu imâte ḥna iveta kinda tapâŋga ilonda kalonda taitu kuku Maro Kindeni. Kala ḥne Maro Kindeni Natu imo via, ma imo mine ku imo nâ, aku kinda tamo ilonda kalonda taitu kuku Maro Kindeni. Mine kala kinda tasama sondo tu Yesu Kirisi Via Tamwata ma ikeia ḥna kinda kâ lâ zo

muli njinde. ¹¹ Aku kinda tandekana Maro Kindeni tona, ηana tu nenda Maro Nalae Yesu Kirisi iveta kinda tapânga ilonda kalonda taitu kuku i marumbu lâ.

Adam ikai nzâla piti ηana mateña kâ, anga Yesu nde ikai nzâla piti ηana via kâ

¹² Kinda tasama tu nia ndoyo, tamâta taitu nâ iveta kiesaka, aku ηana i ne vetâja njinde kâ kiesaka ipânga tâno kulu. Aku kiesaka ikai mateña imâ ipânga tava. Mine kala mateña isala nia ilâ ikainzi tamâta rârâni, ηana tu tamâta rârâni uru siveta kiesaka. ¹³ Singani, lâ zo njinde ηgua tukuña ηndai imâ ipânga lâ ηga, ande kiesaka ikeno tâno kulu mun̄gani lâ. Andeta kalongo ηga; ambo ηgua tukuña ikeno tia, ande Maro Kindeni ma kalo ηgere ηana kinda tamâta nenda kiesaka taitu-taitu kâ, ande ma tia. ¹⁴ Andeta nia ndoyo, lâ Adam ne zo njinde, aku imâ lee ipânga lâ Mose ne zo, ande mateña ikai poe kaika panzi tamâta rârâni. Kinzi tamâta pinde ηndai siveta kiesaka itogo Adam mun̄ga iveta mine, lâ zo njinde ilanja ipole Maro Kindeni ne ηgua tukuña. Andeta mateña ikai poe kaika panzi tamâta njinde tona. Adam nde itula tamâta ηana ipânga muli kâ njinde kilala pwataki.

¹⁵ Andeta Adam ne kiesaka ηga Maro Kindeni ne wisi-ara nde kie taituni, ande tia ndo. Mao nâ, ηana tamâta taitu nâ ne kiesaka kâ, ande tamâta rârâni simâte. Taitu Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ηalae njinde ipole kiesaka ne walo ndoni, aku wisi-wisi njinde ipânga ηalae tina pa kinda tamâta. Ηana Yesu Kirisi simbo nâ ne wisi-wisi kâ, Maro Kindeni iveta kinda tapânga ilonda mbâra-mbâra. Aku vetâja njinde itogo wisi-ara ilua kinda mwasina. ¹⁶ Aku mine nâ, Maro Kindeni ne wisi-ara ηndai iveta vetâja kie taituni pa kinda ikura tamâta taitu njinde ne kiesaka njinde iveta pa kinda ηga. Ηana tamâta taitu njinde ne kiesaka taitu kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ionzi tamâta rârâni lâ ηgua nia ku ipa ηgua lâ ηana izavarunzi kâ. Andeta Maro Kindeni ne wisi-ara nde ηalae tina, ηana tu kinda tamâta rârâni uru taveta kiesaka rârâ

njinde, andeta Maro Kindeni io ne wisi-wisi imâ pa kinda ku iveta kinda tapânga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao. Kinda nenda ara tonge keno ηana i ma iveta mine pa kinda, ande tia ndo. ¹⁷ Mao nâ, tamâta taitu njinde ne kiesaka ikai nzâla piti pa mateña tu ma imâ ipânga, kala mateña imo itogo koipu ηalae ηana itawanzi tamâta rârâni ndue kâ. Andeta kalomi ηgere sondo ηga; ηana tamâta taitu nâ ne vetâja ara kâ, ina Yesu Kirisi, ande tamâta rârâ njinde ma muli simo vianzi nâ. Ηana aporo ηananzi tamâta njinde Maro Kindeni io ne wisi-wisi imâ ηalae panzi, kala ivetanzi sipânga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ. Maro Kindeni ne vetâja njinde nde itogo wisi-ara ilua kinda mwasina.

¹⁸ Mine kala kinda tasama tu tamâta taitu mun̄ga ilanja ipole ηgua tukuña, aku ηana i ne kiesaka njinde kâ Maro Kindeni io kinda tamâta rârâni talâ pa ηgua nia. Aku mine nâ, tamâta taitu iveta vetâja sondo ndo,aku ηana vetâja njinde kâ Maro Kindeni iveta kinda kalotawana tamâta rârâni tapânga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ, kala tamo viânda nâ. ¹⁹ Mun̄ga tamâta taitu nâ iveta taŋa-kaika pa Maro Kindeni, aku ηana i ne vetâja njinde kâ kinzi tamâta sipânga kiesaka tamwatanzi. Aku mine nâ, tamâta taitu nâ ipono muli pa Maro Kindeni kawa ηgua, aku ηana i ne vetâja njinde kâ Maro Kindeni ivetanzi tamâta sipânga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao.

²⁰ Maro Kindeni nanayoni io ηgua tukuña imâ panzi tamâta ηana duvi njine kâ; isama tu ηgua tukuña ma iveta vetâja potomule ipânga ηalae. Aku mao nâ, lâ zo njinde kiesaka ipânga ηalae tina. Andeta Maro Kindeni io ne wisi-wisi ηalae ndo imâ pa kinda. ²¹ Mine kala kinda tasama tu kiesaka ne walo kaika ikai mateña imâ pa kinda tamâta rârâni. Aku mine nâ, Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ipânga ηalae ndo ku iveta kinda tapânga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ. Ηana Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi njinde kâ, ande nenda Maro Nalae Yesu Kirisi ikai nzâla piti pa via mao kâ, kala kinda takura tu tamo viânda, ma tamo mine ku tamo nâ.

6

Kinda tamâte kuku Kirisi lâ

¹ Ayo, kala ɻjine ma taporo ɻjua mana. Tamâta pinde uru siporo tu, "Ara ɻjana kinda ma taveta kiesaka rârâ, ɻjana tu ɻjinde ma iveta Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi imâ ɻjalae tina pa kinda".

² Andeta kinda ma taporo ɻjua kaŋa mine tia ndo! Kinda tamo tininda piti ndo ɻjana kiesaka kâ, tatogonzi mateŋa tamâta mine. Mine nde ɻjana sâ kâ ɻjga kinda ma tapaveta kaika kuku kiesaka ne vetâŋa kilo, a? ³ Nanenju ɻjua ɻjine nde duvi mine; kinda tapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi ku takai lââ-liliŋa lâ, kala tapaipa kuku Yesu ne mateŋa tona. Tiambô miki kazizâla ɻjana ɻjinde kâ, a? ⁴ Muŋgani, lâ zo ɻjinde kinda takai lââ-liliŋa, ande lâ zoni ndaina kinda tapaipa lâ taitu kuku Kirisi ne mateŋa. Njinde itogo Maro Kindeni ikeia kinda lâ mateŋa nianzi kuku Kirisi. Andeta kinda Tamânda ikai tamwata ne walo kaika ku ipaŋo Kirisi lâ mateŋa nianzi imandi imo via kilo. Mine nde kinda kala takai via wasaseki mine nâ.

Kinda ma tamo viânda nâ kuku Kirisi

⁵ Mao nâ, kinda tapaipa kuku Kirisi lâ, aku tapaipa kuku i ne mateŋa ɻjinde tona. Mine kala lâ zo ɻjana Maro Kindeni ma ipaŋo kinda tamandi tamo viânda kilo, itogo munja ipaŋo Kirisi imandi imo via kilo mine, ande kinda ma tapaipa kuku Kirisi mine nâ. ⁶ Kinda tasama tu nenda ilo-kalo singa nde imâte kuku Kirisi lâ kâi popole tini. Vetâŋa ɻjinde nde duvi mine; kiesaka nde ipipi lâ nenda ilo-kalo singa, aku Maro Kindeni ilo tu ma izavaru kiesaka ɻjinde ne walo kaika ndo lâ. Mine nde kiesaka ma ikai poe kaika pa kinda kilo, ande tia. ⁷ Nana tu ambo tamâta tonge imâte, ande kiesaka ikura tu ikai poe kaika papa i kilo, ande tia.

⁸ Mao nâ, kinda tamâte kuku Kirisi lâ. Mine kala kalonda tawana tu muli ɻjga kinda ma tamo viânda nâ kuku i. ⁹ Kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni ipaŋo Kirisi lâ mateŋa nianzi imandi imo via kilo. Mine nde i ma imâte kilo tia. Mateŋa ne walo ikura ɻjana itawa i kilo kâ, ande tia ndo. ¹⁰ Imâte mbwani taitu nâ, aku ne mateŋa

ɻjinde iyaula kiesaka ne walo kaika ndo lâ. Kala ɻjine ikai via mao lâ, aku imo via nâ kuku Maro Kindeni.

¹¹ Ara ɻjana nemi kalo-tawana ma ikeno mine; miki kamâte kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ. Mine nde kiesaka ne wâlo ikura tu ikaimi kaika kilo, ande tia. Aku miki kapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ. Mine nde miki kamo viami nâ kuku Maro Kindeni. ¹² Mine kala miki ma kasâu pa kiesaka tu ikai poe kilo pa ilomi kalomi ndimo. Tia ma kiesaka ilele naomi, aku miki ma kapono muli pa karaenda ne ilo-kalo sakamao.

¹³ Miki ma kao kemi-mbaumi pinde silâ simo kiesaka kalo ɻjana siveta vetâŋa potomule kâ, mine ndimo. Miki kamo katogonzi mateŋa tamâta ɻjinde Maro Kindeni ipaŋonzi simandi simo vianzi kilo. Mine nde ara ɻjana miki ma kao warakami karaemi ilâ pa Maro Kindeni itogo patarawâŋa mwasina. Aku ara ɻjana miki ma kao kemi-mbaumi ndoni silâ simo i kalo ɻjana siveta vetâŋa ara kâ. ¹⁴ Kala zo ɻjine miki ɻjandai kamo ɻjua tukuŋa kalo ɻjga. Miki kamo Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi kalo nâ. Mine nde miki ma kasâu pa kiesaka tu ikai poe pamî ndimo.

Kinda tamo vetâŋa ara ne wurâta tamâta

¹⁵ Kinda ɻjandai tamo ɻjua tukuŋa kalo ɻjga. Kinda tamo Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi kalo. Mine nde kinda ma taveta mana. Tiambô kinda ma taveta kiesaka, a? Tia ndo kanano!

¹⁶ Ambo tamâta tonge ma io i tamwata imo tamâta ɻjalae tonge kalo ɻjana ipono muli pa i kawa ɻjua kâ, ande i ma imo tamâta ɻjalae ɻjinde ne wurâta tamâta. Tiambô miki kazizâla ɻjana ɻjinde kâ, a? Tamâta pinde ilonzi patea tu ma simo kiesaka ne wurâta tamâta, aku nenzi pateâŋa ɻjinde ionzi silâ pa yââ ɻjalae ne mbââ. Anŋa kinda tamâta pinde ilonda patea tu ma tapono muli pa Maro Kindeni kawa ɻjua, aku nenda pateâŋa ɻjinde iveta kinda tapâŋga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao.

¹⁷ Mao nâ, singani miki kamo kiesaka ne wurâta tamâta. Andeta muli ɻjga miki kapanâna sondô ɻjana Maro Kindeni ne ɻjua mao kâ, aku kapono muli sondô ndo

pa ḥngua ḥnde. Mine nde ara ḥana kinda ma kawānda ndanje pa Maro Kindeni! ¹⁸ Mun̄gani kiesaka ipa miki kaika lâ, kala miki kamo sakamao ndo. Andeta Maro Kindeni ipalalana kiesaka ne wâlo piti lâ tinimi, aku ivetami kapâ̄nḡa i ne wurâta tamâta ḥana kaveta vetâ̄ja ara kâ.

¹⁹ Miki nem̄ ilo-kalo ḥndai ipâ̄nḡa ḥnalae ḥga, andeta miki kasama sondo lâ ḥana wurâta tamâta nenzi mâsi. Mine nde naŋa asia ḥngua ḥne lâ wurâta tamâta tininzi. Mun̄ga miki kasâu pa vetâ̄ja sakamao tu ikai poe pa karaemi ndoni. Mine nde miki kamo vetâ̄ja potomule ne wurâta tamâta, aku kapaveta kuku vetâ̄ja potomule wa vetâ̄ja muso wa. Andeta kala ḥne ara ḥana miki ma kasâu pa vetâ̄ja ara tu ikai poe pa karaemi ndoni. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande miki ma kamo Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta ḥana kaveta vetâ̄ja ara kâ, aku ma kapâ̄nḡa Maro Kindeni tamwata ne tamâta sapâ̄ja. ²⁰ Mun̄ga, lâ zo ḥnde miki kamo kiesaka ne wurâta tamâta, ande miki ilomi pa vetâ̄ja ara, ande tia. ²¹ Lâ zo ḥnde miki uru kaveta vetâ̄ja potomule. Tiambo vetâ̄ja rârâni ḥnde uru ivilami, tiya? Tia ndo. Kala ḥne miki maimi ḥna vetâ̄jani ndaina, aku kasama tu vetâ̄ja kie mine ionzi tamâta silâ pa mateña nâ. ²² Andeta Maro Kindeni ipalalana kiesaka ne wâlo piti lâ tinimi marumbu lâ, kala ḥne miki kapâ̄nḡa i tamwata ne wurâta tamâta. Aku ḥnde ivila miki mao kanaño, ḥna tu i ivetami kapâ̄nḡa kamo sapâ̄ja, aku miki kapaveta kuku vetâ̄ja rârâni i tamwata ilo papa ḥnde. Mine kala miki kakai via mao, ma kamo ara mine ku kamo nâ. ²³ Kiesaka uru kulu ilanzi i ne wurâta tamâta, aku kulu ḥnde nde mateña. An̄ga Maro Kindeni uru wisi-ara ilua kinda, ne kulu tia. Wisi-ara ḥnde nde via mao ḥna tamo viâ̄nda ku tamo nâ. Kinda tapaipa kuku nenda Maro Nalae Yesu Kirisi lâ. Mine nde kinda takura tu takai via mao ḥnde.

7

Kala ḥne ilo-kalo wasaseki uru ikai poe pa kinda

¹ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, naporō ḥngua ḥne ilâ pa miki tamâta ḥnde mun̄ga kapanâna sondo ndo ḥna ḥngua tukuja kâ. Miki kasama tu zo ḥna tamâta tonge imo via yo, ande ḥngua tukuja uru ikai poe papa i. An̄ga zo ḥna i ma imâte, ande i imo ḥngua tukuja kalo kilo, ande tia.

² Naŋa ma asia ḥngua lâ pakâ̄enja ne mâsi tini ḥna aveta ḥne ipâ̄nḡa nia yo. Ambo taine tonge ikâe lâ, aku i kaiwa tamâne imo via yo, ande ḥngua tukuja ipa i lâ taitu kuku kaiwa tamâne. Ambo taine ḥnde kaiwa tamâne ma imâte, ande i imo pakâ̄enja ne ḥngua tukuja ḥnde kalo, ande tia. ³ Ambo taine ḥnde kaiwa tamâne imo via yo, andeta taine ḥnde ilâ ikeno kuku tamâne tonge, ande kinzi ma siporo tu i nde taine ḥna itambira tini potomule kâ. Ambo i kaiwa tamâne imâte lâ, ande i imo pakâ̄enja ne ḥngua tukuja ḥnde kalo tia. Mine kala, ambo taine ḥnde itu ikai tamâne wasaseki tonge, ande i ma imo itogo taine ḥna itambira tini potomule kâ, ande tia.

⁴ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, miki kala kamo mine nâ. Mun̄gani miki kapasipa lâ taitu kuku Kirisi, aku ḥnde itogo miki kamâte kuku i. Mine nde miki ḥndai kamo ḥngua tukuja kalo ḥga. Kala ḥne miki kamo tamâta tonge ne tamâta, tamâtani ndaina Maro Kindeni mun̄ga ipaño lâ mateña nianzi imandi imo via kilo. Maro Kindeni iveta mine ḥna ivila kinda tu taveta vetâ̄ja ara, ikura ipatea pa kinda mine. ⁵ Nanayoni, lâ zo ḥnde kinda tapono muli yo pa ilo-kalo singa ne vetâ̄ja, ande ḥngua-tukuja iveta ilo-kalo sakamao ḥnde ipâ̄nḡa nia yo, kala taveta kiesaka. Aku ilo-kalo singa ḥnde io kinda lâ nzâla ḥnde ilâ pa mateña kâ. ⁶ Lâ zo ḥnde, Mose ne ḥngua tukuja imo itogo wâlo ḥna ipa kinda kaika kâ. Andeta muli ḥga kinda tapasipa kuku Kirisi ne mateña. Mine kala zo ḥne kinda tamo ḥngua tukuja kalo, ande tia. Mun̄gani yo, ande kinda uru tapaveta kuku vetâ̄ja ndia rârâni kinzi mun̄ga singere lâ ḥngua tukuja ne pepa tini ikeno. Andeta kala ḥne kinda tapaveta kuku vetâ̄ja wasaseki ndia rârâni Ko-

roani Sapâna itula pa kinda. Mine nde kinda taveta wurâta sondo nâ pa Maro Kindeni.

Kiesaka iyaula kinda lâ

⁷ Mao nâ, muñga ñgua tukuña iveta ilo-kalo sakamao ñinde ipânga nia yo, kala kinda taveta kiesaka. Mine nde kinda ma taporo mana. Tiambo kinda ma taporo tu, "Ñgua tukuña nde kelekele sakamao ndo, itogo kiesaka mine", a? Kinda ma taporo ñgua kaña mine tia ndo! Miki kalomi ñgere sondo ñga; ambo ñgua tukuña ñandai itula vetâna pinde kilala pwataki tu vetâna ñinde nde kiesaka, ande naña ma azizâla tu vetâna ndia nde ara aŋga vetâna ndia nde sakamao. Ñgua tukuña tonge ikeno mine tu, "Noko ma ilo yosi pa noko tini pinde nenzi kelekele ndimo." Ambo ñgua tukuña ñinde ikeno tia, ande naña ma azizâla tu ilo-yosiña ne mäsi nde kiesaka. ⁸ Andeta kiesaka iyoka ñgua tukuña ne nzâla imâ ku igagati ilongu kalongu ñana ilongu yosi pa kelekele kiekie. Miki kalongo ñga; ambo ñgua tukuña ikeno tia, ande kiesaka ne walo ma ikeno ñana iveta sâ tonge tia. ⁹ Munjanî, lâ zo ñinde naña asama Maro Kindeni ne ñgua tukuña tia yo yo, ande naña atu naña amo viângu. Andeta muli ñga apanâna ñana Maro Kindeni ne ñgua tukuña kâ, aku kiesaka ne walo ipânga ñalae tina, ¹⁰ kala naña apânga lâ nzâla ñinde ilâ pa mateña kâ. Nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ipatea tu ñgua tukuña ma via ilanzi tamâta. Andeta naña ñandai akai via lâ ñgua tukuña tini ñga. Ñgua tukuña io naña lâ nzâla ñinde ilâ pa mateña kâ, ¹¹ ñana tu kiesaka iyoka ñgua tukuña ne nzâla imâ ku ilanje naña. Mine kala kiesaka iveta ñgua tukuña ipânga kelekele ñana ikai naña alâ pa mateña kâ. ¹² Ayo, kinda ma taporo ñgua kaña mana ñana ñgua tukuña kâ. Maro Kindeni tamwata io ñgua tukuña imâ pa kinda. Mine nde kinda tasama tu i ne ñgua tukuña rârâni nde sapâna, aku ne ñgua tukuña rârâni uru ivila kinda sondo ndo ñana itula vetâna ara kilala pwataki pa kinda.

¹³ Mana mana, a? Tiambo kelekele ara ñinde io naña lâ nzâla ñinde ilâ pa mateña kâ, a? Tia ndo kanaño! Kiesaka nâ iveta mine pa naña. Kiesaka muñga ipasipa lâ taitu kuku ñgua tukuña ara ñinde, kala io naña lâ nzâla ñinde ilâ pa mateña kâ. Maro Kindeni isâu pa kiesaka tu ma iveta vetâna kie mine, ñana tu i ilo tu kiesaka kilala ma ipânga nia yo. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ne ñgua tukuña ñinde itula kiesaka kilala pwataki tu ñinde nde kelekele sakamao ndo.

Kiesaka itu ikai poe pa nenda via

¹⁴ Kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni tamwata io ñgua tukuña imâ pa kinda. Andeta naña nde tamâta nâ, kala uru amo tava ilo-kalo siŋga. Mine nde naña amo atogo kiesaka ne wurâta tamâta kaa nâ. ¹⁵ Naña atu asama mine; ñana sâ kâ ñga naña uru aveta vetâna pinde. Andeta ñinde duvi naña asama tia. Vetâna ndia naña ilongu tu aveta, ande aveta vetâna ñinde tia. Aŋga vetâna ndia tiniŋgu pwâka ndo tu aveta, ande naña aveta vetâñjani ndaina. ¹⁶ Naña warakâñgu tiniŋgu pwâka ñana aveta vetâna sakamao pinde, andeta zo katiñe naña aveta vetâñjani ndaina,aku kalongu loko ñana. Aku ñinde itula pwataki tu naña amora Maro Kindeni ne ñgua tukuña tu kelekele ara nâ. ¹⁷ Mine kala naña warakâñgu nâ aveta vetâna sakamao ñinde, ande tia. Kiesaka imo ilongu kalongu,aku kiesaka ñinde nâ iveta vetâna sakamao ñinde. ¹⁸ Naña nde tamâta nâ,aku asama tu nanenju ilo-kalo siŋga ikura tu igagatina ñana aveta vetâna ara tonge, ande tia. Mao nâ, naña ilongu tu aveta vetâna ara, andeta akura tu aveta mine tia. ¹⁹ Vetâna ara ndia naña ilongu tu aveta, ande ñinde aveta tia. Aŋga vetâna potomule ndia tiniŋgu pwâka tu aveta, ande ñinde naña aveta. ²⁰ Naña tiniŋgu pwâka tu aveta vetâna sakamao pinde, andeta uru aveta vetâñjani ndaina. Aku ñinde itula pwataki tu naña warakâñgu nâ aveta vetâna sakamao ñinde, ande tia. Kiesaka imo ilongu kalongu,aku kiesaka ñinde nâ iveta vetâna sakamao ñinde.

²¹ Mine kala naŋa asama tu vetâŋa kie mine uru ipâŋga pana; lâ zo ndia naŋa atu aveta vetâŋa ara pinde, ande vetâŋa sakamao uru isae nzâla pana, kala akura tu aveta vetâŋa sakamao nâ. ²² Mao nâ, naŋa ilongu ndo tu apono muli pa Maro Kindeni ne ŋqua tukuŋa. ²³ Andeta naŋa asama tu ŋqua tukuŋa kie tonge ikeno ilongu kalongu, aku ŋqua tukuŋa ŋinde uru ipara kuku Maro Kindeni ne ŋqua tukuŋa ŋinde naŋa ilongu papa. Ninde nde kiesaka ne ŋqua tukuŋa, aku ŋinde uru ipa naŋa kaika wa ikai poe pa ilongu kalongu wa. ²⁴ Opopo, malia ŋine uru iyaula naŋa ilongu kalongu ndo lâ! Ea ma ivilana ku izavaru kiesaka ne kaika ŋinde piti lâ karaengu ŋine imo mateŋa kalo, a? ²⁵ Naŋa kawâŋgu ndange ŋalae ilâ pa Maro Kindeni! Kinda nenda Maro Nalae Yesu Kirisi ma ikai Maro Kindeni ne pavilâŋa imâ pa naŋa.

Mine kala naŋa uru amo mine; naŋa warakâŋgu neŋgu ilo-kalo pinde itu imo Maro Kindeni ne ŋqua tukuŋa kalo. Anja nanenŋu ilo-kalo siŋga nde imo kiesaka ne ŋqua tukuŋa kalo.

8

Kirisi izavaru nenda kiesaka piti lâ,aku io Koroani Sapâŋa imâ pa kinda

¹ Mine nde kinda tamâta ea tapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ, ande Maro Kindeni ne pareŋa-nia ma imâ pa kinda ŋana nenda kiesaka kâ, ande tia ndo.

² Nana tu Koroani Nana Via kâ ne ŋqua tukuŋa iveta kinda tapaipa lâ taitu kuku Yesu Kirisi, aku i ne ŋqua tukuŋa ŋinde ikai kinda piti lâ kiesaka kuku mateŋa rua nenzi ŋqua tukuŋa muŋgâŋa ŋinde ne nimbu ilo. ³ Kinda nenda ilo-kalo siŋga ne walo ikeno ŋana isuka kinda tu tapono muli sondo pa ŋqua tukuŋa kâ, ande tia. Mine kala Mose ne ŋqua tukuŋa ikura tu izavaru kiesaka piti lâ tininda, ande tia. ŋqua tukuŋa ikura tu izavaru kiesaka ne walo kâ, ande tia. Taitu Maro Kindeni tamwata ikura ndo. Isupwa i tamwata Natu imâ ipâŋga tamâta, itogo kinda kiesaka tamwatânda mine. I imâ ŋana izavaru nenda kiesaka piti kâ, aku lâ kâi popole tini Maro Kindeni ipare

nia pa i Natu ŋana kinda tamâta nenda kiesaka kâ. Aku lâ zoni ndaina Maro Kindeni ipu kiesaka ne walo ndue ndo lâ. ⁴ Maro Kindeni iveta mine ŋana ivila kinda tu tapaveta sondo kuku vetâŋa arara rârâni ŋinde ŋqua tukuŋa iporo kaika tu ma taveta. Kinda tapile mâsi ŋana tapaveta kuku ilo-kalo siŋga ne vetâŋa kâ, aku tapaveta kuku vetâŋa rârâni Koroani Sapâŋa itula pa kinda.

⁵ Tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta ikura ilo-kalo siŋga itula panzi mine, ande ilo-kalo kaa nâ ŋinde ikai poe pa tamâta ŋinde ilonzi kalonzi ndoni. Anja kinda tamâta ea uru taveta ikura Koroani Sapâŋa itula mine, ande Koroani Sapâŋa ikai poe pa kinda ŋine ilonda kalonda ndoni.

⁶ Tamâta ea ilo-kalo siŋga ikai poe papa ne ilo-kalo, ande tamâta ŋinde ma imâte. Anja tamâta ea Koroani Sapâŋa ikai poe papa ne ilo-kalo, ande tamâta ŋinde ma ikai via mao, ku ma imo tava wisi nâ. ⁷ Ambo ilo-kalo siŋga ikai poe pa tamâta tonge ne ilo-kalo, ande tamâta ŋinde imo Maro Kindeni ne kazâŋa tamâta, ŋana tu i ŋandai imo Maro Kindeni ne ŋqua tukuŋa kalo ŋga. Mao nâ, tamâta ŋinde ikura tu ipono muli pa Maro Kindeni ne ŋqua tukuŋa, ande tia ndo. ⁸ Tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta ikura ilo-kalo siŋga itula panzi mine, ande kinzi ŋinde sikura tu siveta vetâŋa ndia Maro Kindeni ilo papa, ande tia.

⁹ Andeta miki ŋandai kapaveta kuku ilo-kalo siŋga ne vetâŋa ŋga. Ambo Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâŋa imo mao lâ miki ilomi, ande Koroani Sapâŋa nâ ikai poe pa nemi vetâŋa. Anja tamâta ea kinzi Kirisi ne Koroani Sapâŋa imo ilonzi tia, ande kinzi tamâta ŋinde ŋandai Kirisi ne tamâta ŋga. ¹⁰ Kiesaka ipu miki karaemi pâta lâ. Mine nde muli mateŋa ma imâ pa miki rârâni taitu-taitu. Andeta kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋga; ambo Kirisi imo ilomi, ande miki kapâŋga ilomi mbârâmbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao marumbu lâ, aku Koroani Sapâŋa via mao ilami lâ. ¹¹ Muŋgani Maro Kindeni ipaŋo Yesu Kirisi lâ mateŋa nianzi imandi imo via kilo. Ambo Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâŋa imo miki ilomi, ŋineŋga

lâ zo ndia materja ma imâ ipânga pamî, ande Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâna ndainani nâ ma io via mao lâ miki karaemi tona.

*Koroani Sapâna iveta kinda tapânga
Maro Kindeni natu wukale*

¹² Mine kala ningu-nambwe wukale, nenda wurâta ikeno nana tapaveta kuku ilo-kalo taitu nâ ne vetâna. Andeta na ja nandai aporo tu kinda ma tapaveta kuku ilo-kalo singa ne vetâna ñga. ¹³ Ambo miki ma kapaveta kuku ilo-kalo singa ne vetâna, ande miki ma kamâte. Taitu kalonjo ñga; Koroani Sapâna ne walo kaika ikura tu ivilami nana kapu mulimi ndo pa karaenda ne vetâna potomule. Ambo miki ma kakai i ne walo kaika ñinde, ande miki ma kamo viami nâ.

¹⁴ Nana tu kinda tamâta ea tasâu pa Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâna tu ikai poe pa ilonda kalonda, ande kinda ñine rârâni tamo Maro Kindeni natu wukale. ¹⁵ Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâna ñinde ilua miki lâ, aku Koroani ñinde nandai iveta ruruja ikai poe kaika pamî kilo ñga. Tia ndo kanajo. Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâna ñinde ivetami kapânga Maro Kindeni natu wukale. Aku i walo kaika ilua kinda tona. Mine kala kinda takura tu tasarâwa pa Maro Kindeni mine tu, "Mama! Nana mama!" ¹⁶ Koroani Sapâna i tamwata ipasipa lâ taitu kuku koranânda, aku igogo kawa kuku kawânda ku itula pwataki tu kinda tamo Maro Kindeni natu wukale. ¹⁷ Mao nâ, kinda tamo Maro Kindeni natu wukale. Mine nde muli ñga Tamânda Maro Kindeni ma iveta vetâna arara pa kinda, ikura munja ipa ñgua tu ma iveta panzi ne tamâta. Munjani iveta vetâna arara ndainani nâ pa tuânda Yesu Kirisi. Ambo lâ zo ñine kinda ma takai nâna itogo Kirisi munja ikai mine, ande muli kinda ma tamo ara ndo, itogo i uru imo mine.

Muli ñga kinda ma tamo ara ndo lâ samba lawea

¹⁸ Lâ zo ñine kinda uru takai nâna. Andeta na ja asama tu muli ñga kinda ma tandeka ñalae nana tamo ara ndo kuku Maro Kindeni, aku ndekâja ñinde ma ipole nâna ñine ndo lâ. ¹⁹ Nana

tu kelekele rârâni Maro Kindeni munja ipulianzi sipânga lâ, ande kelekele ñinde rârâni uru sio tininzi pa Maro Kindeni ne zo nana itula kinda kilalânda pwataki tu kinda tamo i natu wukale. Kelekele rârâni ñinde ilonzi ndo tu Maro Kindeni ma iveta mine walele nâ. ²⁰ Nana tu lâ zo ñine kelekele ñinde rârâni uru simo kaa nâ,aku uru sipayaula nâ. Andeta kinzi warakanzi ñandai ilonzi tu ma simo mine ñga. Maro Kindeni tamwata ipatea tu ma simo mine. Andeta i tamwata kala io tini nana zo muli ñinde kâ. ²¹ Muli ñga, lâ zo ndia Maro Kindeni munja ipatea lâ, ande i ma ipalalana zavaruna ne wâlo kaika piti lâ kelekele rârâni tininzi marumbu lâ,aku kelekele rârâni ma sipânga simo ara ndo kuku Maro Kindeni natu wukale kinda.

²² Kinda tasama tu kelekele rârâni Maro Kindeni munja ipulianzi sipânga lâ, ande kelekele ñinde rârâni uru sikai nâna, itogo taine ikai nâna lâ paguguna ne zo mine. Kelekele ñinde rârâni simo sita nâ, kala simo mine lee imâ ipânga lâ zo ñine. ²³ Andeta kelekele ñinde simbonzi nâ uru sita, ande tia. Kinda warakânda kala uru tamo tata mine nâ. Nanayoni Maro Kindeni io ne Koroani Sapâna imâ imo ilonda lâ, itogo i ne vetâna ara nana iveta pa kinda munja mwasina. Andeta lâ zo ñine kinda kala mine nâ uru takai nâna wa tiâ wa,aku tamo tao tininda nana zo ñinde Maro Kindeni ma itula kilalânda pwataki tu kinda tamo i natu wukale. Lâ zo ñinde Maro Kindeni ma ilele karaenda ndoni ipânga kie tonge. ²⁴ Munja kinda tao nenda kalo-tawana ilâ pa Maro Kindeni,aku tamo tao tininda nana vetâna arara rârâni ipatea tu ma iveta pa kinda. Aku nana nenda kalo-tawana ñinde kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ikai kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo marumbu lâ. Ambo kinda tao tininda nana vetâna tonge, ande tasama tu vetâna ñinde ipânga pa kinda tia yo. Nana tu ambo tamâta tonge ikai kelekele tonge marumbu lâ, ande i ma imo io tini kilo pa kelekele ñinde kâ, ande ma tia. ²⁵ Kinda tasama tu vetâna arara ñinde sipânga pa kinda tia yo, andeta muli ñga vetâna ñinde ma sipânga mao

nâ pa kinda. Mine kala kinda uru tapu tini kaika pa ilonda kalonda, aku tamo tao tininda nã.

²⁶ Aku mine nã, Koroani Sapâna uru iveta vetâna pinde ñana ivila kinda kâ. Kinda nenda walo nde ñalae konja tia, kala tazizâla tu kinda ma takai noja pa Maro Kindeni mäsi mana. Andeta Koroani Sapâna isama lâ ñana noja ndia ikeno paveâna lâ ilonda kalonda,aku i tamwata uru ita pa Maro Kindeni tu i ma ivila kinda. Aku ne tiña ñinde nde kie tonge ndo, kala kinda tamâta takura tu tasama ñinde kilala, ande tia.

²⁷ Aku Maro Kindeni, ina uru ilea sondo pa kinda tamâta ilonda kalonda, ande isama Koroani Sapâna ne ilo-kalo ñinde marumbu lâ, ñana tu Koroani Sapâna uru ino pa Maro Kindeni tu i ma iveta pa kinda ikura i tamwata nã ne pateâna mine.

²⁸ Kinda tasama tu lâ zo ndia malia kie-kie ma ipânga pa kinda, ande Maro Kindeni uru ikai malia ñinde ku ilele ipânga kelekele ñana ivila kinda kâ. Iveta mine pa kinda tamâta ea ilonda ndo keno pa i, kinda ñine i munjani ipatea tu ma tapono muli papa i.

²⁹ Nana tu nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ipatea kinda pinde tu ma tamo i ne tamâta.

Aku ipatea tu ma iveta kinda ñine tapânga tatogo i Natu mine. I ilo tu i Natu ñinde ma imo mbâna-mbâna pa i natu wukale kinda.

³⁰ Aku kinda tamâta ñine i munja ipatea lâ, ande isarâwa pa kinda ñine rârâni tu tamâ pa i tona. Aku kinda tamâta ñine i isarâwa papa, ande iveta kinda ñine rârâni tapânga tamo ilonda mbâra-mbâra tona. Aku kinda tamâta ñine i iveta tapânga ilonda mbâra-mbâra, ande io i kilala ara ñinde imâ pa kinda ñine rârâni tona.

Kelekele tonge ikura ñana ipono Maro Kindeni ne tini-mwasa nao, ande tia

³¹ Mine nde kinda ma taporo ñgua mana. Kinda ma taporo mine; "Ambo Maro Kindeni ivila kinda, ande ea ikura tu ikai kazâna pa kinda, a? Tia ndo!" ³² Maro Kindeni ñandai isilikana i tamwata Natu ñga. Isupwa i tamwata Natu ñinde indue imâ ku imâte ñana ivila

kinda rârâni. Mine kala kinda tasama tu i ma iveta vetâna arara pinde rârâni pa kinda tona. ³³ Nanayoni Maro Kindeni ipatea kinda tu ma tamo i tamwata ne tamâta. Mine nde ea ikura tu italea kinda lâ ñgua nia, a? Tia ndo! Ñana tu Maro Kindeni tamwata iveta kinda tapânga ilonda mbâra-mbâra. ³⁴ Mine nde ea ikura tu imandi lâ ñgua nia ku ipa ñgua ñana nâna ilua kinda, a? Tia ndo! Ñana tu Yesu Kirisi imâte lâ, ñinenga Maro Kindeni ipaño i imandi imo via kilo. Kala ñine Yesuni imo pa Maro Kindeni tini pa wia kâ, aku inani uru ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ivila kinda.

³⁵ Kirisi ilo ndo ikeno pa kinda. Mine nde miki kalomi ñgere sondo ñga; zo pinde vetâna sakamao kie-kie imâ ipânga pa kinda. Zo pinde malia ipânga pa kinda, anga zo pinde nâna ipânga pa kinda, anga zo pinde tamâta siveta kenzi sakamao pa kinda, anga zo pinde putole ipu kinda, anga zo pinde tamo sugorai, anga zo pinde kazâna ipânga pa kinda, anga zo pinde mateja ipânga pa kinda. Tiombo vetâna mine ikura tu ipono nzâla ñana Yesu Kirisi ne tini-mwasa ma imâ pa kinda tia kâ, a? Tia ndo kanaño! ³⁶ Mao nã, vetâna kie mine uru ipânga pa kinda, aku ñinde iyoke Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

"Maka nde kamo noko ne tamâta. Mine kala ikura zo rârâni kinzi sipu maka pinde pâta kamâte. Kinzi siveta kenzi taituni pa maka, itogo siveta panzi lama lâ zo ñana sipunzi pâta ñana sikanzi kâ."

³⁷ Andeta Kirisi ilo ndo keno pa kinda. Mine kala lâ zo ndia vetâna kie mine ipânga pa kinda, ande i uru ivila kinda, kala tapole malia ñinde ndo lâ. ³⁸ Mao nã, Maro Kindeni ilo ndo keno pa kinda. Aku naja asama ku kalonju tawana kaika tu sâ tonge ikura tu ipono nzâla ñana i ne tini-mwasa ñinde ma imâ pa kinda tia kâ, ande tia ndo. Mateja ikura tu ipono nzâla tia, aku via kala ikura tia mine nã. Kinzi anjelo sikura tu sipono nzâla tia, aku kinzi koroani saka kala sikura tia mine nã. Vetâna tonge lâ zo ñine ikura tu ipono nzâla tia, aku vetâna tonge lâ

zo muli kala ikura tia mine nā. Koroani kaika ndia ikura tu ipono nzâla, ande tia. ³⁹ Kelekele ndia imo âta ikura tu ipono nzâla tia, aku kelekele ndia imo lâmbu kala ikura tia mine nā. Naña asama ku kalongu tawana kaika tu kelekele njinde rârâni sikura tu sipono nzâla ñana Maro Kindeni ne tini-mwasa ma imâ pa kinda tia kâ, ande tia ndo kanaño. Kinda nenda Maro Nalae Yesu Kirisi ikai tini-mwasa njinde imâ pa kinda marumbu lâ.

9

Paulo kalo sukâňa ñalae ñananzi Isrel ñgu

¹ Naña apaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ. Mine kala aporo ñgua mao nâ, nalâne tia. Koroani Sapâňa ikai poe pa ilongu kalongu, aku itula pwataki pa naña tu nanengu ñgua ñine nde mao.

²⁻³ Mao nâ, ikura zo rârâni naña kalongu sukâňa ñalae ñananzi nanengu ñgu, aku uru kalongu loko wa ilongu rârâwa. Naña ilongu ñalae tu Maro Kindeni ma ikainzi niñgu-nambwe Isrel ñgu piti lâ kondoma ilo. Zo pinde naña ilongu tu Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ma imâ pa naña warakângu, ku i ma isoki naña piti lâ Kirisi ne ñgu ku ionzi niñgu-nambwe wukale njinde silâ sikai niângu. Andeta tia. ⁴ Nanayoni Maro Kindeni ipateanzi Isrel ñgu ku ivetanzi sipâňga i natu wukale. I itula tamwata ne sinâla wa walo kaika pwataki panzi lâ,aku iveta mbutukunâja kunzi ku io ne ñgua tukuña ilâ panzi tona. I itula paneâňa ne vetâňa mao panzi,aku ipa ñgua lâ tu ma ikainzi piti lâ kazâňa ilo tona. ⁵ Kinzi Isrel ñgu tamâta mbwananâja munjâňa njinde ñanzi nde ñalae ndo,aku Kirisi tamwata ipâňga tamâta lâ warakanzi nenzi ñgu. Kirisi ina ikai maro pa kelekele rârâni,aku ikura zo rârâni nenda paneâňa ma ilâ pa Maro Kindeni. Mao.

Paulo itula ñgua ñana vetâňa pinde Maro Kindeni iveta panzi Isrel ñgu

⁶ Ikura zo rârâni naña kalongu sukâňa ñananzi niñgu-nambwe Isrel ñgu. Taitu naña ñandai aporo tu Maro Kindeni ne ñgua pâňa ilâ kaa nâ ñga. I ne ñgua

pâňa nde ipâňga kanaño lâ. Naña asama tu tamâta pinde lâ Isrel ñgu simo Maro Kindeni ne pateâňa tamâta mao tia. ⁷ Kinda timbunda Abraham ne vâsa rârâ simo, andeta kinzi pinde ñandai simo i natu wukale mao ñga. Munjani Maro Kindeni ipai Abraham mine tu, "Noko natu Isaka natu-timbu kinzi simbonzi nâ ma simo noko ne vâsa mao." ⁸ Mine nde kinda tasama tu Abraham ne vâsa pinde sipâňga lâ tamâta walonzi nâ,aku kinzi njinde simo Maro Kindeni natu wukale mao nde tia. Andeta Maro Kindeni ipa ñgua kuku Abraham ñananzi i ne vâsa pinde,aku kinzi njinde nâ simo Abraham ne vâsa mao. ⁹ Ñana tu Maro Kindeni ipa ñgua kuku Abraham mine tu, "Muli ñga naña ma ataulo amâ kilo,aku lâ zo njinde noko kaiwa Sara natu tamâne tonge ma imo."

¹⁰ Aku kalomi ñgere ñana Maro Kindeni ne ñgua tonge tona. Rebeka natu rua tamanzi taitu nâ, ina Abraham natu Isaka,aku i nde kinda timbunda. ¹¹⁻¹² Taitu nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni tamwata ipatea Isaka natu taitu nâ. Andeta i ñandai kalo ñgere ñana vetâňa pinde kinzi rua ma muli siveta ñga. I tamwata ipatea tonge ikura i tamwata nâ ne ilo-kalo. Mine nde lâ zo njinde Rebeka ipaguguanzi sâsâňa rua njinde tia yo yo,aku kinzi rua ñandai siveta vetâňa ara tonge tâku vetâňa sakamao tonge tâku, ande Maro Kindeni ipai Rebeka tu, "Lâlu nzâla-kulu ma imo lâlu ipâňga muli njinde kalo." ¹³ Vetâňa njinde iyoke Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, "Naña ilongu pa Yakopu, andeta ilongu konja pa Iso nde tia."

¹⁴ Mine nde kinda ma taporo mana. Tiambo kinda ma taporo tu, "Maro Kindeni iveta vetâňa soki", a? Tia ndo kanaño! ¹⁵ I nanayoni iporo pa Mose mine tu,

"'Ambo naña apatea tu ma ao nanengu wisi-wisi ilâ pa tamâta tonge, ande nanengu wisi-wisi ma ikeno papa i. Ambo naña apatea tu ma ao nanengu kalo-sukâňa ilâ pa tamâta tonge, ande nanengu kalo-sukâňa ma ikeno papa i."

¹⁶ Mine nde Maro Kindeni ηndai ipateanzi tamâta ikura kinzi warakanzi nenzi ilo papa wa nenzi vetâna wa. Ipateanzi ikura i tamwata ne wisi-wisi nâ. ¹⁷ Nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni iporo pa Isip nenzi koipu ηalae mine tu, “Naña mun̄ga apatea noko kupângu pwai koipu mine ηana duvi ηine kâ; naña ilongu tu atula nanen̄gu walo kaika pwataki lâ noko ne vetâna tini, aku ilongu tu kinzi tamâta simo tâno ndoni ma silojo naña parinângu.” ¹⁸ Mine kala kinda tasama tu ambo Maro Kindeni ipatea tu i ne wisi-wisi ma ikeno pa tamâta tonge, ande i ne wisi-wisi ma ikeno papa i. Ambo ipatea tu ma iveta tamâta tonge tanja kaika, ande i ma iveta ikura i tamwata ne pateâna mine.

¹⁹ Tiambo tamâta tonge lâ miki ηginimi ma ikasonja naña mine tu, “Ambo Maro Kindeni uru iveta mine panzi tamâta, ande ηana sâ kâ ηga ilelea kinda ηana vetâna soki kinda taveta, a? Ea ikura tu ikai kazâna pa Maro Kindeni ne pateâna, a?” ²⁰ Andeta noko kulojo ηga; noko ea ηga kutu kulelea Maro Kindeni ηana i ne vetâna kâ, a? Tiambo kulo tâno ma ilelea tamâta ηinde mun̄ga ipu i ku ma iporo papa tu, “Nana sâ kâ ηga noko kupu naña apângu mine”, a? ²¹ Kinda tasama tu kulo-puña tamâta ikura tu ikai tâno pinde ku ipu kulo rua ikura i tamwata nâ ne pateâna. Ikura tu ipu kulo ara tonge ηana wurâta ara kâ, an̄ga kulo kaa tonge ηana wurâta kaa nâ. Tiambo noko kutu i ne vetâna ηinde nde soki, a?

²² Maro Kindeni itu iveta i ne wisi-nâna ipângu nia yo, aku itu kinzi tamâta rârâni ma sisama i ne walo kaika tona. Mine nde i ηndai ipasusu ηana izavarunzi kulo ηinde i mun̄ga ipatea tu ma izavarunzi.

²³ Aku Maro Kindeni ilo tu kinzi tamâta ma sisama i kilala pwataki tu i nde ara ku ara ndo. Mine kala iveta kie ara ndo pa kinda kulo pinde, kinda ηine i nia ndoyo ipatea tu ma muli tamo ara ndo kuku i lâ samba lawea. ²⁴ Ipatea kinda lâ, kala kinda tatogonzi kulo ηinde iveta kie ara panzi. Aku kinda ηndai tamo lâ Juda ηgu simbo nâ; kinda pinde tamo lâ tinikoa ηgu pinde tona.

²⁵ Maro Kindeni kawa ηgua ikeno lâ ηgua-tulâna tamâta muñgâna Hosea ne pepa tini. Ηgua ηnde ikeno mine tu, “Kinzi tamâta pinde simo lâ nanengu ηgu tia, andeta muli ηga naña ma apatu kinzi tamâta ηnde ηanzi tu, ‘Nanen̄gu ηgu’. Muñga naña ilongu konja panzi ηgu ηnde tia, andeta muli ηga naña ma ilongu ndo keno panzi.”

²⁶ Aku Hosea ingere ηgua pinde kilo mine tu, “‘Nanayoni kinzi ηgu ηnde simo nia tonge, aku naña aporo panzi mine tu, ‘Miki ηndai nanen̄gu tamâta ηga’. Andeta muli, lâ niani ndaina, ande naña ma aporo ηgua ηnananzi ηgu ηnde mine tu, ‘Kinzi nde Maro Kindeni Via Tamwata natu wukale’.”

²⁷ Muñgani Aisaia itula ηgua ηnananzi Isrel ηgu mine tu, “‘Ambo kinzi Isrel ηgu ma sipângu kambwajenzi, sitogo paulo ikeno sâwa mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma ikainzi Isrel tamâta pinde nâ piti lâ kondoma ilo. ²⁸ Ηna tu Maro Ηalae ma ionzi tamâta rârâni lâ ηgua nia,aku ma walele nâ ipare nia panzi marumbu lâ.’”

²⁹ Ηgua ηnde iyoke ηgua tonge Aisaia ingere mine tu, “Nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni Walo Tamwata ipatea timbunda nenzi vâsa ηgu kiri-mwata nâ tu ma simo vianzi. Ambo i mun̄ga iveta mine tia, ande kinda rârâni ma naonda tia lâ, itogo nia ndoyo kinzi tamâta lâ Sodom lawea wa Gomora lawea wa naonzi tia mine nâ. Andeta tia.”

Kinzi Isrel ηgu kalonzi tawana tia, kala sipângu ilonzi mbâra-mbâra, ande tia

³⁰ Mine nde kinda ma taporo mana. Kinda ma taporo mine tu, “Kinzi tinikoa ηgu mun̄ga simakâsa ηalae konja tia ηana sipângu ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Taitu ηana nenzi kalotawana nâ, kinzi sipângu ilonzi mbâra-mbâra marumbu lâ. ³¹ An̄ga kinzi Isrel ηgu mun̄ga simakâsa ηalae tina ηana sipaveta kuku Mose ne ηgua tukuña,

ηana tu kinzi situ ηguia tukunja ηinde ikura tu ivetanzi sipâŋga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Andeta sipâŋga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra, ande tia.”

³² Ninde nde duvi mine; kinzi Isrel ηandai kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni mao ηga. Kinzi ilonzi tu warakanzi nenzi wurâta kaika nâ ma ivetanzi sipâŋga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao. “Mira ηana isowe tamâta kenzi kâ” nde isowe kenzi marumbu lâ, kala sititia ku patanzi sindue. ³³ Maro Kindeni kawa ηguia ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Miki kalongo ηga; naŋa apatea mira tonge ηana isowe tamâta kenzi ku ivetanzi patanzi sindue. Aku naŋa ao mira ηinde imo Jerusalem lawea ilo. Tamâta ea kalo tawana i, ande i ma ikai manjeti ηana ne kalo-tawana ηinde, ande tia ndo.”

10

Kinzi Isrel ηgu sizizâla ηana Maro Kindeni ne vetâŋa kâ

¹ Ningu-nambwe wukale, naŋa ilonju ndo tu kinzi Isrel ηgu ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi, ηana Maro Kindeni ma iyautenzi piti lâ kondoma ilo. Aku ikura zo rârâni naŋa uru akai noŋa kaika papa i ηana kinzi kâ.

² Naŋa asama kilalanzi lâ, kala ηnine aporo atula pwataki tu kinzi ilonzi ndo tu sipaveta kuku vetâŋa rârâni Maro Kindeni ilo papa ηinde. Taitu nenzi ilo-kalo ikeno soki-soki nâ. ³ Kinzi sizizâla ηana nzâla ηinde Maro Kindeni ipatea pa kinda tamâta ηana ma tamo ilonza mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao. Kinzi situ warakanzi nâ nenzi kaika ikura ηana ivetanzi sipâŋga mine. Mine kala kinzi ηandai sipono muli pa Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa ηinde ηga. ⁴ Kinda tasama tu Kirisi iveta ηguia tukunja ipâŋga kanaŋo. Mine nde kinda tamâta ea kalonda tawana Kirisi, ande kinda ηnine rârâni tamo ilonza mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao.

⁵ Mose muŋga ingere ηguia pinde ηnananzi tamâta ηinde kalonzi tawana tu ηguia tukunja ikura tu ivetanzi sipâŋga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao.

Ingere ηguia mine tu, “Tamâta ea kinzi uru sipaveta kuku ηguia tukunja rârâni ikura zo rârâni, ande ηguia tukunja ma ivetanzi tamâta ηinde sikai via mao.”

⁶ Andeta kinda nenda kalo-tawana nâ nde nzâla ηana tapâŋga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. I kawa ηguia ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Miki ma kaporô lâ warakami ilomi tu, ‘Ea ma ikâki ilâ samba ilo’ (ηana ikai Kirisi indue imâ kâ), ande kaporô mine ndimo. ⁷ Aku miki ma kaporô tu, ‘Ea ma indue ilâ mateŋa nianzi’ (ηana ikai Kirisi itaulo imâ kilo kâ), ande kaporô mine ndimo.” ⁸ Maro Kindeni iporo ηguia mine tu, “Ngua ηinde ηandai ikeno malawae ηanami ηga. Ninde ikeno miki ilomi wa kawami ilo wa.” Ninde nde ηguia ηana kalo-tawana ne nzâla, nzâlani ndaina maka uru kaporô katula kilala pwataki mine tu, ⁹ “Ambo miki ma kaporô kapatula nemi kalo-tawana pwataki tu, ‘Yesu nde Maro Nalae’, aku ma kalomi tawana mao tu Maro Kindeni ipaŋo Yesu lâ mateŋa nianzi imandi imo via kilo, ande Maro Kindeni ma ikaimi piti lâ kondoma ilo.” ¹⁰ Nana tu nenda kalo-tawana iveta kinda tapâŋga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Aku kinda tapatula nenda kalo-tawana ηinde pwataki lâ kawânda, kala Maro Kindeni ikai kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo. ¹¹ Maro Kindeni kawa ηguia ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Tamâta ea kalo tawana i, ande i ma ikai manjeti ηana ne kalo-tawana ηinde, ande tia ndo.” ¹² Nana tu Maro Kindeni uru iveta kie taituni panzi Juda tamâta wa kinzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ηgu wa. Kinda tamâta rârâni nenda Maro Nalae taituni imo, aku i uru iveta kie arando panzi tamâta ea sikai noŋa papa i tu ma ivilanzi. ¹³ Nana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ηguia ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Tamâta ea sino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivilanzi, ande i ma ikainzi tamâta ηinde rârâni piti lâ kondoma ilo.”

¹⁴ Andeta kalongo ηga; ambo tamâta pinde kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni tia, ande kinzi ma sikura tu sikai noŋa papa i mâsi mana, a? Ambo kinzi silongo i parina tia, ande ma sikura tu kalonzi tawana i mâsi mana, a? Ambo tamâta tonge itula

ŋgua panzi tia, ande kinzi ma sikura tu silojo i parina māsi mana, a? ¹⁵ Ambo Maro Kindeni ma isupwa tamâta tonge tia, ande tamâta tonge ma ikura tu itula ŋgua panzi māsi mana, a? Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, "Kinzi tamâta sindeka ndo ɳana simora tamâta tonge imâ ɳana itula pâri ara panzi kâ."

Kinzi Isrel ŋgu ilonzi pa pâri ara, nde tia

¹⁶ Andeta Isrel tamâta pinde nâ ilonzi pa pâri ara. Aisaia tamwata muŋga iporo ŋgua mine tu, "Maro Nalae, kinzi ɳandai kalonzi tawana ŋgua ɳinde maka katula panzi lâ ɳga." ¹⁷ Mine nde tasama tu kinda tamâta ea taloŋo pâri ara, ande kinda ɳine nâ takura tu kalonda tawana. Aku ɳinde nde pâri ara ɳana Kirisi kâ. ¹⁸ Taitu nanenju kasonjâna ikeno mine; tiambu kinzi Isrel ŋgu ɳandai silojo pâri ara ɳinde, tiya? Naŋa apaimi tu kinzi silojo lâ. Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

"Nenzi sarawâŋa ilâ isala nia ndoni lâ tâno kulu, aku tamâta lâ lawea ndoni silojo nenzi ŋgua ɳinde."

¹⁹ Aku nanenju kasonjâna tonge kilo kala ikeno mine; tiambu kinzi Isrel ŋgu sizizâla ɳana ŋgua ɳinde duvi kâ, tiya? Naŋa apaimi tu kinzi sisama ŋgua duvi lâ. Nanayoni Mose itula Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua pwataki panzi Isrel ŋgu mine tu,

"Naŋa ma avilanzi tamâta ŋgu kaa kaa pinde, nenzi ilo-kalo ara tia. Aku nanenju vetâŋa ɳinde ma iveta miki kapadâda ku wisimi nâna."

²⁰ Aku muli ɳga Aisaia kala itula Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua kie taituni tona. Maro Kindeni iporo kaika mine tu,

"Tamâta pinde ɳandai siroto ɳana naŋa kâ, andeta kinzi ɳinde sisânda kuluŋgu lâ. Mao nâ, tamâta pinde ɳandai sikasonjanzi tininzi pinde ɳana naŋa kâ, andeta naŋa apatua lâ nia yo panzi tamâtani ndaina."

²¹ Andeta Aisaia itula Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua kie tonge pwataki ɳananzi Isrel ŋgu mine tu,

"Ikura zo rârâni naŋa amo ao tiningu ɳananzi ŋgu ɳinde. Naŋa atu aveta keŋgu ara nâ panzi. Andeta kinzi uru sipu nanenju ŋgua ututu, aku taŋanzi kaika ndo."

11

Maro Kindeni ɳandai ipu muli ndo panzi Isrel ŋgu

¹ Ayo, naŋa Paulo neŋgu kasonjâna tonge kilo kala ikeno mine; tiambu Maro Kindeni ipu muli panzi ne tamâta marumbu lâ, tiya? Naŋa apaimi tu i ipu muli panzi tia ku tia ndo. Naŋa warakâŋgu kala amo Isrel ŋgu tamwatâŋgu. Naŋa nde Abraham ne vâsa. Naŋa nde Benjamin see.

² Nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ipateanzu Isrel ŋgu tu ma simo i tamwata ne ŋgu,aku i ɳandai ipu muli panzi ɳga. Tiambu miki kazizâla ɳana Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini, a? Ilia ino pa Maro Kindeni ku isowe ŋgua lâ Isrel ŋgu tininzi. Ikai noŋa mine tu, ³ "Maro Nalae, kala ɳine kinzi sipunzi noko ne ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta rârâni sipamateteu lâ, aku sizavaru noko ne patarawâŋa nia rârâni marumbu lâ. Aku naŋa simboŋgu nâ apono muli pano, andeta situ sipu naŋa pâta amâte tona." ⁴ Andeta Maro Kindeni itu ŋgua taulo papa Ilia ku ilelea mine tu, "Nanenju tamâta pinde simo ɳai yo, aku kinzi ɳandai sipare tukunzi ku siwâŋgi pa maro laŋeŋa Bal ɳga. Kinzi tamâta ɳinde kambwanjenzi ipâŋga lâ 7,000." ⁵ Aku lâ zo ɳine kala mine nâ, Maro Kindeni io ne wisi-wisi imâ pa kinda ŋgu kiri-mwata, aku ipatea tu kinda ma tamo i tamwata ne tamâta. ⁶ I ne wisi-wisi imâ pa kinda kala ipatea kinda lâ. Andeta i ɳandai kalo ɳgere ɳana vetâŋa ara pinde muŋga taveta, ɳineŋga ipatea kinda ɳga. Ambo Maro Kindeni ma uru ipateanzu tamâta ikura vetâŋa ara pinde kinzi muŋga siveta, ande i ne wisi-wisi nde mao tia. Andeta tia.

⁷ Mine kala kinda ma taporo mana. Kinzi Isrel ŋgu simakâsa ɳalae tina ɳana sipâŋga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, andeta ɳandai sipâŋga

ilonzi mbâra-mbâra ñga. Maro Kindeni ipateanzi ñgu kiri mwata nâ,aku kinzi ñinde nâ sipânga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra. Aŋga ñgu ñalae nde taŋanzi kaika nâ.

⁸ Vetâŋa ñinde iyoke Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini. Iporo ñgua ñanananzi taŋa-kaika tamwatanzi ñinde mine tu,

“Maro Kindeni ivetanzi sipânga sitogo kapa mine. Mine kala matanzi ikura ñana simora tia,aku taŋanzi nde ikura ñana siloŋo ñgua tia. Kinzi simo mine lee simâ ipâŋga lâ zo ñine.”

⁹ Aku Daviti kala itula ñgua kie taituni ñanananzi Isrel ñgu mine tu,

“Lâ zo ndia kinzi siveta waiŋa ñalanala, ande naŋa ilongu tu ndekâŋa ne zo ñinde ma ipalele ku iyaula kinzi warakanzi, itogo nimbu ikai ñgoa mine. Naŋa ilongu tu kinzi ma sikai pareŋa-nia ñana nenzi vetâŋa potomule kâ. ¹⁰ Naŋa ilongu tu nokô ma kuveta matanzi leva-leva, ñana kinzi ma sikura tu simora kilo tia. Kuyaŋla kumbunzi totoroni, ñana kinzi ma sikura tu simandi kaika kilo tia.”

Maro Kindeni iveta kie ara panzi tinikoa ñgu

¹¹ Mine nde nanenju kasoŋâŋa tonge kilo kala ikeno mine; munjani, lâ zo ñinde kinzi Isrel ñgu sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni, tiambo kinzi sipayaula ndo lâ, tiya? Naŋa apaimi tu kinzi sipayaula ndo, ande tia. Kinzi sipu mulinzi papa,aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ, Maro Kindeni ilâ panzi tinikoa ñgu ku iveta nzâla ñana ikainzi piti lâ kondoma ilo. Iveta vetâŋa ñinde tu ma isowe kinzi Isrel ñgu matanzi. ¹² Kinzi Isrel ñgu nenzi taŋa-kaika ñinde ikai nzâla piti panzi ñgu ndoni simo tâno kulu, ñana Maro Kindeni ne vetâŋa ara ndo ma imâ panzi. Kinzi Isrel ñgu simbe lâ, andeta ñinde ivilanzi ñgu pinde ñana simo ara kâ. Mine nde kinda tasama tu muli ñga, lâ zo ñinde

kinzi Isrel tamâta ma sitaulo silâ pa Maro Kindeni kilo, ande i ne vetâŋa arara ma ipâŋga ñalae tina panzi tamâta ñgu rârâni.

¹³ Ayo, kala ñine naŋa atu aporo ñgua pa miki tamâta lâ tinikoa ñgu. Maro Kindeni ipatea naŋa ñana atula pâri ara pwataki pa miki,aku naŋa andeka ñalae ñana nanenju wurâta ñine. ¹⁴ Naŋa ilongu tu nanenju wurâta ñine ma ipajo warakâŋgu neŋgu ñgu Isrel ilonzi kalonzi, ñana kinzi ma sipadâda ñana vetâŋa ara Maro Kindeni iveta panzi ñgu pinde, kala ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku sitaulo pa i. ¹⁵ Muŋga, lâ zo ñinde Maro Kindeni ipu muli panzi Isrel ñgu, ande iveta nzâla panzi tamâta rârâni simo tâno ndoni ñana ma sikura tu sipânga simo ilonzi kalonzi taitu kuku i. Mine nde kinda tasama tu muli ñga, lâ zo ñinde i ma ikainzi Isrel ñgu sitaulo simâ papa i kilo, ande ñinde ma ara ku ara ndo. Ñinde ma itogo ipajonzi mateŋa tamâta simo vianzi kilo mwasina. ¹⁶ Ambo tamâta tonge itu imomo puroŋa,aku ikai puroŋa katiŋe piti ku iveta patarawâŋa pa Maro Kindeni, ande kinda tasama tu puroŋa ñinde ndoni ipâŋga itogo Maro Kindeni ne kelekele. Ambo tamâta tonge ikai kâi mburu-mburu iveta patarawâŋa pa Maro Kindeni, ande kinda tasama tu kâi ñinde ne laka nde i ne kelekele tona.

*

¹⁷ Kinzi Isrel ñgu nde sitogo kâi “oliv” bâŋa. Andeta Maro Kindeni itoto kâi ñinde ne laka pinde piti lâ. Aŋga miki ñgu pinde nde katogo kâi oliv ñgoi ne laka pinde. Maro Kindeni muŋga ikai miki ku isengemi lâ kâi oliv bâŋa ñinde tini, ñana miki ma kakai kâi laka munjâŋa ñinde nianzi. Kala ñine miki uru kakai siŋi ara ndo lâ kâi ñinde mburu-mburu,aku miki kamo ara nâ. ¹⁸ Taitu miki ma ilomi tu miki nde tamâta ara ndo ku kapolenzi kâi bâŋa ñinde ne laka mao, mine ndimo. Ambo miki ilomi mine, ande kalomi ñgere sondo ñga. Miki kâi laka ñandai uru siŋi ara kalua

* ^{11:16} 16 Ñgua tambirâŋa ñine nde duvi mine; kinda kalo-tawana tamâta pinde ñandai Juda tamâta ñga; kinda tamo lâ ñgu pinde. Andeta ñana nenda kalo-tawana kâ, Maro Kindeni ne ñgua pâŋa tava ne vetâŋa arara nde ikeno pa kinzi wa kinda wa.

kâi mburu-mburu ñga. Mburu-mburu uru sinji ara ilua miki. ¹⁹ Tiambo miki ma kaporu tu, "Maro Kindeni ilo pa maka kâi ñgoi laka pinde, kala itotonzi kâi bâja laka ñinde piti lâ ku ioma kakai nianzi."

²⁰ Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni iveta mine lâ. Andeta kinzi ñandai kalonzi tawana i ñga, aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ itotonzi piti lâ. Anja miki nde kalomi tawana i, aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ miki kamo ara lâ kâi bâja ñinde tini. Mine nde miki ma kapasuka warakami tinimi ndimo. Miki kapakatona sondo ñga. ²¹ Miki kalomi ñgere sondo ñana ñine kâ; Maro Kindeni itotonzi kâi bâja ñinde ne laka piti lâ. Aku mine nâ, ambo miki ma kapasuka warakami tinimi, ande i ma io miki yâti tia ndo.

²² Miki kalomi ñgere sondo ñga. Maro Kindeni nde kalo-sukâja warika, andeta i nde parenja-nia tamwata tona. Tamâta pinde siveta kiesaka, kala ipare nia panzi. Ambo miki ma kamo i ne kalo-sukâja kalo, ande i ma kalo sukâja nâ pamî. Ambo tia, ande i ma itoto miki piti tona. ²³ Ambo kâi bâja ne laka ñinde i munja itotonzi piti ma sipalele ku ma kalonzi tawana i, ande i ma isengenzi sitaulo simâ pa kâi tini kilo. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ikura tu isengenzi sitaulo simâ kilo. ²⁴ Miki tamâta lâ ñgu pinde, munja miki nde kâi oliv ñgoi tonge ne laka, andeta Maro Kindeni itoto miki ku isengemi lâ kâi oliv bâja ñinde tini. Andeta kâi bâja ñinde nde miki niami sondo, ande tia. Mine nde mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ikura ndo ñana ikainzi kâi bâja ñinde ne laka mao ku isengenzi sitaulo simâ pa warakanzi nenzi kâi ñinde tini kilo.

*Maro Kindeni itu itula ne wisi-wisi
kilala pwataki panzi tamâta ndoni*

²⁵ Niñgu-nambwe wukale, naña iloñgu tu miki ma kasama ñgua paveâja ñine ne duvi sondo. Naña tiningu pwâka tu miki ma ilomi tu nemi ilo-kalo nde ñalae ndo. Ñgua paveâja ñinde nde duvi mine; kinzi Isrel ñgu tañanzi kaika ndo, andeta kinzi ma simo mine ikura zo rârâni, ande tia. Kinzi ma simo mine lee ikura lâ zo muli ñinde kinzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ñgu ma simâ papa Maro Kindeni,

ikura kambwanjenzi ñapia ipatea panzi munjani lâ. ²⁶ Aku lâ zo ñinde, ñinenja Maro Kindeni ma ikainzi Isrel tamâta rârâni piti lâ kondoma ilo. Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, "Isrel nenzi Yautâja Tamwata ma iyoka pa Jerusalem lawea ikeno Saion Tuu kulu ñinde imâ. Aku i ma ivetanzi tamâta rârâni lâ Yakopu ne vâsa ñgu sipile nenzi mäsi ñana sipu mulinzi papa i kâ. ²⁷ Aku lâ zo ñinde naña ma aveta mbutukunâja kunzi ñana azavaru nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi."

²⁸ Kinzi Isrel ñgu sipu mulinzi pa Yesu ne pâri ara marumbu lâ. Mine kala kinzi simo Maro Kindeni ne kazâja tamâta, aku ñinde ivila miki tamâta lâ tinikoa ñgu. Andeta Maro Kindeni kalo ñgere ñana kinzi Isrel ñgu timbunzi simo munjâja ñinde, kala ipatea tu i ma tini mwasa pa nenzi vâsa ñgu. ²⁹ Nana tu Maro Kindeni ne vetâja kilala ikeno mine; ambo ipateanzi tamâta pinde tu simo i ne ñgu,aku iveta kie ara panzi, ande i ma muli ipalele ku ipu muli panzi, ande tia ndo. ³⁰ Munja miki tamâta lâ tinikoa ñgu tañambi kaika pa Maro Kindeni. Andeta zo ñine kinzi Juda ñgu uru tañanzi kaika mine nâ. Nana duvi ñinde kâ Maro Kindeni io ne wisi-wisi imâ pa miki marumbu lâ. ³¹ Kala ñine kinzi Juda tamâta simora tu Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi imâ pamî lâ, ande kala tañanzi kaika papa i. Andeta muli ñga Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ma ilâ pa kinzi tona. ³² Maro Kindeni isâu pa tañakaika ne mäsi tu ikainzi tamâta rârâni kaika munja lâ ñga. Ñinde nde duvi mine; i ilo tu i ne kalo-sukâja ma ilâ panzi tamâta rârâni.

Ara ñana kinda ma tapanea Maro Kindeni

³³ Opopo! Maro Kindeni ne vetâja rârâni nde ara ku ara ndo! I ne ilo-kalo nde ñalae ndo, indue lâ lâmbu itogo tâi geza-geza mine. Kinda tamâta takura tu tasama i ne ilo-kalo ñinde duvi tia ndo. Mana mana ñga iveta mäsi kie-kie, a? Ñine kinda tazizâla ndo ñana. ³⁴ Ñinde

iyoke Maro Kindeni kawa ŋguia ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

"Ea ikura tu isama Maro Nalae ne ilo-kalo, a? An̄ga ea ikura tu ipanana i ŋana ilo-kalo pinde, a?

³⁵ Ea kelekele tonge ilua Maro Kindeni, kala Maro Kindeni ma ikatu kelekele ŋinde taulo papa i, a? Tia ndo kanajo!"

³⁶ Maro Kindeni tamwata ipulianzi kelekele rârâni sipâŋga lâ, aku imo kelekele rârâni warika. Kelekele rârâni nde i simbo nâ ne. Kinda ma tapanea i ŋa tasuka kâki ikura zo rârâni, ma taveta mine ku tamo nâ. Mao.

12

Kinda ma tao warakânda karaenda ilâ pa Maro Kindeni itogo patarawâŋja mine

¹ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi nde ŋalae tina. Mine nde naŋa ano kaika pami tu miki ma kao warakami karaemi ndoni ilâ pa Maro Kindeni itogo patarawâŋja via kâ mwasiña. Ninde ma itula pwataki tu miki ilomi ndo tu kamo i tamwata ne tamâta, aku ma itula pwataki tu miki ilomi tu kaveta ikura i ne ilo papa mine. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande miki ma kakura tu kapanea i mao.

² Miki ma kapaveta kuku tâno ŋine ne vetâŋja kaa kaa kilo ndimo. Ara ŋana miki ma kasâu pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta ilomi kalomi ipâŋga wasaseki ndo. Ambo i ma iveta mine pa ilomi kalomi, ande miki ma kakura tu kasama sondo ŋana vetâŋja arara wa, vetâŋja ndia i ilo papa wa, vetâŋja rârâni ipakura kuku i ne pateâŋja ŋinde wa.

Kinda taitu-taitu ma taveta wurâta ndia Maro Kindeni ipatea pa kinda

³ Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi uru imo ku naŋa. Mine nde i munjgani ipateana ŋana aveta wurâta papa i kâ. Mine kala naŋa atu aporo ŋguia mine pa miki taitu-taitu; miki ma ilomi tu nemi ilo-kalo wa vetâŋja ara ipole tamâta pinde nenzi ilo-kalo wa vetâŋja ara, mine ndimo. Ara ŋana miki taitu-taitu ma kalea sondo pa warakami nemi vetâŋja, ikura kalo-tawana ndia Maro Kindeni munja ipatea

pami. ⁴ Kinda tasama tu tamâta taitu karae taitu nâ keno, andeta i kie-mbalau wa ŋai nde pinde-pinde rârâ, aku nenzi wurâta piti piti. ⁵ Aku kinda kalo-tawana tamâta kala mine nâ, kinda kambwanjenda ŋalae, andeta tapasipa lâ taitu kuku Kirisi kala tamo tatogo karaenda taitu mine. Aku kinda rârâni taitu-taitu tamo nambwe nambwe kala uru tapamarerea. ⁶ Maro Kindeni io ne wisi-wisi imâ pa kinda lâ, kala iwae wisi-ara kie-kie pa kinda taitu-taitu. Mine nde ara ŋana kinda ma taveta wurâta papa i ikura wisi-ara ndia ipatea pa kinda mine. Ambo tamâta tonge ikai wisi-ara ŋana itula Maro Kindeni kawa ŋguia, ande ara ŋana i ma itula ŋguia ikura i ne kalo-tawana mine. ⁷ Ambo tamâta tonge ikai wisi-ara ŋana ikai kuleŋa panzi kalo-tawana tamâta, ande ara ŋana i ma iveta wurâta ŋinde sondo. Ambo tamâta tonge ikai wisi-ara ŋana ikai wurâta pananâŋja, ande ara ŋana i ma iveta wurâta ŋinde sondo. ⁸ Ambo tamâta tonge ikai wisi-ara ŋana ipu tini kaika panzi i tini pinde, ande ara ŋana i ma iveta wurâta ŋinde sondo. Ambo tamâta tonge ikai wisi-ara ŋana isukanzi tini pinde ŋana kelekele ikeno panzi tia, ande ara ŋana i ma kelekele rârâ ilanzi. Ambo tamâta tonge ikai wisi-ara ŋana imo tamâta mbwananâŋja, ande ara ŋana i ma imandi kaika ŋana ne wurâta ŋinde kâ. Ambo tamâta tonge ikai wisi-ara ŋana kalo sukâŋja ŋananzi tini pinde, ande ara ŋana i ma indeka nâ ŋana iveta mine.

Kinda ma tao ilonda ndo ilâ panzi tininda pinde

⁹ Miki ma kao ilomi ndo ilâ mao nâ panzi tinimi pinde. Miki ma kapu mulimi ndo pa vetâŋja potomule, aku kapaipa sondo kuku vetâŋja ara. ¹⁰ Miki ma tinimi mwasa ndo panzi kalo-tawana tamâta, ŋana tu miki kamo nambwe nambwe mao. Aku miki ma kandeka nâ ŋana kasukanzi tinimi pinde ŋanzi kâki tona.

¹¹ Miki ma kamandi kaika ŋana nemi kalo-tawana kâ ikura zo rârâni. Miki ma kakai wulitia ndimo. Ara ŋana miki ma ilomi ndo tu kaveta wurâta pa

Maro Nalae. ¹² Miki uru kao tinimi pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta kie ara pami. Mine nde ara ηana miki ma kao tinimi tava ndekâna nā. Ambo malia pinde ma imâ ipâŋga pami, ande miki ma kamandi kaika ku kamo nā. Aku miki ma kakai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni ikura zo zo. ¹³ Ambo nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta pinde siroto ηana kelekele pinde kâ, ande miki ma kakai nemi mbaliŋa ku kavilanzi. Ambo tamâta pinde soka lombo pa lawea pinde simâ sipâŋga nemi lawea, ande miki ma kakatonanzi sondo lâ nemi luma ilo. ¹⁴ Ambo tamâta pinde ma siveta kenzi sakamao pami, ande miki ma kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta kie ara nā panzi. Mao nā, miki ma kano pa i tu ma iveta kie ara nā panzi. Miki ma kano pa i tu ma izavarunzi, mine ndimo. ¹⁵ Ambo tamâta tonge indeka, ande miki ma kandeka kuku i. Ambo tamâta tonge ita, ande miki ma kata kuku i. ¹⁶ Miki ma kaveta vetâna ara kie taituni panzi tamâta ndoni. Miki ma kapasuka warakami tinimi ndimo. Aku miki ma ilomi ara ηana kaveta mete kunzi sugarai tamwatanzi tona. Miki ma ilomi tu, "Nanengu ilo-kalo nde ara ndo, ipole tamâta pinde nenzi ilo-kalo", mine ndimo.

¹⁷ Ambo tamâta tonge ma iveta kie sakamao pami, ande miki ma kakatu vetâna sakamao taulo papa i ndimo. Ikura zo rârâni miki ma kapakatona sondo ku kapaveta kuku vetâna ndia kinzi tamâta rârâni uru simora tu vetâna ara. ¹⁸ Miki warakami ma ilomi pa pawaŋa wa kazâna wa, mine ndimo. Ikura zo rârâni miki ma karoto nzâla ηana kamo ilomi kalomi taitu kunzi tamâta rârâni. ¹⁹ Ningunambwe wukale, miki warakami ma kakatu vetâna soki ndia tamâta pinde siveta pami taulo panzi, mine ndimo, ηana tu Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ma muli ikatu nenzi vetâna ηinde nia panzi. Maro Kindeni kawa ηgu ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, "Maro Nalae iporo mine; 'Pareŋa-nia nde naŋa warakâŋgu nā neŋgu wurâta. Naŋa warakâŋgu ma apare nia panzi tamâta ηana nenzi

vetâna soki kâ.' " ²⁰ Kinda nenda nzâla tonge keno. Maro Kindeni kawa ηgu ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, "Ambo putole ipu noko ne kazâna tamâta, ande noko ma kâpwa kuluia ika. Ambo irakoŋa ηana lââ kâ, ande lââ kuluia inu. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande i ma mai ηana ne vetâna soki kâ."

²¹ Miki ma kasâu pa vetâna sakamao tu ipolemi, mine ndimo. Ambo miki ma kapaveta kuku vetâna ara, ande ηinde ma itawa vetâna sakamao ndue lâ.

13

Kinda ma taveta ikura kinzi koipu kawanzi ηgu mine

¹ Maro Kindeni ilo tu kinda tamâta rârâni ma taveta ikura nenda koipu kawanzi ηgu mine. Kinda tasama tu kinzi koipu sipâŋga nā siveta wurâta, ande tia. Maro Kindeni ipateanzi tamâta ηinde taitu-taitu ηana sikai koipu panzi tamâta pinde kâ.

² Mine nde tamâta ea tanja kaika pa koipu ne ηgu, ande i tanja kaika pa Maro Kindeni tona, ina muŋga ipatea koipu ηinde tu ikai wurâtani ndaina. Aku tamâta ea tanja kaika pa koipu ne ηgu ma ipayaula tamwata ku ma ikai pareŋania ηana ne vetâna ηinde kâ. ³ Νana tu tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta vetâna ara, ande kinzi ηinde ηndai siruru ηana nenzi koipu ηga. Anŋa tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta vetâna sakamao, kinzi ηinde nā siruru ηnananzi koipu. Mine nde kalongo ηga; ambo noko kutu kumo tava ilo pisi lâ koipu nao, ande noko ma kupaveta kuku vetâna ara nā. Ninenja koipu ma isuka noko ηa kâki. ⁴ Νana tu koipu nde Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta ηana ivilano tu kumo ara kâ. Andeta kuloŋo ηga; ambo noko ma kuveta vetâna potomule, ande ara ηana noko ma kururu. Noko kusama tu koipu isaŋa ua lâ mbau ilo, aku i ηndai isaŋa ηinde kaa nā ηga. Ikai Maro Kindeni ndamwa ku ipare nia panzi tamâta ea uru siveta vetâna potomule. ⁵ Kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni uru ipare nia panzi tamâta ea

tananza kaika pa nenzi koipu, aku ilonda kalonda kala itula pwataki tu māsi ḥana taveta ikura kawanzi ḥgua mine nde māsi ara. Mine kala kinda ma tapono muli panzi.

⁶ Kinzi koipu uru siveta nenzi wurâta ikura zo zo, aku simo Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta ḥana sikai poe pami kâ. ḥna duvi ḥinde kâ miki uru kao mbumbu ilâ panzi koipu. ⁷ Kelekele ndia kinzi koipu sipatea tu miki ma kao ilâ panzi, ande ḥinde miki ma kalanzi. Ambo kinzi sipatea tu miki ma mbumbu kalanzi, ande miki ma kaveta ikura nenzi ḥgua mine. Ambo kinzi simo mbâna-mbâna pami, ande miki ma kamege ḥnananzi ku kasuka ḥanzi kâki.

Kinda ma tininda mwasa ndo panzi tininda pinde

⁸ Ambo tamâta pinde nenzi mbuku ikeno pami, ande miki ma katu ḥana mbuku ḥinde rârâni. Miki ma kapile keno ndimo. Andeta mbuku taitu nâ ma ikeno pami ikura zo rârâni, aku ḥinde nde māsi ḥana tinimi mwasa panzi tinimi pinde. ḥna tu tamâta ea uru tini mwasa panzi i tini pinde, ande ipono muli pa ḥgua tukuna rârâni marumbu lâ. ⁹ Kinda tasama ḥgua tukuna sajao lâ, kala kasama tu ḥgua tukuna pinde ikeno mine: "Noko ma kupalulua noko tini kuku tamâta tonje kaiwa ndimo; noko ma kupu tamâta pâta imâte ndimo; noko ma kupanâwe ndimo; noko ma ilo yosi pa tamâta tonje ne kelekele ndimo." Aku tukuna kie-kie rârâ pinde kala ikeno tona. Andeta tukuna rârâni nde ipânga kanaño lâ tukuna taitu ḥne; "Noko ma tini mwasa panzi tini pinde, itogo noko tini mwasa pa tamwata mine." ¹⁰ Ambo tamâta tonje uru tini mwasa panzi i tini pinde, ande i ma iveta kie sakamao panzi, ande tia. Mine kala tamâta ea uru tini mwasa panzi i tini pinde, ande ipono muli pa ḥgua tukuna rârâni marumbu lâ.

Kinda ma tapakatona sondo nâ

¹¹ Miki ma kapaveta sondo kuku tini mwasa ne vetâna ara ḥinde, ḥna tu zo ḥga imâ ipânga laiti lâ. Miki ma kakeno ndimo. Matami parenge kamandi sânda

ṅga! Miki kasama tu nanayoni, lâ zo ḥinde kinda tapalele ilonda kalonda ku tao nenda kalo-tawana ilâ pa Kirisi, ande Maro Kindeni ne zo ḥna ikai kinda piti lâ kazâna ilo nde imo malawae mwasa. Andeta kala ḥne zo ḥinde imâ ipânga laiti lâ. ¹² Mbo ḥga imâ ḥna marumbu kâ, aku laiti ḥna mbwale pwataki kâ. Mine nde ara ḥna kinda ma tapile kondoma ne vetâna rârâni, aku tapaveta kuku sinâla ne vetâna, itogo zugu tamâta isawa paraña ne singâra kaika lâ tini mwasinga. ¹³ Kinda ma tapakatona sondo, tatogo tamâta uru iyoka kari ne sinâla ilo. Kinda ma tandeka potomule wa tanu lâ kaika tadauda wa, mine ndimo. Kinda ma tapalulua tininda potomule wa tapaveta kuku vetâna sakamao kie-kie wa, mine ndimo. Aku kinda ma tapawa potomule wa ilonda yosi panzi tininda pinde nenzi kelekele wa, mine ndimo. ¹⁴ Ara ḥna kinda ma tasawa Maro Nalae Yesu Kirisi lâ tininda itogo paraña ne pasawaŋa kaika mwasinga. Miki ma kasâu pa ilo-kalo singa tu ilanjemi ḥna kapono muli kilo pa vetâna potomule kâ, mine ndimo.

14

Kinda ma talea pa tininda pinde nenzi vetâna ndimo

¹ Ambo tamâta tonje ne kalo-tawana ikeno kaika tia, ande ara ḥna miki ma ilomi ara papa i ku kakai imâ imo kumi. Taitu miki ma kapawa ḥgua kuku i ḥna ilo-kalo ndia keno papa, mine ndimo.

² Tamâta pinde nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno kaika lâ. Mine nde kinzi uru sika kâpwa ndoni. Anja tamâta pinde nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno kaika koja tia, kala uru sindi kaika pa warakanzi tu ma sika simbi tia kâ. ³ Tamâta ea uru ika kâpwa ndoni, ande i ma ilo sakamao ḥnananzi tamâta ḥinde uru sika simbi tia, mine ndimo. Anja tamâta ea uru ika simbi tia, ande i ma ilo tu kinzi tamâta ḥinde uru sika kâpwa ndoni nde siveta kiesaka, ande i ma ilo mine ndimo, ḥna tu Maro Kindeni ikainzi tamâta ḥinde lâ kala simo i ne ḥgu tona. ⁴ Noko nde ea kala

kutu kulea pa vetâja pinde tamâta ñalae tonje ne wurâta tamâta uru iveta, a? Wurâta tamâta ñinde ne tamâta ñalae simbo nâ ma ipatea tu i iveta ne wurâta ara tâku ara tia tâku. Andeta nanenju morâja tu i ne wurâta ma ipânga ara nâ, ñana tu Maro Nalae tamwata ma ipu tini kaika papa i wa isuka i wa.

⁵ Tamâta pinde kalonzi tawana tu zo pinde nde zo sapâja, aku zo sapâja ñinde sipolenzi zo pinde rârâni. Anja tamâta pinde kalonzi tawana tu zo rârâni nde kie taituni. Andeta ara ñana kinzi tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu ma kalonzi ñgere sondo munja lâ ñga, ñinenja siveta ikura warakanzi ilonzi kalonzi itula panzi mine. ⁶ Tamâta pinde simege ñana Maro Nalae kâ, kala kalonzi tawana tu zo pinde nde sapâja. Aku tamâta pinde simege ñana Maro Nalae kâ, kala kawanzi ndanje pa Maro Kindeni ñinenja sika simbi. Anja tamâta pinde simege ñana Maro Nalae kâ, kala kawanzi ndanje pa Maro Kindeni, ñinenja sindi kaika pa warakanzi tu ma sika simbi tia kâ. ⁷ Kinda tasama tu ambo kinda tamo viânda, ande nenda via ñine ñandai warakânda nâ nenda kelekele ñga. Aku mine nâ, ambo kinda ma tamâte, ande nenda mateja ñinde ñandai warakânda nâ nenda kelekele ñga. ⁸ Ambo kinda tamo viânda, ande Maro Nalae ikai poe pa nenda via. Ambo tamâte, ande Maro Nalae ikatona ñinde tona. Ambo kinda tamo viânda tâku tamâte tâku, ande kinda tamo Maro Nalae ne tamâta.

⁹ Nana duvi ñinde kâ Kirisi imâte ñinenja imandi imo via kilo. Mine kala i imo Maro Nalae panzi tamâta munja simâte wa kinzi tamâta simo vianzi wa. ¹⁰ Ayo, anja miki tamâta pinde, ñana sâ kâ ñga miki uru kalea pa nimi-nambwe nenzi vetâja ku kaporo soki panzi, a? Ñana sâ kâ ñga miki pinde uru kaporo ñgua pavaligija panzi nimi-nambwe, a? Miki kasama tu muli ñga kinda rârâni ma tamandi lâ Maro Kindeni ne ñgua nia. ¹¹ Ninde iyoke Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,
“Naña Maro Nalae, nañani uru amo

mine ku amo nâ, naña aporo mao kanaño tu muli ñga kinzi tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu ma simâ pa naña ku ma sipare tukunzi ñana sipanea naña kâ. Kinzi rârâni ma siporo situla pwataki tu naña warakângu nde Maro Kindeni mao.”

¹² Mine nde kinda tasama tu kinda rârâni taitu-taitu ma tapatula pa Maro Kindeni ñana vetâja rârâni munja taveta ñinde duvi.

Kinda ma tavetanzi ninda-nambwe simbe ñana siveta kiesaka kâ, mine ndimo

¹³ Mine nde ara ñana kinda ma tapile mäsi ñana tataleanzi ninda-nambwe ñana nenzi vetâja kâ. Ara ñana miki taitu-taitu ma ilomi patea tu, “Naña ma alañenzi ningü-nambwe ku avetanzi simbe ñana siveta kiesaka kâ, ande ma tia.” ¹⁴ Naña Paulo apaipa kuku Maro Nalae Yesu Kirisi marumbu lâ. Mine nde naña asama sondo tu kelekele tonje tamwata ikura tu iveta tamâta ipânga ilo muso lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia. Taitu kalongo ñga; ambo tamâta tonje kalo tawana tu kelekele tonje ma iveta i ipânga ilo muso lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande mao nâ, kelekele ñinde ma iveta i ilo muso. ¹⁵ Ambo noko uru kuka kâpwa tonje, andeta noko ninambwe kalo tawana tu kâpwa ñinde nde muso lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande noko ne vetâja ñinde ma iveta ninambwe ñinde ilo rârâ. Aku noko ne vetâja ñinde ma itula pwataki tu noko kupu muli pa tini-mwasa ne vetâja marumbu lâ. Kirisi imâte ñana iyaute noko ninambwe ñinde piti lâ kondoma ilo. Ambo noko ne kâñanuña ma iyaaula i ne kalo-tawana, ande ñinde ma ara tia ndo. ¹⁶ Ambo noko kutu kelekele tonje nde ara nâ lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande kupakatona sondo ñga. Tia ma noko ne vetâja iveta tamâta pinde wisinzi nâna ku ma siporo tu, “Wa, kelekele ñinde ikeno muso lâ Maro Kindeni nao”. ¹⁷ Nana tu Maro Kindeni ne mäsi ñana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ ande piti ndo ñana kâñanuña ne mäsi wa tukuna wa. Koroani Sapâja ipulia mäsi pinde ipânga lâ ilonda kalonda,aku mäsi ñine nâ nde kelekele ñalae:

mâsi ḥana taveta ikura Maro Kindeni ilo papa mine, aŋga mâsi ḥana tamo ilonda kalonda taitu kunzi tininda pinde, aŋga mâsi ḥana ilonda ndeka. ¹⁸ Maro Kindeni ilo ara ndo pa tamâta ea ipono muli pa Kirisi ku ipaveta kuku mâsi mine, aku kinzi tamâta kala ma ilonzi ara mine nâ ḥana tamâta ḥinde ne vetâŋa.

¹⁹ Mine nde ara ḥana kinda ma tapaveta kuku vetâŋa ndia rârâni uru iveta kinda tamo ilonda kalonda taitu kunzi tininda pinde. Aku ara ḥana kinda ma tapaveta kuku vetâŋa ndia rârâni uru isuka tininda pinde nenzi kalo-tawana tu ipâŋga kaika tona. ²⁰ Noko ma kussâu pa kâŋa-nuŋa ne mâsi tu iyaaula Maro Kindeni ne wurâta, mine ndimo. Mao nâ, lâ Maro Kindeni nao, kâpwa ndoni nde ara ndo ḥana taka kâ. Taitu kuloŋo ḥga; ambo noko kuka kâpwa tonge, aku ḥinde iveta tamâta tonge imbe ḥana iveta kiesaka kâ, ande noko ne vetâŋa ḥinde nde soki ndo. ²¹ Ambo noko kutu kuka simbi tâku kunu lââ kaika tâku kuveta vetâŋa ndia tâku, andeta ḥinde ma iveta noko ninambwe imbe ḥana iveta kiesaka kâ, ande ara ḥana noko ma kupile vetâŋa ḥinde.

²² Noko ne ilo-kalo ḥana kâŋa-nuŋa kâ nde noko tamwata ku Maro Kindeni rua nâ nemi kelekele. Ambo tamâta tonge kalo tawana tu kâpwa ndoni nde ara nâ lâ Maro Kindeni nao, aku ilo ruarua tia, ande tamâta ḥinde ma indeka nâ. ²³ Andeta kaloŋo ḥga; ambo tamâta tonge ilo rua-rua ḥana kâpwa tonge kâ, andeta ika ika nâ, ande iveta soki lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ḥana tu i ne kalo-tawana ḥandai igagati i ḥana ika kâpwa ḥinde ḥga. Ambo noko kalo tawana tu vetâŋa tonge nde soki, andeta kulâ kuveta vetâŋani ndaina, ande noko kuveta kiesaka.

15

Kinda ma tapono muli pa Yesu Kirisi

¹ Kinda tamâta pinde nenda kalo-tawana ikeno kaika. Ara ḥana kinda ma tavilanzi tamâta pinde ḥana sikale nenzi malia kâ, kinzi ḥinde nenzi kalo-tawana

ikenno kaika tia. Kinda ma ilonda ḥana tapavila warakânda nâ ndimo.

² Ara ḥana kinda rârâni taitu-taitu ma tavilanzi ninda-nambwe wukale tu ma simo ara kâ, ḥana tu vetâŋa mine ma iveta nenzi kalo-tawana ipâŋga kaika.

³ Kinda tasama tu Kirisi tamwata ḥandai ilo tu ma ipavila tamwata nâ. Malia ipâŋga papa i ikura Maro Kindeni kawa ḥgua Daviti iŋgere lâ pepa tini mine tu, "Lâ zo ḥana kinzi tamâta siporo ḥgua pavaligîna pa noko, ande nenzi ḥgua soki ḥinde imâ ika naja tona."

⁴ Nanayoni kinzi ḥgua-tulâŋa tamâta singere Maro Kindeni kawa ḥgua lâ pepa tini,aku ḥgua ḥinde rârâni ne wurâta nde ḥana ipanana kinda kâ. Ḫgua ḥinde ne wurâta nde ḥana ipu tini kaika pa ilonda kalonda, ḥana kinda ma takura tu tamandi kaika ku tao tininda pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta kie ara pa kinda.

⁵ Kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni simbo nâ uru ipu tini kaika pa ilonda kalonda,aku i simbo nâ uru isuka kinda tu tamandi kaika. Naja ano tu ina ma ivila miki ḥana kapono muli pa Yesu Kirisi ku kamo ilomi kalomi taitu nâ. ⁶ Ambo i ma iveta mine, ande miki rârâni ma kakura tu kamâ taitu kapanea nenda Maro Nalae Yesu Kirisi tama Maro Kindeni tasuka i ḥna kâkâ.

Kirisi ivilanzi Juda ḥgu sitavanzi ḥgu pinde rârâni

⁷ Mine nde ara ḥana miki rârâni ma kandeka nâ ḥana kakainzi nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni simâ simo kumi, ikura Kirisi indeka ḥana ikai miki kamo kuku i mine. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande paneâŋa ma ilâ pa Maro Kindeni. ⁸ Nana tu Kirisi ipâŋga wurâta tamâta panzi Juda ḥgu ḥana itula Maro Kindeni ne ḥgua mao pwataki panzi. I ne wurâta ḥinde iveta ḥgua pâŋa rârâni Maro Kindeni munja iveta kunzi Juda ḥgu timbunzi ḥinde tu ipâŋga kanaŋo.

⁹ Kirisi isama tu kinzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ḥgu ma simora i ne wurâta ḥinde ku ma sipanea Maro Kindeni ḥna ḥana i ne wis-wisi kâ. Ninde iyoke Daviti kawa ḥgua ikeno lâ wâŋgiŋa paneâŋa kâ ne pepa tini mine tu,

“ ‘Naŋa ma kawâŋgu ndange pano lâ kinzi tinikoa ŋgu naonzi. Naŋa ma awâŋgi apaneano asuka noko ŋa kâki.’

¹⁰ Aku ŋguia tonge kala ikeno mine tu,
“ ‘Miki tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu, miki kande ka tavanzi Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋga tamâta ŋgu.’”

¹¹ Aku ŋguia tonge kala ikeno mine tu,
“ ‘Miki tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu ndoni, miki rârâni kapanea Maro Nalae kasuka i ŋa kâki. Miki tamâta kamo tâno ndoni, miki kawawa i!’”

¹² Aku Aisaia kala iporo ŋgu kaŋa taituni mine tu,

“ ‘Maro Kindeni ma io koipu wasaseki tonge ipâŋga lâ Daviti tama Jesi see, aku i ma ikai poe panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu. Kinzi tamâta ŋgu ŋinde ndoni ma sio tininzi ŋana i ne zo ŋana ivetanzi simo ara kâ.’”

¹³ Maro Kindeni simbo nâ uru ipu tini kaika pa kinda, kala tao tininda papa i tu ma iveta kie ara pa kinda. Miki nemi kalotawana ikeno papa i, aku naŋa ano tu i ma io ndekâŋa tava wisi-pisi sipipi ndo lâ ilomi kalomi. Ninenga Koroani Sapâŋa ne walo kaika ma isukami ŋana kamandi kaika ndo ku kao tinimi pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta kie ara pam.

Paulo indeka ŋana wurâta ŋinde Maro Kindeni ipatea papa i

¹⁴ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, naŋa warakâŋgu kalonju tawana tu miki uru kapaveta kuku vetâŋa ara ikura zo rârâni, aku ilo-kalo ara nde ipipi lâ ilomi kalomi. Mine nde miki taitu-taitu kakura tu kapanananzi kalo-tawana tamâta pinde. ¹⁵ Taitu kala ŋine naŋa aŋgere ŋguia kaika pinde imâ pam. Naŋa atu apanjo ilomi kalomi, ŋana miki ma kalomi ŋgere sondo kilo ŋana ŋguia ŋinde kâ. Naŋa ŋandai aruru ŋana aŋgere ŋguia kaŋa mine ŋga, ŋana tu Maro Kindeni munjani io ne wisi-wisi imâ pa naŋa, kala ipatea naŋa ¹⁶ tu amo Yesu Kirisi ne wurâta tamâta panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu. Nanenju wurâta nde ŋana atula Maro Kindeni ne pâri ara panzi. Mine kala naŋa amo atogo patarawâŋga tamâta

mine, aku uru akainzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu aonzi silâ pa Maro Kindeni itogo patarawâŋga i ilo ndo papa mwasina. Aku Koroani Sapâŋa ikainzi tamâta ŋinde ku ivetanzi sipâŋga Maro Kindeni ne ŋgu mao.

¹⁷ Naŋa apaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ. Mine kala naŋa andeka nâ ŋana wurâta ŋine Maro Kindeni ipatea pana.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Naŋa ma amandi kaika atula ŋguia pwataki ŋana kelekele taitu nâ. Naŋa ma atapâri ŋana vetâŋa ara ŋinde Kirisi iveta panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu lâ nanenju wurâta tini. Igagati ilonzi kalonzi ŋana sipono muli pa Maro Kindeni kawa ŋguia. Koroani Sapâŋa ne walo kaika uru ivila nanenju ŋguia wa vetâŋa wa, aku ivilana ŋana aveta mâsi kaika kie-kie pinde tona. Mine nde wurâta ŋine ipâŋga kanaŋo lâ. Nia ndoyo naŋa amandi atula pâri ara ŋana Kirisi kâ lâ Jerusalem lawea munja lâ, ŋinenja aveta mine ayoka alâ akura nia nia lee apâŋga lâ Ilirikum tâno. ²⁰ Ikura zo rârâni, naŋa ilonju ndo tu atula pâri ara panzi tamâta lâ lawea ndia Yesu Kirisi parina ŋandai ipâŋga panzi ŋga. Naŋa aporo ŋguia tambirâŋga mine tu naŋa tiniŋgu pwâka tu apa luma kâki lâ sâmbwe ŋinde tamâta tonge munja ingunu lâ imandi. ²¹ Nanenju vetâŋa ŋinde iyoke Maro Kindeni kawa ŋguia ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“ Tamâta pinde ŋandai siloŋo i parina ŋga, andeta kinzi ŋinde ma simora i nao. Aku tamâta pinde ŋandai siloŋo i kawa ŋguia ŋga, andeta kinzi ŋinde ma sisama ŋguia ŋinde kie sondô.”

Paulo itu ikalelenzi lâ Rom lawea, ŋinenja ma ilâ pa Spen tâno

²² Nanenju wurâta ŋine uru ipono naonju ikura zo rârâ. Mine kala naŋa ŋandai amâ akalele miki ŋga. ²³ Ikura mbwera mbwera naŋa ilonju ndo tu amâ amorami. Aku zo ŋine nanenju wurâta lâ nia ŋine ande marumbu lâ. ²⁴ Mine nde muli ŋga, lâ zo ŋinde naŋa ma alâ pa Spen tâno, ande naŋa ilonju tu ma amâ akalele miki munja lâ ŋga, ŋinenja ma alâ pa Spen. Naŋa ma andeka nâ

ηana amo kumi ikura zo pinde, aku muli ηga naŋa ilon̄gu tu miki ma kavila naŋa ηana alâ pa Spen tâno. ²⁵ Andeta zo ηnine naŋa atu alâ pa Jerusalem lawea ηana avilanzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta simo ηinde. ²⁶ Muŋga kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ηgu simo Masedonia tâno wa Grik tâno wa, kinzi ηgu ηinde sipa ηguia tu ma sigona mbumbu pinde ku ma sio ilâ pa Jerusalem ηana isukanzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta pinde, kinzi ηinde uru simo sugarai. ²⁷ Kinzi warakanzi nâ ilonzi patea tu ma siveta mine panzi Juda ηgu sugarai tamwatanzi, aku ηinde ara ndo, ηana tu kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ Juda ηgu nenzi mbuku keno panzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ tinikoa ηgu. Ηana tu muŋgani Maro Kindeni itula pâri ara panzi Juda tamâta, aku muli ηga kinzi sikai pâri ara ηinde silâ situla panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ηgu tona. Mine nde ara ηana kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ tinikoa ηgu ma sikai tâno ηine ne mbaliŋa Maro Kindeni muŋga ilanzi ηinde, aku ma si-wae mbaliŋa ηinde ilâ panzi Juda tamâta tona. ²⁸ Kala ηine naŋa atu akai mbumbu ηinde kinzi sigona lâ ikeno, aku akai alâ awae panzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ Jerusalem lawea. Mambo wurâta ηinde marumbu lâ ηga, ηineŋga naŋa ma amâ akalele miki. Aku muli ηga naŋa ma alâ pa Spen tâno. ²⁹ Naŋa asama tu muli, lâ zo ηinde naŋa ma amâ apâŋga pami, ande Kirisi ma iveta kie ara ndo pami.

³⁰ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, nenda kalo-tawana ikeno pa Maro Nalae Yesu Kirisi, aku Koroani Sapâŋa itula tini-mwasa ne vetâŋa pwataki pa kinda lâ. Mine nde naŋa ano pami tu miki ma kamandi kuku naŋa ku kakai noŋa kaika pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivilana. ³¹ Naŋa ilon̄gu tu miki ma kano papa i tu ma ike aŋanana, ηana tu tamâta pinde simo Judia tâno nde kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi tia, kala situ siveta malia pana. Aku kakai noŋa tava tu i ma ivetanzi ne tamâta simo Jerusalem lawea ηinde tu ma ilonzi ara ηana wurâta ηine naŋa aveta ηana avilanzi kâ. ³² Ambo Maro Kindeni ma isâu pa nanen̄gu noŋa, ande naŋa ma

amâ amora miki tava ndekâŋa ηalae. Aku naŋa ma apwarea tini kumi ηana akai walo kâ. ³³ Maro Kindeni, ina wisipisi warika, imo kuku miki rârâni. Mao.

16

Paulo kawa kari ara panzi tamâta pinde

¹ Naŋa ilon̄gu tu miki ma kaveta kemi ara nâ pa kalo-tawana taine Fibi. I ne wurâta nde ηana ivilanzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Senkria lawea.

² Fibi nde imo Maro Nalae ne wurâta taine. Mine nde naŋa ilon̄gu tu miki ma kakai i imâ imo kumi, itogo kinda Maro Kindeni ne tamâta uru taveta mine. Ambo kelekele pinde ikeno papa i tia, ande naŋa ilon̄gu tu miki ma kavila i, ηana tu i muŋga ivilanzi tamâta rârâ, aku ivila naŋa warakâŋgu tona. ³ Naŋa ilon̄gu tu miki ma kakai kawâŋgu ku kaporo kari ara ilâ panzi Prisila ku Akwila rua. Kinzi rua uru simandi kuku naŋa ηana kaveta wurâta pa Yesu Kirisi kâ.

⁴ Muŋga kinzi rua sipalilu silâ paraŋa ilo ηana sivila naŋa kâ. Mine kala kawâŋgu ndange ηalae pa kinzi rua. Andeta naŋa simboŋgu nâ tia; kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni lâ ηgu pinde ndoni kala kawanzi ndange pa kinzi rua mine nâ.

⁵ Aku naŋa ilon̄gu tu miki ma kaporo naŋa kawâŋgu kari ara ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ηinde uru sipasau lâ kinzi rua nenzi luma tona. Aku nanen̄gu ηguia mine nâ ilâ pa Epainetus tona, inani niŋgu-nambwe mao. I imuŋga panzi tamâta rârâni simo Esia tâno ηana io ne kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yesu Kirisi kâ. ⁶ Naŋa ilon̄gu tu miki ma kaporo naŋa kawâŋgu kari ara ilâ pa Maria nuwaka tona, ina uru iveta wurâta ηalae ηana ivilami.

⁷ Naŋa ilon̄gu tu miki ma kaporo naŋa kawâŋgu kari ara ilâ panzi Andronikus kuku Junias rua tona. Kinzi rua nde nawalâŋgu Juda tamâta, aku muŋga simo kuku naŋa lâ luma sakamao ilo. Kinzi rua uru siveta wurâta ara ndo ηana situla pâri ara kâ, aku kinzi rua simun̄ga pa naŋa ηana sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yesu Kirisi kâ. ⁸ Naŋa

ilongu tu miki ma kaporu na ja kawângu kari ara ilâ pa Ampliatus tona, ina nanayoni ipasipa kuku Maro Nalae kala imo niñgu-nambwe sondo. ⁹ Na ja ilongu tu miki ma kaporu na ja kawângu kari ara ilâ pa Urbanus tona, ina uru iveta wurâta pa Yesu Kirisi kuku kinda. Aku nanenju ñgua mine nâ ilâ pa Stakis tona, ina niñgu-nambwe mao. ¹⁰ Na ja ilongu tu miki ma kaporu na ja kawângu kari ara ilâ pa Apeles tona. Kinda tasama tu i uru ipono muli sondo ndo pa Kirisi. Aku nanenju ñgua mine nâ ilâ pa Aristobulus ne ñgu tona. ¹¹ Na ja ilongu tu miki ma kaporu na ja kawângu kari ara ilâ pa nawalângu Juda tamâta Herodion tona. Aku nanenju ñgua mine nâ ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo lâ Narsisus ne ñgu tona.

¹² Na ja ilongu tu miki ma kaporu na ja kawângu kari ara ilâ panzi taine rua Trifina ku Trifosa rua tona. Kinzi rua uru simakâsa ñalae ñana siveta wurâta papa Maro Nalae kâ. Aku nanenju ñgua mine nâ ilâ pa Persis tona, ina niñgu-nambwe mao. I kala uru imakâsa ñalae ñana iveta wurâta pa Maro Nalae kâ. ¹³ Na ja ilongu tu miki ma kaporu na ja kawângu kari ara ilâ pa Rufus tona, ina uru iveta wurâta ara ndo pa Maro Nalae. Aku nanenju ñgua mine nâ ilâ pa i tina tona. Muñga taine ñinde ikatona na ja sondo ndo, itogo taine uru ikatona natu mine.

¹⁴ Na ja ilongu tu miki ma kaporu na ja kawângu kari ara ilâ panzi Asinkritus ñga Flegon ñga Hermes ñga Patrobas ñga Hermas tona. Aku nanenju ñgua mine nâ ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta uru simo kunzi tona. ¹⁵ Na ja ilongu tu miki ma kaporu na ja kawângu kari ara ilâ panzi Filologus ku Julia rua, aku ilâ panzi Nereus kuku i mwane rua tona. Aku nanenju ñgua mine nâ ilâ pa Olimpas tavanzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni uru simo kuku i ñinde tona. ¹⁶ Na ja ilongu tu miki ma kapatâjo warakami mbaumi ku kaporu kari ara ilâ pa warakami taitutaitu. Kirisi ne kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu ndoni kawanzi kari ara imâ pami.

Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta pinde uru

siyaulanzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu

¹⁷ Niñgu-nambwe wukale, na ja ano kaika pamî tu miki ma kapakatona sondo ñananzi tamâta ñinde uru sipu nemi ñgu pwapwataki. Nanayoni miki kapanâna sondo ndo ñana ñgua mao kâ, andeta kinzi tamâta ñinde uru siveta "a" pa ñgua ñinde. Kinzi nenzi vetâja ñinde iyaula kalo-tawana tamâta pinde nenzi kalo-tawana. Miki ma tinimi piti ndo ñananzi tamâta mine. ¹⁸ Tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta vetâja potomule mine, ande kinzi ñinde ñandai siveta wurâta pa nenda Maro Nalae Yesu Kirisi ñga. Kinzi ilonzi ñalae pa kâña-nuña ne ñgua-tukuña kaa kaa,aku siveta ñgua mona-mona wa siveta mâru-mâru panzi tamâta. Kinzi nenzi ñgua ñinde ilanjenzi tamâta pinde, kinzi ñinde sizizâla ñana tamâta ñinde nenzi ilo-kalo potomule kâ. ¹⁹ Miki parinami nde isala nia ndoni lâ, kala tamâta rârâni sisama tu miki uru kapono muli pa Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua. Aku ñinde iveta ilongu ndeka nâ. Na ja ilongu tu miki ma kapanâna sondo ñana vetâja ara kâ, aنجa vetâja sakamao nde miki ma kazizâla ñana.

²⁰ Maro Kindeni, ina wisi-pisi warika, ma tini nâ izavaru Sadana ne walo ku io i imo miki kalomi. Kinda nenda Maro Nalae ne wisi-wisi imo kumi.

Tamâta pinde kawanzi kari ara panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Rom lawea

²¹ Timoti, ina uru iveta wurâta kuku na ja, ande i kawa kari ara imâ pami. Aku Lusius ñga Jeson ñga Sosipater, kinzi nawalângu Juda tamâta, kala sio nenzi kari ara imâ pami mine nâ. ²² Na ja Tertius akai Paulo kawa ñgua rârâni ku na ja warakângu aنجere ne ñgua ñinde lâ pepa ñine tini imâ pami. Na ja amo nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta,aku na ja kala kawângu kari ara imâ pami tona. ²³⁻²⁴ Aku Gaius kala kawa kari ara imâ pami tona. I uru ikatona na ja Paulo sondo lâ i tamwata ne luma ilo. Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo ñine nde uru sipasau lâ lumani ndaina. Aku Erastus, i tamâta ñana ikatona mbumbu

pa lawea ɲine ne koipu, anga ninda-nambwe Kwartus, kinzi rua kala kawanzi kari ara imâ pamî tonâ.

Kinda ma tapanea Maro Kindeni tasuka i ɳa kâki

²⁵ Naŋa uru atula pâri ara ɳana Yesu Kirisi kâ pwataki, aku uru aporo tu Maro Kindeni ikura ɳana iveta nemi kalo-tawana ipâŋga kaika. Nia ndoyo, ande pâri ara ɳinde ikeno paveâŋa nâ ikura mbwera mbwera, ²⁶ andeta muli ɳga Maro Kindeni itula ɳguani ndaina pwataki panzi ɳgua-tulâŋga tamâta, kala kinzi situla ɳgua ɳinde ipâŋga nia yo lâ. Maro Kindeni, i ɳana imo mine ku imo nâ, ande ipatea tu tamâta ɳgu ndoni ma siloŋo pâri ara ɳinde, ɳana kinzi rârâni ma sikura tu kalonzi tawana i ku sipaveta kuku i kawa ɳgua. ²⁷ Maro Kindeni simbo nâ nde Maro Nalae, aku i simbo nâ nde ilo-kalo rârâni warika. Yesu Kirisi ikai nzâla piti pa kinda lâ ɳana tapanea Maro Kindeni tasuka i ɳa kâki ikura zo zo. Mao.

1 KORIN

Pepa Paulo ingere mun̄ga panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Korin lawea

Korin nde lawea ȱalae ton̄ge lâ Grik tâno. Paulo mun̄ga imo Korin lawea itula pâri ara panzi (Pâri Tamâta 18:1-18), aku muli, zo ton̄ge imo Efesus lawea (16:5-8), ande ingere ȱgua ȱnine ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Korin. Kinzi mun̄ga singere ȱgua pa Paulo sikasonja i ȱana pakâenja ne mâsi wa kânya-nuña ne tukuña wa (7:1, 8:1-13), kala Paulo itu iporo ȱgua taulo panzi. Aku isama tu malia pinde ipângga lâ Korin ȱgu ȱgininzi, kala simo sipawa ȱgua (1:10-12, 5:1-2). Mine nde Paulo ilo kura tia iporo ȱgua kaika pinde panzi ȱana simo ilonzi kalonzi taitu ku tininzi mwasa nâ panzi tininzi pinde.

¹ Na ja Paulo, Yesu Kirisi ne pâri-tamâta na ja. Muñgani Maro Kindeni ipatea na ja ku isarawana tu ma akai wurâta ȱnine kâ. Na ja amo taitu kuku ninda-nambwe Sostenes, ² kala aŋgere ȱgua lâ pepa ȱnine tini imâ pa miki Maro Kindeni ne ȱgu kamo Korin lawea. Nanayoni Maro Kindeni ipatea miki pa i tamwata, ku iveta miki kapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi. Mine nde miki kapângga kamo ȱgu sapânya. Iveta mine nâ pa miki katavanzi tamâta simo lawea lawea, kinzi ȱninde uru siwângi pa nenda Maro ȱlalae Yesu Kirisi, ina kinzi nenzi Maro ȱlalae wa kinda nenda Maro ȱlalae wa. ³ Tamânda Maro Kindeni ku Maro ȱlalae Yesu Kirisi rua nenzi wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa imâ pamí.

Paulo kawa ndanje ilâ pa Maro Kindeni

⁴ Nanayoni Yesu Kirisi ikai Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ȱninde imâ pamí, kala iveta kie ara ndo pamí. Mine nde na ja kawângu ndanje ilâ pa nanenju Maro Kindeni ȱana miki kâ ikura zo zo. ⁵⁻⁶ Na ja kawângu ndanje mine pa Maro Kindeni ȱana duvi ȱnine kâ; maka mun̄ga katula ȱgua pamí ȱana Yesu Kirisi kâ,

aku ȱgua ȱninde nde ikeno kaika lâ ilomi kalomi. Miki kapaipa kuku Kirisi lâ. Mine nde Maro Kindeni kelekele arara rârâni ilami lâ, ȱgua arara kie-kie wa ilo-kalo arara kie-kie wa. ⁷ Mao nâ, Koroani Sapânya ne wisi-ara kie-kie rârâni nde ikeno pamí lâ, kala miki kandolo ȱana sâ ton̄ge tia. Ande kala zo ȱnine miki uru kao tinimi pa Maro Kindeni tu ma itula nenda Maro ȱlalae Yesu Kirisi ipângga nia yo. ⁸ Maro ȱlalae Yesu Kirisi ma isukami ȱana kamandi kaika lee, ikura lâ i tamwata ne zo ȱana itaulo imâ kilo kâ. Mine kala lâ zo ȱlalae ȱninde, ande miki ma kamo ilomi mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ i nao, nemi soki ton̄ge tia. ⁹ Nana tu Maro Kindeni uru iveta ikura ne ȱgua pânya rârâni, aku i tamwata mun̄gani isarawami ȱana kapaipa kuku i Natu Yesu Kirisi kâ, ina nenda Maro ȱlalae.

Kinzi Korin ȱgu nde sipwa pwapwataki

¹⁰ Ningü-nambwe wukale, na ja akai nenda Maro ȱlalae Yesu Kirisi ndamwa ku ano kaika pamí tu miki rârâni ma kamo ilomi kalomi taitu nâ. Na ja tiningu pwâka tu miki ma kapwa pwapwataki ku kamo piti piti. Ara ȱana miki ma kamo lâ ȱgu taitu nâ tava ilomi kalomi taitu nâ. ¹¹ Opopo, ningü-nambwe wukale, tamâta pinde lâ Kloe ne ȱgu nde sitapâri pa na ja siporo tu pambitânya nde uru ikeno lâ miki ȱginimi. ¹² Na ja aporo ȱana ȱgu kaña-kaña ȱninde miki taitutaitu uru kaporo. Miki pinde uru kaporo tu, “Na ja apono muli pa Paulo”, aŋga pinde nde kaporo tu, “Na ja apono muli pa Apolos”, aŋga pinde nde kaporo tu, “Na ja apono muli pa Petero”, aŋga pinde nde kaporo tu, “Na ja apono muli pa Kirisi”.

¹³ Mana mana, a? Kinda takura tu tapu Kirisi pwapwataki mine tia ndo! Tiambo na ja Paulo atâra lâ kâi popole tini ku amâte ȱana avila miki kâ, a? Tia ndo! Tiambo miki mun̄ga kakai lâ-lilinjâ lâ na ja Paulo ȱângu, a? Tia ndo! ¹⁴ Na ja kawângu ndanje pa Maro Kindeni, ȱana tu na ja ȱndai alilinzi tamâta rârâ lâ nemi ȱgu ȱninde ȱga.

Nanja alilinzi Krispus ku Gaius rua simbonzi rua nâ. ¹⁵ Mine nde tamâta tonje ikura tu iporo mine, "Maka kakai lââ-lilija lâ Paulo ña", ande tia ndo. ¹⁶ (O, naja kalonju kapa. Mao nâ, naja kala alilinzi Setepanas tavanzi tamâta pinde simo i ne luma tona. Aku tiombo naja alilinzi tamâta pinde tona, tâku tia tâku. Njinde naja asama sondo tia.) ¹⁷ Nana tu Kirisi ñandai isupwa naja amâ ñana alilinzi tamâta kâ. Isupwana amâ ñana atula pâri ara pwataki kâ. Andeta naja ñandai atula pâri ara pwataki tava ñgua mona-mona, itogo kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta uru siveta mine. Naja tiniñgu pwâka tu nanenju ñgua mona-mona ma isowe tamâta ilonzi. Ambo naja ma aveta mine, ande Kirisi ne mateña lâ kâi popole tini ma ipângä itogo kelekele kaa nâ.

Kirisi nde Maro Kindeni ne walo kaika

¹⁸ Mao nâ, tamâta pinde kalonzi tawana tia kala soka nzâla njinde ilâ pa mateña kâ,aku kinzi njinde uru ilonzi tu ñgua ñana Kirisi ne mateña lâ kâi popole tini kâ ande ñgua kapa-kapa nâ. Anja kinda tamâta pinde, ande Maro Kindeni ikai kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo,aku kinda njine tasama tu ñgua njinde ñana kâi popole kâ nde itula Maro Kindeni ne walo kaika kilala pwataki. ¹⁹ Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, "Naja ma azavaru kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo. Naja ma aveta tâno tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo arara njinde ipângä kelekele kaa nâ."

²⁰ Ayo, mine nde mana mana ñananzi tâno njine ne ilo-kalo tamâta, a? Anja mana mana ñananzi pananâja tamâta ñana Mose ne ñgua tukuña kâ, a? Anja mana mana ñananzi tamâta njinde uru sipawa ñgua kaika, a? Maro Kindeni itula pwataki lâ tu tâno njine ne ilo-kalo rârâni nde ilo-kalo kapa-kapa nâ. ²¹ Mine nde Maro Kindeni, ina ilo-kalo ara warika, ipatea tu kinda tâno tamâta warakânda nenda ilo-kalo ma ikura tu ivila kinda ñana tasama i kilala kâ, ande tia. I tamwata ipatea nzâla tonje ñana ikainzi tamâta piti lâ kondoma ilo,aku maka uru kaporu katula ñgua pwataki

ñana nzâlani ndaina. Kinzi tâno tamâta situ ñgua njinde nde kapa-kapa. Anja tamâta ea kinzi sikai ñgua njinde kaika ku kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni, ande i ikainzi njinde piti lâ kondoma ilo. ²² Kinzi Juda tamâta ilonzi ñalae tu ma simora mäsi kaika pinde, anja kinzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ñgu nde simakâsa ñana sikai ilo-kalo ara kâ; ²³ anja maka nde katula ñgua ñana Kirisi ne mateña lâ kâi popole tini kâ. Kinzi Juda tamâta tininzi pwâka ndo ñana silojo ñgua njinde kâ, anja kinzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ñgu nde situ ñgua njinde nde kapa-kapa nâ. ²⁴ Andeta munjgani Maro Kindeni isarawa kinda Juda tamâta pinde wa kinda tamâta pinde lâ tinikoa ñgu wa,aku kinda njine tasama mine; Maro Kindeni ne kaika wa ilo-kalo ara wa nde ipângä kanaño lâ Kirisi tini. ²⁵ Mao nâ, kinzi tâno tamâta situ Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo nde kapa-kapa nâ. Taitu i ne ilo-kalo ndainani nâ nde ipole tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo ndo lâ. Aku kinzi situ Maro Kindeni ne kaika nde ñalae koja tia. Taitu i ne walo kaika ndainani nâ nde ñalae tina, ipole tamâta nenzi kaika ndo lâ.

²⁶ Niñgu-nambwe wukale,ara ñana miki ma kalomi ñgere sondo ñana zo munjgâja kâ. Naja aporo ñana zo njinde Maro Kindeni isarawami tu kapângä kalo-tawana tamâta tia yo yo. Lâ zo njinde, ande miki pinde nâ kamo katogonzi ilo-kalo tamâta lâ tâno tamâta naonzi. Miki pinde nâ nde kamo tava nemí kaika, anja miki pinde nâ nde kamo tamâta ñalañala. Miki njinde kambwajemi nde kiri-mwata nâ. ²⁷ Andeta Maro Kindeni itu iveta manjeti panzi ilo-kalo tamâta wa kinzi tamâta ñalañala wa. Mine nde ipatea kinda tu tapono muli pa i, kinda njine tamo tatogonzi tamâta kapa-kapa kaa nâ lâ tâno tamâta naonzi. ²⁸ Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni itu izavaru kelekele ndia kinzi tâno tamâta situ nde kelekele ñalae. Mine nde ipatea kinda sugorai tamâta, kinda njine ñânda tia kala tamo tatogo kina mine lâ tâno tamâta naonzi. ²⁹ Mine nde tamâta tonje ikura tu ipasuka i tamwata tini lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia. ³⁰ Maro Kindeni

tamwata ne pateâja ikeno mine, kala io miki kapasipa lâ taitu kuku Yesu Kirisi. Aku Kirisi itula Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo ara njinde kilala pwataki pa kinda lâ. Yesu Kirisi ikai nzâla piti pa kinda tu ma tapânga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, aku ina iveta kinda tapânga Maro Kindeni ne ñgu sapâja tona. Aku inani kala ikai kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo tona. ³¹ Mine nde Maro Kindeni ilo tu kinda ma tapono muli pa i kawa ñgua ñine ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, "Tamâta ea itu isuka tamâta tonge ña kâki, ande i ma isuka Maro Nalae simbo nâ ña kâki."

2

Maro Kindeni ne pateâja njinde ipânga kanano lâ Paulo ne wurâta tini

¹ Niñgu-nambwe wukale, naña iloñgu tu miki ma kalomi ñgere ñana naña kâ. Nanayoni, lâ zo njinde naña warakângu amâ apânga pamí ñana atula Maro Kindeni ne ñgua paveâja pwataki pamí, ande naña ñandai aporo ñgua kaika kaña-kaña pamí ñana apasuka warakângu tiniñgu ñga.

² Lâ zo naña amo kumi, ande iloñgu patea tu naña ma kalonju ñgere ku apananami ñana ilo-kalo kie-kie kâ, ande tia. Naña kalonju ñgere ku apananami ñana Yesu Kirisi simbo nâ,aku apananami ñgua rârâ ñana i ne mateña lâ kâi popole tini kâ. ³ Aku lâ zo njinde nanenju walo ikeno pana tia ndo. Naña amo tava ruruña nâ, kala aruru ñalae tina. ⁴ Naña apananami ku atula pâri ara pamí, andeta naña ñandai aporo ñgua kaika pamí ñana alele ilomi kalomi kâ. Naña atula Koroani Sapâja ne walo kaika njinde nâ pwataki pamí. ⁵ Mine kala tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo igagati nemí kalo-tawana, ande tia. Maro Kindeni ne walo kaika njinde nâ igagatimi ñana kalomi tawana i.

Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâja ilo-kalo ara ilua kinda

⁶ Andeta mao nâ, tamâta pinde nenzi kalo-tawana nde ikeno kaika lâ,aku maka uru katula ilo-kalo ara panzi tamâta

njinde. Taitu ilo-kalo njinde ñandai rege-rege kuku tâno ñine ne ilo-kalo ñga. Aku ilo-kalo njinde ñandai rege-rege kuku tâno ñine ne koipu nenzi ilo-kalo ñga, ñana tu kinzi koipu njinde ma muli simâte. ⁷ Anja maka uru katula ñgua ñana Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo paveâja kâ. Nia ndoyo, lâ zo njinde Maro Kindeni ñandai ipulia tâno ipânga ñga, ande ipatea nzâla pa kinda ñana tamo ara kuku i lâ samba lawea. Taitu ñgua ñana nzâla njinde kâ nde ikeno paveâja nâ, ⁸ kala tâno ñine ne koipu rârâni nde sizizâla ñana. Ambo kinzi muñga sisama Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo njinde kilala pwataki, ande kinzi ma sipu samba ne Maro Nalae ara njinde itâra lâ kâi popole tini, ande tia. Andeta tia. ⁹ Taitu Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

"'Maro Kindeni muñga ipatea tu ma iveta vetâja arara pinde panzi tamâta ea ilonzi ndo keno papa i,aku ne vetâja njinde nde ñalae ndo. Mine nde tâno tamâta tonge ikura tu imora vetâja njinde wa ilojo pâri ñana wa kalo ñgere ñana, ande tia ndo."

¹⁰ Andeta Maro Kindeni isupwa ne Koroani imâ tu itula vetâja paveâja njinde kilala pwataki pa maka, kala kasama lâ. Ñana tu Koroani Sapâja isama tâno ñine ne ilo-kalo rârâni,aku isama Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo paveâja rârâni tona.

¹¹ Tamâta tonge ikura tu isama ilo-kalo paveâja ndia ikeno ninambwe tonge ilo kalo, ande tia. I ninambwe njinde tamwata nâ isama i ne ilo-kalo. Aku mine nâ, tamâta tonge ikura tu isama Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo, ande tia. Maro Kindeni tamwata ne Koroani simbo nâ isama. ¹² Kinda ñandai takai tâno ñine ne koroani ñga. Kinda takai Koroani njinde Maro Kindeni isupwa imâ tu ipanana kinda. Mine nde kinda takura tu tasama wisi-ara rârâni Maro Kindeni ilua kinda njinde kilala.

¹³ Maka uru katula ñgua pwataki ñana kelekele njinde kâ. Taitu maka ñandai kakai ñgua njinde lâ tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo ñga. Maro Kindeni ne Koroani tamwata

ipananama, kala katula ηguani ndaina pwataki. Maka uru katula Koroani ne ηguia ηinde panzi tamâta ea Koroani imo ilonzi.

¹⁴ Anja tamâta ea Koroani imo ilo tia, ande tamâta ηinde ikura tu ikai Maro Kindeni ne Koroani ne ilo-kalo, ande tia. Νana tu kinzi tamâta mine ilonzi tu ilo-kalo ηinde nde kelekele kaa nā, aku sikura tu sisama ilo-kalo ηinde kilala sondo, nde tia. Mine nde tamâta ea kinzi Koroani imo ilonzi, ande kinzi ηinde nā sikura tu sisama ilo-kalo ηinde kilala.

¹⁵ Ambo Koroani imo tamâta tonge ilo, ande tamâta ηinde ikura tu kalo ηgere sondo ηana kelekele rârâni kâ, aku ikura tu isama duvi. Aku tâno tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo ma ikai poe panzi tamâta mine, ande tia. ¹⁶ Νana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ηguia ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

"Ea isama Maro Nalae ne ilo-kalo ki-lala pwataki kala ikura tu ipanana Maro Nalae, a?"

Andeta kinda takai Kirisi ne ilo-kalo marumbu lâ.

3

Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta rârâni nde simo rege-rege nâ

¹ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, munja, lâ zo ηinde naŋa amo kumi, ande naŋa ηandai aporo ηguia pami itogo uru aporo panzi tamâta ηinde Koroani imo ilonzi. Naŋa aporo ηguia pami itogo uru aporo panzi tamâta ηinde sipono muli pa ilo-kalo siŋga, ηana tu lâ zo ηinde nemí kalo-tawana nde kiri-mwata nā, itogo lâlû kiri-kiri nenzi kalo-tawana mine.

² Lâ zo ηinde naŋa uru suu nāasuami. Naŋa ηandai kâpwa kaika pinde alami ηga, ηana tu miki kakura tu kaka kâpwa kaika, ande tia. Aku lâ zo ηine kala mine nā, ande miki kakura tia, ³ ηana tu miki kapono muli pa ilo-kalo siŋga yo. Mao nā, miki kamo ku kapadâda ηnananzi tinimi pinde wa kapawa ηguia kunzi wa, aku mâsi ηinde itula pwataki tu miki kamo katogonzi tâno tamâta nā, kala kapono muli pa ilo-kalo siŋga nā. ⁴ Miki tamâta pinde uru kaporu tu, "Naŋa nde apono muli pa Paulo", anja miki pinde kaporu

tu, "Naŋa nde apono muli pa Apolos". Miki nemí ηguia ηinde itula pwataki tu miki kamo katogonzi tâno tamâta mine.

⁵ Miki kalomi ηgere sondo ηga; Apolos nde ea, a? Anja naŋa Paulo nde ea, a? Maka rua nde Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta ma! Maro Nalae ipatea wurâta tonge pa Apolos, anja ipatea wurâta tonge pa naŋa. Aku maka rua nema wurâta ηinde ikai nzâla piti pami lâ, ηana miki kakura tu kalomi tawana Kirisi. ⁶ Naŋa apau kaniŋa vâsa lâ tâno ilo, anja Apolos nde muli ηga ipaliŋi lââ ηana isuka tâno kâ. Taitu Maro Kindeni tamwata simbo nâ iveta kâpwa ipâŋga ku itumbu ηalae. ⁷ Mine nde tamâta ea ipau kaniŋa vâsa lâ tâno ilo, ande i ηa keno tia. Anja tamâta ea uru ipaliŋi lââ ηana isuka tâno kâ, ande i kala ηa keno tia mine nā. Maro Kindeni iveta kâpwa ipâŋga ku itumbu ηalae, aku i simbo nâ ηa ηalae. ⁸ Tamâta ea ipau kaniŋa vâsa lâ tâno ilo, ande i ne wurâta ηinde nde duvi taituni nā, itogo tamâta ipaliŋi lââ ηana isuka tâno kâ. Aku kinzi rua taitutaitu ma muli sikai kulu ikura wurâta munja siveta ηinde.

⁹ Miki nde katogo Maro Kindeni ne tâno mwasina, anja maka rua kaveta wurâta kuku i lâ tâno ηinde ilo.

Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta nde sitogonzi tamâta ηana sipa luma kâ

Miki nde katogo luma tonge Maro Kindeni tamwata ipa kâki lâ imandi mwasina. ¹⁰ Maro Kindeni io ne wis-wisi imâ pa naŋa lâ, kala i ilo-kalo ara ilana ηana aveta wurâta papa i kâ. Ninde itogo naŋa angunu sâmbwe imandi kaika lâ, anja tamâta tonge ipa luma kâki lâ sâmbwe ηinde kulu. Andeta ara ηana kinzi wurâta tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu ma sipakatona warakanzi sondo ηana nenzi mâsi ηana sipa luma kâ. ¹¹ Νana tu nanayoni Maro Kindeni io Yesu Kirisi ipâŋga itogo luma ne ηgunu-ηgunu tina mine. Inani nde luma ne ηgunu-ηgunu tina taituni nā, aku tamâta tonge ikura tu iŋgunu sâmbwe tonge kilo ηana ikai ηinde nia, ande tia ndo.

¹² Aku lâ zo ηana tamâta ma sipa luma kâki kâ, ande pinde uru sipa lâ mira

"gol", aŋga pinde nde sipa lâ mira "silva", aŋga pinde nde sipa lâ mira arara, ne kulu ɣalae tina. Aŋga pinde nde sipa lâ kâi nâ, aŋga pinde nde sipa lâ leu nâ, aŋga pinde nde sipa lâ pupuŋa nâ. ¹³ Ayo, mambo muli ɣga, lâ zo ɣalae ɣinde Maro Kindeni ma ionzi tamâta rârâni simandi lâ i ne ɣgua nia, ande kinzi rârâni taitu-taitu nenzi wurâta kilala ma ipâŋga nia yo. Zo ɣinde ma ipâŋga itogo yââ mwasina, aku yââ ɣinde ma ikai samâŋa pa kinzi tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu nenzi wurâta. Yââ ɣinde ma itula nenzi wurâta kilala pwataki tu ipâŋga ara, tiya?, mana. ¹⁴ Ambo tamâta tonge ipa luma kâki, aku yââ ɣandai ikana i ne luma ɣga, ande wurâta tamâta ɣinde ma ikai ne kulu. ¹⁵ Andeta kalongo ɣga; ambo yââ ma ikana tamâta tonge ne luma kala nao tia lâ, ande tamâta ɣinde ma ikai kulu ɣana ne wurâta kâ, ande tia. Mao nâ, wurâta tamâta ɣinde tamwata ma imo via, taitu i ma imo itogo tamâta tonge sitapa piti lâ yââ ilo mine.

Kinda tamo tatogo Maro Kindeni tamwata ne luma mwasina

¹⁶ Miki kamo katogo Maro Kindeni ne luma mwasina, aku Maro Kindeni ne Koroani imo ilomi. Tiambo miki kazizâla ɣana ɣinde kâ, a? ¹⁷ Ambo tamâta tonge ma izavaru Maro Kindeni ne luma, ande Maro Kindeni kala ma izavaru tamâta ɣinde mine nâ, ɣana tu Maro Kindeni ne luma nde sapâŋa, aku luma ɣinde nde mikini warakami nâ.

Kinda ma tapaneanzi tamâta tasuka ɣanzi kâki ndimo

¹⁸ Miki ma kakai laŋeja pa warakami ndimo. Ambo nawalami tamâta tonge ilo patea tu i imo ilo-kalo tamâta lâ tâno tamâta naonzi, ande ara ɣana i ma ipu muli pa ilo-kalo soki-soki ku ipâŋga itogo lâlû mine. Ambo i ma iveta mine, ande muli ɣga i ma ipâŋga itogo ilo-kalo tamâta mao. ¹⁹ Nana tu lâ Maro Kindeni nao, tâno ɣine ne ilo-kalo arara nde kelekele kaa nâ. Maro Kindeni kawa ɣgua ikeno lâ pepa tini ku iyoke ɣinde mine tu, "Kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ siveta vetâŋa potomule pinde, andeta Maro Kindeni isamanzi ku isaŋa

kinzi kaika lâ." ²⁰ Aku Maro Kindeni kawa ɣgua kala ikeno mine tu, "Maro ɣalae isama kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo marumbu lâ, aku isama tu nenzi ilo-kalo ɣinde ma ilâ kaa nâ." ²¹ Mine nde miki ma kapu mulimi pa mâsi ɣana kapaneanzi tamâta kasuka ɣanzi kâki, ɣana tu kelekele rârâni nde miki nemi. ²² Mao nâ, naŋa Paulo, aŋga Apolos, aŋga Petero, maka rârâni nde miki nemi wurâta tamâta. Aku tâno ɣine kala nde miki nemi tona. Aku via wa mateŋa wa zo ɣine wa zo muli wa, ande kelekele ɣinde rârâni nde miki nemi. ²³ Aku miki nde Kirisi nâ ne tamâta, aŋga Kirisi nde imo Maro Kindeni kalo nâ.

4

Maro ɣalae tamwata ma ilea kaika pa ne wurâta tamâta nenzi vetâŋa

¹ Mine nde ara ɣana nemi morâŋa ma ikeno mine; maka nde Kirisi ne wurâta tamâta, aku nema wurâta nde ɣana kakatona Maro Kindeni ne ɣgua paveâŋa sondo kâ.

² Mao nâ, ambo tamâta ɣalae tonge ipai ne wurâta tamâta tu ma ilâ iveta wurâta tonge, ande ara ɣana wurâta tamâta ɣinde ma ipono muli sondo nâ pa ne koipu ɣinde kawa ɣgua. ³ Mine nde kalongo ɣga; ambo miki katu kalea kaika pa nanenŋu vetâŋa, ande naŋa ma ilonŋu ɣalae ɣana ɣinde kâ, ande tia. Ambo tamâta tonge itu isowe ɣgua lâ tiniŋgu lâ ɣgua nia, ande naŋa ma kalonŋu loko ɣana ɣinde kâ, ande tia. Naŋa warakâŋgu ɣandai alea kaika pa warakâŋgu neŋgu vetâŋa ɣga. ⁴ Mao nâ, naŋa apasama tu nanenŋu vetâŋa rârâni nde ara nâ. Andeta nanenŋu ilo-kalo ɣinde ikura ɣana isuka naŋa lâ ɣgua nia, ande tia. Maro ɣalae simbo nâ ma ilea kaika pa nanenŋu vetâŋa. ⁵ ɣgua nia ne zo sondo nde ipâŋga tia yo yo. Mine nde miki ma matami kalea kaika pa tinimi pinde nenzi vetâŋa ndimo. Miki ma kao tinimi nâ ɣana Maro ɣalae ne zo ɣana itaulo imâ kilo kâ. Inani ma ikai kelekele rârâni ikeno paveâŋa ɣinde piti lâ nia kondoma, aku ma io lâ sinâla ilo. Aku kinzi tamâta rârâni nenzi ilo-kalo

paveâ̄ja, ande njinde i ma itula ipâ̄nga nia yo tona. Aku lâ zoni ndaina, Maro Kindeni tamwata ma isuka kinda rârâni taitu-taitu ñânda kâki, ikura vetâ̄ja ndia munja taveta.

Kinzi tamâta lâ Korin lawea uru siposuka warakanzi nâ ñanzi kâki

⁶ Ningü-nambwe wukale, naña ilonju tu asuka nemi ilo-kalo. Mine kala naña aporo ñguia njinde ñana maka rua Apolos rua. Ara ñana miki ma kalomi ñgere ñana maka rua kâ, ñana ma kapanâna sondo ñana ñguia njine ne duvi: "Noko ma kulaña kupole Maro Kindeni kawa ñguia njinde ikeno lâ pepa tini, mine ndimo." Ambo miki ma kalomi ñgere sondo ñana ñguia njinde kâ, ande miki ma kapu mulimi pa mâsi ñana kasuka tamâta pinde ñanzi kâki wa katawa pinde ñanzi ndue wa. ⁷ Mana mana, a? Noko ea ipaino tu noko nde tamâta ñalae, a? Ilo-kalo arara ndia ikeno pano, ande njinde Maro Kindeni simbo nâ ilano itogo wisiara mine. Mine nde ñana sâ kâ ñga noko kupandekâna itogo noko tamwata ne walo kaika ivilano ñana pwai ilo-kalo njinde kâ, a?

⁸ Opopo! Tiambo miki kakai kelekele arara rârâni marumbu lâ, a? Tiambo miki kapâ̄ngu mbaliña warakami kala kamo ara nâ, a? Tiambo miki kapole maka lâ, kala kapâ̄ngu katogonzi koipu ñalañala, a? Mao nâ, naña ilonju ndo tu miki ma kapâ̄ngu kamo koipu ñalañala, ñana maka kala ma kapâ̄ngu kamo koipu kuku miki mine nâ. * ⁹ Andeta tia. Nanenju morâ̄ja tu Maro Kindeni io maka pâri-tamâta kamo tamâta rârâni kalonzi. Maka kamo katogonzi tamâta njinde ñguia-samâ̄ja tamâta ipa ñguia lâ tu ma ipunzi pâta simâte. Ninde itogo tamâta rârâni sitavanzi anjelo rârâni nde simandi ku silea pa maka, kala maima ñalae. ¹⁰ Kinzi tamâta situ maka nde kapâ̄ngu tamâta kapa lâ, ñana tu maka kaloma tawana Kirisi. Aku miki kala kapaipa kuku i, andeta kinzi njinde situ miki kamo ilo-kalo tamwatami. Kinzi situ

maka nema kaika nde marumbu ndo lâ, anja situ nemi walo kaika njinde ikeno pam. Kinzi situ maka nde tamâta kaa nâ, anja situ miki kamo tamâta rârâni kuluñzi. ¹¹ Muñgani yo, aku imâ lee ipâ̄nga lâ zo njine, ande maka kamo ara tia ndo. Putole ipuma wa, ñandolama mâsa-mâsa ndo wa, kapasawa pasawaña râge-râge wa, mbaunzi nâ siponza naoma wa, koka potomule wa, ¹² kaveta wurâta kaika lâ warakama mbauma wa. Kinzi siporo ñguia sakamao ñana iyaula maka kâ, anja maka nde kano papa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta kie ara nâ panzi. Kinzi uru siveta kenzi sakamao pa maka, anja maka nde kamandi kaika ku kakale malia njinde. ¹³ Kinzi situ laginama, anja maka nde kaporø ñguia ara nâ tauilo panzi. Maka kamo katogo kina tamâta sitambira lâ nia kawa mwasina. Maka kapâ̄ngu katogo kelekele sakamao ku muso ndo lâ tamâta rârâni naonzi. Nia ndoyo maka kamo mine, aku kamo mineni lee kala kamâ kapâ̄ngu lâ zo njine.

Paulo ilo tu kinzi Korin ñgu ma sipono muli pa i ne vetâ̄ja

¹⁴ Naña ñandai anjere ñguia kanja mine lâ pepa tini ñana aveta maneti pam. Miki nde kamo naña natuñgu wukale, kala ilonju ndo ikeno pam. Mine nde naña atu apananami sondo,aku ñana duvi njinde kâ ñangere ñguia njinde imâ pam. ¹⁵ Ambo tamâta kambwañenzi 10,000 nenzi wurâta nde ñana sikatonami wa sisuka nemi kalo-tawana wa, ande njinde nde ara nâ. Andeta miki tamami taitu mai nâ imo, aku njinde nde naña simboñgu nâ, ñana tu nia ndoyo naña warakâñgu amâ atula pâri ara pam. Aku lâ zo ñana miki kao nemi kalo-tawana ilâ papa Yesu Kirisi, ande naña apâ̄ngu miki tamami, ¹⁶ ñana miki ma kalea sondo pa nanenju vetâ̄ja rârâni, aku koka muli. Naña ilonju ndo tu miki ma kaveta mine. ¹⁷ Naña munja asupwa Timoti imâ pam ñana isukami tu kaveta mine. Timoti nde imo itogo natuñgu mao, aku tiniñgu mwasa ndo papa i. I

* ^{4:8} Tamâta pinde lâ Korin situ Kirisi itaulo imâ kilo lâ, kala nenzi kaika ikeno panzi ñana simo koipu ñalañala. Paulo itu ileleanzi ñana nenzi ilo-kalo njinde kâ.

uru iveta Maro Nalae ne wurâta sondo ndo. I ma iveta miki kalomi ñgere kilo ñana vetâna rârâni Yesu Kirisi munja itula pa naña tu apaveta kuku. Naña uru apanananzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu rârâni simo lawea lawea tu ma sipono muli pa vetâjani ndaina.

¹⁸ Miki pinde nde situ naña ma amâ akalelemi tia tâ, kala kapasuka warakami nâ tinimi. ¹⁹ Andeta tia. Ambo Maro Nalae ma isâu pana, ande naña ma amâ walele nâ pamî. Aku lâ zo ñinde, naña ma akai samâja panzi taña-kaika tamwatanzi ñinde nenzi ñgua nâ, ande tia. Naña ma akai samâja pa nenzi vetâna tona, ñana ma asama nenzi walo kilala pwataki. ²⁰ Nana tu tamâta ea Maro Kindeni ikai maro papa, ande ñinde ma ipânga nia yo lâ tamâta ñinde kawa ñgua nâ, ande tia. I ne walo kaika ma ipânga nia yo lâ tamâta ñinde ne vetâna tona. ²¹ Ayo, miki ilomi tu naña ma amâ aveta mâsi kie mana pamî, a? Miki ilomi tu naña ma akai mbilâo amâ ku atu miki sondo, tiya?, ma amâ naoñgu mwasa nâ pamî ku atula tini-mwasa ne vetâna pamî.

5

Mâsi sakamao ipânga lâ kinzi Korin ñgu ñgininzi

¹ Opopo! Naña alono tapârija mine tu tini-paluluâna ne mâsi kie tonje nde ipânga lâ miki ñginimi lâ. Mao nâ, naña alono ñgua tu tamâta tonje lâ nemi ñgu nde ikai i tama kaiwa saje. Oyae, kinzi tinikoa uru siveta mâsi sakamao mine tia ndo!

² Andeta miki ñandai maimi ñana mâsi ñinde kâ; miki kapasuka warakami tinimi nâ! Ambo miki katu kaveta vetâna sondo, ande nia ndoyo miki ma kasoki tamâta ñinde piti lâ nemi ñgu. Andeta tia. ³ Kala zo ñine naña amo malawae ndo ñanami, andeta naña uru kalonju ñgere ñanami,aku ñinde itogo naña warakângu amo kumi yo. Mine nde naña apa ñgua ñana pareña-nia kâ pa

tamâta ñinde marumbu lâ, ñana i ne mâsi sakamao ñinde kâ. ⁴ Aku mwanga ñga, lâ zo ndia miki ma kapasau lâ nenda Maro Nalae Yesu ña, ande naña ma amo kumi lâ nanenju ilo-kalo. Aku lâ zo ñinde, naña ilonju tu miki ma kakai nenda Maro Nalae Yesu ndamwa, ⁵ aku kao tamâta sakamao ñinde ilâ Sadana mbau ilo, ñana i ma ikai nâna lee ikura lâ zo ndia i ma ipu muli pa ilo-kalo singa ne vetâna. Ñinenja muli, lâ zo ñinde Maro Nalae Yesu ma itaulo imâ kilo, ande Maro Kindeni ma ikai tamâta ñinde piti lâ kondoma ilo.

Paulo ilo tu kinzi Korin ñgu ma sisoki tamâta sakamao ñinde

⁶ Miki uru kapasuka warakami tinimi,aku ñinde nde mâsi ara tia. Mana mana, a? Tiambo miki kazizâla tu "yisi" mota mwata nâ ikura tu iveta puroja ndoni pondi ñalañala, a? ⁷ Mine nde miki ma katambira yisi singa ilâ pa nia ñgañe,aku kamo katogo puronja wasaseki, ne yisi tia. Kirisi nde imo kinda nenda lama ñana kumbwa Pasova kâ,aku ipatarâwa tamwata marumbu lâ. Mine nde naña asama tu miki kapânga katogo puroja wasaseki ñinde marumbu lâ. * ⁸ Ambo kinda ma tapono muli pa Pasova ne mâsi rârâni, ande ara ñana ma tasoki kiesaka wa vetâna potomule rârâni piti lâ ñgininda, itogo tamâta itambira yisi singa ilâ pa nia ñgañe mine. Aku ara ñana kinda ma tapaveta kuku vetâna arara wa vetâna mao wa, itogo puroja wasaseki ñinde, ne yisi tia.

⁹ Naña munja aنجere ñgua pamî ku apaimi tu miki ma tinimi piti ndo ñananzi tamâta ea sipaveta kuku mâsi ñana sipalulua tininzi potomule kâ. ¹⁰ Andeta naña ñandai aporo tu miki ma tinimi piti mine ñananzi tinikoa ñga. Mao nâ, kinzi ñinde uru sipaveta kuku mâsi sakamao kie-kie. Kinzi uru sipalulua tininzi potomule wa, ilonzi yosi ñana tininzi pinde nenzi kelekele wa, sipanâwe wa, siwângi sipaneanzi maro lañeja wa.

* ^{5:7} ⁷ Juda nenzi mâsi ñana kumbwa Pasova kâ nde ikeno mine; kinzi uru soka Mose ne ñgua tukuna muli ku sitambira yisi rârâni piti lâ nenzi luma ilo. Ñinenja simomo puroja kaña tonje, ne yisi tia, ñana itula pwataki tu kinzi simo ñgu sapânya.

Andeta kinzi tamâta mine simo sikura nia ndoni. Mine kala miki kakura ɣana kamo tinimi piti ndo ɣanananzi tamâta mine, ande tia. ¹¹ Andeta kala ɣine angere ɣgua mine pam; ambo tamâta tonge isipa ɣoa "kalo-tawana tamâta" lâ tamwata tini, ɣinenja ipalulua tini potomule tâku, ilo yosi ɣana i tini pinde nenzi kelekele tâku, inu lââ kaika kala idauda tâku, ipanawe tamâta tonge ne kelekele tâku; ande miki ma kamo tinimi piti ndo ɣana tamâta ɣinde kâ. Miki pinde ilomi tu kinda takura ɣana tasajona ku taka kunzi tamâta mine, andeta na ja apaimi tu miki ma kapile mâsi ɣinde tona.

¹²⁻¹³ Nana tu tamâta rârâ nde simo niaka ɣana Maro Kindeni ne ɣgu, andeta nanenju wurâta ɣandai ɣana alea kaika pa kinzi ɣinde nenzi vetâja ɣga. Maro Kindeni tamwata ma ipare nia panzi tamâta ɣinde. Andeta miki warakami nemi wurâta nde ɣana katunzi nawalami kalo-tawana tamâta sondo kâ, ɣana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ɣgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, "Miki ma kasoki tamâta sakamao ɣinde piti lâ nemi ɣgu."

6

Kinda kalo-tawana tamâta ma taonzi ninda-nambwe silâ pa ɣgua nia, mine ndimo

¹ Ambo tamâta tonge lâ nemi ɣgu i ne ɣgua keno pa ninambwe kalo-tawana tamâta tonge, ande i ma ilanja ipolenzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta ku io ninambwe ɣinde ilâ pa ɣgua nia lâ tinikoa naonzi, mine ndimo.

² Nana tu muli ɣga kinda Maro Kindeni ne tamâta ma tapânga tamo ɣgua-samâja tamâta panzi tâno tamâta rârâni. Tiambo miki kalomi kapa ɣana ɣinde kâ, a? Mao kanaño, kinda ma muli taveta wurâta ɣinde. Mine nde ɣana sâ kâ ɣga miki ɣandai kakura tu katu ɣgua kiri-kiri ipânga warakami ɣginimi ɣinde sondo, a? ³ Tiambo miki kalomi kapa tu kinda ma muli tapânga tamo ɣgua-samâja tamâta panzi anjelo tona, a? Mao kanaño, kinda ma muli taveta wurâta ɣinde. Mine nde kinda takura ndo ɣana tatu tâno ɣine ne malia kie-kie

sondo kâ. ⁴ Mine nde miki kalongo ɣga; lâ zo ɣana ɣgua nâna ipânga ɣginimi, ɣana sâ kâ ɣga miki uru kapateanz tamâta simo niaka tu siveta ɣgua ɣinde sondo, a? ⁵ Na ja aporo ɣgua kaja mine ɣana aveta manjeti pam. Mana mana, a? Tiambo miki rârâni nemi ilo-kalo nde mota-mwata nâ, kala nawalami tonge ikura tu itu ninda-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta rua nenzi ɣgua sondo tia tâ, a? ⁶ Andeta miki uru kao nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta silâ simandi ɣgua nia lâ tinikoa naonzi, aku ɣinde nde ara tia ndo.

⁷ Mao nâ, miki uru kaonzi nimi-nambwe silâ pa ɣgua nia,aku nemi mâsi ɣinde itûla pwataki tu miki kambe marumbu lâ. Ambo miki ma kasâu panzi nimi-nambwe tu siveta potomule pam ku sikai nemi kelekele sajenzi, ande ɣinde ma ara. ⁸ Andeta tia. Miki tinimi pwâka tu kapono muli pa vetâja ara ɣinde. Miki warakami kaveta potomule panzi nimi-nambwe wa kakai nenzi kelekele sajenzi wa. Andeta kinzini nde miki warakami nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta ma!

⁹ Kinzi tamâta sakamao ma sikura tu simo kuku ɣgu ɣinde Maro Kindeni uru ikai maro papa, ande tia. Tiambo miki kazizâla ɣana ɣinde kâ, a? Kapakatona sondo ɣga! Tia ma miki kapalâje warakami nâ. Nana tu tamâta pinde uru sipalulua tininzi potomule, anja pinde siwângi sipaneanzi maro lajenja, anja pinde siveta sakamao kuku tamâta tonge kaiwa, anja pinde sipalulua tininzi kunzi nawalanzi tamâne, ¹⁰ anja pinde sipanâwe, anja pinde ilonzi yosi pa tininzi pinde nenzi kelekele, anja pinde sinu lââ kaika kala sidauda, anja pinde situ tininzi pinde laginanzi, anja pinde silanjenzi tamâta ɣana sikai nenzi kelekele sajenzi. Andeta kinzi tamâta mine ma sikura tu simo kuku ɣgu ɣinde Maro Kindeni uru ikai maro papa, ande tia. ¹¹ Munja, miki pinde kala kapaveta kuku mâsi sakamao mine. Andeta Maro Kindeni ililimi kala izavaru kiesaka ne muso piti lâ ilomi kalomi,aku ivetami kapânga i tamwata ne tamâta. Lâ Maro Nalae Yesu Kirisi ɣa, anja lâ Maro Kindeni ne Koroani, ande miki kapânga

kamo ilomi mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao.

Kinda karaenda nde Koroani Sapâja ne luma

¹² Tamâta pinde uru siporo ñgua mine; "Naña akura tu aveta vetâja ndia ilonju tu aveta." Ñgua ñinde nde mao nâ, taitu vetâja pinde ñandai sivila kinda tu tamo ara ñga. Naña akura tu aveta vetâja ndia ilonju tu aveta, andeta naña ma asâu pa kelekele tonge tu ikai poe kaika pana, ande ma tia. ¹³ Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta ñinde uru sisia ñgua tu, "Kâpwa nde kelekele ñana ilâ kapwânda ilo, aku kapwânda ne wurâta nde ñana ikai kâpwa kâ." Ñgua ñinde nde mao, taitu Maro Kindeni ma muli izavaru kâpwa kaña-kaña rârâni tava karaenda ndoni. Miki kalono ñga; karaenda ñine ne wurâta ñandai ñana ipaveta kuku tini-paluluâja ne mâsi ñga. Karaenda ñine nde Maro Nalae simbo nâ ne kelekele,aku Maro Nalae simbo nâ ika-tona karaenda. ¹⁴ Muñga Maro Kindeni ipaño Maro Nalae lâ matenja nianzi imo via kilo,aku muli ñga i ma ikai tamwata ne walo kaika ndainani nâ ku ma ipaño kinda tava. ¹⁵ Miki karaemi ne pinde-pinde ndoni nde Kirisi karae ne pinde-pinde tava. Tiambo miki kazizâla ñana ñinde kâ, a? Mine nde naña ma akai Kirisi karae ne pinde-pinde ku ao ilâ taitu kuku nzâla taine tonge karae, ande tia ndo kananjo. ¹⁶ Tamâta ea iveta sakamao kuku nzâla taine tonge, ande i ipânga imo karae taitu kuku i. Tiambo miki kazizâla ñana ñinde kâ, a? Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, "Kinzi rua ma sipânga karaenzi taitu nâ". ¹⁷ Añga tamâta ea ipasipa kuku Maro Nalae, ande tamâta ñinde ipânga ilo-kalo taitu kuku i.

¹⁸ Ikura zo zo, miki ma kakâwa kalâ kamo malawae ndo ñana tini-paluluâja kâ ne mâsi potomule rârâni. Kinzi tamâta uru siveta kiesaka kie-kie, andeta ñinde rârâni ikeno ñgañe nâ ñana warakanzi karaenzi kâ. Taitu tamâta ea ipalulua tini potomule, ande i iveta kiesaka pa tamwata karae. ¹⁹ Miki karaemi nde Koroani Sapâja ne luma

sapâja. Tiambo miki kazizâla ñana ñinde kâ, a? Maro Kindeni io ne Koroani ñinde imâ pamî lâ, kala Koroani Sapâja imo ilomi. Miki ñandai kamo miki warakami nâ nemi ñga, ²⁰ ñana tu munjani Maro Kindeni ikaimi piti lâ kondoma ilo. Mine nde ara ñana miki karaemi ne vetâja rârâni ma isuka Maro Kindeni ña kâki.

7

Paulo itula ñgua ñana pakâeja ne mâsi kâ

¹ Ayo, kala ñine naña atu aporo ñgua taulo pamî ñana kasonâja ñinde munja miki kangere lâ pepa tini ku kao imâ pana. Ambo tamâta tonge tini pwâka tu ikai kaiwa taine, ande ñinde nde ara.

² Taitu tini-paluluâja kâ ne mâsi potomule kie-kie nde ipânga ñalae lâ. Mine nde ara ñana kinzi tamâne rârâni taitu-taitu ma simo kuku warakanzi kaiwanzi taine. Aku ara ñana kinzi taine rârâni taitu-taitu ma simo kuku warakanzi kaiwanzi tamâne. ³ Tamâne karae nde i kaiwa taine nâ ne kelekele. Mine nde tamâne ma ipasilikana tamwata tini ñana kaiwa kâ ndimo. Aku mine nâ, taine karae nde i kaiwa tamâne nâ ne kelekele. Mine nde taine kala ma ipasilikana i taine tini ñana kaiwa kâ ndimo. ⁴ Nana tu taine ne wurâta ñandai ñana ikai poe pa i taine tini ñga; i kaiwa tamâne nâ ma ikai poe papa. Aku mine nâ, tamâne ne wurâta ñandai ñana ikai poe pa i tamwata tini ñga; i kaiwa taine nâ ma ikai poe papa. ⁵ Ambo noko pwâe lâ, ande noko ma kupu muli pa kaiwa ku kupasilikana tini ñana ndimo. Mao nâ, ambo miki rua ilomi tu kakai noña kaika pa Maro Nalae, kala katu tambumi ñana tinimi kâ ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, ande ñinde nde ara. Taitu muli ñga, noña ne zo marumbu lâ, ñinenja miki rua ma kalâ taitu kilo. Ambo miki ma kalâ taitu kilo, ande Sadana ma ikura tu igagatimi ñana katambira tinimi potomule kâ, ande ma tia. ⁶ Nanengu ñgua ñinde ñandai itogo ñgua tukuña kaika ñga. Naña asâu nâ pamî tu kaveta mine, ikura warakami nemi pateâja mine. ⁷ Naña ilonju tu

miki tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu ma kamo katogo naña mine, ku ma kapakâe tia wa kapasilikana tinimi ndo wa. Andeta Maro Kindeni iwae walo kie-kie ñana pakâenja kâ panzi tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu, itogo ne wisi-ara mine, kala miki kakai nemi nemi lâ. Tamâta pinde sikai wisi-ara ñana sikâe kâ, anja pinde nde sikai wisi-ara ñana sikâe tia kâ.

⁸ Ayo, kala ñine naña ilongu ñgua tini ilâ panzi tamâta ea ñandai sipakâe lâ ñga, aku ilâ panzi taine mwala-mwala tona. Naña apaimi tu ambo miki ma kamo katogo naña mine, aku ma kapakâe tia, ande ñinde nde ara. ⁹ Andeta miki pinde kakura tu kakai poe sondo pa warakami karaemi, ande tia. Mine nde ara ñana miki ñinde ma kapakâe kaiwami kaiwami. Tia ma ilomi gagatimi ñalae ñana kapalulua tinimi potomule kâ, itogo yââ mela-mela mwasina.

¹⁰ Kala ñine naña atu ñgua tukuña ilâ panzi tamâta ea sipakâe lâ. Ñine ñandai naña warakângu neñgu ñgua tukuña ñga; ñine nde Maro Ñalae kawa ñgua. Ñgua tukuña ñine nde mine; noko taine ma kupile kaiwa tamâne ndimo. ¹¹ (Ambo taine tonge munja ipile kaiwa tamâne, ande ara ñana i ma itaulo papa ku ma imo taitu kuku kaiwa tamâne kilo. Ambo i tini pwâka tu itaulo papa, ande i ma ikai tamâne tonge ndimo.) Åku noko tamâne kala ma kusoki kaiwa taine ndimo.

¹² Åku naña ilongu ñgua ilâ panzi tamâta pinde tona. Ñgua ñine ñandai Maro Ñalae kawa ñgua ñga. Naña aporo mine; ambo kalo-tawana tamâta tonge i kaiwa taine kalo tawana Kirisi tia, ambo taine ñinde ilo tu imo kuku, ande tamâta ñinde ma isoki kaiwa ñinde ndimo. ¹³ Åku mine nâ, ambo kalo-tawana taine tonge i kaiwa tamâne kalo tawana Kirisi tia, ambo tamâta ñinde ilo tu imo kuku, ande taine ñinde ma ipile kaiwa ndimo. ¹⁴ Nanengu ñgua ñinde nde duvi mine; ambo tamâta tonge kalo tawana Kirisi tia, andeta ipasipa lâ taitu kuku kaiwa kalo-tawana taine, ande ñinde itogo tamâta ñinde ipasipa kuku Maro Kindeni ne ñgu tona. Åku mine nâ, ambo taine tonge kalo tawana Kirisi

tia, andeta ipasipa lâ taitu kuku kaiwa kalo-tawana tamâne, ande ñinde itogo taine ñinde ipasipa kuku Maro Kindeni ne ñgu tona. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ikainzi tamâta ñinde natunzi simo kuku i ne ñgu. Tia ma natunzi ñinde simo sitogonzi tinikoa mine.

¹⁵ Taitu kalojo ñga; ambo taine tâku tamâne tonge kalo tawana Kirisi tia,aku i ilo tu ipile kaiwa kalo-tawana tamâta, ande ara, ma ipile. Kalo-tawana tamâta ñinde ikura tu isâu papa kaiwa tu ilâ. Andeta Maro Kindeni ne pateânya ikeno mine tu kinda ma tamo tava wisinda pisi nâ. ¹⁶ Noko taine ndai, noko kalo ñgere sondo ñga; tiambo noko ma muli kusuka kaiwa tamâne tu ipânga kalo-tawana tamâta tâ. Anja noko tamâne ndai, noko kala kalo ñgere sondo ñga; tiambo noko ma muli kusuka kaiwa taine tu ipânga kalo-tawana taine tâ.

Kinda ma tamo lâ sajonânya ndia Maro Kindeni munja ipatea pa kinda

¹⁷ Andeta ara ñana kinda taitu-taitu ma tamo lâ sajonânya ndia Maro Ñalae ipatea pa kinda, lâ zo ñinde Maro Kindeni isarâwa pa kinda tu tao nenda kalo-tawana ilâ papa i. Naña uru aporo ñgua kanja taituni mine panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu rârâni. ¹⁸ Ambo kinzi munja sive tamâta tonge karae, ikura Juda nenzi mâsi mine, aku muli ñga tamâta ñinde ilojo Maro Kindeni ne sarawânya kala io ne kalo-tawana ilâ papa i, ande tamâta ñinde ma ivea nzimba nia ñinde ndimo. Åku mine nâ, ambo tamâta tonge ñandai ikai karae-veña ne mâsi lâ tini ñga, ñineñga ilojo Maro Kindeni ne sarawânya, ande tamâta ñinde ma isâu panzi tu sive i karae ndimo. ¹⁹ Nana tu karae-veña ne mâsi nde kelekele kaa nâ. Ambo kinda munja tapono muli pa mâsi ñinde tâku tia tâku, ande ñinde nde sâ tonge tia. Andeta mâsi taitu nâ nde kelekele ñalae, aku ñinde nde mâsi ñana tapono muli pa Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua. ²⁰ Ara ñana kinda taitu-taitu ma tamo lâ sajonânya ndia kinda tamo munjanî lâ, lâ zo ñinde talojo Maro Kindeni ne sarawânya. ²¹ Ambo

noko mun̄ga kuveta wurâta koa tia nâ pa tamâta ɣalae tonge, aku lâ zo ɣinde Maro Kindeni isarawano tu kalo tawana i, ande noko ma ilo malia ɣana ne wurâta ɣinde kâ ndimo. Taitu kulonjo ɣga; ambo nzâla ikeno pano ɣana kupile wurâta sugarai ɣinde ku kumo ara mwasa, ande ara ɣana kuveta mine. ²² Nana tu tamâta ea uru iveta wurâta koa tia nâ pa tamâta ɣalae tonge lee, ɣinenja ilonjo Maro Kindeni ne sarawâja, ande tamâta ɣinde imo Maro ɣalae ne tamâta, kala imo tini soo nâ. Aku mine nâ, tamâta ea uru iveta wurâta ɣana mbaliŋa kâ lee, ɣinenja ilonjo Maro Kindeni ne sarawâja, ande tamâta ɣinde iveta wurâta koa tia nâ pa Kirisi. ²³ Kirisi iko miki piti lâ kondoma ilo. Mine nde miki ma kasâu pa tamâta tonge tu ikai poe kaika pa ilomi kalomi, mine ndimo. ²⁴ Ningu-nambwe wukale, kinda tamo Maro Kindeni kalo. Mine nde ara ɣana kinda taitu-taitu ma tamo lâ saŋonâja ndia Maro Kindeni ipatea pa kinda.

Paulo itu ɣgua kaika panzi tamâta ɣinde sipakâe tia yo

²⁵ Kala ɣine naŋa ma aporo ɣgua taulo pami ɣana nemi kasonâja ɣananzi tamâta ɣinde sipakâe tia yo. Maro ɣalae ɣandai itula ɣgua tukuŋa tonge pa naŋa ɣana kinzi ɣinde kâ. Taitu i kalo sukâŋa ɣanana kala iveta naŋa apâŋga tamâta ɣana aporo ɣgua sondo kâ. Mine nde naŋa atu atula warakâŋgu nengu ilo-kalo pami. ²⁶ Lâ zo kala kinda tamo ɣine, ande malia kie-kie imâ ipâŋga lâ. Mine nde ara ɣana miki ɣinde ma kapakâe tia. ²⁷ Ambo noko pwai kaiwa taine lâ, ande noko ma kuroto nzâla ɣana kusoki kaiwa ɣinde ndimo. Ambo noko ɣandai pwâe ɣga, ande noko ma ilo kâki ɣana pwai kaiwa taine ndimo. ²⁸ Ambo noko ilo tu pwai kaiwa taine, ande ɣinde nde kiesaka tia. Ambo taine taipa itu ikai kaiwa tamâne, ande ɣinde kala nde kiesaka tia. Andeta kalomi ɣgere sondo ɣga; kinzi pakâeŋa tamâta uru sisânda malia rârâ kulu, aku naŋa tiniŋgu pwâka tu malia mine ma ipâŋga pami.

²⁹ Ningu-nambwe wukale, naŋa atu aporo ɣgua mine; zo mbuku taitu nâ ikeno mo ɣai yo. Mine nde lâ zo ɣine wa zo muli-muli wa, ande ara ɣana miki tamâne ea mun̄ga kakâe lâ, ma kalomi ɣgere sondo ku kasama tu pakâeŋa nde kelekele ɣana nao tia kâ. ³⁰ Aŋga miki tamâta ea uru kapataiŋa wa kaveta kalo-kalo wa, ande ara ɣana miki ma kalomi ɣgere sondo ku kasama tu nemi tiŋa ɣinde ma muli marumbu lâ. Aŋga miki ea uru kandeka, ande ara ɣana miki ma kalomi ɣgere sondo ku kasama tu nemi ndekâja ɣinde ma muli marumbu lâ. Aŋga miki ea uru kako nemi kelekele, ande ara ɣana miki ma kalomi ɣgere sondo ku kasama tu kelekele ɣinde ɣandai warakami nemi ɣga. ³¹ Aŋga miki ea uru kandeka ɣana kakai tâno ne mbaliŋa kâ, ande ara ɣana miki ma kalomi ɣgere sondo ku kasama tu mbaliŋa ɣinde nde kelekele kaa nâ. Nana tu tini nâ tâno ɣine tava ne kelekele rârâni ma naonzi tia lâ.

³² Naŋa tiniŋgu pwâka tu tâno ne kalo-lokoni ma izavaru nemi ilo-kalo. Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâne ɣinde sikâe kaiwanzi taine tia yo, ande kinzi uru ilonzi ɣalae pa Maro ɣalae ne kelekele nâ, kala sipono muli pa vetâŋa ndia Maro ɣalae ilo papa. ³³ Aŋga kinzi kalo-tawana tamâne ɣinde sikâe lâ, ande kinzi uru ilonzi ɣalae pa tâno ne kelekele nâ, ɣana ma sikatonanzi kaiwanzi-natunzi sondo kâ. ³⁴ Mine nde kinzi uru simo tava ilonzi rua-rua. Aku mine nâ, kinzi kalo-tawana taine taipa sitavanzi taine ɣinde sikâe kaiwanzi tamâne tia yo, ande kinzi uru ilonzi ɣalae pa Maro ɣalae ne kelekele nâ, kala ilonzi tu ma sio warakanzi karaenzi tava ilonzi kalonzi ilâ papa i nâ. Aŋga kinzi kalo-tawana taine ɣinde sikâe lâ, ande kinzi uru ilonzi ɣalae pa tâno ne kelekele nâ, ɣana ma sikatonanzi kaiwanzi-natunzi sondo mine nâ. ³⁵ Naŋa ɣandai aporo ɣgua ɣine ɣana aliji kelekele malia lâ miki kulumi ɣga. Naŋa aporo ɣgua ɣine ɣana ma isukami tu kapaveta kuku vetâŋa sondo wa kapono muli sondo pa Maro ɣalae wa.

³⁶ Kala ɣine naŋa atu aporo ɣgua tini

ŋana tamâne kuku ne taine rua, munja sipa ŋgua tu ma sipakâe, andeta simo lee ku ŋandai sipakâe ŋga. Ambo tamâne ŋinde ilo igagati i ŋalae ŋana ikeno kuku taine ŋinde, kala laiti ŋana iveta soki papa, ande ara ŋana i ma ikâe. Ninde nde kiesaka tia. ³⁷ Ambo tamâne ŋinde ilo kaika tu ma ikai ne taine ŋinde tia, aku sâ tonje tia ŋana ipasusua i tu ikâe kâ, ambo i uru ipakatona tamwata ilo wa tini sondo, ande ŋinde nde ara, aku iveta soki tia. ³⁸ Mine nde tamâne ea ipakâe kuku ne taine taipa ŋinde, ande i ne vetâŋja ŋinde nde ara mwasa. Anŋa tamâne ea ilo kaika tu ma ipakâe kuku ne taine taipa ŋinde tia, ande i ne vetâŋja ŋinde nde ara ndo. *

³⁹ Ambo taine tonje kaiwa tamâne imo via yo, ande taine ŋinde ma ilâ ikai kaiwa tamâne tonje ndimo. Ambo i kaiwa tamâne ŋinde imâte lâ, ande kinzi rua nenzi pakâenja nde totoŋa lâ. Mine nde taine ŋinde ikura tu ikai kaiwa tamâne wasaseki. Taitu i ma ikai Maro Nalae ne kalo-tawana tamâne tonje nâ. ⁴⁰ Andeta naŋa warakâŋgu neŋgu morâŋja nde mine; ambo taine ŋinde ma ikai kaiwa tamâne wasaseki, ande i ne ndekâŋja ma ipâŋga ŋalae konja tia. Ambo i ma ipakâe kilo tia, ande i ma imo tava ndekâŋja ŋalae. Naŋa apasama tu Maro Kindeni ne Koroani uru itula ŋgua ŋine pana, kala atula ŋgua ŋine pa miki kalono lâ.

8

Paulo iporo ŋgua ŋana simbi muŋga sipatarâwa panzi maro laŋeŋa

¹ Kala ŋine naŋa atu aporo ŋgua pinde ŋana mâsi ŋana takâ simbi muŋga sipatarâwa panzi maro laŋeŋa. Tamâta pinde uru siporo tu, "Kinda rârâni takai ilo-kalo marumbu lâ",aku ŋgua ŋinde nde mao nâ. Andeta ilo-kalo mine uru igagati kinda ŋana tapasuka warakânda tininda. Anŋa tini-mwasa ne mâsi uru igagati kinda ŋana tavilanzi tininda pinde.

* ^{7:38} 38 Lâ keri 36-38, ilo-kalo tamâta pinde situ Paulo iporo ŋana tamâne kuku natu taine rua. Tamâta ŋinde tini pwâka tu natu taine ma ikâe, andeta taine ilo pa tamâne tonje. Paulo iporo tu ambo tama isâu pa natu tâku tia tâku, ande ŋinde nde ikeno pa i nâ.

² Ambo tamâta pinde situ kinzi warakanzi sikai ilo-kalo ara marumbu lâ, ande kinda tasama tu nenzi ilo-kalo ŋinde nde sondo tia. ³ Anŋa tamâta pinde ilonzi ndo keno pa Maro Kindeni,aku i isama tamâta ŋinde kilalanzi pwataki lâ.

⁴ Mine nde naŋa atu aporo ŋgua taulo pami ŋana nemî kasonjâŋa ŋana simbi ŋinde munja sipatarâwa panzi maro laŋeŋa. Kinda tasama tu maro laŋeŋa tainzi ŋandai kelekele mao tonje kilala ŋga. Ninde nde kelekele kaa nâ kilala. Kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni simbo nâ nde Maro mao. ⁵ Ambo maro pinde tâ simo nia maa wa tâno kulu wâ, ikura tamâta pinde uru siporo mine, ambo kinzi kambwanjenzi ŋalae tâ, ⁶ ande kalo loko, kinda kalonda tawana tu Maro mao taitu nâ imo, ina kinda Tamânda Maro Kindeni. Ina kelekele rârâni warika,aku ipatea kinda tu ma tamo i tamwata ne tamâta. Aku Maro Nalae taitu nâ imo, ina nenda Maro Nalae Yesu Kirisi. Nia ndoyo inani ikai Maro Kindeni ndamwa ku ipulia kelekele rârâni sipâŋga lâ,aku inani nde nenda via ŋine warika.

⁷ Andeta kalo-tawana tamâta pinde ŋandai sisama ilo-kalo mao ŋinde kilala ŋga. Muŋga kinzi sipono muli sondo pa maro laŋeŋa nenzi mâsi. Mine nde lâ zo ŋana sika patarawâŋja ne simbi ŋinde, kinzi uru kalonzi tawana tu ŋinde nde maro tonje ne kelekele mao. Kinzi ilonzi rua-rua ŋana simbi ŋinde kâ, andeta sikai sika nâ. Mine nde kinzi sipasama tu siveta soki. ⁸ Andeta kâpwa ikura tu iveta kinda tapâŋga tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia. Miki kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋga; ambo kinda tambunda ŋana kâpwa pinde, ande vetâŋja ŋinde ŋandai iveta kinda tapâŋga tamâta sakamao lâ Maro Kindeni nao ŋga. Aku mine nâ, ambo kinda takâ, ande vetâŋja ŋinde ŋandai iveta kinda tapâŋga tamâta arara lâ i nao ŋga.

⁹ Taitu miki kapakatona sondo ŋga. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni isâu pami tu kaka kâpwa ndia rârâni miki ilomi papa.

Andeta tamâta pinde nenzi kalo-tawana njandai ipângga kaika ñga. Ambo miki ma kaka simbi ñinde, andeta kinzi tamâta ñinde simorami kala simbe ñana siveta kiesaka kâ, ande ñinde nde ara tia ndo. ¹⁰ Nanenju ñgua ñinde nde duvi mine; noko ea kupasama tu ne ilo-kalo nde ikeno pano lâ, ambo noko ma kulâ maro lajeña tonge ne luma sapângga ilo ku kusañona kuka, tiambo kalo-tawana tamâta tonge ma imorano tâ. Ambo i ne kalo-tawana njandai ipângga kaika ñga, ande noko ne vetângga ñinde ma igagati i ilo tâ, kala ma ika simbi ñinde munjga sipatarâwa panzi maro lajeña tâ. ¹¹ Ambo mine, ande noko ne ilo-kalo ñinde ma izavaru tamâta ñinde ndo lâ. Mao nâ, i ne kalo-tawana nde kaika tia, andeta imo noko ninambwe, aku Kirisi imâte ñana ikai i piti lâ kondoma ilo. ¹² Mine nde miki kalonjo ñga; nimirambwe pinde nenzi kalo-tawana njandai ipângga kaika lâ ñga. Ambo miki ma kaveta kiesaka mine panzi kala kayaula ilonzi kalonzi, ande miki kaveta kiesaka pa Kirisi tona. ¹³ Ayo, ambo simbi ma iveta ninggu-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta tonge imbe ñana iveta kiesaka kâ, ande naña ma aka simbi kilo tia ku tia ndo. Naña tininggu pwâka ndo tu aveta ninggu-nambwe imbe ñana iveta kiesaka kâ.

9

Paulo itula i ne mâsi ñana iveta pâri ara ne wurâta kâ

¹ Miki kalomi ñgere ñana nanenju mâsi kâ. Sâ tonge isae nzalânggu nde tia; mine nde naña akura tu aveta vetângga ndia naña ilonju tu aveta. Naña amo pâri-tamâta ma, aku munjga naña warakânggu matânggu amora nenda Maro Nalae Yesu. Naña uru aveta wurâta pa Maro Nalae, aku mikini kamo katogo nanenju wurâta ñinde kananjo mwasina.

² Tamâta pinde siporo tu naña njandai Maro Nalae ne pâri-tamâta mao ñga. Andeta naña kalonju loko ñana ñinde kâ nde tia, ñana tu miki kasama kilalânggu pwataki tu naña nde pâri-tamâta mao. Miki kapasipa lâ taitu kuku Maro Nalae

lâ,aku ñinde itula pwataki tu naña nde pâri-tamâta mao.

³ Lâ zo ndia tamâta pinde sisowe ñgua lâ naña tininggu, ande naña uru aporo ñgua kaña mine taulo panzi; ⁴ Maka pâri-tamâta kakura tu kakai kângga-nuña itogo nema wurâta ne kulu. Tiambô ñine nde vetângga soki, a? ⁵ Aku lâ zo ndia maka koka kalâ lawea lawea ñana katula pâri ara kâ, ande maka kakura tu kakainzi kaiwama kalo-tawana taine soka kuma, ikura pâri-tamâta pinde sitavanzi Maro Nalae tai wukale wa Petero wa uru siveta mine. Tiambô ñine nde vetângga soki, a? ⁶ Kinzi pâri-tamâta rârâni uru sikai pavilânggu lâ kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu mbaunzi. Tiambô miki tinimi pwâka tu kavila maka rua Banabas rua ñana kelekele pinde kâ, kala ilomi tu maka rua simboma rua nâ ma kakai wurâta ñana kapavila warakama ñana mbaliña kâ, a?

⁷ Opopo, kinzi zugu tamâta uru sitambira warakanzi nenzi mbumbu ñana siko kapwanzi kâ, ande tia ndo. Aku mine nâ, ambo tamâta tonge ipau kâi waini lâ tâno ilo, ande i tamwata ma muli ika kâi ñinde ne kananjo pinde. Aku mine nâ, ambo tamâta tonge uru ikatonanzi lama, ande i tamwata ma inu lama malakupi ñinde suunzi pinde. ⁸ Andeta naña njandai akai tamâta nâ nenzi ilo-kalo kala aporo ñgua kaña mine ñga. Maro Kindeni ne tukuña kala itula ñgua kaña taituni pwataki tona. ⁹ Nana tu nanayoni Mose ingere ñgua tukuña mine tu, "Miki ma kapono bulmakao kawa lâ zo ñana ikai wurâta ñana ipopo kaniña karae piti kâ, mine ndimo". Mana mana, a? Tiambô Maro Kindeni kalo ñgere ñananzi bulmakao nâ kala itu ñgua tukuña mine, a? Tia ndo! ¹⁰ I kalo ñgere ñana kinda kala itu ñgua tukuña ñinde. Mao nâ, ñgua ñinde iyoke kinda warakânda, ñana tu lâ zo ndia tamâta tonge iso tâno tâku isiki kaniña karae piti tâku, ande Maro Kindeni ilo tu tamâta ñinde ma isama tu muli ñga i ma ikai kâpwa pinde, itogo ne wurâta ñinde ne kulu mwasina. ¹¹ Ambo maka munjga kapau Koroani Sapângga ne kaniña vâsa ara lâ miki ñginimi, ande ara ñana

miki ma kavilama ηana kelekele pinde kâ, itogo nema wurâta ηinde ne kulu mine. Tiambo vetâna ηine nde soki, a? **12** Ambo pâri-tamâta pinde sikura ηana sikai pavilâna ara lâ nemi ηgu, ande maka kakura ndo ηana kakai pavilâna mine nâ. Taitu maka ηandai kaporor kaika pam tu kelekele pinde kalama ηga, ηana tu maka tinima pwâka tu kapono nzâla ηana Kirisi ne pâri ara kâ. Aku ηana duvi ηinde kâ maka uru kakale malia rârâ.

13 Tamâta pinde uru siveta wurâta lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâna ilo, aku uru sikai kâpwa lâ lumani ndaina. Mao nâ, kinzi siveta wurâta lâ patarawâna nia, kala uru sikai simbi pinde munja sipatarâwa lâ nia ηinde. Tiambo miki kazizâla ηana ηinde kâ, a? **14** Aku Maro Νalae tamwata kala iporo ηgua kaŋa taituni mine tu ambo tamâta tonge uru itula pâri ara panzi ηgu pinde, ande ηgu ηinde ma sivila i ηana kelekele kâ.

15 Andeta munja naŋa warakâŋgu ηandai aporo kaika pam tu kelekele pinde kalana ηga. Aku mine nâ, naŋa ηandai angere ηgua ηine ηana apanjo ilomi kalomi tu kavila naŋa ηga. Tia ndo kanano! Naŋa ilonju ndeka nâ ηana apavila warakâŋgu ηana kelekele ikeno pana tia ηinde, aku naŋa tiniŋgu pwâka tu tamâta tonge ma ikai ndekâŋja ηinde sanjena. **16** Mao nâ, naŋa uru atula pâri ara. Andeta naŋa ma apandekâna warakâŋgu ηana ηinde kâ, ande tia ndo, ηana tu Maro Νalae tamwata ipatea wurâta ηinde pana. Opopo, ambo naŋa ma apile pâri ara ne wurâta, ande naŋa ma asânda malia ηalae kulu! **17** Ambo naŋa warakâŋgu nâ ilonju patea tu ma aveta wurâta ηana atula pâri ara kâ, ande ara ηana naŋa ma akai kulu ηana wurâta ηinde kâ. Andeta tia. Maro Νalae tamwata ipateana tu akai wurâta ηine, kala aveta ikura i kawa ηgua nâ. **18** Mine nde naŋa ma akai kulu ndia, a? Naŋa akura tu akai kelekele pinde sanjemi ηana nanenju wurâta ηana atula pâri ara kâ. Andeta naŋa ma akai kelekele pinde sanjemi tia. Naŋa atula pâri ara

panzi tamâta itogo wisi-ara alanzi mine, ne kulu tia. Aku naŋa andeka ηalae ηana ηinde kâ, ku nanenju ndekâŋja ηinde nde itogo nanenju wurâta ne kulu.

Paulo imo itogo tamâta rârâni nenzi kuleŋa tamâta

19 Naŋa amo tamâta tonge ne kuleŋa tamâta, ande tia. Mine nde naŋa akura tu aveta wurâta ndia ilonju tu aveta ηinde. Taitu naŋa warakâŋgu ilonju patea tu ma apâŋga amo atogo tamâta rârâni nenzi kuleŋa tamâta. Naŋa atu vetâna ηinde ma ipanjo tamâta rârâ ilonzi kalonzi ηana ma sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Kirisi kâ. **20** Mine nde lâ zo ndia naŋa atula pâri ara panzi tamâta simo lâ Juda ηgu, ande naŋa uru apono muli pa Juda nenzi ηgua tukuŋa. Naŋa atu vetâna mine ma ipanjo kinzi Juda tamâta nenzi kalo-tawana. Mao nâ, naŋa warakâŋgu ηandai amo Mose ne ηgua tukuŋa kalo, itogo kinzi simo mine. Andeta lâ zo ηana naŋa amo kunzi, ande naŋa amo atogo tamâta imo ηgua tukuŋa kalo mine. Naŋa atu vetâna mine ma ipanjo kinzi tamâta simo ηgua tukuŋa kalo ηinde nenzi kalo-tawana. **21** Anŋa tamâta ηgu pinde simo niaka ηana Mose ne ηgua tukuŋa kâ. Mine nde lâ zo ndia naŋa atula pâri ara panzi ηgu ηinde, ande naŋa uru amo atogo kinzi mine, kala apile Mose ne ηgua tukuŋa. Naŋa atu vetâna mine ma ipanjo kinzi tamâta simo niaka ηana ηgua tukuŋa kâ ηinde nenzi kalo-tawana. Taitu naŋa ηandai apu muliŋgu pa Maro Kindeni ne ηgua tukuŋa ηga. Mao nâ, naŋa amo Kirisi ne ηgua tukuŋa kalo. **22** Anŋa tamâta pinde nenzi kalo-tawana nde kaika tia, aku lâ zo ndia naŋa atula pâri ara pa kinzi ηinde, ande naŋa amo atogo tamâta tonge ne kalo-tawana kaika tia mine nâ. Naŋa atu vetâna mine ma ipanjo nenzi kalo-tawana tu ipâŋga kaika kâ. Mine nde naŋa uru amo atogonzi tamâta rârâni mine. Naŋa uru aveta vetâna kie-kie ηana apanjo tamâta pinde nenzi kalo-tawana kâ, ηana Maro Kindeni ma ikainzi piti lâ kondoma ilo. **23** Naŋa aveta vetâna ηine rârâni ηana asuka pâri ara tu ilâ isala nia ndoni. Mine

nde muli ḥga Maro Kindeni ma iveta kie ara ndo pa naŋa, ikura muŋga ipa ḥgua tu ma iveta panzi tamâta rârâni kalonzi tawana i.

Ara ḥana kinda ma tapalilu kaika ḥana takai kulu kâ

²⁴ Miki kasama tu lâ paguiŋa ne zo, ande tamâta rârâ sipalilu sipopole, andeta tamâta taitu nâ ikai kulu. Mine nde ara ḥana miki kala ma kapalilu kaika ḥana kakai kulu kâ. ²⁵ Ambo tamâta tonge itu ipolenzi i tini pinde rârâni lâ paliluŋa, ande i ma ipakatona tamwata ne vetâŋa rârâni sondo, aku ma ipatogo kaika ḥana ikai kulu kâ. Andeta kulu ḥinde ma muli nao tia lâ. Aŋga kulu kala kinda ilonda tu takai ḥinde nde ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ. ²⁶ Mine nde naŋa amo atogo tamâta ipalilu pa nao ku mata ilea sondo pa keri. Aku naŋa amo atogo tamâta tonge itu ipara sondo lâ mbalau. Muŋga, tamâta ḥinde itambira mbalau potomule lee ne walo marumbu walele nâ; andeta ḥineŋga ipile ne mâsi ḥinde. ²⁷ Naŋa uru akai poe kaika pa warakâŋgu karaengu tava nanen̄gu vetâŋa ndoni. Ambo naŋa ma aveta mine tia, ande nanen̄gu vetâŋa ma ipakura kuku pâri ara ḥinde naŋa uru atula panzi tiniŋgu pinde, ande ma tia, kala muli Maro Kindeni ma tini pwâka tu kulu tonge ilua naŋa.

10

Ara ḥana kinda ma tamandi kaika lâ samâŋa ne zo

¹ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, naŋa ilongu tu miki ma kalomi ḥgere kilo ḥana mâsi arara Maro Kindeni iveta panzi timbunda wukale lâ Mose ne zo. Lâ zo muŋgâŋa ḥinde, Maro Kindeni io take-take ḥnalae tonge tu ma ike aŋananzi wa itula nzâla panzi wa. Mine nde kinzi rârâni soka mâsa-mâsa simbwaliu Tâi Niŋi ḥgini silâ.

² Mao nâ, kinzi soka take-take kalo wa tâi ḥgini wa, aku lâ zo ḥinde kinzi sipauwo warakanzi simo Mose kalo.

³ Aku kinzi rârâni sika samba ne kâpwa wa, ⁴ sinu samba ne lââ wa. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni iveta lââ ḥinde isâko lâ mira

sapâŋa ilo irere indue panzi kala sinu,aku mirani ndaina nde iyoka kunzi ilâ. Mira ḥinde nde Kirisi tamwata. ⁵ Taitu Maro Kindeni wisi nâna panzi timbunda ḥinde rârâ. Mine nde kinzi sipamateteu lâ, aku karaenzi ikeno pwapwataki lâ nia bilimu ḥinde.

⁶ Ayo, ambo kinda ma kalonda ḥgere sondô ḥana mâsi rârâni ḥinde kâ, ande ḥinde ma igagati kinda ḥana tapu mulinda pa nenzi mâsi ḥana ilonzi yosi pa kelekele sakamao kâ. ⁷ Kinzi pinde siwâŋgi sipaneanzi maro laŋeŋa, andeta kinda ma taveta mine ndimo. Maro Kindeni kawa ḥgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, "Kinzi sisajona sika wa sinu lâ, ḥineŋga simandi ku sikina kiniŋa sipanea maro laŋeŋa." ⁸ Aŋga pinde nde sipalulua tininzi potomule, andeta kinda ma taveta mine ndimo. Miki kalongo ḥga; Maro Kindeni wisi nâna ḥnalae ḥana nenzi mâsi ḥinde kâ. Mine nde lâ kari taitu nâ ipunzi tamâta 23,000 pâta sipamateteu lâ. ⁹ Aŋga pinde nde taŋanzi kaika pa Maro Nalae, andeta kinda ma taveta mine ndimo. Maro Kindeni wisi nâna ḥana nenzi mâsi ḥinde kâ, kala ionzi mwâta saka simâ panzi ku sikanzi sizavarunzi ndo lâ. ¹⁰ Aŋga pinde nde simbosó kala siporo ilonzi njuru-njuru ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, andeta miki ma kaveta mine ndimo. Maro Kindeni wisi nâna ḥana nenzi mâsi ḥinde kâ, kala io Aŋelo ḥana Izavarunzi Tamâta kâ imâ ipâŋga panzi ku ipunzi pâta sipamateteu lâ.

¹¹ Ambo kinda ma kalonda ḥgere ḥana mâsi rârâni ḥinde muŋga ipâŋga pa kinzi, ande ḥinde ma igagati kinda ḥana taŋen̄ge ḥana nenzi vetâŋa potomule kâ. Nanayoni tamâta pinde singere tapâriŋa ḥinde lâ pepa tini ḥana ipanana kinda tamâta kala tamo lâ zo ḥine. Mao nâ, tâno ḥine ne zo ḥana marumbu kâ nde imâ ipâŋga pa kinda lâ. ¹² Mine nde noko kalo-tawana tamâta ea ilo patea tu noko uru kumandi kaika nâ, ande kupakatona sondo ḥga. Tia ma noko patano kundue. ¹³ Mao nâ, samâŋa kie-kie nde imâ ipâŋga pamî lâ, andeta samâŋa ḥinde ḥndai kelekele wasaseki ḥga. ḥinde nde kie taituni itogo samâŋa

uru ipânga panzi tamâta rârâni. Miki kalonjø ñga; Maro Kindeni uru iveta ikura ne ñgua pâna rârâni, aku isama miki rârâni taitu-taitu nemi walo kilala pwataki. Mine nde aporo ñgua pamí mine; ambo noko ne walo ñandai ipakura kuku samâna tonge ñga, ande Maro Kindeni ma isâu pa samâna ñinde tu imâ ipânga pano, ande tia. Aku lâ zo ndia samâna ipânga pano, ande i ma itula nzâla pano ñana kupole samâna ñinde. Ambo noko ma pwoka nzâla ñinde, ande samâna tonge ma ikura tu ipoleno, ande tia.

*Kinda ma taka simbi lâ maro lañenja
nenzi luma sapâna ilo ndimo*

¹⁴ Mine nde niñgu-nambwe wukale, miki ma kapu mulimi ndo pa mâsi ñana kawângi kapaneanzi maro lañenja.

¹⁵ Miki nemi ilo-kalo nde ikeno pamí lâ. Mine nde ñana aporo ñgua kaña mine pamí, ñana miki warakami ma kalomi ñgere sondo ñana ñine kâ.

¹⁶ Lâ zo ñana kinda taka Maro Nalae ne kânya-nuja kâ, ande kinda uru takai kâmba, kawânda ndange pa Maro Kindeni, ku tanu. Ñinenja takai purona, tapwataki, ku taka. Aku mâsi ñinde itula pwataki tu kinda tamo seenda taitu kuku Kirisi, ina munja ipalinji see ku ipatarâwa tamwata ñana ivila kinda kâ.

¹⁷ Kinda kambwajenda ñalae, andeta kinda uru tapwataki purona taitu nâ, ñinenja rârâni taka pinde pinde. Mine nde kinda rârâni tapasipa lâ taitu ku tapânga togo see ñgu taitu mine.

¹⁸ Miki kalomi ñgere sondo ñana Isrel ñgu nenzi mâsi kâ. Lâ zo ñana sika simbi ñinde munja simomo lâ Maro Kindeni ne patarawâna nia kulu, ande kinzi sipasipa warakanzi lâ taitu kuku i. ¹⁹ Taitu naña ñandai aporo tu patarawâna ñinde kinzi tinikoa siveta panzi maro lañenja nde kelekele mao ñga. Aku naña ñandai aporo tu kinzi maro lañenja nde maro mao ñga. Tia ndo. ²⁰ Naña aporo mine; kelekele ndia kinzi tinikoa uru sipatarâwa, ande ñinde sipatarâwa panzi koroani saka nâ. Kinzi ñandai sipatarâwa ñinde pa Maro Kindeni ñga.

Aku naña tiningu pwâka tu miki ma kapasipa lâ taitu kunzi koroani saka.

²¹ Miki ma kanu lââ ikeno Maro Nalae ne kâmba ilo, ñinenja kalâ kanu lââ ikeno koroani saka nenzi kâmba ilo tona, mine ndimo. Aku miki ma kasañona kaka kâpwa ikeno Maro Nalae ne peke kulu, ñinenja kalâ kaka kâpwa ikeno koroani saka nenzi peke kulu tona, mine ndimo.

²² Tiombo kinda ilonda tu taveta Maro Nalae ipadâda, a? Tiombo nenda walo nde ñalae tina kala ipole i ne walo, a?

*Kinda ma takura tu taka simbi rârâni
tako lâ nââ nia*

Rom 14:1-23

²³ Tamâta pinde uru siporo tu, "Kinda takura tu taveta vetâna ndia rârâni ilonda tu taveta." Ñgua ñinde nde mao nâ, ambo taitu vetâna pinde ñandai sivila kinda tu tamo ara ñga. "Kinda takura tu taveta vetâna ndia rârâni ilonda tu taveta", ambo taitu vetâna pinde ñandai sisuka nenda kalo-tawana ñga. ²⁴ Kinda ma ilonda tu tapavila warakânda nâ ndimo. Ara ñana kinda ma ilonda tu tavilanzi tininda pinde tona.

²⁵ Miki kakura tu kaka simbi rârâni uru sipako lâ nââ nia. Miki ma ilomi rârâ ku kakasonjanzi ñana simbi ñinde kâ ndimo. ²⁶ Ñana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, "Tâno ndoni nde Maro Nalae nâ ne,aku kelekele rârâni ikeno tâno kulu ande i ne tona."

²⁷ Aku mine nâ, ambo tamâta tonge kalo tawana Kirisi tia, andeta ino pano tu kulâ kuka kuku, ambo noko ilo tu kulâ kuku, ande ñinde nde ara. Noko pwura tu kuka kâpwa ndia rârâni ilano ñinde,aku noko ma ilo rârâ ku pwasonja i tu ikai kâpwa ñinde lâ nia ndia, mine ndimo. ²⁸ Andeta kulonjø ñga; ambo tamâta tonge ipaino tu, "Simbi ñine nde munja sipatarâwa pa maro tonge", ande noko ma kuveta kie ara pa tamâta ñinde,aku kupile simbi ikeno. Tia ma kuyaula i ne ilo-kalo, kala i ma ilo rua-rua ñana noko ne vetâna kâ. ²⁹ Naña aporo tu noko ne vetâna ñinde ma iyaula tamâta ñinde ne ilo-kalo, kala i ma ilo rua-rua. Naña ñandai aporo tu noko ne vetâna ñinde ma iyaula noko tamwata ne ilo-kalo ñga,

nana tu kinda takura tu taka kâpwa kiekie rârâni. Ambo tamâta tonge ilo ruarua nana kâpwa tonge, kala miki katu kandi kaika pa nana tu ma aka tia kâ, ande naña ma andeka nana ñinde kâ, ande tia. ³⁰ Nana tu naña uru kawângu ndange pa Maro Kindeni munja lâ, ñinenja aka. Mine nde nana sâ kâ ñga miki katu kalelea naña nana aka kâpwa ñinde munja kawângu ndange nana, a?

³¹ Mine nde kalongo ñga; ambo miki katu kanu lââ tonge tâku kaka kâpwa tonge tâku kaveta vetâja tonge tâku, ande miki ma kalomi ñgere sondo munja lâ ñga, ñinenja kaveta vetâja ndia ma igagatinzi tinimi pinde tu sipanea Maro Kindeni sisuka i ña kâki. ³² Ambo nemi vetâja tonge ma iyaula Juda tamâta tonge ne kalo-tawana tâku tamâta tonge lâ tinikoa ñgu ne kalo-tawana tâku Maro Kindeni ne tamâta tonge ne kalo-tawana tâku, ande miki ma kapu mulimi pa vetâja mine rârâni. ³³ Ara nana miki ma kapono muli pa warakângu neñgu vetâja, nana tu naña atogo tu aveta tamâta rârâni ilonzi ara pa naña. Nana duvi ñinde kâ naña ñandai aveta vetâja pinde nana apavila warakângu ñga. Aveta vetâja rârâni nana avilanzi tiniñgu pinde, nana Maro Kindeni ma ikainzi piti lâ kondoma ilo.

11

¹ Mine nde miki ma kapono muli sondo pa nanenju vetâja nâ, itogo naña warakângu kala apono muli sondo pa Kirisi ne vetâja mine nâ.

Paulo iporo ñguia nana mâsi nana situra kulunzi kâmba kâ

² Naña asama tu miki uru kalomi ñgere nana nanenju vetâja ikura zo rârâni, aku miki uru kapaveta kuku ñgu rârâni munja apananami ñinde. Mine nde naña ilonju ndeka kala aporo tu nemi vetâja ñinde nde ara pâta.

³ Taitu naña ilonju tu miki ma kasama ñine sondo: kinzi tamâne rârâni nde simo Kirisi kalo, anga kinzi taine nde

simo kaiwanzi tamâne kalonzi, anga Kirisi nde imo Maro Kindeni kalo. ⁴ Mine nde miki kalongo ñga; ambo kalo-tawana tamâne tonge itura tamwata kulu kâmba ñinenja ikai noña tâku itula Maro Kindeni kawa ñgu tâku, ande tamâta ñinde iveta manjeti pa Kirisi, inani imo tamâta ñinde kulu. *

⁵ Ambo kalo-tawana taine tonge ñandai itura kulu kâmba, andeta ikai noña tâku itula Maro Kindeni kawa ñgu tâku, ande taine ñinde kala iveta manjeti pa i kaiwa tamâne, inani imo taine ñinde kulu. Manjeti ñinde nde kie taituni itogo kinzi sigiru taine ñinde kulu pwau ndoni piti.

[†] ⁶ Ambo taine tonge tini pwâka tu itura kulu kâmba, ande ara nana kinzi ma sigiru i kulu pwau ipângu mbwana-mbwana nâ. Ambo ñinde ma iveta manjeti ñalae papa i, ande ara ndo nana i ma itura kulu kâmba. ⁷ Ambo kalo-tawana tamâne tonge itura kulu kâmba lâ zo nana iwângi pa Maro Nalae kâ, ande ñinde nde ara tia, nana tu Maro Kindeni ivetanzi tamâne sipângga sitogo i mine, aku i ilo tu kinzi ma situla i kilala pwataki tu i ña ñalae ndo. Anja kinzi taine nde ma situla kaiwanzi tamâne kilalanzi pwataki tu kinzi ñanzi ñalae.

⁸ Nana tu Maro Kindeni ñandai ikai taine tuka ñinenja iveta tamâne ipângu ñga. Ikai tamâne nâ tuka ñinenja iveta taine ipângu.

⁹ Aku mine nâ, Maro Kindeni ñandai ilo ñana taine kala iveta tamâne nana ivila taine ñga. I ilo ñana tamâne kala iveta taine ñana ivila tamâne. ¹⁰ Mine nde ara nana kinzi taine ma situra kulunzi kâmba, nana tu vetâja ñinde ma itula pwataki panzi ajele tu kinzi taine ñinde simo kaiwanzi tamâne kalonzi.

¹¹ Andeta kinda tapasipa kuku Maro Nalae lâ. Mine nde kinda tasama tu kinzi taine ñandai sipolenzi tamâne ñga, anga kinzi tamâne ñandai sipolenzi taine ñga.

¹² Nana tu nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ikai tamâne tuka ku iveta taine ipângu. Anja lâ zo ñine, kinzi taine uru sipaguguani

* ^{11:4} 4 Kinda takura tu tasama Korin ñgu nenzi mâsi ñinde duvi sondo, ande tia. † ^{11:5} 5 Lâ zo munjâga ñinde, ambo taine iveta vetâja soki, ande kinzi ma sigiru i kulu pwau ndoni piti.

tamâne sipânga. Taitu Maro Kindeni tamwata nde kelekele rârâni warika.¹³ Ara ɣana miki warakami ma kalomi ɻgere sondo ɣana ɻgua ɻinde kâ, aku kapatea sondo. Ambo kalo-tawana taine tonge ɣandai itura kulu kâmba ɣga, andeta ikai noja pa Maro Kindeni, tiambo ɻinde nde mâsi ara, tiya? ¹⁴ Kinda tamâta nenda mâsi itula pwataki tu ambo tamâne tonge kulu pwau ipânga luan-dondo, ande ɻinde iveta manjeti papa i.¹⁵ Aŋga taine, ambo i kulu pwau ipânga luandondo, ande ɻinde itogo i ne singâra ara mwasina, ɣana tu nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ipatea tu taine kulunzi pwau lu-andondo ɻinde ma itura kulunzi kâmba.¹⁶ Ambo miki pinde katu kalelea na ja ɣana nanengu ɻgua ɻine kâ, ande ara. Taitu kalonj ɣga; maka uru kapono muli pa vetâna kie taituni ɻinde nâ, aku Maro Kindeni ne tamâta ɻgu simo lawea lawea kala sipono muli pa vetâna ndainani nâ.

*Kinzi Korin ɻgu nenzi mâsi ɣana sika
Maro Nalae ne kâŋa-nuŋa kâ ande ara tia*

¹⁷ Kala ɻine na ja atu atula ɻgua pinde pami ɣana koka muli kâ. Na ja akura tu andekanami ɣana mâsi pinde miki uru kaveta, ande tia. Lâ nemi pasauŋa ilo, nemi vetâna ɣandai isuka nemi kalo-tawana ɣga. Miki nemi vetâna ɻinde iyaula warakami. ¹⁸ Na ja atu aporo ɻgua ɻine muŋga lâ ɣga; na ja aloŋo parinami tu lâ zo ɣana miki kapasau ɣana kawâŋgi pa Maro Nalae kâ, ande miki uru kapwa pwapwataki ku kapambita wa kapawa ɻgua wa. Aku na ja asama tu ɻgua ɻinde nde mao,¹⁹ ɣana tu nawalami pinde tininzi pwâka tu sipono muli pa nemi vetâna potomule, aku na ja asama tu Maro Kindeni ilo ara pa kinzi ɻinde. ²⁰ ɣana duvi ɻinde kâ, lâ zo ɣana miki kapasau ɣana kawâŋgi pa Maro Nalae kâ, ande kâŋa-nuŋa miki kaka ɻinde ɣandai Maro Nalae ne kâŋa-nuŋa mao ɣga, ²¹ ɣana tu miki taitu-taitu uru kapasusu ku walele nâ kakai warakami kapwami ku kaka. Miki ɣandai kasajona rege ɻinenja kaka ɣga. Mine nde miki pinde nde putole ipumi, aŋga pinde nde kanu waini ɣalae kala kadauda. ²² Mana

mana, a? Tiambo nemi luma tia tâ, kala warakami nemi kâŋa-nuŋa nia ikeno tia, a? Tiambo miki katu Maro Kindeni ne ɻgu nde kelekele kaa nâ, kala kaveta manjeti panzi nimi-nambwe ɻinde simo sugorai, a? Opopo, na ja ma aporo ɻgua ka ja mana pami. Tiambo na ja ma andekanami ɣana nemi vetâna ɻinde kâ, a? Na ja ma andekanami tia ndo.

*Maro Nalae ne kâŋa-nuŋa mao
Matai 26:26-29, Malaka 14:22-25, Luka
22:19-20*

²³ Na ja ma andekanami tia, ɣana tu muŋga Maro Nalae tamwata ipanana na ja warakâŋgu,aku na ja kala atula ɻgua ɻinde pwataki pami ku apananami lâ. Ngua ɻinde nde mine; nanay-oni, lâ mbo ɻinde Judas io Yesu lâ kazâŋja tamâta mbaunzi ilo, ande lâ mboni ndaina Maro Nalae Yesu ikai puroŋa,²⁴aku kawa ndanje pa Maro Kindeni, ɻinenja ipwataki ku iporo tu, "Na ja kanaŋonju kala ɻine. Na ja appetarâwa warakâŋgu ɣana avila miki kâ. Na ja ilonju tu lâ zo ndia miki kaka puroŋa ɻine, ande miki ma kalomi ɻgere ɻanana."²⁵ Kinzi sika lâ, ɻinenja Yesu ikai waini ne kâmba kala,aku iveta mâsi kie taituni kilo. Iporo mine tu, "Kâmba ɻine nde ɻgu pâŋa wasaseki kilala, ɣana tu na ja warakâŋgu seenju iveta ɻgu pâŋa ɻine ipâŋga kanaŋo. Muli ɣga, lâ zo ndia miki ma kanu waini lâ kâmba ɻine, ande na ja ilonju tu ɻinde ma iveta miki kalomi ɻgere ɻanana."²⁶ Yesu kawa ɻgu ɻinde itula pwataki tu lâ zo ndia miki kaka puroŋa ɻinde wa kanu waini lâ kâmba ɻinde wa, ande nemi vetâna ɻinde itula Maro Nalae ne mateŋa pwataki. Miki ma kaveta mine lee, ikura lâ i ne zo ɣana itaulo imâ kilo kâ.

*Kinda ma takai samâŋa pa warakâŋda
ilonda kalonda muŋga lâ, ɻinenja taka
Maro Nalae ne kâŋa-nuŋa*

²⁷ Mine nde lâ zo ɣana miki kaka puroŋa ɻinde wa kanu waini lâ Maro Nalae ne kâmba wa, ambo tamâta tonge iveta mâsi ɻinde soki, ande i imo itogonzi tamâta ɻinde muŋga sipu Maro Nalae

pâta imâte. ²⁸ Mine nde miki rârâni taitu-taitu ma kakai samâna pa warakami ilomi kalomi munja lâ ñga, ñinenja kaka purona ñinde wa kanu waini lâ kâmba ñinde wa. ²⁹ Nana tu tamâta ea ikai samâna pa tamwata, ande i ma kalo ñgere sondo tu kânya-nuja ñinde nde itogo Maro Nalae kanano mwasina. Tia ma ikai ika nâ, aku lâ zoni ndaina Maro Kindeni ne pareña-nia ikeno pa tamâta ñinde. ³⁰ Nana duvi ñinde kâ tamâta rârâ lâ miki ñginimi nde sipoko ku walonzi tia lâ, anga pinde nde simâte lâ. ³¹ Ambo kinda ma takai samâna pa warakânda ilonda kalonda munja lâ, ñinenja taka Maro Nalae ne kânya-nuja sondo, ande malia mine ma ikai kinda, ande tia. ³² Ambo Maro Nalae imora nenda vetâna pinde tu soki kala iveta mâsi pa kinda tu itu kinda sondo kâ, ande ñinde itula pwataki tu i tini pwâka tu izavaru kinda lâ zo muli, itogo ma iveta panzi tâno tamâta mine.

³³ Mine nde ninju-nambwe wukale, lâ zo ndia miki kapasau ñana kaka Maro Nalae ne kânya-nuja kâ, ande miki ma kasajona rege nâ, ñinenja kaka. ³⁴ Ambo tamâta tonge putole ipu, ande ara ñana i ma ika munja lâ tamwata ne luma. Tia ma Maro Kindeni ne pareña-nia ikeno pami.

Ngua pinde ikeno mo ñai yo, aku lâ zo ndia naña ma ataulo amorami kilo, ande naña ma aveta ñgua ñinde sondo.

12

Paulo itula ñgua ñana wisi-ara kie-kie Koroani Sapâna uru ilanzi kalo-tawana tamâta

Efesus 4:7-16

¹ Niñgu-nambwe wukale, kala ñine naña atu aporo ñgua pami ñana Koroani Sapâna ne wisi-ara kâ, ñana miki ma kasama ñine sondo. ² Miki kasama tu nia ndoyo, lâ zo ñinde miki kamo tinikoa yo, ambo tamâta pinde ma sikai lajeña kie-kie pami ñana kalâ kawângi pa maro lajeña tonge tai kaa nâ, ande miki ma kapono muli panzi. ³ Mine nde apaimi tu ambo Maro Kindeni ne Koroani imo

tamâta tonge ilo ku itula ñgua papa, ande tamâta ñinde ma ikura tu iporo itu nzâmbé lâ Yesu tini tu, "Yesu ipayaaula!", ande tia ndo. Aku mine nâ, ambo Koroani Sapâna ñandai imo tamâta tonge ilo, ande tamâta ñinde ma ikura tu iporo ñgua mine tu, "Yesu nde Maro Nalae", ande tia ndo.

⁴ Koroani Sapâna ne wisi-ara kie-kie ikeno, andeta Koroani Sapâna taitu nâ iwae wisi-ara ñinde panzi tamâta. ⁵ Aku kinda takura tu taveta wurâta kie-kie pa Maro Nalae, andeta kinda rârâni taveta wurâta pa Maro Nalae taitu nâ. ⁶ Aku nzâla kie-kie ikeno pa kinda ñana tavilanzi tininda pinde kâ, andeta Maro Kindeni taitu nâ walo ilua kinda ñana taveta mine.

⁷ Maro Kindeni ne Koroani uru walo kaika ilanzi kalo-tawana tamâta taitu-taitu, ñana kinzi rârâni ma sikura tu sivilanzi ninzi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta. ⁸ Maro Kindeni ne Koroani ñinde walo kaika ilanzi tamâta pinde ñana situla Maro Kindeni ne pateâna panzi tinanzi pinde. Aku Koroani Sapâna taituni ñinde nâ kala walo kaika ilanzi tamâta pinde ñana situla ilo-kalo ara pinde panzi tinanzi pinde. ⁹ Aku Koroani taituni ñinde kala walo kaika ilanzi tamâta pinde ñana isuka nenzi kalo-tawana tu ipânga kaika kâ. Aku inani kala walo kaika ilanzi tamâta pinde ñana sivetanzi pukoja tamâta tinanzi ara kilo. ¹⁰ Koroani walo kaika ilanzi tamâta pinde ñana siveta mâsi kaika kâ. Anja pinde nde walo kaika ilanzi ñana situla Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua sondo kâ. Anja pinde nde walo kaika ilanzi ñana sisama koroani kie-kie kilalanzi pwataki kâ. Anja pinde nde walo kaika ilanzi ñana siporo ñgua kanja wasaseki kâ. Anja pinde nde walo kaika ilanzi ñana silele ñgua ñinde. ¹¹ Maro Kindeni ne Koroani taituni ñinde simbo nâ uru iveta mine. I uru iwae wisi-ara panzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu, ikura i tamwata nâ ne pateâna mine.

Kinda rârâni tamo tatogo karae taitu ne pinde-pinde

¹² Tamâta karae nde kelekele taitu nâ, andeta ne pinde-pinde rârâ keno. Aku

pinde-pinde ηinde rârâni sipasenge ku sipânga itogo karae taitu nã. Aku Kirisi karae kinda kala tamô mine nã,¹³ ηana tu Koroani Sapânga taitu nã ilili kinda rârâni lâ, ku iveta kinda tapânga tamo tatogo karaenda taitu mwasina. Iveta mine pa kinda Juda tamâta wa kinda tamâta tamo lâ ηgu pinde wa, aku iveta mine pa kinda ηine uru taveta wurâta koa tia nã panzi tamâta ηalanjala wa kinda ηine uru takai mbalija lâ nenda wurâta tini wa. Maro Kindeni ipaliŋi Koroani Sapânga taitu ηinde nã indue imo kinda rârâni ilonda, itogo tamâta ipanjando lââ mine.

¹⁴ Kala ηine naŋa ma asia ηguia lâ karaenda tini. Kinda tasama tu tamâta karae ηandai pinde-pinde taitu nã ηga. I ne pinde-pinde rârâ keno. ¹⁵ Ambo kie ma iporo tu, "Naŋa nde mbalau tia; mine nde naŋa amo karae ne pinde-pinde mao tonje tia", ande i ne ηguia ηinde ma kanano tia, ηana tu kie imo karae ne pinde-pinde mao nã. ¹⁶ Ambo taŋa ma iporo tu, "Naŋa nde mata tia; mine nde naŋa amo karae ne pinde-pinde mao tonje tia", ande i ne ηguia ηinde kala ma kanano tia mine nã, ηana tu taŋa imo karae ne pinde-pinde mao nã. ¹⁷ Ambo karaenda ndoni ma ipalele ku ipâŋga mata nã, ande kinda ma takura tu taloŋo ηguia mâsi mana, a? Ambo karaenda ndoni ma ipalele ku ipâŋga taŋa nã, ande kinda ma takura tu tanjo kelekele kuwae mâsi mana, a? ¹⁸ Andeta karaenda ηandai mine ηga. Nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni iseŋge karaenda ne pinde-pinde rârâni ipâŋga karae taitu, ikura i tamwata ne pateâŋa mine. ¹⁹ Ambo karaenda ne pinde-pinde taitu nã ikeno, ande ηinde ma karae mao tia. ²⁰ Andeta karaenda ηandai mine ηga. I ne pinde-pinde rârâ keno, andeta kinzi rârâni sipasenge kala sipâŋga karae taitu nã.

²¹ Mine nde mata ma iporo pa mbalau mine tu, "Naŋani nã; noko kulâ!", mine ndimo. An̄ga kulu kâmba ma iporo pa kie mine tu, "Naŋani nã; noko kulâ!", mine ndimo. ²² Ηana tu karaenda ne pinde-pinde ndia kinda uru taporo tu nenzi kaika ηalae koŋa tia, ambo ηinde ma naonzi tia lâ, ande karaenda ma ikura tu

imo via tia. ²³ An̄ga karaenda ne pinde-pinde ndia kinda uru taporo tu ηinde nde pinde-pinde kaa nã, ande ηinde kinda uru tasiŋgarana sondo ndo. An̄ga karaenda ne pinde-pinde ndia kinda uru takai manjeti ηana, ande ηinde kinda uru tatura sondo ndo. ²⁴ Andeta karaenda ne pinde-pinde ndia kinda mainda ηana tia, ande ηinde kinda ηandai tatura ηga. Nanayoni Maro Kindeni iseŋge karaenda ne pinde-pinde rârâni simo mine. Mine nde karaenda ne pinde-pinde ndia kinda taporo tu ηinde nde kaa nã, ande ηinde kinda uru takatona sondo ndo. ²⁵ Maro Kindeni iveta mine ηana duvi ηine kâ; i tini pwâka tu karaenda ma ikai kazâŋa pa tamwata. I ilo tu karaenda ne pinde-pinde rârâni taitu-taitu ma sikatona nawalanzi rârâni. ²⁶ Mine nde lâ zo ndia karaenda ne pinde-pinde tonje ikai nâna, ande karaenda ndoni kala isama nâna ηinde tona. Aku lâ zo ndia tamâta sindekana karaenda ne pinde-pinde tonje, ande karaenda ne pinde-pinde rârâni ma sindeka tava.

²⁷ Ayo, nanenju ηguia siâŋa ηinde ne duvi nde mine; miki rârâni kamo katogo Kirisi karae mwasina, aku miki taitutaitu kamo katogo i karae ne pinde-pinde mine. ²⁸ Aku mine nã, nanayoni Maro Kindeni ipateanzi tamâta pinde ηana siveta wurâta kie-kie panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ηgu. Kinzi pâri-tamâta nde simo wurâta tamâta pinde rârâni kulunzi. An̄ga kinzi ηguia-tulâŋa tamâta nde simo pâri-tamâta kalonzi. An̄ga kinzi pananâŋa tamâta nde simo ηguia-tulâŋa tamâta kalonzi. An̄ga wurâta tamâta ηinde nenzi walo keno ηana siveta mâsi ηalanjala kâ, nde simo pananâŋa tamâta kalonzi, sitavanzi tamâta ηinde nenzi walo keno ηana sivetanzi pukoŋa tamâta tininzi ara kilo wa, kinzi ηinde nenzi walo keno ηana sivilanzi tininzi pinde wa, kinzi ηinde nenzi walo keno ηana sikai poe pa wurâta kie-kie wa, kinzi ηinde nenzi walo keno ηana siporo ηguia kaŋa wasaseki wa. ²⁹ Miki kalomi ηgere sondo ηga. Tiambo kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni simo pâri-tamâta, tiya? Tiambo kinzi rârâni simo ηguia-tulâŋa tamâta,

tiya? Tiambo kinzi rârâni simo pananâja tamâta, tiya? Tiambo kinzi rârâni nenzi walo keno ñana siveta mâsi ñalanjala, tiya? ³⁰ Tiambo kinzi rârâni nenzi walo keno ñana sivetanzi pukonja tamâta tin-inzi ara kilo, tiya? Tiambo kinzi rârâni nenzi walo keno ñana siporo ñgua kaña wasaseki, tiya? Tiambo kinzi rârâni nenzi walo keno ñana silele ñgua ñinde, tiya? Tia ndo! Kinzi rârâni taitu-taitu nenzi wurâta ikeno pa warakanzi nâ. ³¹ Andeta ara ñana miki ma ilomi ñalae tu kakai Koroani Sapâna ne wisi-ara ñinde sipolenzi ne wisi-ara pinde.

Kinda ma tininda mwasa ndo panzi tininda pinde rârâni

Kala ñine naña ma atula nzâla ara ndo pamí. Nzâla ñine nde ipolenzi nzâla pinde rârâni.

13

¹ Ambo naña ma akura tu aporo lawea pinde nenzi ñgua wa kinzi anjelo nenzi ñgua wa, andeta naña ñandai tiniñgu mwasa ndo panzi tiniñgu pinde, ande kawângu ñgua ñinde ma ilâ kaa nâ, itogo ñgila-ñgila kawa pinde mbwaranuki wa wângu mbwesa ipwa kala ita ara tia wa. ² Ambo Maro Kindeni ma walo kaika ilua naña ñana atula i kawa ñgua sondo wa, asama ñgua paveâja rârâni ne duvi wa, asama ilo-kalo kie-kie rârâni wa, akai kalo-tawana kaika ndo kala akura tu asupwanzi tuu sikâwa silâ pa nia pinde wa; ambo walo kaika mine ma ikeno pa naña, andeta naña ñandai tiniñgu mwasa ndo panzi tiniñgu pinde, ande naña ma amo tamâta kaa nâ. ³ Ambo naña ma awae nanengu mbaliña rârâni ilâ panzi sugorai tamwatanzi ku asâu panzi kazâna tamâta tu sitambirana alâ yââ ilo ñana nanengu kalo-tawana kâ, andeta naña ñandai tiniñgu mwasa ndo panzi tiniñgu pinde, ande nanengu vetâna ñinde ma ivila naña tia.

⁴ Ambo tamâta tonge tini mwasa ndo panzi tini pinde, ande i ma wisi nâna walele panzi tia. I ma iveta kie ara nâ panzi tamâta rârâni. I ma ilo yosi ñana tini pinde nenzi kelekele kâ, ande tia. I

ma ipasuka tamwata tini wa ipandekâna tamwata wa, ande tia. ⁵ I ma iveta vetâna soki tonge panzi tini pinde, ande tia. I ma ilo ñalae koña ñana ipavila tamwata kâ, ande tia. I ma ikai kazâna walele panzi tini pinde, ande tia. Aku lâ zo ndia i kalo ñgere ñana vetâna soki ndia munga siveta papa i, ande i ma imboso tia. ⁶ I ma indeka ñana vetâna sakamao tonge tia. I ma indeka ñana vetâna mao kie-kie nâ. ⁷ Ambo tamâta tonge tini mwasa ndo panzi tini pinde, ande i ma imandi kaika ñana ikale malia kie-kie siveta papa. I ma kalo ñgere ñana nenzi vetâna ara nâ, ku ma io tini pa Maro Kindeni tu ivetanzi sipânga tamâta sondo ndo. Aku lâ zo ndia malia wa samâna itu ipânga papa i, ande i ne tini-mwasa ma imbe tia.

⁸ Tini-mwasa ne mâsi ñinde ma ikeno kaika mine ku imo nâ. Anja Koroani ne wisi-ara ñana tatula Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua wa taporo ñgua kaña wasaseki wa tasama ilo-kalo kie-kie duvi wa, ande ñinde rârâni nde kelekele ñana nao tia kâ, kala ma muli marumbu ndo lâ. ⁹ Kala zo ñine kinda takai ilo-kalo tini-tini nâ; kinda ñandai takai ilo-kalo rârâni ñga. Aku mine nâ, kinda uru tatula Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua tini-tini nâ pwataki; kinda ñandai tatula i kawa ñgua ndoni pwataki ñga. ¹⁰ Andeta muli ñga Maro Kindeni ne vetâna arara rârâni ma ipânga kanaño lâ,aku lâ zo ñinde kelekele tini-tini ñinde rârâni ma marumbu ndo lâ. ¹¹ Miki kalomi ñgere ñananzi lâlu kiri-kiri kâ. Nanayoni, lâ zo ñinde naña amo lâlu kiri-mwata yo, ande naña aporo ñgua itogo lâlu kiri-kiri uru siporo mine. Naña kalonju ñgere ñana kelekele ñinde lâlu kiri-kiri uru kalonzi ñgere ñana,aku nanengu ilo-kalo nde rege-rege kuku lâlu kiri-kiri nenzi ilo-kalo nâ. Taitu naña amo atumbu lee kala ñine amo tamâta ñalae,aku apile lâlu kiri-kiri nenzi mâsi rârâni marumbu lâ. ¹² Aku mine nâ, lâ zo ñine Maro Kindeni ne vetâna duvi ñandai ipânga nia yo pa kinda ñga. Ñinde itogo kinda tamora kelekele uña nâ lâ lââ ilo mwasina. Andeta muli ñga i ne vetâna rârâni duvi ma ipânga nia yo pa kinda. Aku mine nâ,

lâ zo ɻjine kinda takura tu tasama Maro Kindeni kilala sondo tia. Andeta muli ɻjga kinda ma tasama i kilala sondo ndo, itogo i kala isama kinda kilalânda sondo mine.

¹³ Ayo, mâsi ɻjato nde mâsi ara ndo ɻjana kinda ma tapono muli papa. Naŋa aporo ɻjana kalo-tawana ne mâsi wa mâsi ɻjana tao tininda pa Maro Kindeni wa tini-mwasa ne mâsi wa. Andeta mâsi taitu nâ nde ɻjalae ndo kala ipolenzi mâsi arara pinde rârâni,aku ɻjinde nde mâsi ɻjana tininda mwasa ndo panzi tininda pinde.

14

Paulo itula ɻjua pinde kilo ɻjana Koroani Sapâŋa ne wisi-ara rua ɻjinde ɻjana tatula ɻjua kâ

¹ Ara ɻjana miki ma kakai wurâta kaika ikura zo zo ɻjana kapono muli sondo pa tini-mwasa ne mâsi kâ. Aku ara ɻjana miki ma ilomi ndo tu kakai Koroani Sapâŋa ne wisi-ara rârâni tava. Andeta naŋa ilongu tu miki ma ilomi ɻjalae ndo tu kakai i ne wisi-ara ɻjana tatula Maro Kindeni kawa ɻjua pwataki kâ.

² Kinda tasama tu lâ zo ndia tamâta tonge iporo ɻjua tonge kaŋa wasaseki, ande i ɻjandai iporo panzi tamâta ɻjga. Iporo pa Maro Kindeni simbo nâ, ɻjana tu tamâta rârâni sizizâla ndo ɻjana i ne ɻjua ɻjinde kilala. Koroani Sapâŋa ne walo kaika ɻjinde nâ isuka i ɻjana iporo ɻjua ɻjana kelekele paveâŋja kâ. ³ Andeta kalomi ɻgere sondo ɻjga; lâ zo ndia tamâta tonge iporo itula Maro Kindeni kawa ɻjua pwataki, ande iporo ɻjua ɻjinde panzi tamâta, aku ɻjua ɻjinde uru ivila nenzi kalo-tawana tu ipâŋga kaika wa, ipu tini kaika pa ilonzi kalonzi wa, isukanzi lâ zo ndia malia ipâŋga panzi wa. ⁴ Tamâta ea iporo ɻjua kaŋa wasaseki, ande i ipavila tamwata simbo nâ ɻjana ne kalo-tawana kâ. Anja tamâta ea itula Maro Kindeni kawa ɻjua, ande i ivilanzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni nenzi kalo-tawana tu ipâŋga kaika kâ. ⁵ Ambo miki rârâni ma kapor ɻjua pinde kaŋa wasaseki, ande ɻjinde ma ara. Taitu naŋa ilongu ndo tu miki rârâni ma katula Maro Kindeni kawa ɻjua pwataki lâ warakanzi nemi ɻjua. Ambo tamâta tonge ma

iporo ɻjua kaŋa wasaseki, ande ara ɻjana tamâta tonge ma ilele ɻjua ɻjinde, ɻjana kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni ma sisama ɻjua ɻjinde kilala, kala ɻjua ɻjinde ma ikura tu isuka nenzi kalo-tawana tu ipâŋga kaika. Ambo tamâta ɻjana ilele ɻjua kâ imo kunzi tia, ande tamâta ɻjana iporo itula Maro Kindeni kawa ɻjua kâ nde ipole tamâta ɻjana iporo ɻjua kaŋa wasaseki kâ.

⁶ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, miki kalomi ɻgere sondo ɻjga. Mwaŋga ɻjga naŋa ma ataulo amâ amo kumi kilo. Lâ zo ɻjinde, ambo naŋa ma aporo ɻjua kaŋa wasaseki nâ pamî, ande ɻjinde ma ivilami mâsi mana, a? Andeta naŋa ilongu tu avilami. Mine nde naŋa ma amâ pamî ku ma atula ilo-kalo paveâŋja pinde Maro Kindeni muŋga itula pa naŋa,aku ma apananami ɻjana ilo-kalo pinde tonâ. ⁷ Naŋa ma asia ɻjua lâ kaula kuku wâŋgu rua tininzi. Kelekele ɻjinde nde simo vianzi tia. Ambo tamâta ma imbanâ kaula soki wa ira wâŋgu soki wa, kala nenzi ndunjeŋa ipâŋga ara tia, ande kinda takura tu tasama wâŋgiŋa kaŋa sondo, ande tia. ⁸ Aku mine nâ, ambo rumbiawa ma ita sondo tia, ande zugu tamâta ma siluku ɻjana silâ paraŋa ilo, ande ma tia. ⁹ Anja miki kala mine nâ. Ambo noko ma kuporo ɻjua kaŋa wasaseki, andeta tamâta tonge ilele ɻjua ɻjinde tia, ande kinzi tamâta ma sikura tu sisama ɻjua ɻjinde duvi pwataki tia, kala noko ne ɻjua ɻjinde ma ilâ kaa nâ. ¹⁰ Mao nâ, lawea kie-kie nenzi ɻjua kaŋa-kaŋa rârâ ɻjinde nde ikeno tâno kulu. Aku nenzi ɻjua rârâni taitu-taitu nde ikura ndo ɻjana itula lawea ɻjinde nenzi ilo-kalo pwataki pa warakanzi. ¹¹ Taitu kalongo ɻjga; ambo tamâta tonge ma iporo ɻjua pa naŋa, andeta asama i kawa ɻjua ɻjinde duvi tia, ande naŋa ma asama tu tamâta ɻjinde nde lawea tonge warika. Aku i kala ma isama tu naŋa nde lawea tonge warakanzi. ¹² Aku miki kala mine nâ. Naŋa asama tu miki ilomi ndo tu ma kakai Koroani Sapâŋa ne wisi-ara. Mine nde miki ma kakai wurâta kaika ɻjana kaveta wisi-ara pinde ipâŋga ɻjalae lâ ɻginimi. Naŋa aporo ɻjananzi wisi-ara

njinde uru ivila tamâta nenzi kalo-tawana tu ipângga kaika.

Paulo itula ŋgua pinde kilo ɣana mâsi ɣana siporo ŋgua kaŋa wasaseki kâ

¹³ Mine nde tamâta ea iporo ŋgua kaŋa wasaseki, ande ara ɣana i ma ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma walo ilua i ɣana ilele ŋgua njinde duvi pwataki. ¹⁴ ɣana tu lâ zo ndia naŋa akai noŋa lâ ŋgua kaŋa wasaseki, ande naŋa ilonŋu nâ ikai noŋa, kala asama nanenŋu ŋgua njinde duvi, ande tia. ¹⁵ Mine nde naŋa ma aveta mine; naŋa ilonŋu ma akai noŋa, andeta naŋa ma kalonŋu ŋgere ɣana nanenŋu noŋa njinde duvi tona. Naŋa ilonŋu ma awâŋgi, andeta naŋa ma kalonŋu ŋgere ɣana nanenŋu wâŋgiŋa njinde duvi tona. ¹⁶ Njinde nde mâsi ara, ɣana tu lâ zo ndia miki kapasau ɣana kawâŋgi pa Maro Nalae kâ, ambo tamâta tonge isanjona noko tini laiti andeta izizâla ɣana ŋgua kaŋa wasaseki, ambo noko ilo nâ ma pwai noŋa kuporo ndange pa Maro Kindeni, ande tamâta njinde ma ikura tu iporo "Mao" lâ noko ne noŋa tini, ande tia, ɣana tu isama noko ne ŋgua duvi tia. ¹⁷ Tiambo noko ne noŋa njinde nde ara tâ kala noko kawa ndange ilâ sondo pa Maro Kindeni tâ. Andeta noko ne noŋa njinde ma ikura tu ivila tamâta njinde ne kalo-tawana tu ipângga kaika kâ, ande ma tia.

¹⁸ Naŋa apole miki rârâni ɣana aporo ŋgua kaŋa wasaseki kâ, ɣana tu naŋa uru aveta mine zo rârâ. Mine nde kawâŋgi ndange pa Maro Kindeni. ¹⁹ Taitu lâ zo ndia kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sipasau ɣana siwâŋgi pa Maro Nalae kâ, ambo naŋa ma apanananzi aporo ŋgua mbuku taitu nâ panzi lâ warakanzi nenzi ŋgua, ande njinde nde ara ndo, aku nanenŋu ŋgua mbuku taitu njinde ma ipole ŋgua rârâ njinde naŋa aporo lâ ŋgua kaŋa wasaseki.

²⁰ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, miki ma kapile nemi mâsi ɣana kalomi ŋgere itogo lâlu kiri-kiri uru kalonzi ŋgere mine. Mao nâ, kinzi lâlu kiri-kiri nde sizizâla ndo ɣana mâsi sakamao kâ, aku naŋa ilonŋu tu miki kala ma kazizâla

mine nâ. Taitu ara ɣana miki nemi ilo-kalo ma ipângga ɣalae, itogo tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo mine. ²¹ Ŋgua ikeno lâ Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa pepa tini mine tu, "Maro Nalae iporo mine; 'Naŋa ma asupwanzi lawea pinde warakanzi silâ pa nanenŋu ŋgu, aku ma sikai kawâŋgu ku ma siporo panzi lâ ŋgua kaŋa wasaseki. Andeta nanenŋu tamâta ma tininzi pwâka tu silonjo kawâŋgu ŋgua njinde tona.'

²² Mine nde kinda tasama tu Koroani Sapâŋa ne wisi-ara ɣana taporo ŋgua kaŋa wasaseki kâ ne duvi nde ɣana itula Maro Kindeni kilala pwataki panzi tamâta njinde ɣandai kalonzi tawana i ŋga. Aŋga i ne wisi-ara ɣana tatula Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua pwataki kâ ne duvi nde ɣana itula i kilala ndainani nâ pwataki panzi kalo-tawana tamâta.

²³ Mine kala lâ zo ndia miki kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni kapasau ɣana kawâŋgi pa Maro Nalae kâ, aku tinikoa pinde tâku tamâta pinde sizizâla ɣana ŋgua kaŋa wasaseki kâ ma simâ luma ilo ku sisajona kumi, ambo miki rârâni ma kaporo ŋgua kaŋa wasaseki nâ, ande kinzi njinde ma siporo tu miki nde kapa lâ. ²⁴ Taitu kalonjo ŋga; ambo miki rârâni ma katula Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua pwataki lâ warakami nemi ŋgua nâ, ande kinzi tamâta njinde ma silonjo nemi ŋgua njinde sondo, aku ŋgua njinde ma isowe ilonzi kalonzi kala ma sisama tu kinzi nde kiesaka tamwatanzi. Nemi ŋgua njinde ma iveta kinzi kalonzi ŋgere ɣana nenzi vetâŋa potomule kie-kie kâ, ²⁵ aku ilo-kalo sakamao ndia uru ikeno paveâŋa nâ lâ ilonzi kalonzi, ande njinde rârâni ma ipângga nia yo. Nineŋga kinzi ma sipare tukunzi naonzi tundu ku ma siwâŋgi sipanea Maro Kindeni. Aku ma siporo tu, "Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni tamwata imo ŋginimi!"

Paulo itula nzâla ɣana tawâŋgi sondo pa Maro Kindeni kâ

²⁶ Mine nde niŋgu-nambwe wukale, naŋa atu aporo ŋgua mine pamî: lâ zo ndia miki kapasau ɣana kawâŋgi pa Maro Nalae kâ, ande wurâta ikeno

pa miki rârâni taitu-taitu. Tonge ma iwângi wângiña, anga tonge ma ipanananzi ñgu, anga tonge ma itula ñgua tonge munja Maro Kindeni itula papa i, anga tonge ma iporo ñgua lâ ñgua kaña wasaseki, anga tonge ma ilele ñgua ñinde. Andeta miki ma kaveta vetâja ñinde rârâni ñana kavilanzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta nenzi kalo-tawana tu ipângi kaika.²⁷ Ambo miki pinde ilomi tu kaporø ñgua lâ ñgua kaña wasaseki, ande tamâta rua wa ñato nâ ma siveta mine. Ñinde ma ikura lâ. Taitu kinzi ma simandi rege sigogo kawanzi ku siporo, mine ndimo. Tonge ma iporo munja lâ ñga, ñinenja tonge ma itawa i. Aku tamâta tonge ma imandi ku ilele nenzi ñgua ñinde.²⁸ Ambo ñgua-lelenja tamâta tonge imo kumi tia, ande kinzi tamâta ñinde situ siporo ñgua lâ ñgua kaña wasaseki nde ma kawanzi buu nâ. Ara ñana kinzi ma sisajona ku siporo nenzi ñgua pa Maro Kindeni lâ warakanzi ilonzi nâ.

²⁹ Aku mine nâ, kinzi tamâta rua wa ñato nâ ma situla Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua pwataki. Anja ñgu rârâni ma sisajona sitambira tañanzi panzi tamâta ñinde, aku ma kalonzi ñgere sondo tu, "Tiambo ñgua ñinde nde Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua mao, tiya?"³⁰ Taitu kalongo ñga; ambo tamâta tonge imandi iporo ñgua yo, andeta Maro Kindeni itula ñgua tonge pa tamâta tonge isañona kunzi tu ma itula kâ, ande munjâja tamâta ñinde ma kawa buu nâ isañona.³¹ Ambo miki ma kapono muli pa mäsi ñinde, ande miki ñinde Koroani ne wisi-ara ñinde ikeno pami, ande miki rârâni taitu-taitu ma kakura tu kapatava lâ taitu katula ñgua ndia Maro Kindeni ilami tu katula kâ. Ñinenja tamâta rârâni ma sisanâna sondo ñana Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua kâ,aku ñgua ñinde ma ivilanzi ñana simandi kaika kâ.³² Tamâta ea kinzi Koroani ne wisi-ara keno panzi ñana situla Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua pwataki, ande kinzi ñinde ma sipakatona warakanzi sondo ndo, ku ma sikai poe sondo pa wisi-ara ñinde kâ.³³ Ñana tu Maro Kindeni ñandai vetâja kapa-kapa warika ñga. I

nde wisi-pisi warika, aku i ilo tu kinda rârâni ma tamo ilonda kalonda taitu nâ.

Lâ zo ndia Maro Kindeni ne tamâta sipasau ñana siwângi pa i,³⁴ ande kinzi taine ma kawanzi buu nâ, ma siporo tia, itogo kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu rârâni uru siveta mine. Kinzi taine ma simo kaiwanzi tamâne kalonzi nâ, ikura ñgua tukuña mine.³⁵ Ambo kinzi taine ilonzi tu sisama ñgua tonge duvi, ande ara ñana ma sikasonanzi warakanzi kaiwanzi tamâne lâ nenzi luma luma. Ambo taine tonge imandi iporo ñgua lâ ñgu nenzi pasauña ilo, ande iveta manjeti pa i taine.

³⁶ Mana mana, a? Tiambo nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ipângi lâ Korin lawea munja lâ, ñinenja iyâti ilâ pa lawea pinde, a? Tiambo itula ne ñgua pwataki pa miki simbomi nâ, a? Tia ndo!³⁷ Ambo tamâta tonge ipamorai tu i nde Maro Kindeni ne ñgua-tulâja tamâta tâku ikai Koroani Sapâña ne wisi-ara tonge tâku, ande ara ñana tamâta ñinde ma isama ku itula pwataki tu ñgua kala naña angere pami ñine nde Maro Nalae ne ñgua tukuña.³⁸ Ambo tamâta tonge ipu muli pa ñgua tukuña ñine, ande Maro Kindeni kala ma ipu muli papa i mine nâ.

³⁹ Mine nde ninju-nambwe wukale, ara ñana miki ma ilomi ndo tu kaporø katula Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua pwataki. Andeta miki ma kasae nzâla ñananzi tamâta ñinde situ siporo ñgua lâ ñgua kaña wasaseki, mine ndimo.⁴⁰ Kapakatona warakami sondo ñga, aku kapaveta kuku vetâja sondo nâ ñana kawângi pa Maro Nalae kâ.

15

Kirisi imâte lâ, ñinenja imandi sânda imo via kilo

¹ Niñgu-nambwe wukale, kala ñine naña atu apanjo ilomi kalomi kilo ñana pâri ara ñinde munja atula pami. Miki kapaipa kuku pâri ara ñinde, aku kalomi tawana lâ.

² Pâri ara ndainani nâ itula Maro Kindeni ne nzâla ñana ikaimi piti lâ kondoma ilo. Ambo miki ma kalomi tawana pâri ara munja atula pami ñinde

kaika lâ, ande miki ma kakai via mao. Ambo tia, ande nemi kalo-tawana ñinde ma ilâ kaa nâ.

³ Nia ndoyo naña warakângu alono pâri ara ñinde ku apasipa kuku, aku muli ñga atula ñguani ndaina pwataki pa miki kala kalojo lâ. Ñgu ñine nde ñalae tina, aku ipole ñguia pinde rârâni: Kirisi imâte ñana izavaru nenda kiesaka rârâni piti lâ tininda, ikura Maro Kindeni kawa ñguia munja singere lâ pepa tini ñinde. ⁴ Imâte lâ, ñinenja sio i karae lâ kuru ilo ikeno lee kari ñato lâ ñga, ñinenja Maro Kindeni ipaño i imandi sânda imo via kilo, ikura i kawa ñguia munja singere lâ pepa tini ñinde. ⁵ Kirisi imandi sânda lâ ku ipatua pa Petero munja lâ, ñinenja muli i kala ipatua panzi ne pâri-tamâta pinde tona. ⁶ Ipatua panzi lâ, ñinenja zo tonge i kala ipatua panzi tamâta rârâ munja sipono muli papa i. Ngu ñinde kambwajenzi ipole tamâta ñalae lima (500). Kinzi ñinde rârâ nde simo vianzi simo ñai yo, anja pinde nâ nde simâte lâ. ⁷ Imo lee ku muli, ñinenja Kirisi kala ipatua pa Yamesi tona, ñinenja ipatua panzi pâri-tamâta ndoni. ⁸ Ñinenja muli ndo, ande Kirisi kala ipatua pa naña warakângu tona. Andeta naña atogo lâlu tonge tina ipagugua sakamao.*

⁹ Nana tu naña amo pâri-tamâta rârâni kalonzi, aku nanengu ara tonge ikeno ñana tamâta ma sikura tu sio ñoa "pâri-tamâta" lâ tiniñgu, ande tia. Nana tu nia ndoyo naña akai wurâta kaika ñana azavarunzi Maro Kindeni ne ñgu.

¹⁰ Andeta Maro Kindeni io ne wisi-wisi imâ pana kala ilele naña apângu pâri-tamâta itogo kala ñine amo mine. Aku i ne wisi-wisi ñinde ñandai ilâ kaa nâ ñga. Naña uru aveta wurâta ñalae ndo papa i, kala apolenzi nawalângu pâri-tamâta rârâni. Andeta ñandai naña warakângu aveta wurâta ñinde ñga. Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ikeno pana, kala i walo ilana ñana aveta wurâta ñinde. ¹¹ Mine nde nanengu morâna ikeno mine; ambo naña warakângu munja atula pâri ara pami

tâku pâri-tamâta pinde situla pami tâ, ande ñinde nde sâ tonge tia. Maka rârâni uru kaporu katula ñguia kie taituni ñana Yesu ne mateña wa ne mandinja wa,aku miki kalojo pâri ara ñinde ku kalomi tawana lâ.

Muli ñga mateña tamâta rârâni ma simandi simo vianzi kilo

¹² Maka uru katula ñguia pami tu Kirisi imâte lâ, ñinenja imandi sânda imo via kilo. Mine nde ñana sâ kâ ñga miki pinde uru kaporu tu, "Ambo tamâta tonge imâte, ande i ma ikura tu imandi sânda imo via kilo tia." ¹³ Ambo nemi ñguia ñinde nde mao, aku mateña tamâta ma simo vianzi kilo tia, ñinenja kinda ma tasama tu Maro Kindeni ñandai ipaño Kirisi imo via kilo ñga. ¹⁴ Ambo Maro Kindeni ñandai ipaño Kirisi imo via kilo ñga, ande ñguia maka uru kaporu katula ñinde nde ñguia kaa nâ,aku nemi kalo-tawana kala ipângu kaa nâ tona. ¹⁵ Andeta ñinde nâ tia; ambo nemi ñguia nde mao, ande maka kawama lajenja nâ ñana Maro Kindeni ne vetâja kâ, ñana tu maka uru kaporu katula pwataki tu i tamwata ipaño Kirisi lâ mateña nianzi imo via kilo. Ambo Maro Kindeni ipaþonzi mateña tamâta tia, ande i ñandai ipaño Kirisi imo via kilo ñga. ¹⁶ Ambo Maro Kindeni ipaþonzi mateña tamâta tia, ande Kirisi imo via kilo tia. ¹⁷ Ambo Maro Kindeni ñandai ipaño Kirisi imo via kilo ñga, ande nemi kalo-tawana ilâ kaa nâ,aku nemi kiesaka ikeno tinimi yo. ¹⁸ Ambo Maro Kindeni ñandai ikai nemi kiesaka piti lâ tinimi, ande kinda ma tasama tu i izavarunzi kalo-tawana tamâta munja simâte ñinde marumbu lâ. ¹⁹ Mao nâ, kinda kalonda tawana Kirisi,aku uru tao tininda pa i tu ma iveta kie ara pa kinda. Mine nde kalojo ñga; ambo kinda tapalâje tâ kala tao tininda pa Kirisi koa tia nâ lee tamâte, ande ara ñana tamâta rârâni ma kalonzi sukâňa ñalae tina ñana kinda kâ.

²⁰ Andeta tia ndo! Miki nemi ñguia ñinde nde lajenja nâ! Mao kanaþo, Kirisi

* ^{15:8} 8 Kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta pinde situ kinzi Korin tamâta pinde uru siporo ñguia pavaligija mine pa Paulo, ñana tu ipângu pâri-tamâta lâ nzâla tonge. Kumora tapârija lâ Pâri Tamâta 9.

imâte lâ, ñinenja Maro Kindeni ipanjo i imandi sânda imo via kilo. Imunga panzi tamâta rârâni munja simâte lâ, aku ne mandiña itula pwataki tu kinzi ñinde rârâni kala ma simo vianzi kilo mine nâ. ²¹ Nana tu nia ndoyo tamâta taitu nâ iveta kiesaka, aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ kinda rârâni ma muli tamâte. Mine kala kinda tasama ñine tonâ; tamâta taitu nâ iveta vetâna ara, aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ kinda rârâni ma tamandi sânda tamo viânda kilo. ²² Nanenju ñgua ñinde nde duvi mine; kinda tamâta rârâni tapânga lâ Adam ne vâsa ñgu. Mine nde kinda rârâni taitu-taitu ma tamâte. Andeta Kirisi ipole mateña lâ. Mine nde kinda kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu ma muli tamandi sânda tamo viânda kilo. ²³ Andeta Maro Kindeni ipatea zo sondo pa kinda rârâni, aku i ma ipanjo kinda tamo viânda kilo ikura i ne pateâna mine. Ipatea tu Kirisi ma imuñga pa kinda rârâni, aku muli, lâ zo ñana Kirisi ma itaulo imâ kilo kâ, ande i ne ñgu kinda rârâni kala ma tamandi sânda tamo viânda mine nâ. ²⁴ Ñinenja Kirisi ma ipolenzi koipu ñalañala rârâni wa koroani kaika rârâni wa kelekele rârâni simo tava nenzi walo wa. I ma ipolenzi lâ, ñinenja ma io kelekele ndoni lâ Tama Maro Kindeni mbau ilo ñana ikai maro papa kâ. Aku lâ zoni ndaina, tâno ñine ne zo ma marumbu ndo lâ. ²⁵ Nana tu Maro Kindeni ne pateâna ikeno mine; Kirisi ma imo koipu ñalae lee ikura lâ zo ñinde i ma ipolenzi ne kazâna tamâta rârâni ku ma ionzi simo i kie kalo. ²⁶ I ma ipolenzi ne kazâna tamâta lee mateña simbo nâ imo ñai yo. Ñinenja i ma izavaru mateña marumbuni lâ. ²⁷ Nana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ñana Kirisi kâ ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, "Ionzi kelekele rârâni simo i kalo marumbu lâ." Andeta ñgua ñinde ñandai iporo tu Maro Kindeni imo Kirisi kalo ñga. Maro Kindeni tamwata io kelekele pinde rârâni simo Kirisi kalo. ²⁸ Aku muli, lâ zo ñinde Maro Kindeni ma io kelekele rârâni simo Kirisi kalo marumbu lâ, ñinenja Maro Kindeni Natu taituni ñinde ma ipauwo tamwata ilâ imo Maro Kindeni kalo, inani munja ionzi kelekele rârâni simo Natu kalo. Aku lâ zo

ñinde Maro Kindeni ma ikai koipu ñalae pa kelekele rârâni.

²⁹ Andeta miki pinde uru kaporu tu, "Ambo tamâta tonje imâte, ande i ma ikura tu imandi sânda imo via kilo tia." Taitu miki uru kakai lââ-liliña ñana kavilanzi tamâta pinde simâte munja lâ. Ayo, ambo nemi ñgua ñinde nde mao, ande miki kaveta mâsi ñinde ñana duvi mana, a? Miki nemi lââ-liliña ñinde nde ikura tu ivilanzi mateña tamâta mâsi mana, a? ³⁰ Aku kalomi ñgere ñana maka kâ tava. Ambo mateña tamâta ma sikura tu simo vianzi kilo tia, ande nema mâsi ñana kamandi nema kazâna tamâta naonzi ikura zo zo ku katula pâri ara ñinde, ande duvi tia! ³¹ Niñgumnambwe wukale, naña aporo ñgua mao nâ pamí mine; ikura zo zo, naña asama tu kinzi kazâna tamâta situ sipu naña pâta amâte. Andeta naña kala asama mine tu miki kapaipa kuku nenda Maro Nalae Yesu Kirisi lâ,aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ naña andeka ñalae ñanami. Ñgua ñine nde mao kanaño. ³² Muñga nanenju kazâna tamâta lâ Efesus lawea nde sipara kaika kuku naña, sitogonzi mbwâmbwa saka mine. Ambo naña aveta wurâta ñine ñana akai tâno ñine ne kelekele nâ, ande paraja kie mine ma ivila naña tia ndo. Ambo mateña tamâta ma sikura tu simo vianzi kilo tia, ande ara ñana "kinda ma tandeka taka wa tanu wa, ñana tu mbwale ñga ma tamâte." ³³ Miki ma kasâu panzi tinimi pinde tu sikai lajenja pamí ndimo. Miki kasama ñgua ñine lâ; "Ambo tamâta ara tonje ipakaka kunzi tamâta sakamao, ande kinzi ma silele i ilo kalo ipânga itogo kinzi mine." ³⁴ Naña aporo kaika pamí tu miki ma kapaveta kuku ilo-kalo sondo kilo,aku kapile nemí vetâna potomule tâ! Miki pinde kasama Maro Kindeni kilala tia ndo! Naña aporo ñgua mine ñana aveta manjeti pamí.

Lâ zo muli, kinda karaenda ma ipânga kie wasaseki ndo

³⁵ Miki pinde uru kaporu mine tu, "Maro Kindeni ma muli ipañonzi mateña tamâta simandi sânda simo vianzi kilo mâsi mana, a? Aku lâ zo ñinde, ande

karaenzi ma ipânga kie mana, a?" ³⁶ Miki nemi njua njinde nde kapa ndo! Kala njine na ja ma asia njua lâ kani ja vâsa tini. Miki kasama tu lâ zo njana kinda tapau kani ja vâsa lâ tâno ilo, ambo vâsa njinde nandai isâmbu ku mata piri-piri, ande i ma ikura tu io mata ku ikai via wasaseki, ande tia. ³⁷ Aku kani ja vâsa ndia rârâni kinda uru tapau, ande njinde nde vâsa nâ, aku kilala nde irerege kuku kani ja ma ipânga muli njinde kilala, ande tia. ³⁸ Andeta Maro Kindeni io laka wa lau kie-kie lâ vâsa ka ja-ka ja rârâni taitu-taitu tinanzi, ikura i tamwata nâ ne pateâja mine. Njinde itogo i karae wasaseki sondo ndo ilanzi vâsa rârâni taitu-taitu mwasina. ³⁹ Aku kelekele simo vianzi njinde rârâni kala mine nâ. Kinzi njinde nandai karaenzi kie taitu nâ nga. Kinda tamâta karaenda nde kie tonge, anga simbi karaenzi nde kie tonge, anga ina karaenzi nde kie tonge. ⁴⁰ Aku mine nâ, kelekele simo âta njinde karaenzi nandai rege-rege kuku kinda kala tamô tâno kulu njine karaenda nga. Nia maa ne singâra nde kie tonge, anga tâno ne singâra nde kie tonge. ⁴¹ Kari ne singâra nde kie tonge, anga nzimona ne singâra nde kie tonge, anga pitu nenzi singâra nde kie tonge. Mao nâ, pitu taitu-taitu nenzi singâra piti-piti nde ikeno pa warakanzi.

⁴² Aku mine nâ, lâ zo njana mateja tamâta ma simandi sânda simo vianzi kilo, ande njinde ma ipânga kie taituni mine. Karae njine kinda uru takea lâ tâno ilo nde ma nao tia lâ. Anja karae njinde Maro Kindeni ma muli ipanjo imo via kilo nde ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ. ⁴³ Karae kinda uru takea njine nde ngau tia ndo, aku ne walo njalaе konja tia. Anja karae njinde Maro Kindeni ma muli ipanjo imo via kilo nde ma ipânga ara pâta lâ, aku ma ikai walo kaika ndo tava. ⁴⁴ Karae kinda uru takea njine nde tâno ne kelekele, anja karae Maro Kindeni ma muli ipanjo imo via kilo njinde nde samba ne kelekele.

Kinda tasama tu karaenda kie tonge nde ikeno lâ tâno kulu; mine nde tasama

tu karae kie tonge kala ikeno samba ilo tonâ. ⁴⁵ Maro Kindeni kawa njua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, "Nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ipulia munjâna tamâta Adam kala ipânga imo via." Anja Adam tonge nde ipânga muli ndo, [†] aku i ipânga nenda via wasaseki warika. ⁴⁶ Andeta kinda nandai takai samba ne karae munja njua. Kinda takai tâno njine ne karae munja lâ, njine nja ma takai samba ne karae lâ zo muli. ⁴⁷ Adam munjâna njinde nde tâno tamâta, njana tu Maro Kindeni ikai tâno nâ ku iveta ipânga. Anja Adam muli njinde nde iyoka pa samba imâ. ⁴⁸ Kinda tâno tamâta rârâni nde tarerege kuku tamâta njinde Maro Kindeni ikai tâno ku iveta ipânga. Anja samba ne tamâta rârâni ma sipânga sirerege kuku tamâta njinde iyoka pa samba imâ. ⁴⁹ Kala zo njine karaenda nde rege-rege kuku tamâta Maro Kindeni ikai tâno ku iveta ipânga njinde karae. Andeta muli njua karaenda ma rege-rege kuku tamâta iyoka pa samba imâ njinde karae.

⁵⁰ Niñgu-nambwe wukale, nanengu njua njine nde duvi mine; kinda tâno tamâta karaenda ma ikura tu imo lawea njinde Maro Kindeni ikai Maro papa, ande ma tia. Nana tu tâno ne kelekele rârâni ma muli nao tia lâ, aku kelekele kie mine ikura tu imo nia njinde kelekele rârâni imo ara mine ku imo nâ, ande ma tia.

⁵¹ Miki kalongo njua; na ja ma atula njua paveâja tonge pwataki pamî. Lâ zo njana Kirisi ma itaulo imâ kilo kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ma ilele kinda kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu karaenda ipânga kie tonge, kinzi vianzi wa mateja wa. ⁵² Mâsi njinde ma ipânga walele nâ. Lâ zo muli njinde, tando ma ita, njine nja Maro Kindeni ma ipanjo kalo-tawana tamâta munja simâte njinde, kala ma simandi sânda simo vianzi kilo, aku ma simo vianzi mine ku simo nâ. Aku mine nâ, kinda ea tamô viânda yo, ande Maro Kindeni ma ilele karaenda ipânga mine nâ. ⁵³ Nana tu karaenda njine nde kelekele njana nao tia kâ, aku Maro Kindeni ne pateâja ikeno tu i ma ilele njine ipânga kelekele njana

[†] 15:45 45 Njine nde njua siâja njana Kirisi kâ.

sâmbu tia kâ. Karaenda njine ma imâte, andeta Maro Kindeni ne pateâja ikeno tu i ma ilele njine ipânga kelekele njana imo via ku imo nã.

⁵⁴ Mao nã, karaenda njine nde kelekele njana nao tia kâ, andeta Maro Kindeni ma ilele njine ipânga kelekele njana sâmbu tia kâ. Karaenda njine ma imâte, andeta i ma ilele njine ipânga kelekele njana imo via ku imo nã. Lâ zo njinde, Maro Kindeni kawa njua munja singere lâ pepa tini njinde ma ipânga kanano. Njua njinde nde mine; "Maro Kindeni nde ipole paraña lâ, aku izavaru mateña marumbuni lâ." ⁵⁵ Ayo,

"Mateña, aŋga noko ne walo kaika nde ikeno ndia, a? Mateña, noko ne ua njana kuzavarunzi tamâta kâ nde ikeno ndia, a?"

⁵⁶ Mateña ne ua nde kiesaka nã, aku kiesaka ikai ne kaika lâ njua tukuña tini.

^{‡ 57} Andeta kawânda ndanje njalae pa Maro Kindeni, njana tu nenda Maro Nalae Yesu Kirisi iveta nzâla pa kinda njana tapole mateña kâ!

⁵⁸ Mine nde niŋgu-nambwe wukale, miki njinde naŋa ilonju ndo keno pami, miki ma kamandi kaika ñga. Miki ma kasâu pa tamâta tonje tu iyaula nemí kalo-tawana ndimo. Miki kasama tu wurâta ndia rârâni miki kaveta pa Maro Nalae nde ma ilâ kaa nã tia ndo. Mine nde kamandi kaika, aku kaveta wurâta sondo papa i ikura zo rârâni.

16

Paulo iporo njana mbumbu situ sio ilâ pa Jerusalem lawea

¹ Ayo, kala njine naŋa ma aporo njua tini njana mbumbu njinde miki katu kagona njana kalanzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta simo Jerusalem lawea. Naŋa ilonju tu miki ma kaveta vetâja kie taituni itogo munja atula panzi kalo-tawana tamâta njua simo Galesia tâno.

² Ikura sânda sânda, miki rârâni taitutaitu ma kamora mbumbu ñapia kakai lâ nemí wurâta tini, aku kao mbumbu

pinde ndue ikeno, njana mbumbu njinde ma ipânga rârâ. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande lâ zo njana naŋa ma ataulo amâ amo kumi kilo, ande wurâta ma ikeno pami njana karoto mbumbu tu kavilanzi, ande ma tia. ³ Naŋa ilonju tu miki warakami ma kapateanzi tamâta pinde njana sikai nemí wiſi-ara njinde silâ Jerusalem. Njeneŋga lâ zo ndia naŋa ma amâ apânga pami, ande naŋa ma pepa tonje alanzî tamâta njinde njana itula pwataki tu kinzi njinde nã sikai miki ndamwami njana siveta wurâta njinde kâ. Njeneŋga naŋa ma aonzi silâ.

⁴ Tiambo naŋa warakâŋgu kala ma alâ Jerusalem tona tâ. Ambo naŋa ilonju patea tu njinde nde ara, ande naŋa ma akainzi tamâta njinde kalâ.

Paulo ilo tu ma ilâ ikalelenzi Korin njua

⁵ Naŋa ma alâ akalelenzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Masedonia tâno munja lâ, njeneŋga muli ma amâ apânga pa miki.

⁶ Naŋa atu ma amo kumi ikura zo pinde. Tiambo naŋa ma amo kumi lee pisi ne zo marumbu tâ. Njeneŋga lâ zo ndia naŋa ma apilemi ku alâ pa lawea pinde, ande ara njana miki ma kavila naŋa. ⁷ Naŋa tiniŋgu pwâka tu amâ walele pami, njana tu zo njine naŋa ma akura tu amo zo mbwana-mbwana nã kumi. Ambo Maro Nalae ma isâu pana, ande naŋa ilonju tu ma amo kumi ikura zo luandondo. ⁸ Andeta naŋa ma amo njaina lâ Efesus lawea lee, kumbwa sapâŋja Pentikos ne zo ipânga lâ ñga, ⁹ njana tu Maro Kindeni ikai nzâla piti pa naŋa lâ, kala wurâta njalae ikeno pana njana atula pâri ara panzi tamâta rârâ simo njine. Taitu tamâta rârâ nde sikai kazâŋa pa naŋa tava.

¹⁰ Ambo Timoti ma imâ ipânga pami, ande naŋa tiniŋgu pwâka tu i ma iruru njana imo kumi. Mine nde naŋa ilonju tu miki ma kavila i njana imo kumi tava wiſi pisi nã, njana tu i uru iveta wurâta pa Maro Nalae, itogo naŋa warakâŋgu uru aveta mine. ¹¹ Miki ma ilomi tu i nde tamâta kaa nã kala kapu mulimi papa

^{‡ 15:56} 56 Njine nde duvi mine; munja kinda taruru njana mateña kâ, njana tu Maro Kindeni ne njua tukuña itula pwataki tu kinda nde kiesaka tamwatânda, kala i ma ipare nia pa kinda. Andeta kala njine kinda taruru tia, njana tu i ma ike aŋananzi ne tamâta.

ndimo. I ma imo kumi lee ikura lâ zo ndia i ilo patea tu ma ipilemi ku ilâ, ɻineŋga miki ma kavila i ku kao iyoka tava wisi pisi nâ itaulo imâ pa naŋa kilo. Naŋa amo ao tiniŋgu pa i tu ma iyoka kunzi nuwala kalo-tawana tamâta itaulo imâ.

¹² Aku naŋa aporo ɻgua mine ɻana ninda-nambwe Apolos kâ; ikura zo rârâ naŋa ano kaika pa i tu ma iyoka kunzi ninda-nambwe pinde, lâ zo ndia kinzi ma simâ sikalelemi. Andeta i tini pwâka tu iyoka kunzi lâ zo ɻine. Mwaŋga ɻga, ambo isânda nzâla kulu, ande i ma imâ imo kumi.

Paulo iporo ɻgua pinde kilo

¹³ Miki ma kapakatona warakami sondo ɻga, aku kamandi kaika kao nemi kalo-tawana ilâ sondo pa Maro Nalae nâ. Miki ma karuru ɻana sâ tonge ndimo; kamandi kaika ku kamo nâ. ¹⁴ Ara ɻana tini-mwasa ne mâsi ma ipâŋga ɻalae lâ nemi vetâŋa rârâni tini.

¹⁵ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, miki kasama Setepanas ne ɻgu kilalanzi marumbu lâ. Kinzi simunga panzi tamâta rârâni simo Akaia tâno ɻinde ɻana sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Kirisi kâ. Aku kinzi warakanzi ilonzi patea tu ma sikai kuleŋa panzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta. Mine nde naŋa ano kaika pami tu ¹⁶ miki ma kamo tamâta mine kalonzi, aku kamo tamâta ea sisukanzi ɻana siveta wurâta ɻinde kâ kalonzi tona. ¹⁷ Setepanas anga Portunatus anga Akaikus, kinzi tamâta ɻato ɻinde nde simâ sipâŋga pa naŋa lâ, aku naŋa andeka pâta ɻana amoranzi, ɻana tu kinzi sikai miki niامي ku simâ sikalele naŋa. ¹⁸ Kinzi sipu tini kaika pa ilongu kalongu, ikura mungga siveta pa miki mine. Miki ma ilomi ara nâ ɻananzi tamâta mine.

¹⁹ Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ɻgu rârâni simo Esia tâno ɻine nde kawanzi kari ara imâ pami. An̄ga Akwila kuku Prisila rua, sitavanzi kalo-tawana tamâta ɻinde uru sipasau lâ kinzi rua nenzi luma ilo, kinzi ɻinde kawanzi kari ara imâ ɻalae pami lâ Maro Nalae ɻa. ²⁰ An̄ga ninda-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni simo nia ɻine kala kawanzi kari ara imâ pami

tona. Naŋa ilongu tu miki rârâni taitutaitu ma kataŋo tinimi pinde mbalaunzi, ikura kinda Maro Kindeni ne tamâta uru tayeta mine.

²¹ Naŋa Paulo, naŋa warakâŋgu akai ɻgua-ɻgereŋa ne kelekele lâ mbaŋgu ilo ku an̄gere ɻgua ɻine lâ pepa tini: kari ara nâ.

²² Ambo tamâta tonge ɻandai ilo ndo keno pa Maro Nalae, ande ara ɻana Maro Kindeni ma izavaru tamâta ɻinde. Maka nema Maro Nalae, kumâ ɻga!

²³ Maro Nalae Yesu ne wisi-wisi imo kumi.

²⁴ Kinda tapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ. Mine nde naŋa ilongu ndo keno pa miki rârâni.

2 KORIN

Pepa Paulo iñgere muli panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Korin lawea

Paulo iñgere ñgua panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Korin lawea (1 Korin), aku nzimona pinde ilâ lâ, ñinenja iñgere pepa tonje kilo panzi. Paulo ilojo pâri tu tamâta pinde sipono i ne pepa muñgâna ku sipalele ilonzi kalonzi sipaveta kuku i kawa ñgua. Andeta i ilo malia ndo, ñana tu tamâta pinde lâ Korin situ sitawa i ndue, kala siporo tu i nde pâri-tamâta mao tia. Mine kala lâ pepa ñine tini Paulo ipatula tamwata parina pwataki panzi, ñana wurâta kaika iveta ñana itula pâri ara kâ, aku ñana malia wa nâna kie-kie ikai lâ wurâta ñinde tini. Paulo ilo ndo keno panzi Korin ñgu,aku i ilo tu kinzi ilonzi ma keno mine nâ papa i.

¹ Na ja Paulo, na ja amo Yesu Kirisi ne pâri-tamâta ikura Maro Kindeni tamwata ne pateâja mine. Na ja amo taitu kuku ninda-nambwe Timoti, kala añgere ñgua lâ pepa ñine tini imâ pa miki kalo-tawana tamâta kamo Korin lawea, katavanzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni simo Akaia tâno ñinde. ² Tamânda Maro Kindeni ku Maro Nalae Yesu Kirisi rua nenzi wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa imâ pamî.

Paulo kawa ndanje pa Maro Nalae ñana i ne pavilâja kâ

³ Kinda ma kawânda ndanje tapanea nenda Maro Nalae Yesu Kirisi Tama Maro Kindeni tasuka i ña kâki! Ina kalo-sukâja warika, aku inani uru ipu tini kaika pa kinda rârâni ilonda kalonda. ⁴ Lâ zo ndia malia itu ipânga pa maka, ande i uru ipu tini kaika pa iloma kaloma. Mine nde maka kala kakura tu kapu tini kaika panzi tinima pinde ilonzi kalonzi, kinzi ñinde sisânda malia kie-kie kulu lâ. Maka uru kapu tini kaika panzi lâ vetâja kie taituni itogo Maro Kindeni iveta pa maka mine.

⁵ Muñga Kirisi ikai nâna ñalae, aku lâ zo ñine maka kala uru kakai nâna mine nâ. Mine nde Maro Kindeni ne pavilâja

imâ ñalae pa maka, itogo munja imâ ñalae pa Kirisi mine nâ. ⁶ Lâ zo ndia malia itu ipu maka ndue, ande ñinde nde duvi mine; ñinde nde ñana ipu tini kaika pa miki ilomi kalomi wa isuka nemí kalo-tawana wa. Aku lâ zo ndia Maro Kindeni ipu tini kaika pa maka iloma kaloma, ande iveta mine ñana ipu tini kaika pa miki ilomi kalomi tona. Mine nde miki kakura tu kamandi kaika ñana kakai nâna kâ, itogo maka uru kaveta mine. ⁷ Aku maka kaloma tawana tu miki uru kamandi kaika mine. Maka kasama tu miki kakai nâna kuku maka. Mine nde maka kasama tu Maro Kindeni kala ipu tini kaika pa miki ilomi kalomi tona, itogo uru iveta pa maka mine.

⁸ Ningü-nambwe wukale, maka iloma tu miki ma kalomi ñgere ñana malia ñinde munja ipânga pa maka lâ Esia tâno. Malia ñinde nde ñalae tina, kala ipu maka ndue ku ipole nema kaika ndo lâ. Mine nde maka katu ma kamâte. ⁹ Mao nâ, lâ zo ñinde maka iloma patea tu mateña ne zo nde imâ ipânga pama lâ. Andeta malia ñinde ipânga pama ñana duvi ñine kâ; Maro Kindeni itu itula pwataki pama tu maka kakura ñana kapavila warakama kâ, ande tia ndo. I ilo tu maka ma kao tinima pa i simbo nâ tu ivilama, ñana tu inani nâ ikura ñana ipaþonzi mateña tamâta simandi sânda simo vianzi kilo. ¹⁰ Maro Kindeni ikai maka pití lâ kazâja sakamao ñinde ilo, kala ñandai kamâte ñga. Aku muli i ma iveta vetâja kie taituni pa maka kilo. Maka kaloma tawana kaika tu lâ zo ndia kazâja sakamao itu izavaruma, ande Maro Kindeni ma ikaima pití lâ kazâja ñinde ilo tava. ¹¹ Taitu wurâta ikeno pa miki tona ñana kasuka maka ku kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ivilama. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma ipalojo pa miki rârâni nemí nonja, aku ma iveta kie ara pama. Ñinenja tamâta rârâ ma simora i ne pavilâja ñinde, kala ma kawanzi ndanje pa i ñana vetâja ñinde iveta ñana ivila maka kâ.

Paulo itula i ne vetâja pinde duvi pwataki

¹² Ayo, naŋa uru andeka ŋalae ŋana ŋine kâ; naŋa apasama lâ warakâŋgu ilongu kalongu tu naŋa uru aveta vetâŋa sondo wa vetâŋa mao nâ panzi tamâta rârâni, ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa mine. Aku lâ zo munjâŋa ŋinde naŋa amo kumi, ande naŋa apono muli sondo ndo pa vetâŋa mine. Taitu tâno ŋine ne ilo-kalo ŋandai ivila naŋa ŋana aveta mine ŋga. Maro Kindeni io ne wisiwisi imâ pana lâ, kala i walo kaika ilana ŋana aveta mine. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Aku lâ zo ndia rârâni naŋa aŋgere ŋgua lâ pepa tini ku ao imâ pami, ande naŋa ŋandai aŋgere ŋgua malia ŋga. Naŋa uru aŋgere ŋgua malalâka nâ, kala miki kakura tu kapono ku kasama duvi sondo. Mao nâ, zo pinde miki kazizâla ŋana nanen̄gu ŋgua pinde duvi kâ. Taitu nanen̄gu morâŋa tu miki ma muli kasama nanen̄gu ŋgua rârâni duvi sondo. Ninenga lâ nenda Maro Nalae ne zo ŋana itaulo imâ kilo kâ, ande miki ma kandekana naŋa, aku naŋa kala ma andekana miki mine nâ.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Nanayoni naŋa kalongu tawana tu miki ilomi ndeka mine nâ ŋana naŋa kâ. Mine nde ilongu patea tu ma amâ akalele miki munjga lâ, ninenga ma alâ pa Masedonia tâno. Aku ilongu patea tu lâ zo ndia naŋa ma apile Masedonia tâno, ande naŋa ma ataulo amâ amorami kilo, ŋana miki ma kavilana ŋana alâ pa Judia tâno kâ. Naŋa ilongu patea tu ambo ma aveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma ikura tu iveta kie ara pa miki kilo.

¹⁷ Mao nâ, nanen̄gu pateâŋa ikeno mine munjani lâ, andeta naŋa amâ akalelemi tia. Andeta mana mana, a? Tiambo miki ilomi patea tu naŋa alanjemi, a? Tiambo miki katu naŋa apaveta kuku tâno tamâta nenzi mâsi, kala uru kawâŋgu tu, "Ara, naŋa ma aveta mine", andeta aporo lâ ilongu tu, "Naŋa ma aveta mine tia", a?

¹⁸ Mine tia ndo! Maro Kindeni uru ipono muli pa ne ŋgua pâŋa rârâni,aku lâ i nao naŋa apaimi tu naŋa ŋandai tamâta ŋana memelâŋgu rua ŋga. ¹⁹ Maka pâri-tamâta ŋato, naŋa ŋga Sailas ŋga Timoti, maka munjga katula Maro Kindeni Natu Yesu Kirisi parina pami, aku i ŋandai tamâta ŋana ipa ŋgua

tonge ŋinen̄ga ipalele ilo-kalo kâ. I kawa ŋgua rârâni nde mao ku mao kanaŋo. ²⁰ Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua pâŋa rârâ keno,aku Kirisi tamwata ma iveta ŋgua pâŋa ŋinde rârâni taitu-taitu ipâŋga kanaŋo. Mine nde lâ zo ndia kinda kalonda ŋgere ŋana Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua pâŋa kâ, ande kinda kalonda ŋgere ŋana Yesu Kirisi tona, kala taporo "Mao nâ!" ku tapanea Maro Kindeni tasuka i ŋa kâki. ²¹ Miki wa maka wa tapasipa kuku Kirisi lâ,aku Maro Kindeni tamwata ivila kinda ŋana tamandi kaika kâ. Nanayoni ina ipatea kinda pa i tamwata, ²² aku io ne mâsi kilala lâ tininda ŋana itula ne pateâŋa ŋinde pwataki. Mao nâ, isupwa Koroani Sapâŋa imâ imo ilonda, ŋana kinda ma tasama sondo tu i ma muli iveta vetâŋa arara kie-kie pinde pa kinda tona,ikura i munjga ipa ŋgua tu ma iveta mine.

²³ Maro Kindeni isama nanen̄gu ilo-kalo ndoni marumbu lâ. Mine nde naŋa ano pa i tamwata tu ma isuka nanen̄gu ŋgua ŋine; naŋa aporo ŋgua mao nâ pami tu naŋa tiniŋgu pwâka tu aveta malia pami,aku ŋana duvi taitu ŋinde nâ naŋa apalele ilongu kalongu kala ŋandai amâ pa Korin lawea ŋga. ²⁴ Andeta wurâta ikeno pa naŋa ŋana akai poe kaika pa nemi kalo-tawana, ande tia, ŋana tu nemi kalo-tawana uru isukami ŋana kamandi kaika kâ. Andeta wurâta naŋa aveta pami ŋine nde ŋana duvi taitu ŋine nâ; naŋa atu avilami ŋana nemi ndekâŋa ma ipâŋga ŋalae.

2

¹ Lâ zo ŋinde, naŋa tiniŋgu pwâka tu ma aveta miki ilomi malia kilo, itogo munjga aveta mine. Mine nde naŋa ilongu patea tu naŋa ma amâ akalelemi walele tia. ² Ŋinde nde duvi mine; ambo naŋa ma aveta miki ilomi malia, ande ea ma ikura tu iveta naŋa ilongu ndeka, a? Tia ndo, ŋana tu miki warakami nâ uru kaveta naŋa ilongu ndeka, andeta miki ma kamo tava ilomi malia nâ. ³ Mao nâ, mikini nde tamâta ŋana kaveta naŋa ilongu ndeka kâ. Mine nde naŋa tiniŋgu pwâka tu amâ walele pami ku asânda malia kulu. Ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ naŋa

ilongu patea tu ma amâ amorami tia, kala ao pepa njinde imâ pamî lâ. Naña asama tu lâ zo ndia naña andeka, ande miki rârâni kala kandeka mine nâ.⁴ Mao nâ, munja, lâ zo njinde nañgere ñgua njinde lâ pepa tini, ande naña kalongu loko ñalae tina ñanami ku ilongu malia ndo, kala amo ata nâ. Taitu naña ñandai angere ñgua njinde pamî ñana aveta ilomi malia ñga. Naña angere pamî ñana miki ma kasama tu naña ilongu ndo ikeno pamî.

*Paulo ilo tu kinzi Korin ñgu ma sipile
nenzi wisi-nâna ñana ninzi-nambwe tonge
ne vetâna soki kâ*

⁵ Mao nâ, tamâta tonge munja iveta vetâna soki, andeta i ne vetâna njinde ñandai iveta naña ilongu malia ñga. Naña tiningu pwâka tu aporo ñgua kaika ñana i ne vetâna njinde kâ. Taitu naña ma aporo mine tu i ne vetâna njinde iveta miki pinde ilomi malia ndo.^{*} ⁶ Andeta miki katu ñana tamâta njinde ne vetâna marumbu lâ, aku nanenju morâna tu ara, ikura lâ.⁷ Mine nde ara ñana miki ma kapile nemi wisi-nâna njinde, aku kalomi kapa ñana i ne vetâna soki njinde kâ. Aku ara ñana miki ma kapu tini kaika pa i ilo kalo tona. Tia ma i ilo malia ndo, aku kalo-lokoni njinde ma itawa i ndue ndo lâ.⁸ Mine nde naña ano pamî tu kaveta kemi ara papa i, ñana ma isama tu miki ilomi ndo ikeno papa i.⁹ Ñgua njinde naña munja angere ku ao imâ pamî, ande njinde naña angere ñana akai samâna pamî nâ. Naña atu asama mine; tiambo miki uru kapono muli pa nanenju ñgua wa vetâna ikura zo rârâni, tiya?¹⁰ Ambo miki ma kazavaru tamâta njinde ne vetâna soki piti lâ tini, ande naña kala ma aveta mine nâ. Iveta vetâna soki ñalae pa naña nde tia, andeta lâ zo ndia tamâta tonge iveta vetâna soki pa naña, ande naña uru azavaru i ne soki njinde piti lâ tini lâ Kirisi nao. Naña ilongu tu

miki ma kamora nanenju vetâna njinde ku koka muli.¹¹ Tia ma Sadana ilanje kinda wa ipole kinda wa. Kinda ñandai tazizâla ñana i ne ilo-kalo wa ne mâsi paveâna wa.

Paulo itu imora Titi

¹² Munja, lâ zo njinde naña alâ pa Troas lawea ñana atula pâri ara ñana Kirisi kâ pwataki panzi, ande naña amora tu Maro Nalae ikai nzâla piti pana ñana aveta wurâta njinde kâ.¹³ Andeta naña ilongu putuka lâ, ñana tu ningu-nambwe Titi nde nao tia lâ. [†] Mine kala apilenzi lâ Troas lawea,aku alâ pa Masedonia tâno.

*Maro Kindeni ne walo kaika uru ivila
kinda ñana tapole paraya kâ*

¹⁴ Taitu kala ñine naña kawângu ndange ñalae ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, ñana tu maka kapasipa kuku Kirisi lâ, aku Kirisi ipole kazâna rârâni. Mine nde Maro Kindeni ikaima koka Kirisi muli kala kandeka kalâ. Maro Kindeni wurâta ilua maka ñana kalâ kakura nia nia katula ñgua pwataki ñana Kirisi kâ, aku ñgua njinde nde itogo kelekele kuwae ara ndo mwasina, lawea itapala kala ilâ isala nia ndoni.¹⁵ Mao nâ, maka warakama nde katogo kelekele kuwae ara ndo Kirisi ikai ku ipatarâwa pa Maro Kindeni. Kuwae njinde nde ilâ panzi tamâta njinde soka nzâla njinde ilâ pa samba lawea,aku ilâ panzi tamâta njinde soka nzâla njinde ilâ pa yââ ñalae ne mbââ tona.¹⁶ Tamâta pinde soka nzâla njinde ilâ pa yââ ñalae ne mbââ,aku kinzi njinde sijo kuwae njinde ku situ njinde nde mateja ne kuwae sakamao. Aku mao nâ, kuwae njinde ikainzi silâ pa mateja nâ. Añga tamâta pinde nde soka nzâla njinde ilâ pa samba lawea,aku kinzi njinde sisama tu njinde nde via ne kuwae ara ndo. Aku mao nâ, kuwae njinde ikainzi silâ pa via nia. Opopo, ea nde tamâta ara kala ikura tu iveta pâri-tamâta nenzi wurâta ñine, a?¹⁷ Tamâta rârâ uru soka silâ wa simâ wa situla Maro

* **2:5** 5 Kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta pinde situ Paulo iporo ñana tamâta njinde munja iveta vetâna sakamao kala Paulo imbita kaika (kumora 1 Korin 5:1-5). Añga pinde situ iporo ñana tamâta tonge imo Korin ku ikai kazâna ñalae pa Paulo lâ ñgu naonzi. [†] **2:13** 13 Titi munja imo Korin lawea,aku Paulo itu i ma itaulo imâ itapâri papa ñana kinzi Korin ñgu nenzi sajonâna. Andeta Titi imo Troas tia,kala Paulo iroto lee isânda kulu lâ Masedonia tâno.

Kindeni kawa ḥgua, andeta ḥndai ilonzi papa i ḥga; kinzi ilonzi pa mbumbu uru sikai ḥana nenzi wurâta ḥinde. Kinzi silanenzi tamâta tu Maro Kindeni kawa ḥgua nde kelekele ḥana tapako kâ. An̄ga maka ḥndai katogonzi tamâta ḥinde ḥga. Maro Kindeni tamwata ipatea maka ku isupwama tu katula i kawa ḥgua. Mine nde maka kakai Kirisi ndamwa ku kamandi Maro Kindeni nao katula ḥgua mao nâ.

3

Kinzi pâri-tamâta simo ḥgua pâja wasaseki ne wurâta tamâta

¹ Mana mana, a? Tiambo miki katu naña aŋgere ḥgua kaña mine pami ḥana kapandekâna maka warakama kilo, a? Tia ndo. Kinzi pâri-tamâta lajeña pinde ilonzi tu tamâta ḥalañala ma siŋgere ḥgua ḥnananzi lâ pepa tini, ḥana itula pwataki pami tu kinzi nde tamâta ara. An̄ga kinzi pinde ilonzi tu miki ma kaŋgere ḥgua ḥnananzi lâ pepa tini, ḥana itula pwataki tu miki ilomi ara nâ panzi. Taitu maka ḥndai katogonzi tamâta ḥinde ḥga.

² ḥna tu miki warakami nde katogo pepa ḥana itula maka kilalama pwataki tu maka nde pâri-tamâta mao. Naña asama sondô lâ ilongu tu ḥinde nde ḥgua mao, aku kinzi tamâta rârâni sikura tu simora nemi kalo-tawana kala sisama maka kilalama pwataki lâ. ³ Aku miki kilalami kala ipâŋga nia yo tu miki katogo pepa tonge Kirisi tamwata īngere ku io maka mbauma ilo ḥana kakai kalâ. Andeta Kirisi ḥndai ikai puro waŋai ḥneneŋga īngere ḥgua ḥinde lâ mira tonge tini ḥga. Ikai Maro Kindeni Via Tamwata ne Koroani ku īngere ḥgua ḥinde lâ ilomi kalomi.

⁴ Maka ḥndai karuru ḥana kaporø ḥgua kaña mine ḥga, ḥna tu Kirisi itula pwataki pama tu Maro Kindeni tamwata ipateama ḥna kaveta wurâta ḥne kâ.

⁵ Taitu maka ma kapasuka warakama tinima ku kaporø tu, "Maka warakama nâ kakura tu kaveta wurâta ḥne", ande ma tia. ḥna tu Maro Kindeni simbo nâ ivila maka, kala kaveta wurâta ḥne.

⁶ Inani ivila maka, kala maka kapâŋga ḥgua pâja wasaseki ne wurâta tamâta. Andeta nema wurâta ḥndai ḥna katula ḥgua tukuŋa pwataki ḥga; nema wurâta nde ḥna katula pâri ara Koroani Sapâŋga uru itula ḥinde pwataki. ḥna tu ḥgua tukuŋa uru ionzi tamâta lâ nzâla ḥinde ilâ pa mateña kâ, an̄ga Koroani Sapâŋga uru via wasaseki ilanzi tamâta.

⁷ Miki kalomi ḥgere sondô ḥga; nia ndoyo, lâ zo ḥinde Maro Kindeni īngere ḥgua tukuŋa lâ mira tini ku ilua kinda, ande i tamwata kilala ipâŋga nia yo, itogo sinâla mwasina. Mine nde Mose nao sinala kaika ndo, kala kinzi Isrel ḥgu sikura tu silea pa i nao, ande tia. Andeta muli ḥga sinâla ḥinde nde marumbu lâ. Ayo, ḥgua tukuŋa uru ionzi tamâta lâ nzâla ḥinde ilâ pa mateña kâ, andeta Maro Kindeni ne sinâla kaika ḥinde nde iyoka tava imâ. ⁸ An̄ga lâ zo ḥna Maro Kindeni io Koroani imâ ilonda ḥna iveta ḥgua pâja wasaseki ipâŋga kanaŋo, ande i ne sinâla more-more ḥlalae nde iyoka tava imâ,aku ḥinde ipole ḥgua tukuŋa ne sinâla ndo lâ. ⁹ Mao nâ, ḥgua pâja mungâŋa ne ḥgua tukuŋa nde ikai Maro Kindeni ne pareŋa-nia imâ panzi tamâta, andeta tukuŋa ḥinde ipâŋga tava Maro Kindeni ne sinâla ḥlalae. An̄ga ḥgua pâja wasaseki nde iveta nzâla panzi tamâta ḥna simo ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, aku i ne sinâla more-more ḥlalae iyoka tava ḥgua pâja wasaseki ḥinde imâ. ¹⁰ Muŋga kinda ilonda patea tu ḥgua tukuŋa nde kelekele ara nâ. Andeta kala ḥne pâri ara ipâŋga kelekele ara ku ara ndo, ipole ḥgua tukuŋa ndo lâ. ¹¹ Mao nâ, nia ndoyo ḥgua pâja mungâŋa ne ḥgua tukuŋa nde ipâŋga tava Maro Kindeni ne sinâla ḥlalae. Andeta ḥgua tukuŋa nde kelekele ḥna nao tia kâ. An̄ga ḥgua pâja wasaseki ne pâri ara ḥinde nde ma nao tia lâ, ande tia; ḥinde ma imo mine ku imo nâ. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ne sinâla more-more ḥlalae nde iyoka kuku pâri ara imâ,aku ipole ḥgua tukuŋa ne sinâla ndo lâ.

¹² Maka nema kalo-tawana nde ikeno kaika mine. Mine nde maka karuru

ŋana katula pâri ara pwataki kâ, ande tia. ¹³ Maka ŋandai kaveta itogo Mose mun̄ga iveta ŋga. Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde i nao sinala yo, ande ikai lalava pinde ku ipono nao. I tini pwâka tu kinzi Isrel ŋgu ma sisama tu sinâla ŋinde nde laiti ŋana marumbu kâ. ¹⁴ Andeta Isrel ŋgu ilonzi kalonzi nde pasâsâe lâ, kala zo ŋine kinzi simo mine ku simo ŋai yo. Lâ zo ŋana kinzi sipono ŋgua ŋana ŋgu pâŋga mun̄gâŋa ŋinde, ande Mose ne lalava ndainani nâ ipono ilonzi kalonzi yo. Nana tu tamâta ea kinzi sipasipa kuku Kirisi, ande Maro Kindeni itikia lalava ŋinde piti lâ kinzi ŋinde nâ ilonzi kalonzi. ¹⁵ Mao nâ, lâ zo ndia kinzi Isrel tamâta sipono Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa, ande lalava ŋinde ipono ilonzi kalonzi ikeno mo ŋai yo. ¹⁶ Andeta lâ zo ŋana tamâta tonge ipalele ilo kalo ku io ne kalo-tawana ilâ pa Maro Nalae, ande lâ zoni ndaina nâ Maro Kindeni itikia lalava ŋinde piti lâ tamâta ŋinde ilo kalo. ¹⁷ Maro Nalae nde imo taitu kuku Koroani. Ambo Maro Nalae ne Koroani imo tamâta tonge ilo, ande sâ tonge ikura tu ipono tamâta ŋinde nao, ande tia. ¹⁸ Aku mine nâ, kelekele tonge ikura tu ipono kinda kalo-tawana tamâta naonda, ande tia. Mine kala Maro Nalae ne sinâla ŋalae imâ pa kinda, aku kinda tapâŋga tatogo ndun̄gu ŋana ipane sinâla ŋinde ilâ isinalanzi tamâta pinde. Sinâla ŋinde iyoka pa Maro Nalae, ina Koroani, kala imâ pa kinda. Aku sinâla ndainani nâ ma ilele kinda kilalânda lee, tapâŋga tatogo Maro Nalae tamwata mine.

4

Kinzi pâri-tamâta nde sitogo kulo mwasiina

¹ Maro Kindeni nde kalo-sukâŋa warika, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ i wurâta ŋine ilua maka ŋana katula pâri ara kâ. Mine nde lâ zo ndia malia ipâŋga pama, ande nema kalo-tawana ikeno kaika nâ.

² Mao nâ, maka kapu mulima ndo pa vetâŋa sakamao kie-kie rârâni kinzi tamâta uru sipavea ku siveta ŋinde. Maka kakai lanjea panzi tamâta tia ndo, aku maka kalele Maro Kindeni kawa

ŋgu ipâŋga kie tonge tia ndo. Maka uru katula ŋgu mao nâ ipâŋga nia yo. Mine nde kinzi tamâta sisama maka kilalama pwataki tu maka kaveta wurâta sondo ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao.

³ Mao nâ, kelekele tonge ipono tamâta pinde ilonzi kalonzi, kala sisama pâri ara maka uru katula ŋine duvi pwataki, ande tia. Andeta kinzi ŋinde nde tamâtani ndaina kala soka nzâla ŋinde ilâ pa yââ ŋalae ne mbââ. Kinzi ŋinde nâ sizizâla ŋana pâri ara duvi kâ. ⁴ Kinzi kalonzi tawana tia, ŋana tu Sadana, ina tâno ŋine ne maro lanjea sakamao, ande ipono ilonzi kalonzi marumbu lâ. Mine nde pâri ara ŋana Kirisi kâ ne sinâla isinala ilonzi kalonzi, ande tia. Kirisi ina itula Maro Kindeni kilala ara ŋinde pwataki. ⁵ Miki kalonjo ŋga; maka ŋandai uru katula ŋgu ŋana warakama nema vetâŋa ŋga. Ngua maka uru katula pwataki ŋinde nde mine; Yesu Kirisi i nde Maro Nalae,aku maka kapaipa kuku i lâ kala kamo miki nemâ wurâta tamâta. ⁶ Nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni iporo itu kaika pa sinâla tu, "Sinâla ipâŋga lâ nia kondoma!", aku sinâla ipâŋga lâ. Aku inani kala iveta ne sinâla ipane maka iloma kaloma lâ. Mine nde maka kasama Maro Kindeni kilala pwataki lâ, ŋana tu i kilala ŋinde ipâŋga nia yo lâ Yesu Kirisi tini.

⁷ Opopo, pâri ara ŋinde nde kelekele ara ndo! Andeta Maro Kindeni io pâri ara ŋinde imâ pa maka tamâta kaa nâ ŋana katula pwataki kâ. Ninde itogo Maro Kindeni ikai kelekele tonge kulu ŋalae tina, ku izeze lâ kulo kaa nâ ilo. Mine nde kinzi tamâta sikura tu sisama mine; walo kaika ŋine kala uru ipâŋga nia yo lâ maka nema wurâta tini, ande ŋinde ŋandai maka nema walo ŋga. Ŋine nde Maro Kindeni tamwata ne walo kaika.

⁸ Malia kie-kie uru ipâŋga pa maka ikura nia ndoni, andeta malia ŋinde ŋandai ipu maka ndue ndo ŋga. Ikura zo rârâ maka iloma kura tia, andeta maka ŋandai kapile nema kalo-tawana ŋga. ⁹ Tamâta rârâ siveta kenzi sakamao pa maka, andeta Maro Kindeni ŋandai ipile maka ŋga. Zo pinde kinzi sipu maka pâta lâ, andeta kinzi ŋandai sipolema

nga. ¹⁰ Ikura zo rârâni maka kasama tu kinzi kazâna tamâta situ sipu maka pâta kamâte, itogo munja sipu Yesu pâta imâte mine. Andeta maka kamo viama kamo ñai yo, aku ñinde itula pwataki tu Yesu kala imo via mine nâ. ¹¹ Maka kapaipa kuku Yesu lâ. Mine nde ikura zo rârâni maka kamo viama yo, kinzi kazâna tamâta situ sipu maka pâta kamâte. Andeta tia. Mine nde maka karaema kaa ñine itula pwataki tu Yesu kala imo via mine nâ. ¹² Mine nde matenja ikai wurâta ñana izavaru maka, anja via nde ikai wurâta ñana ivila miki.

¹³ Ngua ikeno lâ wângija paneâna kâ ne pepa tini mine tu, "Nana kalonju tawana Maro Kindeni; mine nde aporo atula ñgua pwataki lâ." Aku kalo-tawana kie taituni mine kala ikeno pa maka ton. Mine nde maka kala mine nâ kaloma tawana ku katula ñgua pwataki, ¹⁴ ñana tu Maro Kindeni ipaño Maro Nalae Yesu imandi sânda imo via kilo, aku maka kasama tu inani ma ipaño maka mine nâ, ku ma ikai maka wa miki wa talâ kuku Yesu tamandi Maro Kindeni nao. ¹⁵ Nana asama tu malia kie-kie kala ipânga pa maka ñinde nde ñana ivila miki kâ. Mine nde muli ñga Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ma ilâ lee ipânga panzi tamâta pinde rârâ ton, kala kinzi ñinde rârâni ma kalonzi tawana ku ma kawanzi ndanje ñalae pa Maro Kindeni sipanea i.

Kinzi pâri-tamâta nenzi kalo-tawana nde ikeno kaika lâ

¹⁶ Nana duvi ñinde kâ maka ñandai iloma malia kala kapile nema wurâta ñga. Mao nâ, karaema ñine nde ilâ ñana nao tia kâ, anja iloma nde uru ikai walo wasaseki ikura zo zo. ¹⁷ Nanengu ñgua ñinde nde duvi mine; malia kie-kie uru ipânga pa maka, andeta ñinde nde kelekele kiri-mwata nâ, aku ma ikeno ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ. Ambo maka ma kamandi kaika ñana kakale malia ñinde kâ, ande muli ñga maka ma kamo ara kuku Maro Kindeni ku kamo nâ. Maka ma kamo ara ndo, aku ñinde ma ipole tâno ñine ne malia rârâni ndo lâ. ¹⁸ Mine nde maka ñandai kalea ilâ pa tâno ne kelekele ñine kinda tamora lâ

matânda ñga. Maka kalea kaika ilâ pa samba ne kelekele ñinde kinda takura tu tamora lâ matânda tia. Nana tu kelekele uru tamora lâ matânda ñinde ma ikeno zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, anja kelekele arara takura tu tamora lâ matânda tia ñinde, ande ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ.

5

¹ Nana tu maka kasama ñine: kinda karaenda ñine nde itogo pâla uru tamo ilo mwasiina. Ambo luma ñine ma sapirâna lâ, ande Maro Kindeni tamwata ma muli luma tonge ilua kinda ñana tamo ilo. Andeta ñinde ñandai luma tonge tamâta siveta lâ mbalaunzi ñga; luma ñinde ikeno samba ilo, aku ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ. ² Kala zo ñine kinda tamo pâla ñine ilo, aku tamo tata nâ. Mine nde maka iloma ndo tu Maro Kindeni ma ikai nema luma ñinde ikeno samba ilo, aku ma isawa lâ tinima itogo pasawaña mine. ³ Nana tu lâ zo luma wasaseki ñinde ma itura kinda lâ, ande kinda ma tamo tininda kaa nâ tia. ⁴ Lâ zo ñine kinda tamo yo lâ tâno ñine ne pâla ilo, aku ilonda malia kala tamo tata nâ. Taitu maka ñandai iloma tu ma kapile karaema singa ñine ñga. Maka iloma ndo tu Maro Kindeni ma isawa karae wasaseki ñinde itura maka itogo pasawaña mwasiina. Ñinenja via mao ñinde ma ipaño karaema kaa ñine ndo lâ. ⁵ Maro Kindeni tamwata ipatea tu ma iveta vetâjani ndaina pa kinda, kala ina iveta maka kaluku lâ ñana kakai luma wasaseki ñinde. Aku ina io ne Koroani imâ imo kinda ilonda. Mine nde maka kasama tu i ma muli iveta vetâja arara kie-kie pa kinda ton.

⁶ Maka uru kaloma ñgere ñana i ne vetâja arara ñinde kâ, aku ñinde ipu tini kaika pa iloma kaloma kala kamandi kaika ikura zo zo. Maka kasama tu lâ zo kinda tamo yo lâ karaenda ñine ilo, ande kinda tamo Maro Nalae tini laiti, nde tia.

⁷ Kala zo ñine kinda takura tu tamora i nao tia, taitu maka nema kalo-tawana ikeno pa i nâ. ⁸ Maka kaloma tawana i kaika lâ,aku kasama tu ambo maka ma kapile karaema ñine ku kalâ kamo Maro Nalae tini laiti, ande ñinde ma ara ndo.

⁹ Ambo maka ma kamo karaema njine ilo tâku kamo samba lawea tâku, ande maka iloma ndo pa kelekele taitu njine nâ; maka iloma ndo tu kapaveta kuku vetâja ndia Maro Nalae ilo papa njinde. ¹⁰ Nana tu Maro Kindeni ne pateâja ikeno tu kinda rârâni ma muli tamandi lâ ñgua-samâja tamwata Kirisi ne ñgua nia. Aku i ma kulu ilua kinda taitu-taitu, ikura wurâta ndia rârâni munja taveta lâ zo njana kinda tamo karaenda njine ilo yo. Ambo kinda munja taveta wurâta ara, ande i ma itu njana njinde kâ. Ambo kinda taveta wurâta ara tia, ande i ma ipare nia pa kinda njana njinde kâ.

*Paulo ne wurâta nde njana igagatinzi
njana sipânga ilonzi kalonzi taitu kuku
Maro Kindeni kilo*

¹¹ Maka uru kamege njana Maro Nalae kâ ku kamo i kalo. Mine nde maka kakai wurâta njana kasowe tamâta ilonzi kalonzi. Maro Kindeni isama nema ilo-kalo wa vetâja rârâni marumbu lâ, aku naña ilonju tu miki kala ma kasama maka kilalama sondo mine nâ. ¹² Naña njandai aporo ñgua mine pami njana kapandekâna maka warakama kilo ñga. Naña ilonju tu miki ma kasama maka kilalama sondo, njana miki ma kandekana maka. Ninenja lâ zo ndia tamâta pinde sindekananzi tamâta pinde njana nenzi vetâja ikeno pa nia yo nâ, ande miki ma kakura tu kaporø ñgua sondo nâ tauulo panzi njana maka kâ. ¹³ Ambo tamâta pinde situ maka nde tamâta kapa nâ, ande maka ma kaloma loko njana njinde kâ nde tia, njana tu maka kaloma tawana Maro Kindeni kala kaveta wurâta njine. Ambo kinzi pinde situ maka nema ilo-kalo nde ara nâ, ande njinde nde njana ivila miki kâ. ¹⁴ Maka kaloma tawana tu Kirisi simbo nâ ikai kinda rârâni niânda ku imâte,aku njinde itogo kinda rârâni tamâte kuku i. Mine nde Kirisi ne tinimwasa njinde ikai poe pa nema vetâja rârâni. ¹⁵ Kirisi imâte njana ivila kinda rârâni. I ilo tu kinda kala tamo viânda njine ma tapile mâsi njana tapono muli pa warakânda nâ nenda pateâja,aku ma tapaveta kuku mâsi njana tapono muli pa i ne pateâja nâ, njana tu inani imâte njana

ivila kinda kâ, njenenga Maro Kindeni ipaño i imo via kilo.

¹⁶ Mine nde nanayoni, lâ zo njinde nema kalo-tawana ipânga mine, ande maka kapile mâsi njana kalea pa tinima pinde nenzi vetâja ikura tâno njine ne ilo-kalo nâ. Mao nâ, munja maka kapono muli pa tâno njine ne ilo-kalo nâ ku kalea pa Kirisi ne vetâja, andeta maka kapile nema mâsi njinde marumbu lâ. ¹⁷ Mine nde miki kalonjø ñga; ambo tamâta tonge ipasipa kuku Kirisi, ande Maro Kindeni iveta i ipânga tamâta wasaseki ndo. I ne ilo-kalo siñga wa vetâja siñga rârâni nde marumbu ndo lâ,aku ipaveta kuku ilo-kalo wa vetâja wasaseki nâ. ¹⁸ Maro Kindeni tamwata iveta mine pa kinda. Munja kinda tamo i ne kazâja tamâta, andeta Kirisi ne mateja ikai nzâla piti pa Maro Kindeni tu ilele kinda tapânga i ninambwe wukale. Kala njine i wurâta ilua maka njana katula pâri ara njinde pwataki panzi tamâta pinde, njana kinzi kala ma sikura tu sipânga i ninambwe wukale tona. ¹⁹ Maka uru katula ñgua mine; Maro Kindeni isupwa Yesu imâ njana iveta nzâla panzi tamâta rârâni njana ma sikura tu sipânga i ninambwe wukale. Aku kinzi ea kalonzi tawana i, ande Maro Kindeni ma kalo ñgere kilo njana nenzi kiesaka kâ, ande tia. Aku ina wurâta ilua maka pâri-tamâta njana kalâ katula ñgua ndainani nâ panzi tamâta pinde, njana kinzi kala ma sikura tu sipânga i ninambwe wukale tona. ²⁰ Mine nde maka kakai Kirisi ndamwa ku katula i ne ñgua pwataki. Njinde itogo Maro Kindeni tamwata isarâwa panzi tamâta lâ maka kawama. Maka kakai Kirisi kawa ku kano kaika pami tu miki ma kasâu pa Maro Kindeni tu ilele ilomi kalomi, njana miki ma kapile mâsi njana kamo Maro Kindeni ne kazâja tamâta, ku kapânga i ninambwe wukale. ²¹ Kirisi iveta kiesaka tonge tia ndo; andeta Maro Kindeni ilo tu ma ivila kinda, kala io nenda kiesaka rârâni kâki Kirisi kulu. I ne vetâja njinde nde duvi mine; i ilo tu kinda ma tapasipa kuku Kirisi, njana i ma io tamwata ne ara ndoni kâki kulunda ku iveta kinda tapânga tamo ilonda mbâra-mbâra ndo

lâ i nao.

6

Kinzi pâri-tamâta sikai malia rârâ ñana nenzi wurâta kâ

¹ Maka kaveta wurâta kuku Maro Kindeni. Mine nde maka kano kaika pamititu miki ma kaveta Maro Kindeni ne wisiwisi miki muñga kakai ñinde tu ilâ kaa nã ndimo.

² Nana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

"Nanayoni naña warakângu apatea zo ñana ma aveta keñgu ara pamitku ayaautemi piti lâ kazângu ilo. Naña amo lee ñineñga zo ñinde ipângu lâ, aku lâ zoni ndaina naña apalojo pa nemi sarawâna kala avilami lâ."

Ayo, kala ñine naña apaimi tu zoni ñaina nã nde Maro Kindeni ne zo ñana iveta kie ara pam! Zoni ñaina nã nde i ne zo ñana iyautemi piti kâ!

³ Maka tinima pwâka tu tamâta tonge ma ilelea maka pâri-tamâta ñana nema wurâta kâ. Mine nde maka uru kanjenge ñana mâsi ndia rârâni uru iveta tamâta nenzi kalo-tawana tu imbe kâ. ⁴ Andeta maka iloma tu nema vetângu rârâni ma itula pwataki tu maka kamo Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta. Mine nde lâ zo ndia malia ñalañala kiekie itu ipângu pama ñana itawa maka ndue kâ, ande maka uru kamandi kaika ku kamo nã. ⁵ Zo pinde kinzi kazângu tamâta sipu maka pâta, anga zo pinde sioma kamo luma sakamao ilo, anga zo pinde ñgu ñalae simandi sinje maka ku siyoroa maka sakamao ndo. Maka uru kamakâsa ñalae, kala kakeno mâsa-kulânda tia ndo. Aku putole uru ipuma pâta ton. ⁶ Maka nema ilo-kalo tava nema vetângu rârâni nde mbâra-mbâra ndo,aku kapaveta kuku ilo-kalo ara nã. Maka uru wisima nâna walele tia,aku uru kaveta kema ara nã panzi tinima pinde. Koroani Sapângu nde imo kuma,aku iloma ndo ikeno mao nã panzi tamâta rârâni. ⁷ Maka uru katula ñgua mao kanango,aku Maro Kindeni ne walo kaika nde ikeno pama. Maka nema vetângu arara nde itogo nema ua wa maramuña

mwasina,aku ñinde ikeno mbauma pa wia kâ ilo wa mbauma pa ñâsi kâ ilo wa. ⁸ Tamâta pinde uru sisuka maka ñama kâki, anga pinde nde sitawa ñama ndue. Tamâta pinde uru sivaligi maka, anga pinde nde sipaneama. Kinzi pinde situ maka nde lañeja tamwatama. Andeta tia; maka uru kaporø ñgua mao nã. ⁹ Tamâta pinde situ maka nde tamâta kaa nã, andeta maka kilalama nde ipângu nia yo lâ. Maka katogo tamâta i ne zo laiti ñana imâte kâ, andeta kamo viama kamo ñai yo. Maka kakai nâna ñalae, andeta ñandai kamâte ñga. ¹⁰ Zo pinde maka kaloma sukângu ñalae tina, andeta maka uru kamo kandeka nã ikura zo zo. Maka kamo katogonzi sugorai tamwatanzi mine, andeta maka uru kelekele ara ndo kalanzi tinima pinde. Maka nema kelekele tonge keno pama tia, andeta mao nã, kelekele ndoni nde keno pama marumbu lâ.

¹¹ Miki Korin ñgu, maka kaporø ñgua pwataki ipângu nia yo pamit lâ. Maka iloma ndo ikeno pamit,aku ñinde miki kasama lâ. ¹² Maka ñandai kasilikana iloma ñana miki ñga; maka iloma ndo ikeno pamit. Anja miki warakami nde kasilikana ilomi ñana maka kâ. ¹³ Kala ñine naña aporo ñgua pamit itogo tamâta uru iporo pa natu mine; miki ma kaveta vetângu kie taituni itogo maka kaveta pa miki mine,aku ma kao ilomi ndo imâ pa maka.

Kinda tamo Maro Kindeni ne luma sapângu

¹⁴ Tamâta pinde ñandai kalonzi tawana Kirisi ñga. Miki ma kapasipa lâ taitu kunzi tamâta ñinde ndimo. Mana mana, a? Tiambo vetângu ara ikura tu ipasipa kuku vetângu sakamao, a? Tiambo sinâla ikura tu ilâ imo taitu kuku kondoma, a? ¹⁵ Tiambo Kirisi ikura tu ilâ imo taitu kuku Sadana, a? Tiambo kalo-tawana tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo nde irerege kuku tinikoa nenzi ilo-kalo, a? ¹⁶ Tiambo Maro Kindeni ne luma sapângu ikura tu ipasenje kuku kinzi maro lañeja nenzi luma, a? Tia ndo kanango! Nana tu kinda warakânda tamo Maro Kindeni Via

Tamwata ne luma sapâja. Maro Kindeni kawa ŋguwa ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, "Naŋa warakâŋgu ma amo kunzi wa ayoka ŋgininzi wa. Naŋa ma amo kinzi nenzi Maro Nalae Kindeni, aku kinzi kala ma simo nanenju ŋgu."

¹⁷ "Mine kala Maro Nalae ipainzi ne tamâta tu, 'Miki ma kapilensi tinikoa ŋgu simo, aku ma tinimi piti ndo ŋananzi. Ambo miki ma kapu mulimi pa kelekele muso rârâni, ande naŋa ma ilonju ara nâ akaimi kamâ pa warakâŋgu.'

¹⁸ " 'Aku naŋa ma amo miki Tamami, ku miki kala ma kamo naŋa natuŋgu wukale mine nâ.' Maro Nalae Walo Tamwata iporo ŋguwa ŋine."

7

¹ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, nanayoni Maro Kindeni ipa ŋguwa tu ma iveta kie mine pa kinda. Mine nde ara ŋana kinda ma tasoki kelekele ndia rârâni uru iveta muso pa ilonda wa karaenda wa ŋinde piti, ŋana ma tamo ilonda mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Aku ara ŋana kinda ma tamege ndo ŋana i kâ, ku tapaveta kuku vetâŋa arara rârâni i ilo papa ŋinde ikura zo zo.

Paulo indeka ŋalae, ŋana tu kinzi Korin ŋgu sipalele ilonzi kalonzi lâ

² Miki ma kao ilomi ndo imâ pa maka, ŋana tu maka ŋandai kaveta vetâŋa soki pa tamâta tonge ŋga. Maka ŋandai kayaula tamâta tonge ne kalo-tawana ŋga, aku ŋandai kalaŋe tamâta tonge ku kakai ne kelekele saŋe ŋga. ³ Naŋa ŋandai aporo ŋguwa kaŋa mine ŋana am-bitami ŋga. Naŋa muŋga nâ apaimi tu maka iloma ndo keno pami. Mine nde ikura zo rârâni kinda tamo viânda yo, ande sâ tonge ma ikura tu ipono nema tini-mwasa ŋinde nao, ande ma tia. Aku mine nâ, mateŋa kala ma ikura tu ikai nema tini-mwasa ŋinde piti ŋanami, ande tia. ⁴ Naŋa aruru ŋana aporo ŋguwa ipâŋga nia yo pami, ande tia. Mine nde apaimi tu naŋa andeka ŋalae tina ŋanami. Mao nâ, malia kie-kie rârâ nde

ipâŋga pama lâ, andeta naŋa ilonju ara nâ. Ndekaŋa nde ipipi lâ ilonju kalonju ikura zo zo.

⁵ Nanenju ndekaŋa ŋinde nde duvi mine; muŋga, lâ zo ŋinde maka kalâ kapâŋga Masedonia tâno, ande malia kie-kie ipâŋga pama ikura zo rârâni, kala kakeno ara tia ndo. Kinzi tamâta simo ŋinde nde sipawa ŋguwa ŋalae kuku maka,aku iloma putuka tava. ⁶ Andeta Maro Kindeni uru ipu tini kaika panzi tamâta ea simo tava ilonzi malia. Mine nde inani io ŋinda-nambwe Titi imâ ipâŋga pama,aku ŋinde ipu tini kaika pa iloma kaloma. ⁷ Andeta i ŋandai ipu tini kaika pa iloma kaloma lâ nzâla taitu ŋinde nâ. Titi itapâri pama tu lâ zo ŋinde i imo kumi, ande miki kapu tini kaika pa i ilo kalo,aku i ne ŋguwa ŋinde kala ipu tini kaika pa iloma kaloma tona. Itapâri tu miki ilomi ndo tu kamora naŋa kilo. Ipaima tu miki kalomi sukâŋa ŋana naŋa kâ, ku ilomi tu kapaveta kuku nanenju ŋguwa. Mine nde naŋa andeka ŋalae tina.

⁸ Naŋa asama tu pepa ŋinde muŋga angere ku ao imâ pami, ande pepa ŋinde iveta ilomi malia. Taitu naŋa kalonju sukâŋa ŋalae konja ŋana ŋinde kâ, ande tia. Mao nâ, naŋa akura tu kalonju sukâŋa, ŋana tu pepa ŋinde iveta ilomi malia ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ.

⁹ Kala ŋine naŋa amo andeka nâ. Taitu naŋa ŋandai andeka ŋana nemí kollokoni ŋinde ŋga. Naŋa andeka ŋana tu malia ŋinde iveta miki kapalele ilomi kalomi. Maro Kindeni tamwata ipatea tu miki ma ilomi malia mine. Mine nde maka kasama tu nema ŋguwa ŋinde ŋandai iyaula miki ŋga. ¹⁰ Ambo Maro Kindeni ipatea tu tamâta tonge ma ilo malia, ande kinda ma kalonda sukâŋa ŋana tamâta ŋinde kâ tia, ŋana tu malia ŋinde ma iveta i ipalele ilo kalo, ŋinenja Maro Kindeni ma ikai i piti lâ kondoma ilo. Anŋa zo pinde tâno ŋine ne vetâŋa nâ iveta tamâta pinde ilonzi malia,aku malia ŋinde ikura tu ipunzi tamâta ŋinde ndue ndo kala simâte. Mine nde kinda ma kalonda sukâŋa ŋalae ŋananzi tamâta ŋinde. ¹¹ Miki kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋga; Maro Kindeni ipatea

tu miki ma ilomi malia, aku njinde ivilami ɳalae tina. Njinde igagatimi ɳana kapalele ilomi kalomi, kala miki kamandi ɳana kaveta vetāja sondo. Malia njinde igagatimi ɳana wisimi nāna pa tamāta njinde munja iveta kiesaka, ku igagatimi ɳana karuru ɳana Maro Kindeni kā tona. Malia njinde igagatimi ɳana kamo taitu kuku naŋa kilo, ku igagatimi ɳana kapaveta kuku vetāja sondo ku katu ɳana tamāta njinde ne vetāja sakamao kā. Aku nemi vetāja njinde rārāni itula pwataki tu miki katu tamāta njinde sondo lâ, kala nemi soki tonge ikeno pami ɳana njinde kā, ande tia. ¹² Mao nā, munja naŋa ao pepa njinde imâ pami, andeta naŋa ɳandai kalonju ɳgere ɳana tamāta njinde ne vetāja soki kala aŋgere ɳgu ɳinde pami ɳga. Aku naŋa ɳandai kalonju ɳgere ɳana tamāta njinde ikai malia ɳana vetāja soki njinde ɳga. Naŋa aŋgere ɳgu ɳinde pami ɳana duvi ɳine; naŋa atu miki ma kasama sondo tu lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande miki ilomi ndo ikeno pa maka. ¹³ Maro Kindeni ipu tini kaika pa maka iloma kaloma ɳana nemi vetāja rārāni njinde kā.

Andeta njinde nā tia; maka kamora tu Titi nde ilo ndeka nā, aku njinde kala iveta nema ndekāŋa ipāŋga ɳalae tina. Titi itapâri tu miki kazavaru i ne kalo-lokonji rārāni piti lâ, kala i wisi puu ndue lâ. ¹⁴ Munja naŋa andekanami lâ Titi nao, aku naŋa ɳandai akai manjeti ɳana nanenju ɳgu ɳinde ɳga. Maka uru katula ɳgu mao nā pami,aku ɳgu maka munja kaporo pa Titi ɳanami njinde kala ipāŋga mao kanaŋo tona. ¹⁵ Munja, lâ zo njinde Titi imâ ipāŋga pami, ande miki karuru ku ilomi rārāni. Miki kakai i imo kumi,aku miki rārāni kandeka ɳana kalonju i kawa ɳgu. Kala zo ɳine Titi kalo ɳgere kilo ɳana nemi vetāja njinde kā, kala i ilo ndo ikeno pami. ¹⁶ Kala ɳine naŋa asama tu miki ma kaveta ikura nanenju ɳgu mine. Mine nde naŋa ilonju ndeka nā.

8

Kinzi Korin ɳgu sigona mbumbu ɳana

sivilanzi ninzi-nambwe simo Judia tāno

¹ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, kala ɳine maka katu katapâri pamì ɳana Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi njinde munja ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamāta simo Masedonia tāno.

² I ne wisi-wisi njinde ipāŋga kanaŋo mine; munjanji, malia ɳalae tina nde imâ ipāŋga panzi, kala malia njinde ikai samāŋa ɳalae pa nenzi kalo-tawana. Andeta kinzi simo sindeka nā ikura zo rārāni. Mao nā, kinzi simo sugarai ndo, taitu kinzi ilonzi ɳana ninzi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamāta pinde, kala ilonzi gagatinzi ɳana sigona mbumbu rārā tu ma sivilanzi ninzi-nambwe njinde kā.

³ Naŋa aporo tu kinzi sigona mbumbu lee nenzi mbumbu rārāni marumbu lâ. Nineŋga silâ siroto mbumbu pinde kilo ɳana sisukanzi ninzi-nambwe kā. Aku tamāta tonge ɳandai iporo kaika panzi tu ma siveta mine ɳga; kinzi warakanzi nā ilonzi patea tu ma siveta mine, ⁴ kala sino kaika pa maka tu ma kaveta kema ara panzi ku kasâu panzi ɳana silâ taitu kunzi ɳgu pinde ɳana sisukanzi Maro Kindeni ne tamāta simo Judia tāno. ⁵ Maka iloma patea tu kinzi ma siveta vetāja taitu njinde nā. Andeta tia; nenzi vetāja ipāŋga ara ndo, ɳana tu kinzi sipauwo warakanzi simo Maro Nalae kalo munja lâ, nineŋga sipauwo warakanzi simo maka kaloma tona, ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateāja mine. ⁶ Mine nde maka kalâ pa Titi, ina nia ndoyo ipaŋo ilomi kalomi ɳana kagona mbumbu tu kasukanzi kā, kala maka kano Titi tu ma ivilami ɳana kaveta wisi-wisi ne wurâta njinde lee marumbu ndo lâ. ⁷ Nanenju morâja tu miki uru kamunja panzi ɳgu rārāni ɳana kapono muli pa vetāja arara kā. Miki nemi kalo-tawana nde ipāŋga ara ndo, tava nemi ɳgu puroŋa wa, nemi ilokalo wa, nemi māsi ɳana kamandi kaika kaveta wurâta wa, nemi māsi ɳana kao ilomi ndo imâ pa maka wa. Mine nde naŋa ilonju tu miki ma kaveta vetāja kie taituni nā, kala kamunja panzi ɳgu rārāni ɳana kaveta wisi-wisi ne wurâta njinde ɳana kagona mbumbu kā tona.

⁸ Nanenju ɳgu ɳine ɳandai ɳgu

tukunja kaika ḥga. Taitu nana ilongu tu asama mine; tiombo miki ilomi ikeno mao panzi tinimi pinde, tiya? Mine nde nana atapâri pami ḥana Masedonia ḥgu nenzi vetâja ara ḥinde kâ. ⁹ Miki kasama nenda Maro Nalae Yesu Kirisi ne wisi-wisi kilala pwataki lâ. Nia ndoyo i imo kuku Maro Kindeni, kala imo itogo mbaliŋa warika mine. Andeta ipalele ipâŋga itogo sugorai tamâta mine, ḥana ivila miki kâ. Aku i ne vetâja ḥinde ikai nzâla piti pami ḥana miki kala ma kakura tu kakai samba ne kelekele arara ḥinde.

¹⁰ Kala ḥine nana atu atula nanenju ilo-kalo pwataki pami ḥana wurâta ḥinde ḥana kagona mbumbu kâ. Nana aveta mine ḥana asukami tu kapaveta kuku vetâja sondo ndo. Lâ mbwera munjâŋa, miki kamunga panzi ḥgu rârâni ḥana kapaŋo wurâta ḥinde imandi. Andeta ḥinde nâ tia; nia ndoyo miki kamunga panzi ḥgu rârâni ḥana ilomi pa wurâta ḥinde kâ tona. ¹¹ Mine nde kamandi sânda, aku kaveta wurâta ḥinde marumbu tâ! Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ḥinde ilomi gagatimi ḥana kagona mbumbu kâ, ande miki kapasusu nâ ḥana kapaŋo wurâta ḥinde imandi. Mine nde ara ḥana miki ma kapasusua warakami kilo ḥana kaveta wurâta ḥinde marumbu kâ, ikura mbumbu ḥapia ikeno pami mine. ¹² Ambo miki ma ilomi ara ḥana kasukanzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Judia tâno, kala kagona mbumbu ku kao ilâ panzi, ande Maro Kindeni kala ma ilo ara ḥana nemi vetâja ḥinde kâ. Ambo nemi mbumbu rârâ ikeno pami tia, kala mbumbu tini nâ kalanzi, ande i ma ilo ara ḥana ḥinde kâ tona.

¹³ Nana ḥandai ilonju tu miki ma kapile nemi kelekele rârâni ku kamo sugorai ḥana kasukanzi tinimi pinde tu simo ara. Andeta nana ilonju tu kinda kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni ma tavilanzi ninda-nambwe, ḥana kinda rârâni ma tamo rege-rege. ¹⁴ Taitu kala zo ḥine mbaliŋa rârâ ikeno pami, kala miki kakura tu kelekele pinde kalanzi sugorai tamâta. Mine nde ara ḥana miki ma kaveta mine. Aku muli, ambo nemi mbaliŋa marumbu kala kamo sugorai tâ, ambo kinzi nenzi

kelekele ikeno panzi, ande kinzi kala ma sikura tu sisuka miki mine nâ. Mine nde miki wa kinzi wa ma kaveta vetâja kie taituni, kala miki rârâni ma kamo ara nâ. ¹⁵ Vetâja ḥinde iyoke Maro Kindeni kawa ḥgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Tamâta pinde sigona kapwanzi rârâ, andeta kâpwa ḥinde ḥandai ipolenzi ḥga. Aŋga pinde nde sigona kapwanzi tini mwata nâ, andeta ḥinde ikuranzi.”

Paulo ionzi tamâta ḥato silâ pa Korin lawea

¹⁶ Nana kawâŋgu ndanje pa Maro Kindeni, ḥana tu i igagati Titi ilo, kala Titi ilo ḥalae tu ivila miki. Aku maka kala iloma ikeno mine nâ. ¹⁷ Kala ḥine maka kano Titi tu ma itaulo imâ pa miki kilo, aku isâu walele nâ. Mao nâ, i ilo ara ndo ḥana ivilami. Mine nde nanayoni i tamwata ilo patea tu ma imâ ikalelemi kilo. ¹⁸ Aku maka kao ninda-nambwe tonje kala iyoka kuku Titi imâ pami. Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ḥgu rârâni uru situ ninda-nambwe ḥinde parina tu i nde tamâta ara ḥana itula pâri ara kâ. ¹⁹ Andeta ḥinde nâ tia; kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ḥgu simo Masedonia tâno nde sipatea tamâtani ndaina tu ma iyoka kuma ḥana kakai mbumbu ḥinde kalâ pa Judia tâno. Maka iloma tu wurâta ḥinde ma igagatinzi tamâta tu sipanea Maro Nalae tamwata ḥa sisuka kâki. Aku iloma tu wurâta ḥinde ma itula pwataki tu maka iloma ara nâ ḥana kavilanzi ninda-nambwe. ²⁰ Maka tinima pwâka tu tamâta tonje ma ileleama ḥana nema mâsi ḥana kakatona mbumbu rârâ ḥinde kâ. Mine nde maka kaloma ḥgere sondo munja lâ ḥga, ḥineŋga kapatea nzâla ḥana kakai mbumbu ḥinde ku kalâ kalanzi ḥgu simo Jerusalem. ²¹ Maka iloma tu nema vetâja rârâni ma ipâŋga ara ndo lâ Maro Nalae nao wa tamâta naonzi wa.

²² Aku maka kala kao ninda-nambwe tonje kilo tu ma iyoka kunzi Titi kuku ninda-nambwe ḥinde rua simâ pami. Maka kakai samâŋa pa tamâta ḥinde mbwanima rârâ lâ, aku kasama tu i ilo ara ḥana iveta wurâta kie-kie. Kala

nine isama tu miki ma kaveta vetâja sondo nâ. Mine nde i ilo ara ndo ñana iveta wurâta ñine kâ. ²³ Miki kasama tu Titi nde naña nawalângu, aku maka rua nema wurâta nde ñana kavila miki kâ. Anja ninda-nambwe rua ñinde nde simo kuleja tamâta, kala sikai ñgu pinde ndamwanzi simâ pami ñana sisuka Kirisi ña kâki. ²⁴ Mine nde miki ma kaveta kemi ara nâ papa Titi tavanzi tamâta rua ñinde. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande ñinde ma itula pwataki panzi Masedonia ñgu tu miki ilomi ndo ikeno mao nâ panzi tinimi pinde. Ninenja kinzi ma sisama tu maka ñandai kandekana miki koa tia nâ.

9

Ara ñana kinda ma tavilanzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta ea simo sugarai

¹ Miki kasama lâ ñana wurâta nine maka kaveta ñana kavilanzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta simo Judia tâno. Mine nde naña ma anjere ñgua luandondo ñana nine kâ, ande tia.

² Naña asama tu miki ilomi ara nâ ñana kavilanzi tinimi pinde. Mao nâ, naña uru apanea miki ñami lâ Masedonia ñgu nine naonzi. Naña apainzi tu, "Lâ mbwera munjgâja, ninda-nambwe simo Akaia tâno nde siluku lâ ñana sipaño wurâta nine imandi." Kinzi silojo parinami tu miki ilomi ara ñana kagona mbumbu kâ, aku ñinde igagati kinzi rârâ ñana sigona mbumbu panzi Judia ñgu. ³ Mao nâ, naña uru andekanami ku apainzi ninda-nambwe simo Masedonia tâno mine tu, "Kinzi Akaia ñgu nde ma sigona mbumbu ku sio ndue ikeno." Aku naña tiniñgu pwâka tu nanenju ñgua ñinde ma ilâ kaa nâ. Mine nde naña aonzi ninda-nambwe ñato ñinde simâ pami. ⁴ Nana tu mwanga ñga naña warakângu ma akainzi ninda-nambwe Masedonia tâno warakanzi pinde kamâ kakalelemi. Ambo kinzi ma simora tu miki ñandai kaluku ñana mbumbu kalanzi Judia ñgu, ande naña ma akai manjeti ñalae, ñana tu naña uru asuka miki ñami kâki ñana nemí vetâja kâ. Andeta ñinde nâ tia; miki kala ma kakai manjeti ñalae tava.

⁵ Mine nde naña ilongu patea tu ma ano kaika panzi ninda-nambwe ñinde tu ma simunga pana simâ simo kumi, ñana ma sivilami ñana kagona mbumbu ñinde munja miki kapa ñgua tu ma kagona. Nineñga tamâta rârâni ma sisama tu maka ñandai katapa nemí mbumbu ñinde sañemi ñga; miki warakami kandeka nâ ñana kao mbumbu rârâ ñinde ilâ panzi Judia ñgu.

⁶ Miki kalomi ñgere sondo ñga; ambo tamâta tonge ipau kaniña vâsa rua nâ lâ tâno ilo, ande i ma muli ikai kâpwa ñalae tia. Anja tamâta ea ipau vâsa rârâ ñinde, ande i ma muli ikai kâpwa ñalae. ⁷ Mine nde ara ñana miki rârâni taitu-taitu ma kalomi ñgere sondo munja lâ, nineñga mbumbu kalanzi ikura warakami nâmí pateâja mine. Ambo tamâta tonge mbumbu ilanzi, andeta i tini pwâka tâku ilo tu kinzi sitapa ne mbumbu sañe tâku, ande ñinde ma ara tia ndo. Ñana tu Maro Kindeni ilo ndo keno panzi tamâta ea ilonzi ndeka nâ ñana mbumbu silanzi sugarai tamwatanzi. ⁸ Ambo mbaliña ikeno pami tia, ande Maro Kindeni ikura ndo ñana kelekele arara kie-kie ilami. Mine nde miki nemí kelekele ma ikurami ikura zo zo,aku miki ma kakura tu kasukanzi tinimi pinde tona. ⁹ Ñana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

"Tamâta ñinde uru kelekele rârâ ilanzi sugarai tamwatanzi,aku i ne vetâja arara ñinde ma ikeno ikura zo zo."

¹⁰ Maro Kindeni tamwata uru kaniña vâsa ilanzi tamâta tu ma sipau lâ tâno ilo,aku ina uru kâpwa ilanzi tamâta rârâni tu ma sika kâ. Mine nde inani ma kelekele ilami ikurami ndo, kala miki ma kakura tu kavilanzi nimi-nambwe tona. Aku nemí vetâja ara ñinde ma ipula kanano rârâ, itogo tamâta ipau kaniña vâsa lâ tâno ilo,aku muli ikai kâpwa maria lâ tâno ñinde ilo. ¹¹ Maro Kindeni ma kelekele rârâ ilami, ñana miki ma kakura tu kelekele rârâ kalanzi tinimi pinde ikura zo zo. Mine kala lâ zo ndia maka ma kakai mbumbu ñinde kalâ kalanzi ninda-nambwe simo Judia tâno,

ande tamâta rârâ ma kawanzi ndanje pa Maro Kindeni.

¹² Mine nde nemi wisi-ara ñinde ma ivilanzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta, kala kinzi ma sikai kelekele ikuranzi ndo lâ. Aku nemi wisi-ara ñinde ma igagatinzi ñana kawanzi ndanje ñalae pa Maro Kindeni tona. ¹³ Ñana tu nemi vetâna ñinde ma itula pwataki tu nemi kalo-tawana nde mao nã. Aku ninda-nambwe kinzi ma sisama tu pâri ara ñana Kirisi kâ nde ikeno kaika lâ ilomi kalomi, kala miki uru kapono muli sondo ndo pa i kawa ñgua. Kinzi Judia tamâta ma sisama tu miki ilomi ara nã ñana kelekele kalanzi kinzi,aku ilomi ara mine nã ñana kavilanzi tinimi pinde tona, kala ma sipanea Maro Kindeni sisuka i ña kâki. ¹⁴ Kinzi ma sisama tu Maro Kindeni io ne wisi-wisi imâ more-more ñalae pam. Mine kala kinzi ma tininzi mwasa ndo pam, aku ma sikai noja pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta kie ara pam. ¹⁵ Kawânda ndanje ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, ñana tu i wisi-ara ñalae tina ñinde ilua kinda lâ. Mao nã, wisi-ara ñinde nde ñalae tina, kala kinda tamâta nenda ñgua ikura tu itula wisi-ara ñinde kilala pwataki, ande tia ndo.

10

Paulo itu ñgua taulo panzi tamâta pinde situ sitawa i ne wurâta ndue

¹ Tamâta pinde uru sisowe ñgua lâ na ja tiningu mine tu, "Lâ zo ñana Paulo imo ku kinda, ande i uru imege ñana kinda kâ. Añga zo ñana imo malawae, ande i uru iporo ñgua kaika ñana itawa kinda ndue kâ." Andeta na ja Paulo warakângu ilonju tu miki ma kalomi ñgere ñana Kirisi kâ. I muنجa ipatawa tamwata tini ku iveta vetâna mwasa nã panzi tamâta. Mine nde na ja ano pam tu miki ma kalomi ñgere sondo ñana nanenju ñgua ñine:

² Miki kapakatona sondo ñga. Tia ma na ja apângu pam i ku ma aleleami aporo ñgua kaika pam. Mao nã, na ja akura ndo ñana aporo ñgua kaika pa miki tamâta ñinde katu maka uru kapono muli pa tâno ñine ne vetâna. ³ Mao nã, maka kamo tâno kulu ku kamo paraja

ilo, andeta maka ñandai kapara itogo tâno ne zugu tamâta uru sipara mine ñga. ⁴ Ñana tu maka kasaja paraña ne kelekele lâ mbauma ilo, andeta ñinde ñandai tâno ne temba-silâwa ñga. Maro Kindeni tamwata ne walo kaika ikeno nema temba-silâwa ñinde tini, kala ñinde ikura tu izavaru kinzi kazâna tamâta nenzi maramuña kaika. ⁵ Maka uru kazavaru tâno ñine ne ilo-kalo kie-kie,aku kazavaru ñgua lanjeña ndia uru isae nzâla panzi tamâta ñana sipanâna sondo ñana Maro Kindeni kâ. Aku maka uru kakai tâno ñine ne ilo-kalo soki-soki ndoni kaika ndindi nã, itogo zugu tamâta ikale ne kazâna tamâta kaika mine,aku kao ñinde ilâ imo Kirisi kalo. ⁶ Aku lâ zo ñana miki ma kapono muli sondo ndo pa maka nema ñgua rârâni, ande maka ma kamandi ñana kapare nia pa tamâta ea tanja kaika pa nema ñgua ñinde.

⁷ Miki nemi ilo-kalo ñandai ikeno sondo ñga, kala uru kalomi ñgere ñana kelekele ndia ikeno nia yo ñinde nã. Ambo tamâta tonge ilo patea tu i tamwata ikai Kirisi ndamwa, ande ara ñana i ma kalo ñgere sondo. Ninenga i ma isama tu maka kala kakai Kirisi ndamwa mine nã, katogo i tamwata mine. ⁸ Ñana tu muنجa Maro Nalae i tamwata ndamwa ilua maka ñana kaveta wurâta ñine kâ. I ilo tu maka ma kavila miki ñana kamandi kaika kâ. I ñandai ilo tu maka ma kayaulami ñga. Mine nde lâ zo ndia na ja apandekâna warakângu ñana nema wurâta ñine kâ, ande na ja ma maiñgu tia. ⁹ Taitu miki ma ilomi tu na ja uru añgere ñgua pam lâ pepa tini ñana aveta rurunja pam,mine ndimo. ¹⁰ Mao nã, miki tamâta pinde uru kaporu tu, "Paulo uru añgere ñgua kaika kaña-kaña lâ pepa tini, andeta zo ñana i tamwata imo ku kinda, ande kinda tamora tu i ne kaika nde ñalae konja tia. Opopo, i ñandai ipanâna sondo ñana ñgua poroña ne vetâna ñga!"

¹¹ Ayo, na ja ilonju tu miki ñinde ma kasama mine; kala zo ñine na ja amo malawae ñanami, kala añgere nanenju ñgua lâ pepa tini nã. Andeta na ja ma ataulo amâ akaleemi kilo,aku lâ zo ñinde nanenju vetâna ma irerege kuku ñgua

ñine naña angere lâ pepa tini.

¹² Kinzi tamâta pinde uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi, andeta maka ñandai tamâta ñinde nawalanzi ñga. Kinzi uru kalonzi ñgere ñana warakanzi nâ nenzi vetâja, ñineñga sipainzi tamâta tu ma sipaveta kuku nenzi vetâja rârâni. Kinzi sipalea pa warakanzi nâ ñineñga sipandekâna warakanzi. Opopo, nenzi ilo-kalo tia ndo! ¹³ Anja maka ma kapandekâna warakama tini mwata nâ ñana wurâta ñine Maro Kindeni ipatea pama tu kaveta lâ lawea pinde. Mao nâ, i tamwata ne pateâja ikeno tu maka ma kaveta wurâta ñine lâ Korin lawea tonia. ¹⁴ Nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni itula nia pinde pa maka, aku isupwama kalâ tu katula pâri ara ñana Kirisi kâ pwataki panzi tamâta simo ñinde. Mine nde maka kamâ lee kapânga kumi, aku maka ñandai kalaña kapole i ne pateâja ñinde ne keri ñga. Ñana duvi ñinde kâ, maka nema mâsi ñana kapandekâna warakama tini mwata kâ nde mâsi ara nâ. ¹⁵ Andeta maka ma kapandekâna warakama ñana tamâta pinde nenzi wurâta, ande ma tia. Tia ma maka kalaña kapole nema wurâta ñine ne keri. Maka iloma tu nemi kalo-tawana ma itumbu lee ipânga ñalae. Ñineñga wurâta ñinde maka kaveta lâ ñginimi kala ma ipânga ñalae mine nâ. ¹⁶ Ambo nema wurâta ma ipânga ñalae mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma ikai nzâla piti pama ñana kapile Korin lawea ku kalâ katula pâri ara panzi tamâta simo nia pinde. Andeta maka tinima pwâka tu kalâ pa nia tonge muñga Maro Kindeni ipatea pa tamâta tonge tu ma ilâ itula pâri ara pwataki. ¹⁷ Andeta Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“ Tamâta ea itu isuka tamâta tonge ña kâki, ande i ma isuka Maro Ñalae simbo nâ ña kâki.”

¹⁸ Nana tu tamâta ea kinzi uru sipasuka warakanzi nâ ñanzi kâki, ande kinzi ñinde ñandai tamâta sondo ñga. Anja tamâta ea kinzi Maro Ñalae tamwata isuka ñanzi kâki, ande kinzi ñinde nâ nde tamâta sondo.

11

Paulo ne vetâja ipole kinzi pananâja tamâta lajeña nenzi vetâja

¹ Kala ñine naña atu apandekâna warakângu ku aporo ñgua kapa tini mwata. Miki ma kasâu pa naña tu aveta mine, tiya? Mao nâ, miki uru kasâu pa naña tu aveta mine.

² Maro Kindeni ilo ndo tu miki ma kamo i simbo nâ kalo,aku naña ilongu ikeno mine nâ ñana miki kâ. Nia ndoyo naña warakângu apa ñgua tu ma ao miki kalâ kapasipa kuku Kirisi simbo nâ, itogo tamâta io natu taine taipa ilâ pa tamâne taitu nâ tu ma rua sipakâe. Aku naña ilongu ndo tu miki ma kamo mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao, itogo taine taipa ipasakana tini lee pakâeja ne zo ipânga.

³ Andeta naña aruru tu vetâja kie taituni ma ipânga pa miki, itogo nia ndoyo ipânga pa Adam kaiwa Eva mine. Mwâta i nde lajeña tamwata, kala ilaje Eva ku iveta imbe ñana kiesaka kâ. Aku naña aruru tu tamâta tonge ma iyaula ilomi kalomi mine nâ, kala ma kapile nemí mâsi ñana kao ilomi ndo ilâ pa Kirisi kâ. ⁴ Naña amo aruru nâ, ñana tu lâ zo ndia tamâta pinde simâ sipânga pami, ande miki uru kakainzi walele nâ simo kumi. Kinzi situla Yesu parina pwataki pami, aku miki kalomi tawana nenzi ñgua ñinde walele nâ. Taitu nenzi ñgua ñinde ñandai rege-rege kuku ñgua ñinde muñga maka katula pami ñga. Kinzi situla ñgua ñana koroani tonge wa pâri ara tonge pami, aku miki kalomi tawana walele nâ. Taitu ñinde ñandai Koroani Sapâja wa pâri ara mao ñinde maka muñga katula pami ñga. ⁵ Miki nemí morâja tu kinzi tamâta ñinde nde pâri-tamâta ñalanjala. Andeta nanenju morâja tu naña amo kinzi kalonzi tia ndo. ⁶ Mao nâ, naña ñandai apanâna sondo ñana ñgua poroña ne vetâja ñga, andeta nanenju ilo-kalo nde ikeno pana. Ikura zo zo, maka nema ñgua wa vetâja rârâni itula ilo-kalo ñinde pwataki pami kamora lâ.

⁷ Miki kasama tu muñga, lâ zo ñinde naña atula Maro Kindeni ne pâri ara

pwataki pamì, ande naña akai kulu ñana nanenju wurâta ñinde kâ, ande tia ndo. Lâ zo ñinde naña appetawa warakângu tiniñgu, ñana miki ma kakura tu kapângga ñami ñalae. Tiambo nanenju vetâna ñinde nde kiesaka, a? ⁸ Lâ zo ñinde, kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu pindle sisuka naña lâ mbaliña wa kelekele wa, ñana naña ma akura tu aveta wurâta lâ ñginimi. Ñinde itogo naña apanawe nenzi kelekele ñana avila miki kâ. ⁹ Aku lâ zo ñinde naña amo kumi, ande zo pindle nanenju kelekele tia. Andeta naña ñandai aveta malia pa miki ñga. Ninda-nambwe pinde soka Masedonia tâno simâ sipângga Korin lawea, aku kinzi nâ sisuka naña ñana kelekele ñinde rârâni. Naña ilonju patea tu naña ma aveta malia tonje pa miki tia ndo. Aku lâ zo ñine wa zo muli-muli wa, ande naña ma apono muli pa pateâna ndainani nâ. ¹⁰ Kirisi ne ñgua mao nde ikeno ilonju kalonju, kala naña aporo ñgua mao nâ mine: naña ma apandekâna warakângu ñana nanenju vetâna ñinde kâ, aku tamâta tonje lâ Akaia tâno ma ikura tu itoto nanenju ñgua ñinde tia ndo. ¹¹ Ayo, mana mana ñga naña ñandai ano pamì tu ma kelekele pindle kalua naña, a? Tiambo naña ilonju ikeno pamì tia kala aveta mine, a? Tia ndo! Maro Kindeni isama tu naña ilonju ndo ikeno pamì. ¹² Andeta kinzi pâri-tamâta pindle siroto nzâla ñana sipasuka warakanzi tininzi, ñana ma sikura ñana siporo ñgua tu nenzi wurâta nde kie taituni itogo maka nema wurâta mine. Andeta naña atu apono nzalanzi, kala naña ma apaveta kuku nanenju vetâna munjâna ñinde, ku ma akai mbaliña tonje sañemi ñana nanenju wurâta kâ, ande ma tia.

¹³ Kinzi tamâta ñinde nde pâri-tamâta lajeña nâ, kala silâne ñana nenzi wurâta kâ. Andeta kinzi ilonzi tu miki ma kalomi tawana tu kinzi nde Kirisi ne pâri-tamâta mao. Mine nde kinzi uru sivea kilalanzi wa nenzi ilo-kalo wa. ¹⁴ Andeta miki ma wisimi motu ñana nenzi vetâna ñinde kâ ndimo. Ñana tu kinda tasama ñine; Sadana kala uru iveau i tamwata kilala wa ne ilo-kalo wa, ñana tamâta ma

kalonzi tawana tu i nde sinâla ne ajele tonje. ¹⁵ Mine nde lâ zo ndia Sadana ne wurâta tamâta sikai lajeña pamì tu kinzi siveta wurâta pa Maro Kindeni Vetâna Ara Warika, kala sivea kilalanzi, ande miki ma wisimi motu ndimo. Muli ñga kinzi ma sikai kulu sakamao ndo, ipakura kuku nenzi vetâna ñinde.

Paulo uru ikale malia rârâ ñana iveta pâri ara ne wurâta

¹⁶ Ayo, naña munja nâ aŋgere ñgua tu naña atu apandekâna warakângu ku aporo ñgua kapa tini mwata. Taitu miki ma ilomi tu naña nde tamâta kapa, mine ndimo. Ambo miki ilomi mine, ande ara, kalo loko. Taitu naña ano pamì tu ma kasâu pa naña tu apandekâna warakângu tini mwata, itogo kinzi tamâta kapa uru siveta mine.

¹⁷ Nanenju ñgua ñine ñandai irerege kuku Maro Nalae ne pateâna ñga. Naña apaimi lâ tu naña atogo tamâta kapa kala apandekâna warakângu. ¹⁸ Tamâta rârâ uru sipono muli pa tâno ñine ne mâsi ñana sipandekâna warakanzi kâ. Mine nde naña kala ma apono muli pa vetâjani ndaina ku ma apandekâna warakângu.

¹⁹ Opopo, miki warakami kapamorai tu miki nde ilo-kalo warakami! Mine nde ilomi ara ñana kasâu panzi tamâta kapakapa tu siporo ñgua kaa nâ pamì. ²⁰ Mao nâ, lâ zo ndia kinzi pâri-tamâta lajeña ñinde siveta miki kapângga nenzi wurâta tamâta kaa nâ wa, sitapa nemí kelekele ndoni sañemi wa, silanjeti ku sikai poe kaika pamì wa, sitawa miki ñami ndue wa, sionza naomi wa, ande miki uru kasâu panzi tu siveta ikura warakanzi nâ nenzi pateâna mine. ²¹ Opopo, miki katu maka nema kaika tia kala karuru ñana kaveta kema sakamao mine pamì. Mine nde maka kaveta soki pamì tâ, kala ara ñana naña ma maiñgu tâ.

Taitu miki kalonjo ñga; ambo tamâta tonje itu ipandekâna ñana tamwata ne vetâna kâ, ande ara, naña kala ma aveta mine. Oe ñga, kala ñine naña aporo ñgua kaña taituni itogo kinzi tamâta kapa uru siporo mine! ²² Kinzi pâri-tamâta ñinde nde simo Hibru laluna mao, a?

Ara, naŋa kala amo Hibru laluna tona. Kinzi simo lâ Maro Kindeni ne ŋgu Isrel, a? Ara, naŋa kala amo lâ Isrel ŋgu tona. Kinzi simo lâ Abraham ne vâsa ŋgu, a? Ara, naŋa kala amo lâ i ne vâsa ŋgu ŋinde tona. ²³ Kinzi nde Kirisi ne wurâta tamâta, a? Opopo, kala ŋine naŋa ma aporo atogo tamâta tonge i kapa ndo lâ; naŋa apolenzi tamâta ŋinde ŋana aveta wurâta pa Kirisi kâ. Naŋa apolenzi ndo ŋana amakâsa aveta wurâta ŋalae papa i. Naŋa amo luma sakamao ilo mbwaningu rârâ ŋinde, aku kinzi kazâŋa tamâta sipu naŋa pâta tona. Ikura zo rârâ naŋa amo kazâŋa ilo kala asama tu mateŋa ne zo nde imâ ipâŋga pana lâ. Opopo, naŋa apolenzi tamâta ŋinde ndo ŋana akale malia kâ! ²⁴ Muŋga kinzi Juda tamâta ŋalaŋala mbilâo nâ sipalili naŋa mbwaninzi tamâta ŋato kanaŋo lima kanaŋo ŋapa (39). Kinzi siveta mine pa naŋa mbwaninzi lima. ²⁵ Lâ zo ŋato Rom nenzi zugu tamâta kâi mbuku nâ sipu naŋa. Aŋga zo tonge kinzi tamâta mira nâ sisia naŋa. Aŋga mbwaniŋgu ŋato naŋa amo wâŋga kulu ku wâŋga imbwatuke. Aŋga zo tonge naŋa asakoko amo tâi ŋgini ikura mbo taitu ŋga kari taitu. ²⁶ Ikura zo rârâ naŋa ayoka alâ pa nia mala-malawae, aku asânda malia kiekie kulu. Zo pinde lââ pondi ŋalae ku itu ipatuku naŋa, aŋga zo pinde nzazare tamwatanzi sipakâtu kuku naŋa lâ nzâla ku sikawea nanenŋu kelekele saŋena. Tamâta pinde lâ warakâŋgu neŋgu ŋgu situ siyaula naŋa, aku tamâta lâ ŋgu pinde kala situ siyaulana mine nâ. Zavarunja ne mâsi kie-kie nde ipâŋga pana lâ lawea ilo wa nia bilimu wa tâi kulu wa. Aku kalo-tawana tamâta laŋenja pinde kala siveta ŋana sizavaru naŋa ndo. ²⁷ Naŋa uru aveta wurâta kaika kie-kie. Ikura zo rârâ naŋa akai wurâta lâ mbo, kala akeno tia. Aŋga zo pinde putole ipuna wa arakoŋa naŋa lââ wa. Ikura zo rârâ nakâŋgu kâpwa tia wa pisi ipuna wa. Aŋga zo rârâ nanenŋu lalava ikeno pana naŋa atura

tiningu kâ, ande tia. ²⁸ Mao nâ, naŋa akura tu atapâri naŋa malia pinde rârâ muŋga ipâŋga pana. Andeta ŋinde nâ tia; ikura zo rârâni naŋa kalonŋu loko nâ ŋananzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu rârâni, aku ŋinde iveta ilonŋu malia ndo tava. ²⁹ Ambo kalo-tawana tamâta tonge ne kaika tia, ande naŋa warakâŋgu kalonŋu loko kala apâŋga togo nanenŋu kaika tia mine nâ. Ambo kelekele tonge itapa kalo-tawana tamâta tonge tu ilâ iveta kiesaka, ande naŋa ilonŋu kura tia ndo.

³⁰ Ambo naŋa ma apandekâna warakâŋgu naŋa vetâŋa tonge kâ, ande ma apandekâna naŋa vetâŋa ndia itula pwataki tu warakâŋgu neŋgu kaika nde ŋalae tia. ³¹ Kinda nenda paneâŋa ilâ pa Maro Nalae Yesu Kirisi Tama Maro Kindeni ikura zo zo, aku i tamwata isama tu nanenŋu ŋgua ŋine nde mao kanaŋo. ³² Muŋga, zo tonge naŋa amo Damaskus lawea, andeta Koipu Nalae Aretas ne dumui itu io naŋa lâ luma sakamao ilo. Mine nde ionzi zugu tamâta tu ma sio ŋanana lâ nzâla kawa rârâni ikeno lawea ŋinde ne ŋgumbi ŋalae tini. ³³ Andeta ŋingu-nambwe pinde sikai naŋa silâ pa nia maa tonge ikeno ŋgumbi tini, ku sio naŋa lâ ŋgâmo ŋalae tonge ilo, ŋinenja sitiu naŋa andue pa tâno kulu. Mine nde naŋa akâwa aŋgenge naŋa dumui ŋinde kâ.

12

Maro Kindeni itula mâsi tonge pa Paulo

¹ Naŋa ma apandekâna warakâŋgu kilo naŋa duvi ŋine: nzâla tonge ikeno pa naŋa tia.* Mao nâ, ŋgua kaŋa mine ikura tu ivila kinda tia. Andeta kalo loko, naŋa ma atapâri naŋa mbupuleŋa wa ŋgua paveâŋa pinde Maro Nalae muŋga itula pa naŋa.

² Naŋa asama tamâta tonge, i kalo tawana Kirisi. Muŋga, mbwera saŋao kanaŋo ŋapa ilâ lâ, ande lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni itapa tamâta ŋinde kâki ilâ ipâŋga samba lawea âta ŋinde. Tiambo

* **12:1** 1 Paulo isama tu ambo i ma ipatula ne parina pwataki tia, ande kinzi Korin ŋgu ma sipile nenzi kalo-tawana ku ma sipono muli pananâŋa tamâta laŋenja.

ñinde nde māsi mao tâku imbipole tâku; ñinde naña asama tia. Maro Kindeni simbo nā isama. ³⁻⁴ Naña asama tu Maro Kindeni itapa tamâta ñinde kâki ilâ samba ilo. Tiambô ñinde nde māsi mao tâku imbipole tâku; ñinde naña asama tia. Maro Kindeni simbo nā isama. Ilâ ipângâ samba ilo, ñinenja ilojo ñgua ñana vetâna pinde. Kinda tamâta nenda ñgua ikura ñana itula vetâna ñinde kilala pwataki, ande tia. Aku tuña kaika ikeno tona mine tu tamâta tonge ma itula ñinde pwataki ndimo. ⁵ Naña ma andekana tamâta mine, andeta naña ma apandekâna warakângu ñalae koña tia. Naña ma apandekâna ñana vetâna pinde nā, aku ñinde nde vetâna ndia itula pwataki tu naña warakângu nerengu kaika nde ñalae tia. ⁶ Mao nā, ambo naña ilonju tu apandekâna warakângu ñana māsi ñalañala pinde kâ, ande nanengu ñgua ñinde ma irerege kuku tamâta kapa nenzi ñgua tia ndo, ñana tu naña ma aporo ñgua mao nā. Andeta naña tiniñgu pwâka tu apandekâna warakângu kilo. Ambo tamâta pinde simora nanengu vetâna wa silojo kawângu ñgua wa, kala situ sindekana naña, ande ñinde ma ara. Taitu naña tiniñgu pwâka tu tamâta ma sindekana naña ñana kelekele pinde kâ.

Maro Kindeni isâu pa kelekele tonge tu iveta nâna pa Paulo karae

⁷ Maro Kindeni itula māsi ñalañala arara mine pa naña lâ. Andeta i tini pwâka tu naña ma apasuka warakângu tiniñgu ñana māsi ñinde kâ. Mine kala isâu pa kelekele tonge tu imâ iveta nâna ñalae pa karaengu, itogo wâlo saka ne mata-mata isowe tîninda mwasima. Kelekele ñinde nde itogo Sadana ne wurâta tamâta tonge ikai wurâta ñana ipu nanengu walo ndue kâ. ⁸ Naña akai noña kaika pa Maro Ñalae mbwaniñgu ñato tu ma isoki kelekele ñinde piti lâ tiniñgu. ⁹ Andeta ipai naña tu, "Nanengu wisi-wisi nde uru imo kuno,aku ñinde ikurano. Ñana tu nanengu walo kaika uru ipângâ ñalae ndo panzi tamâta ea nenzi kaika tia." Maro Ñalae iporo ñgua ñinde; mine nde naña andeka ñalae ndo

ñana amo atogonzi tamâta ñinde nenzi kaika tia, ñana tu ñinde ikai nzâla piti pa Kirisi ne walo kaika tu imâ itura naña ndo. ¹⁰ Mine nde lâ zo ndia naña akale malia lâ Kirisi ne wurâta ñine tini, ande ilonju ara nâ. Ambo pukoña ikaina tâku, tamâta sivaligi naña tâku, nâna silua naña tâku, siyaula naña tâku, siveta malia kie-kie pa naña tâku; ande naña ñandai kalonju loko ñga. Ñinde nde duvi mine; lâ zo ndia nanengu kaika ikeno pana tia, ande lâ zoni ndaina Kirisi ne walo kaika imâ pana.

Paulo itu ipu tini kaika pa Korin ñgu ilonzi kalonzi

¹¹ Opopo, naña apandekâna warakângu itogo tamâta kapa uru iveta mine! Andeta miki warakami kagagatina ñana aporo ñgua kaña mine. Nanayoni miki warakami kakura tu kandekana naña lâ pâri-tamâta lanjeña ñinde naonzi. Andeta miki ñandai kaveta mine ñga, kala naña apandekâna warakângu. Mao nâ, naña nde tamâta kaa nâ, andeta ñandai amo nemí pâri-tamâta ñalañala lanjeña ñinde kalonzi ñga. ¹² Munja, lâ zo ñinde naña amo kumi, ande amo akale malia nâ. Andeta naña ñandai apile nanengu wurâta ñga; naña amandi kaika ku aveta māsi kaika kie-kie, aku ñinde itula naña kilalângu pwataki pami tu naña nde pâri-tamâta mao. ¹³ Naña aveta vetâna kie taituni pa miki itogo uru aveta panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu pinde rârâni. Taitu vetâna tonge naña uru aveta pa kinzi, ande vetâna taitu ñinde nâ naveta pa miki tia. Naña ñandai aveta malia pami ñana mbaliña kalua naña ñga. Tiambô naña aveta soki ñana ñinde kâ, a? Ambo mine, ande naña ano pami tu kasoki nanengu vetâna potomule ñinde piti lâ tiniñgu. ¹⁴ Munja naña amo kumi mbwaniñgu rua lâ, kala ñine aluku lâ ñana amâ amo kumi kilo. Andeta naña ma malia tonge alami tia ndo. Miki kalonjo ñga; naña ilonju pa mbaliña tia. Naña ilonju pa miki warakami nâ. Ñinde nde duvi mine; kinzi lâlû kiri-kiri ñandai sikai wurâta ñana sikatonanzi tinanzi-tamanzi ñana

kelekele ḥga. Kinzi tamâta nenzi wurâta nde ḥana sikatona natunzi ku kelekele silanzi. ¹⁵ Mine nde naṣa ma ao nanenju kelekele ndoni imâ pami ḥana avila nemi kalo-tawana kâ, aku ma andeka nâ ḥana aveta mine. Aku naṣa ma andeka mine nâ ḥana apayaula warakâŋgu tona ḥana avilami. Mao nâ, naṣa ilongu ndo ikeno pami; tiambo miki kakura tu kao ilomi tini mwata nâ imâ pa naṣa, tiya? ¹⁶ Ambo mine tâku tia tâku, ande miki kasama tu naṣa munja malia tonge alami tia. Andeta miki pinde kaporu tu, “Mao nâ, Paulo ḥandai ino pa kinda lâ nia yo ḥana kelekele kalua i. Taitu i nde tamâta ḥana iporo ḥgua kaŋa mona-mona kâ, kala ilaŋe kinda ku itapa kelekele saŋe kinda.” ¹⁷ Opopo, naṣa akai laŋeja pami lâ nanenju vetâŋa ndia, a? Munja naṣa aonzi tamâta pinde simâ pami. Tiambu kinzi ḥinde sîkai naṣa ndamwâŋgu ku silaŋemi wa sîpanawe nemi kelekele wa, a? Tia ndo. ¹⁸ Munja naṣa ano kaika pa Titi tu imâ pami, ḥninenga ao i tava nindanambwe tonge, kala kinzi rua soka silâ simo kumi. Tiambu Titi ikai laŋeja pami tâ ku ipanawe nemi kelekele, a? Tiambu maka rua ḥandai kamo tava ilo-kalo taitu nâ, a? Tiambu maka rua nema vetâŋa nde piti-piti, a? Tia ndo!

¹⁹ Tiambu miki warakami ilomi patea tu ḥgua rârâni maka kaŋgere ḥnine nde ḥana iveta maka kapâŋga tamâta ara lâ naomi, a? Tia ndo! Maka kamo Kirisi ne wurâta tamâta, kala lâ Maro Kindeni nao maka kaporu ḥgua mao nâ pami. Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, vetâŋa rârâni maka kaveta nde ḥana duvi taitu ḥnine nâ: maka iloma tu kapu tini kaika pa nemi kalo-tawana. ²⁰ Naṣa kalonju loko tu mambo naṣa amâ apâŋga pami, ande naṣa ma amora tu miki ḥandai kamo katogo naṣa ilonju tu ma kamo mine. Aku tiambu miki kala ma kamora tu naṣa ḥandai amo atogo miki ilomi tu ma amo mine. Naṣa kalonju loko tu naṣa ma amora vetâŋa potomule kie-kie imo ḥginimi mine; pawauwa wa padadâŋa wa wisi-nâna wa taŋa-kaika wa ḥgua pavaligina wa ḥgua nao-muli wa pandekanâŋa wa pazavaruna kie-kie

wa. ²¹ Naṣa kalonju loko tu mambo amâ apâŋga pami, ande nanenju Maro Kindeni ma iveta maŋeti pa naṣa kilo lâ miki naomi. Naṣa kalonju loko tu ma amora miki rârâ munja kaveta kiesaka, andeta miki ḥandai kapalele ilomi kalomi ku kapu mulimi pa vetâŋa muso ḥinde ḥga. Naṣa aporo ḥana tini-paluluâŋa ne mâsi potomule kie-kie miki pinde uru kaveta ḥinde. Ambo mine, ande naṣa ma kalonju sukaŋa ḥjalae tina.

13

Kinzi ma sîpakatona sondo ḥana nenzi kalo-tawana kâ

¹ Munja naṣa amo kumi mbwaniŋgu rua lâ, kala ḥnine naṣa ma amâ amo kumi kilo. ḥinde iyoke Maro Kindeni kawa ḥgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Ambo tamâta tonge iveta soki, aku tamâta rua wa ḥnato ilonzi tu ma simandi lâ ḥgua nia ku sisowe ḥgua lâ i tini, ande ara, ḥgua-samâŋa tamâta ma ikura tu iloŋo nenzi ḥgua ku iveta sondo. Ambo tamâta taitu nâ itu isowe ḥgua lâ tamâta ḥinde tini, ande ḥgua-samâŋa tamâta ma iloŋo i ne ḥgua tia.”

² Munja, lâ zo ḥinde naṣa apilemi lâ ḥninenga ataulo amâ amo kumi kilo, ande naṣa aporo ḥgua kaika panzi tamâta pinde munja siveta kiesaka. Kala ḥnine amo malawae, andeta naṣa ma aporo ḥgua kaŋa taituni kilo panzi tamâta ḥinde sitavanzi tamâta pinde. Nanenju ḥgua ḥinde nde mine; ambo naṣa ma ataulo amo kumi kilo, ande naṣa ma agera miki tia ndo. ³ Miki katu kasama mine; tiambu naṣa Paulo akai Kirisi tamwata kawa kala atula ḥgua, tiya? Ayo, naṣa ma amâ apâŋga pami, ḥninenga miki ma kasama ḥinde marumbu lâ. Kalonju ḥga; lâ Kirisi ne zo ḥana itu miki nemi vetâŋa sondo kâ, ande i ma ivesa ne walo tia ndo. I ma itula ne walo kaika ḥinde pwataki pami. ⁴ Mao nâ, Kirisi ipile ne walo kaika ḥinde kala kinzi siph i lâ kâi popole tini imâte lâ. Andeta muli ḥga Maro Kindeni ne walo kaika ipaŋo

i imandi sânda kala imo via kilo. Aku maka pâri-tamâta kala mine nâ; maka kapasipa lâ taitu kuku Kirisi, ande kala nema kaika tia mine nâ. Ande lâ zo ñana maka ma kamâ kapângga pami, ande Kirisi Via Tamwata ma imo kuma, kala Maro Kindeni ne walo kaika ma ipângga nia yo pami.

⁵ Ara ñana miki ma kalea sondo pa warakami nemi vetâja ku kakai samâja pa warakami nemi ilo-kalo. Ninenja miki ma kakura tu kasama nemi kalo-tawana kilala pwataki. Yesu Kirisi tamwata nde imo ilomi. Tiambo miki kazizâla ñana ñinde kâ, tiya? Taitu miki kalonjo ñga; ambo nemi kalo-tawana nde mao tia, ande Kirisi imo ilomi tia.

⁶ Naña ilonju tu miki ma kasama ñine sondo; maka ñandai kambe ñana samâja ñga. Maka nde Kirisi ne pâri-tamâta mao kanaño. ⁷ Ambo miki katu maka nema wurâta ñana katula pâri ara kâ nde ipângga ara tia, ande naña ma kalonju loko ñana ñinde kâ tia. Maka uru kano kaika pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivilami ñana kapu mulimi pa vetâja potomule kie-kie rârâni, ñana tu maka iloma ñalae tu miki ma kapaveta kuku vetâja ara nâ. Andeta maka ñandai iloma tu kinzi tamâta ma sisuka maka ñama kâki kala kakai noña mine ñga. ⁸ Maka kakura tu katawa ñgua mao ndue, ande tia ndo. Maka kakura tu kaveta wurâta taitu nâ,aku ñinde nde wurâta ñana kasuka ñgua mao tu ipângga nia yo. ⁹ Mine nde lâ zo ndia nemí walo ikeno pami, andeta maka nema walo ikeno pama tia, ande maka uru kamo kandeka nâ. Ikura zo zo maka kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivetami kapângga kalo-tawana tamâta sondo ndo.

¹⁰ Nanayoni Maro Ñalae ipatea naña tu akai i ndamwa ku aveta wurâta ñine ñana avilami tu kamandi kaika kâ. I ñandai ilo tu naña ma ayaulami ñga. Kala ñine naña amo malawae ñanami yo, andeta angere ñgua kaika ñine lâ pepa tini ku ao imâ pami ñana duvi ñine kâ; lâ zo ndia naña ma ataulo amo kumi kilo, ande naña tiniñgu pwâka tu ma aleleami aporo ñgua kaika mine pami.

¹¹ Ningü-nambwe wukale, nanenju ñgua kala imâ imotu lâ ñine, kala kawângu kari ara imâ pami. Naña ilonju tu miki ma kamakâsa ñana kapângga kalo-tawana tamâta sondo. Aku ilonju tu miki ma kapono muli pa nanenju ñgua, ku kamo tava ilo-kalo taitu nâ wa kapaveta kuku wisi-pisi ne mâsi wa. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni, ina tini-mwasa warika wa wisi-pisi warika wa, i tamwata ma imo kumi.

¹² Ara ñana miki rârâni taitu-taitu ma kataño nimi-nambwe mbaunzi, itogo kinda kalo-tawana tamâta uru taveta mine. ¹³ Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni kawanzi kari ara imâ pami.

¹⁴ Maro Ñalae Yesu Kirisi ne wisi-wisi imo ku miki rârâni, tava Maro Kindeni ne tini-mwasa wa Koroani Sapâja ne mâsi ñana iveta kinda tamo ilonda kalonda taitu nâ.

GALESIA

Pepa Paulo ingere panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Galesia tâno

Galesia nde tâno tonje Rom ikatona, aku Juda tamâta rârâ simo ñinde. Paulo munja imo Galesia tâno itula pâri ara panzi mbwani rua (Pâri Tamâta 13:51, 18:23), kala kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu pinde simo ñinde. Andeta tamâta pinde simâ sipânga ku silele pâri ara ipânga kie tonje. Kinzi siporo tu mâsi ñana tapono muli pa ñgua tukuna kâ nde nzâla ñana tapânga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Andeta Paulo ingere ñgua ñine panzi iporo kaika tu ñana nenda kalo-tawana nâ, ande Maro Kindeni ikai kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo. Nenda vetâja ara ikura tu iveta kinda tamo sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia.

¹ Naña pâri-tamâta Paulo. Kinzi tamâta ñalanjala ñandai sipatea naña kala apânga pâri-tamâta ñga,aku tamâta tonje ñandai io naña ñana alâ atula pâri ara ñga. Yesu Kirisi aŋga Tama Maro Kindeni, inani kala munja ipaŋo Yesu lâ mateña nianzi imandi imo via kilo, kinzi rua sipatea naña ñana aveta wurâta ñine.
² Naña amo taitu kunzi tamâta pinde uru siveta wurâta kuku naña, kala aŋgere ñgua lâ pepa ñine tini imâ pa miki kalo-tawana tamâta kamo Galesia tâno.

³ Kinda Tamânda Maro Kindeni aŋga Maro Yesu Kirisi rua nenzi wisi-wisi wâ wisi-pisi wa imâ pami. ⁴ Yesu Kirisi iveta ikura Tamânda Maro Kindeni ne pateâna mine, kala ipile tamwata ne via ku imâte ñana izavaru nenda kiesaka piti lâ tininda. Iveta mine ñana iyaute kinda piti lâ tâno ñine ne vetâja potomule.
⁵ Mine nde ara ñana kinda ma tapanea Maro Kindeni tasuka i ña kâki ikura zo zo. Mao.

Pâri ara taitu nâ ikeno

⁶ Opopo, naña ilonju kura tia ndo ñana miki nemí vetâja kâ! Muŋgani, Maro Kindeni isarâwa pami tu kakai Yesu Kirisi ne wisi-wisi ñinde. Andeta miki walele

nâ kapu mulimi papa i,aku kamandi ñana kapaipa kuku pâri ara kie tonje.

⁷ Aŋga pâri ara ñinde nde pâri ara mao, ande tia ndo. Taitu tamâta pinde siveta ñana sizavaru ilomi kalomi. Kinzi situ silele Yesu Kirisi ne pâri ara ñinde ipânga kaŋa tonje. ⁸ Andeta miki kalongo ñga; ambo maka warakama tâku samba ne aŋelo tonje tâ ma katula pâri ara pami, andeta pâri ara ñinde ñandai rege-rege kuku pâri ara ñinde maka nanayoni katula pami, ande naña ano pa Maro Kindeni tu i ma ikai tamâta iveta mine ku itambira ilâ yââ ñalae ne mbââ ilo, ma imo ñinde ku imo nâ. ⁹ Maka munja kaporø ñgua ndainani nâ, kala ñine naña atu aporo ñgua kaŋa taituni kilo. Tamâta pinde uru situla pâri ara tonje pa miki, andeta pâri ara ñinde ñandai rege-rege kuku pâri ara ñinde munja miki kakai lâ. Mine kala naña ano pa Maro Kindeni tu i ma itambiranzi tamâta ñinde silâ yââ ñalae ne mbââ ilo, ma simo ñinde ku simo nâ.

¹⁰ Naña ñandai ilonju tu kinzi tamâta ma ilonzi ara pa naña ñga. Naña ilonju tu Maro Kindeni nâ ma ilo ara pa naña. Aku naña uru aporo ñgua mâru-mâru panzi tamâta, ande tia. Mao nâ, nia ndoyo naña uru aporo ñgua mâru-mâru panzi tamâta. Andeta kalongo ñga; ambo vetâja ñinde ma ikeno pa naña yo, ande naña ma akura tu amo Yesu Kirisi ne wurâta tamâta mao, ande tia. Andeta apile vetâja ñinde marumbu lâ.

Paulo parina ñana munja ipânga imo pâri-tamâta

¹¹ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, naña ilonju tu miki ma kasama ñgua ñine sondo ndo; pâri ara ñinde munja atula pami, ande tamâta nâ nenzi ñgua, ande tia.

¹² Tamâta tonje ñandai itula pâri ara ñinde pa naña ñga,aku tamâta tonje ñandai ipanana naña ñana ñga. Yesu Kirisi tamwata itula pâri ara pa naña kala akai lâ.

¹³ Miki kalongo naña parinâŋgu lâ, ñana vetâja rârâ munja aveta ñinde. Miki kasama tu naña munja apono muli sondo ndo pa Juda nenzi mâsi wa ñgua tukuna rârâni. Aku naña akai kazâŋa

ŋalae panzi tamâta ŋinde kalonzi tawana Yesu, aku atogo ŋana azavarunzi kâ.

¹⁴ Naŋa muŋga amandi kaika ndo ŋana asuka timbuma nenzi vetâŋa rârâni kâki, aku apolenzi nawalâŋgu Juda tamâta limoa rârâ ŋana apono muli pa vetâŋa ŋinde rârâni. ¹⁵ Taitu nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde naŋa nana ipaguguana tia yo, ande Maro Kindeni ipatea naŋa lâ, aku ŋana i ne wisi-wisi kâ, ande isarawa naŋa tu ma apâŋga i ne pâri-tamâta. ¹⁶ Aku i ilo patea tu ma itula tamwata natu Yesu Kirisi kilala pwataki pana, ŋana naŋa ma akura tu atula i natu parina panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu. Aku lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni itula Yesu Kirisi kilala pwataki pa naŋa, ande naŋa ŋandai alâ akasoŋanzi tamâta pinde tu ma sipananana ŋana pâri ara kâ. ¹⁷ Aku lâ zo ŋinde, naŋa ŋandai akâki alâ pa Jerusalem lawea ŋana aporo panzi tamâta ŋinde simuŋga pa naŋa ŋana simo pâri-tamâta. Lâ zo ndainani nâ, naŋa angenge ŋana Jerusalem lawea aku amandi alâ pa nia bilimu tonge ikeno Arebia tâno. Aku muli ŋga ataulo alâ pa Damaskus lawea kilo.

¹⁸ Mbwera ŋato ilâ lâ, ŋinen̄ga akâki alâ pa Jerusalem lawea ŋana aveta mete kuku Petero. Andeta naŋa amo songo tia; amo ndaina kuku Petero ikura sânda rua nâ. ¹⁹ Lâ zo ŋinde naŋa amo kuku Petero, ande naŋa aporo pa pâri-tamâta tonge, ande tia. Naporo pa Yamesi simbo nâ, ina nenda Maro Nalae Yesu tai. ²⁰ Kala ŋine naŋa apaimi lâ Maro Kindeni nao tu ŋgu ŋine kala angere lâ pepa tini, ande ŋgu mao kanajo. ²¹ Naŋa amo kuku Petero lee marumbu lâ, ŋinen̄ga ataulo pa Siria tâno aŋga Silisia tâno kilo. ²² Lâ zo ŋinde, kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ Yesu Kirisi ne ŋgu ŋinde simo Judia tâno, ande kinzi ŋinde sizizâla ŋana naŋa naŋgu. ²³ Taitu siloŋo nawalanzi situ naŋa parinâŋgu mine tu, "Tamâta ŋinde kala muŋga iveta kie sakamao pa kinda, ande kala zo ŋine tamâtani ndaina uru itula pâri ara ŋine kinda uru kalonda tawana. Taitu muŋgani ikai wurâta ŋana izavaru pâri ara ndainani nâ." ²⁴ Kinzi siloŋo pâri ŋana vetâŋa rârâni ŋinde

Maro Kindeni iveta pa naŋa, kala sipanea i ŋa.

2

Kinzi pâri-tamâta pinde sio ilonzi ilâ taitu kuku Paulo

¹ Naŋa amo lee, mbwera saŋao kanajo ŋapa ilâ lâ. Ŋinen̄ga maka rua Banabas rua kakâki kalâ Jerusalem lawea kilo. Aku naŋa akai Titi iyoka kuma tona.

² Maro Kindeni tamwata itula pa naŋa mine tu naŋa ma alâ amo Jerusalem. Aku lâ zo naŋa amo Jerusalem, ande naŋa atula pâri ara panzi, pâri ara ndainani naŋa uru atula panzi tamâta simo lâ tinikoa ŋgu. Andeta naŋa ŋandai aporo ŋgu ŋinde lâ tamâta rârâ naonzi ŋga. Naŋa tiningu pwâka tu nanen̄gu wurâta ŋana atula pâri ara kâ ma ipâŋga kaa nâ. Mine kala akainzi kalo-tawana tamâta mbâna-mbâna pinde kalâ pa nia ŋganje, ŋinen̄ga aporo ŋgu panzi. Tamâta pinde uru siporo ŋgu ŋananzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋinde mine tu, "Kinzi nde poe tamâta". ³ Titi imo kuku naŋa,aku i nde Grik tamwata, i Juda tamâta tia. Aku Yesu Kirisi ne kalo-tawana tamâta laŋen̄ja pinde siporo kaika tu maka ma kave Titi karae, itogo Juda nenzi mâsi mine. Andeta maka kaveta mine tia.

⁴ Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta laŋen̄ja ŋinde sipavea nâ ku simâ maka ŋginima. Kinzi sisama tu maka kaloma tawana Yesu Kirisi, aku kapile mâsi ŋana kapono muli pa Juda nenzi ŋgu tukuna kâ, kala ilonzi tu silea pa nema vetâŋa. Ngua tukuna ŋinde nde itogo nimbu tonge muŋga Yesu Kirisi ipalalana piti lâ tinima, andeta kinzi ilonzi tu ma sio nimbu ŋinde ilâ ŋana isusu maka kilo. ⁵ Andeta maka ŋandai kasâu pa nenzi ŋgu ŋana kave Titi karae ŋga. Maka kamandi kaika, aku kapu nenzi ŋgu rârâni ŋinde ndue lâ. Maka tinima pwâka tu ŋgu tukuna siŋga ma imâ ikai Yesu Kirisi ne pâri ara nia. I ne pâri ara ŋinde nde mao kanajo, aku ŋine nde ŋana isuka miki ikura zo rârâni.

⁶ Lâ zo ŋinde maka kapasau kunzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna ŋinde, ande kinzi sisen̄ge ŋgu tonge lâ nanen̄gu ŋgu, ande tia. Tamâta pinde uru siporo ŋgu

ηnananzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna ηinde mine tu, "Kinzi nde poe tamâta". Andeta lâ naŋa warakâŋgu nâ ilongu, ηgu ηinde nde kaa nâ, ηana tu Maro Kindeni ilo ηana tamâta ηanzi kâ, ande tia. ⁷ Kinzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna ηinde ilonzi kalonzi ipâŋga tu Maro Kindeni wurâta ilua naŋa ηana atula pâri ara panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ηgu, itogo nanayoni i wurâta ilua Petero ηana itula pâri ara panzi Juda tamâta mine. Mine kala nenzi ηgu tia. ⁸ Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni walo kaika ilua Petero ηana ma imo pâri-tamâta panzi Juda tamâta. Aku mine nâ, Maro Kindeni tamwata ne walo kaika ilua naŋa ηana amo pâri-tamâta panzi tinikoa ηgu. ⁹ Tamâta pinde uru siporo ηgu ηana Yamesi, Petero anga Yoane mine tu, "Kinzi nde poe tamâta". Andeta lâ zo ηana tamâta ηato ηinde ilonzi kalonzi ipâŋga tu Maro Kindeni io ne wisi-wisi imâ pa naŋa lâ, ande kinzi sitaŋo maka rua Banabas rua mbauma, aku sikaima togo ninzi-nambwe wukale mine. Nineŋga kinzi wa maka wa kao iloma kaloma ilâ taitu, aku kapa ηgu mine tu maka ma katula pâri ara panzi tinikoa ηgu, anga kinzi ma situla pâri ara panzi Juda ηgu. ¹⁰ Kinzi siporo ηgu taitu nâ pa maka rua mine tu, "Maka iloma tu miki rua ma kagona mbumbu ηana kalanzi nawalânda kalo-tawana tamâta simo sugarai lâ Jerusalem lawea, itogo miki rua muŋga kaveta mine." Andeta nia ndoyo naŋa ilongu patea tu naŋa ma aveta vetâŋani ndaina.

Paulo itula Petero ne vetâŋa soki pwataki

¹¹ Andeta muli ηga Petero imâ imo Antiok lawea ikura zo pinde, aku pa zo ηinde naŋa amandi i tamwata nao aku ambita pâta kanano, ηana tu iveta vetâŋa soki ndo. ¹² Mao nâ, nia ndoyo iveta vetâŋa ara ηana isanjona ika kâpwa kunzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ tinikoa ηgu. Andeta muli ηga, tamâta pinde lâ Yamesi ne ηgu simâ sipâŋga lâ, nineŋga Petero itaulo pa Juda nenzi mâsi ηana tininzi piti ndo ηnananzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ηgu. I ne vetâŋa ηinde nde duvi mine; iruru

ηnananzi kalo-tawana tamâta ηgu ηinde uru sipaveta kuku Juda nenzi vetâŋa rârâni. ¹³ Aku kinzi Juda ηgu kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni kala sipono muli pa Petero ne vetâŋa laŋeŋa ηinde. Nineŋga sisowe Banabas ilo kalo, ande kala iveta vetâŋa laŋeŋa ndainani nâ kunzi tona.

¹⁴ Naŋa amora tu kinzi ηandai sipono muli sondo pa pâri ara ne ηgu ηga. Tia ku naŋa amandi kinzi rârâni naonzi aku apai Petero tu, "Noko nde Juda tamwata, andeta kupile Juda nenzi vetâŋa ku kupaŋva kuku tinikoa ηgu nenzi vetâŋa. Mine nde ηana sâ kâ ηga noko kuporo kaika panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ηgu tu ma sipaveta kuku Juda nenzi vetâŋa, a?"

Ambo tamâta tonge kalo tawana Yesu, ande ipâŋga tamâta sondo ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao

¹⁵ Nineŋga naŋa apai Petero tu, "Kinda tinânda sipagugua kinda tapâŋga Juda laluna. Mine kala kinda ηandai tamo tatogonzi 'kiesaka tamwatanzi' lâ tinikoa ηgu. ¹⁶ Aku kinda tasama tu ambo tamâta tonge ikai wurâta ηalae ηana ipono muli pa Mose ne ηgu tukuŋa, ande vetâŋa ηinde ikura tu iveta i ipâŋga tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia. Ambo tamâta tonge kalo tawana Yesu Kirisi, ande i ne kalo-tawana ηinde nâ ikura tu iveta i ipâŋga tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Aku kinda kala mine nâ tao nenda kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yesu Kirisi lâ, ηana tu kinda tasama ηine; nenda kalo-tawana ηinde iveta kinda tapâŋga tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Kinda tapile nzâla ηana toka Mose ne ηgu tukuŋa muli, ηana tu nzâla ηinde ikura tu iveta tamâta tonge ipâŋga tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia ndo.

¹⁷ Kinda nenda kalo-tawana ikeno pa Kirisi, aku ilonda tu kalo-tawana ηinde iveta kinda tapâŋga tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Aku lâ zo ηana kinda tapile nzâla ηana toka Mose ne ηgu tukuŋa muli, ande lâ ηgu tukuŋa nao kinda tapâŋga tatogonzi kiesaka tamwatanzi lâ tinikoa ηgu mine. Mine kala ma taporo mana; tiambô ma taporo

tu 'Kirisi tamwata ilo tu iveta kiesaka ipânga ɳalae', tiya? Tia ndo kanaŋo! ¹⁸ Ambo naŋa ma apile nzâla ɳana ayoka Mose ne ɳgua tukuŋa muli, andeta muli ɳga naŋa ma apono muli pa nzâlani ndaina kilo, ande vetâŋa ɳinde ma itula pwataki tu naŋa nde kiesaka tamwatâŋgu. ¹⁹ Nana tu Mose ne ɳgua tukuŋa io naŋa lâ nzâla ɳinde ilâ pa mateŋa kâ. Andeta naŋa ilongu tu aveta ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa mine, kala apile nzâla ɳinde marumbu lâ.

²⁰ Ninde itogo naŋa amâte lâ kâi popole tini kuku Kirisi. Taitu kala ɳine akai via wasaseki lâ. Naŋa munŋa akai poe pa warakâŋgu neŋgu via, andeta kala ɳine Kirisi imo ilongu, aku uru ikai poe pa naŋa. Kala ɳine naŋa kalongu tawana Maro Kindeni Natu, inani tini mwasa ndo pa naŋa kala ipile tamwata ne via ku imâte ɳana ikai naŋa piti lâ kondoma ilo. Aku nanenŋu kalo-tawana ɳine uru igagati naŋa ilongu kalongu ɳana aveta vetâŋa ara lâ tâno kulu.

²¹ Naŋa tiniŋgu pwâka tu aveta Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ipânga itogo kelekele kaa nâ mine. Kuloŋo ɳga; ambo Mose ne ɳgua tukuŋa ikura ɳana iveta kindâ tapâŋga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande Kirisi imâte koa tia nâ. Andeta tia." Naŋa Paulo aporo ɳgua mine pa Petero.

3

Mâsi ɳana toka ɳgua tukuŋa muli kâ, aŋga mâsi ɳana kalonda tawana Yesu Kirisi kâ

¹ Miki Galesia tamâta ilomi kalomi sondo tia ndo! Tamâta ea iyaula nemi ilo-kalo, a? Naŋa munŋa atula Yesu parina pwataki pamî lâ. Mine kala itogo miki warakami kamora Yesu itâra lâ kâi popole tini imâte.

² Naŋa atu akasonjami kasonjâŋa taitu nâ. Miki munŋa kaveta vetâŋa ndia ɳinenŋa Koroani Sapâŋa imâ ilomi, a? Tiambo miki kapaveta kuku ɳgua tukuŋa lâ, ɳinenŋa kakai Koroani Sapâŋa, tiya? Tia ndo! Miki kalonjo Yesu ne pâri araaku kalomi tawana lâ, aku kalo-tawana ɳinde nâ ikai nzâla piti pa Koroani

Sapâŋa tu imâ pamî. ³ Miki nde kapa ndo! Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ɳinde nemi kalo-tawana ipâŋga wasaseki, ande Koroani Sapâŋa ne kaika uru isukami. Aŋga lâ zo ɳine miki katu warakami nemi kaika ikura tu isuka nemi via lâ tâno kulu, a? ⁴ Malia pinde nde imâ ipâŋga pamî lâ; tiambo malia ɳinde isukami tia, a? Taitu nanenŋu morâŋa tu malia ɳinde nde isukami lâ. ⁵ Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâŋa ilua miki lâ, aku uru iveta mâsi kaika rârâ ipâŋga ɳginimi. Tiambo Maro Kindeni imora tu miki uru kapaveta kuku Mose ne ɳgua tukuŋa, aku ɳana duvi ɳinde kâ iveta kie ara ɳinde pamî, tiya? Tia ndo! Miki kalonjo pâri araaku kalomi tawana, aku ɳana duvi ɳinde kâ iveta mine pamî.

⁶ Miki kalomi ɳgere sondo ɳana Abraham kâ. Maro Kindeni kawa ɳgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

"Abraham kalo tawana Maro Kindeni,aku ɳana i ne kalo-tawana ɳinde kâ, ande ipâŋga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao."

⁷ Mine nde kalonjo ɳga; tamâta ea kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi, kinzi ɳinde sipâŋga sitogo Abraham ne vâsa mao. ⁸ Nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ilo patea tu tamâta pinde lâ tinikoa ɳgu ma kalonzi tawana i,aku nenzi kalo-tawana ɳinde ma ivetanzi sipâŋga tamâta sondo lâ i nao. Mine kala nanayoni Maro Kindeni itula pâri ara pa Abraham mine tu,

"Noko kalo tawana naŋa lâ, aku ɳana duvi ɳinde kâ naŋa ma aveta keŋgu ara ndo panzi tamâta rârâni simo tâno ndoni."

⁹ Mine nde Maro Kindeni iveta kie ara nâ panzi tamâta ea kalonzi tawana i, itogo munŋa iveta pa Abraham, ina tamâta ɳana kalo-tawana mao kâ.

¹⁰ Taitu tamâta ea ilonzi tu nzâla ɳana soka Mose ne ɳgua tukuŋa muli nde nzâla ɳana sipâŋga tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande Maro Kindeni ma izavarunzi tamâta ɳinde. Nana tu i kawa ɳgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

"Mose iŋgere ɳgua tukuŋa lâ pepa tini ikeno lâ. Ambo tamâta tonge ɳandai ipaveta mao kuku ɳgua

tukuṇa ḥinde rârâni taitu-taitu ikura zo rârâni, ande Maro Kindeni ma izavaru tamâta ḥinde.”

11 Aku Maro Kindeni kawa ḥgua tonge kala ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Tamâta ea kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni, ande kinzi tamâta ḥinde simo ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao, aku sikai via mao.”

Ngua ḥinde itula pwataki pa kinda tu ambo tamâta tonge itu ipono muli pa Mose ne ḥgua tukuṇa, ande i ne vetâna ḥinde ikura tu iveta i ipâŋga tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia.

12 Nana tu mâsi ḥana tapono muli pa Mose ne ḥgua tukuṇa kâ, ande ikeno piti ndo ḥana kalo-tawana ne mâsi. Maro Kindeni kawa ḥgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Tamâta ea uru ipono muli mao pa ḥgua tukuṇa rârâni ikura zo rârâni, ande tamâta ḥinde ma ikai via mao.” Andeta tamâta tonge ikura tu iveta mine, ande tia.

13 Andeta Kirisi ikai kinda niânda, aku Maro Kindeni izavaru i ndo lâ. Vetâna ḥinde ne duvi nde mine; Maro Kindeni kawa ḥgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Maro Kindeni ma izavaru tamâta ea itâra lâ kâi popole tini”. Aku ḥana Kirisi ne vetâna ḥinde kâ, ande iyaute kinda piti lâ ḥgua tukuṇa ne zavaruna.

14 Mungani Maro Kindeni ipa ḥgua kuku Abraham tu i ma iveta vetâna ara tonge. Aku Yesu Kirisi ne mateña ikai nzâla piti panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ḥgu ḥana vetâna ara ḥinde ma ilâ pa kinzi tona. Mine kala ḥana nenda kalo-tawana kâ, ande kinda takura tu takai Koroani Sapâŋa lâ ilonda, ikura Maro Kindeni ne ḥgua pâŋa mine.

Mose ne ḥgua tukuṇa ḥndai isoki ḥgua pâŋa Maro Kindeni iveta kuku Abraham ḥinde piti ḥga

15 Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, kala ḥne naŋa ma aporo ḥgua ḥana kinda tamâta nenda mâsi tonge. Ambo tamâta rua ma singere ḥgua lâ pepa tini ḥana vetâna tonge ilonzi patea tu ma siveta, ande nenzi ḥgua ḥinde ipâŋga itogo ḥgua pâŋa kaika mwasina, aku tamâta tonge ikura tu itoto nenzi ḥgua ḥinde tâku isenje ḥgua tonge ilâ kuku ḥgua ḥinde

tâ, ande tia. **16** Nanayoni, Maro Kindeni ipa ḥgua kuku Abraham tava i ne vâsa, ḥana i ma muli iveta kie ara panzi. Maro Kindeni ne ḥgua pâŋa ḥinde nde ikeno lâ pepa tini tamora lâ. Maro Kindeni ipai Abraham mine tu, “Nanja ma aveta kenju ara papa noko ne vâsa.” I ḥndai iporo tu, “Nanja ma aveta kenju ara panzi noko ne vâsa kinzi”, ande tia. Mine kala kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni ḥndai iporo ḥnananzi tamâta rârâ ḥga. Iporo ḥna tamâta taitu nâ, ina kala Kirisi.

17 Nanengu ḥgua ḥne ne duvi ande mine; nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ipa ḥgua ndainani nâ kuku Abraham. Simo lee, aku mbwera 430 ilâ lâ, ḥnenga Maro Kindeni itula ḥgua tukuṇa pa Mose. Ngua tukuṇa nde ipâŋga muli, taitu tukuṇa ḥinde ikura ḥna itoto Maro Kindeni ne ḥgua pâŋa munjâŋa ḥinde ku iveta ipâŋga kaa nâ, ande ikura tia. **18** Ambo mâsi ḥna tapono muli pa tukuṇa kâ ikura tu igagati Maro Kindeni ḥna iveta kie ara pa kinda, ande i ne ḥgua pâŋa munjâŋa ḥinde nde ipâŋga itogo kelekele kaa nâ. Andeta tia. Kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni munjani ipa ḥgua tu ma iveta kie ara pa Abraham, aku ḥna i ne ḥgua pâŋa ḥinde nâ, ande iveta vetâna ndainani papa i.

19 Ambo mine, ande Maro Kindeni itula ḥgua tukuṇa pa Mose ḥna duvi mana, a? Ninde nde duvi mine; Maro Kindeni ilo tu tamâta rârâni ma sisama sondo tu kinzi nde kiesaka tamwatanzi. Mine kala iveta ne ḥgua pâŋa munja lâ, ḥnenga itula tukuṇa pa Mose tona ḥna i ma itula panzi tamâta. I ipatea tu kinzi Juda tamâta ma sipono muli pa tukuṇa ḥinde lee, ikura lâ zo ḥinde Abraham ne Vâsa ma imâ ipâŋga, inani kala tamâta ḥinde Maro Kindeni ne ḥgua pâŋa iporo ḥna. Taitu kalongo ḥga; Maro Kindeni tamwata ḥndai itula tukuṇa ḥinde panzi tamâta ḥga. Itula ḥinde panzi aŋelo, ḥnenga kinzi kala situla papa kuleŋa tamâta Mose. **20** Andeta Maro Kindeni ne ḥgua pâŋa nde kelekele ḥnalaetina, ipole ne ḥgua tukuṇa, ḥna tu Maro Kindeni tamwata iveta ḥgua pâŋa ḥinde kuku Abraham. Tamâta tonge ikai ḥgua ḥinde

ku ilâ itula pa Abraham, ande tia.

Ngua tukuña ne wurâta nde ñana ikai kinda talâ pa Kirisi

²¹ Mine kala Mose ne ñgua tukuña uru ikai kazâna pa Maro Kindeni ne ñgua pâja rârâni, tiya? Tia ndo kanano! Ambo Maro Kindeni munja itu tukuña kie tonje panzi tamâta, aku tukuña ñinde ikura tu via mao ilanzi, ande tamâta ea sipono muli pa tukuña ñinde ma sipânga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. ²² Andeta tia. Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, "Kiesaka nde itogo wâlo kaika mine ilitanzi tamâta rârâni marumbu lâ." Mine kala Maro Kindeni iveta kie ara panzi tamâta ñinde uru kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi, ikura munja ipa ñgua tu ma iveta mine.

²³ Munjani, lâ zo ñinde nzâla ipânga tia yo ñana kinda takura tu kalonda tawana Yesu Kirisi, ande Mose ne ñgua tukuña ipa wâlo kaika lâ tininda. Kinda tamo mine lee, ikura lâ zo ñinde kalo-tawana ne nzâla ipânga nia yo lâ. ²⁴ Mine kala ñgua tukuña imo itogo nenda koipu munjâga mwasina, aku ne wurâta nde ñana ikai kinda talâ pa Kirisi. Mine kala ñana nenda kalo tawana kâ, ande kinda tapânga tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao.

²⁵ Anja lâ zo ñine, ande ñgua tukuña imo nenda koipu kilo, ande tia, ñana tu kalo-tawana ne nzâla nde imâ ipânga lâ.

Kinda nenda kalo-tawana iveta kinda tapânga Maro Kindeni natu wukale

²⁶ Miki kalomi tawana Yesu Kirisi, aku ñana kalo-tawana ñinde kâ Maro Kindeni iveta miki rârâni kapânga i natu wukale lâ. ²⁷ Munja, lâ zo ñinde miki kakai lââ-liliña, ande miki kapaipa lâ taitu kuku Kirisi. Kala ñine Kirisi kilala itura miki ndo lâ, itogo nemí pasawaña mwasina. ²⁸ Mine kala miki Juda tamâta wa miki tamâta lâ tinikoa ñgu wa; miki tamâta uru kaveta wurâta koa tia nâ wa miki tamâta kamo ara wa; miki tamâne wa miki taine wa; miki rârâni kalongo ñga. Lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande miki rârâni kamo rege-rege nâ, ñana tu miki kapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ, kala kamo ñgu taitu. ²⁹ Miki kamo Yesu Kirisi ne ñgu.

Mine kala miki kamo Abraham ne vâsa tona,aku Maro Kindeni ma iveta kie ara ndainani nâ pa miki, ikura munja ipa ñgua tu ma iveta pa Abraham mine.

4

Yesu Kirisi ipalalana ñgua tukuña ne nimbu piti lâ tininda

¹ Miki kalomi ñgere ñananzi lâlu kiri-kiri. Muli ñga lâlu ñinde ma sikai tamanzi nenzi tâno wa kelekele ndoni. Andeta lâ zo ñana kinzi simo lâlu kiri-kiri yo, ande kinzi simo rege-rege nâ kunzi tamanzi nenzi wurâta tamâta, kinzi ñinde uru siveta wurâta koa tia nâ. ² Tamâta pinde uru sikai poe panzi lâlu kiri-kiri ñinde, aku uru sikatona nenzi kelekele tona. Kinzi siveta mine lee, ikura lâ zo ndia tamanzi sipatea tu natunzi ñinde ma sikai nenzi kelekele rârâni ñinde. ³ Aku kinda kala tamo mine nâ. Munja, lâ zo ñinde tamo tatogonzi lâlu kiri-kiri mine, ande ñgua tukuña kiri-kiri ñana tâno ñine ne vetâja kaa kaa nâ uru ikai poe kaika pa kinda.

⁴ Kinda tamo mine lee, ñineñga zo ipânga lâ, ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâja mine. Aku lâ zoni ndaina, Maro Kindeni isupwa i tamwata Natu indue imâ imo tâno kulu. Ipânga tamâta mao, aku uru imo Mose ne ñgua tukuña kalo. ⁵ I imâ ñana ipalalana ñgua tukuña ne nimbu piti lâ tamâta tininzi, ñana kinda rârâni ma tapânga tamo Maro Kindeni natu wukale.

⁶ Maro Kindeni isupwa i Natu ne Koroani imâ imo ilonda lâ, aku vetâja ñinde itula pwataki tu miki kamo Maro Kindeni natu wukale. Aku Koroani Sapâja ñinde uru ipaño ilonda kalonda kala tata pa Maro Kindeni tu, "Mama, Mama". ⁷ Mine kala ñgua tukuña ma ikai poe kaika pa miki kilo, ande tia. Miki taitu-taitu kamo Maro Kindeni natu wukale. Mao nâ, miki nde Maro Kindeni natu wukale. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ma iveta kie ara pa miki taitu-taitu, itogo munja ipa ñgua tu ma iveta panzi i natu wukale mine.

Paulo kalo loko ñalae ñananzi Galesia kalo-tawana tamâta

⁸ Munga, miki ḥandai kasama Maro Kindeni kilala sondo ḥga. Mine kala lâ zo munjâŋa ḥinde miki kamo tamâta ḥana kaveta wurâta koa tia nâ panzi maro pinde. Andeta maro ḥinde nde maro lajenja nâ. ⁹ Taitu kala ḥine miki kapaipa kuku Maro Kindeni marumbu lâ. Andeta nanenju ḥgua ḥine nde sondo tia, ḥana tu Maro Kindeni ipaipa kuku miki. Mine nde ḥana sâ kâ ḥga miki ilomi tu kapono muli kilo papa ḥgua tukuŋa kiri-kiri ḥana tâno ḥine ne vetâŋa kaa kaa, a? ḥna sâ kâ ḥga ilomi tu kelekele sugarai ma ikai poe kaika pami kilo, a? ¹⁰ Opopo, miki uru kapaveta kuku Juda nenzi ḥgua tukuŋa kiri-kiri ḥana zo sapâŋa kie-kie wa kâŋanuŋa ne zo kie-kie wa, aku miki katu vetâŋa mine ma ivetami kapâŋga tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. ¹¹ Naŋa kalonju loko ḥalae tina ḥana miki kâ! Tiambô nanenju wurâta rârâni munja aveta ḥana avilami kâ nde ilâ kaa nâ, a?

¹² Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, munja, lâ zo ḥinde naŋa amo kumi, ande miki wa naŋa wa kalonda tawana tu ḥgua tukuŋa ḥandai ikura tu iveta kinda tapâŋga tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Naŋa ano pami tu miki ma kakai ḥgua tukuŋa ne wâlo piti lâ tinimi kilo, ḥna miki ma kamo ara, itogo naŋa uru amo mine. Munja, miki ḥandai kaveta vetâŋa soki tonge papa naŋa ḥga. ¹³ Kalomi ḥgere sondo ḥga; nia ndoyo, naŋa amo kuku miki tia yo. Niŋenja pukoŋa ikai naŋa, aku pukoŋa ḥinde ikai nzâla piti pana tu ma amâ atula pâri ara pami. ¹⁴ Lâ zo ḥinde, nanenju pukoŋa ḥinde iveta malia ḥalae ndo pami. Taitu miki ḥandai kapu mulimi papa naŋa ḥga, aku miki ḥandai kasoki naŋa ḥga. Miki kaveta vetâŋa ara ndo pana, itogo vetâŋa ndia miki ma kaveta pa Maro Kindeni ne aŋelo tonge tâku Kirisi tamwata tâku.

¹⁵ Lâ zo ḥinde, ande miki uru ilomi ara ku kamo kandeka nâ. Aŋga lâ zo ḥine, ande nemi ndekâŋa ḥinde ikeno ndia, a? Naŋa aporo ḥgua mao kanano; munja, lâ zo ḥinde naŋa amo kumi, ande miki ilomi ḥalae ndo tu kavila naŋa. Mine kala, ambo miki ma kakura tu kapasiki

matami piti kalua naŋa ḥana ivilana kâ, ande miki ma kaveta mine nâ. ¹⁶ Mana mana, a? Naŋa uru atula ḥgua mao nâ pami,aku ḥana duvi ḥinde kâ miki katu naŋa nde nemi kazâŋa tamâta, a?

¹⁷ Miki kalonjo ḥga. Tamâta pinde uru sikai wurâta kaika ḥana siporo ḥgua kaŋa mona-mona pami ḥana sisowe ilomi kalomi kâ. Taitu kinzi ilonzi tu sivila miki, ande tia ndo. Ilonzi tu miki ma kapu mulimi pa naŋa, aku kapono muli pa nenzi ḥgua. ¹⁸ Ambo tamâta tonge itu ivila miki sondo,aku ḥana duvi ḥinde kâ ikai wurâta ḥana isowe ilomi kalomi kâ, ande ḥinde ara. Mao nâ, ambo naŋa amo kuku miki tâku amo malawae ḥnanami tâ, ande vetâŋa kie mine nde ara ndo.

¹⁹ Naŋa natuŋgu wukale, naŋa ilonju malia ndo ḥnanami kilo, itogo taine ilo malia lâ paguguŋa ne zo. Naŋa ma amo mine lee, ikura lâ zo ndia nemi kalo-tawana ma ilâ sondo ndo pa Kirisi.

²⁰ Naŋa ilonju ḥalae tu amâ amo kumi. Ambo naŋa ma amo kumi, ande naŋa ma aporo ḥgua mwasa nâ pami. Oyae, naŋa kalonju loko ḥnanami!

Hagar kuku Sara rua parinanzi

²¹ Miki tamâta pinde ilomi tu kamo Mose ne ḥgua tukuŋa kalo. Ayo, miki tamâta ḥinde kalonjo nanenju ḥgua ḥine sondo ḥga. Tiambô miki kazizâla tâ ḥana ḥgua tukuŋa ne duvi, a? ²² Maro Kindeni kawa ḥgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu Abraham ipulianzi natu tamâne rua sipâŋga. I kaiwa tonge, i ḥna mine Hagar, ande imo Abraham ne wurâta taine kaa nâ. Hagar ipagugua natu tamâne tonge ipâŋga, i ḥna mine Ismael. Aŋga Abraham kaiwa mao, i ḥna mine Sara, ande i ḥndai taine ḥna iveta wurâta koa tia nâ. Sara kala ipagugua natu tamâne tonge ipâŋga, i ḥna mine Isaka. ²³ Wurâta taine kaa nâ ḥinde natu nde ipâŋga lâ vetâŋa kie taituni itogo kinda tamâta uru tapulianzi natunda mine. Aŋga Abraham kaiwa mao ḥinde natu nde ipâŋga lâ vetâŋa kie tonge; Maro Kindeni munjanî ipa ḥgua kuku Abraham tu natu ḥinde ma ipâŋga, kala ḥgua pâŋa ḥinde ipâŋga kanano.

²⁴ Kala ḥnine nana ma atambira ḥngua lâ taine rua ḥninde tininzi. Kinzi rua nde sitogo ḥngua pâ̄na rua. Hagar nde itogo ḥngua pâ̄na singa ḥninde Mose ikai lâ Sinai tuu kulu, aku i natu wukale simo Mose ne ḥngua tukuña kalo. ²⁵ Hagar nde itogo Sinai Tuu, tuu ḥninde imandi lâ Arebia tâ̄no. Aku mine nâ, lâ zo ḥnine, ande Hagar itogo Jerusalem lawea tona, ḥana tu Mose ne tukuña uru ikai poe kaika panzi tamâ̄ta simo Jerusalem lawea ḥninde tona. ²⁶ Andeta Jerusalem lawea mao nde Maro Kindeni ne lawea ikeno â̄ta ḥninde, aku kelekele tonge ḥana ikai poe kaika panzi tamâ̄ta simo lawea ḥninde, ande tia. Lawea ḥninde nde itogo kinda tinâ̄nda mwâ̄sina. ²⁷ Maro Kindeni kawa ḥngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Noko taine nin̄ga, noko kundeka! Noko taine nin̄ga ḥnai, nokoni ḥnandai kusama paguguña ne nâ̄na, ande noko kusuña kawa kâ̄ki tava ndekâ̄na nâ! ḥana tu mun̄ga noko kaiwa tamâ̄ne ipileno ku ilâ lâ, andeta noko ma kupaguguanzi natu râ̄râ, aku kambwanenzi ma ipole taine ḥninde natu kambwanenzi, ina kala kaiwa tamâ̄ne imo kuku yo.”

²⁸ Niñgu-nambwe wukale, miki kamo katogo Isaka mine, ḥana tu Maro Kindeni mun̄ga ipa ḥngua tu miki ma kamo i natu wukale. ²⁹ Mun̄ga, ande Abraham natu Ismael, ina kala ipâ̄ngä itogo natunda uru sipâ̄ngä mine, ande ikai kazâ̄na papa Abraham natu Isaka, ina kala Koroani Sapâ̄na ne walo iveta ipâ̄ngä lâ. Aku lâ zo ḥnine, ande kinda kala tamora vetâ̄na mine nâ. ³⁰ Miki kalomi ḥngere sondo ḥana Maro Kindeni kawa ḥngua ikeno lâ pepa tini. Mun̄ga, ḥngua imâ pa Abraham mine tu, “Kusoki wurâ̄ta taine kaa nâ ḥninde tava i natu silâ. Wurâ̄ta taine natu ikura ḥana ikai tama ne kelekele pinde, itogo i kaiwa mao ḥninde natu ma muli ikai, ande tia.” ³¹ Mine nde niñgu-nambwe wukale, kinda tasama tu kinda ḥnandai tatogonzi wurâ̄ta taine kaa nâ ḥninde natu wukale ḥga. Kinda tatogonzi Abraham kaiwa mao ḥninde natu wukale.

5

Kinda ma tamo piti ndo ḥana ḥngua tukuña ne nimbu

¹ Kirisi ilo tu kinda ma tamo tininda soo nâ. Mine kala ipalalana ḥngua tukuña ne nimbu piti lâ tininda marumbu lâ. Ayo, miki kamandi kaika, aku kapu mulimi panzi tamâ̄ta ea ilonzi tu Mose ne ḥngua tukuña ma ikai poe kaika pamî kilo!

² Miki kalongo sondo ḥga. Nana Paulo warakâ̄ngu apaimi tu ambo miki ilomi tu karae-venja ne mâ̄si ma ivetami kapâ̄ngä tamâ̄ta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, aku ḥana duvi ḥninde kâ miki ma kasâu panzi Juda tamâ̄ta tu ma sive karaemi, ande Kirisi ne mateña ma ikura ḥana ivilami tia ku tia ndo. ³ Nana aporo ḥngua kaika pamî kilo mine; tamâ̄ta ea isâu panzi Juda tamâ̄ta tu ma sive i karae, ande tamâ̄ta ḥninde imo ḥngua tukuña ndoni kalo. ⁴ Miki tamâ̄ta ea uru kapaveta kuku Mose ne tukuña, aku ḥana nemî vetâ̄na ḥninde kâ miki katu ma kapâ̄ngä tamâ̄ta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande miki tamâ̄ta ḥninde kapatâpa warakami piti ndo lâ ḥana Kirisi kâ, kala kapu mulimi pa Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi marumbu lâ. ⁵ An̄ga maka kaloma tawana Kirisi, aku Koroani Sapâ̄na uru isukama ḥana kao tinima ḥana zo muli kâ, lâ zo ḥninde Maro Kindeni ma iporo tu maka kamo iloma mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao. ⁶ Tamâ̄ta ea kinzi sipaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ, kinzi ḥninde sisama mine; lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ambo tamâ̄ta tonge ikai karae-venja ne mâ̄si lâ tini tâku tia tâku, ande ḥninde nde kelekele kaa nâ. Taitu kalongo ḥga; ambo tamâ̄ta tonge kalo tawana Kirisi, aku ne kalo-tawana ḥninde igagati i ḥana tini mwasa ndo panzi i tini pinde, ande vetâ̄na taituni ḥninde nde vetâ̄na mao.

⁷ Muñga miki uru kao nemî kalo-tawana ilâ sondo ndo pa Kirisi. An̄ga tamâ̄ta ea ipono nzalami, kala kapu mulimi pa Maro Kindeni ne ḥngua mao kâ, a? ⁸ Vetâ̄na mine ḥnandai iyoka pa Maro Kindeni imâ ḥga, ḥana tu Maro Kindeni uru isarâwa pamî tu kalâ kamo kuku i. ⁹ Miki kalomi ḥngere sondo ḥga. “Yisi tini mwata ikura ḥana ipundia puroña

ndoni." * ¹⁰ Andeta Maro Nalae ipu tini kaika pa naŋa, kala kalonŋu tawana tu miki ma koka muliŋgu, aku ma kapu mulimi pa karae-veŋa ne māsi. Tamāta ea itu iyaula ilomi kalomi ŋana kelekele ŋinde kâ, ande naŋa asama tia. Taitu naŋa asama tu Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia pa tamāta ŋinde. ¹¹ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, tamāta pinde silâŋe ku siporo tu naŋa uru atu ŋgua kaika panzi tamāta ŋana ma sikai karae-veŋa ne māsi lâ tininzi. Andeta kalonjo ŋga; ambo naŋa ma aporo ŋgua kaŋa mine, ande kinzi Juda tamāta ma sikai kazâŋa pa naŋa tia. Ambo naŋa ma asâu ŋana karae-veŋa ne māsi kâ, ande kinzi Juda tamāta ma wisinzi nâna kilo ŋana ŋgua ŋana Yesu ne mateŋa lâ kâi popole tini kâ, ande ma tia. Andeta naŋa ŋandai asâu ŋana māsi ŋinde ŋga. ¹² Kinzi tamāta ŋinde uru sizavaru ilomi kalomi. Mine nde ikeno pa kinzi warakanzi; ambo situ sipaive warakanzi karaenzi, ande ara ŋana ma sipaive karaenzi ndoni!

¹³ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, miki kalonjo ŋga. Maro Kindeni mungani ipateami ŋana ma kamo piti ndo ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa ne nimbu kâ. Taitu miki ma ilomi mine tu, "Ara, mine nde maka ma kapaveta kuku ilo-kalo ŋinga ne vetâŋa kilo", mine ndimo. Ara ŋana miki taitutaitu ma kao ilomi ndo ilâ panzi kalotawana tamāta, aku kaveta vetâŋa ara nâ panzi ŋana isukanzi kâ. ¹⁴ Ngua tukuŋa taituni nâ inzuku Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa rârâni. Ngua tukuŋa ŋinde nde mine; "Noko ma tini mwasa panzi tini pinde, itogo noko tini mwasa pa tamwata mine".

¹⁵ Miki kapakatona sondo ŋga! Miki uru kapambita wa kakai kazâŋa potomule lâ warakanzi ŋginimi, itogo ŋgoa ŋgoi uru siveta mine. Ambo miki ma kapile māsi ŋinde tia, ande ma kapayaula warakanzi ndo lâ.

Koroani Sapâŋa ne vetâŋa, aŋga ilo-kalo ŋinga ne vetâŋa

¹⁶ Naŋa apaimi tu ambo miki ma kapaveta kuku vetâŋa ndia Koroani Sapâŋa

itula pamî ikura zo zo, ande miki ma kakura ŋana kapaveta kuku ilo-kalo ŋinga ne vetâŋa potomule, ande tia.

¹⁷ Kinda tasama tu ilo-kalo ŋinga uru ikai kazâŋa pa Koroani Sapâŋa, aku Koroani Sapâŋa kala uru ikai kazâŋa pa ilo-kalo ŋinga mine nâ. Kinzi rua uru siveta ku simo nâ. Mine kala vetâŋa ndia miki ilomi patea tu kaveta, ande miki kakura ŋana kaveta vetâŋa ŋinde, ande tia. ¹⁸ Andeta kalonjo ŋga; ambo Koroani Sapâŋa uru ikai poe pamî, ande ŋgua tukuŋa ne wurâta ikeno ŋana ikai poe pamî, ande tia. ¹⁹ Miki kasama lâ ŋana ilo-kalo ŋinga ne vetâŋa kâ. Ilo-kalo ŋinde uru igagatinzi tamâta ŋana siveta vetâŋa potomule kie-kie mine; vetâŋa ŋana sipalulua tininzi potomule kâ, aŋga vetâŋa sakamao kie-kie, ²⁰ aŋga vetâŋa ŋana siphaneanzi maro laŋeŋa kâ, aŋga vetâŋa ŋana siveta nzâmbé sakamao kie-kie kâ, aŋga vetâŋa ŋana sikai kazâŋa panzi tininzi pinde kâ, aŋga vetâŋa ŋana sipawa ŋgua kâ, aŋga vetâŋa ŋana sipadâda kâ, aŋga vetâŋa ŋana wisinzi nâna kâ, aŋga vetâŋa ŋana siphaseka warakanzi tininzi kâ, aŋga vetâŋa ŋana sipwa pwapwataki kâ, ²¹ aŋga vetâŋa ŋana ilonzi yosi kâ, aŋga vetâŋa ŋana sinu lâ kaika ku sidauda kâ, aŋga vetâŋa ŋana sitara kawanzi pakâe-pakâe potomule kâ, aŋga vetâŋa kie-kie mine. Muŋga naŋa aporo ŋgua pamî, kala ŋine aporo ŋgua kaŋa ŋainani kilo; tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta vetâŋa kie mine, ande kinzi tamâta ŋinde ma sikura tu simo Maro Kindeni ne ŋgumbi ilo, ande tia.

²² Taitu Koroani Sapâŋa uru iveta ilo-kalo ara tava vetâŋa ara ipâŋga lâ ilonda kalonda. Ninde itogo Koroani Sapâŋa ipula kanaŋo ipâŋga lâ kinda nenda via mwasiña. Vetâŋa arara ŋinde, ande mine; vetâŋa ŋana tininda mwasa ndo panzi tininda pinde kâ, aŋga vetâŋa ŋana ndekâŋa kâ, aŋga vetâŋa ŋana wisinda pisi kâ, aŋga vetâŋa ŋana wisinda nâna walele tia kâ, aŋga vetâŋa ŋana kalonda sukâŋa ŋananzi tamâta kâ, aŋga vetâŋa

* ^{5:9} 9 Ngua siâŋa ŋine nde duvi mine; tamâta taitu nâ ne vetâŋa soki ikura ŋana iyaula tamâta rârâ ilonzi kalonzi.

ηana taveta kenda ara panzi tamâta kâ, anga vetâna ηana taveta ikura nenda ηgu pâna mine kâ, ²³ anga vetâna ηana tamo mwasa nâ kunzi tamâta kâ, anga vetâna ηana tapu mulinda pa vetâna potomule kie-kie kâ. Ngua tukuja tonje indi kaika ηana vetâna kie mine, ande tia. ²⁴ Tamâta ea kinzi kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi, kinzi ηinde rârâni sipile ilo-kalo singa ηinde marumbu lâ. Ninde itogo kinzi sipu ilo-kalo singa ηinde lâ kâi popole tini imâte lâ. ²⁵ Koroani Sapâna via mao ilua kinda lâ. Mine nde ara ηana kinda ma tapono muli pa vetâna ndia Koroani Sapâna ipatea pa kinda. ²⁶ Kinda ma tapasuka warakânda tininda ndimo. Aku kinda ma taveta vetâna pinde panzi ninda-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta ηana iveta wisinzi nâna kâ, mine ndimo. Aku kinda ma tapadâda ndimo.

6

Kinda ma taveta vetâna ara nâ panzi tamâta

¹ Andeta niŋgu-nambwe wukale, miki kalongo ηga; ambo miki kasama tu nawalami kalo-tawana tamâta tonje iveta kiesaka, ande ara ηana miki tamâta ea Koroani Sapâna uru ikai poe pami ηinde ma naomi mwasa nâ kavila tamâta ηinde ηana katu ne vetâna sakamao ηinde sondo kâ. Taitu miki warakami taitu-taitu ma kapakatona sondo ndo. Tia ma Sadana ikai samâna pami, aku miki kala ma kaveta kiesaka ton. ² Ara ηana miki ma kavilanzi nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta ηana sikale nenzi malia kâ. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande nem i vetâna ηinde ma iyoke Kirisi ne tukuja. ³ Ambo tamâta kaa tonje ipasuka tamwata tini, ande tamâta ηinde ipalâne nâ. ⁴ Ara ηana kinda taitu-taitu ma talea sondo pa warakânda nenda vetâna. Ambo tamâta tonje ne vetâna nde ara, ande i ma ikura tu indeka ηana i tamwata nâ ne vetâna. Andeta wurâta ikeno pa kinda ηana talea pa tamâta tonje ne vetâna, ande tia, ⁵ ηana tu wurâta ikeno pa kinda rârâni taitu-taitu ηana tapakatona warakânda nenda vetâna.

⁶ Ambo tamâta tonje uru ipanananzi ηgu pinde ηana Maro Kindeni kawa ηgu, ande ηgu ηinde ma sivila nenzi pananâna ηinde, aku ma kelekele ara pinde silua.

⁷ Miki ma kapalâne warakami ndimo. Tamâta tonje ikura ηana ikai lanenja pa Maro Kindeni tia ndo. Kaniña vâsa ndia noko kupau lâ tâno ilo, ande tâno ηinde ma ipulia kaniña ndainani nâ. ⁸ Aku mine nâ, tamâta ea kinzi uru tininzi mwasa pa ilo-kalo singa kala soka muli, ande ηinde itogo kinzi sipau vetâna kiesaka lâ ilonzi kalonzi, aku muli ηga vetâna ηinde ma io kanaño sakamao, aku kinzi tamâta ηinde ma sipayaula ndo. Anja tamâta ea kinzi uru tininzi mwasa pa vetâna ara ndia Koroani Sapâna ilo papa, ande ηinde itogo Koroani Sapâna io kanaño ara ndo lâ ilonzi kalonzi. Kanaño ara ηinde nde via mao, ηana ma simo vianzi mine ku simo nâ. ⁹ Mine kala kinda ma takai wulitia ηana taveta vetâna ara kâ ndimo. Ambo kinda ma tamandi kaika ηana taveta vetâna ara kâ, ande muli, lâ zo ndia Maro Kindeni ipatea lâ, ande kinda ma takai vetâna ara ηinde ne kulu, itogo takai kâpwa lâ tâno ilo mine.

¹⁰ Mine kala lâ zo ndia kinda takura tu taveta vetâna ara pinde panzi tininda pinde, ande ara ηana ma taveta mine nâ. Ambo kinda ma taveta vetâna ara mine panzi ninda-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta, ande ηinde ma ara ndo.

Paulo indeka ηana Kirisi ne mateña lâ kâi popole tini

¹¹ Kala ηine na ja Paulo warakângu mbaungu angere ηgu ηaina lâ pepa tini imâ pami. Aku miki kamora nanenju ηgerenja mâsi ηine ipângga ηalae.

¹² Miki kalongo ηga. Kalo-tawana tamâta lanenja pinde ilonzi tu ma simo tamâta ara ndo lâ Juda tamâta ηalaŋala naonzi. Mine kala kinzi uru siporo ηgu kaika pami tu miki ma kakai karae-veja ne mâsi lâ tinimi. Kinzi nenzi vetâna ηinde ne duvi nde mine; ambo kinzi ma situla ηgu tu, “Yesu ne mateña lâ kâi popole tini iveta kinda tapângga tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao”, ande kinzi

Juda tamâta ñalanjala ma sikai kazâna panzi. Aku tininzi pwâka tu kazâna mine ma ipânga panzi. ¹³ Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lanjeña ñinde warakanzi ñandai sipaveta sondo kuku Juda nenzi ñgua tukuna ñga, andeta ilonzi tu miki ma kakai karae-veña ne mâsi lâ tinimi. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande kinzi ma sikura ñana sipasuka warakanzi tininzi.

¹⁴ Añga naña ma apandekâna warakângu, ande tia, aku ma apanea tamâta tonge wa vetâna tonge, ande tia ndo. Naña ma andekana ku apanea nenda Maro Yesu Kirisi simbo nâ ñana i ne mateña lâ kâi popole tini. Naña kalongu tawana i, aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ apu mulingu pa tâno ñine ne ilo-kalo wa vetâna marumbu lâ, aku tâno ñine ne kelekele ikura tu ilele ilongu kalongu kilo, ande tia. ¹⁵ Ambo tamâta tonge ma ikai karae-veña ne mâsi lâ tini tâku tia tâku, ande ñine nde kelekele kaa nâ. Taitu miki kalojo ñga; ambo Maro Kindeni ma ilele tamâta tonge ilo kalo, kala ipânga itogo tamâta wasaseki ndo, ande vetâna mine nâ nde kelekele mao.

¹⁶ Maro Kindeni ne kalo-sukâna tava ne wisi-pisi imo kunzi tamâta ea sipono muli pa nanengu ñgua ñine. Kinzi tamâta ñinde nde simo Maro Kindeni ne ñgu mao.

¹⁷ Naña tiniñgu pwâka ndo tu tamâta tonge ma malia ilua naña kilo. Tamâta pinde munja sikai kazâna pa naña, ande kala nzimba nia kie-kie nde ikeno tiniñgu. Aku nzimba nia ñinde itula pwataki tu naña amo Yesu ne wurâta tamâta mao.

¹⁸ Niñgu-nambwe wukale, nenda Maro Nalae Yesu Kirisi ne wisi-wisi imo kuku miki rârâni. Mao.

EFESUS

Pepa Paulo iñgere panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Efesus lawea

Paulo imo luma sakamao ilo ñana ne wurâta ñana itula pâri ara kâ, ande iñgere ñgua ñine ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Efesus lawea lâ Esia tâno (Pâri Tamâta 24:27). I muñga imo Efesus lawea mbwani rua (Pâri Tamâta 18:18-21, 19). Iñgere ñgua ñine ñana ipu tini kaika panzi kalo-tawana tamâta. Ipanananzi tu kinda rârâni tamo togo Yesu kie-mbalau mine, anja Yesu nde imo kulu-kâmba pa kinda. Aku itula vetâna arara pinde panzi tona ñana kinzi ma sipaveta kuku. Paulo iporo ñgua ñana kelekele pinde ikura tu ivila kinda lâ zo ñana Sadana ikai kazâna pa kinda (6:10-18).

¹ Naña Paulo, naña amo Yesu Kirisi ne pâri-tamâta ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâna mine. Naña anjere ñgua lâ pepa ñine tini imâ pa miki Maro Kindeni ne tamâta kamo Efesus lawea, miki ñinde kapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ kala uru kâmandi kaika nâ. ² Kinda Tamânda Maro Kindeni anja Maro Ñalae Yesu Kirisi rua nenzi wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa imâ pamî.

Kinda kalonda tawana Kirisi, kala Maro Kindeni samba ne kelekele arara rârâni ilua kinda lâ

³ Tapanea nenda Maro Ñalae Yesu Kirisi ne Maro Kindeni, ina Yesu Tama. Kinda tapaipa kuku Kirisi lâ, aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ Maro Kindeni iveta kie ara pa kinda ku samba ne kelekele arara rârâni ilua kinda marumbu lâ. ⁴ I iveta kie ara pa kinda mine: nia ndoyo, lâ zo ñinde Maro Kindeni ñandai ipulia tâno ipânga ñga, ande ipatea kinda munjanî lâ ñana tapaipa kuku Kirisi kâ. Ipatea tu kinda ma tamo i tamwata ne tamâta ku ma tamo ilonda mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ i nao, nenda soki tonge tia. ⁵ Maro Kindeni ilo ndo keno pa kinda. Mine kala nia ndoyo ipatea tu Yesu Kirisi ma iveta kinda tapânga tamo i tamwata natu wukale. Maro Kindeni ilo patea tu ma iveta mine,

kala iveta lâ. ⁶ Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi nde ñalae tina ku ara ndo,aku i io ñinde imâ pa kinda itogo wisi-ara mine, ne kulu tia. Maro Kindeni itula ne wisi-wisi ñinde pwataki lâ i Natu tini, natuni ñinde i tini mwasa ndo papa. Mine nde ara ñana kinda ma tapanea Maro Kindeni tasuka i ña kâki. ⁷ Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi nde ñalae ndo! Mine kala io Yesu Kirisi ilâ imâte ñana iko kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo,aku i see ñinde izavaru kiesaka piti lâ tininda. ⁸ Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo nde ñalae tina ku ara ndo. Mine kala io ne wisi-wisi imâ more-more ñalae pa kinda lâ. ⁹ Muñgani, Maro Kindeni ne pateâna ikeno paveâna nâ, andeta nia ndoyo i ipatea tu Yesu Kirisi ma itula ñinde pwataki pa kinda. ¹⁰ Maro Kindeni ne pateâna ñinde nde mine; muli ñga, lâ zo sondô ndo, ande i ma igona kelekele rârâni munja ipulianzi ñinde ku ma ionzi simo lâ taitu. Ninenja i ma io Kirisi ikai maro pa samba wa tâno nenzi kelekele ñinde rârâni.

¹¹ Maro Kindeni uru iveta ikura i tamwata ne pateâna nâ. Aku nanayoni, lâ nia ndoyo, ande i tamwata ipatea tu maka Juda tamâta pinde ma kapaipa kuku Kirisi ku kamo Maro Kindeni ne ñgu mao. ¹² Ipatea tu maka Juda tamâta ma kamunga panzi tamâta rârâni ñana kaloma tawana Kirisi ku kao tinima papa i tu ma iveta kie ara pama. I ilo tu maka ma kapanea i kasuka ña kâki. ¹³ Maka kamo lee ku muli, ninenja miki tamâta lâ tinikoa ñgu kalonjo pâri ara lâ,aku ñgu mao ñinde iyautemi piti lâ kondoma ilo. Lâ zo ñinde, miki kala kapânga Maro Kindeni ne ñgu mao, katogo maka mine. Miki kao nemi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Kirisi lâ, ninenja Maro Kindeni ipono muli pa i ne ñgu pâna munjanâ kala io Koroani Sapâna imâ imo miki ilomi, itogo kilala tonge ñana itula pwataki tu miki kamo i ne tamâta sondô. ¹⁴ Muñgani Maro Kindeni ipa ñgu tu ma iveta kie ara nâ panzi ne tamâta,aku Koroani Sapâna itula pwataki tu ñgu pâna ñinde ma ipânga kanaño mao pa kinda. Mine kala kinda tasama tu muli, ande i ma ikai ne tamâta kinda talâ tamo ara ndo kuku i.

Tapanea i tasuka ḥa kâki!

*Paulo ino pa Maro Kindeni tu i ma itula
ilo-kalo ara panzi Efesus ḥgu*

15-16 Maro Kindeni iveta ne ḥgua pâja njinde ipâŋga kanajo pa miki lâ. Mine kala naŋa uru kawâŋgu ndanje ilâ pa Maro Kindeni ḥana miki kâ. Muŋga, lâ zo njinde naŋa alonjo parinami tu miki kalomi tawana Yesu Kirisi ku kao ilomi ndo ilâ panzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni, ande naŋa kawâŋgu ndanje papa i mine nâ. Aku kawâŋgu ndanje mine lee ikura lâ zo ḥine. Naŋa uru kalongu ḥgere ḥanami lâ zo rârâni naŋa akai noŋa papa i. 17 Naŋa uru ano pa nenda Maro Nalae Yesu Kirisi ne Maro Kindeni, ina kinda Tamânda, aku i ara tamwata. Naŋa ano tu i ne Koroani Sapâŋa ma ipananami ḥana i ne vetâŋa kâ, aku naŋa ano tu Koroani Sapâŋa ma itula Maro Kindeni tamwata kilala pwataki pami tona, ḥana miki ma kasama i kilala sondo kâ. 18 Naŋa uru ano papa i tu ma io ne sinâla imâ ipane ilomi kalomi. Ambo i ma iveta mine, ḥinenja miki ma kasama kelekele ḥato ḥine: miki ma kasama tu kinda ma muli tamo kuku i, aku i ilo tu miki ma kao tinimi sondo ndo ḥana zo njinde kâ; anja miki ma kasama tu i ma iveta kie ara ndo panzi ne tamâta, ikura ne ḥgua pâja muŋâŋa mine; 19 anja miki ma kasama tu i ne walo kaika uru iyeta wurâta lâ i ne kalo-tawana tamâta kinda ilonda kalonda, aku walo kaika njinde nde ḥnalae tina. Walo tonge ipakura kuku i ne walo njinde, ande tia ndo. Nanayoni ikai ne walo kaika ndainani nâ, 20 aku ipaŋo Yesu Kirisi imandi lâ mateja nianzi imo via kilo, ḥinenja io i isajona pa i tini pa wia kâ lâ samba lawea. 21 Kirisi imo ikai maro mine lâ samba lawea, aku ipolenzi koroani kaika kie-kie rârâni simo lâ nia maa sikai poe pa kelekele kie-kie. I ḥna ḥnalae ndo, ipole ḥno rârâni lâ nia ndoni, lâ zo ḥine wa zo muli-muli mine nâ.

22 Maro Kindeni io Kirisi ikai Maro Nalae pa kelekele njinde rârâni,aku ipatea tu kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ḥgu rârâni ma simo i kalo tona. 23 Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ḥgu nde simo sitogo Kirisi

kie-mbalau mwasina, aku sipipi ndo lâ i ilo, itogo i kala uru ipazeze tamwata lâ kelekele rârâni ilonzi ku ipipi ndo lâ ilonzi mine nâ.

2

Muŋga kinda tamo tatogonzi mateja tamâta mine, andeta Maro Kindeni via mao ilua kinda lâ

1 Muŋga, ande miki kapaveta kuku vetâŋa soki wa kiesaka kie-kie wa. Mine kala lâ zo muŋâŋa njinde miki kamo katogonzi mateja tamâta mine lâ Maro Kindeni nao. 2 Lâ zo muŋâŋa njinde, ande miki kapaveta kuku tâno ḥine ne mâsi sakamao. Miki kapono muli pa koroani saka nenzi koipu Sadana, ina kala uru ikai poe panzi koroani saka njinde kala simo tava nenzi kaika lâ nia maa. Aku Sadana nde koroani ndainani uru ikai poe pa tamâta pinde ilonzi kalonzi lâ zo ḥine tona, kinzi njinde tanjanzi kaika pa Maro Kindeni. 3 Mao nâ, muŋga kinda rârâni tamo tatogonzi tamâta njinde, aku tapaveta kuku ilo-kalo singa nâ. Lâ zo njinde kinda taveta vetâŋa ndia warakânda ilonda patea tu taveta. Mine kala lâ zo muŋâŋa njinde, ande kinda kala tamo tamâta ḥana takai Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna kâ, itogo nenda vetâŋa soki-soki njinde ne kulu mine. 4-5 Mao kanajo, kinda warakânda nenda kiesaka njinde iveta kinda tapâŋga tatogonzi mateja tamâta mine lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Taitu Maro Kindeni ne kalo-sukâŋa wa tini-mwasa pa kinda nde ḥnalae tina. Mine kala lâ zo muŋâŋa njinde, ande i via mao ilua kinda lâ, itogo via mao njinde muŋga ilua Kirisi mine. Maro Kindeni nde wisi-wisi warika, aku ḥna duvi njinde kâ iyaute kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo. 6 Kinda tapaipa kuku Kirisi lâ, aku ḥne itogo Maro Kindeni ipaŋo kinda tamandi tamo viânda kilo kuku Kirisi, aku itogo Maro Kindeni io kinda takai maro kuku Kirisi lâ samba lawea. 7 I ne vetâŋa ara njinde nde duvi mine; i ilo tu tamâta ndoni lâ zo muli-muli ma sisama tu i ne wisi-wisi nde ḥnalae tina. Aku Yesu Kirisi ne tini-mwasa pa kinda itula Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi njinde

kilala pwataki. ⁸ Miki kao nemi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Kirisi lâ. Mine kala ñana Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ñinde kâ, ande iyautemi piti lâ kondoma ilo marumbu lâ. Miki kakura ñana kapavila warakami mine, ande tia ndo. Ninde Maro Kindeni iveta pamî itogo i ne wisi-ara mine. ⁹ Miki nemi vetâja ara pinde ñandai igagati Maro Kindeni ñana iyautemi piti lâ kondoma ilo ñga. Mine kala tamâta tonje ikura ñana ipasuka tamwata tini ñana i tamwata ne vetâja ara pinde kâ, ande tia. ¹⁰ Kinda tapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ. Mine kala Maro Kindeni iveta kinda tapânga tamâta wasaseki, ñana ma taveta vetâja arara ikura zo rârâni. Aku i nanayoni ipatea vetâja arara ñinde pa kinda tu taveta kâ.

Kirisi ipupu kazâja imâte lâ, aku ivetanzi ñgu rua simo taitu

¹¹ Miki tinami-tamami simo lâ ñgu pinde. Mine kala miki nde Juda tamâta tia. Aku miki kasama tu kinzi Juda tamâta uru siporo tu, "Maka nde Maro Kindeni ne ñgu sondo, ñana tu maka kakai karae-veña ne mâsi lâ tinima." Andeta kinzi uru siporo ñgua ñana miki tamâta lâ tinikoa ñgu mine tu, "Kinzi nde Maro Kindeni ne ñgu tia, ñana tu kinzi ñandai sikai karae-veña ne mâsi lâ tininzi ñga". Andeta ñgua kaña mine nde ñgua kaa nâ ñana tamâta nâ nenzi mâsi kâ. Mine kala ara ñana miki ma kalomi ñgere sondo ñana ñine kâ;

¹² Munjani, miki kamo lâ tinikoa ñgu, aku miki kasama Kirisi kilala tia. Lâ zo ñinde miki kamo lombo nâ, ñana tu miki kamo piti ndo ñana Maro Kindeni ne pateâja tamâta simo lâ Isrel ñgu. Lâ zo munjâja ñinde miki kamo niaka ñana Maro Kindeni ne ñgua pâja kâ. Miki kazizâla ñana Maro Kindeni kâ, ande miki kakura tu kao tinimi ñana vetâja ara tonje tu ma imâ ipânga pamî lâ zo muli kâ, ande tia. ¹³ Munja miki kamo malawae mine. Taitu lâ zo ñine, ande miki kapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ, ande Kirisi ipaliñi i tamwata see tu ikai nzâla piti pamî ñana kalâ kamo i tini laiti.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Kirisi tamwata nde wisi-pisi warika. Mine nde ina iveta maka Juda ñgu kamo iloma taitu kunzi tinikoa ñgu. Munja Juda ñgu sikai kazâja panzi ñgu pinde rârâni, ande kazâja ñinde iveta Mose ne ñgua tukuña ipânga itogo ñgumbi ñana ipunzi pwapwataki simo piti piti. Andeta Yesu Kirisi ne mateña ipu ñgumbi ñinde pwataki lâ, ande izavaru kazâja ñinde piti lâ. Aku lâ zoni ndaina, ande Kirisi izavaru walo piti lâ Mose ne ñgua tukuña tava ñgua tukuña kiri-kiri pinde rârâni tona. I ne vetâja ñinde nde duvi mine; i ilo tu igonanzi ñgu rua ñinde sipasipa lâ taitu kuku i, ku ivetanzi sipânga ñgu wasaseki. Aku i ne vetâja ñinde iveta kinda tamo tava wisinda pisi nâ. ¹⁶ Kirisi imâte lâ kâi popole tini ñana itunzi ñgu rua ñinde simo lâ see ñgu taitu, ande imâte ñana ikainzi sitaulo simâ pa Maro Kindeni kilo. Aku lâ kâi popole tini, ande ipupu kazâja munja ikeno tamâta ñgininzi ñinde imâte ndo lâ. ¹⁷ Kirisi imâ lâ, ande itula pâri ara ñana i ne wisi-pisi kâ pwataki pa miki tinikoa ñgu, miki ñinde munja kamo malawae ndo ñana Maro Kindeni kâ. Aku itula pâri ara ndainani nâ panzi Juda ñgu tona, kinzi ñinde munja simo Maro Kindeni tini laiti. ¹⁸ Kirisi igona kinda rârâni tamo see ñgu taitu nâ. Mine kala Koroani Sapâja taituni ñinde uru ivila kinda rârâni, maka Juda tamâta wa miki tamâta lâ tinikoa ñgu wa, ñana kinda takura tu tamandi Tamânda Maro Kindeni nao.

Kinda kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni nde tamo Maro Kindeni natu wukale

¹⁹ Mine kala lâ zo ñine, ande miki tamâta lâ tinikoa ñgu kamo katogonzi tamâta lombo mine, ande tia. Miki kamo lâ ñgu taitu kunzi Maro Kindeni ne kalo-tawana tamâta, kala kamo katogo i natu wukale mine. ²⁰ Miki katogo luma tonje Maro Kindeni ipa kâki mine. I munja ingunu maka pâri-tamâta tavanzi ñgua-tulâja tamâta kamo katogo luma ñinde ne ñgunu-ñgunu. Añga Yesu Kirisi tamwata nde imo luma ñinde ne ñgunu-ñgunu tina mao. ²¹ Luma ñinde ne

tuka rârâni nde sipasenje lâ taitu ku sipaipa ndo kuku Kirisi nâ. Aku Maro Kindeni ñandai iveta luma ñinde ndoni marumbu ñga. I ma imo ipa luma ñinde kâki lee, ikura lâ zo ndia luma ñinde ma ipânga itogo Maro Nalae tamwata ne luma sapânga mao mine. ²² Aku miki kala kapaipa kuku Kirisi mine nâ. Mine kala Maro Kindeni igona miki kamâ kamo taitu kunzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni. Miki rârâni kapânga katogo Maro Kindeni ne luma mao,aku i tamwata ne Koroani Sapânga uru imo luma ñinde ilo.

3

*Paulo ne wurâta nde ñana itula pâri
ara panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ñgu*
Kolosi 1:24-27

¹ Miki rârâni kapânga katogo Maro Kindeni ne luma mao mine,aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ naña Paulo uru akai noña papa i tu ma ivilami. Kala zo ñine naña amo luma sakamao ilo, ñana tu naña aveta wurâta pa Yesu Kirisi ñana atula pâri ara pa miki tamâta lâ tinikoa ñgu.

² Naña atu miki kalongo naña parinângutâ. Maro Kindeni ipatea naña tu ma aveta wurâta ñine ñana avila miki kâ,aku ñine itula pwataki tu i ne wisi-wisi ikeno pa naña. ³ Maro Kindeni tamwata itula ne vetâna paveâna ñinde pwataki pa naña marumbu lâ. Naña munja nâ aŋgere ñgua mbuku taitu pami ñana ñine kâ. ⁴ Ambo miki ma kapono ñgua ñinde sondo, ande ma kasama tu naña asama Kirisi ne vetâna paveâna ñinde kilala sondo lâ. ⁵ Lâ zo munjâna rârâni, ande Maro Kindeni ñandai itula vetâna paveâna ñinde ipânga nia yo panzi tamâta ñga. Aŋga lâ zo ñine, ande Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapânga itula ñine pwataki lâ panzi ne pâri-tamâta wa kinzi ñgua-tulâna tamâta wa, kinzi ñinde i munja ipateanzi papa i tamwata.

⁶ Maro Kindeni ne vetâna paveâna ñinde ande mine; pâri ara ikai nzâla piti pa miki tamâta lâ tinikoa ñgu, ñana miki kakura tu kapânga kamo lâ see ñgu taitu kuku maka Juda tamâta. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ne vetâna ara imâ pa miki

tona,aku Yesu Kirisi iveta Maro Kindeni ne ñgua pâna munjâna ñinde ipânga kanaŋo pa kinda rârâni.

⁷ Maro Kindeni io ne wisi-wisi imâ pa naña itogo wisi-ara mine, ne kulu tia. Aku ñana i ne wisi-wisi ñinde kâ ande ipatea naña apânga i ne wurâta tamâta ñana atula pâri ara ñine kâ. I ne walo kaika nde iveta wisi-wisi ñinde imâ pa naña.

⁸ Naña amo atogo tamâta kaa nâ lâ Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni naonzi. Taitu i ne wisi-wisi imâ pa naña lâ, kala i wurâta ara ñinde ilua naña ñana atula pâri ara panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ñgu. Pâri ara ñinde nde ara ndo,aku ipânga kelekele ñalae tina kala ipole kinda tamâta nenda ilo-kalo. ⁹ Aku Maro Kindeni wurâta ara tonge kilo kala ilana tona. Ñinde nde wurâta ñana atula pwataki tu i ma iveta vetâna paveâna ñinde mâsi mana. Maro Kindeni, inani nia ndoyo ipulianzi kelekele rârâni sipânga lâ, ande ipatea tu i ne vetâna ñinde ma ikeno paveâna nâ ikura zo munjâna rârâni. ¹⁰ I wurâta ñinde ilua naña ñana duvi ñine kâ; i ilo tu lâ zo ñine, ande i ne kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu ma situla i ne ilo-kalo kie-kie rârâni pwataki panzi koroani kaika simo samba ilo. ¹¹ Nia ndoyo, Maro Kindeni ipatea tu nenda Maro Nalae Yesu Kirisi ma ikai nzâla piti panzi i ne ñgu ñana situla ilo-kalo ñinde pwataki kâ, ande kala vetângani ndaina nde ipânga lâ, ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâna mine. ¹² Kinda kalonda tawana Kirisi,aku tapaipa kuku i lâ. Mine kala lâ zo ndia tamandi Maro Kindeni nao, ande kinda taruru tia. Kinda tasama tu i ma ilo ara nâ pa kinda.

¹³ Mine kala ñine naña ano pami tu miki ma ilomi malia ñana nâna ñine naña uru akai ñana avilami kâ, mine ndimo. Ara ñana miki ma kandeka nâ, ñana tu nanengu nâna ñine itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni iveta kie ara pami lâ.

*Paulo ikai noña pa Maro Kindeni tu ma
ivilanzi Efesus ñgu ñana simandi kaika kâ*

¹⁴ Naña uru kalongu ñgere ñana vetâna ara ñinde kinda Tamânda munja iveta pami,aku ñine igagati ilongu kalongu ñana apare tukunju ndue akai

nonja papa i. ¹⁵ I tamwata ḥja nde ikeno ne ḥgu rârâni tininzi, kinzi aŋelo ḥjinde simo samba ilo wa kinda tamâta ḥnine tamo tâno kulu wa. I nde kinda rârâni Tamânda. ¹⁶ I imo samba ilo, aku ikura tu iveta vetâŋa arara kie-kie. Mine kala naŋa ano papa i tu i ne Koroani Sapâŋa ma io ne walo kaika lâ ilomi kalomi, ḥjana miki ma kakura tu kamandi kaika nâ. ¹⁷ Ninenga nemi kalo-tawana ma ilâ sondo pa Kirisi, aku i ma imo ilomi. Aku naŋa ano papa Maro Kindeni tu miki ma tinimi mwasa ndo panzi tamâta rârâni, aku nemi tini-mwasa ḥjinde ma isukami ḥjana kamandi kaika kâ. ¹⁸ Ambo miki ma kamo mine, ande miki katavanzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni ma kakura tu kasama Kirisi ne tini-mwasa ḥjinde kilala sondo. I ne tini-mwasa ḥjinde nde ḥjalaе ndo. ¹⁹ Mao nâ, Kirisi ne tini-mwasa ḥjinde nde ipole kinda tamâta nenda ilo-kalo marumbu lâ. Ambo miki ma kasama tini-mwasa ḥjinde kilala sondo, ande Maro Kindeni tamwata kilala ma ipipi ndo lâ ilomi kalomi.

²⁰ Maro Kindeni tamwata ne walo kaika uru ikai wurâta lâ ilonda kalonda, aku walo kaika ḥjinde nde ḥjalaе ndo. Mine kala vetâŋa ndia ilonda patea tu ma tano papa Maro Kindeni ḥjana iveta kâ, ande i ikura ndo ḥjana iveta vetâŋa ḥjinde rârâni. Ninde nde wurâta ḥjalaе papa i nde tia, ḥjana tu i ne walo ipole kinda nenda ilo-kalo marumbu lâ. ²¹ Mine nde ara ḥjana kinda kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni ma talâ taitu kuku Yesu Kirisi ku tapanea Maro Kindeni tasuka i ḥja kâki, ma taveta mine ku tamo nâ. Mao.

4

Kinda kalo-tawana tamâta tamo tatogo Kirisi kie-mbalau mine

¹ Mine kala miki kaloŋo sondo ḥja. Naŋa uru aveta wurâta pa Maro Nalae, aku ḥjana duvi ḥnine kâ naŋa amo luma sakamao ilo. Mine kala naŋa atu apaŋo ilomi kalomi, ḥjana miki ma kapaveta kuku vetâŋa arara nâ, ikura Maro Kindeni ipatea pami lâ zo ḥjinde isarâwa pami tu kao nemi kalo-tawana ilâ papa i.

² Ikura zo zo miki taitu-taitu ma kapatawa warakami tinimi, aku kamo

mwasa nâ kunzi nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta. Miki ma wisimi nâna walele panzi ḥjana vetâŋa soki siveta pami, mine ndimo. Miki ilomi ndo ikeno panzi; mine nde miki ma kazavaru nenzi vetâŋa soki ḥjinde piti lâ. ³ Koroani Sapâŋa ikura tu ivetami kamo ilomi kalomi taitu nâ. I ne wisi-pisi nde imo kumi, aku wisi-pisi ḥjinde itogo wâlo ḥjana ipa miki kamo ḥgu taitu. Mine nde ara ḥjana miki ma kaveta wurâta kaika ḥjana kamo ilomi kalomi taitu mine.

⁴ Kinda kalo-tawana tamâta tamo see ḥgu taitu nâ, aku Koroani Sapâŋa taitu nâ imo. Aku mine nâ, Maro Kindeni ilo tu miki ma kamâ taitu ku kao tinimi pa i tu ma iveta kie ara pami, ikura mun̄ga itula pwataki mine, lâ zo ḥjinde isarâwa pami tu kalomi tawana i. ⁵ Maro Nalae taitu nâ imo, aŋga kalo-tawana taitu nâ ikeno, aŋga lââ-lilinja taitu nâ ikeno. ⁶ Aku Maro Kindeni taitu nâ imo, ina kinda tamâta rârâni Tamânda. Ikai maro pa kinda rârâni wa, imo isala kinda rârâni wa, imo kinda rârâni ilonda wa.

⁷ Taitu Maro Kindeni io ne wisi-wisi ḥjalaе ḥjinde imâ pa kinda taitu-taitu ḥjana taveta wurâta pinde, ikura Kirisi iwae pa kinda mine. ⁸ ḥjana duvi ḥjinde kâ, Maro Kindeni kawa ḥgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Ikâki ilâ imo âta ndo, aku lâ zo ḥjinde ikainzi ne kazâŋa tamâta soka muli silâ, kinzi ḥjinde mun̄ga ipolenzi lâ paraja ilo ku wâlo nâ ipanzi kaika lâ. Andeta iwae wisi-ara panzi ne tamâta.”

⁹ (Ngua ikeno mine tu, “Ikâki ilâ imo âta ndo”, aku ḥnine itula pwataki tu Kirisi mun̄ga indue ilâ tâno ilo pa lâmbu ndo. ¹⁰ Mine kala kinda tasama tu Kirisi mun̄ga indue imâ, aku muli inani kala ikâki ilâ kilo. Ikâki ilâ imo nia maa ikeno âta ḥjinde kulu. Mine kala ikura ḥjana imo nia ndoni.) ¹¹ Aku inani mun̄ga ipatea wurâta panzi ne tamâta. Ipateanzi tamâta pinde ḥjana ma simo i ne pâri-tamâta, aŋga ipateanzi tamâta pinde ḥjana ma simo ḥgua-tulâŋa tamâta. Ipateanzi tamâta pinde ḥjana soka silâ lawea lawea situla pâri ara, aŋga ipateanzi tamâta pinde ḥjana sikai poe

panzi i ne kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu wa sipanananzi wa. ¹² Kirisi ne vetâja ñinde ne duvi nde mine; i ilo tu Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni ma sikura tu siveta wurâta sondo papa i, ñana i ne ñgu ñinde nenzi kalo-tawana ma ikeno kaika nâ. ¹³ Kinda ma taveta wurâta mine lee, ikura lâ zo muli ñinde kinda ma naonda rege nâ tao nenda kalo-tawana ilâ mao nâ papa i. Lâ zo ñinde, kinda ma tasama Maro Kindeni Natu kilala sondo. Ninenga kinda ma tamo tatogonzi tamâta sondo, aku Kirisi kilala ma ipipi ndo lâ ilonda kalonda.

¹⁴ Lâ zo ñinde, kinda ma tamo tatogonzi lâlu puro-puro kilo, ande tia. Mine kala kinzi lañeja tamwatanzi ma sikura tu siveta ñgua kanja mona-mona ku silanje kinda kilo, ande ma tia. Kinzi uru siporo ñgua lañeja ku siyaula tamâta pinde nenzi kalo-tawana. Taitu lâ zo muli ñinde, ande ñgua kanja mine ma ikura tu itingi kinda talâ wa tamâ wa, itogo lawea itingi wângga isakoko potomule mine, ande ma tia. ¹⁵ Andeta ara ñana kinda ma taporo ñgua mao nâ, ñana tu ñine ma itula pwataki tu kinda tininda mwasa nâ panzi tamâta. Ambo kinda ma taveta mine, ande kinda ma tatumbu lee ku muli ñga ma tapaipa ndo kuku Kirisi, ina kala imo kulu-kâmba panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu. ¹⁶ Kinda tamo Kirisi ne tamâta,aku tamo tatogo i kie-balau mwasina. Kinda karaenda ne tini pinde-pinde rârâni nde sipasenge lâ taitu,aku tukânda rârâni nde sisuka karaenda tu imandi kaika. Aku mine nâ, Kirisi imo kulu-kâmba pa i ne ñgu kinda,aku isenje kinda rârâni tamo taitu. Mine kala miki kalongo ñga; ambo kinda rârâni taitu-taitu ma tininda mwasa nâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta wa kasukanzi wa taveta wurâta ikura Kirisi ipatea pa kinda wa, ande nenda kalo-tawana ma ikeno kaika ndo.

Kinda kalo-tawana tamâta ma taveta vetâja wasaseki

¹⁷ Mine kala naña atu aporo ñgua tonge pamí. Naña akai Maro Nalae kawa ku aporo kaika mine tu miki ma kapaveta kuku kinzi tinikoa nenzi vetâja kilo ndimo. Kinzi nenzi ilo-kalo nde kelekele kaa nâ. ¹⁸ Kinzi ilonzi kalonzi nde pasâsâe ndo lâ,aku ñine itogo kinzi

simo lâ kondoma ilo. Kinzi ilonzi kalonzi tia ndo,aku tininzi pwâka tu sikai ilo-kalo ara kâ. Mine kala kinzi simo piti ndo ñana via mao ñinde Maro Kindeni ilo tu ilanzi tamâta rârâni. ¹⁹ Kinzi mainzi ñana vetâja uru siveta ñinde, ande tia ndo. Kinzi sipatambira warakanzi silâ ñana siveta vetâja sakamao nâ,aku ilonzi nde igagatinzi ndo ñana sipalulua warakanzi tininzi potomule nâ.

²⁰⁻²¹ Naña asama tu miki kalongo Kirisi parina marumbu lâ. Miki kapono muli papa i lâ,aku kapanâna sondo ndo ñana Yesu ne ñgua mao kâ. Aku naña asama tu kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñandai sipananami ñana kapaveta kuku tinikoa nenzi vetâja sakamao ñinde ñga. ²² Kinzi sipananami ñana kapu mulimi pa ilo-kalo singa ne vetâja. Ilo-kalo ñinde nde uru ilañenzi tamâta,aku iveta ilonzi kâki ñana siveta vetâja sakamao kâ,kala sipayaula. Mine nde kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sipananami ñana kapile ilo-kalo singa ñinde, ²³aku kasâu pa Maro Kindeni tu iveta ilomi kalomi ipângâ wasaseki ndo. ²⁴ Aku sipananami ñana kapono muli pa ilo-kalo wasaseki, ilo-kalo ndainani Maro Kindeni iveta ipângâ itogo i tamwata kilala mine. Ambo tamâta tonge ma ipono muli pa ilo-kalo ara ñinde, ande tamâta rârâni ma simora pwataki tu ikai via mao marumbu lâ, ñana tu i ma iveta vetâja rârâni sondo ku ara ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao.

²⁵ Mine kala naña aporo kaika tu miki ma kapile nemí mâsi ñana kaporo ñgua lañeja kâ,aku miki rârâni ma kaporo ñgua mao nâ panzi nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta, ñana tu kinda rârâni tamo see ñgu taitu. ²⁶ Ambo noko wisi nâna, ande kupakatona sondo ñga. Tia ma kuveta kiesaka. Ambo noko wisi nâna lee kari indue mbo, ande ñinde ara tia ndo. ²⁷ Ambo noko wisi nâna ikura zo luandondo, ande ñine itogo noko pwai nzâla piti pa Sadana ñana ma imâ ilanjo ñana kuveta kiesaka kâ. ²⁸ Anja miki panawenja tamwatami, miki ma kapanâwe kilo ndimo. Ara ñana miki ma kaveta wurâta mao lâ warakami mbaumi. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande miki

ma kagona mbumbu pinde, njinenga ma kakura ηana kasukanzi sugarai tamâta.

²⁹ Miki ma kawami kaporο ηguα soki kie-kie ndimo. Ηguα ara nā ma ipānja lâ kawami, ikura ηana isukanzi tamâta ea silojo nemi ηguα ηinde. Ambo miki ma kaporο ηguα ara, ande ηinde ma ivilanzi tinimi pinde. ³⁰ Ambo miki ma kaporο ηguα soki panzi tamâta, ande ηinde ma iveta Koroani Sapâŋa ilo malia. Aku ηinde ma ara tia ndo, ηana tu Maro Kindeni muŋgani io Koroani Sapâŋa imâ pam iitogo i kilala mine, aku i uru itula pwataki tu miki kamo Maro Kindeni ne tamâta sondo. Mine nde miki kasama tu muli ηga Maro Kindeni ma ikaimi kataulo kamâ kamo ara ndo kuku i. ³¹ Miki ma kapile vetâŋa sakamao kie-kie mine; mâsi ηana ilomi makisa kâ, anga mâsi ηana wisimi nâna kâ, anga mâsi ηana kapawa ηguα kâ, anga mâsi ηana kaporο ηguα pavaligina kâ. Miki ma kapaveta kuku vetâŋa potomule ndimo. ³² Ara ηana miki ma kalomi sukâŋa mao nâ panzi nimirambwe kalo-tawana tamâta, aku kaveta kemi ara nâ panzi. Ambo noko ninambwe tonge iveta soki pano, ande noko ma kuzavaru vetâŋa soki ηinde piti lâ. Miki kalomi ηgere sondo ηga; miki kalomi tawana Kirisi lâ, aku ηana nemi kalo-tawana ηinde kâ Maro Kindeni muŋgani izavaru warakami nemi kiesaka piti mine nâ.

5

Kinda ma toka lâ sinâla ne nzâla

¹ Mine nde ara ηana miki ma kapaveta kuku vetâŋa rârâni Maro Kindeni ilo papa ηinde, ηana tu i ilo ndo keno pam, aku miki kamo i natu wukale. ² Miki ma kapaveta sondo ndo kuku tini-mwasa ne vetâŋa, itogo Kirisi tini mwasa ndo pa kinda kala io tamwata ne via ilâ pa matenja ηana ivila kinda kâ. I io tamwata ne via ilâ pa Maro Kindeni itogo patarawâŋa ne kuwae ara ndo mwasina, aku Maro Kindeni ilo ara ndo ηana patarawâŋa ηinde kâ.

³ Miki kamo Maro Kindeni ne tamâta sapâŋa. Mine kala miki ma kapalulua tinimi potomule ndimo, aku ma kapaveta

kuku vetâŋa muso kie-kie ndimo. Miki ma ilomi yosi pa tinimi pinde nenzi kelekele ndimo. Miki ma kandeka ku kaporο ηguα ara tini mwata nâ ηana vetâŋa sakamao kie mine ndimo. ⁴ Aku miki ma kaporο ηguα sakamao wa ηguα kapa-kapa wa ηguα logi-logi sakamao wa, mine ndimo. Ηguα kaŋa mine nde ara tia ndo. Ara ηana kinda ma kawânda ndange ηalae ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, aku ηguα kaŋa ara mine ma ikai ηguα sakamao kie-kie ηinde nia. ⁵ Miki kalonjō sondo ηga; tamâta ea sipalulua tininzi potomule wa siveta vetâŋa muso wa ilonzi yosi pa tamâta pinde nenzi kelekele wa, ande kinzi tamâta mine ma sikura tu simo kuku ηgu ηinde Maro Kindeni kuku Yesu Kirisi rua uru sikai maro papa, ande tia ndo. Mâsi ηana ilonda yosi kâ nde irerege kuku mâsi ηana tawâŋgi tapaneanzi maro laŋeja kâ. ⁶ Miki kapakatona sondo ηga. Tia ma tamâta pinde silanjemi ku siporo ηguα monamona pam ηana vetâŋa potomule ηinde kâ. Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ikeno panzi tamâta ea siveta vetâŋa potomule kie-kie ηinde, kinzi ηinde taŋanzi kaika papa i ne ηguα. ⁷ Mine nde miki ma tinimi piti ndo ηana laŋeja tamwatanzi ηinde nenzi vetâŋa kâ.

⁸ Muŋga, ande miki warakami kala kamo kondoma ilo, taitu lâ zo ηine miki kapaipa kuku Maro Nalae kala kamo sinâla ilo. Mine nde ara ηana miki ma kamo katogonzi sinâla ne tamâta mine.

⁹ Ηana tu sinâla uru ipula kanaŋo ara nâ lâ tamâta ilonzi kalonzi. Mine kala siveta vetâŋa ara wa vetâŋa ipakura kuku Maro Kindeni ne ηguα mao wa vetâŋa sondo ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao wa. ¹⁰ Aku ara ηana miki ma kapanâna ηana vetâŋa ndia Maro Nalae ilo papa ηinde tona. ¹¹ Miki ma tinimi piti ndo ηana kondoma ne vetâŋa kaa kaa tamâta pinde uru siveta ηinde. Vetâŋa kie mine uru ipula kanaŋo ara lâ tamâta ilonzi kalonzi, ande tia. Ara ηana miki ma katula vetâŋa kie mine kilala pwataki panzi tamâta. ¹² Andeta naŋa tiningu pwâka tu atula ηguα ηana vetâŋa sakamao uru sipavea ku siveta ηinde. Naŋa maiŋgu

nana aporo ḥhua nana vetāja kie mine. ¹³ Taitu sinâla itula vetāja rârâni kilala pwataki. ¹⁴ Aku lâ zo nana sinâla isinala nia kondoma kâ, ande kondoma ḥinde ma ipâŋga itogo sinâla mine. Mine kala ḥhua tonge ikeno mine tu,

"Noko tamâta ndai, nokoni kala uru pweno mata nâ, ande kumandi sânda tâ! Ambo noko ma kumandi lâ mateña nianzi kumo via kilo, ande Kirisi ne sinâla ma ipaneno."

¹⁵ Mine nde miki ma kapakatona sondo nana nemi vetâja kâ. Miki ma kamo katogonzi tamâta ḥinde nenzi ilo-kalo tia, mine ndimo. Ara nana miki ma kamo katogonzi tamâta simo tava nenzi ilo-kalo ara, ¹⁶ nana tu zo kala kinda tamo ḥine, ande kiesaka ne zo. Mine nde ara nana miki ma kaveta vetâja ara nâ ikura zo zo. Tia ma zo ḥine ilâ kaa nâ. ¹⁷ Mine nde miki ma kapakatona sondo, aku kapaveta kuku vetâja kapa-kapa ndimo. Ara nana miki ma kapanâna nana vetâja ndia Maro Nalae ipatea pami ḥinde.

¹⁸ Miki ma kanu lââ kaika ḥalae ku kadauda ndimo, nana tu vetâja kie mine ma iyaula miki ndo. Ara nana mâsi ḥine ma ikai dadaunja ne mâsi ḥinde nia; miki ma kao ilomi kalomi ilâ pa Koroani Sapâŋja, nana i ma ipipi ndo lâ ilomi kalomi ku ikai poe sondo pami. ¹⁹ Lâ zo ndia miki kapor ḥhua kunzi nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta pinde, ande ara nana miki ma kakai ḥhua pinde ikeno lâ wâŋgiŋa paneâŋja kâ tava wâŋgiŋa pinde Koroani Sapâŋja itula lâ ilomi kalomi, aku kapor ḥhua kaŋa mine panzi. Aku lâ zo ndia miki kawâŋgi wâŋgiŋa paneâŋja kâ pa Maro Nalae, ande miki ma kaveta mine tava ndekâŋja wa paneâŋja wa. ²⁰ Aku ikura zo zo, miki ma kapor kawami ndâŋge ilâ pa Tamânda Maro Kindeni lâ nenda Maro Nalae Yesu Kirisi ja, nana vetâja ndia rârâni ipâŋga pami.

Paulo iporo ḥhua panzi tamâta sipakâe lâ

²¹ Miki uru kamege nana Kirisi kâ. Mine nde ara nana miki taitu-taitu ma

kapatawa warakami tinimi ku kamo kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni kalonzi. ²² Miki taine, miki ma kapatawa warakami tinimi ku kapono muli pa kaiwami tamâne kawanzi ḥhua, itogo uru kaveta pa Maro Nalae mine. ²³ Nana tu tamâne imo kulu-kâmba papa kaiwa taine, itogo Kirisi imo kulu-kâmba panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ḥua mine. Aku Kirisi tamwata imo kinda kalo-tawana tamâta ḥua nenda Yautâŋja Tamwata, kinda ḥine kala tamo tatogo i kie-mbalau mine. ²⁴ Kinda kalo-tawana tamâta uru tapatawa warakânda tininda ku tamo Kirisi kalo. Aku ara nana miki taine kala ma kapatawa warakami tinimi mine nâ ku kamo kaiwami tamâne kalonzi ikura zo zo.

²⁵ Anja miki tamâne, miki ma tinimi mwasa ndo panzi kaiwami taine, itogo Kirisi tini mwasa ndo panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ḥua mine. Muŋga Kirisi ne tini-mwasa ḥinde igagati i nana io tamwata ne via ilâ pa mateña nana ivilanzi kalo-tawana tamâta. ²⁶ Mao nâ, ipile tamwata ne via nana ivetanzi ne kalo-tawana tamâta ḥua simo ilonzi mbâra-mbâra. I muŋga itula Maro Kindeni kawa ḥhua panzi ḥua ḥinde,aku ililinzi lâ lââ nana izavaru kiesaka ne muso piti lâ ilonzi kâ. ²⁷ I ne vetâja ḥinde nde duvi mine; i ilo tu ma ikai ḥua ḥinde papa i tamwata. Mine kala ivetanzi simo ara ndo, itogo taine taipa tonge i tini wa ilo ndoni nde zuzuli ndo,aku ne soki tonge tia. ²⁸ Aku miki tamâne kala mine nâ, miki ma tinimi mwasa ndo panzi kaiwami taine, itogo uru tinimi mwasa pa warakami karaemi mine. Ambo tamâta tonge tini mwasa ndo papa i kaiwa taine, ande i uru tini mwasa pa tamwata tona. ²⁹ Kinda tasama tu tamâta uru sikai kazâŋja pa warakanzi karaenzi, ande tia ndo. Kinzi uru sisua warakanzi karaenzi ku sikatona sondo ndo, itogo Kirisi kala iveta pa kinda kalo-tawana tamâta mine. ³⁰ Nana tu kinda tamo tatogo Kirisi kie-mbalau mwasinga.

³¹ Maro Kindeni kawa ḥhua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, "Mine kala tamâne ma ipilenzi tina-tama ku ipasipa kuku kaiwa taine,aku kinzi rua ma sipâŋga itogo karaenzi taitu nâ mine." ³² ḥhua ḥalae

tonge ikeno paveâja nâ lâ Maro Kindeni ne ñgua ñinde ilo. Naña warakângu ilongu patea tu ñgua ñine nde ñgua siâja ñana Kirisi tavanzi ne kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu. ³³ Taitu ñgua ñine nde iyoke miki tona. Miki tamâne taitu-taitu ma tinimi mwasa ndo panzi kaiwami taine, itogo tinimi mwasa pa warakami mine. Aku miki taine taitu-taitu ma kamege ñananzi kaiwami tamâne.

6

Paulo iporo ñgua panzi lâlu wa tinanzi tamanzi wa

¹ Miki lâlu, miki ma kalomi ñgere ñana Maro Nalae kâ, aku kapono muli pa tinami-tamami kawanzi ñgua. Vetâja mine nde vetâja sondo ndo.

² Nana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Miki ma kamege ñananzi tinami-tamami, aku kaveta ikura nenzi ñgua mine”.

Ñgua tukuña ñinde nde imunga panzi ñgua tukuña pinde rârâni ñana itula ñgua pâja tonge tona. Ñgua pâja ñinde nde ikeno mine;

³ “Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande miki ma kamo ara, aku ma kamo zo luandondo lâ tâno ñine kulu.”

⁴ Anja miki lâlu ñinde tamanzi, ande miki ma kavetanzi natumi wisinzi nâna pam, mine ndimo. Miki ma kakatonanzi sondo lâ Maro Nalae nao, aku katula nzâla ara panzi ku kapanananzi, ikura Maro Nalae ipatea pam, mine.

Paulo iporo ñgua panzi tamâta uru siveta wurâta koa tia nâ wa kinzi tamâta ñalanjala wa

⁵ Anja miki tamâta ea uru kaveta wurâta koa tia nâ panzi tamâta ñalanjala, miki ma kapalonjo pa nem, koipu ñinde nenzi ñgua, aku kamege ndo ñananzi. Miki ma kamege mao nâ ñananzi, aku kakai lajenja panzi ndimo. Aku miki ma kaveta wurâta ara nâ panzi ikura zo rârâni, itogo uru kaveta pa Kirisi mine.

⁶ Zo pinde miki nem, tamâta ñalanjala simo kumi ku silea pa nem, wurâta, aku miki uru kapalonjo pa nenzi ñgua, ñana

tu miki ilomi tu kinzi ma ilonzi ara pam, ñana nem, wurâta kâ. Taitu ara ñana miki ma kaveta wurâta ara mine nâ lâ zo ndia kinzi simo malawae ñanami tona. Miki kam, Kirisi ne wurâta tamâta; mine nde miki ma kamandi kaika aku ilomi ndeka ñana kaveta vetâja ndia Maro Kindeni ipatea pam. ⁷ Miki ma ilomi ara nâ ñana kaveta wurâta koa tia nâ panzi nem, tamâta ñalanjala, ñana tu miki ñandai kaveta wurâta panzi tamâta nâ; miki kaveta wurâta papa Maro Nalae tamwata tona. ⁸ Miki kalomi ñgere sondo ñga; Maro Nalae ma kulu ara ilanzi tamâta rârâni siveta nenzi wurâta ara. I ma iveta kie taituni mine panzi tamâta ea sikai mbaliña lâ nenzi wurâta tini, sitavanzi tamâta ea siveta wurâta koa tia nâ.

⁹ Anja miki tamâta ñalanjala, miki kala ma kaveta kemi ara nâ panzi tamâta rârâni uru sikai wurâta koa tia nâ pam, ñinde. Miki ma kapile mâsi ñana kaveta ruruña panzi kâ. Kalomi ñgere sondo ñga; Maro Nalae imo samba ilo, aku inani ikai maro pa miki wa kinzi wa. I uru iveta vetâja kie taituni panzi tamâta rârâni.

Kinda kalo-tawana tamâta tamo tatomgonzi zugu tamâta mine

¹⁰ Ayo, kala ñine naña ma aporo ñgua mbuku taitu ñine, ñinenja nanenju ñgua rârâni ma marumbu. Miki kapaipa kuku Maro Nalae lâ, aku i ne walo kaika uru isukami ñana kamandi kaika kâ. Miki ma kasaja i ne walo kaika ñinde ndindi nâ. ¹¹ Miki ma kasawa paraña ne singâra rârâni Maro Kindeni ilua kinda, ñana miki ma kakura tu kamandi kaika lâ zo ndia Sadana itu ikai kazâja pam.

¹² Miki kalomi ñgere sondo ñga. Kinda ñandai tapara kunzi tamâta ñga; kinda tapara kunzi koroani saka kie-kie, kinzi ñinde simo tava nenzi kaika lâ nia maa ku sikai poe panzi tamâta lâ kondoma ne zo sakamao ñine. ¹³ Mine nde miki ma kakai paraña ne singâra Maro Kindeni ilami ñinde, aku walele nâ kasawa ñinde rârâni lâ tinimi! Ñinenja lâ zo ndia vetâja sakamao ma imâ ipânga pam, ande miki ma kakura tu kamandi kaika

ku kapara kuku nenda kazâja tamâta. Aku lâ zo ñana paraña ma marumbu kâ, ande miki ma kamandi kaika yo kamo ñai. ¹⁴ Ambo miki katu kamandi kaika, ande miki ma kaveta mine; miki ma kakai ñgua mao ñana Maro Kindeni kâ ikeno kaika lâ ilomi kalomi, itogo zugu tamâta ipa wâlo lâ kambwañe mine. Aku miki ma kapaveta kuku vetâja arara rârâni Maro Kindeni ilo papa ñinde, itogo zugu tamâta isawa pasawaña “kapa” ipono kondondoni mine. ¹⁵ Aku miki ma kaluku ñana katula pâri ara ñana Maro Kindeni ne wisi-pisi kâ, itogo zugu tamâta isawa kie kâmba lâ kie ñana imandi kaika lâ paraña ilo. ¹⁶ Aku ikura zo rârâni, miki ma kasanya nemi kalo-tawana kaika ku kalâ paraña ilo, ñana tu nemi kalo-tawana ñinde nde itogo nemi maramuña mwasina. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande miki ma kakura tu kapupu silâwa ndia Sadana io yââ lâ tini ku ipane imâ pami ñinde. ¹⁷ Aku miki ma kalomi ñgere sondo ñana ñine kâ; Maro Kindeni iyautemi piti lâ kondoma ilo marumbu lâ. Ambo miki ma kalomi ñgere ñana ñinde kâ, ande ñinde ma ike a ñana nemi ilo-kalo, itogo sambara “kapa” ike a ñana zugu tamâta kulu kâmba mine. Aku miki ma kasanya Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua kaika ndindi nâ, ñana tu ñgua ñinde nde itogo Koroani Sapâja ne pila ñalae ñana kazâja kâ.

¹⁸ Lâ zo ndia miki kasawa paraña ne singâra ñinde ndoni lâ tinimi, ande miki ma kakai noja pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivilami. Aku ikura zo zo miki ma kakai noja ikura Koroani Sapâja igagatimi tu kaveta mine. Miki ma kakai wulitia ñana kano pa Maro Kindeni kâ ndimo. Ambo miki ma kalomi ñgere sondo ñana ñinde kâ, aku kakai noja pa Maro Kindeni ikura zo rârâni tu ma ivilanzi ne tamâta, ande ñinde nde ara ndo.

¹⁹ Aku ñana ilongu tu miki ma kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isuka ñana tona. Ara ñana miki ma kano papa tu i ma io ñgua ara nâ lâ kawâñgu, lâ zo ndia ñana amandi ñana atula i kawa ñgua pwataki. Ambo i ma isuka ñana mine, ande ñana ma akura tu atula pâri ara ne ñgua

paveâja ñinde pwataki, aku ruruja ne mâsi ma ikeno piti ndo ñanana. ²⁰ Yesu Kirisi tamwata isupwa ñana alâ ñana akai i ndamwa ku atula pâri ara ñinde kâ. Taitu kala ñine ñana amo luma sakamao ilo ñana nanenâgu wurâta ndainani nâ. Mine nde ñana ilongu tu miki ma kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ipu tini kaika pa ilongu kalongu. Ñinenâgu ñana ma amandi kaika atula pâri ara ñinde panzi tamâta, ikura i ne pateâja mine.

Paulo ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta kie ara panzi Efesus ñgu

²¹ Tikikus ma imâ itapâri pamí ñana vetâja rârâni ipângâ pa ñana lâ. I nde kinda ninda-nambwe,aku maka iloma ara nâ papa i. I uru iveta wurâta pa Maro Nalae, itogo maka uru kaveta mine,aku i ne wurâta ñinde nde ipângâ ara ndo. ²² Mine kala ñana asupwa i imâ pamí, ñana miki ma kasama ñana maka nema sajonâja wa moja wa. Ñana ilongu tu i ne ñgua ñinde ma ipu tini kaika pa ilomi kalomi.

²³ Kinda Tamânda Maro Kindeni kuku Maro Nalae Yesu Kirisi rua ma siveta nima-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta miki kamo tava wisimi pisi nâ. Aku kinzi rua ma sipu tini kaika pa nemi kalo-tawana, ku ma siveta tinimi mwasa ndo panzi tinimi pinde tona. ²⁴ Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi imo kunzi tamâta rârâni ñine sio ilonzi ndo ilâ pa nenda Maro Nalae Yesu Kirisi ikura zo zo.

PILIPAI

Pepa Paulo iñgere panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Pilipai lawea

Paulo imo luma sakamao ilo ñana ne wurâta ñana itula pâri ara kâ, ande iñgere ñgua ñine ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Pilipai lawea lâ Masedonia tâno. I munja imo Pilipai itula pâri ara panzi (Pâri Tamâta 16:12-40), kala tamâta pinde kalonzi tawana Yesu. Kinzi nde sugorai tamwatanzi, andeta zo toñge sigona mbumbu ku sio imâ pa Paulo itogo wisiara mine. Paulo indeka nâ, kala iñgere ñgua ñine panzi iporo ndanje ñana nenzi pavilâja kâ. Imo luma sakamao ilo, andeta iporo ñgua ara mine tu kinda kalo-tawana tamâta ma tandeka ikura zo rârâni.

¹ Naña Paulo, aῆga Timoti, Yesu Kirisi ne wurâta tamâta maka, maka rua kamo taitu kala naña arjere ñgua lâ pepa ñine tini imâ pa miki Maro Kindeni ne tamâta kamo Pilipai lawea, miki ñinde kapasipa lâ taitu kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ. Aku pepa ñine imâ pa nemi katonâja sitavanzi ñgu nenzi kulenja tamâta tona. ² Kinda Tamânda Maro Kindeni kuku Maro Nalae Yesu Kirisi rua nenzi wisi-wisi wa wisipisi wa imâ pamî.

Paulo kawa ndanje pa Maro Kindeni

³ Ikura zo rârâ naña kalongu ñgere ñana miki kâ, aku lâ zo ñinde rârâni taitu-taitu, ande naña kawâñgu ndanje pa nanenju Maro Kindeni. ⁴ Naña uru ano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isuka miki rârâni, aku lâ nanenju noña ñinde rârâni, ande naña akai noña tava ndekâja nâ, ⁵ ñana tu nia ndoyo, lâ zo ñinde nemi kalo-tawana ipâñga wasaseki, aku imâ lee ikura lâ zo ñine, ande miki uru kavila naña sondo lâ nanenju wurâta ñana atula pâri ara panzi tamâta kâ. ⁶ Mine kala naña kalongu tawana mine; Maro Kindeni, inani munja igagati miki taitu-taitu ilomi kalomi tu ma kalomi tawana i, ande i ma

ikai wurâta lâ ilomi kalomi lee, ikura lâ zo ndia wurâta ñinde ma marumbu lâ. Aku wurâta ñinde ma marumbu lâ zo ñinde Yesu Kirisi ma itaulo imâ kilo.

⁷ Naña ilonju ndo ikeno pa miki rârâni, aku uru kalonju ñgere ñanami tava ndekâja nâ. Aku ara ñana naña ilonju ikeno mine, ñana tu miki rârâni uru kmandi kaika ku kasuka naña ñana aveta wurâta ñine kâ. Lâ zo ñine naña amo luma sakamao ilo, aῆga lâ zo munjâja ñinde naña atula ñgua pwataki tu pâri ara nde mao tona, ande Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ikeno pa miki wa naña wa ñana taveta wurâta papa i. ⁸ Maro Kindeni tamwata isama tu nanenju ñgua ñine nde mao nâ; naña ilonju ndo ikeno pa miki rârâni, itogo Yesu Kirisi tamwata ilo ndo keno pamî mine.

⁹ Naña uru akai noña kie mine pa Maro Kindeni ñana miki kâ; naña ano pa i tu miki ma tinimi mwasa mao nâ panzi tinimi pinde, aku nemi vetâja ñinde ma ipâñga ñalae ndo. Aku naña ano tu miki ma kapanâna sondo ndo ñana Maro Kindeni ne ñgua mao kâ, aku ma kasama vetâja rârâni nenzi duvi sondo tona. ¹⁰ Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande miki ma kakura tu kapateanzu vetâja arara ñana kapaveta kuku. Nineñga muli, lâ zo ñinde Kirisi ma ipare nia panzi tamâta rârâni ñana nenzi vetâja kâ, ande miki ma kamo ilomi mbârâmbâra ndo lâ i nao, nemi soki toñge tia.

¹¹ Aku Yesu Kirisi ma io ilo-kalo ara ndo lâ ilomi kalomi, ñana miki ma kaveta vetâja ara rârâ, itogo kâi ipula kanaño mwasina. Mine kala tamâta ma simora nemi vetâja ñinde, ku ma sipanea Maro Kindeni sisuka i ña kâki.

Paulo imo luma sakamao ilo,aku ñine isuka pâri ara

¹² Niñgu-nambwe wukale, naña ilonju tu miki ma kasama ñine; malia pinde nde imâ ipâñga pa naña lâ, andeta malia ñinde nde ikai nzâla piti panzi tamâta rârâ tu ma silojo pâri ara kâ. ¹³ Mine kala kinzi tamâta simo nia ñine, sitavanzi zugu tamâta ñinde uru sikatona Koipu Nalae ne luma, ande kinzi ñinde rârâni sisama tu naña uru aveta wurâta pa

Yesu Kirisi, aku ḥana duvi ḥinde kâ kinzi kazâna tamâta sipa wâlo kaika lâ tiniŋgu ku siona amo luma sakamao ilo. ¹⁴ Niŋgu-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta rârâ nde sisama tu wâlo kaika ikeno tiniŋgu, aku ḥinde ipu tini kaika panzi ḥana sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ sondo pa Maro Nalae kâ. Mine kala sipile nenzi mâsi ḥana siruru kâ, aku simandi kaika situla Maro Kindeni kawa ḥngua.

¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Mao nâ, kinzi pinde sisama tu naŋa ḥâŋgu ipâŋga ḥnalae, kala wisinzi nâna pa naŋa ku sipadâda ḥnanana. ḥna duvi ḥinde kâ kinzi simandi situla pâri ara ḥana Kirisi kâ. Kinzi situ sisuka warakanzi ḥanzi kâki, aku lâ zo ndia situla pâri ara kâ, ande ilonzi kalonzi soki ndo. Kinzi ilonzi tu siseŋge malia pinde kilo imâ pana, lâ zo ḥine naŋa amo luma sakamao ilo yo.

Anja tamâta pinde nde ilonzi ara pa naŋa. Mine kala nenzi tini-mwasa ḥinde igagatinzi ḥana situla pâri ara kâ. Kinzi sisama tu Maro Kindeni wurâta ilua naŋa ḥana atula ḥngua pwataki tu pâri ara nde ḥngua mao nâ. ¹⁸ Taitu naŋa ilongu rârâ ḥna tamâta ḥinde nenzi vetâŋa kâ, ande tia. Kinzi pinde nenzi ilo-kalo nde ara, anja pinde nenzi ilo-kalo nde ara tia. Ambo taitu kinzi rârâni uru situla pâri ara ḥana Kirisi kâ, aku ḥinde iveta naŋa ilongu ndeka ḥnalae ndo.

Paulo ilo tu ma imo via ku ma isukanzi Pilipai ḥngu

Aku naŋa ma amo andeka mine nâ, ¹⁹ ḥna tu naŋa asama mine; miki uru kano pa Maro Kindeni tu i ma ivilana, aku Yesu Kirisi ne Koroani uru ivila naŋa tona. Mine kala naŋa asama tu nanenju malia ḥine ma muli marumbu lâ, aku naŋa ma amo ara kilo. ²⁰ Naŋa ilongu ndo tu ma aveta nanenju wurâta rârâni sondo nâ. Naŋa ilongu tu lâ zo ḥine wa zo rârâni wa, ande naŋa ma amandi kaika aruru tia. Niŋengambo naŋa amo viâŋgu tâku amâte tâku, ande kinzi tamâta ma sipanea Yesu Kirisi sisuka i ḥna kâki. ²¹ Nanenju morâŋa nde mine; ambo naŋa ma amo viâŋgu, ande ḥinde ma ara, ḥna tu Kirisi tamwata

nde nanenju via ḥne warika. Ambo naŋa ma amâte, ande ḥinde ma ara ndo. ²² Ambo naŋa ma amo viâŋgu yo, ande naŋa ma akura tu aveta wurâta ara pinde kilo. Taitu naŋa ma apatea via, tiya?, apatea mateja. ḥnde naŋa asama tia. ²³ Naŋa ilongu rua-rua ḥna ḥinde kâ. Naŋa ilongu ḥnalae tu ma amâte alâ amo kuku Kirisi. ḥnde ma ara ku ara ndo. ²⁴ Andeta ara ḥna naŋa ma amo viâŋgu lâ tâno kulu, ḥna tu nanenju wurâta nde ḥna asuka miki kâ, aku ḥne nde kelekele ḥnalae tina. ²⁵ Naŋa asama tu wurâta ikeno mo ḥnai yo ḥna naŋa ma asuka miki kâ. Mine nde ilongu patea tu naŋa ma amo viâŋgu mine nâ, aku ma asuka miki rârâni nemí kalo-tawana tu ma itumbu ḥnalae tava ndekâŋa nâ. ²⁶ Niŋengambo lâ zo ḥna naŋa ma ataulo amâ amo kumi kilo, ande miki ma kandeka ḥnalae tina ḥna naŋa kâ, aku nemí kalo-tawana ma ilâ mao nâ papa Yesu Kirisi.

Maro Kindeni ipatea nzâla ara panzi Pilipai ḥngu mine; kinzi ma sikai nâna ḥna nenzi kalo-tawana kâ

²⁷ Andeta kelekele ḥnalae tina nde mine; miki ma kapaveta kuku vetâŋa rârâni Kirisi ne pâri ara itula pami ḥinde. Niŋengambo naŋa ma akura tu amo kumi, ande naŋa ma amora tu miki kamandi kaika tava ilomi kalomi taitu nâ. Aku naŋa ma amora tu miki kamo taitu kaveta wurâta ḥnalae tina ḥna kagagatinzi tamâta tu ma kalonzi tawana pâri ara kâ. Ambo naŋa ma akura tu amo kumi tia, ande naŋa ma aloŋo parinami tu miki kamo mine. ²⁸ Aku naŋa ma asama tu miki karuru ḥnananzi nemí kazâna tamâta, nde tia. Ambo miki ma kamandi kaika nâ, ande kinzi ma sisama tu Maro Kindeni ma muli izavarunzi. Aku kinzi ma sisama tu inani ma ikeia ḥna miki kâ lâ zo muli ḥinde. ²⁹ ḥna tu Maro Kindeni iveta kie ara pami kala ipatea tu miki ma kalomi tawana Yesu Kirisi. Andeta ḥinde nâ tia; i kala ipatea nzâla ara tonge kilo pami mine: miki ma kakai nâna ḥna nemí kalo-tawana ḥinde kâ tona. ³⁰ Kala ḥne miki kamandi kuku naŋa lâ kazâna ilo. Muŋga miki kamora

tu naŋa amo kazâŋa ndainani nâ ilo, kala zo ŋine miki kalorjo tapâriŋa tu naŋa amo kazâŋa ŋinde ilo amo ŋai yo.

2

Kinda ma tamo ilonda taitu nâ taveta vetâŋa ara panzi tininda pinde

¹ Kirisi nde ipasipa kumi lâ, aku ŋinde ipu tini kaika pa ilomi kalomi. Aku i ne tini-mwasa kala iveta wisimi puu ndue tonia. Koroani Sapâŋa nde imo kumi, aku miki kalomi sukâŋa ŋananzi tinimi pinde ku kaveta kemi ara panzi. ² Mine kala naŋa ano pami tu miki ma kapaveta kuku ilo-kalo taitu nâ. Aku naŋa kala ano pami tu miki ma kamo taitu ŋana kao nemi tini-mwasa ilâ mao nâ panzi nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta. Naŋa ano pami kilo tu miki ma kamo ilomi kalomi taitu nâ. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande naŋa ma andeka ndo. ³ Miki ma kapasuka warakami tinimi ku ilomi tu tamâta ma sipanea miki ŋami, mine ndimo. Ara ŋana miki ma kapatawa warakami tinimi lâ kalo-tawana tamâta naonzi, aku ara ŋana miki taitu-taitu ma ilomi mine; "Naŋa nde tamâta kaa nâ,aku tamâta pinde rârâni ŋanzi ipole naŋa ŋâŋgu". ⁴ Miki ma ilomi ŋalae koŋa ŋana warakami nâ ŋami ndimo. Miki ma ilomi ŋana tinimi pinde ŋanzi tona.

Kirisi ipatawa tamwata tini, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ Maro Kindeni isuka i kâki

⁵ Ara ŋana miki ma ilomi ŋana warakami ŋami lâ vetâŋa kie taituni, itogo Yesu Kirisi muŋga itula mine. ⁶ Nia ndoyo, aku imâ lee ikura zo rârâni, Maro Kindeni tamwata kilala nde ipipi ndo lâ Yesu Kirisi ilo. I imo rege-rege kuku Maro Kindeni, andeta i ŋandai isilikana ŋine kaika ŋga. ⁷ I tamwata ilo patea tu ma ipile i nia ara ŋinde, aku ipâŋga itogonzi tamâta kaa ŋinde uru siveta wurâta koa tia nâ. Ipâŋga itogo kinda tamâta mine, ⁸ aku kinzi tamâta simora i tu i nde tamâta mao. Aku ipatawa tamwata tini ku ipono muli pa Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua. Iveta mine lee mateŋa ne zo imâ ipâŋga papa lâ. Mao nâ, ipono muli pa Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua kala isâŋ panzi

tu sipu i pâta imâte tava manjeti ŋalae lâ kâi popole tini, ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa mine.

⁹ Nana duvi ŋinde kâ, ande Maro Kindeni isuka Yesu Kirisi kâki ndo lâ. Aku i ŋoa ara tonge ilua i, ipolenzi ŋoa pinde rârâni. ¹⁰ Mine kala muli ŋga, kinzi anjelo rârâni sitavanzi tamâta rârâni wa kelekele rârâni simo vianzi lâ samba ilo wa tâno kulu wa mateŋa nianzi wa, kinzi ŋinde rârâni ma sipare tukunzi pa Yesu sipanea i ŋa. ¹¹ Aku kinzi rârâni taitu-taitu ma siporo situla pwataki mine tu, "Yesu Kirisi i nde Maro ŋalae". Aku ŋana nenzi ŋgua ŋine kâ, ande Tamânda Maro Kindeni ŋa ma ipâŋga ŋalae ndo.

Kinda ma tamo togo sinâla mine panzi tamâta

¹² Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, muŋga, lâ zo ŋinde naŋa amo kumi, ande miki uru kapalonjo pa nanenju ŋgua ikura zo zo. Mine kala kalorjo ŋga; ambo miki ma kaveta mine nâ lâ zo ŋine naŋa amo malawae ŋanami tona, ande ŋinde ma ara ku ara ndo. Maro Kindeni iyaute miki piti lâ kondoma ilo marumbu lâ. Mine nde ara ŋana miki ma kamege ndo ŋana i kâ, aku kamakâsa ŋana kapaveta kuku vetâŋa arara ipatea pami ŋinde. ¹³ Nana tu Maro Kindeni tamwata uru ikai wurâta lâ miki taitu-taitu ilomi kalomi ikura zo rârâni. Igagati miki ilomi ŋana kapaveta kuku vetâŋa ndia i tamwata ilo papa ŋinde, aku i walo kaika ilami tona ŋana kaveta vetâŋa arara kie-kie ŋinde kâ.

¹⁴ Taitu lâ zo ndia miki ma kaveta vetâŋa ara pinde, ande miki ma ilomi makisa ŋana ku kapawa ŋgua potomule ŋana, mine ndimo. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ambo miki ma kapaveta kuku vetâŋa arara ŋinde, ande miki ma kamo Maro Kindeni natu wukale sondo ndo, aku ma kamo ilomi mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ i nao, nemi soki tonge tia. Mao nâ, miki kamo lâ tâno ŋine kulu kunzi kiesaka tamwatanzi, nenzi vetâŋa potomule kie-kie. Andeta miki kamo katogo sinâla mine panzi, aku katula ŋgua ŋana via mao kâ pwataki panzi, itogo pitu isinala nia maa mine. Ambo miki ma kamo mine, ŋinenga lâ zo ŋana Yesu Kirisi ma itaulo imâ kilo kâ,

ande naŋa ma akura tu andeka nā, ŋana tu nemi vetāŋa ŋinde ma itula pwataki tu wurāta ŋalae naŋa muŋga amakâsa ŋana aveta ŋinde, ande naŋa ŋandai aveta wurāta ŋinde koa tia nā.

¹⁷ Naŋa ao nemi kalo-tawana ŋinde ilâ pa Maro Kindeni itogo nanenju patarawâŋa mwasina. Ambo kinzi ma siphu naŋa pâta amâte, ande naŋa seeŋgu kala ma ipâŋga itogo patarawâŋa mine tona, aku ma iveta wurâta ŋinde miki kaveta papa i tu ipâŋga kanaŋo. Ambo vetâŋa mine ma ipâŋga pana, ande naŋa ma andeka nā, aku nanenju ndekâja ŋinde ma imâ pa miki rârâni. ¹⁸ Mine nde ara ŋana miki kala ma ilomi ara ku kandeka kuku naŋa.

Paulo itu io Timoti ilâ pa Pilipai lawea

¹⁹ Ambo Maro Nalae Yesu Kirisi ma isâu pa naŋa, ande naŋa ilonju tu malawa tia ma ao Timoti imâ pamî. Ninenja lâ zo ŋana i ma itaulo imâ kilo kâ, ande i ma itapâri pana ŋana miki kâ, aku i ne ŋgua ŋinde ma ipu tini kaika pa ilonju kalonju. ²⁰ Timoti simbo nâ imo ilo taitu mao kuku naŋa, aku maka rua simboma rua nâ iloma ndo ŋana kasuka miki kâ. ²¹ Tamâta pinde rârâni kalonzi loko ŋana warakanzi nenzi kelekele nâ, aku ŋandai ilonzi ŋana sikai kuleŋa pa Yesu Kirisi ŋga. ²² Andeta miki warakami kasama tu Timoti nde tamâta ara ndo. Miki kasama tu i uru isuka naŋa ŋana atula pâri ara kâ, itogo lâlu isuka tama mine. ²³ Mine kala lâ zo ndia naŋa ma asama sondô ŋana vetâŋa mana ma muli ipâŋga pana, ande naŋa ilonju tu lâ zoni ndaina naŋa ma ao i imâ walele nâ pamî. ²⁴ Aku naŋa kalonju tawana tu Maro Nalae ma isâu pa naŋa, aku ma ikai nzâla piti pana. Mine nde tini nâ naŋa warakâŋgu kala ma amâ amora miki.

Paulo itu io Epafroditus kala ilâ pa Pilipai lawea tona

²⁵ Andeta naŋa ilonju patea tu ma ao ninda-nambwe Epafroditus itaulo imâ imo kumi kilo. I uru iveta wurâta ŋana itula pâri ara kâ kuku naŋa, aku uru imandi naŋa waŋgirâŋgu lâ kazâŋa ŋine

ilo. Miki muŋga kao i imâ pa naŋa ŋana ikai kuleŋa pana. ²⁶ I ilo ŋalae tu ma imâ imora miki rârâni. Isama tu miki muŋga kalonjo pâri tu pukoŋa ikai i kaika lâ. Mine kala i kalo loko ŋanami. ²⁷ Mao nâ, muŋga pukoŋa ikai i kaika lâ, aku laiti ŋana imâte kâ. Andeta Maro Kindeni kalo sukâŋa ŋana i kâ, kala iveta tini ara kilo. Aku Maro Kindeni ne kalo-sukâŋa ŋinde imâ pa naŋa tona, ŋana tu isama mine; ambo Epafroditus ma imâte, ande naŋa ma ilonju malia ŋalae tina. Andeta tia. ²⁸ Mine kala naŋa ilonju ndo tu ma ao i imâ pamî. Ninenja lâ zo ŋana miki ma kamora i kilo, ande miki ma kandeka, aku naŋa wisingu ma puu ndue tini mwata. ²⁹ Mine nde ara ŋana miki ma ilomi ndeka nâ ŋana kakai Epafroditus imo kumi, ikura kinda Maro Nalae ne tamâta uru taveta panzi ninda-nambwe mine. Miki ma kapaneanzi tamâta ea uru siveta wurâta ikura Epafroditus iveta mine. ³⁰ Ŋana tu i uru ikai kuleŋa panzi Kirisi ne wurâta tamâta, aku pukoŋa isânda i kulu lâ wurâta ŋinde tini, kala laiti ŋana imâte kâ. Taitu i ŋandai ilo ŋalae konja ŋana tamwata tu ma imo ara ŋga. I ilo ŋana wurâta ŋinde miki muŋga kalua i, ŋana ikai niami ku isuka naŋa kâ. Mine nde miki ma kandeka ŋana kakai i imo kumi.

3

Kinda nenda kalo-tawana nâ iveta kinda tamo ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao

¹ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, naŋa atu aporo ŋgua tonge kilo pamî, ninenja nanenju ŋgua ŋine ma marumbu lâ. Miki kapaipa kuku Maro Nalae lâ. Mine nde ara ŋana miki ma kamo kandeka nâ. Naŋa muŋga aŋgere ŋgua pinde imâ pamî, andeta naŋa ŋandai tiningu pwâka ŋana aŋgere ŋguani ndaina imâ pamî kilo, ŋana tu ŋgua ŋine nde ŋana ikatona nemí kalo-tawana kâ.

² Miki kapakatona sondô ŋananzi tamâta ŋinde uru siveta vetâŋa sakamao. Kinzi nde tamâta sakamao ndo, sitogonzi mbwâmbwa saka mine. Kinzi uru siporo ŋgua kaika tu miki rârâni ma kakai

karae-veja ne māsi lâ tinimi, itogo nemi kalo-tawana ne kilala mine. ³ Anja kindani nde tamo Maro Kindeni ne tamâta mao. Lâ zo ndia kinda tapanea i, ande i Koroani isuka nenda paneâja njinde. Kinda tapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ, kala tandekana i nâ. Kinda ñandai tandekana karaenda ne kelekele kaa kaa ñga. ⁴ Miki kalonjo ñga; ambo karaenda ne kelekele ikura tu isuka kinda, ande naña warakângu ma amo tamâta ara ndo. Nana tu naña munja apolenzi tamâta rârâni ñana apaveta kuku Juda nenzi māsi kâ.

⁵ Nanayoni naña nana ipaguguana apânga lâ, aku amo lee sânda taitu ilâ lâ, ñineñga sive karaengu ikura Juda nenzi māsi mine. Naña nana-mama nde Isrel ñgu tamwatanzi, aku kinzi rua sipânga lâ Benjamin ne vâsa ñgu. Naña timbuñgu wa neñgu sâko rârâni nde simo lâ Isrel ñgu nâ. Aku naña munja amo lâ Parisai ñgu kala apono muli sondo pa Juda nenzi ñgua tukuna kiri-kiri rârâni. ⁶ Lâ zo njinde, naña ilonju igagatina ñana malia kie-kie alanzi tamâta njinde kalonzi tawana Yesu. Mao nâ, lâ zo njinde naña apaveta sondo ndo kuku Juda nenzi ñgua tukuna ndoni. Naña aveta vetâja soki tonje lâ ñgua tukuna nao, ande tia.

⁷ Lâ zo njinde, naña kalonju tawana tu vetâja njinde rârâni nde kelekele ñalae tina. Taitu kala njine naña ilonju ndo ikeno pa Yesu Kirisi. Mine nde naña asama tu vetâja njinde rârâni nde kelekele kaa nâ. ⁸ Aku miki kalonjo ñga; naña asama tu vetâja taitu nâ nde kelekele ñalae tina,aku njinde nde vetâja ñana asama nanenju Maro Ñalae Yesu Kirisi kilala sondo kâ. Vetâja wa ilo-kalo pinde rârâni nde kelekele sugorai nâ. Naña ilonju tu apono muli pa Kirisi simbo nâ; mine kala apile nanenju ilo-kalo singa rârâni marumbuni lâ. Ilo-kalo singa kie-kie njinde nde itogo kina nâ,aku naña atambira lâ, ñana tu ilonju tu asaÑa Kirisi ndindi nâ ⁹ ku apaipa ndo kuku i. Munja naña apaveta kuku ñgua tukuna rârâni,aku lâ zo njinde naña atu naña warakângu neñgu vetâja ma ivetana apânga ilonju mbâra-mbâra

ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Taitu kala njine naña apile ilo-kalo soki-soki njinde lâ. Naña kalonju tawana Yesu Kirisi,aku nanenju kalo-tawana njinde nâ iveta naña apânga ilonju mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. I ipatea nzâla tonje ñana kinda ma tapânga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ i tamwata nao,aku njinde nde nzâla ñana tao nenda kalo-tawana ilâ pa Kirisi kâ.

¹⁰ Naña ilonju pa kelekele njine nâ; naña ilonju ndo tu asama Yesu Kirisi kilala sondo. Naña ilonju tu i ne walo kaika ma ikeno pa naña, waloni ndaina ikai lâ zo njinde imandi lâ mateña nianzi imo via kilo. Naña ilonju tu ma akai nâna kie taituni ikura i munja ikai mine. Aku naña ilonju tu ma apu kiesaka ne ilo-kalo tava ne vetâja rârâni pâta imâte, itogo Kirisi munja imâte ñana izavaru kiesaka mine nâ. ¹¹ Ambo naña ma aveta mine, ande naña kalonju tawana tu muli ñga Maro Kindeni ma ipaÑo naña lâ mateña nianzi,aku naña ma amo viângu kuku i.

Paulo uru imakâsa ñalae ñana ilâ ipânga lâ keri

¹² Naña ñandai aporo tu naña aveta vetâja ara rârâni marumbu lâ ñga. Aku naña ñandai aporo tu naña amo tamâta ara ndo. Taitu ikura zo rârâni naña amakâsa ñalae tina ñana apaveta kuku vetâja arara Yesu Kirisi munja ipatea pa naña njinde, lâ zo njinde igagati ilonju kalonju ñana apono muli pa i kâ. ¹³ Niñgu-nambwe wukale, naña ñandai aporo tu naña apaveta sondo ndo kuku vetâja arara njinde ñga. Andeta naña uru aveta vetâja taitu njine; naña apu mulingu pa zo munjâja ne kelekele rârâni,aku amakâsa ñalae tina ñana aveta vetâja ara nâ lâ zo muli-muli. ¹⁴ Njinde itogo naña apalilu kaika naonju sondo pa keri ñana akai kulu kâ. Kulu njinde nde via mao lâ samba lawea, viani ndaina Maro Kindeni ipatea pa naña, ñineñga Yesu Kirisi itula pwataki pana lâ.

¹⁵ Kinda tamâta pinde nenda kalo-tawana nde ipânga ñalae lâ, kala tapono muli mao nâ pa Yesu Kirisi. Ara ñana

kinda njine taitu-taitu ma tapalilu sondo pa keri, ikura kala njine natula pamí mine. Añga miki tamâta pinde, ambo nemí ilo-kalo nde ikeno piti lâ nanenju ilo-kalo mine, ande ara, Maro Kindeni ma itula njine pwataki pamí, ñana nemí ilo-kalo ma ipânga sondo kâ. ¹⁶ Taitu ara ñana kinda rârâni taitu-taitu ma tapono muli sondo pa ñgua mao kinda munja takai njinde.

¹⁷ Niñgu-nambwe wukale, ara ñana miki ma kapaveta kuku nanenju vetâja rârâni. Miki ma kakai wulitia ñana kaveta mine kâ ndimo. Miki ma kalomi ñgere sondo ñana tamâta pinde nenzi vetâja, kinzi njinde uru sipaveta kuku vetâja arara maka munja katula pamí njinde. ¹⁸ Andeta tamâta rârâ sipaveta kuku vetâja potomule nâ, aku njinde itogo kinzi sîkai kazâja pa Kirisi ne mateja lâ kâi popole tini. Naña munja aporo mbwaniñgu rârâ pamí ñana nenzi vetâja njinde kâ, kala njine aporo pamí kilo, aku matângu sulu ndue. ¹⁹ Kinzi sindeka ñana kelekele ndia warakanzi nâ karaenzi wa ilonzi ipatea panzi njinde, aku nenzi ilo-kalo soki njinde nde itogo nenzi maro mwasina. Ikura zo rârâni kinzi ilonzi pa tâno njine ne vetâja wa kelekele nâ. Kinzi sindeka ñana siveta vetâja potomule pinde, añga kinda mainda ñana vetâja kie mine kâ. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ma muli izavarunzi tamâta njinde lâ yââ ñalae ne mbââ ilo.

²⁰ Añga kinda niânda sondo nde samba lawea, aku uru tao tininda pa Maro Nalae Yesu Kirisi, ina nenda Yautâja Tamwata, ñana i ma ipile samba ku indue imâ. ²¹ Ninenja Kirisi ma ikai tamwata ne walo kaika, ku ma ilele karaenda kaa njine ku iveta ipânga karae wasaseki, itogo i tamwata karae ara ndo mine. I ne walo ndaina nâ ivila i ñana ikai maro pa kelekele ndoni.

4

Kinda ma tapaveta kuku vetâja wa ilo-kalo ara nâ

* ^{4:3} 3 Ilo-kalo tamâta pinde situ Paulo iporo ñgua njine pa tamâta tonje, i ña tu Sisigus.

¹ Mine nde niñgu-nambwe wukale, miki njinde munja kapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi, ara ñana miki ma kalomi ñgere sondo ñana nanenju ñgua njine rârâni,aku kamandi kaika. Niñgu-nambwe wukale, naña ilonju ndo keno pamí,aku ilonju ñalae tu amâ amo kumi kilo. Miki uru kaveta ilonju ndeka ñalae,aku miki kamo katogo nanenju wurâta kanaño mine.

² Miki rua Yuodia kuku Sintike rua, miki kalongo ñga; miki taine rua nde kapono muli pa Maro Nalae lâ, kala kamo nambwe nambwe. Mine nde aÑo kaika pamí tu miki ma kamo tava ilomi kalomi taitu nâ. ³ Añga noko, * nokoni kala uru kuveta wurâta ara ndo kuku naña, ande naña ilonju tu noko ma kusukanzi taine rua njinde tu nenzi nânâo ma marumbu kâ. Kinzi rua munja siveta wurâta ñalae kuku naña ñana kaveta pâri ara ilâ isala nia ndoni. Aku Klemen tavanzi tamâta pinde, kinzi njinde rârâni kala munja siveta wurâta kuku naña ñana katula pâri ara kâ tona. Kinzi tamâta njinde rârâni ñanzi nde ikeno lâ Maro Kindeni ne pepa ñana via kâ tini.

⁴ Miki kapaipa kuku Maro Nalae lâ. Mine nde ara ñana miki ma kamo kande ka nâ ikura zo rârâni. Naña aporo ñguani ñaina kilo mine tu miki ma kamo kandeka nâ. ⁵ Ara ñana miki ma kamo mwasa nâ lâ tamâta rârâni naonzi. Miki kalomi ñgere sondo ñga; Maro Nalae ne zo ñana itaulo imâ kilo kâ nde imâ ipânga laiti lâ. ⁶ Miki ma kalomi loko ñana sâ tonje ndimo. Ikura zo rârâni miki ma kakai noja pa Maro Kindeni,aku kano pa i tu ma ivilami ñana kelekele ndia ikeno pamí tia. Aku miki ma kawami ndanje papa i tona ñana ne pavilâja njinde kâ. ⁷ Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni ne wisi-pisi ma ikatona nemí ilo-kalo sondo ndo, ñana tu miki kapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ. Maro Kindeni ne wisi-pisi nde ñalae ndo, kala kinda tamâta takura ñana tasama njinde kilala sondo, ande tia.

⁸ Ayo, niñgu-nambwe wukale, kalongo ñga. Ikura zo zo, miki ma kalomi ñgere

ηana vetâ̄ja ara nâ, vetâ̄ja ηinde kinzi tamâ̄ta sondo ilonzi ara papa. Nāja aporo ηana vetâ̄ja kie mine; vetâ̄ja mao, an̄ga vetâ̄ja ndia tamâ̄ta ara simege ηana, an̄ga vetâ̄ja sondo ndo, an̄ga vetâ̄ja zuzuli, an̄ga vetâ̄ja ηgau, an̄ga vetâ̄ja ndia tamâ̄ta sondo sindeka ηana.

⁹ Nāja mūnḡa atula ηgua pami ηana vetâ̄ja ara pinde kâ, aku matami kamora nāja aveta vetâ̄ja ndainani. Ara ηana miki ma kamo kapaveta kuku vetâ̄ja râ̄râni ηinde mūnḡa apananami ku atula pami. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni, ina wisi-pisi warika, ande ma imo kumi.

Paulo kawa ndange panzi Pilipai ηgu mūnḡa sio mbumbu imâ papa i itogo nenzi wisi-ara mine

¹⁰ Nāja amo, amo lee, ηinen̄ga miki kasâ̄nda nzâla ηana kasuka nāja kilo kâ. Mine kala nanen̄gu ndekâ̄ja wa paneâ̄ja ilâ pa Maro Nalae. Mao nâ, mūnḡa miki ilomi ηana nāja kâ, taitu nzalami ton̄ge ikeno ηana kasuka nāja kâ, ande tia. ¹¹ Miki ma ilomi tu nāja ilon̄gu pa kelekele pinde kâ, aku ηana duvi ηinde kâ aporo ηgua mine pami, mine ndimo. Nanen̄gu ηgua ηinde ne duvi mine tia. Nāja apanâ̄na sondo lâ ηana amo tava wisingu pisi nâ. Mine kala, ambo vetâ̄ja ton̄ge ma imâ ipâ̄nḡa pana, ande nāja ilon̄gu ara nâ. ¹² Zo pinde nāja amo sugorai ndo, an̄ga zo pinde nanen̄gu kelekele râ̄râ ηinde nde ikeno pana. Andeta nāja apanâ̄na sondo lâ. Mine kala, ambo kapwâ̄nḡu pupuro tâku putole ipuna tâku, ambo nanen̄gu kelekele râ̄râ keno pana tâku tia tâku, ande nāja ilon̄gu ara nâ ikura zo râ̄râni wa nia ndoni wa. ¹³ Kirisi uru walo kaika ilua nāja. Mine kala lâ zo ηana vetâ̄ja ndia imâ ipâ̄nḡa pana, ande nāja akura tu amandi kaika nâ.

¹⁴ Andeta miki kaveta kemi ara ndo pa nāja lâ. Miki kasama tu malia pinde isâ̄nda kuluŋgu lâ, aku ilomi tu kasuka nāja ηana akale malia ηinde kâ. ¹⁵ Andeta ηinde nâ tia; miki Pilipai ηgu, miki warakami kasama tu mūnḡa, lâ zo ηinde nāja apile Masedonia tâno ku alâ pa nia pinde, ande miki simbomi nâ

kasuka nāja. Nāja aporo ηana zo ηinde pâ̄ri ara ipâ̄nḡa wasaseki pami. Miki warakami nâ kasuka nāja ηana mbumbu kâ. Ngu ton̄ge iveta kie mine pa nāja, ande tia. ¹⁶ Aku lâ zo ηinde nāja amo Tesalonaika lawea tona, ande nāja amo sugorai ηana kelekele pinde kâ, andeta miki kao mbumbu imâ pana mbwanimi râ̄râ. ¹⁷ Nāja ilon̄gu ηalae kōja ηana akai mbaliŋa kâ, ande tia. Nāja ilon̄gu tu miki ma kaseŋ̄ge vetâ̄ja ara pinde ilâ kuku vetâ̄ja ara mūnḡa kaveta ηinde, ηana Maro Kindeni ma itu kulu pami kilo ηana nem̄i vetâ̄ja ara ηinde. ¹⁸ Kala ηine nāja akai mbumbu ηinde lâ, aku ikurana. Mao nâ, mbumbu ηinde nde ηalae tina, kala pinde keno pa nāja yo. Epafroditus nde ikai wisi-ara ne kelekele kie-kie ηinde miki kapatea pana, aku ikai imâ ilua nāja lâ. Mine kala lâ zo ηine nāja aroto ηana kelekele pinde, ande tia. Miki nem̄i wisi-ara ηinde nde itogo patarawâ̄ja miki kao ilâ pa Maro Kindeni mine. Patarawâ̄ja ηinde ne kuwae nde ara ndo, aku Maro Kindeni indeka ηana patarawâ̄ja kie mine. ¹⁹ An̄ga nanen̄gu Maro Kindeni, ina mbaliŋa warika, ma isukami ηana kelekele ndia ikeno pami tia ηinde râ̄râni. Miki kapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ, aku inani ma kelekele arara ηinde ilami.

²⁰ Ara ηana zo râ̄râni kinzi tamâ̄ta râ̄râni ma sipanea nenda Maro Nalae Kindeni sisuka i ηa kâki, ina kinda Tamâ̄nda. Mao.

Paulo kawa kari ara panzi kalo-tawana tamâ̄ta simo Pilipai lawea

²¹ Nāja kawâ̄nḡu kari ara pa miki Maro Kindeni ne tamâ̄ta râ̄râni taitu-taitu, miki ηinde kao nem̄i kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yesu Kirisi. Nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâ̄ta pinde simo ηai kuku nāja, aku kinzi kala kawanzi kari ara pami. ²² Maro Kindeni ne tamâ̄ta pinde simo lawea ηine, aku kinzi râ̄râni kala kawanzi kari ara pami. Kinzi pinde uru sikai wurâ̄ta lâ Koipu Nalae Kaisara ne luma, aku kinzi ηinde ilon̄zi ηalae tu nāja ma aporo nenzi kari ara pami.

23 Maro Nalae Yesu Kirisi ne wisi-wisi
imo kuku miki rârâni taitu-taitu.

KOLOSI Pepa Paulo iñgere panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Kolosi lawea

Paulo imo luma sakamao ilo ñana ne wurâta ñana itula pâri ara kâ, ande iñgere ñgua ñine ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Kolosi lawea lâ Esia tâno. Paulo muñga imo Kolosi lawea tia, andeta ilojo ñgua tu ilo-kalo soki-soki nde iyaula kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ilonzi kalonzi. Pananâja tamâta lajeña pinde sipanananzi tu Kirisi nde Maro Kindeni Natu tia, kala imo rege-rege kunzi ajeño nâ. Aku situla tukuna kaa kaa pinde panzi tona. Andeta lâ pepa ñine Paulo ileleanzi iporo kaika tu Yesu nde rege-rege kuku Maro Kindeni tamwata, kala i ne kaika nde ñalae ñinde. Aku itula vetâja arara pinde panzi tona ñana ma sipaveta kuku.

Kinzi tamâta lâ Kolosi lawea kalonzi tawana Yesu mao nâ

¹ Naña Paulo, naña amo Yesu Kirisi ne pâri-tamâta ikura Maro Kindeni tamwata ne pateâja mine. Naña amo taitu kuku ninda-nambwe Timoti, ² kala angere ñgua lâ pepa ñine tini imâ pa miki Maro Kindeni ne ñgu kamo Kolosi lawea, miki ñinde kapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ kala kalomi tawana i mao nâ. Kinda Tamânda Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa imo kumi.

³ Lâ zo ndia maka kakai noja pa nenda Maro Yesu Kirisi Tama Maro Kindeni, ande maka uru kaloma ñgere ñana miki kâ, aku lâ zo ñinde rârâni maka kawama ndange ilâ papa i. ⁴ Ñana tu maka kalongo miki parinami tu nemi kalo-tawana ikeno kaika ndo pa Yesu Kirisi, aku miki uru tinimi mwasa ndo panzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni. ⁵ Muñga, lâ zo ñinde pâri ara ne ñgua mao ipângä wasaseki pamí, ande miki kalongo ñgua ñana vetâja arara ñinde ma muli imâ ipângä pamí. Maro Kindeni uru ikatona vetâja arara ñinde pamí lâ samba lawea. Kala ñine miki uru kao tinimi nâ ñana vetâja arara ñinde kâ, aku ñine igagati ilomi kalomi

ñana kalomi tawana Yesu Kirisi ku kao ilomi ndo ilâ panzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta. ⁶ Nanayoni, miki kalongo pâri ara ñana Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi kâ, kala kasama wisi-wisi ñinde kilala sondo lâ. Lâ zo muñgâja ñinde,aku imâ lee ipângä lâ zo ñine, ande pâri ara ñinde uru ipula kanaño ara ndo lâ ilomi kalomi. Aku pâri ara ndainani nâ isala nia ikura tâno pinde kala ipula kanaño ipângä mine nâ lâ tamâta rârâ ilonzi kalonzi tona. ⁷ Epafras muñga itula pâri ara ñinde pamí, kala miki kasama lâ. Epafras nde Kirisi ne wurâta tamâta itogo maka mine,aku maka tinima mwasa ndo papa i. I uru ikai maka niama ñana ivila miki sondo kâ. ⁸ Itapâri pama tu Koroani Sapâja igagatimi ñana kao ilomi ndo ilâ panzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta.

Paulo ikai noja pa Maro Kindeni tu i ma ipu tini kaika panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Kolosi lawea

⁹ Mine kala muñga, lâ zo ñinde maka kalongo miki parinami mine,aku imâ lee ipângä lâ zo ñine, ande ikura zo zo maka kakai noja pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isukami ku io Koroani Sapâja imâ pamí tu ipapanami sondo ñana vetâja ndia Maro Kindeni ilo papa ñinde, ñana miki ma kakai ilo-kalo ku kasama ñinde sondo.

¹⁰ Maka nema noja ñinde nde duvi mine; maka iloma tu miki ma kamo sondo, ikura Maro Nalae ipatea pamí mine. Ambo miki ma kamo mine, ande i ma ilo ara ñana nemi vetâja rârâni kâ. Maka iloma tu miki ma kaveta vetâja arara kiekie, itogo kâi ipula kanaño mine. Aku iloma tu nemi ilo-kalo ma ipângä ñalae, ñana miki ma kasama Maro Kindeni kilala sondo kâ. ¹¹ Maka kano pa Maro Nalae tu i tamwata ne walo ara ñalae tina ñinde ma ipu tini kaika pa ilomi kalomi, ñana miki ma kamandi kaika ku kakale malia rârâni tava ndekâja nâ. ¹² Maka iloma tu miki ma kawami ndanje pa kinda Tamânda. Ina kala muñga ivetami kapângä tamâta ara, kala miki kakura tu kalenge vetâja arara rârâni i muñga ipatea tu ma iveta panzi ne tamâta, kinzi ñinde i uru ikai maro panzi kala simo lâ i

ne sinâla ñalae ilo. ¹³ Nana tu munga, kondoma ne walo ikai kinda kaika lâ. Andeta Maro Kindeni itikia kinda piti lâ, aku io kinda tamo kuku ñgu ñinde i Natu uru ikai maro papa. Maro Kindeni ilo ndo keno papa i Natu ñinde. ¹⁴ Maro Kindeni Natuni ndaina iko kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo, aku izavaru nenda kiesaka rârâni piti marumbu lâ.

Paulo itula Kirisi kilala pwataki

¹⁵ Kinda takura tu tamora Maro Kindeni nao lâ matânda, ande tia. Taitu i Natu itula Maro Kindeni kilala pwataki pa kinda tamora lâ. I Natu ñinde ikai maro pa kelekele rârâni ñinde Maro Kindeni munga ipulianzi sipânga. ¹⁶ Nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ipatea tu i Natu ñinde ma ipulianzi kelekele rârâni lâ samba ilo wa tâno kulu wa. Ipulianzi kelekele rârâni kinda tamora lâ matânda wa kelekele rârâni takura tu tamora tia wa. Ipulianzi koroani kaika kie-kie ñinde uru simo sikai poe pa kelekele kie-kie. I tamwata munjani ipulianzi kelekele rârâni, aku kelekele rârâni ñinde simo ñana sipanea i nâ. ¹⁷ Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ñinde kelekele rârâni ñandai sipânga ñga, ande Kirisi imo munjani lâ. Aku kelekele rârâni ñinde uru simo nianzi nianzi sondo lâ i kalo nâ. ¹⁸ I tamwata nde imo kulu-kâmba panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu ñgu, aku ñgu ñinde nde simo sitogo i kie-mbalau mwasina. Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu nenzi via duvi kala i. I tamwata imunga panzi tamâta rârâni ñana imandi lâ mateña nianzi imo via kilo. Mine kala i tamwata imo kulu-kâmba pa kelekele rârâni.

¹⁹ Maro Kindeni ipatea tu i tamwata ne via tava ne ilo-kalo wa kilala ndoni ma ipipi lâ Natu ñinde ilo. Mine kala Maro Kindeni tamwata imo ndo kuku i. ²⁰ Aku Maro Kindeni ipatea tu ma ikai kelekele rârâni lâ samba ilo wa tâno kulu wa, aku ma ikainzi simâ simo taitu kuku i tamwata kilo. Mine kala io Yesu Kirisi ilâ pa kâi popole imâte ku ipalinji see maliñi ndue. Maro Kindeni ne vetâna ñinde iveta kelekele rârâni simo taitu kuku i kilo.

²¹ Munja miki kapu mulimi ndo pa Maro Kindeni. Miki nemí ilo-kalo nde

ikai kazâna papa i. Mine kala kiesaka nde ipipi ndo lâ ilomi kalomi, kala kaveta vetâna sakamao kie-kie. ²² Andeta Kirisi ñga imâte lâ kâi popole tini lâ, aku ñana i ne vetâna ara ñinde kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ivetami kamo ilomi kalomi taitu kuku i marumbu lâ. I ne vetâna ñinde nde duvi mine; i ilo tu igona miki kamâ papa i tava ilomi mbâra-mbâra ndo, nemí soki tonge tia. Ambo miki ma kamo mine, ande tamâta tonge ma ikura tu isowe ñgua lâ tinimi ñana nemí vetâna kâ, ande ma tia. ²³ Mine nde ara ñana miki ma kasanya nemí kalo-tawana ndindi nâ ku kamandi kaika. Tia ma vetâna tonge imâ itogomi,aku ma kapile nemí mäsi ñana kao tinimi pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta vetâna arara pamí. Pâri ara nde itula vetâna arara ñinde pwataki pa miki kalojo lâ. Naña Paulo, nañani amo wurâta tamâta ñana pâri ara ñinde kâ, aku maka tamâta pinde uru katula pâri ara ndainani nâ panzi tamâta rârâni simo tâno kulu.

Paulo uru ivilanzi Kolosi ñgu

²⁴ Kala ñine naña andeka nâ ñana nâna ñinde munja akai ñana avila miki kâ. Kinda nde tamâta ñana takai nâna mine kâ, aku nâna ñinde ñandai marumbu ñga. Kala ñine naña akai nâna lâ warakângu karaengu tini, itogo Kirisi munja ikai nâna ñana ivilanzi kalo-tawana tamâta, kinzi ñinde simo sitogo i kie-mbalau mine. Aku nâna ma ikeno mine lee, ikura lâ zo ndia nâna mine ma marumbu ndo lâ. ²⁵ Maro Kindeni tamwata munjani ipatea naña tu ma amo i ne ñgu nenzi wurâta tamâta ñana avila miki kâ. Aku ipatea wurâta pana tu ma aporo atula i kawa ñgua ndoni. ²⁶ Munjani, lâ nia ndoyo, aku imâ lee ipânga lâ zo ñine, ande Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ñinde ikeno paveâna nâ, kala tamâta rârâni nde sizizâla ndo ñana. Anja lâ zo ñine ñgua ñinde ipânga nia yo panzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta. ²⁷ Maro Kindeni munjani ipatea tu ma itula ñgua paveâna ñinde ipânga nia yo pa i ne tamâta kinda. I kawa ñgua ñinde nde ara ku ara ndo, aku ñgua ñinde nde

ŋana ivilanzi tamâta ŋgu rârâni simo tâno ndoni. Ngua paveâŋa ŋinde nde mine; Kirisi imo miki ilomi. Mine kala miki uru kao tinimi ŋana zo muli ŋinde miki ma kamo ara ndo kuku i lâ samba lawea.

²⁸ Mine nde maka uru katula Kirisi parina panzi tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu. Maka iloma tu tamâta rârâni ma sipaipa ndo kuku Kirisi, aku iloma tu nenzi ilo-kalo ma ipâŋga ŋalae ndo. Mine kala maka uru kaporo ŋgu kaika panzi kapananzo sondo. ²⁹ Naŋa uru amandi kaika ku amakâsa ŋalae tina ŋana aveta wurâta ŋinde kâ. Kirisi walo kaika ilua naŋa ŋana aveta mine, aku i ne walo ŋinde uru ipâŋga nia yo lâ nanenju wurâta tini.

2

Kinda ma kalonda tawana kaika ku tapu mulinda pa kinzi laŋeja tamwatanzi nenzi ŋgu

¹ Naŋa ilonju tu miki ma kasama mine; naŋa uru amakâsa ŋalae ŋinde ŋana avila miki kâ. Aku naŋa uru amakâsa mine nâ ŋana avilanzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Laodisia lawea tono, sitavanzi tamâta pinde naŋa ŋandai atajo mbaunzi ŋga. ² Nanenju wurâta ŋine nde duvi mine; naŋa ilonju tu apu tini kaika pa miki rârâni ilomi kalomi, aku ilonju tu apanjomi ŋana kamo ilomi kalomi taitu ku kao ilomi ndo ilâ panzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni. Ambo miki ma kamo mine, ande nem iko-kalo ma ipâŋga sondo, aku ŋinde ma ara ndo. Ninenja miki ma kasama Maro Kindeni ne ŋgu paveâŋa ŋinde duvi sondo. Kirisi tamwata nde ŋgu paveâŋa ŋinde kanaŋo. ³ Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo kie-kie rârâni nde itogo kelekele ara ndo, ne kulu ŋalae tina. Aku Kirisi simbo nâ ikatona ilo-kalo ndoni ŋinde ikeno i tamwata ilo.

⁴ Naŋa tiniŋgu pwâka tu tamâta tonje ma imâ iporo ŋgu mona-mona pa miki ŋana ilajemi kâ. Mine kala aporo ŋgu kaŋa mine pami lâ. ⁵ Lâ zo ŋine naŋa amo kumi tia, taitu naŋa uru kalonju ŋgere ŋanami ikura zo zo, aku ŋinde

itogo naŋa warakâŋgu amo kumi. Aku naŋa andeka nâ, ŋana tu miki kamo ilomi kalomi taitu ku kamandi kaika, aku nem iko-tawana ikeno sondo ndo pa Kirisi.

Kinda ma tapasipa lâ taitu kuku Kirisi ku takai via mao

⁶ Miki kalomi tawana tu Yesu Kirisi nde Maro Nalae. Mine nde ara ŋana miki ma kapasipa lâ taitu kuku i nâ, itogo kala ŋine miki kamo mine. ⁷ Miki ma kapaipa kuku i, itogo kâi io mburu-mburu indue ilâ tâno ilo. Aku miki ma kasâu pa Yesu Kirisi tu isukami, itogo sâmbwe isuka luma kâki mine. Ara ŋana nem iko-tawana ma ipâŋga kaika ndo, itogo munja sipananami mine. Aku ara ŋana miki ma kaporo ndanje ŋalae ilâ pa Maro Kindeni nâ ikura zo zo.

⁸ Miki kapakatona sondo ŋga. Tia ma tamâta tonje itula tâno tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo laŋeja kaŋa-kaŋa pami,aku ŋgu kaa ŋinde ma isae ilomi kalomi ne nzâla giri lâ. Ilo-kalo kie mine ŋandai iyoka pa Kirisi imâ pa kinda ŋga. Kinzi tamâta sikai ilo-kalo kaa mine lâ timbunzi wa tâno ŋine ne ŋgu kaa kaa wa.

⁹ Miki kasama tu Kirisi nde ipâŋga tamâta itogo kinda mine, andeta Maro Kindeni ne via wa kilala ndoni nde imo ndo kuku i. ¹⁰ Kirisi nde imo kulu-kâmba panzi koroani kaika rârâni, kinzi ŋinde uru sikai poe pa kelekele kie-kie. Miki kapaipa kuku Kirisi lâ. Mine kala Maro Kindeni via mao ilâmi marumbu lâ, aku via ŋinde nde ipipi ndo lâ ilomi.

¹¹ Miki kapaipa kuku i lâ, aku ŋinde itogo miki kakai karae-veŋa ne mâsi tonje. Taitu mâsi ŋinde ŋandai irerege kuku tamâta nenzi mâsi ŋana sive karaenzi kâ. Kirisi iveta mâsi ŋinde ipâŋga kanaŋo lâ ilomi kalomi. Munja, lâ zo ŋinde miki kapaveta kuku mâsi mao ŋinde, ande Kirisi iyautemi pitî lâ ilo-kalo siŋga ne vetâŋa potomule. ¹² Munja Maro Kindeni ne walo kaika ipaŋo Kirisi lâ mateŋa nianzi imo via kilo. Aku miki kapaipa kuku Kirisi lâ. Mine kala lâ zo ŋinde miki kalili pâri ara ne lââ, ande ŋinde itogo Maro Kindeni ike a miki lâ kuru ilo kuku Kirisi, ŋinenja ipaŋomi kamo viami kilo kuku i.

¹³ Mun̄ga miki kaveta kiesaka kie-kie, aku kapono muli pa ilo-kalo sīga nâ. Lâ zo ɻinde, miki kamo katogonzi mateña tamâta mine, aku miki kamo piti ndo ɻana Maro Kindeni ne ɻgua pâ̄ja kâ. Andeta kala ɻine Maro Kindeni via mao ilua kinda lâ, itogo via ɻinde mun̄ga ilua Kirisi mine, aku izavaru nenda kiesaka rârâni piti lâ tininda. ¹⁴ Nanayoni Mose ne ɻgua tukuña itula nenda vetâ̄ja soki rârâni ipâ̄nḡa nia yo, aku tukuña ɻinde ikai kazâ̄ja pa kinda lâ ɻgua nia. Andeta Maro Kindeni ikai ɻgua tukuña ɻinde ne walo ndoni piti lâ, aku isona itâ̄ra lâ Kirisi ne kâ̄ popole tini. ¹⁵ Kirisi ne mateña lâ kâ̄ popole tini izavaru koroani kaika nenzi walo ndo lâ, kinzi koroani ɻinde uru sikai poe pa kelekele kie-kie. Kirisi ne mateña ɻinde itula pwataki panzi tamâta rârâni tu i ipolenzi koroani ɻinde rârâni marumbu lâ, aku ivetanzi sipâ̄nḡa togo kelekele kaa nâ lâ tamâta rârâni naonzi.

Ngua tukuña ne vetâ̄ja kie-kie ikura tu ivila kinda, nde tia

¹⁶ Mine nde miki ma ilomi ɻalae koja ɻana tamâta nenzi ɻgua tukuña kiri-kiri ɻana kâ̄na-nuña wa kumbwa kie-kie wa nzimona wasaseki wa pwareâ̄ja ne zo sapâ̄ja wa, mine ndimo. ¹⁷ Ngua tukuña ne vetâ̄ja ɻinde rârâni nde itogo uña kaa nâ, an̄ga vetâ̄ja mao nde ipâ̄nḡa muli. Kirisi nde vetâ̄ja mao warika.

¹⁸ Tamâta pinde uru sitapâri ɻalae koja ɻana mâ̄si pinde simora lâ nenzi mbupuleña. Kinzi tamâta mine sipono muli pa tamâta nâ nenzi ilo-kalo kaa nâ, kala sipasuka warakanzi tininzi koa tia nâ. Kinzi sindeka ɻana silâ̄je tu kinzi sipatawa warakanzi tininzi, aku sindeka ɻana sipaneanzi anjelo tona. Miki ma kapalonjo pa nenzi ɻgua lajenja ɻinde ndimo. Tia ma muli Maro Kindeni ma tini pwâ̄ka tu kulu ara tonge ilami. ¹⁹ Tamâta ɻinde nde sipatâpa warakanzi piti ndo ɻana Kirisi kâ, ina kala imo kulu-kâmba pa kinda kalo-tawana tamâta ɻugu. I uru ikai poe pa ne ɻgu kinda, aku i simbo nâ uru ivila nenda kalo-tawana ɻana itumbu ɻalanjala, ikura Maro Kindeni ipatea pa kinda mine.

²⁰ Miki kapipa kuku Kirisi lâ, aku ɻinde itogo miki kamâte kuku i. Mine kala tâno ɻine ne ɻgua kaa kaa ikura tu ikai poe pamî kilo, ande tia. Mine nde ɻana sâ kâ ɻga miki kamo katogonzi tâno ɻine ne tamâta, a? ɻana sâ kâ ɻga miki kapono muli pa tâno tamâta nenzi ɻgua tukuña kiri-kiri, a? ²¹ Kinzi nenzi ɻgua tukuña ɻinde nde kie mine: “Noko ma kusaña ɻinde ndimo”; “Noko ma kuka ɻinde ndimo”; “Noko ma kutanjo ɻinde ndimo”. ²² Taitu tukuña kie mine nde ɻana kelekele kaa nâ kinda takai, ɻinenja marumbu walele nâ. Kinzi tamâta nâ situla ɻgua tukuña mine ku sipanana kinda tu tapono muli papa. ²³ Mao nâ, tamâta pinde ilonzi patea tu tukuña mine irerege kuku ilo-kalo ara, ɻana tu tukuña ɻinde itula vetâ̄ja ɻana tapaneanzi anjelo wa tapatawa warakânda tininda wa taveta nâna pa warakânda karaenda wa. Andeta vetâ̄ja kie mine ikura tu ivila kinda ɻana tapu mulinda pa ilo-kalo sīga ne vetâ̄ja potomule kâ, ande tia.

3

Kinda takai via wasaseki kuku Kirisi

¹ Mun̄ga, lâ zo ɻinde Maro Kindeni ipaño Kirisi lâ mateña nianzi imo via kilo, ande miki kala kakai via wasaseki tona. Mine nde ara ɻana miki ma ilomi pa samba ne kelekele nâ. Lâ samba lawea, ande Kirisi isañona imo pa Maro Kindeni tini pa wia kâ. ² Ara ɻana miki ma kalomi ɻgere ɻana samba ne kelekele nâ ikura zo zo. Miki ma kalomi ɻgere ɻana tâno ne kelekele ndimo. ³ ɻana tu itogo miki nemî ilo-kalo sīga nde imâte lâ, aku miki kapasipa lâ taitu kuku Maro Kindeni lâ. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ikatona nemî via mao pamî lâ nia ɻinde Kirisi imo. ⁴ Kirisi nde nemî via mao ɻinde warika. Aku lâ zo ɻana i ma itaulo imâ ipâ̄nḡa nia yo, ande miki ma kamo kuku i, aku tamâta rârâni ma simora i kilala pwataki tu i imo Maro Nalae.

Kinda tapâ̄nḡa tamâta wasaseki lâ

⁵ Mine nde ara ɻana miki ma kapu mulimi ndo pa tâno ɻine ne ilo-kalo

rârâni. Ilo-kalo njinde uru igagatimi ñana kapalulua tinimi potomule wa, kapaveta kuku vetâna muso kie-kie wa, ilomi yosi pa tinimi pinde nenzi kelekele wa. Lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande mâsi ñana ilomi yosi pa tinimi pinde nenzi kelekele kâ ande irerege kuku mâsi sakamao ñana kawângi kapaneanzi maro lanjeña kâ. ⁶ Nana vetâna kie mine kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ma imâ panzi tamâta njinde uru tanjanzi kaika pa i ne ñgua. ⁷ Aku munja miki warakami kala kapono muli pa ilo-kalo potomule njinde mine nâ, kala kapaveta kuku vetâna njinde rârâni. ⁸ Anja lâ zo ñine, ande miki ma kapile vetâna potomule kie-kie mine; mâsi ñana wisi-nâna kâ, anja mâsi ñana pawaña kâ, anja mâsi ñana ilomi kâki ñana kaveta malia panzi tinimi pinde kâ, anja mâsi ñana kaporø ñgua soki ñananzi tinimi pinde kâ, anja mâsi ñana kaporø ñgua sakamao-sakamao kâ. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Miki munja kasoki ilo-kalo singa tava ne mâsi rârâni piti lâ, aku kapânga tamâta wasaseki marumbu lâ. Mine kala miki ma kaporø ñgua lanjeña panzi nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta ndimo. Maro Kindeni ipuliami kapânga tamâta wasaseki lâ,aku i ilo tu miki ma kasama i kilala sondo ndo. Mine kala ikura zo rârâni i uru iveta wurâta lâ ilomi kalomi, ñana miki ma kapânga kamo togo i tamwata imo mine. ¹¹ Kinda tapânga tamâta wasaseki lâ. Mine nde kinda rârâni tamo rege-rege nâ. Kinzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ñgu nde rege-rege kunzi tamâta lâ Juda ñgu. Anja tamâta njinde munja sikai karae-venja ne mâsi lâ tininzi nde rege-rege kunzi tamâta njinde ñandai sikai mâsi njinde lâ tininzi. Anja tamâta njinde simo lâ tâno malawae, nenzi ñgua wa vetâna piti-piti, sitavanzi tamâta uru siveta wurâta koa tia nâ panzi tamâta pinde wa tamâta uru sikai mbumbu lâ nenzi wurâta tini wa, ande kinzi njinde rârâni nde rege-rege nâ, ñana tu Kirisi simbo nâ nde ñalae,aku i tamwata imo ne tamâta kinda rârâni taitu-taitu ilonda.

Kinda ma tao ilonda ndo ilâ panzi tininda pinde

¹² Maro Kindeni ipatea miki tu ma kamo i tamwata ne ñgu,aku i ilo ndo keno pamí. Mine nde ara ñana miki ma kapaveta kuku vetâna arara mine: miki ma kalomi sukâna panzi tinimi pinde; miki ma kaveta kemi ara nâ panzi; miki ma kapatawa warakami tinimi; miki ma kamo mwasa nâ kunzi tinimi pinde;aku miki ma wisimi nâna walele panzi ndimo.

¹³ Ambo noko ninambwe kalo-tawana tamâta tonge ma italea noko ñana vetâna tonge munja kuveta, ande noko ma wisi nâna papa i ndimo. Ara ñana miki taitutaitu ma kazavaru nimi-nambwe nenzi vetâna soki rârâni piti lâ. Maro Nalae izavaru miki rârâni nemí kiesaka piti lâ; mine nde miki kala ma kazavaru tinimi pinde nenzi vetâna soki piti lâ tininzi mine nâ. ¹⁴ Aku ara ñana miki ma kasenje vetâna taitu ñine ilâ kunzi vetâna arara njinde; miki ma ilomi ndo panzi tinimi pinde. Vetâna ñine nde ipolenzi vetâna arara rârâni,aku iveta miki kamo ilomi kalomi taitu,ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâna mine.

¹⁵ Maro Kindeni ipatea tu miki ma kamo see ñgu taitu,aku i ilo tu Kirisi ne wisi-pisi ma imo ñginimi. Mine kala ara ñana miki ma kasâu pa i ne wisi-pisi njinde tu ikai poe pamí. Aku ara ñana miki ma kawami ndanje papa i tona. ¹⁶ Lâ zo ndia miki ma kakai ilo-kalo ara ku kapanananzi nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta wa katunzi sondo wa, ande lâ zoni ndaina miki ma kapasakana Kirisi ne ñgua ara rârâni ikeno kaika lâ ilomi kalomi. Aku lâ zo ndia miki kawângi wânginja paneâna kâ wa ndekâna ne wânginja wa wânginja pinde Koroani Sapâna itula ipânga lâ ilomi kalomi wa, ande ara ñana miki ma kapasakana Kirisi ne ñgua njinde kaika ku kawângi tava kawami ndanje pa Maro Kindeni. ¹⁷ Aku nemí ñgua poronja ndia wa vetâna ndia miki kaveta wa, ande miki ma kaveta njinde rârâni lâ Maro Nalae Yesu ña. Aku Yesu ma isukami ñana kawami ndanje pa Tamânda Maro Kindeni.

Paulo iporo ñgua panzi tamâta simo see taitu

¹⁸ Miki taine ma kaveta ikura kaiwami tamâne kawanzi ñgua mine. Mâsi njinde nde sondo ndo lâ Maro Nalae nao.

¹⁹ Anja miki tamâne ma tinimi mwasa nâ panzi kaiwami taine. Miki ma kambitanzi ku kaleleanzi ñalae koja ndimo.

²⁰ Anja miki lâlu, miki ma kapono muli pa tinami-tamami nenzi ñgua ikura zo rârâni. Maro Nalae ilo ara ndo ñana vetânya mine. ²¹ Anja miki lâlu njinde tamanzi, miki ma kaveta natumi njinde wisinzi nâna ndimo. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine panzi, ande kinzi ma simo tava ilonzi mália nâ.

Paulo iporo ñgua panzi tamâta uru siveta wurâta koa tia nâ, sitavanzi tamâta njinde nenzi tamâta ñalañala

²² Miki tamâta ea uru kaveta wurâta koa tia nâ panzi tamâta ñalañala, miki ma kapono muli pa nenzi ñgua rârâni. Miki ma kaveta mine lâ zo ndia kinzi simo laiti silea pami, aku lâ zo ndia simo malawae tona. Miki ilomi tu kinzi ma sindeka ñana nemi wurâta kâ, aku njinde nde ara. Andeta miki kamege ñana Maro Nalae, aku ñana duvi njinde kâ miki ma kalomi ñgere sondo ku kaveta nemi wurâta rârâni ara nâ. ²³ Wurâta ndia miki kaveta, ande miki ma kamandi kaika ku kaveta wurâta njinde sondo ndo. Ara ñana miki ma ilomi mine; "Naña aveta wurâta njine panzi tamâta nâ, ande tia. Naña aveta wurâta njine papa Maro Nalae tona." ²⁴ Miki kalomi ñgere sondo ñana njine kâ; Maro Nalae nde ipatea vetânya arara pinde ñana iveta panzi ne tamâta,aku muli i ma iveta vetânya ndaina pami, itogo nemi wurâta ne kulu mine. Kirisi ina nemi koipu mao,aku wurâta ndia miki kaveta, ande miki kaveta papa i. ²⁵ Nana tu tamâta ea kinzi siveta vetânya potomule, ande kinzi ma muli sikai pareña-nia ñana nenzi vetânya soki njinde kâ. Maro Kindeni iveta vetânya kie taituni panzi tamâta rârâni.

4

¹ Anja miki tamâta ñalañala, miki njinde kala kamo koipu panzi wurâta tamâta pinde, ande miki ma kaveta kemi ara ku sondo nâ panzi. Miki kalomi ñgere

sondo ñana njine kâ; miki warakami nemikoipu kala imo samba lawea.

Kinda ma tapakatona warakânda nenda vetânya ku takai noja sondo

² Miki ma kakai wulitia ñana kano pa Maro Kindeni kâ ndimo. Aku lâ zo ndia miki kakai noja, ande miki ma kalomi ñgere sondo ku kawami ndanje papa i. ³ Aku ara ñana miki ma kakai noja pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila maka tona, ku ma ikai nzâla piti pama ñana katula i kawa ñgua ñana Kirisi kâ. Ñgua njinde munja ikeno paveânya nâ, kala njine ipânga nia yo. Kinzi sipa wâlo kaika lâ tiningu ku sio na ja amo luma sakamao ilo ñana nanenju wurâta njinde kâ. ⁴ Aku ara ñana miki ma kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila na ja ñana atula ñgua njinde sondo ipânga nia yo, ikura i ne pateânya mine. ⁵ Tamâta pinde ñandai kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi ñga. Lâ zo ndia miki kamo kunzi tamâta mine, ande miki ma kapakatona sondo ñana nemi vetânya kâ. Ambo miki ma kaluku ñana katula pâri ara panzi tamâta njinde ikura zo rârâni, ande njinde ma ara. ⁶ Aku lâ zo ndia miki kaporø ñgua panzi, ande miki ma kaporø ñgua ara nâ. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande kinzi ma ilonzi ara ñana silonjo nemi ñgua kâ. Ambo tamâta tonge ma ikasonjami ñana ñgua pinde, ande miki ma kaporø ñgua sondo nâ taulo papa.

Paulo isupwanzi Tikikus ku Onesimus rua silâ pa Kolosi lawea

⁷ Tikikus ma imâ itapâri pami ñana vetânya rârâni ipânga pa na ja lâ. Tikikus nde ninda-nambwe,aku maka iloma ara nâ papa i. I uru iveta wurâta pa Maro Nalae, itogo maka mine,aku ne wurâta njinde nde ipânga ara ndo. ⁸ Mine kala na ja asupwa i imâ pami, ñana miki ma kasama ñana maka nema sajonâja wa moja wa. Na ja ilonju tu i ne ñgua njinde ma ipu tini kaika pa ilomi kalomi. ⁹ Aku na ja asupwa nawalami Onesimus kala imâ kuku Tikikus. Onesimus nde ninda-nambwe,aku i uru iveta ne wurâta rârâni sondo nâ. Kinzi rua ma sitapâri pami

ŋana vetâŋa rârâni kala ŋine ipâŋga lânia ŋine.

*Paulo iporo wisi ara ne ŋgua ilâ panzi
Kolosi ŋgu*

¹⁰ Aristarkus imo kuku naŋa lâ luma sakamao ilo, aku i kawa kari ara pami. Anja Malaka, ina Banabas tai, ande i kala mine nâ kawa kari ara pami. Ambo Malaka ma imâ pami, ande ara ŋana miki ma kandeka nâ ku kakai imâ imo kumi, ikura ŋgua ŋinde munja sipananami mine. ¹¹ Anja Jisas, i ŋa tonje Jastus, ande i kala kawa kari ara pami. Lâ Juda ŋgu, ande tamâta ŋato ŋinde simbonzi nâ uru siveta wurâta kuku naŋa ŋana kakainzi tamâta simâ Maro Kindeni ne ŋgumbi ilo. Aku kinzi uru sivila naŋa sondo nâ. ¹² Anja Epafras kala kawa kari ara pami tona. I nde miki nawalami tonje, aku imo Yesu Kirisi ne wurâta tamâta. Ikura zo rârâni, ande i uru ikai noŋa kaika pa Maro Kindeni tu i ma isukami, ŋana miki ma kamandi kaika ku kapono muli sondo pa vetâŋa rârâni Maro Kindeni ipatea pami ŋinde, itogo kalo-tawana tamâta mao uru siveta mine. ¹³ Naŋa warakâŋgu asama kala aporo pwataki tu Epafras uru imakâsa ŋalae tina ŋana ivila miki tavanzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Laodisia lawea wa Hierapolis lawea wa. ¹⁴ Anja Luka, ina tamâta ŋana ivetanzi pukoŋa kâ ŋinde maka tinima mwasa ndo papa, ande kinzi rua Demas rua kala kawanzi kari ara pami. ¹⁵ Naŋa ilonju tu miki ma kaporo kawama kari ara panzi ninda-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta simo Laodisia lawea, aku imâ pa Nimfa tavanzi kalo-tawana tamâta uru sipasau lâ i ne luma ŋinde tona.

¹⁶ Naŋa ilonju tu miki ma kapono pepa ŋine marumbu lâ ŋga, ŋinenga kao ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu simo Laodisia lawea, ŋana kinzi kala ma sipono tona. Aku pepa ŋinde naŋa munja ao ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Laodisia lawea, ande naŋa ilonju tu kinzi ma sio pepa ŋinde imâ pami ŋana miki ma kapono tona.

¹⁷ Aku miki ma kaporo ŋgua mine pa Arkipus; "Noko ma kupakatona sondo,

aku wurâta ŋinde munja silano ŋana kuveta pa Maro Nalae kâ, ande noko ma kuveta wurâta ŋinde sondo lee ikura wurâta ŋinde ma marumbu ndo lâ."

¹⁸ Naŋa Paulo, naŋa warakâŋgu mbaŋgu aŋgere kari ara ne ŋgua ŋine imâ pami. Naŋa ilonju tu miki ma kalomi ŋgere ŋana naŋa kâ, ŋana tu naŋa amo luma sakamao ilo amo ŋai yo. Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi imo kumi.

1 TESALONAIKA Pepa Paulo ingere munja panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Tesalonaika lawea

Tesalonaika nde lawea ɳalae tonje ikeno Masedonia tâno. Paulo munja imo ɳinde itula pâri ara panzi, kala tamâta pinde kalonzi tawana Yesu. Andeta kinzi Juda tamâta sikai kazâna pa Paulo, kala ipilenzi ilâ (Pâri Tamâta 17:1-10). Ilâ ipânga Korin lawea lâ, aku muli ɳga Timoti imâ itapâri papa ɳana Tesalonaika ɳgu nenzi kalo-tawana, kala Paulo ingere ɳgu ɳine ilâ panzi. Paulo ilo ndo keno panzi, aku lâ pepa ɳine tini itu ipu tini kaika pa ilonzi kalonzi. Itula vetâna arara pinde ɳana ma sipaveta kuku, ɳinenja itula ɳgu panzi ɳana nenda mandiña lâ mateña nianzi wa Yesu ne zo ɳana itaulo imâ kilo (4:13-18).

¹ Maka ɳato, Sailas ɳga Timoti ɳga naŋa Paulo warakângu, maka kamo taitu, kala naŋa aŋgere ɳgu ɳine imâ pa miki kalo-tawana tamâta kamo Tesalonaika lawea, miki ɳinde uru kalomi tawana Tamânda Maro Kindeni ɳga Maro Yesu Kirisi. Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa imâ pamî.

Paulo ilo ara ɳana Tesalonaika tamâta nenzi kalo-tawana

² Ikura zo rârâni maka uru kaloma ɳgere ɳanami, aku maka kaporô ndanje ilâ pa Maro Kindeni. Maka uru kano pa i ɳana miki kâ ikura lâ nema noŋa rârâni. ³ Maka kawama ndanje pa Tamânda Maro Kindeni, ɳana tu nemi kalo-tawana uru ipaŋo ilomi kalomi ɳana kaveta vetâna ara kâ. Aku miki tinimi mwasa panzi tinimi pinde, kala uru kaveta wurâta ara nâ. Aku miki kao tinimi ɳana Maro Yesu Kirisi kâ, kala uru kamandi kaika ku kamo nâ.

⁴ Nima-nambwe wukale, maka kasama tu Maro Kindeni ilo ndo keno pamî, aku ipateami tu ma kapângâ i ne ɳgu sondo. ⁵ Maka kasama ɳine ɳana tu munja, lâ zo ɳinde maka kakai pâri ara kamâ pamî, ande pâri ara ɳinde ɳandai

ipânga pamî itogo tapârinja kaa nâ ɳga. ɳinde ipânga tava Koroani Sapâna ne walo wa ne mäsi kaika wa,aku miki kamora nema kalo-tawana kaika ɳinde pwataki lâ. Miki warakami nde kasama ɳana maka nema pavilâna lâ zo ɳinde maka kamo ɳginimi. ⁶ Miki kalono Maro Kindeni ne ɳgu lâ, kala miki kapaveta kuku maka nema vetâna tava Maro Nalae ne vetâna. Nineŋga malia ɳalae tina ipânga pamî lâ, andeta Koroani Sapâna iveta ilomi ara kala miki kandeka ku kamo kapaipa kuku pâri ara ɳinde. ⁷ Aku nemi vetâna ɳinde itula nzâla ara ndo panzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni simo Masedonia tâno wa Akaia tâno wa. ⁸ Miki katula mäsi ara ɳana koka Maro Nalae ne ɳgu muli,aku ɳinde ilâ itogo wâŋgu ne nduŋenja mwasina. Andeta nduŋenja ɳinde ilâ ipânga lâ Masedonia tâno wa Akaia tâno simbonzi nâ, ande tia. Ikura lawea rârâni, ande tamâta silonjo parinami tu miki kalomi tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala maka nema wurâta ɳana katula parinami panzi kâ keno, nde tia. ⁹ Aku kinzi warakanzi kala uru situla ɳgu ɳana vetâna arara ɳinde miki munja kaveta, lâ zo ɳinde maka kamo kumi. Kinzi situ parinami tu miki kapu mulimi panzi maro lanjeña lâ,aku kapalele ilomi kalomi ilâ pa Maro Kindeni Via Tamwata, ina Maro Mao Kanaŋo,aku kapono muli pa i simbo nâ. ¹⁰ Aku situ parinami tu miki uru kao tinimi ɳana zo ɳinde Maro Kindeni Natu ma ipile samba lawea ku itaulo imâ kilo. Inani kala Yesu, munja imâte lâ, andeta Maro Kindeni ipaŋo i imo via kilo. Aku i ma ike ɳana kinda kâ, kala ma tamo ařa lâ zo muli ɳinde Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ɳana tamâta nenzi kiesaka kâ ma ipânga nia yo.

2

Paulo itula ɳgu pwataki ɳana wurâta munja iveta lâ Tesalonaika

¹ Nima-nambwe wukale, miki warakami kasama tu maka munja kaveta wurâta kaa nâ lâ zo ɳinde kamo kumi, ande tia. ² Miki kasama tu maka munja kamo Pilipai lawea,aku lâ lawea ɳinde

maka kakai nâna ñalae. Kinzi siyaula karaema wa siporo ñgua pavaliginja pama wa. Andeta lâ zo ñana maka kamâ pamî, nenda Maro Nalae Kindeni ipu tini kaika pa iloma kaloma, kala maka kamege ñana kazâna ñinde kâ, ande tia ndo. Maka kakisi kaika nâ, aku katula Maro Kindeni ne pâri ara pamî. ³ Aku lâ zo ñana maka kanomi tu kapalele ilomi kalomi ilâ pa Yesu, ande maka kaporø ñgua soki ku kaveta vetâna potomule wa lanjeña wa, ande tia. ⁴ Maro Kindeni isama maka kilalama lâ, aku i tamwata ipatea wurâta pama tu ma katula i ne pâri ara. Mine kala maka ñandai iloma tu tamâta ma sisuka maka ñama kâki ñga. Maro Kindeni simbo nâ imora iloma kaloma pwataki lâ, aku maka iloma tu i nâ ma ilo ara pama ñana nema wurâta kâ. ⁵ Miki kasama lâ, aku Maro Kindeni kala isama mine nâ tu maka munja kaporø ñgua mâru-mâru pamî, ande tia ndo. Aku maka ñandai iloma yosi ñana nemî kelekele kala kaporø ñgua ara pamî. ⁶ Lâ zo ñinde, maka ñandai iloma tu miki ma kandekanama ñga. Aku mine nâ, maka ñandai iloma tu tamâta pinde ma sindekanama ñga.

⁷ Mao nâ, maka kamo Yesu Kirisi ne pâri-tamâta. Mine kala kalonjø ñga; ambo maka iloma tu miki ma kasukama ñana kelekele pinde kâ, ande maka kakura ñana kaporø kaika pamî tu kaveta mine. Andeta zo ñinde maka kamo kumi, ande maka kamo mwasa nâ, itogo taine uru imagegea natu puro-puro mine. ⁸ Maka iloma ndo keno pamî; mine kala maka kandeka nâ ñana kaporø katula Maro Kindeni ne pâri ara pamî. Aku maka kala kapaveta sondo ñana kapayaula nema via ñana kavila miki kâ, ñana tu maka iloma ndo ikeno pamî. ⁹ Nima-nambwe wukale, miki kasama lâ ñana wurâta ñalae maka munja kaveta, lâ zo ñinde kamo kumi. Maka kamâ ñana katula Maro Kindeni ne pâri ara pamî, aku maka tinima pwâka tu miki ma kaveta wurâta ñalae ñana kakatona maka ñana kâja-nuña kâ. Mine kala maka kaveta wurâta kaika lâ kari wa mbo wa, ñana kakai mbumbu tu kapako

kapwama.

¹⁰ Miki kasama lâ, aku Maro Kindeni kala isama mine nâ ñana vetâna rârâni maka kaveta lâ miki kalo-tawana tamâta ñginimi. Maka nema vetâna ñinde nde ara ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao; maka kaveta vetâna soki tonge tia. ¹¹ Miki kasama tu maka munja kaveta kema ara nâ pa miki taitu-taitu, itogo tamâta uru iveta kie ara panzi natu mine. ¹² Mao nâ, maka kaporø ñgua ñana igagati ilomi kalomi ku ipu tini kaika pamî. Aku maka kanomi tu ma kamo sondo, ikura Maro Kindeni tamwata ipatea pamî mine. Maro Kindeni ina isarawami tu ma kasama i ne walo ñalae, aku isarawami tu ma kamo kunzi ñgu ñine i uru ikai maro panzi.

Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ Tesalon-aika lawea simandi kaika ñana sikale malia kâ

¹³ Lâ zo ñana miki kalonjø Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua maka katula pamî ñinde, ande miki kakai ñgua ñinde itogo tamâta nâ nenzi ñgua, ande tia. Miki kalonjø ku kakai ñgua ñinde itogo Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua mao. Aku mao nâ, ñgua maka katula pamî ñinde nde Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua. Aku i tamwata uru ikai wurâta kaika lâ miki kalo-tawana tamâta ilomi kalomi. Ikura zo zo maka kawama ndanje ilâ pa Maro Kindeni ñana ñine kâ. ¹⁴ Nima-nambwe wukale, miki kapângâ katogonzi Maro Kindeni ne kalo-tawana tamâta simo Judia tâno, kinzi ñinde sipaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ. Miki kakai malia lâ warakami nemî ñgu mbaunzi, itogo kalo-tawana tamâta simo Judia tâno munja sikai malia lâ Juda ñgu mbaunzi mine. ¹⁵ Munja kinzi Juda ñgu sipu Maro Yesu tavanzi kinzi ñgua-tulâna tamâta pâta simâte, aku siñara maka tona. Kinzi tañanzi kaika ku sikai kazâna pa vetâna ara rârâni Maro Kindeni ilo papa ñinde. Aku kinzi simo sitogo tamâta rârâni nenzi nânâo mwasina. ¹⁶ Kinzi sitogo tu sipono nzalamâ, ñana maka ma kakura tu katula pâri ara panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ñgu tia. Kinzi tininzi pwâka tu Maro Kindeni ma ivilanzi ñgu ñinde tu simo vianzi ku simo nâ. Mine kala ikura zo zo kinzi siveta kiesaka, kala kiesaka

njinde ipânga njalaе tina. Aku njana njine kâ Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna nde imâ panzi lâ.

Paulo ilo ndo tu imoranzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ Tesalonaika lawea kilo

¹⁷ Nima-nambwe wukale, kinzi Juda tamâta sinjara maka lâ, kala kapilemi ikura zo pinde. Maka kamora naomi tia, andeta iloma nde keno pami yo. Maka iloma njalaе tina tu kamorami kilo. Mine kala maka kaveta wurâta kaika karoto nzâla njana kataulo kamâ pami. ¹⁸ Maka iloma tu kamâ pami, aku njana Paulo warakângu apatogo tu ataulo amo kumi mbwaniŋgu pinde. Andeta Sadana isae nzâla njanama. ¹⁹ Maka iloma tu kamo kumi, njana tu lâ zo njana nenda Maro Yesu ma itaulo imâ kilo, ande kelekele ndia ma isuka maka tu kamandi kaika ku kandeka lâ i nao, a? Aŋga kelekele ndia ma itula pwataki tu maka kaveta nema wurâta ara lâ, a? Maka ma kandeka njana miki ni. Tamâta tonge ipole miki njana iveta ndekâŋa ipipi lâ iloma kaloma, ande tia. ²⁰ Mao nâ, maka ma kandeka njana miki kâ, aku miki warakami ma kaveta iloma kaloma ikeno ara ndo.

3

Paulo isupwa Timoti ilâ pa Tesalonaika lawea njana isukanzi kalo-tawana tamâta

¹ Maka kamo tava iloma malia mine lee, njinenga iloma patea tu zo njga ipânga lâ. Mine kala maka kapa njua tu maka rúa ma kamo Atens lawea,

² aŋga Timoti nde ma kao imâ pami. Ninda-nambwe Timoti nde Maro Kindeni ne kuleŋa tamâta njana itula pâri ara njana Yesu Kirisi kâ. Maka rúa kao i imâ njana isukanzi ku ivilami, njana nemi kalo-tawana ma ikeno kaika nâ. ³ Ambo Timoti ma imâ pami tia, ande nâna wa malia nemi njua siveta pami njinde ma iveta miki pinde ilomi kalomi rârâ. Miki warakami nde kasama tu Maro Kindeni munjgani ipatea kinda tu ma takale malia mine nâ njana nenda kalo-tawana kâ. ⁴ Munja maka kamo kumi, aku lâ zo njinde maka kapaimi tu malia kie-kie ma ipânga pa kinda. Aku miki kasama tu zo sakamao mine nde imâ ipânga lâ. ⁵ Mine

kala njana amo nâ, ande tia. Njana atu asama njana miki nemi kalo-tawana tu ikeno mana, ande kala ao Timoti imâ pami lâ. Njana kalonju loko tu koroani saka nenzi koipu njalaе nde iveta samâŋa pami tâ ku isowe ilomi kalomi, kala maka nema wurâta ilâ kaa nâ. Andeta tia.

Paulo indeka nâ, njana tu Timoti ikai njua ara itaulo imâ

⁶ Ayo, Timoti imâ imo kumi lee, njinenga ipilemi ku ilâ. Kala munja nâ imâ ipânga pa maka lâ, aku itapâri njua ara ndo pama. Itula njua tu miki nemi kalo-tawana ikeno kaika ndo, aku miki uru tinimi mwasa nâ panzi tinimi pinde. Aku itapâri tu ikura zo rârâni miki kalomi njere njana maka kâ, aku wisimi ara pama tona. Aku miki kala ilomi njalaе tu kamâ kamora maka, itogo maka iloma njalaе tu kamâ kamora miki mine nâ. ⁷ Nima-nambwe wukale, maka kalonju parinami tu nemi kalo-tawana ikeno kaika ndo, aku njinde ipu tini kaika pama lâ zo njinde malia wa nâna rârâni ipânga pama lâ. ⁸ Maka kasama tu miki kapaipa ndo kuku Maro Njalaе, kala njine maka iloma ara ku wisima puu ndue lâ. ⁹ Maka kaloma njere njanami ku kandeka pâta lâ nenda Maro Kindeni nao. Maka kawama ndanje ilâ njalaе pa Maro Kindeni, andeta nema ndekâŋa nde njalaе ndo, ipole nema njua njinde. ¹⁰ Maka uru kano kaika pa Maro Kindeni ikura kari wa mbo wa. Maka kano tu i ma iveta nzâla pama njana kamâ kamorami kilo. Njineŋga maka ma kakura tu kasukami, aku nemi kalo-tawana ma ipânga njalaе.

Paulo ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma io i ilâ panzi

¹¹ Maka iloma tu Tamânda Maro Kindeni tamwata kuku nenda Maro Njalaе Yesu rúa ma sikai nzâla piti, njana maka ma kamo kumi. ¹² Aku maka iloma tu Maro Njalaе ma isuka miki, njana nemi tini-mwasa panzi kalo-tawana tamâta sitavanzi tamâta rârâni ma ipânga njalaе, itogo maka nema tini-mwasa ikeno pa miki mine nâ. ¹³ Maka iloma tu Maro Kindeni ma isuka nemi kalo-tawana. Mine kala lâ zo njana nenda Maro Njalaе Yesu tavanzi ne tamâta rârâni ma sitaulo

simâ kilo, ande Tamânda Maro Kindeni ma imora miki tu kamo mbâra-mbâra ndo, nemi kiesaka tonge tia.

4

Kinda ma taveta vetâja potomule ndimo

¹ Nima-nambwe wukale, maka munja kapananami ɣana vetâja arara ɣana miki ma kapaveta kuku. Ambo miki ma kapaveta kuku vetâja arara ɣine, ande Maro Kindeni ma ilo ara. Aku maka kasama tu nemi vetâja ikeno mine nâ. Kala ɣine maka kakai Maro Ʉalae Yesu ndamwa ku kaporu kapu tini kaika pamî tu miki ma kaveta vetâja arara mine ipânga Ʉalae. ² Maka munja kakai Maro Ʉalae Yesu ndamwa ku katula ɣua tukuña rârâni yâti, aku miki kalono lâ.

³ Maro Kindeni ilo tu miki ma kamo ilomi mbâra-mbâra, aku i ilo tu miki ma kanjenge ɣana vetâja sakamao ɣana kapaluela tinimi potomule kâ. ⁴ I ilo tu miki ma kapakatona sondo ɣana vetâja sakamao tava ilo-kalo sakamao uru ipânga nâ lâ ilomi. I ilo tu miki ma kamo sondo, aku ma kapaveta kuku vetâja ara rârâni i tamwata ipatea pamî ɣinde. ⁵ Tia ma miki kambe ɣana ilo-kalo wa vetâja sakamao ɣinde, aku miki warakami ma kaveta vetâja sakamao ɣana kapaluela tinimi potomule kâ, itogo kinzi tinikoa uru siveta mine. Kinzi ɣinde sizizâla ɣana Maro Kindeni ne pateâja, kala siveta mine. ⁶ Miki ma kaveta soki tonge mine panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ndimo. Maka munja katula ɣua pwataki pamî tu muli ɣga Maro Ʉalae ma ipare nia panzi tamâta ea siveta vetâja sakamao kie mine rârâni. ⁷ Maro Kindeni ipatea kinda ɣana tapaveta kuku vetâja potomule mine, ande tia ndo. Ipatea kinda ɣana tamo sondo lâ i nao. ⁸ Mine kala tamâta ea ipu muli pa ɣua tukuña ɣine, ande i ipu muli panzi tamâta tia; ipu muli pa Maro Kindeni, ina kala uru io ne Koroani Sapâja imâ pamî.

Kinda ma tapakatona sondo ɣana nenda vetâja kâ

⁹ Munja Maro Kindeni ipanana miki warakami ɣana vetâja ɣana tinimi mwasa panzi kalo-tawana tamâta kâ. Mine kala na ja ma angere ɣua pinde imâ pamî ɣana vetâja ɣinde kâ, ande tia.

¹⁰ Aku mao nâ, miki uru tinimi mwasa nâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo lawea ndoni lâ Masedonia tâno. Ambo taitu nima-nambwe wukale, maka iloma tu kapu tini kaika pamî ɣana miki ma kaveta vetâja ara mine ipânga Ʉalae ndo.

¹¹ Miki ma kapakatona sondo ɣana kamo mwasa nâ, aku kaveta warakami nâ nemi kelekele. Kapakatona warakami, aku kaveta wurâta tava warakami nâ mbaumi, ikura maka munja kapananami mine. ¹² Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande wurâta ma ikeno panzi tinimi pinde ɣana sisukami ɣana kelekele kâ, ande tia. Aku tamâta simo niaka ɣana pâri ara kâ ɣinde ma sindeka nâ ɣana nemi vetâja kâ.

Maro Ʉalae ma itaulo imâ kilo ɣana igona kinda kâ

¹³ Nima-nambwe wukale, maka iloma tu miki ma kasama ɣua mao ɣana vetâja ndia ma ipânga panzi mateja tamâta. Tia ma kalo-sukâja Ʉalae ipânga pamî, itogo uru ipânga panzi tamâta ɣinde kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni tia. Kinzi ɣinde uru sio tininzi ɣana nenzi mandi ja lâ kuru nia, ande tia. ¹⁴ Anja kinda nde kalonda tawana tu Yesu imâte lâ, ɣinenja imandi imo via kilo. Mine kala kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni ma ipajonzi kalo-tawana tamâta ɣinde munja simâte, aku ma ionzi simo kuku Yesu. ¹⁵ Maka katula Maro Ʉalae kawa ɣua pwataki pamî mine; lâ zo ɣana Maro Ʉalae ma itaulo imâ kilo kâ, ande kinda tamâta kala tamo viânda lâ tâno kulu ɣine ma tamunga panzi tamâta ɣinde munja simâte, ande ma tia. ¹⁶ Ʉana tu Maro Kindeni ma isu ja kawa, aku aje lo nenzi koipu Ʉalae ma isarâwa, aku Maro Kindeni ne tando ma ita. Aku Maro Ʉalae tamwata ma ipile samba ku indue imâ. Aku tamâta ɣinde munja simâte tava nenzi kalo-tawana, kinzi ɣinde ma simandi munja, aku ma simo vianzi kilo. ¹⁷ Ninde ma ilâ lâ,

njinenga Maro Kindeni ma igona kinda tamâta kala tamo viânda lâ tâno kulu njine, aku ma takâki talâ kunzi pa nia maa njinde ikeno âta. Aku kinda rârâni ma tamo taitu kuku Maro Nalae, ma tamo mine ku tamo nâ. ¹⁸ Mine nde ara ñana miki kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni ma katula ñgua ñine pwataki, aku kapaturu warakami ilomi kalomi tu ma ipu tini kaika pami wa iveta wisimi puu ndue wa.

5

Kinda tamo tao tininda nâ ñana Maro Nalae ne zo ñana ma itaulo imâ kilo

¹ Nima-nambwe wukale, maka nema wurâta ikeno ñana kañgere ñgua ñana zo ndia wa kari tai ñapia vetâja rârâni njinde ma ipânga kâ, ande tia. ² Miki warakami kasama tu Maro Nalae ne zo ñana itaulo imâ kilo kâ nde ma ipânga nâ, itogo panawe tamwata imâ ñana ne panawenja lâ mbo ñgini-ñgini, aku kinda tazizâla ñana. ³ Kinzi tamâta ma siporo mine, "Zo ñine nde ara pâta, kala tamo ara nâ". Andeta lâ zoni ndaina, ande vetâja ñana izavarunzi kâ ma nao panzi imâ walele nâ, itogo nâna uru ikainzi taine sipaguguanzi natunzi mine. Aku kinzi tamâta ma sikura tu siñgenge ñana nâna njinde kâ, ande tia.

⁴ Anja nima-nambwe wukale, miki ñandai kamo kondoma ilo ñga. Mine kala lâ zo ñana miki kamora mâsi njinde imâ ipânga, ande miki ma wisimi motu itogo tamâta wisi motu ñana panawe tamwata imâ ñana ipanâwe kâ, mine ndimo. ⁵ Miki kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni nde ñana kamo kari wa sinâla nâ ilo. Kinda ñandai tamo mbo tava kondoma nenzi tamâta ñga. ⁶ Kinzi tamâta simo niaka ñana pâri ara kâ njinde uru sikeno nâ, andeta kinda ma taveta mine ndimo. Ara ñana kinda ma tao tininda nâ, aku tapakatona ilonda kalonda sondo ndo. ⁷ Kinda tasama tu tamâta uru sikeno lâ mbo nâ,aku uru sinu lââ kaika ku sidauda lâ mbo nâ. ⁸ Anja kinda nde tamâta ñana tamo sinâla nâ ilo. Mine kala ara ñana kinda ma kalonda ñgere sondo. Vetâja ñana kalonda tawana Maro Kindeni kâ, anja vetâja

ñana tininda mwasa panzi tininda pinde, vetâja rua ñinde nde itogo nenda pasaوانا ñana tingi-tingi kâ. Aku vetâja ñana tao tininda pa Maro Kindeni tu ma via mao ilua kinda lâ samba lawea, ande vetâja ñinde itogo nenda siñgâra kaika ñana tasawa lâ kulunda mine. Aku kinda tamandi kaika lâ njinde tini. ⁹ Maro Kindeni ñandai ipatea tu i ma nâna ilua kinda ñana nenda kiesaka kâ. Ipatea tu nenda Maro Nalae Yesu Kirisi ma ikai kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo ku via mao ilua kinda. ¹⁰ Yesu imâte ñana ikai nzâla piti pa kinda tu ma tamo ara kuku i, aku lâ zo ñana i ma itaulo imâ kilo, ambo kinda tamo viânda tâku tamâta tâku, ande ma tamo viânda kuku i. ¹¹ Mine kala ara ñana miki taitu-taitu ma kapu tini kaika panzi kalo-tawana tamâta, aku kavilanzi ñana simandi kaika tona, itogo miki uru kaveta mine.

Maro Kindeni uru ivilanzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñana nenzi vetâja ara kâ

¹² Nima-nambwe wukale, Maro Nalae ipateanzi tamâta pinde tu siveta wurâta ñalae lâ miki ñginimi. Ipateanzi ñana sikai poe pami ku siveta nemí ilo-kalo sondo. Maka kanomi tu miki ma kamege ñananzi tamâta njinde. ¹³ Miki ma kamege ndo ñananzi ku kao ilomi ndo ilâ panzi, ñana tu nenzi wurâta njinde nde ara ndo. Aku miki rârâni ma kamo ilomi kalomi taitu nâ. ¹⁴ Nima-nambwe wukale, maka kanomi tu miki ma kaporo ñgua kaika panzi kalo-tawana tamâta njinde simo itogo wulitia tamwatanzi, ñana kapanjo ilonzi kâ; aku kapu tini kaika panzi tamâta njinde uru simo kalonzi loko nâ; aku kavilanzi tamâta njinde nenzi walô keno tia. Aku miki rârâni ma kamo mwasa nâ kunzi tamâta rârâni. ¹⁵ Ambo tamâta tonje iveta kie sakamao pami, ande miki ma kakatu mbuku kilo papa i ndimo. Ikura zo rârâni, ara ñana miki ma kamandi kaika ñana kaveta vetâja ara nâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta sitavanzi tamâta rârâni.

¹⁶ Ikura zo rârâni, ande ara ñana miki ma kandeka ku kamo nâ. ¹⁷ Aku ara ñana miki ma kakai noja pa Maro Kindeni ikura zo zo. ¹⁸ Ambo vetâja tonje ma

ipânga pami ku iveta ilomi malia, ande ara ɣana miki ma kawami ndanje pa Maro Kindeni. I ilo tu miki tamâta kala kapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi ɣinde ma kaveta mine.

¹⁹ Lâ zo ɣana Koroani Sapâŋa itu iveta wurâta tonge lâ miki ilomi, ande miki ma kapono nzâla ɣana wurâta ɣinde kâ ndimo. ²⁰ Ambo tamâta pinde ma situla Maro Kindeni kawa ɣgua pwataki pami, ande miki ma tinimi pwâka ɣana ɣgua ɣinde ndimo. ²¹ Miki ma ilomi patea sondo ɣana ɣgua rârâni wa vetâŋa rârâni wa. Ara ɣana miki ma kasanya ɣgua ara tava vetâŋa ara kaika ndindi nâ, ²² aku kanjenge ɣana vetâŋa potomule rârâni kâ.

²³ Maka kano pa Maro Kindeni, ina wisi-pisi warika, tu ma ilele miki ilomi kalomi ndo, ɣana miki ma kaveta vetâŋa ara nâ, ikura i ilo papa mine. Aku maka kano papa i tu ma ikatona karaemi wa koranami wa, ɣana miki ma kamo mbâra-mbâra nâ, nemi soki tonge tia, lâ zo ɣalae ɣinde Yesu Kirisi ma itaulo imâ kilo. ²⁴ Maro Kindeni isarawami muŋgani lâ, aku i ma iveta vetâŋa ɣinde ipâŋga pami, ɣana tu i uru iveta ikura ne ɣgua pâŋa rârâni.

²⁵ Nima-nambwe wukale, ara ɣana miki ma kalomi ɣgere ɣanama, aku kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isukama. ²⁶ Aku ara ɣana miki taitu-taitu ma kapatâŋo mbaumi, ikura kinda kalo-tawana tamâta nenda mâsi mine. ²⁷ Naŋa akai Maro ɣalae ndamwa ku aporo ɣgua mine pami: miki ma kapono ɣgua rârâni ikeno pepa ɣine tini pwataki panzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni siloŋo.

²⁸ Nenda Maro ɣalae Yesu Kirisi ne wisi-wisi imâ pami.

2 TESALONAIKA

Pepa Paulo ingere muli panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Tesalonaika lawea

Paulo ingere njua panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Tesalonaika lawea (1Tosalonaika), aku nzimona pinde ilâ lâ, njenenga ingere njua pinde panzi kilo. Nenzi kazâja tamâta siveta kenzi sakamao ndo panzi njana nenzi kalo-tawana kâ, aku kinzi pinde ilonzi patea tu Maro Nalae nde itaulo imâ lâ, kala sikai nânna koa tia nâ. Mine kala Paulo itunzi sondo ku ingere njua panzi tu Yesu njandai itaulo imâ njga. Malia kie-kie pinde ma ipânga munja lâ njga, andeta kinda ma tamandi kaika ku kalonda tawana Yesu sondo ndo. Paulo ipainzi tu ma sikai wulitia ndimo, ma sio tininzi pa Maro Nalae nâ.

¹ Maka njato, Sailas njga Timoti njga naaja Paulo warakângu, maka kamo taitu, kala naaja angere njua njine imâ pa miki kalo-tawana tamâta kamo Tesalonaika lawea, miki njinde uru kalomi tawananzi Tamânda Maro Kindeni kuku Maro Yesu Kirisi rua. ² Tamânda Maro Kindeni kuku nenda Maro Yesu Kirisi rua nenzi wisiwisi wa wisi-pisi wa imâ pami.

Kinzi Tesalonaika njgu uru simandi kaika lâ zo njana malia ipânga panzi njana nenzi kalo-tawana kâ

³ Nima-nambwe wukale, maka uru zo zo kaloma njere njana miki kâ, aku kawama ndanje ilâ pa Maro Kindeni. Njine nde ara pa maka tu kaveta mine, njana tu nemi kalo-tawana nde ipânga kaika lâ, aku miki rârâni taitu-taitu nemi mâsi njana tinimi mwasa nâ panzi tinimi pinde nde itumbu njalae lâ. ⁴ Nana duvi njine kâ, lâ zo njana maka kalâ kakalelenzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta lâ lawea pinde, ande maka uru kasuka miki njami kâki. Maka uru kaporu pwataki panzi njana mâsi potomule tamâta pinde siveta pami,aku katapâri panzi njana malia kie-kie rârâni uru ipânga pami njana nemi kalo-tawana kâ. Aku maka kaporu njua mine panzi tona: "Kinzi njgu lâ Tesalonaika

lawea nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno kaika lâ, kala sikale nenzi malia wa nânna njinde rârâni".

⁵ Malia mine ipânga pami njana nemi kalo-tawana kâ, andeta Maro Kindeni isukami njana kakale malia njinde. Mine kala kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni iveta mâsi sondo ndo, njana tu malia njinde uru ikai wurâta lâ ilomi kalomi. Aku muli njga miki ma kapânga tamâta sondo ndo, ikura njana kamo kuku i. ⁶ Maro Kindeni ma iveta mâsi sondo mine pami: i ma ipare nia panzi tamâta njinde uru siveta kenzi sakamao pami. ⁷ Aku i ma pwareâja ilua miki tamâta njinde uru kakale malia,aku ma pwareâja ilua maka mine nâ. Maro Kindeni ma iveta mine lâ zo njana Maro Nalae Yesu tavanzî ne anjelo kaika rârâni ma sipile samba lawea ku sindue simâ sipânga nia yo lâ tamâta naonzi. Kinzi ma simâ sipânga tava yââ ne mela-mela. ⁸ Ninenja i ma ipare nia panzi tamâta njinde uru tininzi pwâka tu sisama i kilala, kinzi njinde sipu mulinzi pa pâri ara njana nenda Maro Nalae Yesu Kirisi kâ. ⁹ Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi tamâta njinde lâ vetâja mine: i ma injaranzi simo niaka ndo njana Maro Nalae tava i ne sinâla wa kaika wa,aku ma simo sakamao mine ku simo nâ. ¹⁰ Lâ zo njalae njinde, ande Maro Nalae ma imâ njana ikai paneâja tava ndekâja lâ i ne tamâta kawanzi, kinzi njinde uru kalonzi tawana i. Aku miki kala ma kandeka kunzi mine nâ, njana tu nemi kalo-tawana nde keno kaika pa Maro Kindeni ne njua maka munja katula pami njinde.

Paulo ikai noja pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isukanzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Tesalonaika lawea

¹¹ Mine kala ikura zo rârâni maka kano pa nenda Maro Kindeni tu ma ivilami. Maka kakai noja tu i ma ivetami kamo kaika ndo lâ vetâja ara ndia munja ipatea pami tu kaveta njinde. Aku maka kano tu i ne walo ma isukami, njana miki ma kakura njana kaveta vetâja ara ndia nemi kalo-tawana itula pami njinde. ¹² Aku lâ zo njana i ma iveta mine pami, ande nenda Maro Nalae Yesu njma

ipânga njala. Aku i kala ma isuka miki njami kâki mine nâ. Nenda Maro Kindeni kuku Maro Njala Yesu rua nenzi wisi-wisi ma iveta vetâna njinde ipânga.

2

Kiesaka Tamwata ma imâ ipânga

¹ Nima-nambwe wukale, kala njine maka iloma tu kaporu ngua njana nenda Maro Njala Yesu Kirisi ne zo njana itaulo imâ kilo kâ. Lâ zo njinde, Maro Kindeni ma igona kinda rârâni talâ taitu kuku Maro Njala. Ande maka kanomi tu katambira tanami sondo njana nema ngua njine kâ. ² Tiombo tamâta pinde siporo ngua pami tâ, aku sipapanamtu Maro Njala ne zo nde ipânga lâ. Tiombo tamâta tonge ipaimi tu Koroani Sapâna itula nguani ndaina papa i tâ. Tiombo tamâta tonge ingere ngua lâ pepa tini pami tâ, ku ilâne itu lâ maka tinima tu makani kañgere nguani ndaina. Ambo miki kalongo ngua kaña mine tâ, ande miki ma wisimi motu walele ku ilomi rârâ ndimo. ³ Miki ma kalomi tawana tamâta tonge ne ngua lanjea ndimo. Kalongo nga; zo njala njinde ma imâ ipânga nâ, ande tia. Tamâta rârâ ma sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni munja lâ nga. Aku lâ zo njinde, Kiesaka Tamwata ma imâ ipânga nia yo lâ tamâta naonzi. I nde tamâtani ndaina Maro Kindeni ma muli izavaru lâ yââ njala ne mbââ ilo. ⁴ I ma ikai kazâja pa maro ndia wa kelekele ndia rârâni tamâta uru siwângi ku sipanea njinde. Aku i ma ipasuka tamwata ja kâki lâ, ku ma itawa kelekele njinde rârâni ndue lâ. Andeta njinde nâ tia; i ma isanona Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâna ilo, ku ma iporo tu, "Nana warakângu nde Maro Kindeni."

⁵ Munja, lâ zo njinde nana amo kumi, ande nana aporo ngua pwataki pami njana vetâna njinde kâ. Tiombo miki kalomi kapa njana, a? ⁶ Kala lâ zo njine, kelekele tonge isae nzâla njana tamâta njinde kâ, kala ikura tu ipânga nia yo lâ tamâta naonzi, ande tia. Kelekele njinde, ande miki kasama lâ. Tamâta njinde ma ipatua lâ zo ndia Maro Kindeni munja ipatea papa tu ma imâ ipânga. ⁷ Miki

kasama tu kala zo njine kiesaka ne walo uru ikai wurâta paveâna nâ lâ tâno kulu. Njinde ma ipavea mine lee, ikura lâ zo ndia Maro Kindeni ma ikai tamâta njana isae nzâla kaika kâ njinde, ku ma io i lânia njane. ⁸ Ninenja Kiesaka Tamwata njinde ma ipatua lâ tamâta naonzi. Andeta muli, lâ Maro Njala ne zo njana itaulo imâ kilo kâ, ande i ne Koroani tava ne sinâla njinde ma ipu Kiesaka Tamwata njinde pâta imâte. ⁹ Sadana ne walo ma io Kiesaka Tamwata njinde imâ ipânga nia yo lâ tamâta naonzi. Aku Sadana ne mäsi lanjea ma isuka i njana iveta mäsi kaika kie-kie pinde wa itula vetâna kie-kie pinde wa. ¹⁰ Aku lanjea ne vetâna potomule kie-kie njinde ma ilanjenzi tamâta, kinzi njinde uru soka nzâla njinde ilâ pa mateja kâ. Maro Kindeni ma izavarunzi tamâta njinde ndo, njana tu munja kinzi silojo i kawa ngua mao, andeta tininzi pwâka tu sipono muli pa ngua njinde. Ambo kinzi munja sipono muli pa ngua njinde, ande Maro Kindeni ma ikainzi piti lâ kondoma ilo ku ma via mao ilanzi. Andeta tia. ¹¹ Nana duvi njinde kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ivea ilo-kalo ara njananzi. Mine kala kinzi kalonzi tawana ilo-kalo lanjea nâ. ¹² Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta njinde tininzi pwâka tu kalonzi tawana ngua mao, aku ilonzi ndeka njana mäsi potomule nâ. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ivea ilo-kalo ara njananzi, kala kinzi rârâni ma sikai vetâna soki njinde ne pareja-nia.

Maro Kindeni ipatea tu ma ikainzi kalo-tawana tamâta piti lâ kondoma ilo

¹³ Añga nima-nambwe wukale, Maro Njala ilo ndo keno pami. Ara njana maka ma kawama ndanje pa Maro Kindeni njana miki kâ ikura zo zo, njana tu nia ndoyo i ilo patea tu ma iyautemi piti lâ kondoma ilo ku via mao ilami. Mine kala njana Koroani Sapâna ne walo kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ivetami kapânga mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ i nao,aku isukami tu kalomi tawana i ne ngua mao tona. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni iyautemi piti lâ kondoma ilo lâ nzâlani ndaina. ¹⁴ Maro Kindeni ipatea tu miki ma kamo kuku

nenda Maro Nalae Yesu Kirisi ku kakai i ne walo wa sinâla kaika ñinde. Mine kala isukami ñana kalongo ku kalomi tawana i ne pâri ara munja katula pami ñinde.

¹⁵ Mine nde nima-nambwe wukale, ara ñana miki ma kamandi kaika, aku kapaveta kuku Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua rârâni maka katula pami wa kanjere lâ pepa tini ku kao imâ pami ñinde tona.

¹⁶ Tamânda Maro Kindeni ilo ndo keno pa kinda, kala io ne wisi-wisi imâ pa kinda lâ. Aku i ne wisi-wisi ñinde iveta nzâla pa kinda tu ma tamo ara mine ku tamo nâ. Mine kala kinda tandeka ikura zo zo, ku tao tininda ñana zo muli ñinde i ma iveta kie ara ndo pa kinda. Maka kano pa Maro Kindeni kuku nenda Maro Nalae Yesu Kirisi rua tu ¹⁷ ma sipu tini kaika pa miki ilomi kalomi, ku ma sisukami ñana kapaveta kuku vetâja ara rârâni ku kaporø ñgua ara nâ.

3

Paulo ilo tu kinzi ma sikai noja pa Maro Kindeni tu isuka i

¹ Nima-nambwe wukale, maka nema ñgua tonje keno mine: ara ñana miki ma kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ivilama, ñana Maro Nalae kawa ñgua ma ipalilu ikurania nia ilâ ipânga ñalae. Aku ara ñana miki ma kano papa i tu tamâta rârâni ma sipaveta kuku i kawa ñgua ñinde ku sindeka ñana, itogo miki munja kaveta mine.

² Aku ara ñana miki ma kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ikai maka piti lâ kinzi tamâta sakamao mbaunzi ilo, kinzi ñinde uru siveta vetâja potomule. Ñana tu tamâta pinde ñandai kalonzi tawana Maro Nalae ñga. ³ Andeta Maro Nalae uru iveta ikura ne ñgua pâja rârâni. Mine kala kinda kalonda tawana tu i ma ipu tini kaika pami wa ikatonami wa, kala Sadana ma ikura tu iveta mâsi tonje pami, ande tia. ⁴ Maro Nalae itula pwataki pa maka tu miki uru kaveta vetâja rârâni maka katula pami ñinde. Aku maka kaloma tawana tu muli ñga miki ma kaveta mine nâ. ⁵ Maka kano pa Maro Nalae tu i ma ikai poe sondo pa nemí ilo-kalo, ñana miki ma kapaveta

kuku Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ñana tini-mwasa kâ,aku ma kapaveta kuku Yesu Kirisi ne mâsi ñana imandi kaika ku ikale malia kâ tona.

Paulo iporo kaika panzi tu ma sikai wulitia ndimo

⁶ Nima-nambwe wukale, maka kakai nenda Maro Nalae Yesu Kirisi ndamwa ku kaporø ñgua kaika pami mine: ambo kalo-tawana tamâta pinde uru siveta wurâta tia,aku tininzi pwâka tu sipaveta kuku vetâja ndia maka munja kapananami ñinde, ande miki ma tinimi piti ñananzi. ⁷ Ñana tu miki warakami kasama ñine; ambo miki ma kapaveta kuku maka nema vetâja, ande ñinde nde ara ndo. Munja, lâ zo ñinde maka kamo kumi, ande maka kakai wulitia tia ndo. ⁸ Maka ñandai kakai kâpwa pinde koa tia nâ lâ miki mbaumi ñga; maka kako nâ. Maka kaveta wurâta ñalae tina ikura kari wa mbo wa, kala ñandai kaveta malia pa nawalami tamâta tonje ñga. ⁹ Lâ zo ñinde, ambo maka iloma tu kakai kâpwa wa kelekele koa tia nâ lâ miki mbaumi, ande ara, maka ma kakai nâ. Andeta maka kaveta mine tia, ñana tu maka katu katula mâsi ara nâ pami ñana kapaveta kuku. ¹⁰ Miki kasama tu munja, lâ zo ñinde maka kamo kumi, ande maka uru katula tukuña mine pami: ambo tamâta tonje ikai wulitia ku tini pwâka tu iveta wurâta, ande miki ma kâpwa kalua i ndimo.

¹¹ Andeta lâ zo ñine maka kalongo pâri ñananzi nawalami tamâta pinde tu kinzi siveta wurâta tonje tia. Aku kinzi uru siporo ñgua nao-muli ñana tamâta pinde nenzi wurâta wa kelekele wa. ¹² Mine kala ñine maka kakai nenda Maro Nalae Yesu Kirisi ndamwa,aku kaporø ñgua kaika mine ilâ panzi tamâta ñinde tu, "Miki kalomi ñgere sondo ñga,aku kaveta wurâta ñana kapakatona warakami ñana kâna-nuña kâ". ¹³ Anja nima-nambwe wukale, miki ma kakai wulitia ñana kaveta vetâja ara kâ, mine ndimo.

¹⁴ Ambo tamâta tonje tini pwâka tu ipaveta kuku ñgua rârâni maka kanjere lâ pepa ñine tini, ande miki ma ilomi

patea i kilala sondo, aku tinimi piti ndo ɳana i kâ. Ninen̄ga i tamwata ma mai ɳana i ne māsi ɳinde. ¹⁵ Taitu miki ma kamora tamâta ɳinde itogo nemi kazâŋa tamâta, mine ndimo. Kamora i itogo nimi-nambwe mine, aku kaporɔ ɳgua ara pinde papa ɳana kaveta i ilo kalo ara kâ.

Paulo iporo wisi-ara ne ɳgua panzi

¹⁶ Maka kano pa Maro Ɲalae, ina wisi-pisi warika, tu i ma iveta miki wisimi pisi nâ. Ninen̄ga lâ zo ɳana vetâŋa tonge ma imâ ipâŋga pamî, ande miki ma kamo tava wisimi pisi mine nâ. Maro Ɲalae imo ku miki rârâni.

¹⁷ Naŋa Paulo warakâŋgu mbaun̄gu angere wisi-ara ne ɳgua ɳine imâ pamî. Naŋa uru angere wisi-ara ne ɳgua mine lâ nanen̄gu pepa rârâni tininzi. ɳinde itula nanen̄gu pepa kilala ipâŋga nia yo pamî.

¹⁸ Nenda Maro Ɲalae Yesu Kirisi ne wisi-wisi imâ pa miki rârâni.

1 TIMOTI

Pepa Paulo ingere mun̄ga pa Timoti

Timoti nde tamâta limoa tonge mun̄ga iyoka kuku Paulo itula pâri ara panzi tamâta lâ lawea pinde (Pâri Tamâta 16:1-5). Nineŋga ilâ imo Efesus lawea ikai poe panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu simo njinde,aku itula Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgu panzi. Paulo ku Timoti rua simo nambwe nambwe sondo, kala Paulo ingere ŋgu nine ŋana ipu tini kaika papa wa ipanana i ŋana ikatonanzi ŋgu wa. Ipa Timoti tu ma ipakatona sondo ŋananzi pananâja tamâta lajeña,aku itula ŋgu papa ŋana tamâta mana ikura tu imo katonâja panzi Maro Kindeni ne ŋgu.

¹ Naŋa Paulo, Yesu Kirisi ne pâri-tamâta naŋa. Nenda Yautâja Tamwata Maro Kindeni, anga Yesu Kirisi, ina tamâta njinde kinda uru tao tininda papa, kinzi rua mun̄ga sipatea naŋa, kala apâŋga amo pâri-tamâta. ² Naŋa angere ŋgu lâ pepa nine tini imâ pa noko Timoti. Kinda rua kalonda tawana Yesu, aku ŋana nenda kalo-tawana nine kâ, ande noko kumo kutogo naŋa natuŋgu mao. Tamânda Maro Kindeni ŋga nenda Maro Nalae Yesu Kirisi rua nenzi wisiwisi wa kalo-sukâŋa wa wisi-pisi wa imo kuno.

Ara ŋana kinda ma talelea ŋgu lajeña rârâni

³ Nine naŋa atu aporo ŋgu kaŋa taituni pa noko kilo, itogo aporo pano mun̄ga, lâ zo njinde naŋa alâ pa Masedonia tâno. Naŋa ilongu tu noko ma kumo ndainani nâ lâ Efesus lawea,aku kutula ŋgu kaika panzi tamâta pinde ŋana sipile nenzi mâsi ŋana siporo ŋgu lajeña kâ, lâ zo ŋana sipanananzi tamâta ŋana Maro Kindeni ne ŋgu kâ. ⁴ Aku kupoř ŋgu kaika panzi tu ma sipile nenzi mâsi ŋana sitapâri timbunzi nenzi usi kaa nâ,aku sipile nenzi mâsi ŋana siveta ŋgu kie-kie rârâ siporo ŋana timbunzi ŋanzı kâ. Ngua kaŋa mine uru iveta

ŋgu nâna ipâŋga,aku njinde ikura ŋana isuka nenda kalo-tawana ŋana tasama Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo ara kâ, ande tia. ⁵ Ambo tamâta njinde ma sipile nenzi mâsi potomule njinde, ande nenzi kalo-tawana ma keno mao pa Yesu Kirisi,aku ma simo ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao,aku ma sipasama tu nenzi soki tonge keno tia. Nineŋga kinzi ma sio nenzi tini-mwasa ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta. ⁶ Tamâta pinde sipile kalo-tawana mao ne vetâja ara njinde, kala nine kinzi siporo ŋgu kaa kaa mine. ⁷ Kinzi ilonzi tu sipanananzi tamâta pinde ŋana Maro Kindeni ne ŋgu tukuna kâ,aku ilonzi keno tu nenzi ŋgu ndoni nde mao nâ. Kinzi uru situla ŋgu kaika, andeta warakanzi sizizâla ŋana nenzi ŋgu njinde ne duvi.

⁸ Kinda tasama tu Mose ne ŋgu tukuna nde ara ndo. Taitu kinda ma kalonda ŋgere sondo ŋana tukuna njinde ne duvi kâ. ⁹ Kinda tasama tu ŋgu tukuna ne wurâta ŋandai ŋana itula nzâla panzi tamâta arara ŋga. Ngua tukuna ne wurâta nde ŋana itula nzâla panzi tamâta njinde uru sipu ŋgu tukuna ututu ku siveta tanja-kaika ne vetâja. Kinzi sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni ku siveta vetâja potomule nâ. Kinzi simege ŋana Maro Kindeni ku siveta mâsi ara pinde, ande tia. Kinzi uru siveta mâsi sakamao pinde mine: kinzi sipunzi tinanzi tamanzi pâta simâte,aku sipunzi tamâta pinde pâta simâte tona; ¹⁰ kinzi tamâne sipalulua tininzi ilâ potomule panzi taine pinde,aku sipalulua warakanzi tininzi mine nâ kunzi nawalanzi tamâne tona; kinzi sipanawenzi tamâta pinde ku sive-tanzi sikai wurâta kaa nâ;aku siporo ŋgu lajeña wa siveta ŋgu pâŋa kaa nâ wa. Mao nâ, ŋgu tukuna ne wurâta nde ŋana itula nzâla panzi tamâta ea uru siveta mâsi potomule ndia ŋandai ipakura kuku ilo-kalo ara. ¹¹ Andeta Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo ara ikeno pâri ara tini, pâri ara njinde i mun̄ga itula pa naŋa kala uru aporo atula pwataki. Pâri ara njinde itula Maro Kindeni kilala pwataki tu i nde Ara Tamwata,aku nenda paneâŋa ilâ pa i nâ.

*Paulo kawa ndanje pa Maro Kindeni,
ηana tu i kalo sukâŋa ηana i kâ*

¹² Muŋga, nenda Maro Yesu Kirisi imora naŋa tu naŋa akura ηana aveta wurâta papa i kâ. Mine kala i ne walo ilua naŋa lâ ηana atula i kawa ηua kâ. Ipateana ηana aveta i ne wurâta ηine kâ. Mine kala naŋa kawâŋgu ndanje papa i. ¹³ Mao nâ, muŋga naŋa aporo ηua pavaligina papa i, aku aveta keŋgu sakamao panzi i ne tamâta apunzi tona. Andeta isama tu naŋa azizâla ηana i kâ, aku ηandai kalongu tawana i ηga, kala aveta vetâŋa ηinde. Mine kala i kalo sukâŋa ηanana. ¹⁴ Aku nenda Maro Nalae ne wisi-wisi ηalae nde imâ ndo pa naŋa lâ, aku igagati ilongu kalongu ηana ao nanenju kalo-tawana ilâ papa i nâ. Aku i ne wisi-wisi ηinde igagatina ηana tiniŋgu mwasa panzi kalo-tawana tamâta tona. Kalo-tawana wa tini-mwasa kie mine uru ikeno pa kinda tamâta rârâni ηine tapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi.

¹⁵ Yesu Kirisi indue imâ tâno kulu ηana iyautenzi kiesaka tamwatanzi piti lâ kondoma ilo. Ηua ηinde nde mao kanajo, aku ara ηana tamâta rârâni ma siloŋo ku kalonzi tawana. Aku naŋa warakâŋgu muŋga aveta kiesaka ηalae ndo, kala amo atogo kiesaka tamwatâŋgu mine, apolenzi tamâta rârâni ηana aveta kiesaka kâ. ¹⁶ Mao nâ, naŋa apolenzi tamâta rârâni ηana aveta kiesaka kâ. Andeta Maro Kindeni kalo sukâŋa ηanana, ηana tu itu itula pwataki panzi tamâta ma sipâŋga muli-muli ηinde tu Yesu Kirisi nao mwasa ndo panzi kiesaka tamwatanzi. Aku tamâta ma sipâŋga muli-muli ηinde ma simora Yesu ne vetâŋa ηinde, kala ma kalonzi tawana i, ku ma sikai via ηana simo ara mine ku simo nâ. ¹⁷ I imo Koipu Nalae ikura zo zo ku imo nâ. I ma nao tia, ande tia ndo. Aku kinda tâno tamâta takura tu matânda tamora i kâ, ande tia. Maro Kindeni simbo nâ nde Maro Mao. Mine kala zo rârâni kinda ma tapanea i tasuka ηa kâki. Mao.

*Paulo itu ηua pa Timoti tu ma ipara
kaika ηana ipu vetâŋa sakamao ndue*

¹⁸ Timoti, naŋa natunju noko, naŋa ao nanenju ηua ηine imâ pano. Kinzi ηua-tulâŋa tamâta pinde munja situla ηua pwataki ηana noko kâ, aku nanenju ηua ηine nde iyoke nenzi ηua ηinde. Ambo noko ma kalo ηgere ηana ηua ηinde kâ, ande ηinde ma ipu tini kaika pano lâ zo ndia noko kupara kaika ηana kupu vetâŋa sakamao ndue kâ. ¹⁹ Ara ηana noko ma kalo tawana Yesu kaika lâ paraŋa ηinde ilo, aku kupasama sondo lâ tamwata ilo kalo tu noko ne soki tonge tia lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Maro Kindeni uru itu ηua kaika lâ tamâta ilonzi tu ma sipile nenzi vetâŋa soki, andeta kinzi pinde tininzi pwâka tu sipile nenzi vetâŋa ηinde. Mine kala nenzi kalo-tawana nde imbe ndo lâ, itogo wâŋga ikâki pitiku kulu ku ipwa pwataki mine. ²⁰ Tamâta rua, Himeneus ku Arisande rua, muŋga siveta mine, kala naŋa aonzi rua silâ pa Sadana mbau ilo, ηana ma kalonzi ηgere sondo ku sipile nenzi mâsi ηana siporo ηua pavaligina pa Maro Kindeni kâ.

2

*Ara ηana kinda ma tano pa Maro
Kindeni tu iveta kie ara panzi tamâta
rârâni*

¹ Naŋa ilongu tu noko ma kuveta vetâŋa ηine muŋga lâ ηga; kupanananzi kalo-tawana tamâta tu ma kawanzi ndanje pa Maro Kindeni ηana tininzi pinde rârâni, ku sino kaika pa i tu ma iveta kie ara panzi.

² Ara ηana kinda ma takai noŋa kaika pa i tu ma iveta kie ara panzi koipu ηalaŋala wa kinzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna wa. Ambo i ma iveta mine, ande kinda rârâni ma tamo ara, aku ma tamo tava wisinda pisi nâ. Ninenga kinda ma tapono muli pa vetâŋa ara rârâni Maro Kindeni ilo papa ηinde, aku ma taveta vetâŋa ara nâ lâ i nao. ³ Noŋa kie mine nde ara ndo lâ nenda Yautâŋa Tamwata Maro Kindeni nao. Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo ηana noŋa kie mine. ⁴ I ilo tu iyautenzi tamâta rârâni piti lâ kondoma ilo, aku i ilo tu kinzi ma sisama ηua mao duvi tona. ⁵ Kinda tasama tu Maro

Kindeni simbo nâ nde Maro mao. Aku tasama tu tamâta taitu nâ imandi kinda tamâta ñga Maro Kindeni ñgininda ñana ilulu Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna kâ, aku tamâta ñinde nde Yesu Kirisi tamwata.

⁶ Maro Kindeni munja ipatea zo pa Yesu Kirisi,aku lâ zoni ndaina nâ, ande Yesu ipile tamwata ne via ku imâte ñana ikonzi tamâta rârâni piti lâ kondoma ilo. Aku vetâja ñinde itula Maro Kindeni kilala pwataki pa kinda. ⁷ Maro Kindeni ipatea naña tu amo i ne pâri-tamâta,aku wurâta ilana ñana atula i kawa ñgua ñinde pwataki. Naña aporo mao, alâne tia. I wurâta ilua naña ñana apanananzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ñgu, ñana nenzi kalo-tawana ma ilâ mao pa Yesu Kirisi.

⁸ Mine kala naña ilonju tu kinzi tamâne simo nia ndoni ma sisuka mbaunzi kâki ku sikai noña. Naña ilonju tu kinzi ma sio ilonzi ndo ilâ pa Maro Kindeni,aku ma sipile mâsi ñana wisinzi nâna wa sipambita wa.

Mâsi ñana siveta vetâja ara kâ ande itogo taine nenzi siñgâra mao

⁹ Aku naña ilonju tu kinzi taine ma sisawa pasawaña wa sipita lalava sondo, ñana itula pwataki tu kinzi sipatawa warakanzi tininzi. Naña tiniñgu pwâka tu kinzi ma sipalaki kulunzi ku sisiñga kulunzi pwau ñga tininzi lâ kelekele kulu ñalae koña, itogo mbote-mbote arara wa mira "gol" wa. ¹⁰ Ambo taine ilonzi tu sipono muli pa Maro Kindeni ku sipanea i, ande ara ñana kinzi ma siveta vetâja ara nâ panzi tamâta. Aku nenzi vetâja arara ñinde ma keno itogo nenzi siñgâra ara mwasina.

¹¹ Naña ilonju tu kinzi taine ma sipatawa warakanzi tininzi ku sisae kawanzi,aku sisanâna nâ ñana Maro Kindeni ne ñgua kâ. ¹² Naña uru asâu panzi taine ñana sikai poe panzi tamâne ku sisanananzi ñana Maro Kindeni ne ñgua kâ, ande tia. Ara ñana kinzi taine ma kawanzi buu ku sipalojo pa ñgua nâ. ¹³ Nana tu Maro Kindeni iveta tamâne Adam munja lâ, ñinenja iveta taine Eva muli. ¹⁴ Aku Adam ñandai kalo tawana ñgua lajeña ñga. Taine nâ kalo tawana ñgua lajeña kala iveta kiesaka. ¹⁵ Andeta

Maro Kindeni ne pateâja ikeno mine tu kinzi taine nâ ma sipaguguanzi lâlu. Ambo nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yesu Kirisi ikura zo zo, ku siveta vetâja soki tonge tia lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ku tininzi mwasa nâ panzi tamâta, ande Maro Kindeni ma iyautenzi piti lâ kondoma ilo.

3

Nguia ilâ panzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna uru sikai poe panzi katonâja

Titi 1:5-9

¹ Ngua ñine nde mao kanaþo: ambo tamâta tonge ilo tu ikai poe panzi ñgu nenzi katonâja, ande wurâta itu iveta ñinde nde wurâta ara ndo. ² Ambo taitu nanenju ñgua pinde ilâ pa tamâta ea itu imo mbwananâja panzi katonâja kâ. Ngua ñinde nde mine: i ma iveta vetâja soki tonge tia; i ma ikai kaiwa taine taitu nâ; i ma ipakatona tamwata sondo ñana kiesaka kâ; i ma ikai poe sondo pa tamwata ne ilo-kalo;aku i ne vetâja rârâni nde ma ara nâ. I ma ikainzi tamâta lombo ku ikatonanzi simo sondo lâ i ne luma ilo;aku i ma isama pâta ñana ipanananzi tamâta ñana Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua kâ. ³ I ma imo tamâta ñana inu lââ kaika ku idauda, ande tia; i ma wisi nâna walele ku ipara kunzi tamâta tia; i ma nao mwasa nâ panzi tamâta;aku i ma ilo ñalae koña ñana igona mbaliña kâ, ande tia. ⁴ I ma ikatonanzi i tamwata kaiwa-natu sondo, ku ma ipanananzi natu sondo ñana silojo i ne ñgua ku simege ñana i kâ. ⁵ (Ambo tamâta tonge ikura tu ikatonanzi i kaiwanatu sondo tia, ande i ma ikura ñana ikatonanzi Maro Kindeni ne ñgu, ande ma tia.) ⁶ Kalo-tawana tamâta wasaseki tonge ikura ñana ikai poe panzi katonâja kâ, ande tia. Tia ma i ilo tu i nde tamâta ara ndo,aku ma ipasuka tamwata tini. Aku ñana ñinde kâ, Maro Kindeni ma io i lâ ñgua nia, itogo munja io Sadana lâ ñgua nia mine. ⁷ Aku katonâja nenzi poe tamâta ma imo tamâta mine: kinzi tamâta simo niaka ñana Maro Kindeni ne ñgu kâ, ande ma uru siporo ñgua ara nâ ñana poe tamâta ñinde kâ. Nana tu ambo i ma ipakatona tamwata ne vetâja

tia, ande kinzi ma siporo ḥngua sakamao ḥnana i kâ, aku Sadana ne nimbu ma ikai i kaika lâ.

Ngua ilâ panzi ḥngu nenzi katonâja

⁸ Aku mine nâ, nanenju ḥngua pinde ilâ panzi ḥngu nenzi katonâja tona. Ḫngua ḥninde nde mine: kinzi ma sipakatona warakanzi sondo ḥnana nenzi vetâja kâ; kinzi ma simo togo memelanzi rua tia; kinzi ma sinu lââ kaika ku sidauda tia; aku kinzi ma ilonzi ḥnana sitapa tamâta pinde nenzi mbaliŋa sajenzi, ande tia. ⁹ Kinzi ma kalonzi tawana ḥngua mao rârâni Maro Kindeni muŋga itula pwataki ḥninde, aku ma sipasama lâ warakanzi ilonzi kalonzi tu nenzi soki tonge tia lâ Maro Kindeni nao. ¹⁰ Miki ma kakai samâja panzi ḥnana nenzi vetâja kâ muŋga lâ ḥnga. Ambo siveta wurâta sondo, ande ma sikura ḥnana sikai katonâja panzi kalo-tawana tamâta.

¹¹ Aku ḥngua pinde kala ilâ panzi taine nenzi katonâja mine nâ. Kinzi ma sipakatona warakanzi ḥnana nenzi vetâja uru siveta ḥninde kâ; kinzi ma siporo situ tamâta ḥnguananzi tia; kinzi ma sipakatona warakanzi sondo ḥnana kiesaka kâ, ku ma siveta nenzi wurâta rârâni sondo.

¹² Ngu nenzi katonâja nde ma imo tamâta mine: ikai kaiwa taine taitu nâ, aku uru ikatonanzi i tamwata kaiwa-natu sondo. ¹³ Ambo ḥngu nenzi katonâja ma siveta nenzi wurâta ara, ande tamâta ma siporo ḥngua ḥnananzi mine tu, "Kinzi nde tamâta ara". Ninenja katonâja ḥninde ma siruru tia ḥnana situla nenzi kalo-tawana pwataki tu kinzi kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi.

Ngua ḥnalee ḥnana Yesu Kirisi kâ

¹⁴ Timoti, naŋa ilonju tu amâ walele amorano, andeta ara ḥnana angere ḥngua pinde pano lâ pepa tini tona. ¹⁵ Mine kala, ambo naŋa akura tu amâ walele tia, ande noko ma kusama sondo ḥnana vetâja arara Maro Kindeni ilo tu i ne tamâta ma siveta ḥninde. Kinda tamo Maro Kindeni Via Tamwata ne tamâta, tatogo i natu wukale mine, aku kinda ḥngu ḥnane uru takatona i ne ḥngua mao ku tatula pwataki. ¹⁶ Kinda tasama tu

ṅgua mao Maro Kindeni itula pwataki ḥninde nde ḥngua ḥnalee tina. Ḫngua ḥninde nde mine: "Kirisi indue imâ ipâŋga tâno kulu itogo tamâta mine, aku i ne mandina lâ mateja nianzi itula pwataki tu i nde Maro ḥnalee. Kinzi ajelo rârâni nde simora i kilala pwataki, anja ne kalo-tawana tamâta nde silâ situla i parina panzi tamâta ḥngu ndoni, anja tamâta rârâ pa tâno ndoni nde kalonzi tawana i. Maro Kindeni ikai i kâki lâ samba ilo, aku imo ikai Maro ḥnalee."

4

Ngua laŋeja kie-kie uru izavaru tamâta ilonzi kalonzi

¹ Koroani Sapâja itula ḥngua pwataki tu lâ zo muli ḥnana tâno ne zo marumbu kâ, ande tamâta pinde ma sipile nenzi kalo-tawana. Kinzi ma sipalonjo pa ḥngua ḥninde koroani laŋeja sipanananzi tamâta, ku ma sipono muli pa koroani saka nenzi ḥngua ḥninde. ² Laŋeja tamwatanzi pinde ma situla ḥngua laŋeja panzi kalo-tawana tamâta. Tamâta ḥninde sipayaula warakanzi ilonzi kalonzi marumbu lâ, kala sizizâla tu nenzi vetâja nde kiesaka.

³ Laŋeja tamwatanzi ḥninde ma situ kaika panzi tamâta tu ma sipakâe kaiwanzi tia, aku ma situ kaika panzi tu ma sika kâpwa pinde tia tona. Andeta Maro Kindeni iveta kâpwa rârâni ḥninde pa kinda tu taka. Kinda kalonda tawana i, aku tapanâna lâ ḥnana ḥngua mao kâ. Mine kala kinda takura ḥnana takai kâpwa ḥninde, aku taka tava kawânda ndaŋge papa i. ⁴ Kinda tasama tu kelekele rârâni Maro Kindeni muŋga iveta ḥninde nde kelekele ara nâ. Kinda ma tamora ḥninde tu kelekele sakamao ndimo. Kinda takura tu kawânda ndaŋge pa Maro Kindeni, ku takai taka, ⁵ ḥnana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ḥngua tava nenda noŋa iveta kelekele rârâni wa kâpwa rârâni wa ipâŋga zuzuli lâ i nao.

Paulo itu ḥngua pa Timoti tu i ma imo itogo Yesu Kirisi ne wurâta tamâta ara mine

⁶ Timoti, ambo noko ma kutula ḥngua ḥninde pwataki panzi kalo-tawana tamâta, ande noko ma kumo Yesu Kirisi ne

wurâta tamâta ara. Kupakatona tamwata ne ilo-kalo sondo, aku kupono muli pa Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua mao tava ne ŋgua ɻinde munja sipananano kala uru pwoka muli ɻinde. ⁷ Noko ma kupu muli papa usi tapârîja kaa nâ tamâta pinde uru sitapâri ɻinde, aku kupanâna sondo ɣana kuveta vetâna ara nâ lâ Maro Kindeni nao. ⁸ Ambo kinda ilonda tu taveta karaenda ipâŋga kaika, aku tapatogo tininda ikura zo rârâni, ande ɻinde ma ivila kinda ɣalae koja tia. Andeta kuloŋo ŋga; ambo kinda ma taveta vetâna ara lâ Maro Kindeni nao ikura zo rârâni, ande ɻinde ma ivila kinda ɣalae tina. Vetâna ɻinde ikura tu ivila kinda ɣana tamo ara lâ zo ɣine tamo tâno kulu wa lâ zo muli tona.

⁹ Ngua ɻinde nde mao kanaŋo, aku ara ɣana tamâta rârâni ma siloŋo ku kalonzi tawana. ¹⁰ Nanayoni kinda tao nenda kalo-tawana ilâ sondo ndo pa Maro Kindeni, ina Via Tamwata. I ilo tu iyautenzi tamâta rârâni piti lâ kondoma ilo, aku ina uru iveta mine nâ pa kinda tamâta ɣine kalonda tawana i mao. Kinda nenda kalo-tawana keno mine, aku ɣana ɻinde kâ kinda uru tao tininda papa i ku tamakâsa ɣana taveta nenda wurâta ɣine sondo.

¹¹ Noko ma kutula ŋgua ɻinde pwataki panzi kalo-tawana tamâta, aku kupanananzi tu ma soka muli. ¹² Kinzi uru simora noko tu tamâta lâlu, andeta naŋa tiniŋgu pwâka tu kinzi ma ilonzi tu noko nde tamâta kaa nâ. Noko ma kuveta mâsi ara nâ,aku kutula nzâla sondo panzi kalo-tawana tamâta. Kutula nzâla panzi ɣana siporo ŋgua ara kâ,aku kutula nzâla panzi ɣana siveta vetâna ara nâ tona. Kutula nzâla panzi ɣana tininzi mwasa ndo panzi tininzi pinde kâ,aku kutula nzâla panzi ɣana kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni kâ tona. Aku kutula nzâla panzi ɣana sipile vetâna potomule ndoni kâ. ¹³ Noko ma pwai wurâta sondo ɣana kupono Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua ɻinde ikeno lâ pepa tini panzi tamâta,aku kutula ŋgua ɻinde duvi pwataki panzi wa kupanananzi sondo wa. Kuveta mine lee, ikura lâ zo ndia naŋa ma amâ apâŋga

amo kuno. ¹⁴ Noko ma kumbariri ɣana kuveta wurâta ɻinde kâ ndimo, ɣana tu Maro Kindeni munja walo ilano, itogo wisi-ara ɣana noko ne wurâta ɻinde kâ. Iveta mine lâ zo ɻinde ŋgu nenzi katonâna situla Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua pwataki ɣana noko kâ, ku sio mbaunzi kâki noko kulu situ nzâmbé pano.

¹⁵ Ikura zo rârâni, noko ma pwatona ne wurâta ɻinde sondo. Ambo noko ma kuveta wurâta ɻinde kaika, ande tamâta rârâni ma sisama tu munja noko kumo wurâta tamâta ara mwasa, aŋga ɣine kupâŋga wurâta tamâta ara ndo. ¹⁶ Kupakatona sondo ɣana noko tamwata ne vetâna wa ŋgua ndia kupanananzi tamâta wa. Ambo noko ma kumandi kaika ndo ɣana kuveta mine, ande noko ma kupavila tamwata, ku ma kuvilanzi tamâta ɻinde uru siloŋo noko ne ŋgua mine nâ.

5

Paulo itu ŋgua pa Timoti tu ma iveta vetâna kie taituni panzi tamâta itogo uru iveta panzi i see mine

¹ Noko ma kumbitanzi tamâne kokonja ndimo. Ambo kinzi ma siveta vetâna soki tonje, ande kuvetanzi sondo ku kuporo ŋgua mwasa nâ panzi, itogo uru kuveta pa noko tama mine. Aku noko ma kuveta vetâna kie taituni panzi tamâne limoa, itogo uru kuveta panzi noko tamwata taitua mine. ² Aku noko ma kuveta vetâna kie taituni panzi taine kokonja itogo uru kuveta pa noko tina mine. Aku kuveta vetâna kie taituni panzi taine taipa, itogo uru kuveta panzi noko mwane mine. Noko ma kuveta vetâna potomule panzi taine taipa ndimo.

Ea ma ikatonanzi taine mwala mwala

³ Ambo taine mwala tonje simbo nâ imo, ande ara, kupanananzi ŋgu ɣana sivila i ku siveta vetâna rârâni sondo nâ papa. ⁴ Andeta kuloŋo ŋga; ambo taine mwala tonje natu-timbu simo, ande ara ɣana kinzi ɻinde ma sipanâna sondo ɣana ɣine kâ: nenzi wurâta ɣalae lâ Maro Kindeni nao nde ɣana sikatona warakanzi seenzi sondo munja lâ ŋga.

Lâ nenzi vetâja njinde, ande kinzi ma sikatu tinanzi tamanzi wa timbunzi nenzi wurâta kulu panzi, ñana tu munja kokonja njinde sikatona kinzi mine. Aku nenzi vetâja njinde ma itula pwataki tu nenzi kalo-tawana nde mao. Maro Kindeni ilo ara ndo ñana vetâja mine kâ. ⁵ Ambo taine mwala tonje simbo nâmimo, ande ara ñana ma sikatona taine njinde sondo, ñana tu i kalo tawana Maro Kindeni,aku uru io tini ñana Maro Kindeni tu ma ikeia ñana i kâ. Aku ikura zo rârâni, lâ kari wa mbo wa, i uru ino pa Maro Kindeni ñana isuka i kâ. ⁶ Andeta kulojo ñga; ambo taine mwala tonje ilo ñalae ñana tâno ñine ne vetâja kâ, kala itambira ne mbaliña ku indeka potomule, ande njinde itogo i ne kalo-tawana imâte lâ. ⁷ Aku noko ma kupanananzi ñgu tona ñana sipaveta kuku nanenju ñgu ñine, ñana ma simo sondo nâm. Ambo kinzi ma simo sondo mine, ande tamâta tonje ma ikura ñana iporo ñgu soki ñananzi, ande tia. ⁸ Noko kalo ñgere sondo ñga; ambo tamâta tonje ikatonanzi i tamwata see wa i see katiye wa sondo tia, ande ne mâsi njinde itula i kilala pwataki tu i ipu muli pa ne kalo-tawana marumbu lâ. Opopo, kinzi tinikoa ñandai uru siveta vetâja soki mine pa seenzi ñga!

⁹ Noko ma kunjere taine mwala mwala rârâni ñanzi lâ pepa tini ñana ñgu ma sikatonanzi kâ, mine ndimo. Kunjere taine mwala ñine nâm ña lâ pepa tini: ipole mbwera tamâta ñato (60) lâ; i munja imo kuku kaiwa tamâne simbo nâm; ¹⁰ i munja ikatonanzi natu sondo; i uru isuanzi tamâta lombo soka lawea pinde simâ; i uru ikai kuleja panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñana ipua kenzi kâ; i uru ivilanzi tini pinde ñana nenzi malia kâ; aku i uru ilo ndo ñana iveta vetâja ara pinde tona. Ambo tamâta uru situla taine konja tonje parina tu i nde taine ñana iveta vetâja ara mine kâ, ande ara, noko ma kunjere taine njinde ña lâ pepa tini ñana ñgu ma sikatona kâ.

* ^{5:12} 12 Nenzi mâsi nde mine; lâ zo ndia taine mwala tonje isâu panzi katonâja tu ma singere i ña lâ pepa tini ñana ñgu ma sikatona, ande taine njinde ipa ñgu kaika tu ma ikâe kilo tia. † ^{5:18} 18 Lâ zo ñana bulmakao siveta wurâta njinde, ande nenzi katonâja tamâta sisâu panzi tu sika kaniya pinde. Tia ma putole ipunzi, ku ma siveta wurâta ara tia.

¹¹ Andeta noko ma kunjere kinzi taine taipa simo mwala njinde ñanzi lâ pepa njinde tini ndimo. Ñana tu muli kinzi ma ilonzi kâki ñana sikâe kilo,aku ma sipu mulinzi pa Yesu Kirisi. ¹² Mine nde muli Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi, ñana tu sitoto nenzi ñgu pâja utu lâ.

* ¹³ Andeta njinde nâm tia; kinzi taine taipa simo mwala njinde uru sikai wulitia tona,aku soka potomule silâ pa luma pinde. Andeta kinzi uru sikai wulitia nâm tia; kinzi ilonzi konja ñana situ tamâta ñguananzi tona,aku sipete silâ wa simâ wa, siporo ñgu nao-muli wa ñguara tia wa. ¹⁴ Mine kala naña ilonju tu taine taipa simo mwala njinde ma sipakâe kilo,aku ma sikainzi nenzi vâsa ku sikatona warakanzi nenzi luma. Ambo siveta mine, ande ara, kazâja tamâta tonje ma ikura ñana imora nenzi vetâja soki tonje ku iporo ñgu potomule ñana kinda kalo-tawana tamâta kâ, ande ma tia. ¹⁵ Noko kusama tu taine taipa pinde kaiwanzi simâte lâ,aku sipile nenzi kalo-tawana ku sipono muli pa Sadana.

¹⁶ Ambo taine mwala tonje tina tâku tai tâku nitâpi tâ nde kalo-tawana taine,aku taine njinde uru imo kuku, ande ara ñana kalo-tawana taine njinde ma ikatona taine mwala njinde. Ambo iveta mine, ande ma kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu nenzi malia ñana sikatona taine mwala njinde kâ, ande ma tia. Ñineñja ñgu ma ikura tu ikatonanzi taine mwala mwala njinde simo simbonzi nâm.

Kinda ma kulu talanzi katonâja ea uru siveta wurâta ara

¹⁷ Ara ñana kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu ma kulu ara silanzi katonâja ea uru siveta nenzi wurâta ara nâm. Aku ara ñana kulu njinde ma kâki panzi katonâja njinde uru situla Maro Kindeni ne ñgu ku sipanananzi tamâta ñana Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo. ¹⁸ Ñana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ñgu ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, "Miki ma kapono bulmakao kawa lâ zo ñana ikai wurâta ñana ipopo kaniya

karae piti, mine ndimo". [†] Aku ŋgua pinde kala keno mine tu, "Wurâta tamâta ma ikai ne kulu". ¹⁹ Ambo tamâta taitu nâ iporo ŋgua tu, "Katonâŋa ŋinde nde iveta vetâŋa soki", ande noko ma kalo tawana i ne ŋgua ndimo. Taitu kuloŋo ŋga; ambo tamâta rua wa ŋjato siporo ŋgua mine, ande ara, kuloŋo nenzi ŋgua sondô. ²⁰ Ambo katonâŋa tonge iveta kiesaka, ande ara ŋjana noko ma kulelea i ku kuveta ne ŋgua sondô lâ kalo-tawana tamâta ndoni naonzi, ŋjana kinzi pinde ma siruru ŋjana siveta kiesaka mine kâ.

Paulo itu ŋgua pa Timoti tu ma ipakatona sondo ŋjana i tamwata ne vetâŋa kâ

²¹ Lâ Maro Kindeni nao, aŋga lâ Yesu Kirisi nao, aŋga lâ kinzi anjelo naonzi, naŋa aporo ŋgua kaika pano mine tu noko ma kupaveta kuku ŋgua tukunja ŋjine. Noko ma kuveta vetâŋa kie taituni panzi tamâta rârâni. Noko ma kuveta vetâŋa tonge panzi tamâta ŋalanjala wa ninambwe wa, aŋga kuveta vetâŋa tonge panzi tamâta pinde, mine ndimo.

²² Aku noko ma walele nâ kuo mbau lâ tamâta kulunzi ŋjana itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni ipateanzi ŋjana siveta wurâta papa i kâ, mine ndimo. Ambo noko kutu nzâmbé pa tamâta tonge, andeta muli iveta kiesaka, ande ne kiesaka ŋjinde ma imâ iloko lâ noko tini, aku ŋjinde ma ara tia ndo. Kupakatona tamwata sondô, ŋjana ma kumo mbârmbârâ lâ Maro Kindeni nao.

²³ Naŋa ilongu tu noko ma kupile ne vetâŋa ŋjana kunu lââ kaa nâ. Ara ŋjana noko ma kunu lââ waini nuŋa mwata tonâ, ŋjana tu ŋjinde ma isukano ŋjana pukonja kie-kie ŋjinde uru ikeno pano ku iyaula noko kapwa.

²⁴ Tamâta pinde nenzi kiesaka nde ikeno nia yo, aku nenzi kiesaka ŋjinde nde ilâ pa Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua nia imuŋga panzi. Aŋga tamâta pinde nenzi kiesaka nde ikeno paveâŋa nâ, andeta muli ŋga nenzi kiesaka ŋjinde ma ipâŋga nia yo. ²⁵ Aku mine nâ, tamâta nenzi vetâŋa ara uru ipâŋga nia yo. Ambo tamâta pinde nenzi vetâŋa ara ipâŋga nia yo walele tia,

ande vetâŋa ara ŋjinde ma ikura tu ipavea zo rârâni kâ, ande tia.

6

Paulo ingere ŋgua panzi tamâta uru siveta wurâta koa tia nâ panzi tamâta ŋalanjala

¹ Kalo-tawana tamâta pinde uru sikai wurâta koa tia nâ panzi tamâta ŋalanjala. Aku naŋa aporo ŋgua ilâ pa kinzi ŋjinde mine tu ara ŋjana ma simege ŋjana nenzi koipu ku simo kalonzi. Ambo siveta mine, ande nenzi koipu ma sikura tu siporo ŋgua potomule ŋjana Maro Kindeni wa nenda kalo-tawana wa, ande ma tia.

² Ambo wurâta tamâta kaa nâ tonge ne tamâta ŋalae nde kalo-tawana tamâta, ande wurâta tamâta ŋjinde ma ilo mine tu, "Njine nde niŋgu-nambwe nâ; mine nde kalo loko, naŋa ma avaligi i ne ŋgua", mine ndimo. Ara ŋjana i ma ilo keno mine, "Tamâta ŋjine kala aveta wurâta papa ŋjana asuka i kâ, i nde niŋgu-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta; mine kala naŋa ma tiniŋgu mwasa ndo papa i". Ambo wurâta tamâta ilo keno mine, ande i ma iveta wurâta ara ndo papa. Noko ma kupanananzi ku kuporo ŋgua kaika panzi mine.

Vetâŋa ŋjana ilonda ŋalae pa mbaliŋa kâ, ande vetâŋa sakamao rârâni duvi

³ Nenda Maro ŋalae Yesu Kirisi ne ŋgua mao nde uru ipanana kinda rârâni sondô ŋjana Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo kâ. Ambo tamâta tonge ipile ŋgua ŋjinde, aku ipanananzi tamâta ŋjana ŋgua laŋenja pinde, ⁴ ande tamâta ŋjinde ipasuka tamwata tini nâ. I taŋa kaika nâ, aku isama sâ tonge tia. I ilo ŋalae koŋa ŋjana ipawa ŋgua kunzi tamâta kâ. Aku vetâŋa ŋjinde uru iyaulanzi tamâta ilonzi kalonzi, kala sipadâda wa sipara wa situ tamâta ŋguananzi wa ilonzi sakamao ŋjananzi tamâta pinde wa ⁵ sipawa ŋgua ŋalae wa. Kinzi tamâta ŋjinde nde kapa ndo, aku sisama ŋgua mao tonge tia ndo. Kinzi ilonzi tu nenzi kalo-tawana ma isukananzi tu sipâŋga simo mbaliŋa warakanzi. ⁶ Andeta tia. Mao nâ, ambo kinda tapaveta kuku vetâŋa ndia Maro

Kindeni ilo papa njinde, ande kinda ma ilonda yosi ηana mbaliŋa kâ, ande tia. Ambo kinda tamo mine, ande njinde itogo kinda tamo mbaliŋa warakânda mine.

⁷ Kinda tasama tu lâ zo ηana tinânda sipagugua kinda tapâŋga tâno kulu, ande kinda tapâŋga tava tininda kaa nâ. Aku lâ zo ηana tamâte, ande kinda ma takai kelekele tonge iyoka ku kinda, ande tia. ⁸ Mine kala, ambo kâpwa ηga lalava ikeno pa kinda, ande ara, kinda ma tandeka ku taporo tu, "Nine nde iku-rana". ⁹ Aŋga tamâta ea ilonzi tu sigona mbaliŋa rârâ, ande samâŋa uru ipâŋga panzi ku ikainzi kaika, itogo nimbu ikai ηgoa mine. Aku ilonzi igagatinzi ηana siveta vetâŋa soki rârâ. Aku njinde iveta ilonzi kalonzi ipâŋga kapa ndo, kala sipayaula warakanzi ku simo sakamao ndo. ¹⁰ Ηana tu vetâŋa ηana ilonda ηalae pa mbaliŋa kâ, ande njinde nde vetâŋa sakamao rârâni duvi. Muŋga tamâta pinde ilonzi ηalae ndo pa mbaliŋa kâ, aku ilo-kalo njinde izavarunzi ndo lâ. Mine kala sipile nenzi kalo tawana, aku sisânda malia ηalae tina kulu.

Ara ηana kinda ma tamandi kaika ku takai via mao

¹¹ Aŋga noko nde Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta. Mine kala ara ηana noko ma kupu muli pa vetâŋa sakamao kie-kie njinde, aku tini piti ndo ηana. Kumandi kaika ku kuveta vetâŋa rârâni Maro Kindeni ilo tu ma taveta. Noko ma kuveta vetâŋa arara nâ, ikura kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta mao uru siveta mine. Kuo ne kalo-tawana ilâ sondo ndo pa Yesu Kirisi, aku tini mwasa nâ panzi tini pinde. Noko ma pwai wulitia ηana ne wurâta kâ ndimo. Noko ma nao mwasa nâ panzi tamâta. ¹² Kinzi tamâta ηana sipalilu sipopole kâ nde uru sipalilu kaika nâ. Aku mine nâ, ara ηana noko ma kupalilu kaika ηana pwai ne via mao ηana ma kumo ara mine ku kumo nâ. Muŋgani, lâ zo ηinde noko kumandi ku kutula ne kalo-tawana pwataki lâ tamâta rârâ naonzi, ande lâ zoni ndaina Maro Kindeni isarâwa pano tu pwai via njinde. ¹³ Νanja aporo ηguia kaika pano lâ Maro Kindeni

Via Warika nao, aŋga lâ Yesu Kirisi nao, ina muŋga imandi kaika lâ Pontius Pilata nao ku itula ne kalo-tawana pwataki. Nanenju ηguia nde mine; ¹⁴ Noko ma pwoka tukuŋa ηine muli. Ambo noko ma kumo sondo mine, ne soki tonge tia, ande tamâta tonge ma ikura ηana iporo ηguia sakamao tonge ηanano, ande tia. Noko ma kumo mine lee, ikura lâ zo muli njinde nenda Maro Νalae Yesu Kirisi ma itaulo imâ kilo. ¹⁵ Yesu Kirisi ma ipâŋga lâ zo tonge nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ipatea papa keno lâ. Kinda nenda paneâŋa wa ndekâŋa wa ilâ pa Maro Kindeni. I simbo nâ ikai Maro panzi tamâta rârâni lâ tâno ndoni. Imo Koipu Νalae panzi koipu ηalanala rârâni, aku imo Maro Νalae panzi maro rârâni. ¹⁶ Maro Kindeni simbo nâ ikura ηana imâte tia. I imo sinâla ηalae ilo,aku tamâta tonge ikura ηana ilâ i tini laiti kâ, ande tia. Tamâta tonge muŋga imora i nao, ande tia,aku tamâta tonge ikura ηana imora i nao kâ, ande tia. Ikura zo zo, nenda paneâŋa ilâ papa i simbo nâ. I nde Walo Tamwata, uru imo mine ku imo nâ. Mao.

Paulo ipainzi mbaliŋa warakanzi tu ma kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni ku sivilanzi tininzi pinde

¹⁷ Noko ma kuporo ηguia kaika panzi tamâta simo mbaliŋa warakanzi lâ tâno ηine kulu tu kinzi ma sivasuka warakanzi ηanzi kâki ndimo. Aku kupainzi tu ma sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa kelekele uru nao tia walele nâ, mine ndimo. Kuporo ηguia kaika panzi tu ma kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni mao nâ, ηana tu i uru kelekele arara kie-kie ilua kinda ηana takai ku tandeka kâ. ¹⁸ Noko ma kupainzi tu ma siveta vetâŋa arara kie-kie ηana sivilanzi tininzi pinde kâ. Nenzi vetâŋa ara ηinde nâ nde itogo nenzi mbaliŋa mao. Ara ηana kinzi ma sindeka ηana kelekele rârâ silanzi sugorai tamwatanzi. ¹⁹ Ambo kinzi ma siveta vetâŋa mine, ande ηinde itogo sigona mbaliŋa rârâ ηana isuka warakanzi lâ zo muli. Mine kala kinzi ma sikura tu sisâŋa via mao kaika.

*Paulo itu ɳgua kulu pa Timoti tu ma
ikatona ne wurâta sondo*

²⁰ Timoti, Maro Kindeni muŋga ipatea wurâta ɳinde pano. Mine nde ara ɳana noko ma pwatona wurâta ɳinde sondo. Ambo ɳgua tonge iyoke Maro Kindeni kawa ɳgua tia, ande kupu muli pa ɳgua lajenja potomule ɳinde. Ambo tamâta kapa pinde ma situla ɳgua lajenja ku siporo tu, “Nine nde ilo-kalo ara”, ande noko ma kupu muli papa ɳgua ɳinde tona. ²¹ Muŋga tamâta pinde kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi, andeta muli, ɳineŋga sipile nenzi kalo-tawana ku sipono muli pa ilo-kalo soki ɳinde.

Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi imo kumi.

2 TIMOTI

Pepa Paulo ingere muli pa Timoti

Paulo imo luma sakamao ilo lâ Rom lawea ñana ne wurâta ñana itula pâri ara kâ,aku isama tu i ne zo ñana imâte kâ nde imâ ipânga laiti lâ (4:6-8). Mine kala ingere pepa tonge kilo pa ninambwe Timoti ñana ipu tini kaika papa. Ipai Timoti tu kinda ma takai malia wa nâna kie-kie ñana nenda kalo-tawana kâ,aku kiesaka ma ipânga ñalae lâ tâno kulu; andeta ara ñana kinda ma tamandi kaika ku kalonda tawana Maro Nalae. Yesu Kirisi ipole mateja marumbu lâ,aku kinda ma tamo ara kuku i lâ samba lawea. Paulo itula vetâja ara pinde pa Timoti ñana ipaveta kuku.

¹ Naña Paulo, naña amo Yesu Kirisi ne pâri-tamâta ikura Maro Kindeni tamwata ne pateâja mine. Ipatea naña tu atula ñgua ñana via ñinde i munja ipambwâre tu ma ilanzi tamâta ea kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi. ² Timoti, noko kutogo naña natunju mao mine. Naña angere ñgua lâ pepa ñine tini imâ pano. Tamânda Maro Kindeni ñga nenda Maro Yesu Kirisi rua nenzi wisi-wisi wa kalo-sukâja wa wisi-pisi wa imâ pano.

Kinda ma mainda ñana pâri ara kâ ndimo

³ Kinda timbunda munja siveta Maro Kindeni ne wurâtani sondo, kala sipasama tu nenzi soki tonge tia lâ i nao. Aku naña kala uru aveta Maro Kindeni ne wurâta lâ vetâja kie taituni. Lâ naña ilonju kalonju, naña apasama tu nanenju soki tonge keno lâ i nao, ande tia. Aku ikura zo rârâni, lâ kari wa mbo wa, lâ zo ñana akai noña kâ, ande naña uru kalonju ñgere ñana noko kâ,aku kawângu ndanje pa Maro Kindeni.

⁴ Naña kalonju ñgere ñana noko mata sulu ñinde munja indue,aku ilonju ñalae tu amorano kilo. Ambo naña ma amorano kilo, ande naña ma andeka ndo.

⁵ Naña asama tu noko kalo tawana Yesu Kirisi mao nâ, lâ vetâja kie taituni itogo

munja noko timbu taine Lois anja noko tina Yunis kala kalonzi tawana Yesu mine. Mao nâ, noko ne kalo-tawana kala ikeno mine nâ. ⁶ Naña kalonju ñgere ñana noko ne kalo-tawana ñinde kâ, ande kala atu apano noko ne ilo-kalo, ñana noko ma kuveta walo ñinde Maro Kindeni munja ilano tu ma ipânga ñalae ndo, itogo tamâta imbana yââ ku iveta mela-mela ñalae mine. Maro Kindeni walo ñinde ilano lâ zo ñinde naña ao mbaunjü kâki lâ noko kulu ku atu nzâmbé pano. ⁷ Ñana tu Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâja ilua kinda lâ,aku ñinde ñandai koroani ñana iveta kinda taruru ñga. Koroani ñinde nde ñana ipu tini kaika pa ilonda kalonda. I ñana iveta tininda mwasa panzi tininda pinde kâ,aku i ñana igagati ilonda kalonda tu ma tapakatona warakânda nenda vetâja sondo.

⁸ Mine kala noko ma mai ñana kutula nenda Maro Nalae ne ñgua pwataki ndimo. Naña amo luma sakamao ilo ñana nanengu kalo-tawana kâ, andeta noko ma mai ñana naña kâ ndimo. Ara ñana noko ma pwai Maro Kindeni ne walo kaika,aku pwale malia ñana kutula i ne pâri ara kâ, itogo naña uru akale malia mine. ⁹ Nanayoni, Maro Kindeni iyaute kinda pitî lâ kondoma ilo ku ipatea kinda tu tamo i tamwata ne wurâta tamâta. Andeta i ñandai kalo ñgere ñana nenda vetâja ara pinde ñinenja ipatea kinda ñga. Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ñinde ipulia kelekele rârâni ipânga tia yo, ande i ilo pa kinda ikura i tamwata ne pateâja. Aku io ne wisi-wisi lâ Yesu Kirisi mbau ilo imâ pa kinda, ku iveta kinda tamo i ne tamâta mao nâ. ¹⁰ Munja, nenda Yautâja Tamwata Yesu Kirisi imâ ipânga lâ tâno kulu. Aku lâ zo ñinde, Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi imâ pa kinda ku ipânga nia yo. Pâri ara ikeno mine: Yesu Kirisi ipu mateja ne walo ndoni indue lâ,aku itula nzâla pa kinda tamâta rârâni ñana ma takai via mao ñana tamo ara mine ku tamo nâ. ¹¹ Maro Kindeni ilo tu naña ma aveta wurâta papa i. Mine kala ipatea naña tu atula pâri ara ñinde,aku ipateana ñana apanananzi tamâta ñana vetâja rârâni ñinde i ilo papa tona.

¹² Aku ḥana nanenju wurâta ḥinde kâ, ande ḥana uru akai malia wa nâna ḥine. Andeta ḥana ḥandai maingu ḥga. ḥana asama Yesu Kirisi kilala, kala ao nanenju kalo-tawana ilâ papa i. Aku ḥana asama tu i ikura ḥana ikatona kelekele ḥinde mun̄ga io lâ mbaun̄gu ilo. Aku ḥinde ma ikeno sondo lee, ikura lâ zo ḥalae ḥana Yesu Kirisi ma itaulo imâ kilo kâ.

¹³ Noko ma kalo ḥgere sondo ḥana ḥgua wa vetâna mao ḥinde mun̄ga atula pano, aku kuveta vetâna kie taituni ḥana kutula ḥgua wa kupanananzi tamâta, itogo ḥana aveta mine. Aku noko ma kupaveta kuku kalo-tawana ne mâsi wa tini-mwasa ne mâsi wa, itogo Yesu Kirisi ne tamâta uru siveta mine. ¹⁴ Maro Kindeni io ne pâri ara lâ noko mbalau ilo tu pwatona kâ. ḥinde nde kelekele ara ndo, kala noko ma pwatona sondo nâ. Koroani Sapâna uru imo kinda kalo-tawana tamâta ilonda. Mine nde ara ḥana noko ma kusâu pa Koroani Sapâna ne walo ḥinde tu ma ivilano ḥana pwatona pâri ara ḥinde kâ.

¹⁵ Noko kusama tu kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni lâ Esia tâno nde tininzi piti ḥana ḥana kâ. Aku Figelus ku Hermogenes rua kala tininzi piti ḥanana mine nâ.

¹⁶ ḥana ilon̄gu tu Maro ḥalae ma kalo sukâna ḥana Onesiforus tavanzi tamâta ḥinde simo i ne luma. Mun̄ga, Onesiforus iveta vetâna ara ḥana ilulu ilon̄gu ikura zo zo. Aku imora tu ḥana amo luma sakamao ilo, aku imora tu kinzi sipa wâlo kaika lâ tiningu tona. Andeta i mai ḥana ḥana kâ, ande tia. ¹⁷ I imâ ipângga Rom lawea lâ, ḥinen̄ga walele nâ ikai wurâta ḥalae ndo ḥana iroto ḥana ḥana kâ. Iroto lee, ḥinen̄ga isânda kulungu kilo. ¹⁸ ḥana ilon̄gu tu Maro ḥalae ne kalo-sukâna ma ilâ pa Onesiforus, lâ zo muli ḥinde Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi tamâta ḥana nenzi vetâna kâ. Noko kusama tu Onesiforus mun̄ga iveta vetâna rârâ kiekie ḥana ivila ḥana lâ Efesus lawea tona.

2

Paulo itu ḥgua pa Timoti tu i ma imo itogo Yesu Kirisi ne zugu tamâta ara mine

¹ ḥana natun̄gu, Maro Kindeni ne wisiwisi imo kunzi tamâta ea kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi. Mine kala ara ḥana noko ma kusâu pa wisi-wisi ḥinde tu isukano ḥana kumandi kaika ikura zo rârâni. ² Aku ḥgua rârâni kala noko mun̄ga kulojo ḥana atula lâ tamâta rârâ naonzi ḥinde, ande noko ma kutula ḥguani ndaina panzi tamâta arara pinde, kinzi ḥinde uru sipaveta kuku Maro Kindeni ne ḥgua. ḥnen̄ga kinzi kala ma sikura ḥana sipapananzı tamâta pinde tona.

³ Noko ma kumo kutogo Yesu Kirisi ne zugu tamâta ara mine, aku pwai malia tava nâna itogo maka uru kakai mine.

⁴ Noko kusama lâ ḥana zugu tamâta nenzi vetâna kâ. Lâ zo ḥana siveta nenzi wurâta, ande kinzi uru siveta wurâta kie tonge tava, ande tia. Kinzi uru siveta zugu nâ nenzi wurâta sondo, ḥana nenzi koipu ḥana zugu kâ ma ilonzi ara ḥananzı. ⁵ An̄ga tamâta ḥana ipagui paguija kâ, ande i uru ipagui ikura paguija ne tukuña nâ. Ambo i ma iveta mine tia, ande i ma ikura tu ikai kulu ḥana ipole paguija kâ, ande tia. ⁶ An̄ga tamâta ea ikai wurâta ḥalae ḥana ipau kâpwa lâ tâno ilo, ande tamâta ḥinde ma ikai kâpwa kanajo mun̄ga lâ ḥga. Aku muli, ḥinen̄ga tamâta pinde ma sikai kanzi tona. ⁷ Noko ma kalo ḥgere sondo ḥana nanenju ḥgua ḥine kâ. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande Maro ḥalae ma iveta noko ne ilo-kalo ipângga, ḥana ma kusama ḥgua ḥine rârâni ne duvi pwataki.

⁸ Ikura zo rârâni, noko ma kalo ḥgere ḥana timbunda Daviti ne vâsa Yesu Kirisi kâ, ina mun̄ga imâte, ḥinen̄ga imandi sânda imo via kilo. ḥana uru atula pâri ara mine nâ panzi tamâta. ⁹ Tamâta pinde situ ḥana nde tamâta sakamao, ḥana tu ḥana uru atula pâri ara ḥinde panzi tamâta. Mine kala kinzi uru sio malia wa nâna kie-kie imâ pana. Andeta ḥinde nâ tia; kinzi sio ḥana lâ luma sakamao ilo, aku sipa ken̄gu lâ wâlo kaika tona, itogo siveta panzi nzanzare tamwatanzi mine. Andeta sâ tonge ikura tu ipono nzâla ḥana Maro Kindeni kawa ḥgua tulâna kâ, ande tia ndo. ¹⁰ Mine nde

na ja uru apu tini kaika pa warakângu ilonju kalonju, aku akale malia ñine rârâni. Aveta mine ñana avilanzi tamâta ñinde Maro Kindeni munja ipateanzi tu simo i tamwata ne ñgu. Na ja ilonju tu Yesu Kirisi ma iyautenzi piti lâ kondoma ilo tona, kala ma simo ara ndo kuku Yesu ikura zo rârâni ku simo nâ.

¹¹ Ngua ñine nde mao nâ, aku ikura ñana kinda kalonda tawana: ambo kinda tamâta kuku Yesu, ande muli ma takai via mao ku tamo kuku i; ¹² ambo kinda takai nâna wa malia wa, aku tamandi kaika nâ, ande muli ma tamo koipu ñalanjala kuku i. Ambo kinda tapu mulinda papa i, ande lâ zo muli i kala ma ipu muli pa kinda.

¹³ Ambo kinda tapa ñgu tu ma tapono muli papa i, andeta tapile nenda kalotawana ñinde, ande i ma iveta ikura i tamwata ne ñgu pâja nâ, ñana tu ikura tu itoto i tamwata kawa ñgu ñinde utu, ande tia ndo.

Paulo itu ñgu pa Timoti tu ma imo Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta mao

¹⁴ Ikura zo rârâni, ara ñana noko ma kupanananzi tamâta ñana ñgu ñine kâ. Tia ma kalonzi kapa ñana. Aku kuporo ñgu kaika panzi lâ Maro Kindeni nao tu ma sipawa ñana ñgu kaa kaa ndimo. Ngua kie mine ikura tu isuka tamâta tonje tia ndo. Ambo tamâta tonje uru itambira taja pa ñgu kaa mine, ande ñinde ma iyaula i ne kalo-tawana. ¹⁵ Noko ma pwai wurâta kaika tu kumo Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta mao ñana kutula i kawa ñgu sondo ndo. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma ilo ara ñana noko ne wurâta kâ, aku noko ma mai lâ i nao, ande tia. ¹⁶ Noko ma kupu muli pa ñgu potomule kie-kie, aku kupono muli pa Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo nâ. Ngua kie potomule mine uru ionzi tamâta simo malawae ndo ñana Maro Kindeni kâ. ¹⁷ Tamâta nenzi ñgu kie mine nde itogo mbwatakâe sakamao uru ipânga ñalae ndo ku iyaulanzi tamâta. Tamâta rua, Himeneus ku Filetus rua, ande uru siporo ñgu kie mine. ¹⁸ Kinzi rua nde sipile nzâla ñana siporo ñgu mao kâ. Kinzi rua uru siporo mine: "Mandinja lâ mateja nianzi ne zo ande

nanayoni ipânga marumbu lâ, kala zo muli tamâta tonje ma imandi imo via kilo mine, ande ma tia." Aku nenzi ñgu ñine uru iyaula tamâta pinde nenzi kalotawana.

¹⁹ Andeta Maro Kindeni munja ingunu ñgunu-ñgunu tonje panzi tamâta rârâni ñinde kalonzi tawana i. Aku ñgunu-ñgunu ñinde nde imandi kaika ndo ku imo nâ. Maro Kindeni munja ingere ñgu lâ ñgunu-ñgunu ñinde tini mine tu, "Maro Nalae isama ne tamâta kilalanzi". Aku ingere ñgu tukuja tona mine tu, "Ambo noko tamâta tonje uru kupanea Maro Nalae, ande noko ma kupile kiesaka ne mäsi."

²⁰ Kondo tini kaña-kaña uru ikeno lâ mbaliña warika ne luma ilo. Pinde munja siveta lâ mira kulu ñalae "gol" wa "silva" wa, anga pinde siveta lâ kâi wa tâno wa. Pinde nde ñana wurâta ara kâ, anga pinde nde ñana wurâta kaa nâ.

²¹ Aku mine nâ, ambo tamâta tonje ma ipile vetâja wa ñgu potomule ñinde, ande i ma ipânga ilo mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Ñineñga i ma imo itogo kondo ñinde siveta ñana wurâta ara ndo, aku ma imo Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta mao. Aku i ma ikura tu iveta wurâta ara ndia Maro Nalae ipatea papa.

²² Mine kala ikura zo rârâni noko ma kupu muli pa ilo-kalo potomule rârâni uru ipânga lâ tamâta limoa ilonzi kalonzi. Aku kumandi kaika ñana kuveta vetâja sondo nâ lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Noko ma kuo ne kalo-tawana ilâ mao papa i, aku tini mwasa ndo panzi tini pinde wa kumo kunzi tava wisi pisi wa. Aku noko ma kuveta vetâja arara ñinde rârâni, ikura Yesu Kirisi ne kalo-tawana tamâta mao uru siveta mine. ²³ Ara ñana noko ma kupu muli panzi tamâta uru siporo ñgu potomule wa ñgu kapakapa ñinde. Noko kusama tu ñgu kaña mine uru ivetanzi tamâta ilonzi sakamao kala sipawa ñgu wa sipambita wa.

²⁴ Anga Maro Nalae ne wurâta tamâta mao nde uru ipawa ñgu kunzi tini pinde, ande tia ndo. I uru iveta vetâja kie ara nâ panzi, aku ikura tu ipanananzi ñana Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo ara kâ tona. Ambo tamâta pinde tanjanzi kaika

papa i, ande ipatawa tamwata ne wisi-nâna ndue. ²⁵ Ambo tamâta pinde tanjanzi kaika ku silelea i ne ñgua, ande i uru ikai wurâta mwasa-mwasa nâ ñana ipanananzi sondo kâ. Iveta mine ñana duvi ñine; i ilo ñalae tu Maro Kindeni ma ivilanzi ñana sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku sisama sondo ñana ñgua mao kâ. ²⁶ Sadana munja ikainzi tamâta mine kaika lâ i ne nimbu ilo, aku ivetanzi tu soka i tamwata nâ ne ñgua muli. Andeta na ja asama mine; ambo kinzi ma sisanâna sondo ñana ñgua mao kâ, ande nenzi kalo-ñgere ma ipânga ku ma sipile Sadana ne nimbu, kala ma simo ara.

3

Lâ zo laiti ñana tâno ne zo marumbu kâ, ande kinzi tamâta ma siveta vetâja sakamao kie-kie

¹ Andeta noko ma kalo ñgere ñana ñine kâ: lâ zo laiti ñana tâno ne zo marumbu kâ, ande vetâja sakamao ndo ma ipânga. ² Kinzi tamâta ma tininzi mwasa pa warakanzi nâ,aku ma ilonzi ndo tu sikai mbaliña nâ. Kinzi ma sipesuka warakanzi ñanzi kâki, ku ma siporo lâ warakanzi ilonzi tu, "Na ja nâ". Kinzi ma sipawa ñgua wa siporo ñgua potomule panzi tamâta pinde wa. Kinzi ma sivaligi tinanzi tamanzi nenzi ñgua, ku ma sipile mâsi ñana kawanzi ndanje panzi tamâta ñinde munja siveta kenzi ara panzi. Kinzi ma sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo ara. ³ Kinzi ma kalonzi sukâja ñanananzi tamâta kâ, ande tia. Aku lâ zo ñana wisinzi nâna kâ, ande kinzi ma ilonzi tu silulu wisi-nâna ñinde, ande tia. Kinzi ma situ tamâta ñguanananzi, ku ma sipakatona warakanzi ilonzi kalonzi tia. Kinzi ma sipara wa siyaulanzi tamâta pinde potomule wa. Kinzi ma sikai kazâja pa vetâja ara rârâni. ⁴ Kinzi ma sipa ñgua kunzi tamâta, ñineenga ma sipu ñgua pâja ñinde ututu. Kinzi ilonzi kalonzi ma ipânga ara tia ndo. Mine kala kinzi ma siveta vetâja soki kie-kie walele nâ. Kinzi ma ilonzi ñana warakanzi tu, "Na ja nde tamâta ñalae." Kinzi ma ilonzi ndo ñana vetâja kie-kie kaa nâ ñana tâno

nine ne ndekâja kâ,aku ma ilonzi papa Maro Kindeni, ande tia. ⁵ Kinzi ma siporo lâ kawanzi nâ tu kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi, anga nenzi vetâja ma itula kilalanzi pwataki tu kinzi sipu mulinzi pa i ne walo. Noko ma kumo malawae ndo ñanananzi tamâta mine.

⁶ Kinzi tamâta mine uru siroto nzâla ñana silâ taine pinde nenzi luma ilo, kinzi taine ñinde ilonzi kalonzi ipânga tia. Kinzi ilonzi tu taine ñinde ma sipono muli pa nenzi ñgua. Kinzi taine mine nde uru siveta kiesaka,aku ñinde iveta malia panzi. Aku ilonzi uru igagatinzi ñana siveta vetâja potomule kie-kie tona.

⁷ Kinzi taine mine uru ilonzi ñalae tu sisanâna ñana ñgua kâ, andeta sikura tu soka ñgua mao muli, ande tia. ⁸ Nia ndoyo, Janes ku Jambres rua sikai kazâja pa timbunda Mose. Aku mine nâ, lâ zo ñine, kinzi tamâta ñinde sikai kazâja pa ñgua mao, kala uru siveta vetâja potomule ñinde. Kinzi ilonzi kalonzi nde kapa ndo,aku nenzi kalo-tawana nde lajeja ndo. ⁹ Andeta nenzi vetâja ñinde ikura tu ipânga ñalae tia, ñana tu tamâta rârâni ma simora nenzi vetâja tu kapa, itogo nia ndoyo kinzi tamâta simora Janes ku Jambres rua nenzi vetâja tu kapa mine.

Paulo itu ñgua pa Timoti tu ma ipaveta kuku Maro Kindeni ne ñgua

¹⁰ Andeta noko munja kumo ku na ja, kala kusama nanenju mâsi ñana apananananzi tamâta ñana vetâja rârâni Maro Kindeni ilo papa ñinde. Noko kusama vetâja rârâni na ja uru apaveta kuku,aku kusama nanenju ilo-kalo rârâni marumbu lâ. Noko kusama mine: na ja kalonju tawana Maro Kindeni mao nâ; na ja uru wisinju nâna walele tia; na ja tiniñgu mwasa nâ panzi tamâta;aku na ja uru amandi kaika ñana akale malia kâ. ¹¹ Noko kusama vetâja sakamao rârâni ñinde tamâta pinde munja siveta pana. Aku kusama nâna rârâni munja akai lâ Antiok lawea wa Aikoniam lawea wa Listra lawea wa. Noko kusama vetâja sakamao ndo siveta pa na ja lâ lawea ñinde. Andeta Maro Ñalae ikai na ja piti lâ kazâja ñinde

rârâni ilo, kala amo ara nâ. ¹² Mao nâ, tamâta ea ilonzi tu sipaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi ku siveta vetâna ara lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tamâta njinde ma sikai malia wa nâna ñana nenzi kalo-tawana kâ. ¹³ Añga kinzi tamâta sakamao sitavanzi lajeña tamwatanzi ma sikai lajeña panzi tamâta, aku ma sikai lajeña pa warakanzi tona. Mine kala nenzi vetâna sakamao ma ipânga ñalae. ¹⁴ Añga noko munja kupanâna sondo ñana ñgua mao kâ, aku noko kalo tawana ñgua ñine kaika lâ. Noko kusama ne pananâna tamâta kilalanzi pwataki tu kinzi nde tamâta ara ndo. Mine nde noko ma kumandi kaika ñana ñgua mao njinde kâ ku kumo nâ. ¹⁵ Aku noko kusama tu lâ zo njinde noko kumo lâlu kiri-mwata yo, ande noko uru kupono muli pa Maro Kindeni ne ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini. Ñgua njinde ikura tu iveta noko ilo kalo sondo ndo, aku ikura tu igagati noko ne kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yesu Kirisi kâ. Aku ñana noko ne kalo-tawana njinde kâ, ande Maro Kindeni iyauteno piti lâ kondoma ilo. ¹⁶ Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua rârâni ikeno lâ pepa tini, ande njinde i tamwata ne Koroani Sapâna munja itula pwataki. Aku ñgua njinde rârâni nde ara ndo ñana ipanana kinda ñana ñgua mao kâ wa, itula nenda kiesaka pwataki wa, iveta ilonda kalonda sondo kilo wa, ipanana kinda ñana taveta vetâna sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao wa. ¹⁷ Mine kala Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua njinde uru iveta i ne wurâta tamâta kinda tu tamo sondo ndo,aku takura ñana taveta vetâna arara rârâni.

4

Paulo itu ñgua pa Timoti tu ma imandi kaika ñana itula Maro Kindeni ne ñgua kâ

¹ Lâ zo muli, Yesu Kirisi ma ipare nia panzi tamâta rârâni ñana nenzi vetâna kâ. I ma ipare nia mine panzi tamâta simo vianzi, aku ma ipare nia panzi tamâta munja simâte tona. Lâ zo ñana Yesu Kirisi ma ipatua panzi tamâta rârâni, ande i ma ikai Koipu Ñalae ku imo nâ. Kala njine lâ Maro Kindeni nao, añga lâ Yesu Kirisi nao, naña atu ñgua

kulu njine pano: ² Noko ma kumandi kaika ñana kutula i kawa ñgua kâ. Ambo tamâta ma sindeka ñana silojo noko ne ñgua tâku sindeka tia tâku, ande kalo loko. Ikura zo rârâni, noko ma kuveta wurâta mine: kuporo ñgua ñana kuveta tamâta ilonzi kalonzi sondo wa, kutula nenzi kiesaka pwataki wa, kupu tini kaika panzi wa. Noko ma nao mwasa nâ panzi, aku kupanananzi sondo ndo ñana vetâna rârâni njinde Maro Kindeni ilo papa. ³ Ñana tu muli ñga, tamâta ma tininzi pwâka ñana silojo ñgua sondo kâ. Kinzi ma sindeka ñana silojo ñgua lajeña kie-kie, ku ma siroto ñanananzi pananâna tamâta rârâ tu ma sipanananzi ñana ñgua ndia ilonzi tu silojo njinde. ⁴ Mine kala kinzi ma sipu mulinzi pa ñgua mao, aku ma sipalonjo pa ñgua usi kie-kie kaa nâ. ⁵ Añga noko ma kuveta mine ndimo. Noko ma kupakatona tamwata ilo kalo sondo ikura zo rârâni. Noko ma pwai malia wa nâna wa, aku pwai wurâta ñana kutula pâri ara panzi tamâta kâ. Noko nde Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta; mine nde ara ñana noko ma kumo kuveta wurâta njinde rârâni.

Paulo ne zo laiti ñana imâte kâ

⁶ Timoti, noko kulojo ñga: njine zo laiti ñana naña ma amâte kâ, aku seeñgu ma irere ndue, itogo waini uru sipatarâwa pa Maro Kindeni mine. Nanenju zo ñana apile tâno njine kâ nde imâ ipânga laiti lâ. ⁷ Naña munja apalilu apopole kaika ñana akai via mao kâ, kala njine apânga lâ keri. Aku naña amo apono muli pa Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo rârâni. ⁸ Mine kala Maro Kindeni iluku lâ ñana kulu ilua naña kâ, itogo tamâta ñana sipopole kâ nenzi koa mine. Kulu njinde nde mine: Maro Ñalae ma imorana tu naña amo ilonju mbâra-mbâra. Maro Ñalae uru ilea sondo pa tamâta nenzi vetâna,aku lâ zo ñalae ñana i ma ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ, ande nanenju kulu njinde ma ilua naña. Andeta kulu njinde ma ilua naña simboñgu nâ, ande tia. I ma kulu njinde ilanzi tamâta rârâni uru ilonzi ndo keno pa i ku sio tininzi sindamwa i ñana itaulo imâ kilo kâ.

Paulo ilo tu Timoti ma imâ walele nâ

⁹ Noko ma pwisi kaika ɣana kumâ walele nâ pana, ¹⁰ ɣana tu Demas nde ipilena ku ilâ lâ. I ilo ɣalae koja ɣana tâno ɻine ne kelekele, kala ilâ pa Tesalonaika lawea. An̄ga Kresens nde ilâ pa Galesia tâno lâ, an̄ga Titi nde ilâ pa Dalmesia tâno lâ. ¹¹ Luka simbo mai nâ nde imo kuku naŋa yo. Mine nde ara ɣana noko ma pwai Malaka iyoka kuno, aku miki rua kamâ kuku naŋa. Malaka nde tamâta ara ɣana ivila naŋa ɣana wurâta kâ. ¹² Naŋa ao Tikikus ilâ pa Efesus lawea lâ. ¹³ Lâ zo ɣana noko ma kumâ, ande ara ɣana noko ma pwai nanen̄gu pasawaŋa luandondo ɻinde muŋga apile keno Kapas ne luma lâ Troas lawea. Aku pwai nanen̄gu pepa tonia. Noko ma kalo ɻgere sondo, aku kalo kapa ɣana pepa ɻinde ndimo. Naŋa ilon̄gu ɣalae pa pepa ɻinde muŋga siveta lâ “lama” karae.

¹⁴ Arisande, ina tamâta ɣana iveta kelekele lâ “aini” kâ, ande muŋga iveta kie soki ndo pa naŋa. Muli ɻga, Maro ɣalae ma nâna ilua i, ku ma ipare nia papa ɣana vetâŋa sakamao ɻinde muŋga iveta pa naŋa. ¹⁵ Ara ɣana noko kala ma kupakatona sondo ɣana tamâta ɻinde. I muŋga ikai kazâŋa ɣalae pa nanen̄gu ɻgua.

¹⁶ Muŋga, lâ zo ɻinde naŋa amandi wasaseki lâ ɻgua nia, ande tamâta tonge imo kuna ɣana isuka nanen̄gu ɻgua kâ, ande tia. Tamâta rârâni nde sipile naŋa marumbu lâ. Taitu naŋa ilon̄gu tu Maro Kindeni ma izavaru nenzi soki ɻinde piti lâ tininzi. ¹⁷ Andeta lâ zo ɻinde, Maro ɣalae tamwata imo ku naŋa ku isukana lâ. I walo ilua naŋa, ande kala akura ndo ɣana atula pâri ara kâ. Mine kala tamâta rârâni lâ tinikoa ɻgu nde siloŋo lâ. Aku Maro Kindeni iyaute naŋa piti lâ kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo. ¹⁸ Aku mine nâ, Maro ɣalae ma iyautena piti lâ vetâŋa sakamao rârâni kinzi ilonzi tu siveta pa naŋa, ku ma io naŋa alâ amo samba lawea, lawea ɻinde i uru ikai maro papa. Nenda paneâŋa ilâ pa i ikura zo zo. Mao.

¹⁹ Ara ɣana noko ma kuporo nanen̄gu kari ara ilâ panzi Prisila ku Akwila rua,

aku ilâ panzi tamâta ɻinde simo Onesiforus ne luma tona mine nâ. ²⁰ Erastus nde imo Korin lawea yo. An̄ga Trofimus nde ikai pukoŋa, kala apile imo Miletus lawea. ²¹ Noko ma pwisi kaika ku kumâ walele nâ. Ambo noko ma kumo songo, ande pisi ne zo ma imâ ipâŋga. Yubulus, an̄ga Pudens, an̄ga Linus, an̄ga Kodia, sitavanzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni, ande nenzi kari ara imâ pano.

²² Maro ɣalae imo kuno, aku i ne wisiwisi ma imo kuku miki rârâni mine nâ.

TITI

Pepa Paulo iñgere pa Titi

Titi nde Paulo ninambwe tonge ikai wurâta ñana ikatonanzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu rârâni simo Krit sia kulu (1:5). I munja imo kuku Paulo, aku ilâ mbwani rua pa Korin lawea ñana ikai kuleja pa Paulo (2 Korin 7:6-7, 8:6,16-21). Paulo itu ipanana Titi ñana wurâta ñinde iveta pa Maro Kindeni ne ñgu, kala iñgere ñgua ñine ilâ papa. Itula ñgua rârâ ñananzi tamâta ñinde situ sipâñga katonâja panzi ñgu, ñineñga itula nzâla ara pinde pa Titi ñana ikai poe panzi kalo-tawana tamâta kâ. Ipaí tu kinda ma tapakatona sondo ñananzi kalo-tawana tamâta lajeña (1:16).

¹ Naña Paulo, naña amo Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta wa Yesu Kirisi ne pârtamâta wa. I ipatea naña ku isupwana tu apañonzi tamâta munja ipateanzi ñinde nenzi ilo-kalo, ñana ma kalonzi tawana i. Aku isupwana ñana asukanzi tu ma kalonzi ñgere sondo ñana ñgua mao kâ, ñana ma sipaveta kuku vetâja rârâni Maro Kindeni ilo papa ñinde. ² Naña uru asukanzi tu nenzi kalo-tawana ma ikeno kaika, ñana kinzi ma sio tininzi ñana Maro Kindeni tu ma via mao ilanzi, ñana simo ara mine ku simo nâ. Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ñinde Maro Kindeni ipulia kelekele tonge ipâñga tia yo, ande ipatea tu via ñinde ma ilua kinda. Ande i ñana ilâne kâ, ande tia ndo. ³ Aku i tamwata munja ipatea zo ñana itula ne ilo-kalo pwataki pa kinda tamâta tu ma tasama kâ. I itula ñgua mao nâ, kala ñgua ñinde ipâñga nia yo marumbu lâ. Nenda Yautâja Tamwata Maro Kindeni ipatea naña lâ, kala wurâta ilana ñana atula ne pâri ara panzi tamâta.

⁴ Titi, naña angere ñgua ñine lâ pepa tini imâ pano. Noko kutogo naña natungu mao, ñana tu kinda rua nenda kalo-tawana nde taituni. Kinda Tamânda Maro Kindeni kuku nenda Yautâja Tamwata Yesu Kirisi rua nenzi wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa imâ pano.

Paulo ipai Titi tu ma ipateanzi tamâta ara pinde ñana sikai katonâja panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu

1 Timoti 3:1-7

⁵ Muñga naña apileno kumo Krit sia kulu, ñana noko ma kuveta wurâta pinde sondo. Andeta wurâta ñinde ipâñga ara tia yo. Nana ilonju tu noko ma kupateanzi katonâja lâ lawea rârâni ñana sikatonanzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu, ikura munja aporo pano mine.

⁶ Noko ma kupateanzi tamâta ara nâ, nenzi vetâja mine: nenzi soki tonge tia lâ tamâta naonzi; kaiwanzi taine taitutaitu nâ; natunzi rârâni kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi nâ;aku natunzi rârâni supu mulinzi pa vetâja potomule wa mâsi ñana tanjanzi kaika panzi tinanzi-tamanzi wa. ⁷ Noko kusama tu kinzi katonâja nenzi tamâta ñalañala uru siveta wurâta ñana sikai poe sondo pa Maro Nalae ne wurâta kâ. Mine kala noko ma kupateanzi tamâta ara mine nâ ñana simo mbâna-mbâna panzi katonâja kâ: nenzi soki tonge tia lâ tamâta naonzi; kinzi uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi tia; kinzi uru wisinzi nâna walele tia; kinzi uru sinu lââ kaika ku sidauda tia; kinzi uru sipunzi tamâta potomule tia;aku kinzi ilonzi ñalae koña ñana sigona mbaliña kâ, ande tia. ⁸ Aku ara ñana kinzi katonâja nenzi tamâta ñalañala ma simo tamâta mine tona: kinzi uru sikatonanzi tamâta lombo sondo nâ lâ nenzi luma; kinzi ilonzi ndo tu siveta vetâja arara rârâni; kinzi sipakatona warakanzi nenzi ilo-kalo sondo; kinzi sipaveta kuku vetâja rârâni Maro Kindeni ilo papa ñinde;aku kinzi sikai poe sondo nâ pa warakanzi. ⁹ Ara ñana kinzi ilonzi ma ipaipa kuku ñgua mao ñinde munja siperanâna ñana. Ambo kinzi ma simo mine, ande ma sikura ñana siperanâna tamâta ku supu tini kaika panzi ñana ñgua mao rârâni ñinde kâ. Aku ma sikura ñana siperor ñgua kaika panzi tamâta ea tanjanzi kaika ñana pâri ara kâ, ñana tarja-kaika tamwatanzi ñinde ma simora warakanzi nenzi vetâja soki kilala pwataki.

Tamâta rârâ simo Krit sia kulu uru

siyaulanzi tamâta pinde nenzi kalo-tawana

¹⁰ Noko ma kupateanzi katonâja ara nâ, ñana tu tanja-kaika tamwatanzi rârâ nde simâ sipânga lâ, kala simo Krit kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu rârâni ñgininzi. Kinzi uru siporo ñgua rârâ kaa nâ,aku uru sikai lajeña panzi tamâta. Kinzi nawalanzi rârâ nde simo lâ Juda ñgu,aku Juda tamâta ñinde uru sipaveta kuku timbunzi nenzi mâsi kaa kaa.
¹¹ Tamâta ñinde uru sipanananzi tamâta ñana siveta vetâja potomule pinde,aku ñinde nde ara tia ndo. Kinzi ilonzi tu sitapa mbalîja sanjenzi tamâta koa tia nâ. Aku lâ nenzi vetâja mine, ande kinzi siyaula tamâta pinde nenzi kalo-tawana,aku siyaulanzi tamâta ñinde kaiwanzi-natunzi nenzi kalo-tawana mine nâ. Mine kala noko ma kupono nzalanzi tu ma sikura tu siveta mine kilo tia. ¹² Muñga, Krit sia nenzi ilo-kalo tamâta tonge nde iporo mine tu, "Kinzi tamâta rârâni kala simo Krit sia kulu nde lajeña tamwatanzi. Kinzi nde tamâta sakamao ndo, sitogonzi ñgoa ñgoi mine. Kinzi ilonzi ndo tu sika ñalae tina, anga wulitia nde uru ikeno panzi." ¹³ Ayo, ñgua ñinde nde mao kanaño. Mine kala noko ma kuporo kaika panzi tamâta ñinde tu ma sipile nenzi vetâja potomule, ku sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Maro Kindeni simbo nâ. ¹⁴ Aku kupainzi tu ma sitambira tanjanzi kilo panzi Juda ñgu nenzi usi kaa kaa ndimo. Kinzi ilonzi tu sipaveta kuku tamâta pinde nenzi ñgua tukuna, andeta tamâta ñinde sipu mulinzi pa ñgua mao. Noko ma kupainzi tu ma sipaveta kuku tukuna ñinde kilo ndimo. ¹⁵ Ambo tamâta tonge imo tava ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande kelekele rârâni nde mbâra-mbâra papa i. Taitu kulojo ñga; ambo tamâta tonge ipaveta kuku vetâja soki lâ Maro Kindeni nao,aku i ñandai kalo-tawana Yesu Kirisi ñga, ande kelekele tonge ikeno mbâra-mbâra papa i, ande tia. I ilo kalo ndoni nde ipânga muso ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao.
¹⁶ Tamâta pinde uru siporo lâ kawanzi mine tu, "Naña kalongu tawana Maro Kindeni". Andeta nenzi vetâja ñinde

itula kilalanzi pwataki tu kinzi simo tanja-kaika tamwatanzi,aku sikura ñana siveta vetâja ara tonge tia.

2

Ara ñana kinzi tamâta kokoja ma sipaveta kuku vetâja rârâni Maro Kindeni ilo papa ñinde

¹ Anja Titi, ara ñana noko ma kupanananzi tamâta tu ma sipaveta kuku vetâja mao rârâni Maro Kindeni ilo papa ñinde. ² Noko ma kupanananzi tamâne kokoja tu ma sipakatona warakanzi sondo ñana kiesaka kâ. Kupanananzi tu ma kalonzi ñgere sondo ñana nenzi vetâja rârâni ku sipaveta kuku ilo-kalo ara nâ. Ambo kinzi ma kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni sondo wa tininzi mwasa ndo panzi tininzi pinde wa simandi kaika ku sikale malia, ande ñinde ma ara.

³ Aku mine nâ, noko ma kupanananzi taine kokoja tu ma sipaveta kuku vetâja arara rârâni Maro Kindeni ilo papa ñinde. Noko ma kupanananzi mine: "Miki ma kaporo ñgua soki panzi tinimi pinde ndimo. Miki ma ilomi ñalae koja pa lââ kaika ndimo. Miki ma katula vetâja ara nâ panzi tinimi pinde tu ma siveta." ⁴ Ambo kinzi taine kokoja ma soka tukuna ñinde muli, ande kinzi ma sikura tu sipanananzi taine taipa ñana tininzi mwasa ndo panzi kaiwanzi-natunzi. ⁵ Aku ara ñana kinzi ma sipanananzi taine taipa ñana mâsi ñine tona: mâsi ñana sipakatona warakanzi sondo ñana kiesaka kâ, anja mâsi ñana simo ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao kâ, anja mâsi ñana sikatona nenzi luma sondo kâ, anja mâsi ñana naonzi mwasa nâ panzi kaiwanzi-natunzi kâ, anja mâsi ñana sipaveta kuku kaiwanzi tamâne nenzi ñgua kâ. Ambo kinzi ma siveta vetâja mine, ande tamâta tonge ma ikura tu iporo ñgua soki tonge ñana Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua kâ, ande tia.

Ara ñana Titi ma itula vetâja ara panzi tamâta limoa tu sipaveta kuku

⁶ Aku mine nâ, noko ma kupajo kinzi tamâta limoa ilonzi kalonzi, ñana kinzi

kala ma sipakatona warakanzi sondo ηana kiesaka kâ tona. ⁷ Aku noko ma kutila nzâla panzi ηana vetâna ara rârâni noko tamwata uru kuveta ηinde, ηana kinzi kala ma sipaveta kuku vetâna mine. Lâ zo ndia noko kupanananzi tamâta, ande noko ma kulanjenzi ku kuporo ηgua kapa-kapa panzi ndimo. ⁸ Ikura zo rârâni, ara ηana noko ma kalo ηgere sondo ηana vetâna mao nâ,aku kuporo ηgua sondo nâ panzi. Nineŋga soki tonge ma ikeno noko tini lâ tamâta naonzi, ande tia. Aku nenda kazâna tamâta ma sikura tu sisowe ηgua soki tonge lâ kinda tininda, ande tia, ande kala ma mainzi ηana nenzi ilo-kalo soki-soki ηinde kâ.

Ara ηana kinzi wurâta tamâta kaa nâ ma sipono muli pa nenzi tamâta ηalanala kawanzi ηgua

⁹ Noko ma kupanananzi tamâta ηinde uru siveta wurâta koa tia nâ panzi tamâta ηalanala mine tu, "Miki ma kapono muli pa nemi tamâta ηalanala kawanzi ηgua, aku kaveta wurâta kie-kie ara nâ, ikura nemi tamâta ηalanala ilonzi papa mine. Miki ma kaporor ηgua soki tonge itaulo panzi ndimo, ¹⁰ aku kapanawe nenzi kelekele ndimo. Ambo miki ma kapono muli pa nemi tamâta ηalanala kawanzi ηgua, ande kinzi ma wisinzi ara nâ pami ηana nemi vetâna ara ηinde kâ." Ambo kinzi wurâta tamâta kaa nâ ma siveta mine, ande kinzi tamâta ma ilonzi ara ηana pâri ara ηana nenda Yautâna Tamwata Maro Kindeni kâ.

Kinda ma tapaveta kuku Maro Kindeni kawa ηgua, ku tao tininda ηana Yesu Kirisi kâ

¹¹ Kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni itula ne wisi-wisi ipâŋga nia yo lâ. I ne wisi-wisi ηinde nde ηana iyaute kinda tamâta rârâni piti lâ kondoma ilo. ¹² Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ηinde uru ipanana kinda ηana taveta vetâna sondo nâ lâ Maro Kindeni nao,aku ipanana kinda ηana tapile tâno ne ilo-kalo potomule rârâni tona. Aku wisi-wisi ηinde ipanana kinda tu tapakatona warakânda ilonda kalonda sondo nâ. Mao nâ, kinda tamo lâ tamâta ηgininzi lâ tâno ηine kulu, andeta

Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ηinde uru ipanana kinda tu tapaveta kuku vetâna rârâni Maro Kindeni ilo papa ηinde. ¹³ Kinda tamo mine ku tao tininda pa ndekâna ne zo ηalae ηinde. Lâ zo ηalae ηinde, nenda Yautâna Tamwata Maro Ηalae Yesu Kirisi ma ipatua lâ nia yo tava Maro Kindeni ne walo wa sinâla ηalae wa. ¹⁴ Yesu Kirisi ipile tamwata ne via ku imâte ηana ipalalana kiesaka rârâni ne wâlo kaika piti lâ tininda,aku ηana iveta kinda tamo ilonda mbâra-mbâra wa tamo i tamwata ne ηgu wa. Aku ipile tamwata ne via ku imâte ηana igagati ilonda tu ma tandeka ηana taveta vetâna ara kâ tona.

¹⁵ Ikura zo rârâni, noko ma kupanananzi tamâta ηana ηgua ηine kâ. Aku kupu tini kaika panzi ηana sipaveta kuku ηgua ηine tona. Noko ma kundi kaika panzi tanja-kaika tamwatanzi tu ma sipalele ηana nenzi ilo-kalo soki kâ. Ambo tamâta pinde ma siveta "a" pa noko ne ηgua, ande noko ma kumege ηana nenzi ηgua ηinde ndimo. Noko ma kumandi kaika ku kumo nâ.

3

Maro Kindeni iveta kie ara pa kinda, ηana kinda ma tapaveta kuku vetâna ara kâ

¹ Noko ma kupanananzi kalo-tawana tamâta tu ma simo lâ nenzi koipu ηalanala kalonzi ku sipono muli pa nenzi ηgua. Ara ηana kinzi ma siluku ηana siveta vetâna ara kâ ikura zo zo. ² Noko ma kupainzi tu ma siporo ηgua soki wa wisi-nâna ne ηgua pa tamâta tonge tia. Ambo kinzi ma sipatawa warakanzi tininzi ku simo mwasa nâ kunzi tamâta rârâni ikura zo zo, ande ηinde ma ara.

³ Noko kusama tu munja kinda kala tapaveta mine nâ kuku ilo-kalo poto-mule,aku taveta tanja-kaika ne vetâna. Lâ zo ηinde, Sadana ilanje kinda, kala ηandai tapaveta kuku vetâna ηinde Maro Kindeni ilo papa ηga. Lâ zo ηinde, tâno ηine ne ndekâna kaa kaa tava ilo-kalo potomule nde ipâŋga itogo kinda nenda koipu mine. Aku kinda tapaveta kuku wisi-nâna ne vetâna, ku tapadâda

njananzi tininda pinde tona. Lâ zo njinde, tamâta pinde sikai nânâo pa kinda, aku kinda taitu-taitu kala takai kazâja panzi tininda pinde mine nâ. ⁴ Andeta nenda Yautâja Tamwata Maro Kindeni itula ne kalo-sukâja wa ne tini-mwasa pwataki pa kinda lâ. Aku lâ zo njinde, ⁵ Maro Kindeni iyaute kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo. Andeta nenda vetâja ara tonge igagati i ñana iveta mine kâ, ande tia. Iyaute kinda piti ñana i tamwata ne kalo-sukâja nâ. Mao nâ, Koroani Sapâja ilili kinda lâ, kala Maro Kindeni iyaute kinda piti ku tapânga tatogo lâlu wasaseki mine,aku takai via wasaseki tona. ⁶ Maro Kindeni io ne Koroani Sapâja ilâ pa nenda Yautâja Tamwata Yesu Kirisi,aku Yesu kala io Koroani Sapâja ndainani nâ imâ ñalae pa kinda mine nâ, ⁷ ñana kinda ma takura tu tao tininda pa zo muli njinde ñana ma tamo viânda mine ku tamo nâ. Mao nâ, Yesu Kirisi ne wisi-wisi iveta kinda tapânga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, kala ma tamo mine. ⁸ Ngua kala munja nâ aporo ñine nde mao nâ.

Naña ilongu tu noko ma kutula ñgua ñine pwataki panzi kalo-tawana tamâta, ñana ma sipaveta sondo kuku vetâja ara. Ambo kinzi ma siveta mine, ande nenzi vetâja ara njinde ma ivilanzi tamâta rârâni,aku njinde ma ara ndo. ⁹ Andeta noko ma kutambira taña pa tamâta nenzi ñgua kapa-kapa ndimo. Kinzi ilonzi ndo keno ñana siporo sipawa ñgua kaa kaa ñana timbunzi ñanzi wa Mose ne ñgua tukuna duvi wa. Andeta kinda tasama tu ñgua kaa-kaa mine ikura ñana ivila kinda, ande tia. ¹⁰ Ambo tamâta tonge ma ilo tu izavarunzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu pwapwataki, ande noko ma kuporo ñgua kaika papa, ñana i ne ilo-kalo ma ipânga ara kâ. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine mbwani rua, andeta ipono muli pa noko ne ñgua tia, ande noko ma tini piti ndo ñana i kâ. ¹¹ Noko kusama tu tamâta mine nde ilanja ipole nzâla ara marumbu lâ, kala ipânga itogo kiesaka tamwata mine. Aku i ne kiesaka njinde itula pwataki tu i tamwata ne ilo-kalo nde sakamao ndo.

Paulo ilo tu Titi ma imâ ikalele i

¹² Mwanga ñga naña ma asupwa Artemas tâku Tikikus tâ imâ pano. Lâ zo njinde, naña ilongu tu noko ma kapatogo kaika ñana kumâ pa naña lâ Nikopolis lawea. Naña ilongu tu ma amo lawea njinde lâ pisi ñalae ne zo. ¹³ Noko ma pwatonanzi Apolos ku Senas rua sondo. Senas nde ilo-kalo tamâta ñana ñgua tukuna kâ. Ambo noko ma kusuka kinzi rua sondo, ñinenja lâ zo ñana soka nzâla kâ, ande kinzi ma siroto ñana sâ tonge tia. ¹⁴ Ara ñana ninda-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta ma sipanâna sondo ñana siveta vetâja ara kâ. Ambo kinzi ma siveta mine, ande ma sikura tu sisukanzi tininzi pinde ñana kelekele pinde kâ. Ambo kinzi ma tininzi pwâka ñana sisukanzi tininzi pinde, ande njinde ma ara tia.

¹⁵ Kalo-tawana tamâta pinde uru simo kuku naña,aku kinzi njinde rârâni kawanzi kari ara pano. Naña ilongu tu noko ma pwai maka kawama ku kuporo kari ara mine nâ panzi tamâta njinde kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi kala tininzi mwasa pa maka.

Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi imo ku miki rârâni.

PILEMON Pepa Paulo ingere pa Pilemon

Pilemon nde kalo-tawana tamâta tonge imo Kolosi lawea. Munja, tamâta tonge, i ja tu Onesimus, imo Pilemon ne wurâta tamâta kaa nâ, andeta Onesimus ipanawe Pilemon ne mbumbu pinde ku ikâwa ilâ pa Rom lawea. Ninenga ilonjo Paulo itula pâri ara ñana Yesu Kirisi kâ, ku ipalele ilo kalo ipânga kalo-tawana tamâta. Kala ñine Paulo io Onesimus itaulo pa ne tamâta ñalae Pilemon kilo. Paulo ilo tu Pilemon ma ikai Onesimus taulo itogo ninambwe mao mine, kala ingere ñgua ñine papa ipai tu Onesimus ipânga tamâta ara ndo.

¹ Naña Paulo, nañani amo luma sakamao ilo ñana nanenju wurâta uru aveta pa Yesu Kirisi kâ. Naña amo taitu kuku ninda-nambwe Timoti, kala maka rua kanjere ñgua lâ pepa ñine tini imâ pa noko, Pilemon. Maka nima-nambwe ara kala noko, aku nenda wurâta taitu. ² Aku maka rua kanjere ñgua lâ pepa ñine tini imâ pa kalo-tawana taine ara Apia tona, aku imâ pa Arkipus mine nâ, ina uru imandi kaika ñana iveta wurâta pa Maro Kindeni kâ, itogo kinda mine. Aku nema ñgua ñine imâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta uru sipasau lâ noko ne luma tona.

³ Tamânda Maro Kindeni kuku nenda Maro Ñalae Yesu Kirisi rua nenzi wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa imâ pamí.

Paulo indeka ñana Pilemon ne vetâja ara kâ

⁴ Naña uru akai noja pa nanenju Maro Kindeni ikura zo zo,aku lâ nanenju noja ñinde rârâni naña kalonju ñgere ñanano ku kawângu ndanje pa Maro Kindeni kâ, ⁵ ñana tu kinzi tamâta uru situ noko parina tu noko kalo tawana Maro Ñalae Yesu Kirisi sondo,aku uru tini mwasa ndo panzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni tava. ⁶ Noko wa maka wa uru tao ilonda lâ taitu ku kalonda tawana Yesu Kirisi nâ. Mao nâ, kinda tapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ,aku ñana ano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta nenda ilo-kalo

ipânga ara ndo, ñana ma tasama sondonana vetâja ara rârâni Maro Kindeni uru iveta pa kinda. ⁷ Niñgu-nambwe, ñana asama tu noko uru tini mwasa panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ndoni,aku noko ne vetâja ñinde uru ipu tini kaika pa ilonzi kalonzi. Mine kala ñana ilonju ndeka ñalae ñinde,aku wisiñgu ara nâ.

Ara ñana Pilemon ma ikai Onesimus taulo imâ itogo ninambwe mine

⁸ Kinda rua kalonda tawana Yesu Kirisi, kala ñana amo noko ninambwe sondonana. Mine kala, ambo ñana ilonju tu aporo ñgua kaika pano tu ma kuveta vetâja ara tonge, ande ñana akura tu aporo ñgua mine. ⁹ Andeta ñana ilonju tu aporo ñgua kaika mine pano, ande tia. Kinda rua uru tininda mwasa panzi tininda pinde, kala ilonju tu aporo ñgua mwasa nâ pano tu kulojo. Naña Paulo, naña ñga koja lâ, andeta kala ñine amo luma sakamao ilo ñana wurâta ñine uru aveta pa Yesu Kirisi kâ. ¹⁰ Nañani ano pano tu ma kuveta kie ara papa ñana natuñgu Onesimus. I munja ikalele naña lâ luma sakamao ilo. Aku ñana avila i ñana ne kalo-tawana kâ, kala aporo tu i imo itogo ñana natuñgu mao mine. ¹¹ I munja iveta wurâta pa noko, ambo taitu iveta wurâta ara tia. Andeta lâ zo ñine, ande ikura tu ikai kulenja ara pa noko wa ñana wa.

¹² Kala ñine ñana ao i itaulo imâ pano. Ñana ilonju ndo ikeno pa i. ¹³ Naña ilonju tu asilikana i imo kuku ñana nâ, ñana i ma ikura tu ikai noko tamwata nia ñana ivila ñana kâ, lâ zo ñine amo luma sakamao ilo ñana nanenju wurâta ñana atula pâri ara kâ. ¹⁴ Andeta ñana ilonju tu noko ma kusâu papa ñgua ñine munja lâ ñga. Mine kala ñana ma asilikana i, ande tia. Ñana tiniñgu pwâka tu aporo pano ñana kuveta vetâja tonge kâ; ñana ilonju tu ambo noko kutu kuveta vetâja ara ñana kuvila ñana kâ, ande ara ñana noko ma kuveta mine lâ noko tamwata nâ ne tini-mwasa. ¹⁵ Mao nâ, Onesimus munja imo malawae ñanano ikura lâ zo mbwana-mbwana nâ. Andeta ñana ilonju patea tu vetâja ñine ipânga ñana duvi mine; ñine ikai nzâla piti papa i

ñana muli ma imo ku noko kilo, ku ma ikai wurâta pano ikura zo rârâni. ¹⁶ Aku lâ zo muli ñinde, ande noko ma kumora i tu imo wurâta tamâta nâ, mine ndimo. Mao nâ, i ma imo noko ne wurâta tamâta ñana ikai kuleja pano kilo; andeta naña ilonju tu noko ma kumora i tu imo noko ninambwe kalo-tawana tamâta tona, aku ilonju tu noko ma tini mwasa ndo papa i. Naña warakângu uru amora i togo niñgu-nambwe mine, aku tiniñgu mwasa nâ papa. Andeta naña ilonju tu noko tamwata ma tini mwasa ndo papa i, ñana tu ikai kuleja pano,aku i ne kalo-tawana ikeno pa Maro Nalae, itogo noko ne kalo-tawana mine.

¹⁷ Mine kala, ambo noko kumora naña togo noko ne wurâta taitu ñana Yesu Kirisi kâ, ande ara, noko ma kuveta vetâja kie taituni pa Onesimus, itogo uru kuveta pa naña mine. ¹⁸ Ambo i muñga iveta kie soki pinde pano tâ, kala noko ne mbuku keno papa i, ande ara, pwai noko ne mbuku piti lâ i tini, aku kuo lâ naña warakângu tiniñgu. ¹⁹ Naña Paulo aŋgere ñgua ñine lâ warakângu mbañgu, aku naña warakângu ma akatu mbuku ñine pano. Naña akura tu aporo pano tu, "Naneñgu mbuku keno pano", ñana tu naña muñga atula pâri ara pano, kala noko pwai via mao lâ Yesu Kirisi mbalau. Andeta naña ilonju tu aporo ñgua mine pano, ande tia. ²⁰ Niñgu-nambwe, kulojo ñga; naña ilonju tu noko ma kuveta kie ara mine pa naña. Kinda kalonda tawana Yesu Kirisi,aku ñana ñine kâ kinda tamo nambwe nambwe. Mine kala, ambo noko ma kuveta vetâja ñine, ande naña ma ilonju ara ndo. ²¹ Naña ao pepa ñine imâ pano,aku asama tu noko ma kuveta ikura nanençgu ñgua ñine. Aku asama tu vetâja ndia noko ma kuveta pa Onesimus ñinde, ande ma ipole vetâja kala ano pano tu kuveta papa ñine.

²² Aku ñine naña atu aporo nanençgu ñgua tonge kilo pano. Naña ao tiniñgu ñana Maro Kindeni tu ma ipalojo pa nemi noña ku ma ivilana ñana ataulo amâ pamî kilo. Mine nde ara ñana noko ma kuveta ne luma ilo kisiña pwataki

tonge sondo papa naña tu ma akeno ilo.

Paulo nuwala nenzi wurâta taitu kawanzi kari ara pa Pilemon

²³ Epafras kawa kari ara pano. Inani kala imo luma sakamao ilo kuku naña, ñana wurâta maka kaveta pa Yesu Kirisi kâ. ²⁴ Anja Malaka, anja Aristarkus, anja Demas, anja Luka, kinzi kala kawanzi kari ara pano. Kinda nenda wurâta taitu kala kinzini.

²⁵ Maro Nalae Yesu Kirisi ne wisi-wisi imo kumi.

HIBRU

Pepa ilâ panzi Hibru (Juda)

kalo-tawana tamâta

Tamâta tonge ingere ŋgua ŋine ilâ panzi Juda tamâta ŋinde kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi, andeta kinda tasama tamâta ŋinde ŋa tia. Isama tu kinzi Juda tamâta pinde nenzi kalo-tawana nde kaika tia, kala itu ipu tini kaika panzi. Itu itula panzi tu zo ŋana sipono muli pa timbunzi nenzi tukuŋa wa vetâŋa wa nde marumbu lâ, aku itu kinzi ma sisama tu Yesu Kirisi nde irerege kuku Maro Kindeni tamwata, kala imo Mose wa kinzi aŋelo wa kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta kulunzi. Yesu ne kaika nde ŋalae ŋinde, kala kinda ma kalonda tawana i simbo nâ. Ambo kinda takai nâna ŋana nenda kalo-tawana kâ, ande ara ŋana ma tamandi kaika nâ.

Maro Kindeni Natu itula ŋgua pa kinda

¹ Muŋgani lâ, ikura zo rârâ, ande Maro Kindeni io ŋgua lâ kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta kawanzi, kala situla i kawa ŋgua ŋinde pwataki tava mâsi kie-kie panzi kinda timbunda wukale. ² Andeta lâ zo ŋine, tâno ne zo laiti ŋana marumbu kâ, ande Maro Kindeni itula i kawa ŋgua pwataki pa kinda lâ i tamwata Natu kawa. Maro Kindeni ipatea tu Natu ŋinde ma muli ikai maro pa kelekele ndoni. Aku nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni wurâta ilua Natu ŋana ipulianzi kelekele ndoni sipâŋga lâ. ³ I Natu ŋinde itula Maro Kindeni kilala pwataki lâ, aku ŋinde ipane nia ndoni, itogo sinâla mine. Aku Maro Kindeni tamwata kilala nde ikeno lâ Natu ŋinde tini. I kawa ŋgua nde kaika ndo, aku ŋgua ŋinde uru iveta kelekele rârâni simo sondo ku simo nâ. I tamwata iveta nzâla panzi tamâta ŋana Maro Kindeni ma izavaru nenzi kiesaka piti ku ivetanzi sipâŋga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra. Iveta vetâŋa ŋinde marumbu lâ, ŋineŋga isajona pa Maro Kindeni Walo Tamwata tini pa wia kâ lâ samba ilo.

Maro Kindeni Natu ŋa ipâŋga ŋalae, ipole kinzi aŋelo ŋanzi

⁴ Mine kala Maro Kindeni ŋoa ilua Natu lâ, aku ŋoa ŋinde nde ara pâta kanajo, ipole aŋelo rârâni ŋanzi. Aku mine nâ, i io Natu ipâŋga mbâna-mbâna panzi aŋelo rârâni, kala simo i kalo. ⁵ Mine nde nanayoni Maro Kindeni ipai Natu mine tu,
“Noko nde naŋa natuŋgu. Kala ŋine naŋa amo noko tama”.

Aku i kala iporo ŋgua tonge kilo mine tu, “Naŋa ma amo i tama, aku i ma imo naŋa natuŋgu”.

Andeta Maro Kindeni iporo ŋgua kaŋa mine papa aŋelo tonge, ande tia ndo. ⁶ Aku mine nâ, lâ zo ŋana Maro Kindeni io i Natu nzâla-kulu ipâŋga tamâta lâ tâno kulu, ande ipainzi ne aŋelo mine tu, “Miki rârâni ma kapare tukumi kapanea i nâ”.

⁷ Maro Kindeni iporo ŋgua kaŋa tonge ŋananzi aŋelo mine tu,

“Maro Kindeni isupwanzi ne aŋelo sitogo lawea mine silâ sikai kuleŋa papa i. Ivetanzi ne wurâta tamâta sipâŋga sitogo mbamba ne loloa mine.”

⁸ Taitu iporo ŋgua kaŋa tonge pa i Natu mine tu,

“Maro Nalae, noko ma pwai koipu ŋalae, ma kumo mine ku kumo nâ. Noko uru pwai poe sondo ndo panzi ne tamâta. ⁹ Noko tini mwasa pa vetâŋa sondo nâ, aŋga vetâŋa sakamao nde noko ilo papa tia ndo. Mine kala noko tamwata ne Maro Kindeni ipateano tu pwai koipu, aku i ŋoa ŋalae ilano. Koipu tonge ŋa ipole noko ŋa, ande tia ndo. Kinzi sivala samimi kuwae ara ndo lâ noko tini, kala kundeka pâta lâ.”

¹⁰ Aku Maro Kindeni kala iporo ŋgua tonge kilo pa i Natu mine tu,

“Maro Nalae, nia ndoyo noko tamwata kupulia tâno ŋine kala ikeno kaika lâ, aku noko tamwata mbau kupulia samba tava kelekele rârâni simo âta ŋinde tona. ¹¹ Samba tava tâno ŋinde ma muli naonzi tia lâ, itogo lalava siŋga ipâŋga râge-râge kala sitambira mine. Aŋga noko nde ma kumo mine ku kumo nâ. ¹² Noko

ma kuo samba tava tâno pa nia
 ñgañe, itogo tamâta iviviki ne moe
 singa mine. Noko ma pwai samba
 ku tâno rua piti, itogo tamâta isawa
 ne pasawaña
 'singa piti lâ tini mine. Taitu noko
 tamwata uru kupalele, ande
 tia, aku noko ne mbwera ma
 marumbu, ande tia."

¹³ Muñgani, Maro Kindeni ipai i Natu
 mine tu,
 "Noko kusanjona ñai pa mbañgu wia
 kâ lee, ikura lâ zo ñinde naña ma
 aonzi noko ne kazâña tamâta simo
 noko kalo."

Andeta i iporo ñgua kaña mine papa
 añelo tonge tia. ¹⁴ Añga kinzi añelo nde
 simo mana, a? Kinzi añelo nde koroani
 nâ, aku uru sikai kuleña pa Maro Kindeni.
 I uru isupwanzi silâ ñana sivilanzi kalo-
 tawana tamâta kâ, kinzi ñinde ipatea lâ
 tu ma iyautenzi piti lâ kondoma ilo.

2

Maro Kindeni ne vetâña ñana iyaute kinda piti kâ ande vetâña ñalae tina

¹ Mine nde ara ñana kinda ma tapono
 muli sondo ndo pa ñgua mao muñga
 taloño ñinde. Tia ma kinda tambariri
 ñana toka ñgua ñinde muli, itogo wâñga
 isakoko ku nao tia lâ. ² Muñgani, Maro
 Kindeni io i ne ñgua tukuña lâ kinzi añelo
 kawanzi nâ, ñana ma siporo situla panzi
 kinda timbunda wukale. Ñgua tukuña
 ñinde nde ñgua mao kanaño,aku lâ
 zo muñgâña ñinde Maro Kindeni ipare
 nia pa tamâta ea taña kaika kala ipu
 muli pa tukuña ñinde. I ne pareñan-
 ia ñinde nde sondo ndo. ³⁻⁴ Andeta
 kalonjo ñga; Maro Nalae Yesu tamwata
 itula ñgua pwataki tu i ma iyaute kinda
 piti lâ kondoma ilo. Aku i kawa ñgua
 ñinde nde kelekele ñalae tina, ipole ñgua
 tukuña ndo lâ. I tamwata itula ñgua
 ñinde panzi tamâta pinde,aku kinzi kala
 siporo situla pa kinda tu ñgua ñinde
 nde mao kanaño. Andeta ñinde nâ tia;
 Maro Kindeni tamwata kala itula pwataki
 tu ñgua ñinde nde mao kanaño. Mao
 nâ, iveta mási kaika kie-kie,aku iwae
 Koroani Sapâña ne walo panzi tamâta

itogo wisi-ara mine, ikura i tamwata ne
 pateâña. Aku i ne vetâña ñinde itula
 pwataki tu pâri ara nde mao kanaño.
 Mine kala miki kalomi ñgere sondo ñga.
 Mao nâ, muñga Maro Kindeni ipare nia
 panzi tamâta ea sipu mulinzi pa i ne ñgua
 tukuña. Añga lâ zo ñine, ambo kinda
 ma tapu mulinda pa i ne ñgua ñana ma
 iyaute kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo, ande
 kinda ma takura tu takâwa tanjenge
 ñana i ne pareñanía kâ mási mana, a?
 Kinda ma takura tia ndo.

Yesu nde kinda nenda Yautâña Tamwata

⁵ Kala ñine naña ma añgere ñgua pinde
 ñana tâno wasaseki ñinde Maro Kindeni
 ma ipulia ipâñga lâ zo muli kâ. Kinda
 tasama tu Maro Kindeni ñandai ipatea tu
 kinzi añelo ma sikai poe pa tâno ñinde
 ñga. ⁶ Andeta muñgani tamâta tonge
 iporo ñgua pa Maro Kindeni mine tu,
 "Maka tamâta nde sâ kala noko uru ilo
 ñanama. Maka nde kelekele kaa
 nâ; mine nde mana mana ñga noko
 uru pwatonama, a? ⁷ Andeta noko
 muñgani kuo maka kamo kelekele
 rârâni kulunzi, kala maka kamo
 noko simbo nâ kalo. Noko ku-
 veta maka kakai koipu,aku kusuka
 ñama kâki lâ. ⁸ Noko kuonzi
 kelekele rârâni simo maka tamâta
 kaloma marumbu lâ."

Ñgua ñinde itula pwataki tu kinzi
 tamâta ma sikai poe pa kelekele ndoni.
 Maro Kindeni io kelekele rârâni simo
 tamâta kalonzi. Taitu lâ zo ñine kinda
 tasama tu tamâta ñandai sikai poe mine
 pa kelekele rârâni ñga.

⁹ Taitu ara ñana kinda ma kalonda
 ñgere ñana Yesu kâ, ina imo kinzi añelo
 kalonzi ikura zo mbuku taitu nâ. Maro
 Kindeni, i wisi-wisi warika, ande ipatea tu
 Yesu ma ikai kinda tamâta rârâni niânda,
 ku ma imâte. Mine kala Yesu ikai ñâna
 ñalae tina lee ñinenga imâte lâ. Ñana
 ñinde kâ Maro Kindeni isuka Yesu kâki,
 aku io ñoa ñalae lâ i tini marumbu lâ.

¹⁰ Maro Kindeni nde kelekele rârâni
 warika,aku uru ikeá ñana kelekele rârâni
 kâ. I ilo tu ma ikainzi i natu rârâ silâ
 simo samba ilo, ñana ma simo ara kâ.
 Aku ilo patea tu Yesu ma ikai samba

ne nzâla piti panzi tamâta, ku ma ikai nâna ñalae tina ñana iyautenzi tamâta piti lâ kondoma ilo. Aku Yesu ne nâna ñinde isuka i ñana iveta Maro Kindeni ne pateânya ipâنجga kanaño. ¹¹ Yesu uru ivetanzi tamâta sipâنجga ilonzi mbârambâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Maro Kindeni nde Yesu tama,aku imo tamâta ñinde tamanzi mine nâ. Mine kala Yesu ñandai mai ñana ipatu tamâta ñinde ñanzi tu “naña taiñgu-tuâنجgu kinzi”.

¹² Yesu ipai Maro Kindeni mine tu, “Naña ma atula ñgua pwataki panzi niñgu-nambwe ñana mâsi ñalañala noko munja kuveta ñinde. Lâ zo ñana kinzi sipasau tu siwâنجgi pano, ande naña ma alâ amo kunzi apaneano mine nâ.”

¹³ Aku iporo kilo mine tu, “Naña ma apauwo warakâنجgu lâ Maro Kindeni mbau ilo”. Aku iporo ñgua tonge kilo mine tu, “Kamora ñga, naña amo ñai kunzi tamâta ñine Maro Kindeni munja ipateanzi pana. Kinzi simo i natu wukale.”

Yesu ipâنجga tamâta ñana ma ivila kinda kâ

¹⁴ Yesu iporo ñgua kie mine ñananzi Maro Kindeni natu wukale,aku kinzi nde tamâta nâ. Nana duvi ñinde kâ Yesu tamwata ipâنجga tamâta mao, itogo kinzi mine. Yesu ipâنجga tamâta mao; mine kala lâ i ne zo ñana imâte kâ, ande iyaula Sadana ndo, inani mateña warika.

¹⁵ Kinzi tamâta uru siruru ñana mateña kâ,aku ikura zo rârâni simo vianzi lâ tâno kulu, ande rurunja ñinde ipanzi kaika, itogo nimbu mine. Andeta Yesu imâte ñana ipalalana nimbu ñinde piti lâ tininzi. ¹⁶ Kinda tasama tu ñgua ñine nde mao kanaño: Yesu imâ ñana ivilanzi Abraham ne vâsa wukale. I ñandai imâ ñana ivilanzi aŋelo ñga. ¹⁷ Mine kala Maro Kindeni ipatea tu Yesu ma ipâنجga itogo tamâta mao mine, ñana i ma ikura tu iveta patarawâنجga tamâta ñalae ne wurâta papa Maro Kindeni kâ. I kalo sukâňja ndo panzi tamâta,aku iveta patarawâنجga tamâta ñalae ne wurâta rârâni ikura Maro Kindeni ne

pateânya mine. Mao nâ, Yesu ipâنجga tamâta ñana i ma ikura tu ikai nzâla piti panzi tamâta, ñana Maro Kindeni ma izavaru nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi. ¹⁸ Munja, lâ zo ñinde Yesu imo tâno kulu, ande samâňja kie-kie imâ ipâنجga papa,aku i tamwata ikai nâna ñana ipole samâňja ñinde kâ. Mine kala lâ zo ndia samâňja kie-kie ma imâ ipâنجga panzi tamâta, ande i ikura ndo ñana ivilanzi.

3

Yesu ña nde ñalae, ipole Mose ña

¹ Niñgu-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta wukale, munjaní Maro Kindeni ipatea kinda ku isarâwa pa kinda tu talâ papa i. Mine nde ara ñana miki ma kalomi ñgere sondo ñana Yesu kâ. Maro Kindeni isupwa i tu ma itula i kawa ñgua pwataki,aku ñana ma imo patarawâنجga tamâta ñalae tona. Kinda uru tatula Yesu parina pwataki mine. ² Nanayoni Mose iveta wurâta sondo pa Maro Kindeni ne ñgu, kinzi ñinde simo sitogo i ne luma mine. Aku Yesu kala ipono muli sondo pa Maro Kindeni mine nâ, inani munja ipatea i.

³ Ambo kinda ma tasuka Mose ña kâki, ande ñine ara. Taitu ara ñana kinda ma tasuka Yesu ña kâki ndo, ñana tu Yesu ña ipole Mose ña. Ñana tu kinda tasama mine; ambo tamâta tonge ma ipa ne luma kâki,aku luma ñinde ipâنجga ara, ande tamâta ma sipanea luma ñinde ñalae konja tia. Taitu kinzi ma sipanea luma ñinde warika ñalae tina. ⁴ Mao nâ, tamâta rârâ sisama ñana sipa luma kâ. Andeta Maro Kindeni simbo nâ iveta kelekele ndoni munjaní lâ. ⁵ Muñga Mose imo wurâta tamâta panzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta, kinzi ñinde simo sitogo i ne luma,aku pa zo ñinde i uru iveta wurâta ara ndo panzi,ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateânya mine. Mose ne wurâta ñinde nde mine; i uru itula ñgua pwataki ñana ñgua ñinde Maro Kindeni ma iporo lâ zo muli-muli. ⁶ Aŋga Maro Kindeni Natu Kirisi imo iveta wurâta ikura Tama ne pateânya mine, kala ika-tonanzi tamâta ñinde simo sitogo Maro Kindeni ne luma mine. Ambo kinda ma

takisi kaika ku tao tininda tava ndekâja nâ ñana Maro Nalae ne zo ñana iveta kinda tamo sondo kâ, ande kinda ma tamo Maro Kindeni ne tamâta, tatogo i ne luma mine.

Kinzi tanya-kaika tamwatanzi ma sikura tu simo lâ Maro Kindeni ne pwareânya nia, ande ma tia

7-8 Kinda tamo Maro Kindeni ne ñgu. Mine nde ara ñana ma tapono muli sondo pa Koroani Sapâña ne ñgua. Iporo ñgua panzi Isrel ñgu mine tu,

"Muñga, miki timbumi wukale sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua, aku simo tanya-kaika tamwatanzi. Taitu lâ kari ñine, ambo miki kalonjo Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua, ande miki ma kapasakana ilomi kalomi kaika katogonzi timbumi mine ndimo. Lâ zo ñinde, kinzi simo nia bilimu, 9 aku simora mâsi ñalañala rârâni naña aveta, ikura mbwera tamâta rua (40) lâ. Andeta kinzi simo sikai kazânya pa naña. 10 Mine kala naña wisinju nâna ñalae tina panzi tamâta ñinde, aku aporo ñgua ñananzi mine tu, 'Kinzi ñandai sipono muli sondo pa naña ñga. Ikura zo rârâni, kinzi sipu mulinzi pa nanenju ñgua tukuña.' 11 Mine kala naña wisinju nâna, aporo apa ñgua kaika mine tu, 'Mao kanaño, kinzi tamâta ñine ma sikura tu silâ pa nanenju pwareânya nia tia ku tia ndo!'"

12 Niñgu-nambwe wukale, miki kapakatona sondo ñga. Tia ma nawalami tonge ipaveta kuku kiesaka ne vetânya, ku ma ipile ne kalo-tawana ku ipu muli pa Maro Kindeni Via Tamwata.

13 Miki kalonjo ñga; kinda nenda zo marumbu tia yo, ikeno mo ñai yo. Mine nde ara ñana miki taitu-taitu ma kaputini kaika panzi nawalami kalo-tawana tamâta ikura zo zo. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande kiesaka ne vetânya ma ikura tu ilanje nawalami tonge kala ipu muli pa Maro Kindeni, ande ma tia. 14 Muñga, lâ zo ñinde nenda kalo-tawana ipângwa wasaseki, ande nenda kalo-tawana ñinde

ikeno kaika ndo. Ambo kinda ma kalonda tawana Maro Kindeni kaika mine lee, ikura lâ zo ndia kinda ma tamâte, ande vetânya ñine ma itula pwataki tu kinda tamo tatogo Kirisi ninambwe mine.

15 Naña apaimi kilo tu Koroani Sapâña kawa ñgua ikeno mine;

"'Muñga, miki timbumi wukale sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua, aku simo tanya-kaika tamwatanzi. Taitu lâ kari ñine, ambo miki kalonjo Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua, ande miki ma kapasakana ilomi kalomi kaika katogonzi timbumi mine ndimo."

16 Kinzi tamâta ñinde siloño Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua, andeta tajanzi kaika sikai kazânya papa i. Taitu tamâta ñinde ande ea kinzi, a? Kinzi nde tamâtani ndaina Mose muñga ikainzi piti lâ Isip tâno!

17 Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ikeno panzi tamâta ñinde ikura mbwera tamâta rua (40) lâ. Aku kinzi nde ea, a? Kinzi nde tamâtani ndaina uru siveta kiesaka kala simâte lâ nia bilimu. 18 Kinzi tamâtani ndaina sipu mulinzi papa Maro Kindeni. Mine kala i ipambwâre tu kinzi warakanzi ma sikura tu silâ pa i ne pwareânya nia, ande ma tia. 19 Mine nde kinda tasama tu tamâta ñinde nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno pa Maro Kindeni tia, aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ sikura ñana silâ pa i ne pwareânya nia, ande tia.

4

Maro Kindeni ne tamâta ma silâ simo pwareânya nia

1 Maro Kindeni muñga ipa ñgua tu ma ikainzi tamâta pinde silâ simo i ne pwareânya nia ñinde. Mine nde ara ñana kinda ma tapakatona sondo. Tia ma Maro Kindeni imora nawalami tonge tu ikura ñana ilâ imo pwareânya nia ñinde tia.

2 Nia ndoyo Isrel ñgu siloño pâri ara ñana pwareânya nia ñinde kâ. Aku lâ zo ñine kinda kala talonjo pâri ara ndainani nâ tona. Taitu kinzi Isrel ñgu siloño nâ, anga kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni nde tia. Mine kala pâri ara ñinde ivilanzi tia.

3 Andeta nenda kalo-tawana nde ikeno pa Maro Kindeni. Mine nde kinda ma talâ

tamo pwareâna nia njinde, ikura Maro Kindeni ne ŋguâ pâna mine. I mun̄ga iporo ipambwâre tu,

“Mine kala naŋa wisingu nâna, aporo apa ŋguâ kaika mine tu, ‘Mao kanaŋo, kinzi tamâta ŋine ma sikura tu silâ pa nanen̄gu pwareâna nia tia ku tia ndo!’”

Andeta nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ipulia tâno ipâŋga wasaseki, ande iveta pwareâna nia ŋinde mun̄gani lâ ikeno. ⁴ Maro Kindeni kawa ŋguâ tonge ŋana pwareâna kâ ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Ninen̄ga zo tonge ipâŋga, i ŋa tu ‘Kari lima kanaŋo rua’. Aku Maro Kindeni iveta wurâta tonge kilo lâ zo ŋinde, ande tia.”

⁵ Aku kalomi ŋgere kilo ŋana Maro Kindeni kawa ŋguâ ŋana pwareâna kâ i mun̄ga iporo mine tu, “Kinzi tamâta ŋine ma sikura tu silâ pa nanen̄gu pwareâna nia tia ku tia ndo!”

⁶ Ngua ŋinde itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni ne pwareâna nia nde ikeno mo ŋai yo, aku ipateanzi tamâta pinde tu ma simo nia ŋinde. Aŋga tamâta pinde sikura ŋana simo nia ŋinde tia, ŋana tu kinzi mun̄ga siloŋo pâri ara ŋana pwareâna nia ŋinde kâ, andeta sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni. ⁷ Kinzi Isrel ŋgu taŋanzi kaika mine pa Maro Kindeni, aku simo lee mbwera rârâ ilâ lâ. Ninen̄ga Maro Kindeni itula ŋguâ pwataki lâ timbunda Daviti kawa mine tu,

“Taitu lâ kari ŋine, ambo miki kalonjo Maro Kindeni kawa ŋguâ, ande miki ma kapasakana ilomi kalomi kaika ndimo.”

Naŋa mun̄ga nâ atula ŋguani ndaina pwataki pamî kalonjo lâ. Lâ Daviti ne zo ŋinde, Maro Kindeni ipatu zo tonge ŋa tu “Kari ŋine”. Aku ŋinde itula pwataki pa kinda tu ipatea zo tonge kilo panzi tamâta, ŋana ma silâ simo i ne pwareâna nia. ⁸ Mun̄ga, lâ zo ŋinde Isrel ŋgu simo nia bilimu, ande timbunda Yosua ikura ŋana ionzi simo pwareâna nia mao, ande tia. Mine kala muli Maro Kindeni iporo ŋana zo tonge kilo.

⁹ Mine kala kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni ne tamâta nenzi pwareâna nia nde keno mo ŋai yo, aku pwareâna ŋinde itogo zo sapâna ŋana taveta wurâta tonge tia, ¹⁰ ŋana tu tamâta ea imo Maro Kindeni ne pwareâna nia, ande i iveta ne wurâta marumbu lâ, kala ma ipwarea nâ, itogo nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni tamwata iveta ne wurâta rârâni lâ, ŋineŋga iveta wurâta tonge kilo tia. ¹¹ Mine nde ara ŋana kinda ma takai wurâta kaika ŋana talâ tamo pwareâna nia ŋinde. Tia ma tamâta tonge lâ ŋgininda ipu muli pa Maro Kindeni, itogo Isrel ŋgu mun̄ga siveta mine. Ambo tamâta tonge ma iveta mine, ande i ma pata ndue ku ma ilâ imo pwareâna nia ŋinde, ande tia.

¹² Nana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ŋguâ nde imo via, aku ŋguâ ŋinde ne walo ikeno tava. I kawa ŋguâ ŋinde nde itogo pila mata ruru ndo, ipole pila kazâŋa kâ ne mata. Kawa ŋguâ ŋinde uru isowe tamâta ilonzi kalonzi pwapwataki, aku ilâ lee ipâŋga lâ nia ŋinde tamâta ilo wa koroani wa sipasen̄ge lâ simo. Aku kawa ŋguâ ŋinde ilâ lee ipâŋga lâ nia ŋinde tuka ipasen̄ge lâ taitu kuku ŋoŋo ikeno tuka ilo ŋinde. Maro Kindeni kawa ŋguâ uru ikai samâŋa pa tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo ndoni, aku itula pwataki ipâŋga nia yo. ¹³ Kelekele tonge ikura ŋana ikeno paveâna lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia ndo. Kelekele rârâni ipatula pwataki ikeno nia yo lâ i nao. Aku vetâŋa ndia kinda taveta, ande kinda ma muli tapatula ŋinde rârâni pa Maro Kindeni tamwata mine nâ.

Yesu kalo sukâŋa ŋana kinda kâ

¹⁴ Kinda nenda patarawâna tamâta ŋalae imo. Ina Yesu, Maro Kindeni Natu, aku imo samba ilo kuku Maro Kindeni. Mine nde ara ŋana nenda kaltawana ma ikeno kaika ndo, itogo uru taporo tatula pwataki mine. ¹⁵ Nana tu nenda patarawâna tamâta ŋinde isama tu kinda warakânda nenda kaika ŋana tapole kiesaka kâ ikeno pa kinda tia, ande kala i kalo sukâŋa ndo ŋana kinda kâ. Aku samâŋa kie-kie ipâŋga pa i, ikura samâŋa rârâni uru ipâŋga pa kinda mine.

Andeta i tamwata ipole samâna ɻinde rârâni, aku iveta kiesaka tonje tia ndo.

¹⁶ Mine nde ara ɻana kinda ma tamandi kaika ku toka talâ Maro Kindeni tini laiti, ina wisi-wisi warika. Ambo kinda ma taveta mine, ande kinda tasama tu i ma kalo sukâna ɻana kinda kâ, aku lâ zo ndia malia pinde ma ipânga pa kinda, ande i ne wisi-wisi ɻinde ma ivila kinda lâ zoni ndaina.

5

Yesu ina kinda nenda patarawâna tamâta ɻalae

¹ Nzâla taitu nâ ikeno ɻana tamâta tonje ma imo tamâta ɻalae panzi patarawâna tamâta rârâni. Maro Kindeni ipateanzi tamâta ɻinde tu ma sikai tamâta ndamwanzi ku siveta wurâta papa i. Patarawâna tamâta nenzi tamâta ɻalae ne wurâta tonje nde ɻana io wisi-ara ne kelekele ilâ pa Maro Kindeni; aku wurâta tonje kilo nde ɻana iveta patarawâna kie-kie, ɻana Maro Kindeni ma izavaru tamâta nenzi kiesaka piti kâ. ² Andeta kinzi patarawâna tamâta nenzi tamâta ɻalae nde tamâta nâ, kala i ne kaika ɻana iveta vetâna ara kâ nde ɻalae koja tia. ɻana ɻinde kâ, i ikura tu iporo ɻua mwasa nâ pa tamâta ea izizâla ɻana Maro Kindeni nzalani kala iveta vetâna potomule. ³ Mine kala patarawâna tamâta nenzi tamâta ɻalae ne wurâta nde ɻana iveta patarawâna pa Maro Kindeni, ɻana izavaru i tamwata ne kiesaka ɻga tamâta nenzi kiesaka piti.

⁴ Tamâta ea ipânga tamâta ɻalae panzi patarawâna tamâta, ande tamâta ɻinde ɻa ipânga ɻalae. Taitu tamâta tonje ikura tu ipatea tamwata ɻana iveta wurâta ara ɻinde kâ, ande tia. Maro Kindeni simbo nâ ikura tu ipatea tamâta tonje ɻana ikai wurâta ɻinde kâ, itogo nia ndoyo ipatea Mose tai Aron mine.

⁵ Mine nde Kirisi kala ɻandai ipasuka tamwata tini, ɻinenâga ikai wurâta ara ɻana ikai poe panzi patarawâna tamâta rârâni ɻga. Maro Kindeni tamwata ipatea i ɻana ikai wurâta ɻinde kâ. Maro Kindeni iporo ɻua pa Kirisi mine tu,

“ ‘Noko nde na ja natunju. Kala ɻine na ja amo noko tama.’”

⁶ Aku Maro Kindeni iporo ɻua tonje kilo papa Kirisi mine tu,

“ ‘Noko ma kumo patarawâna tamâta mine ku kumo nâ. Noko kumo patarawâna tamâta ɻalae, kutogo Melikisede mine.’”

⁷ Muŋga, lâ zo ɻinde Yesu imo tâno kulu, ande i uru ikai noja kaika pa Maro Kindeni. Isama tu Maro Kindeni ikura ɻana ipono nzâla ɻananzi tamâta ɻinde situ sipu i pâta imâte. Mine kala lâ zo ɻana ikai noja pa Maro Kindeni, ande i uru isarâwa kaika,aku i mata sulu indue tona. Yesu ipatawa tamwata tini,aku iyoka Maro Kindeni kawa ɻua muli nâ. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ipaloŋo papa i ne noja ɻinde. ⁸ Mao nâ, Yesu nde Maro Kindeni Natu. Andeta pa zo ɻinde i uru ikai nâna,aku nâna ɻinde ipanana i sondo ndo ɻana ipaveta kuku Maro Kindeni kawa ɻua. ⁹⁻¹⁰ ɻana ɻinde kâ, ande Yesu ipânga tamâta sondo ndo ɻana imo tamâta ɻalae panzi patarawâna tamâta. Mine nde Maro Kindeni ipatea i lâ,aku ipai tu, “Noko ma kumo patarawâna tamâta ɻalae, kutogo Melikisede mine.” Aku Yesu ipânga Yautâna Tamwata tona, ɻana i ma via mao ilanzi tamâta ea sipaveta kuku i kawa ɻua nâ, ɻana ma simo vianzi mine ku simo nâ.

Kinda ma tamo tatogonzi lâlu puro-puro mine ndimo

¹¹ ɻua rârâ keno mo ɻai yo ɻana Yesu ne wurâta ɻinde kâ,aku maka iloma tu katula ɻua ɻinde pwataki pami. Andeta miki ilomi kalomi nde pasâsâe lâ,aku ipwa ɻalae koja tia. Mine nde maka ma katula ɻua ɻinde duvi pwataki pami mâsi mana, a? ¹² Mao nâ, miki kapânga kalo-tawana tamâta muŋgani lâ,aku zo rârâ ilâ lâ,ikura ɻana miki ma kapanananzi tamâta pinde ɻana Maro Kindeni kawa ɻua kâ, ɻua ɻinde kala nia ndoyo ipânga nia yo pami lâ. Miki katogonzi lâlu puro-puro mine. Mine kala

miki ηandai kakura ηana kaka kâpwa kaika ηga. Miki uru kanu suu nâ. ¹³ Kinda tasama tu ambo tamâta tonje inu suu nâ, ande i nde lâlu puro-puro nâ, aku izizâla ndo ηana ηgua ηana vetâna ara kâ. Mine kala ikura ηana isama vetâna ara kilala pwataki, ande tia. ¹⁴ Anja kaniŋa kaika nde tamâta kanzi, aku kinzi ηinde uru sisanâna sondo ndo ηana sisama vetâna ara kilala wa vetâna sakamao kilala wa, kala ilonzi kalonzi nde ipâŋga sondo ndo.

6

Ara ηana kinda ma tamandi kaika ku tao tininda ηana zo ηinde Maro Kindeni ma iveta nenda kalo-tawana ipâŋga sondo

¹ Kinda talojo wa tasama pâri ara ηana Kirisi kâ marumbu lâ. Mine nde ara ηana ma tapanâna ηana Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo wasaseki pinde. Maka munja kapananami ilo-kalo pinde, aku ilo-kalo ηinde itogo kalo-tawana ne duvi. Maka kapananami lâ ηana kapalele ilomi kalomi ku kalomi tawana Maro Kindeni, aku kapananami ηana kapile vetâna soki-soki tona, vetâna ηinde kala io miki lâ nzâla ηinde ilâ pa mateŋa kâ. ² Maka kapananami ηana lâ-liliŋa ne mâsi kie-kie kâ, aku kapananami ηana kao mbaumi kâki lâ tamâta kulunzi ku kano pa Maro Kindeni ηananzi tona. Maka kapananami lâ ηananzi mateŋa tamâta ma muli simo vianzi kilo, aku kapananami ηana zo ηinde Maro Kindeni ne pareŋa-nia ma ilâ panzi tamâta rârâni ikura zo zo tona. ³ Ambo Maro Kindeni ma isâu pa kinda tu ma tapanâna ηana ilo-kalo wasaseki pinde, ande ara ηana ma tapanâna ηana.

⁴⁻⁶ Tamâta pinde munja silojo Maro Kindeni kawa ηgua, aku sisama tu ηgua ηinde nde mao kanaŋo. Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ilâ panzi lâ. Kinzi sikai Koroani Sapâŋa lâ, aku ilonzi patea tu Maro Kindeni kawa ηgua nde ara ndo. Kinzi simora wa sisama Maro Kindeni ne walô ηalae, waloni ηinde ma muli ipâŋga nia yo. Kinzi simora wa sisama kelekele ηinde rârâni marumbu lâ, andeta sипу mulinzi papa Maro Kindeni. Mine kala

nzâla tonje keno panzi tamâta mine ηana ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi sitaulo silâ pa Yesu kilo, ande tia ndo. Ninde itogo kinzi warakanzi sипу Maro Kindeni Natu lâ kâi popole tini kilo, aku itogo kinzi siveta nzâla panzi tamâta pinde ηana siporo ηgua pavaligîna papa i lâ ηgu naonzi kilo. Mine kala sipayaula warakanzi ndo lâ.

⁷ Ikura zo rârâ karâzi imbe indue tâno pinde kulu. Karâzi ηinde isuka tâno ηinde, kala kâpwa ara ipâŋga lâ tâno ilo ku isuka tâno ηinde warika tavanzî i kaiwâ-natu. Kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni iveta kie ara pa tâno ηinde. ⁸ Andeta wâlo mata-mata tava unza sakamao ipâŋga lâ tâno pinde, aku kinda tasama tu tâno ηinde nde ara tia. Zo laiti ηana Maro Kindeni ma itu ηgua ηana iyaula tâno ηinde, aku muli ηga yââ ma kana marumbu lâ.

⁹ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, kala ηine maka kaporo ηgua kaika mine pamî. Andeta maka kasama tu zavaruŋa mine ma ipâŋga pa miki tia. Maro Kindeni iyautemi pitî lâ kiesaka ne wâlo kaika, aku ma iveta kie ara pamî. ¹⁰ Maro Kindeni uru ipare nia sondo panzi tamâta ηana nenzi vetâna kâ. Miki nemi kalo-tawana nde ipaŋo ilomi kalomi marumbu lâ, kala miki kamo kaveta vetâna kie-kie ηana kasukanzi nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta kâ. Miki nemi vetâna mine itula pwataki tu miki ilomi ndo ikeno pa Maro Kindeni, aku i ma kalo kapa ηana nemi vetâna ηinde kâ, ande tia. ¹¹ Maka iloma ndo tu miki rârâni taitu-taitu ma kamandi kaika ηana kaveta vetâna ara mine lee, ikura lâ zo ndia miki ma kapâŋga lâ keri. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma iveta kie ara pamî, ikura miki uru kao tinimi ηana i tu ma iveta mine. ¹² Maka tinima pwâka tu miki ma kakai wulitia. Maka iloma tu miki ma kapaveta sondo kuku vetâna ndia kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta mao uru siveta. Kinzi tamâta ηinde kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni ku simo sio tininzi ηana i kâ, aku uru sikai kelekele rârâni i munjanî iporo tu ma ilanzi i natu wukale.

Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua pâŋa nde mao kanaŋo

¹³ Siŋgani Maro Kindeni iveta ŋgua pâŋa kuku Abraham. Lâ zo ŋjinde, iveta mâsi tonge ŋana itula pwataki tu i ne ŋgua pâŋa ŋjinde nde mao kanaŋo. Tamâta tonge ne walo ipole Maro Kindeni ne walo, ande tia ndo. Mine kala i ilo patea tu ma io i tamwata ŋa ipasipa kuku ŋgua pâŋa ŋjinde. ¹⁴ Lâ zo ŋjinde, Maro Kindeni ipatu i tamwata ŋa ku ipa ŋgua kuku Abraham mine tu, "Naŋa aporo mao kanaŋo; naŋa ma aveta keŋgu ara nâ pa noko, aku ma avetanzi noko ne vâsa sipâŋga kambwanjenzi walo." ¹⁵ Abraham kalo tawana ŋgua ŋjinde lâ, kala io tini ŋana ŋgua pâŋa ŋjinde tu ma ipâŋga kanaŋo. Io tini lee aku muli, ŋnineŋga vetâŋa ŋjinde rârâni ipâŋga papa i, ikura Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua pâŋa mine.

¹⁶ Aku kinda tamâta nenda mâsi ŋana taveta ŋgua pâŋa kâ, ande mine nâ. Ambo tamâta tonge itu iveta ne ŋgua pâŋa ipâŋga kaika, ande i ma kalo ŋgere ŋana tamâta ŋalae tonge, i ne walo ipole tamâta ŋjinde ne walo, ŋnineŋga ma io tamâta ŋalae ŋjinde ŋa ipasipa kuku i ne ŋgua pâŋa. Aku i ne mâsi mine isae nzâla ŋana tamâta pindle nenzi ŋgua kâ, kala kinzi ma sikura tu sitawa i ne ŋgua pâŋa ŋjinde ndue, ande tia. ¹⁷ Maro Kindeni ipa ŋgua ŋjinde ŋananzi Abraham ne vâsa kâ, aku i ilo tu kinzi ma sisama i kilala pwataki tu i ŋana ipalele tamwata ilo kalo ŋana ne ŋgua pâŋa kâ, ande tia. Mine kala io tamwata ŋa ipasipa kuku ŋgua pâŋa ŋjinde, ŋana iveta ŋgua pâŋa ŋjinde ipâŋga kanaŋo. ¹⁸ Kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua pâŋa ikura tu ipalele kilo tia. Aku mine nâ, i ne mâsi ŋana iveta ŋgua ŋjinde ipâŋga kanaŋo kâ kala ikura ŋana ipalele tia. Aku Maro Kindeni ikura tu iporo ŋgua laŋenja tonge ŋana kelekele rua ŋjinde kâ, ande tia ndo. Kinda takâwa talâ papa i tu ma ike ŋana kinda kâ. Ambo kinda ma kalonda ŋgere ŋana i ne ŋgua pâŋa tava ne mâsi ŋana iveta ŋgua ŋjinde ipâŋga kanaŋo kâ, ande ŋjinde ma ipu tini kaika pa kinda, aku ma

tamo tao tininda ŋana i tu ma iveta kie ara pa kinda, ikura ne ŋgua pâŋa mine.

¹⁹ Kinda uru tao tininda ŋana Yesu tu ma iveta kinda tamo ara mine ku tamo nâ, aku nenda kalo-tawana ŋjinde iveta ilonda kalonda ikeno sondo, itogo wâŋga ne mira malia iveta wâŋga ipâti sondo lâ tâi kulu mine. Njinde itogo nenda kalo-tawana ikai lalava ŋalae piti lâ samba ne luma sapâŋga nzâla kawa. Mine kala kinda takura tu talâ luma sapâŋga ne ilo kisiŋa pwataki sapâŋga ndo ŋjinde ilo. ²⁰ Nanayoni, Yesuni tamwata imuŋga pa kinda ku ilâ luma kisiŋa pwataki ŋjinde ilo ŋana ivila kinda kâ. I ipâŋga tamâta ŋalae panzi patarawâŋga tamâta rârâni marumbu lâ, itogo Melikisede mine, aku ma imo mine ku imo nâ.

7

Melikisede i ŋa ŋalae ndo

¹ Melikisede ina muŋga imo koipu ŋalae lâ Salem lawea, ande imo Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata ne patarawâŋga tamâta tona. Siŋgani, timbunda Abraham ikainzi ne ŋgu silâ paraŋa ilo, aku sipunzi koipu ŋalanjala ŋapa nenzi ŋgu marumbu lâ. ŋnineŋga Abraham itaulo ilâ pa ne lawea kilo, andeta Melikisede ipakâtu kuku lâ nzâla, aku ipai Abraham tu "Maro Kindeni itu nzâmbe pano."

² Muŋga Abraham ikai mbaliŋa kie-kie lâ paraŋa ŋjinde ilo. Mine kala iwae kelekele ŋjinde ipâŋga itogo ŋgu sanao, ŋnineŋga ŋgu taitu nde ikai piti ilua Melikisede. Kinda talele ŋoa ŋjinde "Melikisede" mine tu, "Koipu ŋalae ina uru iveta vetâŋa sondo". Aku Melikisede nde imo Salem lawea nenzi koipu ŋalae tona, aku ŋoa ŋjinde nde duvi mine; "Koipu ŋalae ina uru ivetanzu tamâta simo tava wisinzi pisi nâ". ³ ŋgu tonge ikeno lâ pepa tini ŋananzi Melikisede tina-tama wa timbu wukale wa, ande tia. Aku mine nâ, ŋgu tonge ikeno ŋana ne zo tina ipagugua i wa ne zo ŋana imâte kâ wa, ande tia. I nde imo itogo Maro Kindeni Natu mine, ŋana tu i imo patarawâŋga tamâta ikura zo rârâni ku imo nâ.

⁴ Ambo miki ma kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋana Melikisede kâ, ande ma kasama

tu i ḥa ḥalae ndo. Kinda timbunda Abraham, ande imo tamâta ḥalae. Andeta Abraham ikai kelekele arara rârâni mun̄ga ikai lâ paraña ilo, aku iwae mbaliŋa ḥinde lâ ḥgu sanjao, ḥineŋga ḥgu taitu ilua Melikisede. ⁵ Kinzi Livai ne vâsa ḥgu uru siveta patarawâŋa tamâta ne wurâta. Aku Mose ne tukuŋa ikeno mine tu, "Miki Isrel tamâta rârâni ma kawae nemi mbaliŋa pwapwataki lâ ḥgu sanjao, aku ḥgu taitu ma kalanzi patarawâŋa tamâta lâ Livai ne vâsa ḥgu, itogo nemi patarawâŋa mine." Mao nâ, kinzi Isrel tamâta nde simo Livai ne vâsa ḥgu nawalanzi, aku kinzini nde Abraham ne vâsa tonâ. Andeta kinzi uru mbaliŋa silanzi Livai ne vâsa ḥgu. ⁶ Miki kalomi ḥgere sondo ḥga; Melikisede ḥandai ipâŋga lâ Livai ne vâsa ḥgu. Taitu ikai kelekele pinde piti lâ Abraham ne mbaliŋa ḥinde, aku ipai Abraham tu, "Maro Kindeni itu nzâmbé pano." Aku Abraham nde tamâtani ndaina Maro Kindeni mun̄ga iveta ne ḥgua pâŋa kuku. ⁷ Kinda tasama tu ambo tamâta tonge ma iporo ḥgua kaŋa mine pa tamâta tonge, ande i nde tamâta ḥalae, aku i ḥa ipole tamâta ḥinde ḥa. ⁸ Kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta lâ Livai ne vâsa ḥgu uru sikai patarawâŋa ne mbaliŋa sanjenzi Isrel ḥgu. Andeta kinzi rârâni nde tamâta nâ, kala ma muli simâte. An̄ga Melikisede, ina tamâta ḥinde ikai mbaliŋa sanje Abraham, ande Maro Kindeni kawa ḥgua tonge ikeno ḥana i ne mateŋa kâ, ande tia. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Lâ zo ḥinde Abraham ipakâtu kuku Melikisede lâ nzâla, ḥineŋga mbaliŋa pinde ilua i, ande Abraham timbu Livai ḥandai ipâŋga imo via lâ tâno kulu ḥga. Taitu kinda ma tasia ḥgua tu lâ zo ḥinde, Livai imo Abraham ilo. Mine kala ḥinde itogo Livai tamwata io ne patarawâŋa lâ Abraham mbau ilo, ḥana Abraham ma ilua Melikisede. Andeta Livai ne vâsa ḥgu nde tamâta ḥana sikai patarawâŋa ne mbaliŋa sanjenzi Isrel ḥgu.

*Yesu ina patarawâŋa tamâta wasaseki,
aku i ḥa ipole kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta
muŋgâŋa rârâni ḥanzî*

¹¹ Singani, kinzi Isrel ḥgu sikai ḥgua tukuŋa, aku tukuŋa ḥinde itula pwataki tu kinzi tamâta lâ Livai ne vâsa ḥgu ma simo Isrel nenzi patarawâŋa tamâta. Ayo, miki kaloko ḥga. Kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta lâ Livai ne vâsa ḥgu nenzi wurâta ikura tu ivetanzi tamâta sipâŋga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia. Mine kala Maro Kindeni iporo tu patarawâŋa tamâta wasaseki tonge ma muli imâ ipâŋga, aku patarawâŋa tamâta wasaseki ḥinde ḥandai ipâŋga lâ Livai ne vâsa lâ Aron ne ḥgu; i imo itogo Melikisede mine. ¹² Kinda tasama tu ambo patarawâŋa tamâta nenzi wurâta ma ipalele mine, ande ḥinde itula pwataki tu ḥgua tukuŋa kala ipalele mine nâ. ¹³ Maro Kindeni iporo ḥgua ḥinde ḥana patarawâŋa tamâta wasaseki, ande iporo ḥana nenda Maro Nalae nâ. Aku Maro Nalae ḥandai ipâŋga lâ Livai ne vâsa ḥgu. Ipâŋga lâ ḥgu tonge, aku tamâta tonge lâ ḥgu ḥinde mun̄ga iveta patarawâŋa tamâta ne wurâta, ande tia ndo. ¹⁴ Kinda tasama tu nenda Maro Nalae ipâŋga lâ Juda ne vâsa ḥgu. Andeta Mose ḥandai iporo tu ḥgu ḥinde nenzi tamâta tonge ma imo patarawâŋa tamâta ḥga. ¹⁵ Ayo, mine kala nema ḥgua ḥine duvi ipâŋga nia yo lâ. Patarawâŋa tamâta wasaseki ḥinde ipâŋga lâ, aku i imo itogo Melikisede mine. ¹⁶ Ngua tukuŋa iporo tu kinzi tamâta lâ Livai ne vâsa ḥgu ma siveta patarawâŋa tamâta ne wurâta, aku ḥana ḥgua tukuŋa ḥinde kâ kinzi uru siveta wurâta ndaina. An̄ga Maro Nalae nde ikai wurâta ḥinde lâ nzâla tonge. I ne via ma marumbu tia ndo, aku ne via kaika ḥinde iveta i ipâŋga patarawâŋa tamâta. ¹⁷ Nana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ḥgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

"'Noko ma kumo patarawâŋa tamâta
mine ku kumo nâ. Noko kumo
patarawâŋa tamâta ḥalae, kutogo
Melikisede mine".

¹⁸ Mine nde kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni izavaru ḥgua tukuŋa muŋgâŋa ḥinde piti lâ, ḥana tu ḥgua tukuŋa ḥinde ne kaika ikeno ḥana ivilanzi tamâta kâ, ande tia. ¹⁹ Mose ne tukuŋa ḥinde ikura

tu iveta tamâta tonge ipânga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia. Mine kala Maro Kindeni itula nzâla ara tonge pa kinda, aku nzâla ñinde ipole ñgua tukuña munjâna ñinde ndo lâ. Aku ñana nzâla ñinde kâ, ande kinda takura tu talâ tamo Maro Kindeni tini laiti.

²⁰ Andeta ñinde nâ tia; nanayoni Maro Kindeni ipatea Yesu tu ma ipânga patarawâna tamâta,aku lâ zo ñinde io tamwata ña ipasipa kuku ne ñgua pâna ñinde. Taitu lâ zo ñana tamâta pinde sipânga patarawâna tamâta, ande mâsi mine ipânga tia ndo. ²¹ Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ipatu i tamwata ña, ñinenja iveta Yesu ipânga patarawâna tamâta. Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

"Naña Maro Nalae aporo mao kanaño tu
noko ma kumo patarawâna tamâta
mine ku kumo nâ. Aku nanenju
pateâna ñine ma muli ipalele kilo,
ande tia ndo."

²² Mine nde kinda tasama tu Yesu tamwata nde tamâta ñana iveta ñgua pâna ñinde ipânga kanaño kâ, aku ñgua pâna ñinde nde ara ndo, ipole ñgua pâna munjâna.

²³ Tamâta kambwañenzi rârâ sipânga simo patarawâna tamâta, ñana tu kinzi rârâni taitu-taitu uru siveta wurâta lee simâte, ñinenja tamâta wasaseki pinde sikai nianzi. ²⁴ Anja Yesu nde imo via mine ku imo nâ. Mine kala tamâta tonge ma ikai i nia ñana iveta patarawâna tamâta ne wurâta kâ, ande ma tia.

²⁵ Mine nde lâ zo ñine wa zo mulimuli wa, ande i ikura ndo ñana iyautenzi tamâta piti lâ kondoma ilo, kinzi ñinde kalonzi tawana i kala simâ pa Maro Kindeni. Ñana tu i uru ikai noja papa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivilanzi tamâta ñinde. Mao nâ, i uru iveta mine ku imo nâ.

²⁶ Yesu inani patarawâna tamâta nenzi tamâta ñalae,aku ikura ndo ñana ivila kinda kâ, ñana tu Maro Kindeni ilo ara ndo ñana i kâ,aku i ne soki tonge ikeno tia ndo. I imo mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Maro Kindeni isuka i kâki kala imo âta ñinde pa samba lawea,aku imo piti ndo ñananzi

kiesaka tamwatanzi. ²⁷ I ne wurâta ñandai irerege kuku patarawâna tamâta pinde nenzi tamâta ñalañala ñinde nenzi wurâta ñga. Ikura zo zo kinzi uru siveta patarawâna tonge munja ñana izavaru warakanzi nenzi kiesaka piti kâ,aku muli, ñinenja siveta patarawâna tonge kilo ñana izavaru kinzi tamâta nenzi kiesaka piti. Anja Yesu nde iveta mine tia. Iveta patarawâna mbwani taitu nâ lâ zo taitu mai nâ, lâ zo ñinde ipatarâwa tamwata pa Maro Kindeni. ²⁸ Mose ne ñgua tukuña itula nzâla ñana tamâta tonge ma ipânga imo tamâta ñalae panzi patarawâna tamâta rârâni, andeta tamâta ñinde nenzi kaika ñana siveta wurâta ñinde kâ, ande tia. Andeta Maro Kindeni ne ñgua pâna ipânga muli,aku ipatu tamwata ña ñinenja ipa ñgua ipatea i tamwata Natu ñana imo patarawâna tamâta nenzi tamâta ñalae. Aku i Natu ñinde nde ikura ndo ñana iveta wurâta ñinde sondo,ma iveta mine ku imo nâ.

8

Yesu imo patarawâna tamâta ñalae lâ samba lawea

¹ Maka nema ñgua ñine rârâni ne duvi kala mine; nenda patarawâna tamâta mine imo samba ilo, isajona lâ Koipu Nalae Maro Kindeni ne sajonâna nia tini pa wia kâ. ² Aku i uru iveta ne wurâta ñinde pa Maro Kindeni lâ samba lawea ne luma sapâja. Luma sapâja ñinde nde Maro Kindeni ne luma mao. Kinzi tamâta munja sipa luma ñinde lâ mbaunzi, ande tia; Maro Nalae tamwata ipa luma ñinde.

³ Kinzi patarawâna tamâta nenzi tamâta ñalae ne wurâta nde ñana io wisilara kie-kie ilâ pa Maro Kindeni kâ,aku ne wurâta nde ñana iveta patarawâna kie-kie papa i tona. Mine kala nenda patarawâna tamâta ñalae Yesu ne wurâta nde ikeno mine nâ. ⁴ Kinzi patarawâna tamâta rârâ uru soka ñgua tukuña muli ku sio patarawâna kie-kie ilâ pa Maro Kindeni. Mine kala, ambo Yesu imo tâno kulu yo, ande i ma imo patarawâna tamâta tia. ⁵ Kinzi patarawâna tamâta ñinde uru siveta nenzi wurâta lâ tâno

ηine ne luma sapâŋa ilo. Andeta luma sapâŋa ηinde nde itogo tai wa uŋa nâ, ηana tu luma sapâŋa mao kanano nde ikeno samba ilo. Ηana duvi ηinde kâ, nanayoni, lâ zo ηinde Mose iluku ηana ipa pâla sapâŋa, ande Maro Kindeni ipai tu, "Noko ma kupa pâla sapâŋa ηinde sondo ndo, ikura tai ηinde munja atula pano lâ tuu kulu".⁶ Andeta kala ηine Yesu imo patarawâŋa tamâta ηalae, aku i ne wurâta nde ara ndo, ipole patarawâŋa tamâta ηinde rârâni nenzi wurâta. Aku Yesu iveta nzâla pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta ηguia pâŋa wasaseki kunzi tamâta. Ήguia pâŋa wasaseki ηinde tava nde ara ndo, ipole ηguia pâŋa muŋgâŋa. Aku lâ ηguia pâŋa wasaseki ηinde, ande Maro Kindeni ipa ηguia tu ma iveta kie ara ku ara ndo panzi ne tamâta.

Ngua pâŋa wasaseki ipole ηguia pâŋa muŋgâŋa

⁷ Miki kalomi ηgere sondo ηga. Ambo ηguia pâŋa muŋgâŋa ηinde ikura ηana ivilanzi tamâta, ande Maro Kindeni ma iveta ηguia pâŋa wasaseki kilo tia.

⁸ Andeta Maro Kindeni ilo tu ne tamâta nenzi vetâŋa soki-soki ma ipâŋga nia yo. Mine kala nia ndoyo iporo mine tu,

"Naŋa Maro Nalae apatea zo tonge lâ, aku lâ zoni ndaina naŋa ma aveta ηguia pâŋa wasaseki kunzi Isrel ηgu wa Juda ηgu wa. ⁹ Andeta ηguia pâŋa wasaseki ηinde ma irerege kuku ηguia pâŋa muŋgâŋa naŋa aveta kunzi ηgu ηinde timbunzi, ande tia. Muŋgani, lâ zo ηinde naŋa ayautenzi Isrel ηgu piti lâ Isip tâno ku akainzi sondo nâ sipile tâno ηinde siyâti simâ, ande naŋa aveta ηguia pâŋa kunzi. Andeta kinzi ηandai sipono muli pa nanenju ηguia pâŋa ηinde ηga. Mine kala naŋa Maro Nalae apu mulingu panzi. ¹⁰ Taitu muli ηga, naŋa ma aveta ηguia pâŋa kie mine kunzi Isrel ηgu; Naŋa Maro Nalae ma angere nanenju ηguia tukuŋa rârâni lâ ilonzi kalonzi, ku ma aveta kinzi kalonzi ηgere sondo ηana ηguia tukuŋa ηinde kâ.

Nanja ma amo nenzi Maro Kindeni,aku kinzi kala ma simo nanenju tamâta. ¹¹ Aku lâ zo ηinde, tamâta tonge ma ipanananzi ninambwe wukale tavanzi i nuwala kinzi ηana naŋa Maro Nalae kilalâŋgu kâ, ande tia. Ηana tu tamâta rârâni, kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi wa tamâta ηalanjala wa, kinzi rârâni ma sisama naŋa

'kilalâŋgu. ¹² Ηana tu naŋa ma azavaru nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi, aku ma kalonju ηgere kilo ηana nenzi vetâŋa soki-soki kâ, ande tia ndo."

¹³ Maro Kindeni iporo tu ηinde nde ηguia pâŋa wasaseki, aku ηguia ηinde iveta ηguia pâŋa muŋgâŋa ipâŋga kelekele siŋga lâ. Aku kelekele siŋga uru ikeno zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, ηineŋga ma nao tia lâ.

9

Kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa uru siveta patarawâŋa kie tonge

¹ Ήguia pâŋa muŋgâŋa ηinde itula tukuŋa pwataki ηana tamâta nenzi mâsi ηana siwâŋgi sipanea Maro Kindeni kâ. Aku ηguia pâŋa ηinde ne luma sapâŋa ikeno lâ tâno ηine kulu tona.

² Muŋga kinzi siŋgunu pâla sapâŋa tonge imandi. Pâla ηinde ne ilo kisiŋa pwataki tonge ikeno pa nao, aku sipatu nia ηinde ηa tu "Nia Sapâŋa". Kelekele pinde ikeno nia ηinde; sinâla ne tukâla wa kâro-kâro wa puroŋa ηinde kinzi sio ndue lâ Maro Kindeni nao. ³ Kinzi sisuŋa lalava luandondo tonge, ne mata-tola ηalae, itâra lâ "Nia Sapâŋa" ηinde ilo pa muli kâ. Aku luma ilo kisiŋa pwataki tonge ikeno lalava matatola ηinde muli. Kinzi sipatu nia ηinde ηa tu, "Nia Sapâŋa Ndo". ⁴ Patarawâŋa nia "gol" tonge ikeno "Nia Sapâŋa Ndo" ηinde ilo. Νinde nde nia ηana simomo mire kuwae ara kâki. Aku ηguia pâŋa muŋgâŋa ne sopi kala ikeno tona, ηinde mira "gol" itura ndo lâ. Aku kâpwa "mana" ne kondo "gol" ikeno lâ sopi ηinde ilo, tava timbunda Aron ne tukâla ηana yokâŋa kâ, tukâla ηinde muŋga mata ipâŋga irumba lâ tini. Aku

ngua pâja ne mira rua kala ikeno lâ sopi njinde ilo tona. Njinde nde mira ñalañala njinde Maro Kindeni munja ingere ne tukuña lâ tini.⁵ Anja lâ sopi njinde kulu, ande nia tonge ikeno. Njinde nde nia ñana Maro Kindeni ma ikai tamâta nenzi kiesaka piti kâ. Aku ajelo rua tainzi kala simandi lâ sopi njinde kulu tona. Kinzi munja sipa tainzi njinde lâ mira "gol", aku kinzi rua simazazara mbaninzi ñana sipono sopi njinde kawa kâ. Ajelo rua njinde nde ñana situla pwataki tu Maro Kindeni uru imo niani ndaina. Taitu njine maka ma kaporo ngua ñalae koja ñana kelekele njinde kâ, ande tia.

⁶ Kinzi munja sio kelekele rârâni njinde ikeno mine,aku ikura zo rârâni kinzi patarawâna tamâta uru silâ pâla sapâna ilo ñana siveta nenzi wurâta kâ. Taitu kinzi siveta wurâta lâ "Nia Sapâna" njinde nâ; kinzi ñandai silâ "Nia Sapâna Ndo" ilo ñga. ⁷ Anja kinzi patarawâna tamâta nenzi tamâta ñalae, i simbo nâ ikura tu ilâ "Nia Sapâna Ndo" ikeno pa muli njinde. I uru iveta mine mbwani taitu nâ ikura mbwera mbwera. Andeta i ñandai iyoka mbau kaa nâ ilâ pa nia njinde ñga. I uru ikai see, ñinenja ilâ luma kisiña pwataki njinde ilo. Aku i uru ipatarâwa see njinde ñana izavaru i tamwata ne kiesaka piti lâ tini,aku ñana izavaru kinzi tamâta nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tinanzi tona. Njinde nde kiesaka ndia munja siveta, andeta sizizâla tu vetâna njinde nde kiesaka.⁸ Koroani Sapâna itula mâsi njinde ne duvi pwataki mine; tâno njine ne luma sapâna nde ikeno mo ñai yo. Mine kala lâ zo njinde, nzâla ñana tamâta ma silâ samba lawea ne luma sapâna ilo njinde, ande ikeno paveâna yo. ⁹ Mâsi njinde itula zo kala tamo njine kilala pwataki. Njinde itula pwataki tu lâ zo ndia tamâta siwângi pa Maro Kindeni aku wisi-ara kie-kie tava patarawâna kiekie silua, ande kelekele njinde ikura tu ivetanzi sondo, ande tia. Mine kala kinzi sipasama lâ warakanzi ilonzi kalonzi tu nenzi kiesaka ikeno mo ñai yo. ¹⁰ Wisi-ara wa patarawâna njinde, ande ngua tukuña ne kelekele nâ ñana tamâta nenzi kâja-nuja tava mâsi kie-kie siveta ñana

izavaru muso piti lâ tinanzi. Ngua tukuña njinde nde ñana karaenda ne kelekele nâ,aku Maro Kindeni munjani ipatea tu tamâta ma sipaveta kuku ngua tukuña njinde lee, ikura lâ zo njinde i ma itula nzâla wasaseki.

Kirisi ipatarâwa i tamwata see

¹¹ Andeta Kirisi nde ipânga lâ, kala imo patarawâna tamâta ñalae ñana zo njine ne vetâna ara kâ. I uru iveta wurâta lâ samba ne luma sapâna ara njinde ilo, ñana ivila kinda kâ. Luma sapâna njinde nde sondo ndo, ipole tâno njine ne luma sapâna. Kinzi tamâta munja sipa luma sapâna njinde lâ mbalaunzi, ande tia, ñana tu luma njinde ñandai tâno njine ne kelekele ñga. ¹² Kirisi nde ilâ samba ne luma sapâna njinde ilo mbwani taitu nâ. Andeta lâ zo njinde i ñandai ikai "meme" seenzi wa bulmakao seenzi ku iveta ne patarawâna ñga. Ipatarâwa i tamwata see nâ ñana iyaute kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo, ñana ma tamo ara mine ku tamo nâ. ¹³ Ambo tamâta tonge iveta soki,aku tukuña itula pwataki tu vetâna njinde iveta muso papa i lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande patarawâna tamâta ma iveta mâsi pinde ñana izavaru muso njinde piti kâ. I ma ikai "meme" seenzi wa bulmakao seenzi wa, ku ma itapila see njinde lâ tamâta njinde tini. Aku i ma imomo bulmakao natu tonge lâ yââ kulu, ñinenja ma iliñi yââ njinde ne kââ lâ tamâta njinde tini tona. ¹⁴ Anja Kirisi see nde ivila kinda ñalae tina,aku njine ipole patarawâna tamâta nenzi mâsi njinde ndo lâ. Koroani Sapâna imo via ku imo nâ,aku ina isuka Kirisi ñana ipatarâwa tamwata lâ kâi popole tini. Lâ zo ñana Kirisi ipatarâwa tamwata pa Maro Kindeni, ande kiesaka tonge ikeno i tini tia ndo. Munja, kinda tamo tava ilonda malia ndo, ñana tu ngua tukuña itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni ma imora nenda vetâna soki,aku ma injara kinda piti lâ i nao. Andeta Kirisi ne patarawâna ara njinde iveta kinda tamo sondo ndo lâ Maro Kindeni Via Tamwata nao. Mine kala kinda takura tu taveta wurâta sondo papa i.

Kirisi see ikai nzâla piti pa ñgua pâna wasaseki tu imâ

¹⁵ Yesu Kirisi see iveta kinda tapânga ilonda mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Mine kala Kirisi ikai nzâla piti pa ñgua pâna wasaseki kâ. Aku i ne mateña ñinde ikonzi tamâta piti ku izavaru nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi, kiesaka ñinde siveta lâ ñgua pâna munjâna ne zo. Mine nde tamâta ea kinzi silojo Maro Kindeni ne sarawâna ku sipono muli papa i, ande kinzi ñinde rârâni sikura tu sikai via mao ñinde Maro Kindeni munja ipa ñgua tu ma ilanzi, ma simo ara mine ku simo nã.

¹⁶ Ambo tamâta tonge isama tu i ma muli imâte, aku itu itula ñgua pwataki ñana tamâta ea ma ikai ne mbaliña kâ, ande i ma ingere ñgua ñinde lâ pepa tini, itogo ñgua pâna mine. Ambo i natu itu ikai kelekele ñinde tama munja ipatea papa, ande i ma itula pwataki panzi tamâta ñalañala tu i tama nde imâte lâ. Ñineñga kinzi ma sisâu pa natu ñinde ñana ma imâ ikai tama ne mbaliña ñinde kâ. ¹⁷ Ambo i tama ñinde nde imâte tia yo, ande i ne ñgua pâna ñinde nde itogo kelekele kaa nã. Andeta lâ zo ñana imâte kâ, ande lâ zoni ndaina ne ñgua pâna ñinde ma ipânga kanajo. ¹⁸ Aku kinzi patarawâna tamâta kala uru siveta mâsi kie taituni. Kinzi uru sipunzi simbi simâte, ñineñga sipalinji simbi seenzi ñana iveta ñgua pâna munjâna ñinde ipânga kanajo kâ. ¹⁹ Nia ndoyo, Mose itula tukuja rârâni pwataki panzi tamâta rârâni. Iveta mine lâ, ñineñga ikai bulmakao seenzi wa "meme" seenzi wa, aku igema tava lââ vâra-vâra. Ñineñga ikai kâi "hisop" laka kiri-kiri pinde, munja sipa kaika lâ wâlo ñini. Kinzi munja siveta wâlo ñini ñinde lâ lama pwau. Ñineñga Mose ipatuku laka ñinde ndue see ilo,aku ikai kâki itapala see tini-tini lâ ñgua tukuja ne pepa tini. Aku itapala see ñinde lâ tamâta rârâni tininzi mine nã. ²⁰ Mose iveta mâsi mine,aku iporo mine tu, "Munja Maro Kindeni iporo ñgua kaika tu miki ma kapono muli papa i ne ñgua pâna. Aku see ñine nde ñana iveta ñgua pâna ñinde ipânga

kanajo kâ." ²¹ Aku Mose kala iveta mâsi kie taituni nã, ku itapala see ñinde lâ pâla sapâna tini. Aku itapala lâ kelekele rârâni ikeno luma ñinde ilo tona. ²² Mao nã, ñgua tukuja itula pwataki tu see nã ikura ñana iveta kelekele rârâ ñinde sipânga mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Ambo see ma imalini tia, ande Maro Kindeni ma izavaru tamâta nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi, ande tia.

Kirisi ipatarâwa i tamwata ñana izavaru nenda kiesaka piti kâ

²³ Mose itapala see mine ñana iveta kelekele kaa ñinde ipânga mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Andeta pâla sapâna ne kelekele ñinde rârâni nde itogo uña nã, anga kelekele mao nde ikeno samba ilo. Aku mâsi ñana iveta samba ne kelekele mao tu ipânga mbâra-mbâra kâ, ande mâsi tonge. Aku mâsi ñinde ne patarawâna nde ara pâta, ipole patarawâna kie-kie rârâni siveta lâ simbi tini. ²⁴ Kinzi tamâta sipa tâno ñine ne luma sapâna ñinde lâ mbalaunzi,aku luma sapâna ñinde nde itogo Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâna mao ne uña nã. Andeta Kirisi ñandai ilâ tâno ñine ne luma sapâna ñinde ilo ñana iveta ne patarawâna ñga. Ikâki ilâ samba ilo,kala ñine imandi Maro Kindeni nao iveta wurâta ñana ivila kinda kâ. ²⁵ Ikura mbwera mbwera, patarawâna tamâta nenzi tamâta ñalae uru ikai simbi seenzi nã ilâ pa luma sapâna ne "Nia Sapâna Ndo". I uru iveta mine mbwani taitu nã ikura mbwera mbwera ñana iveta patarawâna kâ. Anga Kirisi nde iveta mine tia. I ilâ samba ilo, andeta i ñandai ipatarâwa tamwata mbwani rârâ ñga. ²⁶ Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ñinde Maro Kindeni ipulia tâno ipânga lâ,aku imâ lee ipânga lâ zo ñine, ambo Kirisi ma ipatarâwa tamwata mbwani rârâ, ande ñinde ma itogo ikai nâna mbwani rârâ tona. Andeta tia. Kala ñine tâno ne zo laiti ñana marumbu kâ,aku Kirisi ipânga mbwani taitu nã lâ tâno kulu ñana ipatarâwa tamwata pa Maro Kindeni. I ne patarawâna ñinde izavaru kiesaka piti lâ tamâta tininzi marumbu lâ,aku i ma iveta mine kilo

tia ku tia ndo. ²⁷ Maro Kindeni ipatea tu kinda tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu ma tamâte mbwaninda taitu mai nâ, aku muli, ɻineŋga kinda rârâni ma tamandi lâ i ne ɻuga nia. ²⁸ Aku Kirisi kala mine nâ ipatarâwa tamwata pa Maro Kindeni mbwani taitu nâ ɻana izavaru tamâta rârâ nenzi kiesaka piti kâ. Aku muli i ma itaulo imâ ipâŋga kilo. Taitu lâ zo muli ɻinde, ande i ma imâ ɻana izavaru kiesaka piti kilo kâ, ande tia. I ma imâ ɻana iyautenzi tamâta piti kâ, kinzi ɻinde uru simo sio tininzi ɻana i kâ. Aku i ma via mao ilanzi.

10

Patarawâŋa munjâŋa ikura tu izavaru kiesaka piti kâ, ande tia

¹ Mose ne ɻuga tukuŋa nde itogo uŋa nâ ɻana kelekele ara ɻinde ma muli ipâŋga. Andeta ɻuga tukuŋa ɻinde ɻandai itula kelekele mao ɻinde ipâŋga nia yo. Kinzi tamâta uru siveta ɻuga tukuŋa ɻinde ne patarawâŋa lâ mâsi kie taituni ikura mbwera mbwera. Mine nde kinda tasama tu tamâta ea imâ pa Maro Kindeni ɻana iveta ɻuga tukuŋa ne patarawâŋa kâ, ande patarawâŋa ɻinde ikura tu iveta tamâta ɻinde ipâŋga sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia ndo. ² Ambo ɻuga tukuŋa ɻinde ma ikura tu ivetanzi tamâta ɻinde sipâŋga sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande kinzi ma ilonzi malia kilo ɻana nenzi kiesaka kâ, ande tia. Ambo mine, ande kinzi ma siveta patarawâŋa tonge kilo tia. ³ Andeta tia. Ikura mbwera mbwera, patarawâŋa ɻinde uru iveta nenzi kalo-ŋgere ipâŋga kilo ɻana nenzi kiesaka kâ, ⁴ ɻana tu bulmakao seenzi wa "meme" seenzi wa ikura ɻana izavaru tamâta nenzi kiesaka piti kâ, ande tia ndo.

⁵ Mine kala lâ zo ɻinde Kirisi imâ ipâŋga tâno kulu, ande iporo pa Maro Kindeni mine tu,

"Noko tini pwâka ɻana simbi wa kâpwa kie-kie ɻinde kinzi tamâta uru sipatarâwa pano. Andeta noko kupatea tu naŋa ma apâŋga tamâta. ⁶ Kinzi tamâta uru simomonzi simbi lâ yââ kulu, aku siveta

patarawâŋa kie-kie ɻana izavaru nenzi kiesaka piti kâ. Taitu noko kundeka ɻana vetâŋa mine kâ, ande tia."

⁷ Aku Kirisi kala iporo ɻuga tonge kilo mine tu,

"Maro Kindeni, naŋa warakâŋgu amo ɻai mbo. Naŋa amâ apâŋga lâ, aku naŋa ma aveta vetâŋa ndia noko kupatea pa naŋa ɻinde, ikura ɻuga kinzi ɻuga-tulâŋa tamâta singere lâ pepa tini mine."

⁸ Miki kalomi ɻgere sondô ɻga. Lâ zo ɻinde, tukunja ikeno tu tamâta ma siveta patarawâŋa kie-kie mine. Andeta Kirisi iporo ɻuga pa Maro Kindeni mine tu, "Noko tini pwâka ɻana simbi wa kâpwa kie-kie kinzi tamâta uru sipatarâwa pano, aku noko tini pwâka ɻana simbi kinzi simomo lâ yââ kulu, wa patarawâŋa kie-kie ɻana izavaru kiesaka kâ wa. Noko kundeka ɻana kelekele rârâni ɻinde kâ, ande tia." ⁹ ɻineŋga Kirisi iporo mine tu, "Maro Kindeni, naŋa warakâŋgu amo ɻai mbo, aku naŋa ma aveta vetâŋa ndia noko kupatea pa naŋa ɻinde." Mine kala Maro Kindeni ikai patarawâŋa munjâŋa ɻinde piti lâ, ku iveta Kirisi ne patarawâŋa ipâŋga kanaŋo. ¹⁰ Yesu Kirisi iveta ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa mine,aku io tamwata karae ilâ itogo patarawâŋa mine mbwani taitu mai nâ. Aku i ne patarawâŋa ɻinde nde izavaru kiesaka ne muso piti ndo lâ kinda rârâni ilonda kalonda.

Kirisi ne patarawâŋa ikura ndo ɻana izavaru kiesaka piti kâ

¹¹ Kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta uru siveta nenzi wurâta ikura zo zo, aku siveta patarawâŋa lâ mâsi kie taituni mbwaninzi rârâ ɻinde. Taitu patarawâŋa mine ikura ɻana izavaru kiesaka piti kâ, ande tia ndo. ¹² Anŋa Kirisi, ina patarawâŋa tamâta mao, ande iveta ne patarawâŋa mbwani taitu nâ lâ zo taitu,aku patarawâŋa taitu ɻinde nde ɻana izavaru kiesaka piti ikura zo rârâni. Iveta mine lâ, ɻineŋga isajona Maro Kindeni tini pa wia kâ. ¹³ Kala ɻine imo niani ndaina ku io tini ɻana Maro Kindeni ne zo

ŋana ionzi ne kazâŋa tamâta simo i kalo kâ. ¹⁴ Mine kala ŋana i ne patarawâŋa taitu ŋinde kâ, ande ivetanzi tamâta pinde simo sondo ndo, kinzi ŋinde Maro Kindeni izavaru kiesaka ne muso piti lâ ilonzi kala sipono muli sondo pa i. Aku kinzi ma simo ara mine ku simo nâ.

¹⁵ Aku Koroani Sapâŋa kala itula ŋgua pwataki pa kinda lâ ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta Jeremaia kawa mine nâ. Iporo ŋgua mine tu,

¹⁶ "Maro Nalae kawa ŋgua ikeno mine; 'Muli ŋga, naŋa ma aveta ŋgua pâŋa kie mine kunzi: naŋa Maro Nalae ma aŋgere nanengu ŋgua tukuŋa rârâni lâ ilonzi kalonzi, ku ma aveta kinzi kalonzi ŋgere sondo ŋana tukuŋa ŋinde kâ.'"

¹⁷ Njineŋga Koroani Sapâŋa isenje ŋgua tonge kilo mine tu,

"Naŋa ma kalongu ŋgere kilo ŋana nenzi kiesaka wa nenzi vetâŋa soki-soki wa, ande tia ndo."

¹⁸ Maro Kindeni izavaru kiesaka wa vetâŋa soki-soki ŋinde piti lâ tininda marumbu lâ. Mine kala wurâta ikeno panzi tamâta tu ma siveta patarawâŋa kilo ŋana izavaru kiesaka piti kâ, ande tia.

Ara ŋana kinda ma kalonda tawana sondo, aku talâ tamo Maro Kindeni tini laiti

¹⁹ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, Yesu ipalinji i tamwata see ŋana izavaru nenda kiesaka piti kâ. Mine kala lâ zo ndia kinda takai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni, ande kinda takura ŋana talâ tamo "Nia Sapâŋa Ndo" ŋinde ikeno i ne luma ilo, aku sâ tonge ikura tu ipono nzâla pa kinda kâ, ande tia.

²⁰ Yesu imâte lâ, njinenga imandi imo via kilo,aku ŋinde itogo ikai luma sapâŋa ne lalava matatola ŋinde piti lâ. Aku i ne vetâŋa ŋinde iveta nzâla wasaseki pa kinda ŋana talâ tamo Maro Kindeni tini laiti. ²¹ Kinda nenda patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalae imo,aku i uru ikatona samba ne luma sapâŋa. ²² Mine kala lâ zo ndia kinda ilonda tu talâ tamo Maro Kindeni tini laiti, ande ara ŋana nenda kalo-tawana ma ikeno sondo papa i,aku ara ŋana ma tapile mâsi ŋana ilonda

rua-rua kâ. Munja kinda ilonda malia ŋana nenda kiesaka kâ, andeta i izavaru malia ŋinde piti lâ ilonda kalonda lâ. Aku ikai lâara ndo ku ipua tininda, kala kinda tapâŋga mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ i nao. ²³ Kinda uru tatula nenda kalo-tawana pwataki panzi tamâta,aku taporo ŋana vetâŋa ara ŋinde kinda tao tininda pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta pa kinda. Aku kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni uru iveta vetâŋa rârâni i munja ipambwâre tu ma iveta ŋinde. Mine nde ara ŋana kinda ma kalonda tawana kaika ku tao tininda mine ku tamo nâ. ²⁴ Aku ara ŋana kinda rârâni taitu-taitu ma kalonda ŋgere tona ŋana vetâŋa pinde kinda ma taveta ŋana ipaŋo ninda-nambwe ilonzi kalonzi, ŋana kinzi ma tininzi mwasa panzi tininzi pinde ku siveta kenzi ara panzi. ²⁵ Tamâta pinde nde sipile mâsi ŋana simâ taitu sipasau kunzi ninzi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta,aku ŋinde nde ara tia ndo. Miki kasama tu Maro Nalae ne zo nde imâ ipâŋga laiti lâ. Mine nde ara ŋana kinda taitu-taitu ma taveta wurâta kaika ŋana tapu tini kaika panzi nawalânda pinde.

Kinda ma tapu mulinda pa Maro Kindeni Natu ndimo

²⁶ Miki kalonjo ŋga; ambo tamâta tonge ilonjo pâri ara mao ŋana Yesu Kirisi kâ,aku ipono muli papa, andeta muli ŋga i tamwata ilo patea tu ma ipaveta kuku kiesaka ne vetâŋa kilo, ande patarawâŋa tonge ikeno ŋana izavaru tamâta ŋinde ne kiesaka piti kâ, ande tia. ²⁷ Nzâla taitu nâ ikeno papa tamâta mine. I ma iruru ndo,aku ma indanje Maro Kindeni ne zo ŋana ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ. Zo ŋalae ŋinde nde imâ ipâŋga laiti lâ,aku lâ zo ŋinde yâa mela-mela kaika ŋinde ma ikananzi Maro Kindeni ne kazâŋa tamâta. ²⁸ Kinda tasama ŋine; munja, ambo tamâta tonge ilanja ipole Mose ne tukuŋa,aku tamâta rua wa ŋato simora i ne vetâŋa soki ŋinde ku situla pwataki lâ, ande kinzi tamâta ŋalaŋala ma sigera tamâta ŋinde tia ndo. Kinzi ma sipu i pâta imâte. ²⁹ Miki kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋga. Ambo vetâŋa kie mine ipâŋga panzi tamâta ŋinde silanja sipole Mose ne ŋgua

tukuna, ande vetâ̄ja kie mana ma ipâ̄nga pa tamâ̄ta ipu muli pa Maro Kindeni Natu, a? Opopo, tamâ̄ta ñinde ma ikai nâ̄na ñalae tina, ñana tu Yesu Kirisi ipaliñja tamwata see ñana ikai ñgua pâ̄ja wasaseki ne nzâ̄la piti, aku i see ñinde izavaru kiesaka ne muso piti lâ̄ tamâ̄ta ñinde ilo. Andeta tamâ̄ta ñinde ne vetâ̄ja iveta Yesu see ñinde ipâ̄nga itogo kelekele sugorai nâ̄ mine. Aku ñinde itogo tamâ̄ta ñinde iporo ñgua pavaligija pa Koroani Sapâ̄ja, ina wisi-wisi warika. ³⁰ Kinda tasama Maro Kindeni kilala, ina munja iporo mine tu, "Nanja warakâ̄ngu akatona parenja-nia. Nanja warakâ̄ngu nâ̄ ma akatu tamâ̄ta nenzi vetâ̄ja soki panzi." Aku i kala iporo ñgua tonge kilo mine tu, "Maro Nalae simbo nâ̄ ma imandi lâ̄ ñgua nia ku ma itunzi ne tamâ̄ta sondo ñana nenzi vetâ̄ja kâ̄." ³¹ Ambo Maro Kindeni Via Tamwata ma ikai kazâ̄ja pa tamâ̄ta tonge, ande tamâ̄ta ñinde ma iruru pâ̄ta kanano.

Kinda ma tamandi kaika ñana nenda kalo-tawana kâ̄

³² Mine nde ara ñana miki ma kalomi ñgere sondo ñana zo munjâ̄ga kâ̄. Lâ̄ zo ñinde, miki nemí kalo-tawana ikeno pa Yesu Kirisi, aku Maro Kindeni ne sinâ̄la uru isinalami. Andeta tamâ̄ta pinde ilonzi sakamao ñana nemí kalo-tawana kâ̄ kala siveta kenzi sakamao pami, aku miki kakai nâ̄na ñalae tina. Andeta miki kamandi kaika lâ̄, aku malia ñinde ñandai ipolemi ñga. ³³ Zo pinde kinzi sio miki warakamî kamandi lâ̄ tamâ̄ta naonzi, ñinenja siporo ñgua pavaligija pami wa siveta vetâ̄ja soki pami wa. Anja zo pinde siveta kenzi mine nâ̄ panzi nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâ̄ta pinde, aku miki kamandi ñana kasukanzi nawalami ñinde kâ̄. ³⁴ Anja zo pinde kinzi sionzi nawalami pinde simo luma sakamao ilo, aku lâ̄ zo ñinde miki kalomi sukâ̄ja ku ilomi malia ñananzi nawalami ñinde. Aku lâ̄ zo pinde tamâ̄ta pinde sitapa nemí mbaliñja râ̄râni sañemi. Andeta lâ̄ zo ñinde miki ilomi ara ku kandeja nâ̄, ñana tu miki kasama ñine; nemí mbaliñja mao nde keno mo ñai yo.

Mbalinja ñinde nde ara ndo ku ipole tâ̄no ñine ne kelekele, ñana tu mbaliñja ñinde ma nao tia kâ̄, ande tia. Ñinde ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ̄.

³⁵ Mine nde ara ñana miki ma kalomi ñgere sondo ñana vetâ̄ja arara ñinde miki munja kaveta. Miki ma kapile nemí kalo-tawana ndimo. Ambo nemí kalo-tawana ma ikeno kaika, ande muli miki ma kakai kulu ñalae tina. ³⁶ Ara ñana miki ma kamandi kaika, ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâ̄ja mine. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma iveta kie ara pami, ikura munja ipa ñgua tu ma iveta mine. ³⁷ Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno lâ̄ pepa tini mine tu,

"Zo laiti lâ̄ ñana i ma imâ̄ kâ̄. I ma imâ̄ ipâ̄nga walele nâ̄. ³⁸ Aku tamâ̄ta ea kinzi uru siveta ikura nanenju pateâ̄ja mine, ande kinzi ñinde ma simo nanenju tamâ̄ta. Kinzi ma kalonzi tawana naña,aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ̄ kinzi ma simo vianzi nâ̄. Taitu kalonjo ñga; ambo tamâ̄ta tonge ma ipile ne kalo-tawana, ande naña ma ilonju ara papa i, ande tia."

³⁹ Taitu kinda ñandai tamâ̄ta ñana tapile nenda kalo-tawana kala tasâ̄nda zavaruña kulu ñga. Kinda nenda kalo-tawana ikeno kaika lâ̄, kala takai via mao ñinde marumbu lâ̄.

11

Kalo-tawana mao nde kilala mine

¹ Ambo tamâ̄ta tonge ne kalo-tawana ikeno mao pa Maro Kindeni, ande i ma isama mine; munjani Maro Kindeni ipa ñgua tu ma iveta vetâ̄ja ara pa kinda, aku i ma iveta vetâ̄jani ndaina râ̄râni ipâ̄nga. Kinda uru tao tininda ñana i tu ma iveta mine. Kinda ñandai tamora vetâ̄ja ñinde kanaño pwataki lâ̄ matâ̄nda ñga, taitu tasama tu sâ̄ tonge ikura tu ipono nzâ̄la ñana vetâ̄ja ñinde kâ̄, ande tia ndo. ² Nia ndoyo, timbunda pinde nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno mine nâ̄ pa Maro Kindeni. Mine kala i ilo ara ndo panzi tamâ̄ta ñinde. ³ Kinda kalonda tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine nde kinda tasama tu nia ndoyo i iporo ñgua, aku i kawa ñgua

njinde ipulianzi samba tava tâno sipânga lâ. Ikai kelekele pinde kinda takura tu tamora lâ matânda tia, aku iveta kelekele rârâni njine uru tamora lâ matânda.

Abel, Enoko anga Noa, kinzi njato nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno pa Maro Kindeni

⁴ Nia ndoyo, kinda timbunda Abel i kalo tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala iveta patarawâna papa i, aku Maro Kindeni ilo ara papa Abel ne patarawâna njinde. Anja i tua Kein ne patarawâna, ande Maro Kindeni tini pwâka njana. Abel ne kalo-tawana ikeno pa Maro Kindeni, aku njana duvi njinde kâ ipânga tamâta ara ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Maro Kindeni tamwata ilo ara nã papa Abel ne patarawâna rârâni. Abel nde imâte lâ, andeta i ne kalo-tawana njinde uru ipanana kinda ikura zo rârâni.

⁵ Aku kinda timbunda Enoko, i kala kalo tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ikai ilâ samba ilo, lâ zo njinde Enoko imo via yo. Kinzi tamâta siroto njana Enoko lee, andeta simora i nao tia, njana tu Maro Kindeni ikai i piti lâ tâno kulu lâ. Aku Maro Kindeni kawa njua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, lâ zo njinde ikai Enoko ikâki ilâ samba ilo tia yo yo, ande Enoko ne vetâna nde ara ndo lâ i nao. ⁶ Ambo tamâta tonge ne kalo-tawana ikeno pa Maro Kindeni tia, ande Maro Kindeni ma ilo ara pa tamâta njinde, ande tia ndo. Tamâta ea itu ma ilâ imo Maro Kindeni tini laiti, ande nzâla ikeno mine; i ma kalo tawana tu Maro Kindeni imo, aku i uru iveta kie ara nã panzi tamâta ea siroto njalaе njana i tamwata kâ.

⁷ Aku kinda timbunda Noa, i kala kalo tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala Maro Kindeni itu njua kaika papa njana malia tonge ma muli ipânga. Mâsi njinde ipânga pa Noa tia yo, andeta imege njana Maro Kindeni kawa njua kâ, kala ipa wânga njalaе tonge. Njineнga Noa tavanzi i kaiwa-natu rârâni silâ wânga njinde ilo, aku simo ara nã, si-payaula tia. Noa ne kalo-tawana njinde itula pwataki tu tâno tamâta rârâni nde kiesaka tamwatanzi. Noa ne kalo-tawana ikeno pa Maro Kindeni, aku njana kalo-tawana njinde kâ ipânga tamâta ara lâ

Maro Kindeni nao, itogonzi tamâta rârâni uru kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni mine.

Abraham ne kalo-tawana ikeno pa Maro Kindeni

⁸ Aku kinda timbunda Abraham, i kala kalo tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala lâ zo njinde Maro Kindeni isarawa i, ande Abraham ipono muli pa njua njinde. Ipile ne lawea, aku iyoka ilâ pa tâno tonge Maro Kindeni ipa njua tu ma muli ilua i itogo i tamwata ne tâno mine. Abraham nde izizâla tu i ma ilâ pa nia ndia, taitu i kalo tawana nã kala ilâ. ⁹ Abraham ne kalo-tawana ikeno pa Maro Kindeni. Mine kala ilâ imo tâno njinde Maro Kindeni munja ipatea papa,aku imo tâno njinde itogo tamâta lombo mwasina. I uru imo pâla nã ilo,aku muli,i natu Isaka tava Isaka natu Yakopu,kinzi rua kala simo pâla nã ilo mine nã. Maro Kindeni ne njua pâna itula pwataki tu i ma tâno njinde ilua Abraham ne vâsa kinzi tona. ¹⁰ Abraham imo itogo tamâta lombo mine, andeta i ilo ara nã, njana tu io tini njana zo njinde i ma ilâ ipânga lâ lawea kaika njinde Maro Kindeni tamwata ipatea tu ma iveta, njineнga ipa kâki lâ ikeno.

¹¹ Aku Abraham kaiwa Sara kala kalo tawana Maro Kindeni. I nde konja lâ,aku i njinga ndo lâ. Andeta Maro Kindeni munjani ipa njua tu Abraham ma ipulianzi vâsa rârâ,aku Sara isama tu Maro Kindeni ne njua pâna rârâni ma ipânga kanaño. Sara i kalo tawana Maro Kindeni,aku njana duvi njinde kâ Maro Kindeni iveta i tu ikura njana ipulianzi ne vâsa, kala Abraham kuku Sara rua natunzi ipânga lâ. ¹² Mao nã, Abraham ne vâsa tonge tia,aku i konja lâ,ne zo laiti njana imâte kâ. Njineнga i ne vâsa sipânga kambwanenzi. Kinzi kambwanenzi njalaе tina, itogo pitu simo samba tini wa paulo ikeno sâwa mine.

¹³ Kinda timbunda njinde nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno mine pa Maro Kindeni lee, njineнga simâte lâ. Lâ zo njinde kinzi simo vianzi lâ tâno kulu, ande Maro Kindeni ne njua pâna njinde njandai ipânga kanaño panzi nja. Njinde itogo matanzi silea ilâ pa njua pâna njinde

kanano, andeta kanano ɻinde ikeno malawae ndo ɻananzi. Aku kinzi sindeka nâ ɻana simora ɻgua pâna ɻinde kanano. Kinzi siporo tu, "Maka nde kamo malawae ndo ɻana nema tâno mao ɻinde kâ. Maka kamo tâno ɻine katogonzi tamâta lombo mine." Kinzi siporo ɻgua kaña mine, andeta mainzi tia. ¹⁴ Tamâta ea kinzi siporo ɻgua kaña mine, ande ɻgua ɻinde itula pwataki tu kinzi urusio tininzi ɻana zo muli ɻinde kinzi ma sikai warakanzi nenzi tâno mao. ¹⁵ Ambo kinzi ma ilonzi tu sitaulo silâ pa tâno singa munga sipile ɻinde, ande nzâla ikeno. ¹⁶ Taitu kinzi ilonzi tu sitaulo silâ pa nenzi tâno singa ɻinde, ande tia. Kinzi ilonzi ndo tu ma sikai tâno ɻinde ikeno samba ilo, aku tâno ɻinde nde ara ndo, ipole tâno singa ɻinde. Kinzi tamâta ɻinde uru siporo pa Maro Kindeni mine tu, "Noko nde maka nema Maro Kindeni", aku i mai ɻana nenzi ɻgua ɻinde kâ ande tia, ɻana tu iveta lawea tonge panzi lâ, ɻana ma silâ simo ɻinde.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Abraham i kalo tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala lâ zo ɻinde Maro Kindeni ikai samâja papa ku ipai tu, "Noko ma kupu noko natu taituni Isaka pâta imâte, itogo patarawâja pa na ja mine", ande Abraham imandi ɻana ipono muli pa Maro Kindeni kawa ɻgua ɻinde kâ. Muñgani Maro Kindeni ipa ɻgua kuku Abraham ku ipai tu, "Noko ne vâsa ɻinde rârâni ma sipânga lâ Isaka natutimbu nâ". Andeta Abraham ne kalo-tawana igagati i ilo, kala imandi ɻana ipu natuni ndaina pâta imâte kâ. ¹⁹ I ilo patea tu ambo Isaka ma imâte, ande Maro Kindeni ikura ɻana ipaño i imo via kilo. Mine kala kinda takura ɻana tasia ɻgua mine tu, "Abraham ikai natu taulo imâ kilo lâ mateña nianzi."

Isaka, Yakopu aŋga Yosepe, kinzi ɣato nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno pa Maro Kindeni

²⁰ Aku kinda timbunda Isaka, i kala kalo tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala itu nzâmbé panzi i natu Yakopu ku Iso rua, ɻana vetâja ndia ma muli ipânga panzi rua kâ.

* ^{11:23} 23 Isip nenzi koipu ɣalae ne tukuña kaika ikeno mine; ambo Isrel ɻgu taine tonge ma ipagugua natu ipânga, ambo tu tamâne, ande ma sипu pâta imâte.

²¹ Aku Yakopu i kala kalo tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala imo lee zo laiti ɻana imâte kâ, ɻineñga itu nzâmbé panzi i natu Yosepe natu tamâne rua. I imarerea ne tukâla ɻana yokâja kâ tini,aku ipanea Maro Kindeni.

²² Aku Yakopu natu Yosepe, i kala kalo tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala imo lee ne zo laiti ɻana imâte kâ, ɻineñga itula ɻgua pwataki ɻana zo muli ɻinde Isrel ɻgu ma sipile Isip tâno ku siyâti silâ. Aku iporo ɻgua tukuña panzi tu lâ zo ndia kinzi ma sipile Isip tâno, ande kinzi ma sikai i tuka iyoka kunzi silâ, ɻineñga ma sikea lâ tâno tonge.

Mose ne kalo-tawana ikeno pa Maro Kindeni

²³ Aku kinda timbunda Mose tina-tama, kinzi rua kala kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala lâ zo ɻinde Mose tina ipagugua ipânga lâ, ande tina-tama rua sivea i ikura nzimona ɣato lâ. Kinzi rua simora i tu lâlu ara ndo,aku ɻandai siruru ɻana sitoto Isip ɻgu nenzi koipu ɣalae ne ɻgua. *

²⁴ Aku Mose, i kala kalo tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala lâ zo ɻinde itumbu ipânga ɣalae lâ, ande i tini pwâka tu kinzi ma sipatu i ɣa tu, "Isip nenzi Koipu ɣalae timbu". ²⁵ I ilo patea tu ambo i ma ikale malia kunzi Maro Kindeni ne ɻgu, ande ɻinde ma ara. Isama tu kiesaka ne ndekâja uru ikeno ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ,aku i tini pwâka tu ipono muli pa kiesaka ne vetâja kâ. ²⁶ I kalo tawana tu Maro Kindeni ma muli isupwa Kirisi imâ,aku i kalo ɻgere tona ɻana kulu ara ɻinde Maro Kindeni ma muli ilua i tamwata. Mine kala i ilo patea tu ambo i ma ikai manjeti ɻana i ne kalo-tawana ɻinde kâ, ande ɻinde ma ara ndo, ipole mbalinja wa singâra arara rârâni ikeno lâ Isip tâno ɻinde. ²⁷ Mose i kalo tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala lâ zo ɻinde ipile Isip tâno ku ilâ, ande irurú ɻana Isip nenzi koipu ɣalae ne wisinâna kâ, ande tia. Ninde itogo Mose mata imora Maro Kindeni, inani uru imo paveâja nâ ɻana kinda tamâta. Mine

kala ipono muli sondo pa nzâla njinde Maro Kindeni ipatea papa.²⁸ Mose i kalo tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala ipano Isrel ñgu nenzi ilo-kalo ñana ma sika kâňa-nunja, ñinenja ma sivala "lama" seenzi lâ nenzi luma taitu-taitu ne nzâla tini. Isama tu ambo ma siveta mine, ande anjelo ñana ipunzi lâlu tamâne nzâlakulu kâ ma ingenje ñananzi Isrel nenzi lâlu tamâne nzâla-kulu.

Kinzi Isrel ñgu timbunzi rârâ nenzi kalo-tawana kala ikeno kaika mine nâ

²⁹ Pa zo njinde, kinzi Isrel ñgu tamâta kala kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala kinzi soka mâsa-mâsa simbwaliu Tâi Ñinji silâ. Taitu lâ zo ñana Isip nenzi zugu tamâta sitogo tu soka Isrel ñgu mulinzi simâ, ande tâi ipatukunzi rârâni simbwatuke kala sipamateteu marumbu lâ.

³⁰ Kinzi Isrel tamâta kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala zo tonge kinzi soka silâ singe Jeriko lawea ne ñgumbi ñalae ikura kari lima kanano rua lâ. Ñinenja ñgumbi njinde nde iyauru bururu ndue.

³¹ Aku Rahap, ina munja imo nzâla taine, ande i kala kalo tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala isukanzi Isrel tamâta rua njinde munja soka paveânya nâ simâ ñana simora taine ne lawea njinde kâ. I ne vetânya njinde nde ara nâ. Mine nde muli, lâ zo njinde Isrel sipunzi tamâta njinde munja sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni, ande kinzi ñandai sipu Rahap ñga.

³² Kala ñine naña ma atula ñgua ñalae ñana timbunda nenzi kalo-tawana kâ, ande ma tia. Ambo naña ma atapâri tapârija luandondo ñananzi Gideon wa Barak wa Samson wa Jepta wa Daviti wa Samyuel wa kinzi ñgua-tulâja tamâta wa, ande ñinde ma ipole zo.³³ Tamâta njinde rârâni nde kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala kinzi pinde sipara kaika kunzi koipu ñalanjala nenzi zugu tamâta lee sipolenzi lâ, ñinenja sikai poe sondo panzi ñgu njinde. Kinzi siveta ikura Maro Kindeni munja ipatea panzi mine. Mine kala iveta kie ara nâ panzi, ikura munja ipa ñgua tu ma iveta mine. Anja timbunda pinde nde

sipono mbwâmbwa saka "leve" kawanzi, kala mbwâmbwa njinde sikura tu sikanzi, ande tia.³⁴ Kinda timbunda pinde nde sipupu yââ mela-mela ñalae tina imâte lâ. Anja pinde nde sikâwa pwapwataki silâ, kala zugu tamâta sikura tu sipunzi pâta simâte kâ, ande tia. Kinzi pinde nenzi walo kaika tia, andeta muli ñga sikai walo kaika lâ tinanzi ku sipânga tamâta kaika ndo lâ paraña ilo. Kinzi tamâta njinde sijaranzi lawea pinde nenzi zugu tamâta sikâwa pwapwataki silâ.³⁵ Kinzi taine pinde natunzi simâte lâ, ñinenja Maro Kindeni ipaþonzi simandi simo vianzi kilo, ku sitaulo silâ panzi tinanzi kilo. Anja timbunda pinde simâte lâ luma sakamao ilo. Kinzi zugu tamâta sizavarunzi tamâta njinde ndo lâ, aku sipainzi tu, "Ambo miki ma kapu mulimi pa Maro Kindeni, ande ma kayautemi pitî kayâti kalâ". Andeta kinzi ñandai sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni ñga. Kinzi ilonzi patea tu ambo ma simâte, ande kinzi ma muli simandi simo vianzi kilo, aku ma sikai nenzi via ara ndo lâ samba lawea.³⁶ Kinda timbunda pinde sikai nâna mine; nenzi kazâja tamâta siporo ñgua pavaliginja panzi wa sipalilinzi wa. Anja pinde nde sikai nâna mine; nenzi kazâja tamâta sipa wâlo kaika lâ tinanzi ku sionzi lâ luma sakamao ilo.³⁷ Kinzi kazâja tamâta sisianzi timbunda pinde lâ mira simâte, aku sivenzi pinde kambwaþenzi utu mo rua. Aku sikai pila ñana kazâja kâ ku sisowenzi pinde simâte. Anja kinda timbunda pinde nde sikai nâna mine; nenzi pasawaña ara tonge tia, kala sikai lama wa meme karaenzi silelea lâ kambwaþenzi itogo lalava mwasina, ñinenja soka tava manjeti nâ silâ. Kinzi simo sugorai ndo,aku nenzi kazâja tamâta siveta kenzi sakamao ndo panzi ñana nenzi kalo-tawana kâ.³⁸ Kinzi njinde uru soka potomule silâ wa simâ wa, sitogonzi tamâta nenzi tâno tonge tia. Kinzi sipavea warakanzi lâ nia bilimu wa nia tuu wa,aku sikeno lâ ñgâanza ilo wa wewe ilo wa. Miki kalorjo ñga; kinda timbunda njinde rârâni nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno sondo ndo pa Maro Kindeni. Mine kala

kinzi nde tamâta ara ndo, sipolenzi tâno tamâta rârâni.

³⁹ Kinda timbunda ñinde rârâni kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni, aku i ilo ara ndo panzi. Taitu lâ zo ñinde kinzi simo vianzi lâ tâno kulu, ande kinzi ñandai simora vetâja ara ñinde Maro Kindeni munja ipa ñgua tu ma iveta panzi. ⁴⁰ Nana tu mungani Maro Kindeni ilo patea tu i ma muli iveta vetâja ara ndo tonge pa kinzi wa kinda wa. I ilo tu lâ zo ndia kinzi tamâta munjâna ñinde nenzi via ma ipânga ara ndo, ande kinda nenda via kala ma ipânga ara lâ zoni ndaina.

12

Ara ñana kinda ma talea ndindi nâ ilâ pa Yesu

¹ Kinda timbunda ñinde nenzi kalo-tawana nde kaika ndo, aku lâ zo ñine kinzini simandi ku siñge kinda mbwaliu lâ, itogo take-take ñalae tina mwasina. Ninde itogo kinda tamandi ñana tapalilu tapopole, aku kinzi simandi ñana simora nenda paliluña kâ. Mine nde ara ñana kinda ma tatambira kelekele malia ndia rârâni uru itawa kinda ndue, aku tapile kiesaka ñinde uru ilita kinda kaika tona. Aku ara ñana kinda ma ilonda kaika ku naonda sondo tapalilu talâ pa keri ñinde Maro Kindeni munja ipatea pa kinda. ² Kinda ma talea ilâ wa imâ wa pa nzâla ñgarje-ñganje, ande tia. Ara ñana kinda ma talea ndindi nâ ilâ pa Yesu simbo nâ, ñana tu ina muñga ikai nzâla piti lâ ilonda kalonda ñana ma kalonda tawana i. Aku i uru isuka nenda kalo-tawana ñinde tu ipânga kaika tona. Munja, lâ zo ñinde Yesu imo tâno kulu, ande isama mine tu ambo i ma ipono muli sondo nâ pa vetâja ndia Maro Kindeni ipatea papa, ande muli i ma imo ara ndo tava ndekâja ñalae. I ilo patea mine, aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ imandi kaika ku ikai nâna lee ñinenga imâte lâ kâi popole tini. Taitu i ñandai ilo malia ñana ikai mateja kie mine ne manjeti ñga. Kala zo ñine isajona Maro Kindeni tamwata tini pa wia kâ.

Maro Kindeni uru itu kinda sondo

³ Miki kalomi ñgere sondo ñga. Munja kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi wisinzi nâna ndo pa Yesu ku sikai kazâja ñalae tina papa, andeta imandi kaika ndo. Ambo miki ma kalomi ñgere ñana i ne vetâja ñinde kâ, ande ñinde ma ipu tini kaika pamí, aku miki ma kambariri ku kapile nemí kalo-tawana, ande tia ndo.

⁴ Mao nâ, kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi uru sikai kazâja ñalae tina pamí ñana nemí kalo-tawana kâ, kala miki kamo paraña ilo; andeta miki seemi ñandai ipânga lâ ñga. ⁵ Tiambo miki kalomi kapa ñana ñgua ñinde munja Maro Kindeni iporo pamí ñana ipu tini kaika pamí, a? Miki nde kamo i natu wukale; mine kala iporo tu,

“Naña natunju, ambo Maro Nalae iveta vetâja tonge pano ñana itu noko sondo kâ, ande ara ñana noko ma kalo ñgere sondo ñana vetâja ñinde ne duvi kâ. Ambo imbitano wa ileleano wa, ande noko ma ilo malia koña ñana ñinde kâ ndimo.

⁶ Nana tu ambo Maro Nalae tini mwasa pa tamâta tonge, ande i ma itu tamâta ñinde sondo. Mao nâ, tamâta ea kinzi ipateanzi tu ma simo i natu wukale, ande i nâna ilanzi tamâta ñinde rârâni ñana itunzi sondo kâ.”

⁷ Ambo Tamânda Maro Kindeni ma iveta kie mine pa miki, aku ñinde iveta malia pamí, ande miki ma kamandi kaika, ñana tu iveta kie taituni pa miki itogo tamâta iveta pa natu mine. Tiambo tamâta tonge tini pwâka ñana itu i natu sondo kâ, tiya? Tia ndo. ⁸ Miki kalomi ñgere sondo ñga. Maro Kindeni uru itunzi i natu wukale rârâni sondo. Ambo i ma iveta mine tia pa tamâta tonge, ande ñinde itula pwataki tu tamâta ñinde imo itogo nzâla tamâta natunzi mine,aku i ñandai Maro Kindeni natu mao ñga. ⁹ Miki kalomi ñgere sondo ñana kinda tamânda kinzi lâ tâno ñine kulu, kinzi ñinde uru situ kinda sondo. Kinda tamege ñananzi tamâta ñinde,aku uru tasuka ñanzi kâki tona. Mine nde ara ñana kinda ma tamege ndo ñana Tamânda Maro Kindeni kâ, ina imo samba ilo, ku tapatawa warakânda

tininda lâ i nao. Ambo kinda ma taveta mine, ande kinda ma tamo viânda nâ. ¹⁰ Kinda tamânda kinzi lâ tâno ɻine kulu muŋga situ nenda mâsi wa vetâŋga sondo ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, ikura warakanzi nâ nenzi ilo-kalo mine. Aŋga Maro Kindeni uru itu kinda sondo ɻana ivila kinda mao nâ, ɻana ma tapâŋga sondo ndo, itogo i imo mine. ¹¹ Lâ zo ndia tamâta tonge nâna ilua natu ɻana itu i sondo kâ, ande natu ɻinde ɻandai indeka ɻana ɻinde kâ. Nâna ɻinde iveta i ilo malia nâ. Andeta muli, ambo kinda ma tapanâna sondo ɻana nâna ɻinde kinda takai ɻana nenda vetâŋga soki kâ, ande kinda ma takai kulu ara ndo. Kulu ɻinde nde mine; kinda ma tamo tamâta sondo ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, aku ma tamo tava wisinda pisi nâ.

Kinda ma tapakatona sondo nâ

¹² Mine kala miki kalongo ɻga; ambo noko mbau tonge marenja ku imo itâtâra nâ, ande ara ɻana noko ma kusuka mbau ɻinde kâki ɻana iveta vetâŋga ara kilo kâ. Ambo noko kie tonge itogo imâte lâ ikeno nâ, ande ara ɻana noko ma pwisi kaika, ¹³ aku pwoka lâ vetâŋga ara ne nzâla nâ. Ambo tamâta tonge ne kalo-tawana ikeno kaika tia, ande ɻinde itogo induke ku iyoka sakamao. Ambo miki ma kamandi kaika tia, ande tamâta ɻinde ma ipayaula ndo. Andeta kalongo ɻga; ambo miki ma kamandi kaika, ande tamâta ɻinde ne kalo-tawana ma ipâŋga sondo kilo.

¹⁴ Miki ma kamakâsa ɻana kamo tava ilomi kalomi pisi nâ kunzi tamâta rârâni, aku kamakâsa ɻana kamo tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao tona, ɻana tu kinzi tamâta sondo simbonzi nâ ma sikura tu simo kuku Maro Nalae. ¹⁵ Miki kapakatona sondo ɻga. Tia ma nawalami tonge ipu muli pa Maro Kindeni, ina wisiwisi warika. Ambo nawalami tonge imo ɻginimi tava ilo makisa, ande ɻinde ma ara tia ndo, ɻana tu tamâta ɻinde ne ilo-kalo soki ɻinde ma inzarere ilâ ku ma iveta miki rârâ kapâŋga ilomi muso ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao.

¹⁶ Ambo miki nawalami tonge ma ipalulua tini potomule, ande ɻinde ma ara tia ndo. Aku mine nâ, ambo imege

ɻana Maro Kindeni tia, ande ɻinde ma ara tia ndo. Muŋga, kinda timbunda Isaka natu Iso ɻandai imege ɻana Maro Kindeni ɻga. Iso nde Isaka natu nzâlaku kâ, kala tama ne kelekele rârâni nde i ne tona. Andeta zo tonge putole ipu, kala ipile ɻinde ɻana ika kondo taitu nâ. ¹⁷ Miki kasama tu muli, Iso ilo tu i tama Isaka ma itu nzâmbe papa i ɻana ikai kelekele arara ɻinde kâ. Andeta Isaka iveta mine tia. Iso ita pâta ɻana ikai kelekele ɻinde kâ, andeta nzâla tonge ikeno ɻana ikai nzâmbe kâ, ande tia.

Kinda tamâ tapâŋga Jerusalem lawea tini laiti, lawea ɻinde ikeno samba ilo

¹⁸ Nia ndoyo, kinzi Isrel ɻgu silâ simo Sinai Tuu tini laiti. ɻinde nde tâno ne tuu tonge, ikura ɻana kinzi simora ku sitaŋo lâ mbalaunzi. Lâ zo ɻinde, kinzi simora yââ ɻalae tina ikeno tuu ɻinde tini tava kondoma ɻalae ndo. Aŋga lawea iyoka kaika lâ. ¹⁹ Aku siloŋo tando ita, ku siloŋo kawa ɻgua tonge ne sarawâŋga imâ panzi tona. Kinzi siloŋo ɻgua ɻinde lâ, aku siruru pâta. Mine kala sipai Mose tu, "Maka tinima pwâka tu kalongo ɻgua kanja mine kilo." ²⁰ Kinzi siruru ndo ɻana ɻgua ɻinde Maro Kindeni iporo panzi. I nde iporo mine tu, "Ambo tamâta tonge tâku simbi tonge ma imâ laiti ku itaŋo tuu ɻine tini, ande miki ma mira nâ kasia i pâta imâte." ²¹ Kinzi simora mâsi ɻinde, aku siruru pâta kanaŋo. Aku Mose kala iruru mine nâ ku iporo tu, "Naŋa tiniŋgu ruru ɻalae tina".

²² Aŋga miki ɻandai kamâ kapâŋga tuu mine tini laiti ɻga. Miki nde kamâ kapâŋga Saion Tuu tini laiti,aku kapâŋga Maro Kindeni Via Tamwata ne lawea Jerusalem ikeno samba ilo. Kinzi aŋelo kambwanjenzi ɻalae ndo nde sipasau lâ simo lawea ɻinde tava ndekâŋa nâ.

²³ Aku miki kamâ kapâŋga pa Maro Kindeni ne tamâta nenzi pasauŋa. Kinzi nde simo sitogo i natu nzâlaku kâ mwasina, aku Maro Kindeni ingere tamâta ɻinde ɻanzi lâ pepa ikeno samba lawea ɻinde tini marumbu lâ. Miki kamâ kapâŋga Maro Kindeni tini laiti lâ, inani ma muli ipare nia panzi tamâta rârâni

nana nenzi vetâja kâ. Aku miki kamâ kapânga pa kinzi tamâta pinde, kinzi njinde munja siveta vetâja ara lâ tâno kulu, ñineñga simâte, kala ñine sipânga tamâta ara ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao.²⁴ Miki kamâ kapânga pa Yesu lâ, inani ikai nzâla piti pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta ñgua pâja wasaseki kunzi tamâta. Aku miki kamâ kapânga pa see njinde Yesu munja ipaliñi ñana ivila kinda kâ, aku i see njinde ipole see njinde timbunda Abel nanayoni ipaliñi lâ.*

Kinda ma tapu mulinda pa Maro Nalae kawa ñgua ndimo

²⁵ Miki kapakatona sondo ñga; miki ma kapu mulimi pa Maro Nalae kawa ñgua ndimo. Nia ndoyo, Mose itula Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua panzi Isrel ñgu, andeta sipono tanjanzi ñana ñgua njinde kâ. Mose nde tamâta nâ, andeta muli ñga kinzi tamâta njinde sikura tu sikâwa pa nia ñganje ku sipavea ñana nenzi kiesaka njinde ne pareña-nia kâ, ande tia. Mine kala miki kalomi ñgere sondo ñga. Zo ñine Maro Nalae tamwata itu ñgua kaika pa kinda,aku i imo samba ilo. Ambo kinda ma tapu mulinda papa i, ande kinda ma takura tu takâwa ñana nenda kiesaka njinde ne pareña-nia mâsi mana, a? Kinda ma takura tia ndo.²⁶ Lâ zo munjâna njinde, Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua iririño tâno marumbuni lâ. Taitu kala ñine i ipa ñgua mine tu, "Zo tonge kilo naña ma aveta tâno ririño ñalae tina. Andeta tâno nâ ma ririño tia; naña ma aririjo samba tonâ." ²⁷ Maro Kindeni iporo ñana "zo tonge kilo",aku ñgua njinde itula pwataki tu lâ zo muli njinde, ande i ma izavarunzi kelekele rârâni munja ipulianzi njinde,aku ma naonzi tia lâ. Anja kelekele ndia ipatea tu ma izavaru tia, ande kelekele njinde nâ ma simo.

²⁸ Lâ zo muli, kinda ma takai koipu kuku Kirisi mine ku tamo nâ,aku sâ tonge ma ikura tu iririño njinde, ande tia. Mine nde ara ñana ma kawânda ndanje pa Maro Kindeni ku tapanea i sondo, itogo i tamwata ipatea tu ma taveta mine. Ara

ñana kinda ma tasuka i ja kâki ku tamege ñana i kâ.²⁹ Nana tu ñgua ñine nde mao kanano: "Kinda nenda Maro Kindeni nde itogo yââ kaika ñalae tina ñana izavaru kelekele kâ".

13

Kinda taitu-taitu ma tininda mwasa nâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta

¹ Ara ñana miki taitu-taitu ma tinimi mwasa ndo panzi nawalami kalo-tawana tamâta, ikura miki uru kaveta mine.² Aku lâ zo ndia tamâta lombo ma simâ pa nemí lawea, ande miki ma kalomi ñgere sondo ku kakainzi simo nemí luma ilo. Miki kasama tu munja, tamâta pinde sikainzi tamâta lombo pinde ku sionzi simo nenzi luma ilo ñana sikatonanzi kâ. Kinzi situ tamâta lombo njinde nde tamâta nâ, andeta kinzi ñandai tamâta ñga; kinzi nde aŋelo.³ Miki ma kalomi sukâja ñananzi nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta njinde simo luma sakamao ilo. Miki ma kalomi sukâja lâ vetâja kie taituni itogo miki warakami kamo luma sakamao njinde ilo kunzi. Nenda kazâja tamâta uru siveta kenzi sakamao panzi nawalânda pinde, ande miki ma kalomi sukâja ñananzi lâ vetâja kie taituni itogo kinzi siveta kenzi sakamao pa miki warakami mine.

⁴ Kinda tamâta nenda pakâeja nde vetâja ara ndo. Mine nde miki tamâta ea kakâe lâ, ande miki ma kakatona nemí pakâeja njinde sondo ndo, ñana njinde ma ikeno mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Miki kasama tu Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi tamâta ea siveta mâsi sakamao kaŋa-kaŋa ñana sipalulua tininzi potomule kâ.⁵ Miki ma ilomi ñalae konja ñana kagona mbaliŋa kâ ndimo. Ara ñana miki ma kapor lâ warakami ilomi tu, "Kelekele ndia kala naña akai lâ, ande njinde ikurana". Ñana tu Maro Kindeni munja iporo ñgua mine tu,

"Naña ma akatonami ikura zo rârâni. Naña ma apilemi kamo kaa nâ, ande tia ndo".

* ^{12:24} 24 Yesu see itula Maro Kindeni ne tini-mwasa kilala pwataki, anja Abel see itula tamâta nenzi wisi-nâna kilala pwataki.

⁶ Mine kala kinda takura tu tamandi kaika ku taporo mine tu,

"Maro Nalae nde nanengu Pavilâja Tamwata. Mine kala naña ma aruru tia ndo, ñana tu kinzi tamâta sikura ñana siveta vetâja soki pa naña, ande tia."

Kinda ma mainda ñana nenda kalo-tawana kâ ndimo

⁷ Ara ñana miki kalo-tawana tamâta ma kalomi ñgere ñananzi tamâta ñinde munja sikai poe pamí. Kinzi tamâta ñinde munja situla Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua pamí. Ara ñana miki ma kalomi ñgere sondo ñana vetâja rârâni siveta ñinde, lâ zo ñinde kinzi simo vianzi yo. Aku ara ñana miki ma kao nemí kalo-tawana ilâ sondo pa Maro Kindeni, ikura nenzi kalo-tawana mine. ⁸ Yesu Kirisi i ñana ipalele kâ, ande tia ndo. Vetâja ndia iveta lâ zo munjâja, ande i uru iveta vetâja kie taituni lâ zo ñine wa lâ zo muli-muli wa.

⁹ Mine nde miki ma kapalojo pa ñgua kanja-kanja ndimo, ñana tu ñgua ñinde ma izavaru ilomi kalomi ku iveta miki kalomi kapa ñana Maro Kindeni ne nzâla kâ. Ara ñana Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi simbo nâ ma ipu tini kaika pa ilonda kalonda. Anja ñgua tukuña kiri-kiri ñana kânya-nunja kâ nde ikura tu ipu tini kaika mine pa kinda, ande tia. Ambo tamâta tonge ma ipaveta kuku ñgua tukuña kie mine, ande ñinde ikura tu ivila i, ande tia.

¹⁰ Kinda nenda patarawâja kie tonge imo, aku patarawâja ñinde ikura tu ivilanzi patarawâja tamâta ñinde uru siveta wurâta lâ Juda nenzi luma sapâja ilo, ande tia.

¹¹ Patarawâja tamâta nenzi tamâta ñalae uru iveta patarawâja tonge mbwani taitu nâ ikura mbwera mbwera. I uru ikai lama wa bulmakao seenzi ku ilâ pa luma sapâja ne "Nia Sapâja Ndo", ñineñga iveta patarawâja ñana izavaru kiesaka piti kâ. Anja simbi ñinde karae nde sikai siyâti simomo lâ yâ kulu lâ lawea ñganje kana lâ. ¹² Ñana duvi ñinde kâ, ande Yesu kala imâte nia yo lâ lawea ñalae ne ñgumbi ñganje, ñana i tamwata

see ma izavaru kiesaka ne muso piti lâ tamâta ilonzi kalonzi. ¹³ Mine nde ara ñana kinda ma tayâti talâ pa Yesu lâ lawea ñganje, ku takai manjeti itogo i munja ikai mine. ¹⁴ Kinda tasama tu nenda lawea mao ñandai ikeno tâno ñine kulu ñga. Taitu kinda uru tao tininda ñana lawea tonge ma ipânga lâ zo muli kâ.

¹⁵ Mine nde ara ñana kinda ma tasuka Maro Kindeni ña kâki ikura zo zo. Yesu iveta nzâla pa kinda ñana ma tapanea Maro Kindeni,aku paneâja ñinde ma ikâki papa i itogo nenda patarawâja mwasina. ¹⁶ Ambo miki nawalami pinde simo kaa nâ, nenzi kelekele tia, ande ara ñana miki ma kaveta kemi ara panzi ku kavilanzi lâ nemí kelekele pinde. Miki ma kalomi kapa ñana kaveta mine kâ ndimo, ñana tu Maro Kindeni ilo ara ndo ñana patarawâja kie mine.

Maro Kindeni i ñana iveta kinda tamo ara kâ

¹⁷ Miki nemí poe tamâta kinzi nde uru sikatonami sondo ikura zo rârâni. Kinzi sisama mine tu muli ñga, kinzi ma sipatula warakanzi pa Maro Kindeni ñana wurâta rârâni munja siveta ñinde. Mine nde ara ñana miki ma kapono muli sondo pa kawanzi ñgua ku kamo kalonzi nâ. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande kinzi ma ilonzi malia tia. Kinzi ma sindeka nâ ñana siveta nenzi wurâta ñinde. Ambo kinzi ma sikatona miki tava ilonzi malia, ande ñinde ma ivilami tia.

¹⁸ Ara ñana miki ma kano kaika pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isuka maka. Maka kapasama tu iloma kaloma ikeno mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ i nao,aku maka iloma tu kaveta vetâja ara nâ ikura zo rârâni.

¹⁹ Naña ilongu ndo tu miki ma kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ivila naña ku walele nâ io naña ataulo amâ pamí kilo.

²⁰ Kala ñine miki kakai Maro Kindeni ne nzâmbé mine; nenda Maro Nalae Yesu, ina kinda lama ñgu nenda katonâja ara, ande ipaliñi tamwata see ku imâte ñana iveta Maro Kindeni ne ñgua pâja wasaseki ipânga kanajo,aku ñgua pâja ñinde nde ñana marumbu kâ, ande tia

ndo. Mine kala Maro Kindeni, ina wisi-pisi warika, ipanjo i lâ materja nianzi imo via kilo. ²¹ Maro Kindeni ne pavilâja imâ pami ku ivilami ñana kaveta vetâja rârâni ipatea pami ñinde. Aku ina io Yesu Kirisi ne walo kaika imâ ilonda kalonda, ñana tamo sondo lâ i nao, ikura i ilo papa mine. Kinda nenda paneâja ilâ pa Yesu Kirisi ikura zo zo, ma tasuka i ña kâki mine ku tamo nâ. Mao.

Wisi-ara ne ñgua pinde

²² Niñgu-nambwe wukale, naña ilonju tu miki ma katambira tañami sondo ñana ñgua rârâni añgere lâ pepa ñine tini. Naña añgere ñgua ñine ñana ipu tini kaika pa ilomi kalomi, aku añgere ñgua ñjalaе konja tia.

²³ Naña ilonju tu miki ma kasama ñine; ninda-nambwe Timoti, ande sikai piti lâ luma sakamao ilo iyâti ilâ lâ. Ambo i ma imâ ipânga pa naña walele nâ, ande maka rua ma kamâ kamora miki.

²⁴ Maka kano pami tu kaporo kawama kari ara panzi nemí poe tamâta rârâni, aku ilâ panzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni tona. Aku kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Itali tâno ñine kala kawanzi kari ara pami tona.

²⁵ Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi imo ku miki rârâni.

YAMESI

Pepa Yamesi iŋgere panzi kalo-tawana tamâta

Yamesi nde Yesu tai (Matai 13:55, Gallesia 1:19), aku imo poe tamâta panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Jerusalem lawea (Pâri Tamâta 12:17, 21:17-18). Iŋgere ŋgua ŋine ilâ panzi Juda tamâta ŋinde kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi ŋineŋga sikai nâna ŋana, kala sikâwa pwapwataki silâ kala simo piti piti lâ tâno pinde. Yamesi itula ŋgua arara ŋana vetâŋa pinde kinda kalo-tawana tamâta ma tapaveta kuku. Iporo tu ambo nenda kalo-tawana ŋandai igagati kinda ŋana taveta vetâŋa ara pinde ŋga, ande nenda kalo-tawana nde mao tia. Kinda ma tapakatona kawânda ŋgua sondo ndo, ku ma tapatawa tininda ku takai noŋa pa Maro Nalae.

¹ Naŋa Yamesi, naŋa amo Maro Kindeni kuku Yesu Kirisi rua nenzi wurâta tamâta. Naŋa angere ŋgua lâ pepa ŋine tini imâ pa miki kalo-tawana tamâta lâ Isrel ŋgu saŋao kananomi rua, miki ŋinde kala munga kapile nemi lawea tina,aku kalâ kamo pwapwataki lâ tâno pinde. Naŋa aporo kari ara pa miki rârâni.

Malia kie-kie uru isuka kinda ŋana tamandi kaika kâ

² Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, ambo malia kie-kie ma ipâŋga pa miki ŋana ikai samâŋa pami, ande ara ŋana miki ma kapor ŋgua lâ warakami ilomi mine tu, "Naŋa ma andeka pâta." ³ Miki kasama tu ambo vetâŋa tonge ma ipâŋga ŋana ikai samâŋa pa nemi kalo-tawana kâ, ande vetâŋani ndaina isukami ŋana kamandi kaika ku kakale malia ndia rârâni. ⁴ Aku ara ŋana miki ma kamandi kaika mine nâ ku kakale nemi malia ikura zo rârâni. Ambo nemi kalo-tawana ma ikeno kaika mine ku imo nâ, ande miki ma kamo kalo-tawana tamâta sondo ndo, ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa mine,aku miki ma kakura ndo ŋana kapono muli papa i.

*Ambo tamâta tonge iroto ŋana ilo-kalo
ara kâ, ande ara ŋana i ma ikai noŋa pa
Maro Kindeni nâ*

⁵ Ambo tamâta tonge lâ miki ŋginimi iroto ŋana ilo-kalo ara kâ, ande ara ŋana i ma ikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ilo-kalo ilua i. Ambo tamâta ŋinde iveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma ipalonjo pa i ne noŋa. Ŋana tu Maro Kindeni uru kelekele arara kie-kie ilanzi tamâta rârâni,aku i ŋandai tini pwâka ŋananzi ku imbitanzi ŋana nenzi noŋa ŋga. ⁶ Taitu ara ŋana tamâta ŋinde ma kalo tawana kaika munja lâ ŋga, ŋineŋga ikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni. Ambo tu i ilo rua-rua kala iporo pa tamwata mine tu, "Tiambo Maro Kindeni ma ipalonjo pa nanenju noŋa ku ilo-kalo ara ilua naŋa, tiya?", ande ŋgua kaŋa mine nde ara tia. Tamâta ea ilo rua-rua mine, ande i itogo tâi ne kâla ŋinde lawea ikai kâki ku imbwa potomule mine.

⁷ Ambo tamâta mine itu Maro Nalae ma sâ tonge ilua i, ande i ne ilo-kalo ŋinde nde soki ndo, ⁸ ŋana tu i nde tamâta ŋana ilo rua-rua kâ. Mine kala i ne vetâŋa rârâni ikeno sondo tia ndo.

Yamesi itula ŋgua panzi sugarai tamwatanzi wa kinzi mbaliŋa warakanzi wa

⁹ Ambo kalo-tawana tamâta tonge imo sugarai, i ne kelekele rârâ tia, ande ara ŋana i ma indeka nâ, ŋana tu Maro Kindeni isuka i kâki. ¹⁰ Ambo kalo-tawana tamâta tonge imo itogo mbaliŋa warika mine, ande ara ŋana i ma indeka lâ zo ndia i ipâŋga sugarai tamâta, ŋana tu tamâta ea kinzi ilonzi ŋalae konja tu sigona tâno ne mbaliŋa rârâ, ande kinzi ŋinde nenzi via ma muli marumbu lâ, itogo unza ne mâle mine. ¹¹ Kinda tasama tu lâ zo ŋana kari ikâki kâ, ande kari uru iveta nia nâna ndo,aku ikana unza ŋgâla-ŋgâla ndo lâ. Ŋineŋga unza ne mâle siyauru sindue,aku ne singâra ara marumbu ndo. Aku mine nâ, kinzi mbaliŋa warakanzi ma siveta nenzi wurâta lee, ŋineŋga walele nâ nenzi via ma marumbu lâ.

*Maro Kindeni ilaje kinda ŋana taveta
kiesaka kâ, ande tia ndo*

¹² Tamâta ea uru imandi kaika ku ikale malia ikura zo rârâni, ande i ikura tu indeka. Ambo i ma ipole samâna ñinde rârâni, aku ne kalo-tawana imbe tia, ande Maro Kindeni ma via mao ilua i itogo ne kulu mine,aku ma imo ara mine ku imo nã. Muñgani Maro Kindeni ipa ñgua tu ma via mao ilanzi tamâta rârâni ñinde ilonzi ndo keno pa i.

¹³ Ambo kelekele tonge ma igagati tamâta tonge ilo ku ilanje i ñana iveta kiesaka kâ, ande i ma iporo mine tu, "Maro Kindeni ilanje naña kala aveta kiesaka", mine ndimo. Nana tu kiesaka tonge ikura tu ilanje Maro Kindeni tia ndo, aku Maro Kindeni ilanjenzi tamâta ñana siveta kiesaka kâ, ande tia ndo kanano. ¹⁴ Taitu kinda tamâta warakânda taitu-taitu ilonda uru igagati kinda ku ilanje kinda ñana taveta kiesaka kâ. Ilo-kalo sakamao uru iveta monamona pa kinda,aku ñinde iveta ilonda kâki ñana taveta kiesaka kâ. ¹⁵ Ninenja ilo-kalo sakamao ñinde ipulia kiesaka ipânga lâ ilonda kalonda, itogo taine ipagugua natu mine. Aku muli ñga kiesaka ma itumbu ñalae, ande ma ipagugua mateña lâ ilonda kalonda.

¹⁶ Niñgu-nambwe wukale, naña ilonju ndo keno pami. Miki ma ilomi kalomi soki-soki ku kapalâne warakami ndimo.

¹⁷ Kelekele ara ndia kinda takai, ande Tamânda imo samba ilo io kelekele ñinde ndoni indue imâ pa kinda. Inani munja ipulianzi samba ne sinâla ndoni,aku i ma ilele tamwata ne vetâna, ande tia. Kari uru ikâki ipane nia lee indue, ñinenja nia ñaña lâ; andeta Maro Kindeni ipalele mine tia ndo. ¹⁸ Nanayoni i ilo patea tu ne ñgua mao ma ipulia via ipânga lâ ilonda. I ilo tu kinda ma tamunga panzi tamâta ñgu rârâni wa kelekele ndia rârâni i munja ipulianzi sipânga ñinde, tatogo kâpwa wasaseki ipânga munjâna lâ tâno ilo mwasina.

Ambo kinda tanjânda nâ talojo Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua, ande ñinde nde ara tia

¹⁹ Niñgu-nambwe wukale, naña ilonju ndo keno pami. Miki kalomi ñgere sondo ñana ñine kâ; ara ñana miki

rârâni taitu-taitu ma katambira tanjami walele nã ñana kalojo Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua. Taitu miki ma kaporokatula ñgua walele ndimo,aku ma wisimi nãna walele ndimo. ²⁰ Nana tu Maro Kindeni ilo tu kinda ma taveta vetâna ara lâ i nao, andeta kinda tamâta nenda wisinâna ñandai isuka kinda ñana taveta mine ñga. ²¹ Mine nde ara ñana miki ma kapile vetâna ndia uru iveta ilomi muso,aku kapile vetâna sakamao rârâni ñinde kala ipânga ñalae lâ tâno kulu. Ara ñana miki ma kapatawa warakami tinimi ku kapono muli sondo pa Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua, ñgua ñinde i uru io lâ ilomi kalomi. Nana tu ñgua ñinde ikura tu iyautemi piti lâ kondoma ilo ku via mao ilami.

²² Miki ma kalojo Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ñinde lâ tanjami nã ndimo. Ambo miki ma kalojo kaa nã, ande miki ma kapalâne warakami. Ara ñana miki ma kapaveta kuku ñgua ñinde ku koka muli. ²³ Ambo tamâta tonge ilojo Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua, andeta ilojo kaa nã kala ipaveta kuku tia, ande tamâta ñinde itogo tamâta imora tamwata nao lâ nduñgu ilo. ²⁴ I imora tamwata nao lâ, ñinenja iyoka ilâ,aku walele nã i kalo kapa tu i nao kilala mana. ²⁵ Taitu Yesu Kirisi ne ñgua tukuña sondo ñinde imbware kiesaka ne kaika ku iveta kinda tamoo soo nã. Mine kala tamâta ea uru kalo ñgere sondo ñana Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ku ipaveta kuku, ambo i ma kalo kapa ñana tia, ande Maro Kindeni ne nzâmbé ma ikeno pa tamâta ñinde ne wurâta tava ne vetâna rârâni.

²⁶ Ambo tamâta tonge ilo mine tu, "Naña nde kalo-tawana tamâta ara", andeta i ñandai ikatona tamwata kawa ñgua sondo ñga, ande tamâta ñinde ikai lanjenja pa tamwata,aku ne kalo-tawana nde kelekele kaa nã. ²⁷ Ambo tamâta tonge ne kalo-tawana ikeno sondo ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ne soki tonge tia, ande tamâta ñinde ma uru iveta mine; i ma ilo ñananzi lâlu mundoro wa kinzi taine mwala-mwala wa, ku ma isukanzi ñana nenzi malia kie-kie kâ. Andeta ñinde nã tia; i ma ipakatona tamwata sondo tona,

ŋana tâno ŋine ne vetâŋa potomule ma ikura tu iveta i ilo muso lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande ma tia.

2

Ara ŋana kinda ma taveta vetâŋa kie taitu nâ panzi tamâta rârâni

¹ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, Maro Kindeni kilala ipâŋga nia yo lâ nenda Maro Yesu Kirisi tini, aku nemi kalo-tawana ikeno pa i. Mine nde miki ma kaveta kemi ara panzi mbaliŋa warakanzi, anga kapu mulimi panzi sugorai tamwatanzi, mine ndimo. ² Ambo tamâta rua ma soka lombo simâ nemi luma ŋana pasauja kâ ilo ŋana sipanea Maro Kindeni kâ, aku tamâta tonge lâ kinzi rua ipasawa pasawaŋa ara ndo ku io singâra "gol" lâ mbau sili, anga tamâta tonge nde imo sugorai, ne pasawaŋa ara tia; ³ ambo miki ma kaveta kie ara papa tamâta ŋinde, i ne pasawaŋa ara, aku kano tu, "Noko kumâ kusaŋona saŋonâŋa nia ara ŋine", andeta miki ma kaveta manjeti pa sugorai tamâta ŋinde ku kapai tu, "Noko kulâ kumandi lâ nia ŋganje ndai", tâku, "Kusaŋona tâno kulu lâ naŋa kenju tini laiti"; ⁴ ambo miki ma kaveta vetâŋa kie mine, ande ŋinde itogo miki kapateanzi tamâta simo piti-piti ikura warakami nâ nemi ilo-kalo soki-soki. Aku ŋinde itogo miki kapâŋga katogonzi ŋgua-samâŋga tamâta ŋinde simo tava ilo-kalo sakamao nâ.

⁵ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, naŋa ilonju ndo keno pam. Miki kalongo ŋga; Maro Kindeni ilo panzi tamâta ea simo sugorai lâ tâno tamâta naonzi, aku nanayoni ipatea tu nenzi kalo-tawana ma ipâŋga ŋalae ndo. Aku ipatea tu ma ikai maro panzi tona, kala ma simo i ne ŋgu. Muŋgani i ipa ŋgua tu ma ikai maro mine nâ panzi tamâta ea ilonzi ndo keno pa i. ⁶ Anŋa miki uru kaveta manjeti panzi sugorai tamwatanzi. Opopo, kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋga; ea kinzi uru sitawa miki ndue ku sio malia kâki lâ kulumi, a? Aku ea kinzi uru sikaimi kalâ pa ŋgua nia, a? Kinzi mbaliŋa warakanzi nâ siveta kenzi mine pam! ⁷ Yesu Kirisi ŋa ikeno miki tinimi, andeta kinzi mbaliŋa

warakanzi nâ uru siporo ŋgua pavaligija pa Yesu ne ŋoa ara ŋinde.

⁸ Kinda nenda koipu ŋalae Maro Kindeni ne tukuŋa ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, "Noko ma tini mwasa panzi tini pinde itogo noko tini mwasa pa tamwata mine". Ambo miki ma kapaveta kuku ŋgua tukuŋa ŋinde, ande ŋinde ma ara ndo. ⁹ Taitu miki kalongo ŋga; ambo miki ma kaveta kemi ara panzi mbaliŋa warakanzi, andeta ma kapu mulimi panzi sugorai tamwatanzi, ande miki kaveta kiesaka, aku ŋgua tukuŋa itula kilalami pwataki tu miki nde tamâta ŋana kapu ŋgua tukuŋa ututu. ¹⁰ Ambo tamâta tonge uru ipono muli pa ŋgua tukuŋa rârâni, andeta ipu ŋgua tukuŋa taitu nâ utu, ande ŋinde itogo ilanja ipole ŋgua tukuŋa rârâni. ¹¹ Kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni itula tukuŋa tonge pwataki mine tu, "Noko ma kuveta sakamao kuku tamâta tonge kaiwa ndimo". Aku ina kala itula tukuŋa tonge pwataki mine tu, "Noko ma kupu tamâta pâta imâte ndimo". Mine kâla, ambo noko kupono muli pa ŋgua tukuŋa ŋana pakâeŋa kâ, andeta kupu tamâta tonge pâta imâte, ande noko kupâŋga tamâta ŋana kulaŋa kupole ŋgua tukuŋa kâ.

¹² Miki kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋana ŋine kâ; Yesu Kirisi ne ŋgua tukuŋa ŋana tini-mwasa kâ imbware kiesaka ne kaika ku iyeta kinda tamoo soo nâ, aku Maro Kindeni ma ilea pa tukuŋa ndainani nâ lâ zo ŋinde kinda ma tamandi lâ i ne ŋgua nia. Mine nde ara ŋana miki ma kaporwa kaveta ikura tukuŋa ŋinde kilala mine. ¹³ Nana tu lâ zo ŋana Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ, tamâta ea muŋga ŋandai kalo sukâŋga ŋananzi i tini pinde, ande Maro Kindeni ma kalo sukâŋga ŋana tamâta ŋinde, ande tia. Mâsi ŋana kalo-sukâŋga kâ nde ŋalae ndo, ipole pareŋa-nia ne mâsi.

Nenda vetâŋa itula nenda kalo-tawana kilala pwataki

¹⁴ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, ambo tamâta tonge iporo tu, "Naŋa kalonju tawana Yesu Kirisi", andeta i ŋandai iveta vetâŋa ara pinde ŋga, ande tamâta ŋinde

ne kalo-tawana nde kelekele kaa nā. Tiombo kalo-tawana kie mine ikura ḥana iyaute tamāta ḥinde piti lā kondoma ilo ku via mao ilua i, tiya? Tia ndo! ¹⁵ Ambo kalo-tawana tamāta tonge i ne lalava ara tonge tia, aku i kā kaniṇa kala keno tia, ¹⁶ ambo tamāta tonge lā miki ḥginimi ipai tu, "Maro imo kuno! Noko kulā, aku kupita lalava ara lā tini wa kuka kaniṇa ḥana ma kapwa pupuro kā"; ambo tamāta ḥinde ma iporo ḥgua kaṇa mine, andeta i tamwata tini pwāka ḥana isuka sugarai tamāta ḥinde ḥana lalava wa kāpwa wa, ande i ne ḥgua ma isuka tamāta ḥinde māsi mana, a? Tia ndo! ¹⁷ Aku nenda kalo-tawana kilala kala ikeno mine nā. Ambo tamāta tonge ne kalo-tawana ḥandai igagati i ḥana iveta vetāja ara pinde kā, ande ḥinde itogo i ne kalo-tawana nde imāte lā.

¹⁸ Tamāta pinde uru siporo pa nawalanzi tu, "Noko kalo tawana Maro Kindeni, anja naṇa uru aveta vetāja ara pinde". Taitu naṇa ilongu tu atu ḥgua lā kawanzi mine tu, "Ambo noko kalo tawana Maro Kindeni, andeta noko ḥandai uru kuveta vetāja ara pinde, ande naṇa ma akura tu asama noko ne kalo-tawana ḥinde kilala pwataki māsi mana, a? Ambo taitu naṇa warakāŋgu ma aveta vetāja ara pinde, aku ḥine ma itula pwataki pa noko tu nanen̄gu kalo tawana nde mao nā. ¹⁹ Noko uru kutula ne kalo-tawana pwataki mine tu, 'Maro Kindeni simbo nā nde Maro mao', aku ḥgua ḥinde nde ara ndo. Andeta kuloṇo ḥga; kinzi koroani saka kala uru kalonzi tawana mine nā, aku ḥine iveta kinzi siruru pāta kanaṇo!

²⁰ Noko kulu kāmba tia ndo! Ambo noko ne kalo-tawana ḥandai igagatino ḥana kuveta vetāja ara pinde kā, ande noko ne kalo-tawana nde kelekele kaa nā." Kala ḥine naṇa ma atula ḥgua ḥine ne duvi pwataki. ²¹ Munga, kinda timbunda Abraham io i natu Isaka kāki mira kulu ḥana ipu pāta imāte ku ilua Maro Kindeni itogo patarawāṇa mine. Lā zo ḥinde, Maro Kindeni ilo ara ndo ḥana Abraham ne kalo-tawana kā, aku imora Abraham tu i tamāta ḥana ilo mbāra-mbāra kā. ²² Miki kalomi ḥgere sondō

ngā. Abraham ne kalo-tawana nde ilā taitu kuku i ne vetāja, aku i ne vetāja nde iveta ne kalo-tawana ipāŋga mao. ²³ Mine kala Maro Kindeni kawa ḥgua ipāŋga kanaṇo. I ne ḥgua ikeno lā pepa tini mine tu,

" 'Abraham io ne kalo-tawana ilā pa Maro Kindeni, aku ḥana duvi ḥinde kā ipāŋga ilo mbāra-mbāra lā Maro Kindeni nao."

Aku muli ḥga Maro Kindeni iporo ḥgua ḥana Abraham mine tu, "Abraham nde imo naṇa nin̄gu-nambwe." ²⁴ Kala ḥine ḥga miki kasama tu kalo-tawana lajeṇa ikura ḥana iveta tamāta tonge ipāŋga ilo mbāra-mbāra lā Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia. Kalo-tawana mao uru ipulia vetāja ara pinde, aku kalo-tawana kie mine nā ikura ḥana iveta tamāta ipāŋga ilo mbāra-mbāra lā Maro Kindeni nao.

²⁵ Munga, nzāla taine tonge imo, i ḥna mine Rahap. Kinda timbunda Yosua ionzi zugu tamāta rua soka paveāṇa nā silā pa Rahap ne lawea, ḥana sisama kazāṇa tamāta ḥinde nenzi kaika, aku Rahap iveta kie ara panzi. I'veanzi lā ne luma ilo lee, ḥnen̄ga ionzi soka ara lā nzāla tonge singen̄ge ḥana kazāṇa kā ku sitaulo kilo. Maro Kindeni imora Rahap ne vetāja ara ḥinde, ande kala iveta i ipāŋga ilo mbāra-mbāra lā i nao. ²⁶ Kinda tasama tu ambo koroani ipile tamāta tonge karae, ande tamāta ḥinde nde imāte lā. Aku mine nā, ambo tamāta tonge ne kalo-tawana ḥandai igagati i ḥana iveta vetāja ara pinde, ande ḥinde itogo i ne kalo-tawana nde imāte lā.

3

Kinda ma tapakatona sondo ḥana kawānda ḥgua kā

¹ Nin̄gu-nambwe wukale, ambo tamāta rārā lā miki ḥginimi situ sikai wurāta ḥana sipanananzi tamāta ḥana Maro Kindeni kawa ḥgua kā, ande ḥinde ara koṇa tia. Nanen̄gu ḥgua ḥinde nde duvi mine; lā zo ḥana kinda tamāta rārāni ma tamandi lā Maro Kindeni ne ḥgua nia, ande i ma io mata ilea kaika pa maka pananāṇa tamāta nema vetāja. ² Kinda rārāni taitu-taitu uru taveta

vetâja potomule pinde. Andeta miki kalongo ñga; ambo kalo-tawana tamâta tonge ma iporo ñgua ara nâ, ande tamâta mine ma imo tamâta sondo ndo, aku ma ikura ñana ipakatona tamwata tini ndoni sondo.

³ Kinda uru tao “aini” mbuku pinde lâ hosi kawanzi ilo, ñana iveta kinzi silâ ikura ilonda papa mine. Ambo takatona kinzi hosi kawanzi mine, ande kinda takura tu takai poe pa tininzi ndoni. ⁴ Aku miki kalomi ñgere ñana wânga ñalañala nenzi vetâja kâ tava. Wânga nde kelekele ñalae tina, aku lawea uru iyoka more-more ñalae ku izuzuña wânga ikâwa tâi kulu ilâ. Anja wânga ne poe nde kelekele kiri-mwata nâ. Andeta kalomi ñgere ñana ñine kâ; ambo wânga warika itambulilia poe kiri-mwata ñinde, ande wânga ma nao sori lâ, ku ma ilâ papa nia ndia wânga warika itu ilâ papa. ⁵ Aku mine nâ, kinda kawânda nde karaenda ne pinde-pinde kiri-mwata nâ. Taitu i uru ipasuka tamwata tini kâki ndo. Aku kalomi ñgere ñana yââ tona. Yââ tini-mwata nâ ikura tu igagati yââ ñalae tina ku ikananzi kâi rârâni lâ dugu ilo. ⁶ Aku kinda kawânda kala itogo yââ mwasina. I nde karaenda ne pinde-pinde taitu nâ, ambo taitu i uru ipulia vetâja sakamao kie-kie rârâ. I uru iveta karaenda ndoni ipânga muso, aku iveta nenda vetâja ndoni ipânga soki-soki, itogo yââ ikana kelekele ndoni mine. Aku yââ ñinde nde iyoka pa yââ ñalae ne mbââ ilo kala imâ kawânda ilo.

⁷ Kinda tamâta takura ñana takai poe panzi simbi ñgoi kie-kie, kinzi sii wa mwâta wa kelekele rârâni uru simo tâi ilo wa. Mao nâ, kinda taveta kinzi simbi ñgoi rârâni simo kalonda marumbu lâ. ⁸ Taitu tamâta tonge ikura ñana ikai poe sondo pa tamwata kawa, ande tia ndo. Ikura zo rârâni, kinda kawânda pakâe ku taporo ñgua sakamao. Kinda kawânda nde itogo mwâta saka mwasina,aku ñinde itogo kawânda ikura ñana ipu tamâta pâta imâte.

⁹ Kinda kawânda taporo ñgua pinde ñana tapanea nenda Maro Nalae kâ, ina kinda Tamânda. Andeta taporo ñgua

sakamao pinde ñana tayaulanzi tamâta kâ tona, kinzi ñinde Maro Kindeni munja io tamwata kilala lâ tininzi. ¹⁰ Kinda kawânda nde kelekele taitu nâ, andeta ñgua kaña rua uru ipânga lâ kawânda ilo. Paneâja ne ñgua uru ipagema kuku ñgua sakamao. Niñgu-nambwe wukale, vetâja mine nde ara tia ndo. ¹¹ Lââ ara ne keve tonge ikura tu ipulia tâi tava, ande tia. ¹² Niñgu-nambwe wukale, kâi mbimu ikura ñana ipulia nâto kanaño, ande tia, anja kâi wâwâe ikura ñana ipulia mbimu kanaño, ande tia. Aku mine nâ, tâi ikura ñana ipulia lââ ara kâ, ande tia. Mine nde mana mana ñga kinda kawânda uru iporo ñgua kaña rua, a?

Ambo tamâta tonge ne ilo-kalo nde sondo, ande i ma iveta vetâja ara

¹³ Ambo tamâta tonge imo miki ñginimi tava ilo-kalo sondo, ande i ne vetâja rârâni ma itula ne ilo-kalo ñinde pwataki. I ma ipatawa tamwata tini ku ma ipono muli pa vetâja ara, itogo i ne ilo-kalo sondo kilala mine. ¹⁴ Anja tamâta ea uru ipadâda ñananzi tamâta pinde, aku imo iroto nzâla ñana ipasuka tamwata tini kâ, ande tamâta mine ma indeka ku iporo tu, “Nanenju ilo-kalo nde ara nâ”, mine ndimo. Ñgua kaña mine nde ñgua lajeña nâ. ¹⁵ Ilo-kalo kie mine ñandai iyoka pa samba indue imâ ñga. Ñinde nde tâno nâ ne ilo-kalo, aku ñinde nde ilo-kalo potomule lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Sadana nde imo ilo-kalo kie mine warika. ¹⁶ Miki kalongo ñga; tamâta ea kinzi uru sipadâda ñananzi tamâta pinde, aku simo siroto nzâla ñana sipasuka warakanzi tininzi kâ, ande tamâta ñinde silanja sipole ñgua tukuña, aku uru siveta vetâja potomule kie-kie rârâni tona.

¹⁷ Anja ilo-kalo ara iyoka pa samba indue imâ, aku ilo-kalo ñinde nde kie tonge. Tamâta ea kinzi sikai ilo-kalo ñinde, kinzi ñinde ma siveta vetâja sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Kinzi ma simo ilonzi kalonzi taitu kunzi tininzi pinde, ku ma naonzi mwasa nâ panzi. Kinzi ma sipatawa warakanzi tininzi, ku ma kalonzi sukâja ndo ñananzi tininzi

pinde. Kinzi ma siveta vetâja ara kiekie, ku ma siveta vetâja kie taituni panzi mbalîja warakanzi wa kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi wa. Kinzi nenzi vetâja ma irerege kuku kawanzi ñgua. ¹⁸ Ambo wisi-pisi ne mâsi ma imo ñgininda, ande ñinde itogo kinda tapau kaniña vâsa lâ tâno ilo. Aku muli, ñineñga vetâja arara kiekie ma ipângga lâ ñgininda, itogo kâpwa ara ipângga tâno ilo mine.

4

Tamâta ea ipono muli pa tâno ne vetâja, ande i imo Maro Kindeni ne kazâja tamâta

¹ Pambitâja tava pawaja rârâ uru ipângga lâ miki ñginimi. Aku ñinde nde duvi mana, a? Njinde miki kasama lâ. Miki uru ilomi kâki ñana kagona mbalîja kiekie, aku ñinde iveta paraña ipângga lâ ilomi kalomi.

² Miki ilomi ñalae koja tu kagona mbalîja kiekie, andeta miki ñandai kakai ñga. Mine kala miki uru kapunzi tamâta pâta simâte. Miki ilomi yosi pa mbalîja, taitu miki kakai, ande tia. Mine kala miki uru kapawa sakamao ndo wa kaveta paraña wa. Miki ñandai kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma mbalîja ilami ñga,aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ, ande miki kakai mbalîja ñinde tia. ³ Aku lâ zo ñana miki kakai noña pa Maro Kindeni tu i ma mbalîja ilami, ande miki kakai tia, ñana tu nemi ilo-kalo nde soki-soki. Miki ilomi tu kakai mbalîja ñana kandeka ku katambira kaa nâ, aku kalomi kapa ñana Maro Kindeni kâ.

⁴ Miki nde katogo taine tonge ipile kaiwa tamâne ku ilâ itambira tini potomule! Miki kalongo ñga; ambo tamâta tonge ilo pa tâno ñine ne vetâja wa kelekele wa, ande ikai kazâja pa Maro Kindeni. Tiambo miki kazizâla ñana ñinde kâ, a? Tamâta ea ilo tu iveta mete kuku tâno ñine ne vetâja, ande i imo Maro Kindeni ne kazâja tamâta.

⁵ Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini,aku ñgua ñinde itula pwataki tu i io Koroani Sapâja imâ ilonda lâ,aku Maro Kindeni ilo ñalae tu kinda ma tao

ilonda ndo ilâ papa i simbo nâ. Tiambo miki katu ñgua ñine nde ñgua kaa nâ, a? ⁶ Taitu Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi nde imâ ñalae ndo pa kinda. Mine kala i kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,
“Tamâta ea kinzi uru sipasuka warakanzi nâ tininzi, ande Maro Kindeni ikai kazâja panzi; aŋga i ne wisi-wisi ikeno panzi tamâta ea uru sipatawa warakanzi tininzi.”

⁷ Mine nde ara ñana miki ma kapatawa warakami tinimi lâ Maro Kindeni nao,aku kapaveta kuku i kawa ñgua. Ambo miki ma kakai kazâja pa Sadana, ande i ma ipilemi ku ikâwa ilâ. ⁸ Ambo miki ma kalâ kamo Maro Kindeni tini laiti, ande i kala ma imâ imo ku miki mine nâ. Miki kiesaka tamwatami, ara ñana miki ma kapaveta kuku vetâja ara nâ, itogo tamâta ipua mbau ñana ipângga tini mbâra-mbâra kâ. Aku miki tamâta ea kamo tava ilomi kalomi rua-rua nâ, ande ara ñana miki ma kasoki ilo-kalo sakamao ikeno ilomi ñinde piti, ñana ilomi ma ipângga mbâra-mbâra kâ. ⁹ Ara ñana miki ma kalomi ñgere ñana nemivetâja soki kâ,aku kalomi sukâja wa ilomi malia wa kata ñalae wa. Miki tamâta ea uru kandeka ñana nemivetâja soki kâ, ande ara ñana miki ma kapalele ku kamo tava ilomi malia ndo. ¹⁰ Ambo miki ma kapatawa warakami tinimi lâ Maro Ñalae nao, ande i ma isuka miki kâki.

Kinda ma tasowe ñgua sakamao ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ndimo

¹¹ Ningú-nambwe wukale, miki ma kaporø ñgua sakamao ilâ panzi nindanambwe kalo-tawana tamâta ndimo. Tamâta ea isowe ñgua sakamao ilâ pa ninambwe kalo-tawana tamâta wa italea i wa, ande ñinde itogo tamâta ñinde italea ku iporo ñgua sakamao pa Maro Kindeni ne tukuña tona. Aku lâ zo ndia noko kutalea tukuña ñinde, ande noko kupu muli papa marumbu lâ,aku kupamorai tu noko nde ñalae kala kupole tukuña. ¹² Taitu Maro Kindeni simbo nâ ipulia ñgua tukuña,aku i simbo nâ ma ipare nia panzi tamâta. I simbo nâ ikura ñana iyautenzi tamâta ku via mao ilanzi,

aku i simbo nâ ikura ñana izavarunzi kâ. Mine kala noko nde ea kala kutu kutalea ñgua ilâ panzi noko tini pinde, a?

Kinda ma tapasuka warakânda tininda ndimo

¹³ Miki tamâta pinde uru kaporø ñgua mine; "Tiambo ñainani tâku mbwale tâku, ande naña ma ayoka alâ pa lawea tonge, aku ma akai wurâta ñana mbaliña kâ ikura mbwera taitu." Ayo, noko tamâta ea uru kuporo ñgua kaña mine, ande kuloño ñga; ¹⁴ Noko ñandai kusama ñana vetâna ndia ma ipânga lâ mbwale kâ. Noko ne via nde itogo mundo ipânga ku imo zo tini nâ, ñinenja walele nâ marumbu ndo, aku nao tia lâ. ¹⁵ Mine nde ara ñana noko ma kuporo ñgua kaña mine; "Ambo Maro Nalae ma isâu pa naña, ande naña ma amo viângu, ku ma aveta wurâta ñinde ilongu tu aveta."

¹⁶ Andeta miki uru kapasuka warakami tinimi. Miki kapandekâna warakami, andeta kalomi kapa ndo ñana Maro Kindeni kâ. Aku vetâna rârâni kie mine nde vetâna sakamao ndo. ¹⁷ Miki rârâni taitutaitu kalomi ñgere sondo ñga; ambo Maro Kindeni itula vetâna ara tonge pa noko tu kuveta, andeta noko ñandai kuveta vetâna ñinde ñga, ande ñinde nde kiesaka.

5

Ngua kaika ilâ panzi mbaliña warakanzi

¹ Kala ñine naña atu aporo ñgua pinde pa miki mbaliña warakami. Malia ñalanala kie-kie nde nao laiti ñana ipânga pamí kâ. Mine nde ara ñana miki ma kakai kalo-kalo ku kata ñalae.

² Miki nemí mbaliña wa kelekele rârâni nde nao tia lâ,aku nzirika sika nemí lalava arara rârâni marumbu lâ. ³ Miki nemí "gol" wa "silva" wa, ande take kana lâ. Aku lâ zo ñana Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ, ande take kana ñinde ma itula nemí kiesaka ipânga nia yo,aku ma ikana miki karaemi itogo yââ mine. Zo imâ ipânga laiti lâ ñana tâno ñine ne zo ma marumbu kâ, taitu miki kamo kagona mbaliña

nâ. ⁴ Miki kalomi ñgere sondo ñga; munja, tamâta pinde sikai wurâta pamí lâ nemí tâno ilo, andeta miki kakai lajenja panzi ku katoto nenzi mbumbu pinde. Aku mbumbu ndainani nâ nde isarâwa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ipare nia pamí ñana nemí vetâna sakamao ñinde kâ. Aku nemí wurâta tamâta ñinde nenzi sarawâna kala ipânga pa Maro Nalae, i Walo Tamwata,aku ilojo lâ. ⁵ Ikura zo rârâni miki kamo tâno kulu, ande miki uru kakai mbaliña arara kie-kie, kala kamo kandeka nâ. Miki uru kaka kâpwa ñalae, kala katumbu ñalanala lâ. Mine nde miki katogo ñgoa itumbu ñalae, ñinenja tamâta sipu pâta imâte. ⁶ Miki uru kaonzi tamâta arara lâ ñgua nia, ñinenja kapunzi pâta simâte. Andeta kinzi ñandai miki nemí kazâna tamâta ñga.

Ara ñana kinda ma tatu ilonda keno mwasa ñana takale malia kâ

⁷ Mine nde niñgu-nambwe wukale, ara ñana miki ma katu ilomi keno mwasa ñana kakale malia kâ,aku kao tinimi pa Maro Nalae ne zo ñana itaulo imâ kilo kâ. Kalomi ñgere ñana ñine kâ: kinda uru tao tininda ñana kâpwa ara tu ipânga lâ tâno ilo,aku tatu ilonda keno mwasa ku tao tininda pa karâzi tu ma isuka tâno.

⁸ Aku ara ñana miki kala ma katu ilomi keno mwasa mine nâ ñana kakale malia kâ. Aku kamandi kaika nâ, ñana tu Maro Nalae ne zo ñana itaulo imâ kilo kâ ande imâ ipânga laiti lâ. ⁹ Niñgu-nambwe wukale, miki ma wisimi nâna panzi ninda-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta ku kaporø ñgua nao-muli panzi, mine ndimo. Tia ma Maro Kindeni io miki lâ i ne ñgua nia ñana ipare nia pamí. Miki kaloño ñga; tini nâ ñga Ngua-Samâna Tamwata ñinde ma imâ ipânga.

¹⁰ Niñgu-nambwe wukale, ara ñana miki ma kalomi ñgere ñananzi ñguatulâna tamâta munjâna, kinzi ñinde munja situla Maro Nalae kawa ñgua. Lâ zo ñinde, nenzi kazâna tamâta uru siveta kenzi sakamao ndo panzi, andeta kinzi situ ilonzi keno mwasa aku sikale malia ñinde. Ara ñana miki kala ma kaveta ikura nenzi vetâna mine. ¹¹ Kinda

uru taporo ḥgua mine; "Tamâta ea kinzi situ ilonzi keno mwasa ḥana sikale malia kâ, ande kinzi ḥinde sikura ḥana sindeka kâ". Aku miki kalongo Jop parina lâ tu i itu ilo keno mwasa ku ikale malia kie-kie ipâ̄ga papa i ḥinde. Aku miki kasama tu muli, ande Maro Nalae iveta kie ara ndo pa Jop. Mao nâ, Maro Nalae kalo sukâ̄na ndo pa kinda, aku i nao mwasa nâ pa kinda.

Kinda ma tasarâwa pa sâ tonje ḥana isuka kinda nenda ḥgua pâ̄ja, mine ndimo

¹² Niñgu-nambwe wukale, nanenju ḥgua ḥine nde ḥalae tina; miki ma kasarâwa pa samba wa tâno wa kelekele tonje ḥana isuka nemi ḥgua pâ̄ja, mine ndimo. Ambo miki kapambwâre ḥana kaveta vetâ̄ja tonje, ande ara, kaveta ikura warakami kawami mine. Ambo miki ma kaporu tu, "Naja ma aveta vetâ̄ja ḥinde tia", ande ara, kaveta ikura warakami kawami mine. Ambo miki ma kasarâwa pa sâ tonje tu isuka nemi ḥgua, ande Maro Kindeni ma iomi lâ i ne ḥgua nia.

Maro Kindeni uru ipalonjo pa tamâta ara nenzi noja

¹³ Ambo malia ipâ̄ga pa tamâta tonje lâ miki ḥginimi, ande ara ḥana tamâta ḥinde ma ikai noja pa Maro Kindeni ḥana isuka i kâ. Ambo tamâta tonje ilo ndeka, ande ara ḥana i ma iwâ̄gi wâ̄ngi paneâ̄ja kâ pa Maro Kindeni.

¹⁴ Ambo tamâta tonje lâ miki ḥginimi ikai pukoja, ande ara ḥana i ma ipasupwa ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ḥgu nenzi katonâ̄ja tu ma simâ kuku. Niñenja kinzi ma sino pa Maro Nalae, ku ma sikai i ndamwa ku siyoli samimi lâ pukoja tamâta ḥinde tini. ¹⁵ Ambo nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno mao pa Maro Kindeni, kala sikai noja mine papa i, ande Maro Nalae ma izavaru pukoja ḥinde piti lâ tamâta ḥinde tini,aku ma tini ara kilo. Ambo tamâta ḥinde munja iveta kiesaka, ande Maro Nalae ma izavaru kiesaka ḥinde piti lâ i tini tona. ¹⁶ Mine nde ara ḥana miki kalo-tawana tamâta taitu-taitu ma kapatula nemi kiesaka pa nawalami,aku kano pa Maro Kindeni tu

ma isukami. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma ivetami tinimi ara kilo. Ambo tamâta tonje imo tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao,aku ikai noja papa, ande Maro Kindeni ma ipalonjo pa tamâta ḥinde ne noja. Kinzi tamâta mine nenzi noja ma sikai kanaño.

¹⁷ ḥgua-tulâ̄ja tamâta munjâ̄ja Ilia, ande i tamâta nâ, itogo kinda mine. Andeta i ino kaika pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isae nzâla pa karâzi ḥana indue imâ tia kâ. Niñenja karâzi imbe indue tâno kulu tia ndo lee, ikura mbwera ḥato anga nzimona lima kanaño taitu lâ. ¹⁸ Aku muli, niñenja ikai noja kilo,aku karâzi imbe indue, kala kâpwa ipâ̄ga tâno ilo kilo.

Ambo tamâta tonje iveta kiesaka, ande ara ḥana kinda ma takai i taulo pa nzâla ara kilo

¹⁹ Niñgu-nambwe wukale, ambo tamâta tonje lâ miki ḥginimi ipu muli pa Maro Kindeni ne ḥgua mao ku ilâ iveta kiesaka, niñenja i ninambwe tonje ikai i taulo imâ pa nzâla ara kilo, ande ninambwe ḥinde iveta kie ara ndo papa i. ²⁰ Miki kalomi ḥgere sondo ḥana ḥine kâ; ambo tamâta tonje itu ipono muli pa kiesaka, andeta ninambwe tonje isuka i ḥana ipile nzâla sakamao ḥinde, kala itaulo imâ pa Maro Kindeni kilo, ande ḥinde itogo i ninambwe ḥinde ikai tamâta ḥinde piti lâ nzâla ḥinde ilâ pa mateña kâ. Aku Maro Kindeni ma izavaru i ne kiesaka piti lâ i tini tona.

1 PTERO

Pepa Petero ingere muŋga panzi kalo-tawana tamâta

Petero nde tonge lâ kinzi pâri-tamâta sajao kanajonzi rua. Yesu muŋga wurâta ilua i ɣana ipu tini kaika panzi kalo-tawana tamâta (Luka 22:31-32), kala Petero uru iveta mine nâ panzi Juda tamâta ɻinde kalonzi tawana Yesu (Galesia 2:9). Petero imo Rom lawea, aku ingere ɣgua ɣine ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo pwapwataki lâ Esia tâno (1:1). Lâ zo ɻinde kinzi sikai nâna ɣalae ɣana nenzi kalo-tawana kâ, kala Petero itu kinzi ma simandi kaika, ɣana tu Yesu Kirisi ilo ndo keno panzi ku ma iveta kie ara panzi. Lâ Yesu ne zo ɣana itaulo imâ kilo kâ, ande kinda kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni ma tamo ara nâ.

¹ Naŋa Petero, naŋa nde Yesu Kirisi ne pâri-tamâta. Naŋa angere ɣgua lâ pepa ɣine tini imâ pa miki Maro Kindeni ne tamâta kamo kakura nia nia katogo lombo mine, lâ Pontus tâno wa Galesia tâno wa Kapadosia tâno wa Esia tâno wa Bitinia tâno wa. ² Nia ndoyo kinda Tamânda Maro Kindeni isama tu i ma muli ipateami tu kapâŋga i tamwata ne tamâta. Koroani Sapâŋga ivilami lâ,aku iveta miki kapâŋga ɣgu sapâŋga. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ilo tu miki ma kapono muli pa Yesu Kirisi nâ,aku i ilo tu Yesu Kirisi see ma izavaru nemi kiesaka piti lâ tinimi ku ivetami kapâŋga ilomi mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ i nao.

Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa imâ ɣalae tina pami.

Kinda ma takai via ara ndo lâ samba lawea

³ Kinda nenda Maro Yesu Kirisi tama Maro Kindeni, i ne kalo sukâŋga ikeno ɣalae pa kinda. Mine kala ipaŋo Yesu Kirisi lâ mateŋa nianzi imo via kilo, kala via wasaseki ilua kinda lâ. Mine kala kinda tamo tao tininda pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta vetâŋa arara pa kinda, ikura i muŋga iporo tu ma iveta mine. ⁴ I uru ikatona vetâŋa arara ɻinde indamwa

miki lâ samba ilo. Vetâŋa arara ɻinde nde ɣana ipayaula kâ, ande tia. ɻinde nde zuzuli ndo,aku ma marumbu tia ndo.

⁵ Miki nemi kalo-tawana ikeno pa Yesu Kirisi. Mine kala Maro Kindeni tamwata ne walo kaika ɻinde ike ɣanami. I ne pateâŋa ikeno mine: lâ zo muli ɣana tâno ne zo marumbu kâ, ande i ma iyautemi piti lâ kazâŋga ilo ku iveta miki kamo ara ndo. ⁶ Miki uru kalomi ɣgere ɣana ɻinde kâ,aku ɻinde iveta miki kandeka ɣalae. Taitu lâ zo ɣine, ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, ande malia kie-kie ipâŋga pami ku iveta ilomi malia. ⁷ Maro Kindeni ipatea tu malia ɻinde ma ikai samâŋga pami ɣana nemi kalo-tawana kâ. Kinda tasama tu mira "gol" nde kelekele ara, andeta kinzi sikai samâŋga papa mira ɻinde ku simomo lâ yââ ilo, ɣana yââ ma ikana muso ndia piti lâ mira ilo,aku iveta mira ipâŋga zuzuli ndo. Aŋga miki nemi kalo-tawana nde kelekele ara ndo, ipole mira "gol" ɻinde, ɣana tu mira "gol" nde kelekele ɣana nao tia kâ. Mine nde miki kalongo ɣga; ambo vetâŋa kie-kie mine ma ipâŋga ɣana ikai samâŋga pami, ande ɻinde nde ɣana iveta nemi kalo-tawana ipâŋga kelekele ara ndo. Ambo miki nemi kalo-tawana ma ikeno kaika, ɣineŋga lâ zo ɣana Yesu Kirisi ma ipâŋga nia yo, ande i ma indekanami ku iporo ɣgua ara ndo ɣanami. ⁸ Miki ɣandai kamora Yesu Kirisi nao ɣga, andeta ilomi ndo keno papa i nâ. Aku lâ zo ɣine kala mine nâ, ande miki kakura tu kamora i nao nde tia, andeta kalomi tawana i ku kamo kandeka nâ. Ndekâŋga ɻinde nde ɣalae tina, ipole tâno ɣine ne ndekâŋga rârâni. Aku ɣgua tonge ikeno ɣana itula ndekâŋga ɻinde kilala pwataki kâ, ande tia ndo. ⁹ Ndekâŋga ɻinde ne duvi nde mine; miki nemi kalo-tawana ikeno pa Yesu Kirisi,aku ɣana ɻinde kâ Maro Kindeni ikaimi piti lâ kondoma ilo.

¹⁰ Muŋga, kinzi ɣgua-tulâŋga tamâta situla ɣgua pwataki ɣana via mao ɻinde Maro Kindeni ipatea pami lâ. Via ɻinde itula Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ipâŋga nia yo. Kinzi ɣgua-tulâŋga tamâta ɻinde siroto kaika ɣana sisânda Maro Kindeni kawa ɣgua ɻinde duvi kâ. ¹¹ Kirisi ne

Koroani ipaipa kunzi ŋgua-tulâna tamâta ŋinde, aku itula ŋgua pwataki lâ kawanzi ŋana Maro Kindeni ne Pateâna Tamâta. Iporo tu Pateâna Tamâta ŋinde ma ikai nâna munja lâ, ŋinenga ma ikai ŋoa ŋalae. Aku kinzi ŋgua-tulâna tamâta ŋinde siroto ŋalae ŋana sisama vetâna ŋinde ne zo wa mâsi ŋana ipâŋga kâ. ¹² Maro Kindeni itula duvi pwataki panzi lâ. Itula panzi tu vetâna uru siporo ŋana ŋinde, ande ma ipâŋga lâ kinzi warakanzi nenzi zo, ande tia. Kinzi nenzi ŋgua ŋinde nde ŋana via ŋinde Maro Kindeni ipatea tu ma ilua miki. Kala ŋine Maro Kindeni isupwa ne Koroani Sapâna iyoka pa samba indue imâ, aku i walo ilanzi tamâta pinde ŋana situla pâri ara ndainani nâ pwataki pam. Kinzi anjelo situ sisama vetâna ŋinde duvi, andeta kinzi kala sikura tia mine nâ.

Maro Kindeni ilo tu kinda ma tininda piti nde ŋana kiesaka kâ

¹³ Mine kala ikura zo zo, ambo miki ma kapaveta nem iilo-kalo sondo nâ, ku kapakatona warakami sondo ŋana nem ivetâna wa sajonâna wa, ande ŋinde ma ara ndo. Aku ara ŋana miki ma kalomi tawana tu Maro Kindeni ma iveta vetâna arara ŋinde pam, lâ zo ŋana Yesu Kirisi ma imâ ipâŋga nia yo kâ. ¹⁴ Aku ara ŋana miki ma kapaveta kuku Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua rârâni, itogo kinzi lâlu kiri-kiri arara uru siveta mine. Nia ndoyo, miki ŋandai kasama Maro Kindeni kilala sondo ŋga, kala miki kapono muli pa ilo-kalo wa vetâna sakamao nâ. Anja lâ zo ŋine, ande miki ma kapaveta kuku vetâna mine kilo ndimo. ¹⁵ Maro Kindeni munjani isarawami tu ma kalomi tawana Yesu Kirisi. Maro Kindeni imo sapâna; mine nde ara ŋana miki warakami taitu-taitu kala ma kamo sapâna mine nâ. ¹⁶ Nana tu Maro Kindeni ne tukuna ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, "Naŋa amo sapâna; mine nde miki kala ma kamo sapâna mine nâ".

Maro Kindeni io kulu ŋalae tina ŋana iko kinda piti lâ vetâna kaa kaa ilo

¹⁷ Lâ zo ŋana miki kakai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni kâ, ande miki uru kapatu i ŋa

tu "Maka Tamama". Aku kinda Tamânda ŋinde uru ilea pa kinda rârâni taitu-taitu nenda vetâna munja lâ, ŋinenga ipa ŋgua ŋana pareja-nia kâ pa kinda. Aku iveta vetâna ŋine sondo ndo. Mine kala miki ma kamege ndo ŋana Maro Kindeni kâ, ikura zo rârâni miki kamo lombo nâ lâ tâno ŋine kulu. ¹⁸ Nana tu munjani miki kapono muli pa vetâna kaa kaa miki timbumi uru siveta ku situla pam ŋinde. Andeta Maro Kindeni iko miki piti lâ vetâna kaa kaa ŋinde ilo marumbu lâ. Aku miki kasama tu i ŋandai io tâno ne kelekele pinde, itogo mira "silva" wa "gol" wa, ŋana iko miki piti kâ. Kelekele rârâni ŋinde nde ŋana naonzi tia kâ. ¹⁹ Andeta i ipalinji Yesu Kirisi see ŋana iko miki piti lâ vetâna ŋinde ilo. Kirisi see ŋinde nde itogo kelekele kulu ŋalae tina. Kirisi nde itogo lama ara ndo, i tini nzimba wa mbwatakâe wa tia ndo. ²⁰ Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ipulia tâno ŋine ipâŋga tia yo yo, ande i ne pateâna ŋana Kirisi kâ nde ikeno mine nâ. Kala ŋine, ande zo imâ ipâŋga laiti ŋana tâno ne zo marumbu kâ, aku Maro Kindeni itula Yesu Kirisi ipâŋga nia yo ŋana ivilami kâ. ²¹ Miki kalomi tawana Yesu Kirisi. Mine kala nem iilo-kalo tawana ilâ mao pa Maro Kindeni tona, inani munja ipaŋo Kirisi lâ mateja nianzi, aku isuka i ŋa kâkî ndo. Mine nde miki kalomi tawana Maro Kindeni, aku uru kao tinimi ŋana i tu ma iveta vetâna rârâni i munja ipa ŋgua tu ma iveta ŋinde.

Kinda ma tininda mwasa nâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta

²² Miki kapaveta kuku Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua mao ŋinde lâ, aku nem ivetâna ŋinde izavaru kiesaka ne muso piti lâ tinimi. Mine kala miki uru tinimi mwasa nâ panzi nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta. Andeta naŋa apaimi tu ara ŋana miki ma kao ilomi ndo ilâ mao nâ panzi. ²³ Nana tu kinda Tamânda Maro Kindeni via wasaseki ilua miki lâ. I ŋana nao tia kâ, ande tia, aku i kawa ŋgua kala uru imo mine ku imo nâ. I kawa ŋgua ŋinde via mao ilua miki lâ. ²⁴ Nana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

"Tamâta rârâni uru simo zo luandondo lâ tâno kulu, ande tia. Kinzi ma naonzi tia walele nâ, sitogo unza mine. Aku kinzi ñanzi tava parinanzi ma imbe ndue lâ, itogo mâle uru siyauru sindue mine. Tâno ñine ne unza uru sipânga ñgâla-ñgâla,

'aku ne mâle uru siyauru sindue; ²⁵ anja Maro Nalae kawa ñgua ma ikeno kaika mine ku imo nâ."

Tamâta pinde muῆga situla ñgua ndainani nâ pa miki kalongo lâ.

2

Maro Nalae nde itogo mira via kâ

¹ Miki nde kakai via wasaseki marumbu lâ. Mine kala ara ñana miki ma kapile vetâna potomule rârâni. Miki ma kapile mâsi ñana wisimi nâna kâ, anja mâsi ñana kaporo ñgua lajenja kâ, anja mâsi ñana kakai lajenja kie-kie panzi tamâta kâ, anja mâsi ñana ilomi yosi ñana tamâta nenzi kelekele kâ, anja mâsi ñana kaporo ñgua nao-muli kie-kie kâ. ² Miki kasama tu kinzi lâlu puro-puro uru ilonzi ndo tu sinu suu. Aku mine nâ, ara ñana miki kala ma ilomi ndo pa kâpwa ñinde Maro Kindeni uru ilami. Kâpwa ñinde nde ara ndo, aku uru ivila nemi kalo-tawana ñana itumbu lee, ikura lâ zo ndia Maro Kindeni ma ikai miki kataulo kalâ pa i kilo. ³ Miki kapanâna lâ ñana Maro Nalae ne vetâna kâ, aku kasama tu i nde vetâna ara warika.

⁴ Maro Nalae nde itogo mira via kâ mwâsina, aku ara ñana miki ma kalâ kamo i tini laiti. Kinzi tamâta muῆga simora i tu kelekele kaa nâ, aku sitambira lâ. Anja Maro Kindeni nde ilo ndo ikeno papa i kala ipatea i muῆgani lâ. ⁵ Aku miki warakami kala mine nâ katogonzi mira via kâ. Maro Kindeni nde igona miki lâ taitu ku ivetami kapângga katogo i tamwata ne luma mine, aku Koroani Sapâna imo luma ñinde ilo. Maro Kindeni ipateami tu ma kamo i tamwata ne patarawâna tamâta. Aku Yesu Kirisi ikai nzâla piti pami lâ ñana kao nemi paneâna ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, itogo patarawâna ara i ilo papa mine.

⁶ Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

"Miki kalongo ñga; muῆgani, naaja apatea mira ara tonge tu ma imunga panzi mira rârâni ñana isuka luma ne nzâmba kaika kâ. Naaja ilonju ndo ikeno pa mira ñinde. Kala ñine naaja ao mirani ndaina imo Jerusalem lawea. Ambo tamâta tonge ma kalo tawana i, ande muli tamâta ñinde ma

'ikai majeti ñana i ne kalo-tawana ñinde kâ, ande tia ndo."

⁷ Miki kalomi tawana Yesu Kirisi, inani mira ndaina. Mine kala miki ilomi ndo ikeno papa i. Anja tamâta pinde kalonzi tawana i tia, aku Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ilâ panzi tamâta ñinde mine tu,

"Mira ñine kinzi tamâta ñana sipa luma kâ situ nde sakamao kala sitambira lâ, ande mirani ndaina ipângga mira ara ñana isuka luma ñgañje kaika kâ."

⁸ Aku Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua tonge kala ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

"Tamâta rârâ ma sипу kenzi lâ mira ñine tini, aku ma patanzi sindue ku sipayaula lâ."

Kinzi tamâta ñinde muῆga tanjanzi kaika pa Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua. Mine kala sипу kenzi lâ mira ñinde aku patanzi sindue lâ. Muῆgani Maro Kindeni ipatea tu vetâna mine ma ipângga panzi tamâta ñinde.

⁹ Taitu Maro Kindeni ipatea miki tu ma kamo i tamwata ne tamâta. Miki kamo Koipu Nalae Maro Kindeni ne patarawâna tamâta, aku kamo i tamwata ne ñgu sapâna. I ipatea lâ tu miki ma katula ñgua pwataki panzi tamâta ndoni ñana vetâna arara rârâni i muῆga iveta pami ñinde. Ina muῆga isarawami tu kapile kondoma ñinde muῆga miki kamo ilo, aku kalâ kamo lâ i ne sinâla ara ñinde ilo. ¹⁰ Nanayoni, miki ñandai kamo Maro Kindeni ne ñgu. Andeta kala ñine miki kamo i ne ñgu. Muῆga Maro Kindeni ne kalo-sukâna imâ pa miki tia yo, andeta kala ñine i ne kalo-sukâna nde imâ pami lâ.

Kinda ma tapakatona sondo ɳana nenda vetāŋa kâ

¹¹ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, miki kamo tâno ɳine kulu katogonzi tamâta lombo mine. Mine kala naŋa ano pami tu miki ma kapu mulimi pa tamâta nâ nenzi ilo-kalo sakamao. Ilo-kalo ɳinde uru ikai kazâŋa pa ilomi kalomi. ¹² Naŋa iloŋgu tu miki ma kapakatona sondo ɳana nemi vetâŋa kâ lâ kinzi tinikoa ɳgininzi. Ambo miki ma kapaveta kuku vetâŋa ara nâ, ande lâ zo ndia kinzi situsisowe ɳua laŋenja lâ tinimi tu miki uru kaveta vetâŋa sakamao nâ, ande kinzi ma simora nemi vetâŋa ara. Ninenja muli, lâ zo ɳinde Maro Kindeni ma itaulo imâ kilo ɳana ionzi tamâta lâ ɳua nia, ande kinzi tamâta ɳinde ma sisuka i ɳa kâki.

¹³ Miki kalomi tawana Maro Nalae. Mine kala miki ma kapatawa warakami tinimi ku kapono muli pa kinzi koipu rârâni nenzi ɳua. Miki nemi koipu ɳalae lâ tâno ɳine kulu nde imo tamâta ɳalae ndo. ¹⁴ Aku miki ma kapono muli pa koipu ɳalae ne dumui kawanzi ɳua tona, kinzi tamâta ɳinde simo mbâna-mbâna lâ lawea lawea. Koipu ɳalae isupwanzi silâ ɳana sipare nia panzi tamâta ea siveta vetâŋa sakamao, aku isupwanzi ɳana siporo ɳua ara ɳananzi tamâta ea siveta vetâŋa ara. ¹⁵ Maro Kindeni ilo tu miki ma kaveta vetâŋa ara nâ, ɳana tu miki nemi vetâŋa ara ɳinde ma itoto ɳua soki-soki ndia kinzi tamâta kapa-kapa uru siporo pami ɳinde. ¹⁶ Yesu Kirisi ipalalana kiesaka ne nimbu piti lâ tinimi lâ, kala miki kamo tinimi soo nâ. Taitu miki ma ilomi tu miki kamo ɳalaŋala kala kapolenzi kinzi koipu, mine ndimo. Ara ɳana miki ma kamo katogonzi Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta mine. ¹⁷ Miki ma kaveta kemi ara nâ panzi tamâta rârâni,aku ma tinimi mwasa ndo panzi ninda-nambwe kaltawana tamâta. Miki ma kapare tukumi pa Maro Kindeni nâ,aku kamege ɳananzi koipu ɳalaŋala.

Kinda ma takai nâna, itogo Kirisi muŋga ikai mine

¹⁸ Kala ɳine naŋa aporo ɳua imâ pa miki tamâta ea uru kaveta wurâta koa tia nâ panzi tamâta ɳalaŋala. Naŋa apaimi tu miki ma kamege ndo ɳananzi nemi tamâta ɳalaŋala,aku kapono muli pa kawanzi ɳua. Miki ma kaveta mine panzi tamâta ɳalaŋala ɳinde uru siveta vetâŋa ara pami,aku kaveta mine nâ panzi tamâta ɳalaŋala ɳinde uru nâna silami tona. ¹⁹ Ambo tamâta tonge ilo tu ipono muli pa Maro Kindeni,aku ɳana duvi ɳinde kâ kinzi tamâta ɳalaŋala nâna silua i koa tia nâ, ambo i ma imandi kaika ku ikai nâna ɳinde, ande ɳinde ma ara ndo. ²⁰ Taitu miki kaloŋo ɳga; ambo tamâta tonge iveta vetâŋa potomule,aku ɳana duvi ɳinde kâ kinzi tamâta ɳalaŋala sipu i, ambo i ma imandi kaika ku ikai nâna ɳinde, ande ea ma ilo ara papa i, a? Tia ndo! Anja tamâta ea iveta vetâŋa ara, ambo kinzi tamâta ɳalaŋala ma nâna silua i ɳana i ne vetâŋa ɳinde kâ, ambo i ma imandi kaika ku ikai nâna ɳinde, ande Maro Kindeni ma ilo ara nâ papa i.

²¹ Nanayoni, Maro Kindeni ipatea tu miki ma kakai nâna mine ɳana nemi vetâŋa ara kâ, ɳana tu muŋga Kirisi tamwata kala ikai nâna mine nâ ɳana ivila miki kâ. Kirisi itula nzâla ɳinde pami lâ, ɳana miki kala ma koka i ne vetâŋa muli.

²² “I iveta kiesaka tonge tia ndo,aku iporo ɳua laŋenja tonge, ande tia ndo kanaŋo.”

²³ Kinzi siporo ɳua potomule kie-kie papa i, andeta i ɳandai itu ɳana nenzi ɳua soki-soki ɳinde kâ. Kinzi nâna silua i, andeta i ɳandai iporo ɳua taulo panzi tu i ma muli izavarunzi. Ipaupo tamwata lâ Maro Kindeni mbau ilo, inani uru ilea sondo pa tamâta nenzi vetâŋa ku ipare nia sondo panzi. ²⁴ Kirisi itâra lâ kâi popole tini,aku lâ zo ɳinde ikai nenda kiesaka lâ i tamwata tini. Aku ɳana i ne vetâŋa ɳinde kâ, ande kinda takura tu tapu mulinda pa kiesaka ne vetâŋa rârâni,ku tapono muli pa vetâŋa ara ndia Maro Kindeni ilo papa ɳinde. I ikai nâna ɳalae tina,aku i ne nâna ɳinde iveta miki kamo ara nâ. ²⁵ Muŋga miki

rârâni kamo katogonzi lama sisapiri ku simo potomule mine. Taitu kala ñine miki kataulo kalâ pa Kirisi marumbu lâ, inani uru ikatonami wa ike a ñanami, itogo lama nenzi katonâna tamâta uru iveta mine.

3

Ngua ilâ panzi tamâta ñinde sipakâe lâ

¹ Aku miki taine kala ma kalomi ñgere ñana Maro Nalae ku kapono muli sondo nâ pa kaiwami kawanzi ñgua. Kinzi pinde ñandai kalonzi tawana pâri ara ñana Yesu Kirisi kâ. Ambo miki ma kapono muli pa nenzi ñgua, ande kinzi ma simora nemi vetâna ara ñinde, ku ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi tâ. Ñineñga wurâta tonge ma keno pami ñana kaporø ñgua panzi tu igagati nenzi kalo-tawana kâ, ande ma tia. ² Kinzi ma simora tu miki uru kamege ñananzi,aku ma simora tu nemi vetâna rârâni nde ara ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ, kinzi ma kalonzi tawana Maro Nalae. ³ Miki taine ea ilomi tu kinzi tamâta ma ilonzi ara pami, ande miki ma kaveta wurâta ñalae koja ñana kasingara tinimi kâ ndimo. Mâsi ñana kawutira kulumi wa kasingara tinimi lâ mira "gol" tava lalava ara wa, ande mâsi ñinde nde kaa nâ. ⁴ Ara ñana miki ma kasingara warakami ilomi kalomi nâ. Mâsi ñana kamo mwasa nâ kunzi tamâta rârâni nde itogo singâra ara mwasina, aku singâra mine nde ñana marumbu kâ, ande tia. Singâra kie mine nde ara ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. ⁵⁻⁶ Kinzi taine munjâna kala siveta vetâna kie taituni ñana sisinjara ilonzi kalonzi. Kinzi uru sio tininzi pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta ikura ne ñgua pâna mine, aku sipono muli pa kaiwanzi tamâne nenzi ñgua. Naña aporo ñananzi timbunda taine ñinde munja simo tava ilonzi kalonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, sitogo Abraham kaiwa taine Sara mine. Sara ipatawa taine tini ku ipono muli pa Abraham ne ñgua nâ, aku ipatu Abraham ña tu, "Nanenju tamâta ñalae". Ambo miki ma kaveta vetâna ara

mine,aku karuru tia, ande miki ma kamo katogo Sara natu wukale mine.

⁷ Aku miki tamâne kala mine nâ, miki ma kamo sondo nâ kunzi kaiwami taine. Miki kasama tu kinzi taine nenzi walo nde ñalae koja tia. Mine nde miki ma wisimi ara panzi ku kaveta kemi ara nâ panzi. Ñana tu miki kasama ñine: Maro Kindeni, ina wisi-wisi warika, ma via mao ilua kinzi taine wa miki tamâne wa, ñana miki rârâni ma kamo viami mine ku kamo nâ. Ambo miki ma kamo sondo mine kunzi kaiwami taine, ande sâ tonge ma ikura ñana ipono miki nemi noja nao, ande tia.

Ikura zo zo kinda ma taveta vetâna ara nâ panzi tininda pinde

⁸ Kala ñine naña atu aporo ñgua tonge kilo, ñinenja nanenju ñgua ma marumbu lâ. Naña ilonju tu miki rârâni ma kamo ilomi kalomi taitu, ku ma kalomi sukâna ñananzi tamâta rârâni. Miki ma tinimi mwasa ndo panzi nimirambwe kalo-tawana tamâta,aku kasukanzi ñana sikale nenzi malia kâ. Aku miki ma kapatawa warakami tinimi tona.

⁹ Ambo tamâta pinde ma siveta soki pami, ande miki ma katu ñana ñinde kâ tauulo panzi ndimo. Ambo siporo ñgua soki pami, ande miki ma kaporø ñgua soki tauulo panzi ndimo. Miki ma kakatu nenzi vetâna ñinde tauulo panzi mine; miki ma kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta kie ara nâ panzi, ikura i ne pateâna mine. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande i kala ma iveta kie ara pa miki warakami mine nâ. ¹⁰ Nana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

"'Ambo miki ilomi tu ma kamo ara nâ,aku ilomi tu ma kamo viami tava ndekâna nâ ikura zo luan-dondo, ande nzâla ikeno mine: miki ma kapile mâsi ñana kaporø ñgua sakamao wa ñgua lanjeña wa; ¹¹ miki ma kapu mulimi pa vetâna sakamao,aku kapono muli pa vetâna ara nâ;aku miki ma kakai wurâta kaika ñana kamo ilomi kalomi taitu kunzi tamâta rârâni. ¹² Nana tu Maro Nalae ike a ñananzi tamâta ea sipaveta kuku vetâna ara,aku ipalojo pa tamâta

mine nenzi norja. Taitu i ne wisinâna ikeno panzi tamâta ea urusiveta vetâja sakamao."

Ambo kinda ma taveta vetâja ara, aku takai nâna ïana, ande ïnde ma ara

¹³ Ambo miki ilomi tu kapono muli pa vetâja ara nâ, ande ea ma ikura ïana nâna ilami, a? ¹⁴ Andeta kalondo ïga; ambo miki kaveta vetâja ara, aku miki kakai nâna ïana vetâja ïnde kâ, ande miki ma kandeka nâ. Miki ma karuru wa ilomi rârâ ïana vetâja soki ndia kinzi situ siveta pami ïana nemi vetâja ara kâ, mine ndimo. ¹⁵ Ara ïana miki ma kao ilomi ndo ilâ pa Kirisi, aku kalomi tawana tu i imo nemi Maro Nalae. Aku ara ïana miki ma kapaveta ilomi kalomi sondo ikura zo zo ïana katula nemi kalo-tawana ïnde ne duvi pwataki pa tamâta ea itu ikasonjami ïana. Taitu miki ma katula ïgua ïnde mwasa nâ panzi, aku kapor ïgua ara nâ. ¹⁶ Ambo miki ma kapakatona warakami sondo ïana nemi vetâja rârâni kâ, ïnenja lâ zo ndia kinzi situ miki laginami ku siporo ïgua soki ïana vetâja ndia nemi kalo-tawana igagatimi ïana kaveta kâ, ande kinzi ma mainzi ïana nenzi ïgua ïnde kâ. ¹⁷ Ambo Maro Kindeni ne pateâja ikeno tu kinda ma takai nâna ïana vetâja ara tonge kinda taveta, ande ïnde ma ara. Taitu miki kalondo ïga; ambo kinda takai nâna ïana vetâja potomule tonge kinda taveta, ande ïnde ma ivila kinda tia.

Kirisi imâte lâ, ïnenja imandi imo via kilo ïana ikai kinda talâ pa Maro Kindeni kâ

¹⁸ Miki kalomi ïgere ïana Kirisi kâ. I imo tava ilo mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ne soki tonge tia. Taitu ikai kinda kiesaka tamwatânda rârâni niânda,aku imâte ïana izavaru nenda kiesaka piti kâ. Aku i ne matena ïnde ikai kinda talâ pa Maro Kindeni. I imâte mbwani taitu nâ,aku vetâja mine ma ipânga kilo, ande tia ndo. Lâ zo ïnde Kirisi imo lâ tâno kulu, ande i imo tamâta,aku kinzi kazâja tamâta sipu i pâta imâte lâ. Andeta Koroani Sapâja ipaño i imandi imo via kilo. ¹⁹ Nia

ndoyo, Koroani Sapâja isuka Kirisi ïana ilâ pa luma sakamao nia tu ma itula ïgua panzi korananzi pinde. ²⁰ Ninde nde tamâta pinde korananzi, kinzi ïnde munja siveta tanja-kaika lâ timbunda Noa ne zo. Lâ Noa ne zo, ande mâsi sakamao nde ipânga more-more ïjalae tina, andeta Maro Kindeni ipare nia panzi tamâta ïnde walele tia. I io tini ku imo lee, ikura lâ zo ïnde Noa isape ne wângâ ïjalae marumbu lâ. ïnenja ïgu mota-mwata nâ sikâki simo wângâ kulu, kala simo ara nâ lee pondi ïjalae marumbu lâ. Kinzi tamâta ïnde kambwanjenzi ipânga lâ lima kanañonzi ïato. ²¹ Pondi ïjalae ïnde nde itogo lââ-liliña mwasina. Kala lâ zo ïne, ande lââ-liliña nde nzâla ïana Maro Kindeni ikai kinda talâ pa i. Maro Kindeni ipaño Yesu Kirisi imandi lâ mateja nianzi imo via kilo,aku vetâja ïnde ikai kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo. Kinda ïndai takai lââ-liliña ïnde ïana tapua muso piti lâ tininda ïga. ïnde nde ïana tatula pwataki tu kinda tamo ilonda mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. ²² Kala ïne Yesu Kirisi nde imo samba ilo isajona pa Maro Kindeni tini pa wia kâ. Aku i ikai Maro Nalae panzi anjelo rârâni sitavanzi kinzi koroani kaika rârâni simo samba lawea.

4

Kinda ma tapu mulinda pa ilo-kalo singa ne vetâja

¹ Mine kala ara ïana miki ma kapaveta sondo ïana kakai nâna, itogo Kirisi munja ikai lâ karae tini mine. Ambo tamâta tonge ma ikai nâna ïana vetâja ara tonge i munja iveta, ande kiesaka ma ikura tu isaña tamâta ïnde kaika kilo, ande tia. ² Mine nde lâ zo ïana tamâta ïnde imo via lâ tâno kulu, ande i ma ipono muli pa tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo potomule kilo, ande tia. I ma ipono muli pa Maro Kindeni ne pateâja ara ïnde nâ. ³ Munja miki kaveta vetâja ndia kinzi tinikoa uru ilonzi papa ïnde. Miki kapalulua tinimi potomule wa, ilomi yosi ïana kaveta vetâja sakamao kiekie wa, kanu lââ kaika ïana dadauña

kâ wa, kaveta kiesaka kie-kie lâ kâjanguja ñalañala wa, kaveta mâsi sakamao ñana kapare tukumi kawângi panzi maro lañeja wa. Andeta lâ zo ñine nemí mâsi singa ñinde nde marumbu lâ. ⁴ Miki kapile tinikoa nenzi vetâja potomule ñinde rârâni marumbu lâ. Mine kala kinzi tinikoa ilonzi rârâ ñana ñinde kâ, aku simo siporo ñgua sakamao imâ pamí. ⁵ Andeta muli ñga kinzi ma simandi lâ Maro Kindeni ne ñgua nia, aku ma sipaytula warakanzi nenzi vetâja soki-soki rârâni pwataki papa i. I nde ñguasamâja tamwata, aku ipaveta sondo lâ ñana ipare nia panzi tamâta rârâni, kinzi vianzi wa mateña wa. ⁶ Ñana tu pâri ara ilâ panzi tamâta pinde simo lâ zo munjâna rârâni. Lâ zo ñana kinzi simo vianzi yo, ande tininzi pinde sivaliginzi ñana nenzi kalo-tawana kâ. Andeta kinzi sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ mao nâ papa Maro Kindeni lee simâte lâ, kala ñine simo vianzi nâ kuku i.

Kinda ma taveta vetâja ndia Maro Kindeni ipatea pa kinda tu taveta

⁷ Zo mbuku taitu nâ keno mo ñai yo, ñineñga tâno ne vetâja tava ne kelekele rârâni ma marumbu lâ. Mine nde ara ñana miki ma kalomi ñgere sondo ndo, aku kapakatona warakami ñana nemí vetâja kâ. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande miki ma kakura tu kakai noja sondo pa Maro Kindeni. ⁸ Andeta vetâja taitu nâ nde kelekele ñalae tina, aku ipolenzi vetâja arara pinde rârâni. Vetâja ñinde nde mine; miki ma kao ilomi ndo ilâ panzi nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta. Ambo miki ma kapaveta sondo kuku vetâja ñine, ande miki ma wisimi nâna ñana vetâja soki ndia siveta pamí, ande tia. ⁹ Miki ma kanonzi kalo-tawana tamâta pinde tu ma simâ sika kumi wa simo nemí luma ilo wa. Miki ma wisimi nâna ñana kaveta mine kâ ndimo. ¹⁰ Maro Kindeni walo kaika ilua miki rârâni taitu-taitu ñana kaveta wurâta ara tonge. Nine nde itogo wisi-ara ilua miki ñana kasukanzi tinimi pinde kâ. Mine nde miki ma kapakatona sondo nâ ñana kaveta wurâta ñinde. ¹¹ Ambo

tamâta tonge ikai wisi-ara ñana itula ñgua kâ, ande ara ñana i ma itula Maro Kindeni tamwata kawa ñgua sondo nâ. Ambo tamâta tonge ikai wisi-ara ñana ikai kulenja panzi tini pinde, ande ara ñana i ma iveta mine lâ Maro Kindeni ne walo ndainani nâ. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande kinzi tamâta ma simora nemí vetâja arara ñinde, ku ma sipanea Maro Kindeni lâ Yesu Kirisi ña. Inani Walo Tamwata,aku i ña nde ñalae ndo, uru imo mine ku imo nâ. Mao.

Ambo kinda ma takai nâna tatogo Kirisi mine, ande kinda ma tandeka nâ

¹² Ningü-nambwe wukale, malia ñalae tonge nde imâ ipângä pamí lâ, aku ñinde nde ñana ikai samâja pamí. Taitu miki ma wisimi motu ñana samâja ñinde ndimo, ñana tu ñinde ñandai kelekele wasaseki ñga. ¹³ Miki kakai nâna ñana samâja ñinde kâ, itogo munja Kirisi ikai mine. Mine nde miki ma kandeka nâ. Ñineñga lâ zo ñana Kirisi ma itaulo imâ kilo tava ne walo ñalae, ande ndekâja ñalae ndo ma ipângä lâ ilomi. ¹⁴ Miki nemí kalo-tawana nde ikeno pa Kirisi nâ. Ambo tamâta pinde ma siporo ñgua soki pamí ñana nemí kalo-tawana ñinde kâ, ande miki ma kandeka nâ, ñana tu Maro Kindeni ne Koroani ara ñinde imo kumi. ¹⁵ Ambo tamâta pinde ma nâna silami, ande ara ñana miki ma kalomi ñgere sondo ñana nenzi vetâja ñinde ne duvi kâ. Ambo miki munja kapu tamâta tonge pâta imâtâku, kapanawe tamâta tonge ne kelekele tâku, kalanja kapole ñgua tukuna tâku, kayaula tamâta tonge ne wurâta tâ,aku kakai nâna ñana nemí vetâja mine, ande miki ma maimi ñana nemí nâna ñinde kâ. ¹⁶ Andeta miki kalono ñga; ambo miki kalomi tawana Kirisi,aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ tamâta pinde nâna silami, ande miki ma maimi ndimo. Ara ñana miki ma kandeka ku kawami ndanje nâ papa Maro Kindeni, ñana tu ñoa ara ikeno lâ tinimi tu, "Yesu Kirisi ne tamâta". ¹⁷ Maro Kindeni ne zo ñana ma ionzi tamâta rârâni lâ i ne ñgua nia, ande imâ ipângä laiti lâ,aku i ne tamâta kinda ma tamunga panzi tamâta rârâni ñana tamandi lâ ñgua nia.

I ma ilea sondo pa kinda munja lâ ñga, andeta i ma kulu ara nã ilua kinda. Mine kala vetâja sakamao ndo ma ipângâ panzi tamâta ñinde sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni ne pâri ara. ¹⁸ Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, "Tamâta pinde uru siveta vetâja ara lâ Maro Kindeni nao, taitu kinzi tamâtani ndaina ma sikai nâna kiekie lee, ikura lâ zo ñinde Maro Kindeni ma ikainzi piti lâ kazâja ilo ku via mao ilanzi. Mine kala i ma igeranzi kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi ñinde munja sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni, ande tia ndo!"

¹⁹ Mine nde miki kalojo ñga; ambo Maro Kindeni ipatea tu tamâta tonje ma ikai nâna, ande ara ñana tamâta ñinde ma ipaveta kuku vetâja ara nâ, ku io ne kalo-tawana ilâ pa Maro Kindeni simbo nâ. Maro Kindeni inani nia ndoyo iveta kinda tapângâ, aku i uru iveta ikura ne ñgua pâja rârâni.

5

Kinzi katonâja nenzi wurâta nde ñana sikatonanzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta

¹ Kala ñine na ja ilonju ñgua imâ pa miki kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu nemí katonâja. Na ja warakângu kala amo katonâja, atogo miki mine,aku munjani na ja warakângu matângu amora Kirisi ikai nâna. Zo imâ ipângâ laiti lâ ñana Kirisi kilala tava ne walo ñalae ma ipângâ nia yo. Aku lâ zo ñinde, ande i ma iveta kie ara pa na ja tona.

² Na ja warakângu nde ñgu nemí katonâja, atogo miki mine. Mine kala na ja ano kaika pa miki katonâja tu miki ma kakatonanzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta sondo, itogo lama nenzi katonâja tamâta uru ikatonanzi lama mine. Nana tu Maro Kindeni tamwata io ñgu ñinde lâ mbaumi ilo ñana kakatonanzi kâ. Aku ara ñana miki ma kandeka nâ ñana kaveta wurâta ñinde, ikura Maro Kindeni ilo papa mine. Miki ma tinimi pwâka ñana kakatonanzi ndimo,aku ma ilomi ñalae ko ja ñana kakai mbumbu lâ nemí wurâta ñinde tini ndimo. Ambo miki ma ilomi ara

nâ ñana kaveta wurâta ñinde kâ, ande ñinde ma ara ndo. ³ Miki ma katawanzi tamâta ñinde Maro Kindeni munja ionzi simo kalomi, itogo kinzi koipu ñalañala uru siveta, mine ndimo. Ara ñana miki ma katula vetâja ara nâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñinde, ñana ma simora ku sipaveta kuku. ⁴ Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ñineñga lâ zo ñana Yesu Kirisi ma ipângâ nia yo, inani imo mbâna-mbâna panzi katonâja rârâni, ande miki ma kakai kulu ara ndo. Aku kulu ara ñinde nde ñana marumbu kâ, ande tia. Ñinde nde ñana ikeno mine ku imo nâ.

Kinda ma tapatawa warakânda tininda, ku tapakatona sondo

⁵ Anja miki tamâta limoa, miki kala ma kapono muli mine nâ pa kinzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna nenzi ñgua. Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

"Maro Kindeni ikai kazâja panzi tamâta ea sipasuka warakanzi nâ tininzi. Anja i ne wisi-wisi ikeno panzi tamâta ea sipatawa warakanzi tininzi."

Mine kala ara ñana miki rârâni, miki ko ja wa lâlu wa, ma kapatawa warakami tinimi lâ kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni naonzi. ⁶ Mao nâ, ambo miki ma kapatawa warakami tinimi lâ Maro Kindeni nao ku kamo i ne walo kaika nâ kalo, ñineñga lâ zo ndia i tamwata ipatea lâ, ande i ma isuka miki kâki. ⁷ Maro Kindeni imagegea miki sondo nâ. Mine nde ara ñana miki ma kao nemí malia rârâni lâ i kala, ñana ma ikale pami.

⁸ Miki kalomi ñgere sondo ñga,aku kapakatona sondo! Sadana nde imo nemí kazâja tamâta,aku imo itogo mbwâmbwa saka leve mine. I uru isuña kawa kaika nâ,aku iyoka ilâ wa imâ wa, iroroto ñana tamâta tonje tu izavaru kâ.

⁹ Miki kasama tu lâ tâno ndoni, nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta uru sikai nâna kie taituni nâ ñana nenzi kalo-tawana kâ, itogo miki uru kakai mine,aku kinzi simandi kaika nâ. Mine nde miki ma kalomi tawana Maro Kindeni kaika ndindi nâ,aku kakai kazâja pa Sadana.

¹⁰ Maro Kindeni nde wisi-wisi warika. Miki kapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ, aku ɻana duvi ɻinde kâ, Maro Kindeni is-arawami muŋgani lâ tu ma kamo taitu kuku i tamwata, ma kamo ara mine ku kamo nâ. Taitu miki ma kakai nâna ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ muŋga lâ ɻnga, ɻineŋga Maro Kindeni tamwata ma iveta miki kamo ara kilo, aku ma walo kaika ilami, ɻana miki ma kakura tu kamandi kaika ku kapono muli sondo pa i. ¹¹ Nenda paneâŋa ilâ pa i, ɻana tu ikai walo kaika rârâni marumbu lâ, ma imo mine ku imo nâ. Mao.

Ngua kaya pinde

¹² Sailas nde ikai kuleŋa pa naŋa, kala ingere nanenŋu ɻngua mbuku taitu ɻine lâ pepa tini. I nde ninda-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta mao kanaŋo. Naŋa ilonŋu tu apu tini kaika pa miki ilomi kalomi. Naŋa asama tu vetâŋa rârâni ɻinde Maro Kindeni iveta pami, ande ɻinde nde ɻana itula pwataki tu i ilo ndo ikeno pami. Ambo miki ma kalomi ɻngere sondo ɻana ɻinde kâ ku kamandi kaika, ande ɻinde ma ara ndo.

¹³ Miki nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta simo Babilon lawea ɻine, * kinzi ɻinde kawanzi kari ara pami. Kinzi kala simo Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa tamâta, sitogo miki mine. Aku Malaka kala kawa kari ara pami toni. Malaka nde itogo naŋa natuŋgu mine.

¹⁴ Naŋa ilonŋu tu miki rârâni ma kapatâŋo mbaumi ku kapor kari ara panzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni. Vetâŋa mine ma itula pwataki tu miki ilomi ndo ikeno panzi. Miki kapaipa kuku Kirisi lâ, kala i ne wisi-pisi imâ pa miki rârâni.

* **5:13 13** ɻine nde ɻngua siâŋa. Petero iporo ɻana Rom lawea.

2 PTERO

Pepa Petero iñgere muli panzi kalo-tawana tamâta

Yesu ne pâri-tamâta Petero ingere ñgua panzi Juda tamâta ñinde kalonzi tawana Yesu ku simo pwapwataki (1 Petero), aku zo pinde ilâ lâ, ñinenga iñgere ñgua pinde panzi kilo. Petero ne zo ñana imâte kâ nde imâ ipânga laiti lâ (1:14), aku isama tu kinzi pananâja tamâta lajeña pinde nde simo kinzi ñgu ñgininzi, ku situla ilo-kalo soki-soki siyaula tamâta nenzi kalo-tawana. Kinzi pinde siporo tu Yesu ma itaulo imâ kilo tia, andeta Petero itula ñgua mao tu Yesu ne zo nde ikeno mo ñai yo (3:3-13). Ara ñana kinda rârâni ma tapu mulinda pa ñgua lajeña, ku tapaveta kuku Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua mao.

¹ Na ja Saimon Petero, na ja nde Yesu Kirisi ne wurâta tamâta, aku amo i ne pâri-tamâta tava. Yesu ina kinda nenda Maro Nalae wa nenda Yautâja Tamwata wa. Na ja angere ñgua lâ pepa ñine tini imâ pa miki kalo-tawana tamâta. Yesu Kirisi ne vetâja ara ikai nzâla piti pami lâ ñana nemi kalo-tawana ipânga kelekele ara ndo, itogo maka nema kalo-tawana mine. ² Kala ñine miki kasama Maro Kindeni ku nenda Maro Nalae Yesu rua kilalanzi marumbu lâ. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa imâ ñalae pami.

Maro Kindeni ipatea kinda pa i tamwata

³ Kirisi nde ña ñalae ndo, aku ina vetâja ara warika. Aku inani isarâwa pa kinda ku itula i tamwata kilala pwataki pa kinda tasama lâ. Mine kala io tamwata ne walo kaika imâ pa kinda, kala takura tu tamo sondo ku tapaveta kuku vetâja arara,aku kinda ma taroto ñana sâ tonge kilo ñana tapavila warakânda kâ, ande ma tia. ⁴ Ñana i kilala ara ñinde kâ, ande iveta vetâja arara kie-kie pa kinda lâ, ikura munja ipa ñgua tu ma iveta mine. Aku vetâja ñinde uru isuka kinda, kala takura tu tanjenge ñana vetâja

potomule ne pazavarunja kâ, vetâjani ndaina tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo sakamao iveta ipânga tâno kulu. Mine kala kinda takura tu tamo sondo ndo, itogo Maro Kindeni imo mine.

⁵ Kirisi iveta vetâja ñinde rârâni pa kinda lâ. Mine nde ara ñana miki ma kakai wurâta kaika ndo ñana kalomi tawana i mao nâ. Kaveta mine lâ ñga, ñinenga kakai wurâta kaika ñana kapaveta kuku vetâja arara. Kaveta mine lâ ñga, ñinenga kakai wurâta kaika ñana kapanâna sondo ñana i ne ilo-kalo kâ. ⁶ Kaveta mine lâ ñga, ñinenga kakai wurâta kaika ñana kakai poe sondo pa warakami ilomi kalomi. Kaveta mine lâ ñga, ñinenga kakai wurâta kaika ñana kamandi kaika lâ zo ndia malia ipânga pami. Kaveta mine lâ ñga, ñinenga kakai wurâta kaika ñana kamo itogo Maro Kindeni ilo papa mine. ⁷ Kaveta mine lâ ñga, ñinenga kakai wurâta kaika ñana kaveta kemi ara nâ panzi nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta. Kaveta mine lâ ñga, ñinenga kakai wurâta kaika ñana kao ilomi ndo ilo panzi tamâta rârâni. ⁸ Aporo ñgua mine ñana duvi ñine kâ; ambo vetâja mine ma ikeno pami lee ipânga ñalae tina, ande ñinde ma isuka nemi wurâta kaveta pa nenda Maro Nalae Yesu Kirisi kâ. Mine nde nemi wurâta ñinde ma ipânga kanajo,aku miki ma kasama i kilala sondo tona. ⁹ Ambo kalo-tawana tamâta tonge ma ipaveta kuku vetâja ñinde tia, ande i imo itogo tamâta mata ñanya mine. I ipânga tamâta mata leva-leva nâ,aku i kalo kapa tu Maro Kindeni munja izavaru kiesaka ne muso piti lâ i tini.

¹⁰ Niñgu-nambwe wukale, Maro Kindeni munjanisarawami lâ,aku ipateami pa i tamwata nâ. Mine nde ara ñana miki ma kakai wurâta kaika ñana kapono muli pa i ne pateâja ñinde. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande nemi kalo-tawana ma ikura ñana imbe kâ, ande tia. ¹¹ Niñenja Maro Kindeni ma ilo ndeka pami ku ma ikai nzâla piti pami ñana kakai via mao lâ samba lawea. Aku miki ma kamo kuku nenda Maro Nalae Yesu Kirisi, ina nenda Yautâja Tamwata,

ma kamo ara mine ku kamo nâ.

¹² Mao nâ, miki kapanâna lâ ɣana kelekele ɣinde kâ, aku miki kapaipa lâ kuku ɣgua mao munja kalongo ɣinde. Andeta naña ma aporo ɣguani ndaina pami kilo ikura zo zo, ɣana miki ma kalomi ɣgere kilo ɣana ɣinde kâ. ¹³ Naña ilonju patea tu ambo naña ma akai wurâta mine ɣana apanjo ilomi kalomi ikura zo rârâni naña amo viângu lâ tâno kulu, ande ɣinde ma ara. ¹⁴ Nana tu naña asama ɣine; zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, ɣinenja naña ma apile karaenju ɣine ku amâte. Nenda Maro Njalaes Yesu Kirisi itula ɣine pwataki pa naña lâ. ¹⁵ Mine kala ɣine naña ma aveta wurâta kaika ndo ɣana apanjo ilomi kalomi kâ. ɣinenja lâ zo ɣana amâte kâ, ande miki ma kakura tu kalomi ɣere kilo ɣana ɣgua ɣine kâ ikura zo zo.

Kinzi pâri-tamâta simora Maro Kindeni ne sinâla pwataki lâ Yesu Kirisi tini

¹⁶ Muñga maka katula ɣgua pami ɣana Maro Njalaes Yesu Kirisi ne zo ɣana itaulo imâ kilo tava ne walo kaika. Andeta maka ɣandai katapâri tamâta nenzi usi kaa nâ pinde pami ɣga. Maka warakama matama kamora i ne walo kaika ɣinde. ¹⁷ Zo tonje, kawa ɣgua ne sarawâna iyoka pa Maro Kindeni ne sinâla ɣalaes ilo ku indue imâ pa Yesu Kirisi mine tu, "Naña natunju ara kala ɣine. Naña tiniŋgu mwasa papa wa ilonju ndeka papa wa." Aku lâ zoni ndaina, kinda Tamânda Maro Kindeni isuka Yesu Kirisi ɣa kâki, aku Yesu tini pasinala. ¹⁸ Maka warakama kalongo ɣgua ɣinde ne sarawâna iyoka pa samba ilo indue imâ, lâ zo ɣinde maka kamo kuku Yesu lâ tuu sapâna ɣinde kulu.

¹⁹ Mine nde maka kasama tu ɣguatulâna tamâta muñgâna nenzi ɣgua ɣinde nde mao kanaño. Aku ara ɣana miki kala ma kalomi tawana ɣgua ɣinde mine nâ. Ʉgua ɣinde nde itogo sinâla ɣana ipane kondoma pwataki kâ. Aku sinâla ɣinde ma isinala nia mine lee mbwale pwataki, ɣinenja pitu mboi ɣalaes

ma ipângu ku ma isinala ilomi kalomi.

* ²⁰ Miki ma kapanâna sondo ndo ɣana ɣgua ɣine kâ, ɣana tu ɣine nde kelekele ɣalaes tina; singani, lâ zo ɣinde kinzi ɣgua-tulâna tamâta siporo ku singere nenzi ɣgua lâ pepa tini, ande kinzi warakanzi sikura ɣana situla ɣgua ɣinde ne duvi pwataki, ande tia. ²¹ Andeta Koroani Sapâna ikai poe pa kinzi ɣguatulâna tamâta ilonzi kalonzi, kala situla Maro Kindeni kawa ɣgua. Kinzi ɣandai sikai poe pa warakanzi ilonzi kalonzi ɣinenja situla ɣgua ɣga. Tia ndo kanaño.

2

Kinzi tamâta sakamao pinde siyaulanzi kalo-tawana tamâta ilonzi kalonzi

¹ Mao nâ, munja ɣgua-tulâna tamâta lajenja pinde simo lâ Isrel ɣgu ɣgininzi. Aku mine nâ, pananâna tamâta lajenja pinde ma simâ sipângu miki ɣginimi tona, aku ma sikai lajenja nâ sipanananzi tamâta ɣana Maro Kindeni ne vetâna kâ. Kinzi ma sipavea nâ situla ɣgua lajenja kana-kana ɣana sizavaru ilomi kalomi kâ. Maro Njalaes munja iyautenzi pananâna tamâta ɣinde piti lâ kondoma ilo, andeta kinzi sipu mulinzi pa Maro Njalaes kilo. Mine nde Maro Kindeni ma muli izavarunzi walele nâ. ² Andeta kalo-tawana tamâta rârâ ma sipaveta kuku pananâna tamâta lajenja ɣinde nenzi vetâna potomule kie-kie. Mine kala tamâta pinde ma siporo ɣgua soki-soki ɣana Nzâla Mao kâ. ³ Kinzi pananâna tamâta lajenja ɣinde ilonzi yosi ɣana tâno ne kelekele nâ. Mine kala kinzi ma siveta ɣgua lajenja rârâ ɣana sikai nemí mbaliňa wa kelekele saňemi. Andeta singani Maro Kindeni ipatea tu ma izavarunzi tamâta ɣinde ndo. Aku i ɣandai ikeno mata ɣga. I ma iveta panzi ikura munja ipa ɣgua tu ma iveta mine.

⁴ Miki kasama tu munja, kinzi ajelo pinde siveta kiesaka, aku Maro Kindeni igera kinzi tia ndo. Itambiranzi silâ yââ ɣalaes ne mbââ ilo, aku ipanzi lâ wâlo kaika tini. Kinzi uru simo mine lâ nia

* ^{1:19} 19 Petero isia ɣgua ɣana Yesu Kirisi kâ lâ Pitu Mboi tini.

njana ilo, aku sindanje Maro Kindeni ne zo njalaе ηana ipare nia sondo panzi kâ. ⁵ Aku miki kasama tu nia ndoyo, tamâta rârâni simo siveta vetâna sakamao nâ lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Mine kala ipare nia panzi lâ. Iveta pondi njalaе ipânga panzi ku izavarunzi ndo lâ, kala naonzi tia lâ. Aŋga timbunda Noa, i tamâta ηana itula ηguя pwataki ηana vetâna ara kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ikeia ηana i tavanzı tamâta lima kanaŋonzi rua, kala kinzi njinde nâ simo ara. ⁶ Aku miki kasama tu muli, Maro Kindeni ipa ηguя ηana izavaru Sodom lawea wa Gomora lawea wa. Isupwa yââ indue imâ ikananzi lawea rua njinde, kala kââ nâ ikeno. I ilo tu kinzi tamâta sipânga muli-muli njinde ma kalonzi ηgere ηana mâsi njalaе njinde munja ipânga pa Sodom lawea ηga Gomora lawea. Ambo kinzi kala ma sipu mulinzi pa i, ande mâsi kie mine ma ipânga pa kinzi tona. ⁷ Aŋga Loto, i nde tamâta ara ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande i munja imo Sodom lawea. Imora vetâna potomule kie-kie kinzi tamâta sakamao njinde siveta, kala ilo malia ndo. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ikeia ηana Loto, kala imo ara nâ. ⁸ Loto nde tamâta ara lâ Maro Kindeni nao, taitu i imo kunzi tamâta simo Sodom lawea, aku ikura zo zo imora nenzi mâsi sakamao wa iloŋo nenzi ηguя soki-soki wa. Mine kala i ilo kura tia ndo,aku kalo loko nâ. ⁹ Miki kasama lâ ηana vetâna njinde rârâni. Aku njinde itula pwataki tu lâ zo ndia samâna wa malia mine ma ipânga panzi tamâta, ande Maro Nalae uru ikeia ηananzi tamâta ea kalonzi tawana i. Aŋga kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi, ande Maro Nalae ikainzi kaika ku nâna ilanzi lee, ikura lâ zo njalaе njinde i ma ipare nia sondo panzi. ¹⁰ Aku lâ zo njinde, tamâta pinde ma sikai pareŋnia sakamao njalaе tina. Nâna aporo ηananzi tamâta njinde sipono muli pa ilo-kalo siŋga ne mâsi sakamao, ku simora tukuna rârâni tu kelekele kaa nâ.

Ayo, pananâna tamâta lajeña pinde nde simâ sipânga lâ, kala simo ηginimi. Kinzi nde tanya-kaika tamwatanzi,aku sipaveta kuku warakanzi nenzi pateâna

nâ. Mine kala kinzi njandai simege ηananzi aŋelo arara njinde simo samba ilo ηga. Kinzi siporo ηguя pavaligija nâ panzi. ¹¹ Taitu aŋelo njinde nenzi walo kaika nde njalaе ndo, ipolenzi pananâna tamâta lajeña njinde nenzi walo. Andeta kinzi aŋelo simege ηana Maro Nalae kâ. Mine kala kinzi njandai siporo soki ku sisowe ηguя lâ tamâta njinde tininzi lâ Maro Nalae nao ηga. ¹² Aŋga pananâna tamâta lajeña njinde nde sitogonzi ηgoa ηgoi, nenzi ilo-kalo tia ndo. Ambo ilonzi igagatinzi tu siveta vetâna tonge, ande ma siveta nâ. Vetâna ara ndia kinzi sizizâla ηana, ande kinzi siporo ηguя pavaligija lâ njinde tini. Mul iŋga Maro Kindeni ma ikainzi tamâta njinde kaika ku ma izavarunzi ndo lâ, itogo uru taveta panzi ηgoa ηgoi mine.

¹³ Kinzi uru nâna silanzi tamâta pinde. Mine nde muli Maro Kindeni ma itu ηana nenzi vetâna njinde,aku ma nâna ilanzi. Kinzi sindeka ηana sika wa sinu njalaе tina lâ tamâta naonzi,aku mainzi tia ndo. Mao nâ, kinzi sindeka ηana sika potomule mine nâ kuku miki. ¹⁴ Ikura zo zo, ambo kinzi matanzi ilâ simora taine tonge, ande ilonzi ndo tu ma sipalulua tininzi kuku i. Kinzi uru ilonzi yosi mine ku simo nâ. Kinzi uru siporo silajenzi tamâta pinde, kinzi njinde nenzi kalotawana ikeno kaika tia,aku silele tamâta njinde naonzi ilâ tu siveta kiesaka. Kinzi ilonzi ndo ηana sikai tamâta pinde nenzi kelekele sajenzi kâ. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ma izavarunzi pananâna tamâta lajeña njinde ndo lâ.

¹⁵ Kinzi sipile vetâna ara ne nzâla marumbu lâ, kala soka potomule silâ wa simâ wa. Kinzi sipono muli pa Beor natu Balam ne vetâna. Muŋga, Balam iveta kiesaka,aku ilo yosi ηana mbumbu ikai lâ kiesaka njinde tini. ¹⁶ Iveta mine lee, ηinenja zo tonge “donki” tonge kawa ipwa, kala iporo ηguя itogo tamâta mine. Donki njinde imbita Balam ηana i ne vetâna sakamao njinde kâ. Kinda tasama tu kinzi donki sikura tu siporo ηguя, ande tia. Mine kala ηguя-tulâna tamâta lajeña Balam imora mâsi njalaе njinde,

aku ipile ne vetâja kapa-kapa njinde.

¹⁷ Kinzi pananâja tamâta lajenja njinde nde sitogo lââ bwalika ipânga mâmâmâsa ndo mwasina. Aku sitogo take-take karâzi ikeno ilo, andeta lawea itapala ilâ kala karâzi imbe tia. * Maro Kindeni ipatea nia kondoma ñana ndo pa kinzi tu ma silâ simo nia njinde. ¹⁸ Nana tu tamâta njinde kawanzi ñalae sisuka warakanzi ñanzi kâki, aku sindeka nâ ñana nenzi ñgua kaa kaa njinde. Kinzi siporo ñgua mâru-mâru silanjenzi tamâta pinde, kala ilonzi kâki ñana sipalulua tininzi potomule kâ. Kinzi sitapanzi kalo-tawana tamâta wasaseki pinde, kinzi njinde munja nâ sipile tinikoa nenzi mâsi sakamao. Kinzi ilonzi tu kalo-tawana tamâta wasaseki njinde nenzi kalo-tawana ma imbe ndo.

¹⁹ Pananâja tamâta lajenja njinde uru siporo mine tu, "Ambo miki ma kapalojo pa maka, ande miki ma kamo tinimi soo nâ, aku ma kakura tu kaveta vetâja ndia warakami nâ ilomi papa." Andeta kiesaka ne nimbu nde ikainzi kaika lâ, kala simo sakamao nâ. Njinde nde duvi mine; ambo tamâta tonge isâu pa kelekele tonge tu ikai poe kaika papa i, ande njinde itogo iveta wurâta koa tia nâ pa kelekele njinde. ²⁰ Pananâja tamâta lajenja njinde munja kalonzi tawana nenda Maro Nalae Yesu Kirisi, ina nenda Yautâja Tamwata, aku nenzi kalo-tawana njinde ivilanzi tu singenge ñana tâno ne vetâja sakamao kâ. Andeta muli ñga sipaveta kuku vetâja sakamao njinde kilo, kala vetâja sakamao njinde ne nimbu nde ikainzi kaika ku ipu nenzi walo ndue lâ. Munja, lâ zo njinde kinzi sizizâla yo ñana Kirisi kâ, ande kinzi simo ara tia. Taitu vetâja sakamao njinde ne nimbu nde ipanzi kaika kilo, kala simo sakamao ndo. ²¹ Ambo pananâja tamâta lajenja njinde sizizâla yo ñana nzâla ara kâ, ande njinde ma ara tia. Taitu kalonjo ñga; kinzi silojo pâri ara ku sisama nzâla njinde kilala pwataki lâ, aku sipono muli pa Maro Kindeni ne tukuja. Andeta muli, kinzi sипу mulinzi pa nzâla njinde kilo,

* ^{2:17} 17 Ñgua siâja ñine nde duvi mine; pananâja tamâta njinde siporo tu ma sivilanzi tamâta, andeta ñandai sivilanzi ñga.

aku njinde nde ara tia ndo.

²² Kinzi nenzi vetâja mine nde iyoke ñgua pinde tamâta uru siporo. Ñgua tonge nde keno mine; "Ambo mbwâmbwa ilua, ande i ma itaulo ika ne luâja njinde kilo." Ñuga ñgua tonge kala ikeno mine; "Ambo ñgoa ilili lâ lââ ilo, ande i ma itaulo kilo ku ipu ndumu lâ nziña ilo."

3

Ngua ñine nde mao kanajo; Maro Nalae ma itaulo imâ kilo

¹ Niñgu-nambwe wukale, naña munja angere ñgua lâ pepa tonge tini ku ao imâ pamî, kala ñine angere ñgua pinde lâ pepa tini kilo imâ pamî. Lâ pepa rua ñine, ande naña angere ñgua ñana apaño ilomi kalomi kâ, ñana miki ma kalomi ñgere kilo ñana ñgua mao wa ilo-kalo ara wa. ² Naña ilonju tu miki ma kalomi ñgere kilo ñana ñgua njinde Maro Kindeni ne ñgua-tulâja tamâta munja situla. Aku naña ilonju tu miki ma kalomi ñgere kilo ñana Maro Nalae ne tukuja tona, ina nenda Yautâja Tamwata. Munja kinzi pâri-tamâta simâ pamî ku situla ñgua tukuja ndainani nâ pamî kalonjo lâ.

³ Naña ilonju tu miki ma kalonjo ñgua ñine sondo; muli ñga, ande tamâta pinde ma simâ sipânga. Kinzi tamâta njinde ma sipaveta kuku vetâja sakamao ndia ilonzi papa njinde. Kinzi ma siporo ñgua pavaligija pamî mine tu, ⁴ "Yesu munja iporo tu i ma itaulo imâ kilo, a? Ande imo ndia, a? Yoo, i ma itaulo imâ kilo tia! Nia ndoyo, lâ zo njinde tâno ipânga wasaseki, aku imâ lee ikura lâ zo njinde timbunda simâte lâ, aku lâ zo njine wa, ande vetâja wasaseki tonge kie mine ipânga tia ndo." ⁵ Tamâta njinde tininzi pwâka tu kalonzi ñgere sondo. Mine kala kinzi kalonzi kapa ñana ñine kâ; nia ndoyo, Maro Kindeni iporo ñgua kala ipulianzi samba tava tâno sipânga lâ. Ikai lââ ku iveta tâno, ñineñga io tâno kâki ipânga lâ lââ ñgini. ⁶ Aku muli,

ninenja Maro Kindeni ikai lââ ndainani nâ ku iveta pondi njalae ikâki ipanjando tâno ku iyaula tâno ndo lâ. ⁷ Kala lâ zo ñine, ande Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ndainani nâ uru ikatona samba wa tâno wa. I ma iveta mine lee, ikura lâ zo njalae ñana i ma ipare nia panzi tamâta ea sipu mulinzi pa i, aku ma izavarunzi ndo lâ. Aku lâ zoni ndaina i ma isupwa yââ ikananzi samba wa tâno wa, kala naonzi tia lâ.

⁸ Niñgu-nambwe wukale, lâ Maro Njalae nao, ande kari taitu mai nâ nde zo luandondo, itogo mbwera 1,000 mine, aña mbwera 1,000 nde zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, itogo kari taitu mai nâ mine. Miki ma kalomi ñgere sondo ñana ñinde kâ, aku kalomi kapa ndimo. ⁹ Ñana tu tamâta pinde ilonzi patea tu Maro Njalae uru iveta ne ñgua pâja ipângä kanaño walele tia, aku situ ñinde nde soki. Andeta tia. I tini pwâka tu tamâta taitu ma ipayaaula. I ilo tu kinzi tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku kalonzi tawana i. Mine kala i kalo sukâňa ñananzi ku imo io tini nâ.

Samba wa tâno ma naonzi tia lâ

¹⁰ Taitu Maro Njalae ne zo ñana itaulo imâ kilo kâ, ande ma imâ ipângä itogo nzanzare tamâta uru imâ ipângä mine. Lâ zo ñinde, ande nduñenja njalae tina ma ipângä, aku samba ma nao tia lâ. Aku yââ ma ikananzi pitu rârâni marumbu lâ. Aña tâno tava kelekele ndoni ikeno tâno kulu, ande ñinde ma marumbu ndo.

¹¹ Miki kalomi ñgere sondo ñga! Vetâňa mine ma izavaru kelekele rârâni ñinde, kala ma naonzi tia lâ. Mine kala lâ zo ñine, ande miki ma kamo tamâta mana, a? Ara ñana miki ma kapasakana ilomi kalomi sondo ku kapaveta kuku vetâňa rârâni Maro Kindeni ipatea ku itula pami ñinde. ¹² Ara ñana miki ma kao tinimi nâ ñana Maro Kindeni ne zo ñana imâ ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ. Aku ara ñana miki ma kapasusua zo ñinde tu imâ ipângä walele nâ. Lâ zo njalae ñinde, ande yââ ma ikana samba marumbu lâ, aku yââ ne mela-mela kaika ma ikananzi pitu rârâni tona. Mine kala

pitu ñinde ma sipângä sitogo lââ mine. ¹³ Andeta Maro Kindeni ne ñgua pâja ikeno mine tu i ma muli ipulia samba wa tâno wasaseki. Aku lâ tâno wasaseki ñinde, ande tamâta rârâni ma sipono muli mao nâ papa i. Kinda uru tao tininda nâ ñana Maro Kindeni ne ñgua pâja ñinde tu ma ipângä kanaño.

Ara ñana kinda ma tapakatona sondo ku tao tininda ñana Maro Njalae kâ

¹⁴ Niñgu-nambwe wukale, miki uru kao tinimi nâ ñana Maro Kindeni ne zo njalae ñinde ñana imâ ipângä kâ. Mine nde ara ñana miki ma kakai wurâta kaika ñana kapakatona warakami nemí ilo-kalo sondo kâ. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ninenja lâ zo njalae ñinde, ande miki ma kamandi lâ Maro Kindeni nao tava ilomi mbâra-mbâra nâ. I ma imora soki wa kiesaka tonje ikeno tinimi, ande tia. Mine kala i ne wisi-nâna ma ikeno pamitia ndo. ¹⁵ Miki kalomi ñgere ñana ñine kâ; Maro Njalae uru io tini pa kinda tu tapalele ilonda kalonda, ñana tu i ilo tu iyaute kinda rârâni piti lâ kondoma ilo. Muñga, Maro Kindeni itula ilo-kalo ara pa ninda-nambwe Paulo, kala ingere ñgua kaña taituni nâ imâ pamitâ. ¹⁶ Lâ i ne pepa rârâni, ande Paulo uru ingere ñgua kaña taituni mine ñana zo njalae ñinde kâ. Mao nâ, zo pinde Paulo ne ñgua katine ne duvi ñandai ikeno nia yo ñga, kala taroto ñana ñgua ñinde ne duvi. Mine kala tamâta pinde uru situla ñgua ñinde ne duvi soki-soki. Kinzi tininzi pwâka tu sisama ñgua ñinde duvi, aku nenzi kalo-tawana nde kaika tia. Kinzi sikai Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua rârâ ikeno lâ pepa tini,aku silele soki-soki mine nâ. Mine nde lâ Maro Kindeni ne zo njalae ñinde, ande i ma izavarunzi tamâta ñinde ndo lâ.

¹⁷ Niñgu-nambwe wukale, miki kasama lâ ñana pananâja tamâta lañenja ñinde nenzi vetâňa. Mine nde kapakatona warakami sondo ñga. Tia ma pananâja tamâta sakamao ñinde silañemi ku sisowe ilomi kalomi, kala nemí kalo-tawana ma imbe tâ. ¹⁸ Kinda nenda Maro Njalae Yesu Kirisi, ina nenda Yautâňa Tamwata, ande uru io ne wisi-wisi imâ

pami, aku miki kasama i kilala marumbu
lâ. Ara ɳana miki ma kakai wurâta kaika
ɳana kapanâna sondo ndo ɳana ɳinde
kâ. Tapanea Yesu Kirisi tasuka i ɳa kâki
ikura zo zo! Mao.

1 YOANE

Pepa Yoane iñgere munja panzi kalo-tawana tamâta

Yesu Kirisi ne pâri-tamâta Yoane iñgere pâri ara marumbu lâ, ñineñga muli iñgere ñgua ñine panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu pinde. I nde koja lâ, aku i ilo ndo keno panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñinde, kala ipatu ñanzi tu i natu wukale. Tamâta pinde silañenzi ñgu siporo tu Yesu ipânga tamâta mao tia, aku siporo tu nenda kiesaka nde kelekele ñalae tia. Yoane ileleanzi lañeja tamâta ñinde, ku itula ñgua pwataki ñana tini-mwasa ne vetâja kâ. Iporo tu Maro Kindeni ilo ndo keno pa kinda, kala isupwa Yesu imâ, aku Yesu ilo keno mine nâ kala imâte ñana kinda kâ. Mine nde ara ñana kinda taitu-taitu ma tininda mwasa panzi tamâta rârâni.

Ngua Via ipânga nia yo

¹ Maka uru katula ñgua pwataki ñana Ngua Via kâ, i ña tonge tu Yesu. Lâ zo ñinde Maro Kindeni ipulia samba wa tâno tia yo, ande Ngua ñinde imo munjani lâ, kala ñine i imo mine nâ. Maka kalongo i ku matama kamora i lâ. Maka kalea sondo nâ pa i,aku kataño i tini lâ. ² Via ñinde nde ipânga nia yo lâ. Maka kamora i,aku uru katula ñgua pwataki ñana ñinde kâ. Kala ñine maka kaporò pwataki pa miki tu Ngua Via ñinde imo via mine ku imo nâ. Munjani i imo kuku Tama, ñineñga ipânga nia yo,aku maka kamora lâ. ³ Maka kamora wa kalongo ñinde marumbu lâ, ande kala maka uru katula ñgua pwataki pami ñana ñinde kâ. Maka kaveta mine ñana duvi ñine kâ; maka iloma tu miki ma kamo ilomi taitu kuku maka. Aku kinda tao ilonda ilâ taitu kunzi Tama kuku Natu Yesu Kirisi rua. ⁴ Maka kañgere ñgua lâ pepa ñine tini imâ pami ñana ma iveta nenda ndekâja ipipi ndo lâ ilonda kalonda.

Ara ñana kinda ma toka sinâla ilo nâ

⁵ Yesu Kirisi itula ñgua pwataki pa maka kalongo lâ, ande kala maka katula ñguani ndaina pwataki pa miki. Ñgua ñinde nde mine: Maro Kindeni i nde sinâla,aku kondoma tonge ikeno pa i, ande tia ndo kanaño. ⁶ Ambo kinda ma taporo tu, "Naña ao ilonju ilâ taitu kuku Maro Kindeni", andeta nenda yokâja ikeno lâ kondoma ilo, ande nenda ñgua ñinde nde mao tia. Ñgua ñinde nde lañeja nâ, ñana tu kinda ñandai tapono muli pa vetâja mao ñga. ⁷ Taitu miki kalongo ñga; ambo kinda toka lâ sinâla ilo, itogo Maro Kindeni uru imo sinâla ilo mine, ande kinda tamo ilonda taitu kunzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta. Aku Maro Kindeni Natu Yesu see izavaru nenda kiesaka rârâni piti lâ tininda,aku iveta kinda tamo tava ilonda mbâra-mbâra nâ.

⁸ Ambo kinda ma taporo tu, "Nanenju kiesaka tonge ikeno tia", ande kinda taporo lañeja pa warakânda,aku ñgua mao ikeno ilonda kalonda tia ndo. ⁹ Andeta miki kalongo ñga; ambo kinda ma tapatula nenda kiesaka pa Maro Kindeni, ande i ma iveta ikura ne ñgua pâja mine. I ma iveta kie ara ndo pa kinda mine; i ma izavaru kiesaka piti lâ tininda,aku ma izavarunzi vetâja soki-soki ndia rârâni uru taveta ñinde piti tona. Aku i ne vetâja ñinde ma iveta kinda tamo tava ilonda mbâra-mbâra ndo. ¹⁰ Ambo kinda ma taporo tu, "Naña munja aveta kiesaka tonge tia", ande ñinde itogo kinda taporo ñgua tu Maro Kindeni nde lañeja tamwata. Ambo mine, ande Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno ilonda kalonda, ande tia.

2

Yesu Kirisi nde kinda nenda Pavilâja Tamwata

¹ Naña angere ñgua ñine imâ pa miki, naña natuñgu wukale, ñana isukami tu kapu mulimi pa kiesaka rârâni. Andeta miki kalongo ñga; ambo tamâta tonge iveta kiesaka, ande nenda Pavilâja Tamwata imo kuku Tamânda,aku i uru ino papa i ñana kinda kâ. Inani Yesu Kirisi, i zuzuli tamwata. ² I tamwata ipile ne via ku imâte ñana izavaru nenda

kiesaka piti kâ. Andeta i njandai iveta mine njana ivila kinda simbonda nâ. Iveta mine njana ivilanzi tamâta rârâni simo tâno ndoni.

Ambo tamâta tonge isama Maro Kindeni kilala, ande i ma ipaveta kuku Maro Kindeni kawa njua

³ Ambo kinda ma tapaveta kuku Maro Kindeni ne tukuña, ande vetâja njinde ma itula pwataki pa warakânda tu kinda tasama i kilala sondo ndo. ⁴ Ambo tamâta tonge ma iporo tu, "Nanja asama Maro Kindeni kilala sondo ndo", andeta i njandai ipaveta kuku Maro Kindeni ne tukuña ñga, ande tamâta njinde nde lanjeña tamwata,aku njua mao ikeno i ilo kalo, ande tia. ⁵ Ambo tamâta tonge ipaveta kuku Maro Kindeni kawa njua, ande i ne vetâja njinde itula pwataki tu i ilo ndo ikeno mao nâ pa Maro Kindeni. Mâsi taituni njinde uru itula pwataki tu kinda tapaipa kuku Maro Kindeni lâ. ⁶ Ambo tamâta tonge ma iporo tu, "Nanja apaipa kuku Maro Kindeni lâ", ande i ne njua njinde ma ipânga kanaño mine; i ma iveta vetâja ara, itogo Yesu munja iveta mine.

⁷ Niñgu-nambwe wukale, naña ma angere njua tukuña wasaseki tonge imâ pamî, ande tia. Njine nde tukuña sinja, aku miki kakai munjani lâ. Miki kalonjo njua njana tukuña njine kâ marumbu lâ. ⁸ Andeta tukuña kala njine naña ma angere pamî, ande tukuña wasaseki tonâ. Miki nemi vetâja ara tava Yesu ne vetâja ara, ande njinde itula tukuña njinde kilala pwataki tu njinde nde njua mao. Nana tu kondoma ñga laiti njana marumbu kâ, aku sinâla mao njinde nde imâ ipânga lâ, kala imo isinala nia lâ.

⁹ Ambo tamâta tonge ma iporo tu, "Nanja amo lâ sinâla ilo", andeta i uru wisi nâna pa ninambwe kalo-tawana tamâta tonge, ande i imo lâ kondoma ilo yo. ¹⁰ Tamâta ea uru tini mwasa nâ panzi ninambwe kalo-tawana tamâta, ande i imo lâ sinâla ilo, aku kelekele tonge njana iveta i pata ndue kâ, ande tia. ¹¹ Añga tamâta ea uru wisi nâna pa ninambwe kalo-tawana tamâta, ande i imo kondoma ilo ku iyoka lâ kondoma ilo. Aku izizâla

tu i ilâ pa nia ndia, njana tu kondoma nde ipono i mata ndo lâ.

¹² Naña natuñgu wukale, miki kalomi tawana Yesu Kirisi,aku njana duvi njinde kâ Maro Kindeni izavaru nemi kiesaka piti lâ. Mine kala naña angere njua njine imâ pamî.

¹³ Añga miki tamâta kokonja, miki kasama i kilala sondo ndo, inani imo munjani lâ, kala njine imo mine nâ. Mine kala naña angere njua njine imâ pamî.

Añga miki tamâta limoa, miki kapole Sadana lâ. Mine kala naña angere njua njine imâ pamî. Naña natuñgu wukale, miki kasama Tamânda Maro Kindeni kilala sondo ndo. Mine kala naña angere njua njine imâ pamî.

¹⁴ Miki tamâta kokonja, miki kasama i kilala sondo ndo, inani imo munjani lâ, kala njine imo mine nâ. Mine kala naña angere njua njine imâ pamî. Aku miki tamâta limoa, miki tinimi walo,aku Maro Kindeni kawa njua ikeno kaika lâ ilomi kalomi. Aku miki kapole Sadana lâ. Mine kala naña angere njua njine imâ pamî.

Kinda ma ilonda pa tâno ne kelekele ndimo

¹⁵ Miki ma ilomi pa tâno ne vetâja ndimo,aku ilomi pa kelekele tonge ikeno tâno kulu, mine ndimo. Ambo tamâta tonge ilo keno pa tâno ne vetâja, ande i ilo keno pa kinda Tamânda, ande tia. ¹⁶ Kinda tasama tu tâno ne vetâja rârâni nde vetâja njana iveta wisinda kâki wa ilonda yosi wa tapasuka tininda wa. Vetâja njinde rârâni njandai iyoka pa Tamânda imâ pa kinda ñga. Njinde nde tâno ne vetâja nâ. ¹⁷ Tâno njine ma muli marumbu,aku tâno ne vetâja wa kelekele mona-mona njine rârâni ma marumbu tonâ. Añga tamâta ea ipaveta kuku Maro Kindeni kawa njua, ande i ma imo via ku imo nâ.

Yesu Kirisi ne kazâja tamâta nde imâ ipânga lâ

¹⁸ Naña natuñgu wukale, zo njana tâno ne zo marumbu kâ nde imâ ipânga laiti lâ. Munja, miki kalonjo pâri tu Yesu Kirisi ne kazâja tamâta sakamao ma muli imâ ipânga. Kala njine Yesu Kirisi ne kazâja

tamâta rârâ ñinde nde simâ sipânga lâ. Mine kala kinda tasama tu zo ñana tâno ne zo marumbu kâ nde imâ ipânga laiti lâ. ¹⁹ Nia ndoyo, kazâna tamâta ñinde simo kuku kinda kalo-tawana tamâta, andeta ñineenga sipile kinda ku silâ lâ. Taitu kinzi munja simo ninda-nambwe mao, ande tia. Ambo kinzi simo ninda-nambwe mao, ande kinzi ma simo kuku kinda yo. Andeta sipile kinda, aku silâ lâ. Mine kala kinda tasama tu tamâta ñinde rârâni ñandai simo ninda-nambwe mao ñga.

²⁰ Añga nenda Maro Ñalae, ina Sapâna Tamwata, munjani isupwa Koroani Sapâna imâ pами, ñana itula pwataki tu ipatea miki ñana kakai i ne walo ñalae. Mine kala miki rârâni kasama ñgua mao marumbu lâ. ²¹ Tiambo miki kazizâla ñana ñgua mao kâ,aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ naña angere ñgua ñine imâ pами, a? Mine tia. Miki kasama ñgua mao marumbu lâ,aku kasama tu ñgua mao ikura ñana ipagugua ñgua lanjeña tonge tia ndo. Mine kala naña angere ñgua ñine imâ pами. ²² Ayo, lanjeña tamwata nde ea. Ambo tamâta tonge ma iporo tu, "Yesu ñandai Maro Kindeni ne Pateâna Tamâta Kirisi ñga", ande tamâta ñinde nde lanjeña tamwata. Tamâta ea iporo ñgua kaña mine, ande i ipu muli panzi Tama ku Natu rua. Mine kala i imo Yesu Kirisi ne kazâna tamâta. ²³ Tamâta ea ipu muli pa Yesu Kirisi, ande ipu muli pa i Tama tona mine nâ. Añga tamâta ea ipatula tu i kalo tawana Maro Kindeni Natu, ande i kalo tawana Maro Kindeni tona mine nâ.

Koroani Sapâna uru ipanana kinda ñana ñgua mao kâ

²⁴ Ara ñana miki ma kasanya ñgua munja kalonjo ñinde kaika. Ambo miki ma kasanya ñgua ñinde kaika ndindi nâ, ande miki kala ma kapaipa kunzi Tama kuku Natu rua. ²⁵ Munjani Yesu Kirisi ipa ñgua tu ma via mao ilua kinda, ñana ma tamo viânda mine ku tamo nâ.

²⁶ Naña angere ñgua ñine imâ pами,aku atu apananami ñananzi lanjeña tamwatanzi, kinzi ñinde situ sikai lanjeña pами ñana ma kapile nemí kalo tawana

kâ. ²⁷ Andeta Yesu munjani itu nzâmbé pами kala isupwa Koroani Sapâna imâ pами lâ,aku Koroani Sapâna tamwata ipaipa kumi. Mine kala tamâta tonge ne wurâta ikeno ñana ipanana miki kâ, ande tia. Koroani Sapâna tamwata uru ipananimi ñana vetâna rârâni kâ,aku i ne ñgua ñinde nde mao kanaño. Ñinde nde ñgua lanjeña tia ndo. Mine nde ara ñana miki ma kapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi, ikura Koroani Sapâna munja ipananimi mine.

Mine nde kinda tamo Maro Kindeni natu wukale

²⁸ Ayo, naña natunju wukale,ara ñana miki ma kapaipa sondo kuku Yesu Kirisi. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ñineenga lâ i ne zo ñana imâ ipânga nia yo, ande kinda ma taruru tia. Kinda ma tamandi i nao,aku ma mainda tia. ²⁹ Miki kasama tu Yesu Kirisi nde Zuzuli Tamwata. Mine kala miki kasama mine nâ tu tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta vetâna ara, ande kinzi ñinde simo Maro Kindeni natu wukale.

3

¹ Mao nâ, kinda Tamânda tini mwasa ndo pa kinda,aku i ilo ndo keno pa kinda! Mine kala i io ñoa lâ tininda tu, "Maro Kindeni natu wukale". Añga kinzi tâno tamâta ñandai sisama Maro Kindeni kilala ñga. Mine kala kinzi sisama kinda kilalânda tia. ² Niñgnambwe wukale, kala ñine kinda tamo Maro Kindeni natu wukale. Añga lâ zo muli, ande kinda ma tamo mâsi mana. Ñinde kilalani ñandai ipânga nia yo ñga. Taitu kinda tasama tu lâ Yesu Kirisi ne zo ñana imâ ipânga lâ nia yo, ande kinda ma tamora i kilala mao kanaño,aku i ma ilele kinda tapânga tatogo i tamwata mine. ³ Tamâta ea kinzi uru sio tininzi ñana i kâ,kinzi ñinde sipaveta warakanzi sondo ndo, ñana ma simo ilonzi mbârâmbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, itogo Yesu Kirisi imo mine.

⁴ Tamâta ea uru iveta kiesaka, ande tamâta ñinde ilanja ipole Maro Kindeni ne tukuña. Mao nâ, kiesaka uru ikai kazâna pa ñgua tukuña. ⁵ Andeta miki kasama tu Yesu Kirisi imâ ipânga ñana izavaru kiesaka piti kâ,aku kiesaka tonge

ikeno pa i tia ndo kanaño. ⁶ Ambo tamâta tonge ipaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi, ande i ma ipaveta kuku kiesaka ne vetâňa tia ndo. Ambo tamâta tonge ipaveta kuku kiesaka ne vetâňa, ande kinda tasama tu tamâta ñinde ñandai imora Yesu Kirisi ku isama i kilala ñga.

⁷ Naňa natuňgu wukale, miki kapakatona sondo ñga. Tia ma tamâta tonge ilanemi. Tamâta ea uru iveta vetâňa ara, ande i imo tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, itogo Yesu Kirisi uru imo mine. ⁸ Muňgani, lâ nia ndoyo,aku imâ lee ipâňga lâ zo ñine, ande Sadana iveta kiesaka ku imo nâ. Mine kala tamâta ea uru iveta kiesaka, ande i imo Sadana natu. Taitu Maro Kindeni Natu muňgani imâ ipâňga nia yo ñana izavaru Sadana ne wurâta kâ. ⁹ Ambo Maro Kindeni iveta tamâta tonge ipâňga itogo i natu mine, ande tamâta ñinde ma ipaveta kuku kiesaka ne vetâňa tia ndo, ñana tu Maro Kindeni kilala imo kuku i. Tamâta ñinde ikura tu ipaveta kuku kiesaka ne vetâňa tia ndo kanaño, ñana tu i imo itogo Maro Kindeni natu mine. ¹⁰ Ayo, tamâta ea kinzi simo Maro Kindeni natu wukale, a? Anja tamâta ea kinzi simo Sadana natu wukale, a? Ñinde kinda takura tu tasama, ñana tu tamâta ea tininzi pwâka tu sipaveta kuku vetâňa ara, ande tamâta ñinde simo Maro Kindeni natu wukale tia. Aku mine nâ, tamâta ea ñandai tininzi mwasa panzi kalo-tawana tamâta, ande kinzi kala simo Maro Kindeni natu wukale, ande tia.

Yesu itula tini-mwasa ne mâsi kilala pwataki lâ

¹¹ Muňgani, aku imâ lee ipâňga lâ zo ñine, ande miki uru kalongo ñgua mine: kinda taitu-taitu ma tininda mwasa panzi tininda pinde. ¹² Miki ma kamo katogo timbunda Adam natu Kein, mine ndimo. Kein nde imo Sadana ne tamâta, aku ipu tai Abel pâta imâte. Aku i ne vetâňa ñinde nde duvi mine; i tamwata uru iveta vetâňa sakamao, anja tai nde uru iveta vetâňa ara.

¹³ Niňgu-nambwe wukale, ambo kinzi tâno tamâta ma sikai kazâňa pamî, ande miki ma wisimi motu ñana ñinde kâ

ndimo. ¹⁴ Kinda uru tao ilonda ndo ilâ panzi ninda-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta. Aku vetâňa ñinde itula pwataki tu kinda tapile mateňa ne vetâňa marumbu lâ, aku tapaveta kuku via nâ ne vetâňa. Tamâta ea ñandai ilo ndo keno panzi i tini pinde, ande tamâta ñinde ipaveta kuku mateňa ne vetâňa yo. ¹⁵ Tamâta ea uru ikai kazâňa pa ninambwe,aku wisi nâna ndo papa, ande tamâta ñinde irerege kuku tamâta ñana ipunzi tamâta pâta simâte kâ. Aku miki kasama tu ambo tamâta tonge ipu i tini pinde pâta imâte, ande via mao ikeno pa i, ande tia. Tamâta mine ñandai tamâta ñana imo via ku imo nâ.

¹⁶ Yesu Kirisi ipile tamwata ne via ku imâte ñana ivila kinda kâ. Aku i ne vetâňa ñinde itula tini-mwasa ne mâsi kilala pwataki pa kinda. Aku ara ñana kinda kala mine nâ ma tapile nenda via ñana tavilanzi ninda-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta kâ. ¹⁷ Ambo tâno ñine ne mbaliňa ikeno pa tamâta tonge,aku imora ninambwe tonge imo sugorai ñana kelekele pinde kâ, andeta i kalo sukâňa ñana ninambwe ñinde tia, ande ñinde itula pwataki tu tamâta ñinde ñandai ipaveta kuku Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ñana tini mwasa ndo panzi tamâta kâ. ¹⁸ Naňa natuňgu wukale, ambo kinda kawânda nâ taporo tu kinda tininda mwasa panzi tininda pinde, ande ñinde nde ara tia. Ara ñana kinda ma tao ilonda ilâ mao nâ panzi,aku taveta kenda ara nâ panzi.

Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ma siruru lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ambo kinda tininda mwasa ndo panzi tininda pinde, ande ñinde itula pwataki tu kinda tapono muli sondo ndo pa ñgua mao. Mine kala, ambo ilonda itu ikai kazâňa pa warakânda ñana vetâňa tonge kinda munja taveta, ande kinda ma kalonda loko tia. Kinda wisinda ma puu ndue lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ñana tu i isama vetâňa rârâni,aku i ne ilo-kalo ipole nenda ilo-kalo ndo lâ.

²¹ Niňgu-nambwe wukale, ambo ilonda ikai kazâňa pa warakânda tia, ande kinda tasama tu kinda ma taruru ñana

tamandi lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande maitia. ²² Ninenja lâ zo ndia kinda tano pa i tu iveta vetâna tonje, ande i ma ipalono pa nenda nonja, ñana tu kinda uru tapaveta kuku i ne tukuña, aku tapaveta kuku vetâna rârâni i ilo papa ñinde tona. ²³ Aku i ne tukuña nde ikeno mine: kinda ma kalonda tawana i natu Yesu Kirisi, aku kinda taitu-taitu ma tininda mwasa ndo panzi tininda pinde, ikura tukuña ñinde i munja itula pa kinda mine. ²⁴ Tamâta ea uru ipono muli pa Maro Kindeni ne tukuña, ande tamâta ñinde ipaipa kuku Maro Kindeni, aku Maro Kindeni kala ipaipa kuku i mine nâ. Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâna ilua kinda lâ, aku Koroani Sapâna ñinde uru itula pwataki pa kinda mine tu Maro Kindeni ipaipa kuku kinda.

4

Ara ñana kinda ma takai samâna panzi koroani

¹ Niñgu-nambwe wukale, ñgua-tulâna tamâta lajenja rârâ uru soka tâno kulu silâ wa simâ wa. Mine kala, ambo tamâta tonje imâ pami ku iporo tu, "Maro Kindeni ne Koroani uru itula ñgua pa naña", ande miki ma kalomi tawana i walele ndimo. Ara ñana miki ma kakai samâna panzi koroani, ñana ma kasama kilalanzi kâ. Ninenja miki ma kasama tu koroani ñinde uru imo kuku Maro Kindeni tâku tia tâku. ² Aku vetâna ñana itula Maro Kindeni ne Koroani kilala pwataki pami, ande mine: ambo koroani tonje itula ñgua lâ tamâta tonje kawa tu, "Yesu Kirisi munja imo kuku Maro Kindeni, ninenja ipânya tamâta mao", ande ñinde nde Maro Kindeni ne Koroani.

³ Ambo koroani tonje ñandai itula ñgua kaña mine ñana Yesu kâ, ande ñinde nde Maro Kindeni ne Koroani, ande tia. Ninde nde koroani tonje,aku koroani ñinde nde koroani ñana ikai kazâna ñalae tina pa Yesu Kirisi kâ. Munja miki kalono koroani ñinde parina tu i ma muli imâ, kala ñine imâ ipânya lâ, kala imo tâno kulu.

⁴ Naña natuñgu wukale, miki nde Maro Kindeni ne tamâta, aku miki

kapolenzi ñgua-tulâna tamâta lajenja ñinde marumbu lâ, ñana tu Koroani Sapâna imo ilomi, aku i ne walo ipole Sadana ne walo, ina kala uru imo lâ tâno tamâta ilonzi. ⁵ Kinzi tamâta ñinde nde tâno tamâta nâ. Mine kala nenzi ñgua nde tâno ne ñgua nâ, aku kinzi tâno tamâta uru sipono muli pa nenzi ñgua ñinde. ⁶ Anja kinda nde Maro Kindeni ne tamâta,aku tamâta ea isama Maro Kindeni kilala sondo, ande i uru ipono muli pa nenda ñgua. Ambo tamâta tonje imo Maro Kindeni ne tamâta tia, ande i ma ipono muli pa nenda ñgua, ande tia. Ñana mâsi mine kâ, ande kinda takura tu tasama koroani mao kilala,aku kinda takura tu tasama koroani lajenja kilala mine nâ.

Tamâta ea tini mwasa pa Maro Kindeni, ande i ma tini mwasa panzi i tini pinde mine nâ

⁷ Niñgu-nambwe wukale, ara ñana kinda taitu-taitu ma tininda mwasa nâ panzi tininda pinde, ñana tu Maro Kindeni nde tini-mwasa warika. Ambo tamâta tonje tini mwasa ndo panzi i tini pinde, ande tamâta ñinde imo itogo Maro Kindeni natu mine,aku isama Maro Kindeni kilala marumbu lâ. ⁸ Maro Kindeni nde tini-mwasa warika. Mine kala, ambo tamâta tonje ñandai tini mwasa panzi i tini pinde, ande i isama Maro Kindeni kilala nde tia. ⁹ Maro Kindeni isupwa i Natu taituni indue imâ tâno kulu ñana i ma via mao ilua kinda. Aku Maro Kindeni ne vetâna ñinde itula pwataki tu i ilo ndo keno pa kinda. ¹⁰ Maro Kindeni itula tini-mwasa ne vetâna pwataki mine; munja, kinda ilonda ikeno pa Maro Kindeni, ande tia. Andeta nia ndoyo i ilo ndo keno pa kinda, kala isupwa Natu indue imâ tâno kulu ku imâte ñana izavaru nenda kiesaka piti lâ tininda.

¹¹ Niñgu-nambwe wukale, Maro Kindeni ne vetâna ñinde itula pwataki tu i ilo ndo keno pa kinda. Mine nde ara ñana kinda taitu-taitu ma tininda mwasa ndo panzi tininda pinde mine nâ. ¹² Tamâta tonje munja imora Maro Kindeni, ande tia. Andeta miki kalono ñga; ambo kinda ilonda ndo keno panzi

tininda pinde, ande njinde itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni imo kinda ilonda. Aku i ne tini-mwasa njinde ma ipânga njalaе ndo lâ nenda vetâja.

¹³ Maro Kindeni i tamwata ne Koroani Sapâja ilua kinda lâ. Mine kala kinda tasama tu kinda tapaipa kuku i lâ, aku i kala ipaipa ku kinda mine nâ. ¹⁴ Kinda Tamânda io Natu indue imâ njana iyaute kinda tâno tamâta rârâni piti lâ kondoma ilo. Njinde kinda tamora lâ, aku uru tatula njua pwataki njana vetâja njinde kâ. ¹⁵ Tamâta ea ipatula ne kalo-tawana pwataki mine tu, "Yesu nde Maro Kindeni Natu", ande Maro Kindeni ipaipa kuku tamâta njinde, aku i kala ipaipa kuku Maro Kindeni mine nâ. ¹⁶ Mine nde kinda tasama ku kalonda tawana mine tu Maro Kindeni ilo ndo keno pa kinda.

Maro Kindeni nde tini-mwasa warika, aku tamâta ea uru tini mwasa ndo panzi i tini pinde, ande ipaipa kuku Maro Kindeni, aku Maro Kindeni kala ipaipa kuku i. ¹⁷ Ambo kinda ma tamo mine, ande mâsi njana tini-mwasa kâ ma ipânga njalaе ndo lâ nenda vetâja. Aku kinda ma taruru njana zo muli njinde Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ, ande ma tia. Kinda ma taruru tia, njana tu lâ zo njana kinda tamo tâno njine kulu, ande kinda tamo togo Yesu Kirisi tamwata imo mine. ¹⁸ Mine nde kinda ma taruru tia. Ambo tamâta tonge tini mwasa panzi i tini pinde, ande i ma iruru tia. Ambo tini-mwasa ne mâsi ma ipânga njalaе ndo lâ tamâta tonge ne vetâja, ande mâsi njinde ma isoki mâsi njana ilo-ruruja kâ piti. Mâsi njana ilo-ruruja kâ njinde nde duvi mine; ambo tamâta tonge isama tu i ma muli ikai kulu njana ne vetâja sakamao kâ, ande i ma iruru. Ambo tamâta tonge iruru, ande kinda tasama tu tini-mwasa ne mâsi njandai ikeno kaika lâ i ne vetâja nja.

¹⁹ Nanayoni, Maro Kindeni ne tini-mwasa nde ikeno pa kinda lâ. Mine kala kinda uru tapono muli pa mâsi njana tini-mwasa kâ. ²⁰ Ambo tamâta tonge ma iporo tu, "Na ja ilonju ndo keno pa Maro Kindeni", andeta i uru wisi nâna papa ninambwe kalo-tawana tamâta tonge,

ande tamâta njinde i nde lanjeja tamwata. Kinda tamo kunzi ninda-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta,aku uru tapamorai. Andeta tamâta tonge munja imora Maro Kindeni, ande tia. Mine kala ambo tamâta tonge njandai tini mwasa pa i ninambwe kalo-tawana tamâta tonge, ande i ma ikura tu tini mwasa pa Maro Kindeni, ande tia. ²¹ Munja Yesu Kirisi itula tukuna njine pa kinda; ambo tamâta tonge ilo ndo keno pa Maro Kindeni, ande i ma ilo ndo keno panzi ninambwe kalo-tawana tamâta mine nâ.

5

Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sipole tâno ne walo marumbu lâ

¹ Tamâta ea kalonzi tawana tu Yesu nde Maro Kindeni ne Pateâja Tamâta Kirisi, ande kinzi njinde rârâni simo Maro Kindeni natu wukale. Ambo tamâta tonge ilo ndo keno pa tamâta tonge, ande i ma ilo ndo keno panzi tamâta njinde natu wukale tona. ² Ambo kinda ma tao ilonda ndo ilâ pa Maro Kindeni ku tapono muli pa i ne tukuna, ande mâsi njinde ma itula pwataki tu ilonda ndo keno panzi Maro Kindeni natu wukale tona.

³ Ambo kinda tao ilonda ndo ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, ande kinda ma tapono muli pa i ne tukuna rârâni. Aku i ne tukuna njinde uru iveta malia pa kinda, ande tia.

⁴ Tamâta ea kinzi simo Maro Kindeni natu wukale, ande kinzi njinde sikura tu sipole tâno njine ne walo. Kinda nenda kalo-tawana isuka kinda njana tamandi kaika tapole kazâja ku tatawa tâno njine ne walo ndue.

Maro Kindeni itula i Natu kilala pwataki

⁵ Ea ikura tu ipole tâno njine ne walo ku itawa walo njinde ndue, a? Tamâta ea kalonzi tawana tu Yesu nde Maro Kindeni Natu, kinzi tamâta njinde simbonzi nâ sikura tu sipole tâno njine ne walo. ⁶ Yesu Kirisi indue imâ lâ,aku vetâja rua situla i kilala pwataki. I ne lââ-liliâ itula i kilala pwataki,aku i see njinde ipaliñi lâ kâi popole tini, ande njinde kala itula i kilala pwataki tona. Lââ simbo nâ itula i kilala pwataki, ande tia. I see njinde itula i

kilala pwataki tona. Koroani Sapâna nde ñgua mao warika, aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ i uru itula ñgua mine ñana Yesu Kirisi kâ. ⁷⁻⁸ Koroani Sapâna, anga lââ, anga see, kinzi ñato ñinde silâ taitu sipasuka ku situla ñgua pwataki ñana Yesu Kirisi kilala kâ. Aku kinzi ñato siporo ñgua kaña taitu nâ.

⁹ Kinda uru kalonda tawana tamâta kawanzi ñgua. Andeta Maro Kindeni itula ñgua ñana i Natu kâ, aku i ne ñgua ñinde nde kelekele ñalae tina, ipole tamâta nenzi ñgua ndo, ñana tu ñinde nde Maro Kindeni tamwata kawa ñgua.

¹⁰ Tamâta ea kalo tawana Maro Kindeni Natu, ande ipakâe kuku Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ñinde marumbu lâ. Ambo tamâta tonge tini pwâka tu kalo tawana Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ñinde, ande ñinde itogo iporo tu Maro Kindeni nde lajeña tamwata, ñana tu i ñandai kalo tawana ñgua ñinde Maro Kindeni itula ñana i Natu kâ. ¹¹ Maro Kindeni itula ñgua mine; i via mao ilua kinda lâ, ñana ma tamo viânda ku tamo nâ, aku via mao ñinde nde ikeno papa i Natu. ¹² Tamâta ea ipaipa ndo kuku Maro Kindeni Natu, ande tamâta ñinde ikai via mao ñinde marumbu lâ. Anja tamâta ea ñandai ipaipa kuku Maro Kindeni Natu, ande tamâta ñinde ikai via mao ñinde, ande tia.

Kinda tasama ñine; kinda ma tamo viânda ku tamo nâ

¹³ Na ja anjere ñgua ñine imâ pa miki tamâta ñinde uru kalomi tawana Maro Kindeni Natu, ñana miki ma kakura tu kasama sondo tu miki kakai via mao ñinde marumbu lâ, kala ma kamo viami ku kamo nâ. ¹⁴ Lâ zo ndia kinda tano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta vetâja tonge, ande kinda ma taruru ñana tamandi i nao, ande tia. Ninde nde duvi mine; ambo kinda tano pa i tu ma iveta pa kinda ikura i tamwata nâ ne pateâja mine, ande i ma ipalojo pa nenda noja. ¹⁵ Kinda tasama tu i ipalojo pa nenda noja. Mine kala tasama tu i iveta pa kinda ikura nenda noja rârâni mine.

¹⁶ Kiesaka tonge ikura tu isae via ne nzâla ñananzi tamâta kâ, andeta kiesaka pinde sikura tu siveta mine tia. * Ambo tamâta tonge imora ninambwe kalo-tawana tamâta tonge iveta kiesaka, andeta kiesaka ñinde ñandai ñana isae via ne nzâla ñga, ande ara ñana tamâta ñinde ma ikai noja pa Maro Kindeni ñana ninambwe ñinde kâ, ñana i ma ikai via mao. Na ja ñandai aporo tu miki ma kakai noja mine ñana tamâta tonge iveta kiesaka ñinde ikura tu isae via ne nzâla kâ. ¹⁷ Vetâja sakamao kie-kie rârâni nde kiesaka nâ, andeta kiesaka pinde sikura tu sisae via ne nzâla ñananzi tamâta kâ, ande tia.

¹⁸ Kinda tasama tu tamâta ea simo Maro Kindeni natu wukale, kinzi ñinde sipu mulinzi pa kiesaka ne vetâja. Maro Kindeni Natu, i tamwata uru ike sondo ndo ñananzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñinde. Mine kala Sadana ikura tu iveta vetâja sakamao tonge panzi, ande tia. ¹⁹ Kinda tasama tu kinda tamo Maro Kindeni natu wukale. Andeta Sadana uru ikai poe kaika panzi tâno tamâta rârâni. ²⁰ Aku mine nâ, kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni Natu nde imâ ipânga lâ, aku itula ilo-kalo ara nâ pa kinda marumbu lâ. Mine kala kinda takura tu tasama Maro Kindeni kilala sondo, inani kala vetâja mao warika. Maro Kindeni nde vetâja mao warika, aku kinda tapaipa kuku i ñga i Natu Yesu Kirisi rua. I nde Maro mao kanaño, aku i nde via mao warika.

²¹ Na ja natunju wukale, miki ma kapakatona sondo,aku tinimi piti ndo ñananzi maro lajeña kâ.

* ^{5:16} 16 Ambo tamâta tonge ipu muli pa Yesu Kirisi, ande kiesaka ñinde isae via ne nzâla ñana i kâ.

2 YOANE

Pepa Yoane iŋgere muli panzi kalo-tawana tamâta

Yesu ne pâri tamâta Yoane iŋgere ɳgu panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ɳgu (1Yoane),aku zo pinde ilâ lâ, ɳineŋga iŋgere ɳgu ɳine ɳana ileleanzi pananâja tamâta lajeŋa pinde simo ɳgu ɳgininzi. Tiambô iŋgere ɳgu ɳine ilâ pa taine tonge tâku isia ɳgu nâ ku iŋgere pa ɳgu tonge tâ (1,4,5); ɳine kinda tasama tia. Yoane ne ɳgu ɳalae nde mine; kinda ma tapakatona sondo ɳananzi tamâta ɳinde situla ɳgu lajeŋa ɳana Yesu Kirisi kâ, ku ma tapaveta kuku ɳgu mao ɳinde Yesu munja ipanananzi tamâta.

¹ Naŋa amo kalo-tawana tamâta ɳgu nenzi katonâja. Naŋa angere ɳgu lâ pepa ɳine tini imâ pa noko taine ɳalae tavanzi noko natu wukale. Maro Kindeni muŋgani ipateami tu ma kamo i ne ɳgu sondo. Naŋa aporo ɳgu mao nâ mine tu naŋa ilonju ndo keno pami. Andeta naŋa simboŋgu nâ ilonju keno mine, ande tia. Kinzi tamâta rârâni kala uru sipaveta kuku ɳgu mao, kinzi ɳinde kala ilonzi ndo keno pami. ² ɳgu mao ɳinde uru imo ku kinda, ma imo mine ku imo nâ. Mine nde maka iloma ndo keno pami. ³ Kinda uru tapaveta kuku ɳgu mao, aku uru tininda mwasa panzi tininda pinde tona. Mine kala Tamânda Maro Kindeni anja Yesu Kirisi, ina Tamânda Natu, kinzi rua nenzi wisi-wisi wa kalo-sukâja wa wisi-pisi wa imo ku kinda.

Ara ɳana kinda ma tapono muli pa tini-mwasa ne vetâŋa

⁴ Naŋa aloŋo noko natu pinde parinanzi tu kinzi uru sipono muli pa ɳgu mao, ikura kinda Tamânda munja iporo pa kinda tu ma taveta mine. Aku naŋa ilonju ndeka ndo ɳana ɳinde kâ. ⁵ Aku taine ɳalae, kala ɳine naŋa ano pano tu ma kupaveta kuku ɳgu tukuŋa ɳine; kinda rârâni taitu-taitu ma tininda mwasa ndo panzi tininda pinde. Naŋa angere ɳgu tukuŋa wasaseki tonge

imâ pano, ande tia. Muŋgani, lâ nia ndoyo, kinda takai ɳgu tukuŋa ɳinde lâ. ⁶ Ambo tini-mwasa ne vetâŋa ɳinde ma ikeno kaika pa kinda, ande kinda ma tapono muli pa Maro Kindeni ne tukuŋa rârâni. Nia ndoyo,aku imâ lee ipâŋga lâ zo ɳine, ande miki kalongo i ne tukuŋa ndainani nâ tu kinda ma tininda mwasa ndo panzi tininda pinde.

Kinzi lajeŋa tamâta nenzi mâsi kilala

⁷ Kinzi lajeŋa tamwatanzi rârâ nde silâ sikura nia ndoni lâ tâno kulu,aku sitogo tu silaje kinda. Kinzi nenzi kalo-tawana nde ikeno mine; "Yesu Kirisi nde koroani nâ, i ɳandai tamâta mao ɳga." Kinzi tamâta mine nde lajeŋa tamwatanzi,aku simo Yesu Kirisi ne kazâŋa tamâta. ⁸ Mine nde miki kapakatona sondo ɳga. Tia ma wurâta ɳinde miki uru kamakâsa ɳana kaveta kâ, ande ma kanano tia. Ambo miki ma kamandi kaika, ande muli Maro Kindeni ma kulu ɳalae ilami, ipakura kuku nemi wurâta ɳinde. ⁹ Ambo tamâta tonge ɳandai ipaveta sondo kuku Yesu Kirisi ne ɳgu,aku isonja ilâ wa imâ wa ɳana ikai ɳgu pinde kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ipaipa kuku tamâta ɳinde, ande tia. Anja tamâta ea kinzi uru sipaveta sondo kuku Yesu Kirisi kawa ɳgu, ande kinda Tamânda ku Natu rua sipaipa kunzi tamâta ɳinde. ¹⁰ Ambo tamâta tonge ma imâ pami ku ipananimi ɳana ɳgu pinde kâ, andeta ɳgu ɳinde ikeno piti lâ Yesu Kirisi kawa ɳgu ɳinde, ande miki ma kawami "kari ara" pa tamâta ɳinde wa kakai imâ imo kumi lâ nemi luma ilo, mine ndimo. ¹¹ Tamâta ea kawa "kari ara" pa tamâta mine, ande ɳinde itogo ivila i ɳana ne wurâta sakamao ɳinde kâ.

Katonâja ilo ndo tu ma imoranzi

¹² Naŋa ilonju tu angere ɳgu rârâ imâ pami, andeta naŋa tiniŋgu pwâka tu ao ɳgu ɳinde lâ pepa tini. Naŋa ilonju tu naŋa warakâŋgu ma amâ amora miki. ɳineŋga kinda ma takura tu taporo wa tapalonjo wa,aku nenda ndekâŋa ma ipâŋga ɳalae ndo. ¹³ Maro Kindeni muŋgani ipatea noko tua taine

pa i tamwata. Aku noko tua ijinde natu
wukale kawanzi kari ara pano.

3 YOANE

Pepa Yoane ingere muli ndo panzi kalo-tawana tamâta

Yesu ne pâri tamâta Yoane ingere ɳgu pinde panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ɳgu (1-2 Yoane), aku zo pinde ilâ lâ, ɳinenga ingere ɳgu pinde kilo. Ingere ɳgu ɳine ku io ilâ pa ninambwe tonje, i ɳa tu Gaius. Gaius nde tamâta ɳalae lâ kalo-tawana tamâta ɳgu tonje, aku Yoane indekana i ɳana kie ara iveta panzi kalo-tawana tamâta soka lombo simâ sipâŋga i ne lawea ɳinde. Andeta Yoane iporo ɳgu kaika ilelea tamâta tonje imo kunzi ɳgu ɳinde, i ɳa tu Diotrefes, ɳana tu i ipu muli panzi tamâta lombo ku ipasuka tamwata tini.

¹ Naŋa amo kalo-tawana tamâta ɳgu nenzi katonâŋa. Naŋa aŋgere ɳgu lâ pepa ɳine tini imâ pa noko, Gaius. Noko nde naŋa niŋgu-nambwe sondo,aku naŋa aporo mao nâ tu naŋa ilongu ndo keno pa noko.

² Niŋgu-nambwe, naŋa ilongu tu vetâŋa rârâni noko uru kuveta ɳinde ma ipâŋga sondo nâ. Aku naŋa ilongu tu pukoŋa kie-kie rârâni ma ingeŋge ɳanano tona. Naŋa asama tu noko ne ilo-kalo tava ne kalo-tawana nde ikeno ara nâ. ³ Munja, ninda-nambwe pinde nde simâ ɳana simora naŋa kâ, aku situla noko parina pa naŋa mine tu noko uru kupono muli pa ɳgu mao nâ. Kinzi siporo tu noko kupile vetâŋa mao ɳinde tia ndo. Naŋa aloŋo ɳgu mine, aku wisingu ara ndo. ⁴ Lâ zo ndia naŋa aloŋo ɳgu tu naŋa natuŋgu uru sipono muli pa ɳgu mao nâ, ande ɳinde iveta ilongu ara ndo,aku ndekâŋa ɳinde ipole nanenGU ndekâŋa pinde rârâni.

Gaius iveta wurâta ara

⁵ Niŋgu-nambwe, noko uru kupono muli pa vetâŋa ara,aku uru kuveta kie ara ndo ɳana kuvilanzi kalo-tawana tamâta ɳinde soka lombo simâ pano. Noko munja kusamanzi tia, andeta kuveta kie ara nâ panzi. ⁶ Tamâta ɳinde

sitapâri panzi maka nema ɳgu ɳana noko ne tini-mwasa ɳinde kâ. Aku lâ zo ndia tamâta lombo mine situ soka nzalanzi kilo silâ kâ, ande ara ɳana noko ma kuvilanzi kilo ɳana kelekele pinde ɳana nenzi yokâŋa kâ. Maro Kindeni ilo pa vetâŋa mine. ⁷ Muŋga, tamâta lombo ɳinde ilonzi tu siveta wurâta ɳana situla Yesu parina kâ,aku sipile warakanzi nenzi lawea ku silâ ɳana siveta mine kâ. Andeta kinzi sinonzi tinikoa pinde ɳana kelekele silanzi kâ, ande tia. ⁸ Mine nde ara ɳana kinda kalo-tawana tamâta ma tavilanzi tamâta ɳinde uru siveta wurâta pa Yesu. Ambo kinda ma taveta mine, ande kinda ma tapâŋga nenda wurâta taitu kunzi, ɳana tatula Maro Kindeni kawa ɳgu mao kâ.

Diotrefes uru iveta vetâŋa sakamao

⁹ Naŋa muŋga aŋgere ɳgu pinde lâ pepa tini imâ panzi tamâta lâ noko ne ɳgu. Andeta Diotrefes itu i ma ipâŋga tamâta mbâna-mbâna panzi,aku ipu muli pa maka nema ɳgu ɳinde. ¹⁰ Mine kala ambo naŋa ma amâ amo kumi, ande naŋa ma aporo pwataki ɳana mâsi ɳinde i uru iveta. I uru iporo ɳgu nao-muli wa ɳgu soki-soki rârâ ɳana maka kâ. Andeta ɳinde nâ tia; i tini pwâka tu ikainzi kalo-tawana tamâta soka lombo ɳinde ku ionzi lâ i ne luma ilo. Aku lâ zo ndia tamâta pinde sikainzi lombo ɳinde ɳana sionzi lâ warakanzi nenzi luma ilo, ande i uru isilikananzi kaika,aku injaranzi piti lâ ɳgu ɳinde.

Demitrius uru iveta vetâŋa ara

¹¹ Niŋgu-nambwe, noko ma kupaveta kuku mâsi sakamao mine ndimo. Ara ɳana noko ma kupaveta kuku vetâŋa ara nâ. Tamâta ea kinzi uru sipaveta kuku vetâŋa ara, ande kinzi simo Maro Kindeni natu wukale. Anja tamâta ea kinzi uru sipaveta kuku vetâŋa sakamao, kinzi ɳinde sisama Maro Kindeni kilala, ande tia.

¹² Tamâta rârâni uru situ Demitrius parina tu i nde tamâta ara ndo. Aku i tamwata ne vetâŋa itula pwataki tu ɳgu ɳinde nde mao nâ. Aku maka kala katula ɳgu pwataki ɳana i ne vetâŋa ara ɳinde

kâ, aku miki kasama tu maka uru kaporo
ŋgua mao nâ.

Katonâja ilo ndo tu ma imora Gaius

¹³ Naŋa ilon̄gu tu aŋgere ŋgua rârâ imâ pano, andeta tiniŋgu pwâka tu ao ŋgua ŋinde lâ pepa tini. ¹⁴ Naŋa ilon̄gu tu amâ amora noko walele nâ, aku lâ zo ŋinde kinda rua ma taporo wa tapaloŋo wa.

¹⁵ Wisi-pisi imâ pano. Ninda-nambwe lâ maka nema ŋgu ŋine nde kawanzi kari ara pano. Aku ara ŋana noko kala ma kuporo wisi-ara ne ŋgua mine nâ ilâ panzi ninda-nambwe taitu-taitu simo lâ noko ne ŋgu ŋinde.

JUT Pepa Jut iñgere panzi kalo-tawana tamâta

Jut nde Yesu tai tonge (Matai 13:55, Malaka 6:3), aku iñgere ñgua ñine panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu pinde. Jut isama tu kinzi pananâja tamâta lañeja pinde nde sikai wurâta kaika ñana siyaula kinzi tamâta nenzi kalo-tawana, kala iñgere ñgua kaika ileleanzi tamâta ñinde. Kinzi lañeja tamâta ñinde uru siveta mäsi sakamao, ku sipanananzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñana soka mulinzi. Jut itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ikeno panzi tamâta ñinde, aku muli ñga kinzi ma sikai pareña-nia sakamao.

¹ Naña Jut, naña nde Yesu Kirisi ne wurâta tamâta, aku Yamesi tai kala nañani. Naña angere ñgua lâ pepa ñine tini imâ pa miki tamâta ñinde Maro Kindeni muñgani isarawami lâ. Kinda Tamânda Maro Kindeni ilo ndo keno pamî, aku Yesu Kirisi tamwata uru iktona miki sondo ndo. ² Maro Kindeni ne kalo-sukâja wa wisi-pisi wa tini-mwasa wa ipânga ñalae lâ ilomi kalomi.

Pâri ara ne kazâja tamâta nde simâ sipânga lâ kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu ñgininzi

³ Niñgu-nambwe wukale, nia ndoyo naña ilonju patea tu ma angere ñgua lâ pepa tini ñana kinda rârâni nenda kalo-tawana kâ. Aku naña aluku lâ ñana angere ñgua ñinde lâ pepa tini ku ao imâ pamî. Andeta kala ñine naña ilonju patea tu naña ma angere ñgua kaña tonge lâ pepa tini imâ walele nâ pamî. Naña ilonju tu apu tini kaika pamî, ñana miki ma kamandi kaika ñana katinggi pâri ara ne kazâja tamâta nenzi ñgua kâ. Siñgani, Maro Kindeni kalo-tawana ndainani nâ ilua i ne tamâta kinda. Aku tamâta tonge ikura ñana ilele kalo-tawana ñinde ipânga kie tonge, ande tia. ⁴ Tamâta pinde nde sipavea nâ ku sipânga simo lâ kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu ñgininzi. Nia ndoyo, Maro Kindeni ipa

ñgua tu i ma ipare nia panzi tamâta sakamao ñinde. Kinzi uru silele ñgua ñana Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi kâ ipânga kie tonge, ñinenja siporo ñgua lañeja tu Maro Kindeni isâu panzi ñana sipalulua tininzi potomule kâ. Kinzi tamâta ñinde sipu mulinzi pa nenda Maro Nalae Yesu Kirisi, ina simbo nâ imo koipu ñalae.

⁵ Muñgani Maro Nalae iyautenzi Isrel ñgu piti lâ Isip tâno,aku ivetanzi simo ara nâ. Andeta muli ñga, ande izavarunzi Isrel tamâta ñinde kalonzi tawana i tia. Miki kasama ñinde lâ, andeta naña atu apanjo ilomi kalomi tu miki ma kalomi ñgere kilo ñana mäsi ñinde kâ. ⁶ Aku ara ñana miki ma kalomi ñgere ñanananzi añelo tona, kinzi ñinde muñga silaña sipole Maro Kindeni ne tukuña ku sipile nianzi. Ñana nenzi vetâja ñinde kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ipanzi lâ wâlo kaika ku ionzi silâ mbââ ilo. Kinzi ma simo mine lâ nia kondoma ñana ndo ku simo nâ. Kinzi nde sindamwa Maro Kindeni ne zo ñalae,aku lâ zo ñinde i ma ipare nia sondo panzi. ⁷ Aku ara ñana miki ma kalomi ñgere ñanananzi tamâta muñga simo lâ Sodom lawea wa Gomora lawea wa lawea pinde keno nia ñinde tona. Tamâta ñinde uru siveta mäsi potomule kie taituni, itogo kinzi añelo sakamao ñinde muñga siveta mine. Kinzi sipaveta kuku mäsi sakamao ndo,aku sipalulua warakanzi tininzi potomule ndo. Opopo, kinzi tamâne sipalulua tininzi kunzi tamâne! Mine kala Maro Kindeni isupwa yââ kaika ñana izavarunzi kâ,aku mäsi ñinde itula pwataki tu kinzi tamâta mine ma muli simo yââ ñalae ne mbââ ilo ikura zo rârâni. Maro Kindeni ilo tu kinda ma kalonda ñgere ñana vetâja ñinde rârâni,aku tanjenge ñana mäsi potomule ñinde.

⁸ Andeta kala ñine tamâta pinde simâ sipânga lâ, kala simo lâ kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu ñgininzi. Kinzi tamâta ñinde uru sipaveta kuku vetâja sakamao ndainani nâ. Kinzi nenzi mbupuleña kiekie uru ipanjo ilonzi kalonzi, kala sitambira karaenzi ilâ tu siveta mäsi sakamao ndo,aku ñinde iveta muso ñalae panzi. Kinzi tininzi pwâka tu Maro Kindeni

ma ikai maro panzi, aku siporo ḥhua pavaligija panzi samba ne aŋelo.⁹ Taitu kinzi aŋelo uru siporo ḥhua soki mine ilâ pa nenzi kazâna tamâta, ande tia. Munjani, lâ zo ɻinde aŋelo nenzi koipu Maikel ipawa ḥhua kuku Sadana ɣana Mose karae kâ tu ma ea ikai, ande Maikel imege nâ. Mine kala i ɣandai isowe ḥhua soki tonge lâ Sadana tini ɣga. Iporo mine tu, "Maro Nalae ma ipare nia pa noko!".¹⁰ Aŋga tamâta ɻinde uru siporo ḥhua soki ilâ pa kelekele ndia rârâni sizizâla ɣana ɻinde. Kinzi sipâŋga sitogonzi ḥgoa ḥgoi mine, nenzi ilo-kalo tia ndo. Mine kala kinzi uru siveta vetâŋa ndia warakanzi ilonzi papa ɻinde. Aku nenzi vetâŋa ɻinde ma izavaru warakanzi ndo lâ.

¹¹ Opopo, mâsi sakamao ndo ma ipâŋga panzi tamâta ɻinde! Kinzi sipaveta kuku Adam natu Kein ne vetâŋa. Kinzi ilonzi tu sikai mbaliŋa nâ. Mine kala sitambira warakanzi silâ ɣana siveta vetâŋa potomule ɻinde ḥhua-tulâŋa tamâta laŋenja Balam munja iveta. Aku kinzi taŋanzi kaika pa Maro Kindeni, itogo Kora munja taŋa kaika mine. ɣana nenzi vetâŋa ɻinde kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ma izavarunzi ndo lâ.

¹² Lâ zo ɣana miki kalo-tawana tamâta kapasau kamâ taitu ɣana kaka kâŋa-nuja kâ, ande kinzi tamâta sakamao ɻinde uru sika kumi, aku ɻinde iyaula nemi kâŋa-nuja ɻinde. Kinzi mainzi tia ndo, kala uru sika wa sinu ɣalae tina. Kinzi ilonzi keno pa warakanzi nâ. Tamâta ɻinde sitogo take-take iyoka kaa nâ, karâzi tia, aku lawea itapala ilâ wa imâ wa. Aku kinzi sitogo kâi tonge, i ne zo ɣana ipula kanaŋo kâ ipâŋga lâ, andeta ipula kanaŋo tonge tia, kala itogo kâi ɻinde imâte lâ. Kâi mine ma duvi mburuŋa kâki lâ, kala ma imâte ndo lâ. ¹³ Tamâta ɻinde uru siveta vetâŋa potomule kie-kie lâ tamâta naonzi. Mine kala kinzi sitogo tâi isuka kâki imbware ku iŋele toa, aku nenzi vetâŋa potomule ɻinde ipâŋga nia yo, itogo tâi imbwa ku ne maka ipâŋga tâi kulu mine. Aku kinzi simo sitogonzi pitu pinde lâ samba tini uru sikai nenzi nzâla sondo tia. Mine kala

Maro Kindeni ipatea nia kondoma ɣana ndo panzi, ɣana ma silâ simo nia ɻinde ku simo nâ.

¹⁴ Munjani, ḥhua-tulâŋa tamâta Enoko, ina ipâŋga lâ Adam ne vâsa ḥgu, ande itula ḥhua pwataki ɣana vetâŋa ɣine ma muli ipâŋga panzi tamâta sakamao ɻinde kâ. Iporo mine tu, "Maro Nalae ma iyoka tavanzi ne aŋelo kambwanjenzi ɣalae tina simâ".¹⁵ Maro Nalae ma imâ ɣana ionzi tamâta rârâni silâ pa i ne ḥhua nia, ɣana ma ipare nia panzi kâ. I ma ipare nia panzi tamâta rârâni ɻinde munja sipu mulinzi papa i, ɣana vetâŋa soki rârâni siveta ɻinde. Aku i ma ipare nia mine nâ panzi kiesaka tamwatanzi ɣana ḥhua pavaligija rârâni munja siporo papa i." Enoko itula ḥhua mine.¹⁶ Tamâta ɻinde uru wisinzi nâna ɣana vetâŋa ndia ipâŋga panzi, aku siporo ḥhua soki-soki ɣananzi tamâta rârâni. Kinzi sipaveta kuku vetâŋa potomule ndia ilonzi papa ɻinde. Kinzi kawanzi kâki sipandekâna warakanzi nâ, aku situ ḥhua mâru-mâru panzi tamâta ɣana sitapa nenzi mbaliŋa sanjenzi.

Ara ɣana kinda nenda kalo-tawana ma ikeno kaika nâ

¹⁷ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, ara ɣana miki ma kalomi ḥgere kilo ɣana ḥhua rârâni nenda Maro Nalae Yesu Kirisi ne pâri-tamâta munja situla pami ɻinde.

¹⁸ Kinzi sipaimi tu, "Muli ɣga, lâ zo ɣana tâno ne zo laiti ɣana marumbu kâ, ande tamâta pinde ma simâ sipâŋga, ku ma siporo ḥhua pavaligija pami. Kinzi ma taŋanzi kaika pa Maro Kindeni, ku ma sipaveta kuku vetâŋa potomule ndia warakanzi ilonzi papa ɻinde."¹⁹ Tamâta ɻinde uru sipu kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ḥgu simo pwapwataki. Kinzi nenzi ilo-kalo potomule nâ ikai poe kaika pa nenzi vetâŋa, aku Koroani Sapâŋa ɣandai imo ilonzi ɣga.

²⁰ Aŋga miki, niŋgu-nambwe wukale, ara ɣana nemi kalo-tawana ma ipâŋga kaika ndo lâ ilomi kalomi. Miki nemi kalo-tawana ɻinde nde imo sapâŋa lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Aku lâ zo ndia

miki kakai noŋa, ande ara ŋana Koroani Sapâŋa ne walo ma ikai poe pa nemi noŋa ŋinde. ²¹ Maro Kindeni ilo ndo keno pamí. Mine kala miki ma kapatâpa warakami piti lâ i ne tini-mwasa ŋinde ilo ndimo. Aku muli ŋga nenda Maro Nalae Yesu Kirisi, ina kalo-sukâŋa warika, ma via mao ilami, ma kamo ara mine ku kamo nâ. Ara ŋana miki ma kamo kao tinimi nâ ŋana zo ŋinde i ma iveta mine pamí.

²² Tamâta pinde nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno kaika tia. Ara ŋana miki ma kalomi sukâŋa ŋananzi tamâta ŋinde. ²³ Aŋga tamâta pinde, ande itogo kinzi simo yââ ŋalae ne mela-mela tini laiti. Ara ŋana miki ma walele nâ kakainzi piti kilo ku katula nzâla ara panzi. Aŋga tamâta pinde nde sipaveta kuku ilo-kalo sakamao ne vetâŋa muso. Ara ŋana miki ma kalomi sukâŋa ŋananzi tamâta ŋinde tona. Andeta kapakatona sondo, aku kamo malawae ndo ŋana nenzi vetâŋa potomule ŋinde kâ. Tia ma vetâŋa ŋinde iveta muso ipâŋga lâ miki ilomi kalomi tona.

*Kinda ma tapanea Maro Kindeni tasuka
i ŋa kâki*

²⁴ Maro Kindeni ikura tu ikatona miki sondo nâ, ŋana nemi kalo-tawana ma imbe tia kâ. Ikura tu ikaimi kalâ tava ilomi mbâra-mbâra ndo kamandi i tamwata nao, aku miki ma kamo tava ndekâŋa ŋalae tina. ²⁵ Ara ŋana kinda ma tapanea nenda Maro Kindeni, ina kala nenda Yautâŋa Tamwata taituni. Nana nenda Maro Nalae Yesu Kirisi ne ara kâ, ande kinda takura tu tapanea Maro Kindeni tasuka i ŋa kâki, ŋana tu i nde nenda koipu ŋalae. Ina Walo Tamwata, aku ikura tu iveta vetâŋa rârâni. I imo ikai maro pa kelekele rârâni. Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde i ŋandai ipulia tâno ipâŋga ŋga, ande i imo mine, kala zo ŋine uru imo mine nâ, aku i ma imo mine ikura zo muli-muli ku imo nâ. Mao.

ZO MULI Yesu itula ɳgu pa Yoane ɳana zo muli kâ

Rom nenzi koipu ɳalaŋala sikai kazâŋja ɳalae tina panzi kalo-tawana tamâta, kala sio Yesu ne pâri-tamâta Yoane imo luma sakamao nia lâ Patmos sia kulu. Yoane itu ipu tini kaika panzi Maro Kindeni ne ɳgu simo Esia tâno, kala ingere ɳgu ɳine panzi. Yesu Kirisi itula mâsi wa mbupuleŋa kie-kie pa Yoane ɳana vetâŋga pinde ma ipâŋga lâ zo muli. Mine kala ɳgu rârâ ikeno lâ pepa ɳine tini nde ɳgu tambirâŋa nâ, aku ne duvi ɳandai ipâŋga nia yo ɳga. Andeta ɳine ipâŋga nia yo; Yesu ne kaika nde ɳalae ndo, kala lâ zo muli i ma ipole Sadana marumbu lâ, kala kinda kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni ma tamo ara ndo kuku nenda Maro Nalae lâ samba ilo ku tamo nâ.

¹ ɳgu ɳine nia ndoyo ikeno paveâŋja nâ, kala ɳineŋga Yesu Kirisi itula pwataki ipâŋga nia yo. Maro Kindeni io ɳgu ɳine lâ Yesu kawa ɳana i kala ma itula panzi ne wurâta tamâta, ɳana kinzi ma sisama vetâŋga rârâni nao laiti ɳana ipâŋga kâ. Mine kala Yesu isupwa ne aŋelo tonge imâ itula ɳgu ɳine pa i ne wurâta tamâta naŋa Yoane. ² Naŋa Yoane amora vetâŋga ɳinde lâ, ande kala atula Maro Kindeni kawa ɳgu, ɳgu ɳinde Yesu Kirisi itula pwataki lâ. Aku naŋa aporo mine: ɳgu ɳine nde mao kanaŋo. ³ ɳgu ɳine nde Maro Kindeni kawa ɳgu. Mine nde tamâta ea ipono ɳgu ɳine panzi tamâta pinde, ande i ma ikura tu indeka nâ. Aku tamâta ea kinzi siloŋo ɳgu ɳine ku sipaveta kuku, ande kinzi ɳinde tona ma sindeka nâ, ɳana tu zo ɳalae ɳana vetâŋga rârâni ɳine ma ipâŋga kâ, ande imâ ipâŋga laiti lâ.

Yoane ingere ɳgu panzi ɳgu lima kanajonzi rua

⁴ Naŋa Yoane aŋgere ɳgu ɳine imâ pa miki tamâta lâ ɳgu lima kanajomi rua kamo lâ Esia tâno ɳinde. Maro Kindeni uru imo, kala siŋgani imo mine nâ, aku

muli i ma imâ ipâŋga. I ne wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa imâ pamî. Aku kinzi koroani ara lima kanajonzi rua nenzi wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa kala imâ pamî mine nâ. Koroani ɳinde uru simo Maro Kindeni ne sanjonâŋa nia nao. ⁵ Yesu Kirisi nde tamâta ɳana itula Maro Kindeni kawa ɳgu pwataki kâ. Ina imunga panzi tamâta rârâni ɳana imandi lâ mateŋa nianzi imo via kilo,aku imo mbâna-mbâna panzi koipu ɳalaŋala rârâni lâ tâno kulu. I tamwata ne wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa imâ pamî mine nâ. I ilo ndo keno pa kinda,aku i tamwata see ɳinde izavaru nenda kiesaka rârâni piti marumbu lâ. ⁶ Aku nanayoni i iveta kinda tapâŋga tamo koipu ɳalaŋala lâ i kalo,aku tamo patarawâŋga tamâta ɳalaŋala ɳana taveta wurâta papa i Tama Maro Kindeni kâ. Ara ɳana kinda ma tapanea Yesu Kirisi ɳa tasuka kâki. I ne walo nde ɳalae tina, uru imo mine ku imo nâ. Mao.

⁷ Miki kalonjo ɳga; i ne zo laiti ɳana ma iyoka take-take ilo indue imâ. Tamâta rârâni ma simora ɳine lâ matanzi,aku kinzi tamâta ɳinde muŋga ua nâ sisowe i, ande kinzi ɳinde kala ma simora i imâ mine nâ. Aku tamâta rârâni simo lâ ɳgu ndoni lâ tâno kulu ma kalonzi ɳgere ɳana i kâ, ku ma siveta kalo-kalo ku sita pâta kanaŋo. Vetâŋga ɳine ma ipâŋga mine nâ. Mao.

⁸ Maro Nalae Kindeni, i Walo Tamwata, ande iporo mine; “Naŋa warakâŋgu amo muŋgani lâ, kala ma amo muli ndo.” Inani kala ɳine imo,aku siŋgani imo mine nâ,aku muli i ma imâ ipâŋga.

Yoane imora Yesu Kirisi

⁹ Naŋa Yoane, miki nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta naŋa. Kinda nenda kalo-tawana nde keno pa Yesu,aku naŋa amo miki nawalami ɳana takai malia tava nâna kie-kie ɳana nenda kalo-tawana ɳinde kâ. Maro Kindeni ikai koipu ɳalae pa kinda rârâni,aku kinda rârâni uru tamandi kaika tapasuka ɳana takale malia kâ. Muŋgani, naŋa atula Maro Kindeni kawa ɳgu,aku apatula ilonju kalonju pwataki tu naŋa kalonju tawana Yesu. ɳana duvi ɳinde kâ, ande kinzi siŋara naŋa ku siona amo sia tonge kulu,

i na tu Patmos. ¹⁰ Naña amo Patmos sia lee, ḥinen̄ga lâ pwareā̄ja ne zo sapâ̄ja tonge, ande Koroani Sapâ̄ja ipanjando naña kaika lâ. Aku naña alojo kawa tonge isarâ̄wa kaika pa naña mulingu, itogo tando ita mine. ¹¹ Kawa ḥngua ḥninde imâ pa naña mine tu, "Vetâ̄ja wa kelekele ndia noko ma kumora, ande kungere ḥngua ḥnana vetâ̄ja wa kelekele ḥninde lâ pepa tini. Aku kuo pepa ḥninde ilâ panzi ḥngu simo lâ lawea lima kanano rua ḥnine: Efesus, ḥnga Smerna, ḥnga Pergamum, ḥnga Taiataira, ḥnga Sardis, ḥnga Filadelfia, ḥnga Laodisia."

¹² Ḫinen̄ga naña apupulia tu ma amora ea kala iporo ḥngua ḥnine pa naña. Naña apupulia lâ, aku namora sinâla lima kanano rua, muŋga siveta lâ mira "gol". ¹³ Aku amora tamâta tonge itogo Tamâta Natu mine imandi lâ sinâla ḥninde ḥgininzi. Ipasawa pasawaŋa luandondo indue ikeno kie kumbu, anga lalava mota tonge nde ilelea lâ kondondoni tona. Kinzi muŋga sisuta lalava mota ḥninde lâ kaimbo "gol". ¹⁴ I kulu pwau nde pâne ndo, itogo wâke pwau wa take-take pâne mine. Anja i mata nde itogo yââ ḥnalae tina ne mela-mela mine. ¹⁵ Anja i kie nde salaga-salaga, itogo "baras" uru simomo lâ yââ ḥnalae kulu ku ipâ̄ga zuli-zuli ndo. Anja i kaŋa nde nduŋeŋa ḥnalae, itogo lââ ḥnalae isowe indue ne nduŋeŋani mine. ¹⁶ I nde isaŋa pitu lima kanano rua lâ mbau wia kâ. Anja pila kazâŋa kâ, mata âla mwasina, ande ikeno i kawa ilo ku iyâti imâ. I tamwata nao nde salaga ndo, itogo kari ne sinâla mine.

¹⁷ Naña amora i lâ, ḥnen̄ga patana ndue lâ i kie tini, atogo tamâta imâte lâ mine. Andeta io mbau wia kâ lâ naña kuluŋgu, aku iporo mine tu, "Noko kururu ndimo. Naña warakâŋgu amo muŋgani lâ, aku ma amo muli ndo. ¹⁸ Naña nde Via Tamwatâŋgu! Muŋga naña amâte, andeta kumora ḥnga; kala ḥnine naña amo viâŋgu mine ku amo nâ. Aku naŋani nde tamâta ḥnana akai poe pa mateŋa wa mateŋa nianzi wa.

¹⁹ Mine kala noko ma kungere ḥngua lâ pepa tini ḥnana vetâ̄ja wa kelekele rârâni

noko kumora lâ, aku ḥnana vetâ̄ja wa kelekele rârâni kala ḥnine ipâ̄ga, aku ḥnana vetâ̄ja wa kelekele rârâni noko ma muli kumora tona. ²⁰ Noko muŋga kumora pitu lima kanano rua ikeno pa naña mbaŋgu wia kâ, aku kumora sinâla lima kanano rua tona. Vetâ̄ja paveâ̄ja ḥninde kie ikeno mine: pitu lima kanano rua ḥninde nde itogo kinzi ḥngu lima kanaŋonzi rua nenzi aŋelo. Anja sinâla lima kanano rua ḥninde nde itogo ḥngu lima kanaŋonzi rua ḥninde warakanzi."

2

Ngua ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ṅgu simo Efesus lawea

¹ Tamâta ḥninde iporo mine tu, "Noko ma kungere ḥngua pinde lâ pepa tini ilâ pa Efesus ḥngu ne aŋelo. Ḫngua ḥnine nde mine: 'Naña uru asanja pitu lima kanano rua ḥninde pa mbaŋgu wia kâ, aku uru ayoka sinâla lima kanano rua ḥninde ḥgininzi. Naŋani ao ḥngua ḥnine imâ pa miki. ² Naña asama lâ ḥnana nemi vetâ̄ja arara rârâni wa nemi wurâta kaika uru kaveta ḥninde. Ḫninde itula kilalami pwataki tu miki uru kamandi kaika. Aku naña asama tu miki tinimi pwapwaka ndo panzi tamâta sakamao. Kinzi muŋga siporo ḥngua pamî mine tu, "Maka nde pâri-tamâta". Andeta kinzi nde pâri-tamâta laŋeŋa nâ, aku miki kasamanzi lâ ku kamora nenzi ḥngua kilala pwataki. Aku ḥninde itula pamî tu kinzi nde laŋeŋa tamwatanzi. ³ Tamâta pinde sisama tu miki uru kapono muli pa naña, aku ḥnana duvi ḥninde kâ siveta kenzi sakamao pamî. Andeta naña asama tu miki uru kamandi kaika ku kakale malia ḥninde, aku miki uru kalomi loko ḥnana malia ḥninde kâ, ande tia.

⁴ Ḫninde nde ara ndo. Taitu naña ilon̄gu ḥngua pinde pamî ḥnana aleleami kâ. Lâ zo ḥnana nemi kalo-tawana ipâ̄ga wasaseki yo, ande miki ilomi ndo keno pa naña. Anja lâ zo ḥnine, ande miki ilomi keno mine, ande tia. ⁵ Muŋga, miki kaveta vetâ̄ja ara nâ. Anja lâ zo ḥnine, ande miki kapile nemi vetâ̄ja ara ḥninde lâ,

aku patami marumbu lâ. Mine kala naŋa apaimi tu miki ma kalomi ŋgere kilo ŋana vetâŋa ara muŋga kaveta ŋinde, aku kapalele ilomi kalomi ku kaveta vetâŋa kilo, itogo muŋga kaveta mine. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine tia, ande naŋa ma amâ apâŋga pami, ku ma atikia nemi sinâla piti lâ ne ninia.⁶ Andeta miki nemi vetâŋa ara tonge nde keno mine: miki uru kakai nânâo pa Nikolas ne ŋgu nenzi vetâŋa. Naŋa kala mine nâ uru akai nânâo pa nenzi vetâŋa ŋinde.

⁷ Ambo miki tanjami keno, ande kalongo ŋgua ŋine Koroani Sapâŋa itula panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu rârâni. Tamâta ea ipole kazâŋa ŋinde, ande naŋa ma asâu papa i tu ma ika via ne kâi ŋinde kananjo. Kâi ŋinde ikeno samba lawea, lâ Maro Kindeni ne tâno ara ŋinde.”

Ngua ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu simo Smerna lawea

⁸ Tamâta ŋinde iporo mine tu, “Noko ma kungere ŋgua pinde lâ pepa tini ilâ pa Smerna ŋgu ne anjelo. Ngua ŋine nde mine: ‘Naŋa warakâŋgu nde amo muŋgani lâ, aku ma amo muli ndo. Muŋga naŋa amâte, kala ŋine amo viâŋgu kilo. Naŋani ao ŋgua ŋine imâ pa miki.⁹ Naŋa asama lâ ŋana malia kie-kie uru ipâŋga pami, aku asama mine tu miki uru kamo togo sugorai tamwatami mine. Andeta samba ne kelekele rârâ ŋinde nde keno pami! Naŋa asama tu tamâta pinde uru siporo ŋgua pavaligija pa miki. Kinzi tamâta ŋinde uru siporo tu, “Maka nde Juda tamwatama”. Andeta kinzi nde Juda tamwatanzi mao, ande tia. Kinzi nde Sadana ne ŋgu nâ.¹⁰ Tini nâ miki ma kakai nânâ, andeta miki ma kururu ŋana ŋinde kâ ndimo. Miki kalongo ŋga; Sadana ma igagatinzi tamâta pinde ilonzi kalonzi, kala ma sio miki pinde lâ luma sakamao ilo. Aku ŋana vetâŋa ŋinde kâ, ande i ma ikai samâŋa pa nemi kalo-tawana. Miki ma kakale malia wa nânâ ŋinde ikura kari sanjao. Noko tamâta ea kalo tawana naŋa kaika ndindi nâ lee, ambo sipu noko pâta kumâte ŋana ne kalo-tawana ŋinde kâ, ande naŋa ma via mao alano, itogo noko ne kulu mine.

¹¹ Ambo miki tanjami keno, ande kalongo ŋgua ŋine Koroani Sapâŋa itula panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu rârâni. Tamâta ea imandi kaika ku ipole kazâŋa ŋinde, ande lâ zo muli, mateŋa mao ma ikura ŋana izavaru i kâ, ande tia ndo kananjo.’ ”

Ngua ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu simo Pergamum lawea

¹² Tamâta ŋinde iporo mine tu, “Noko ma kungere ŋgua pinde lâ pepa tini ilâ pa Pergamum ŋgu ne anjelo. Ngua ŋine nde mine: ‘Naŋa akai pila kazâŋa kâ, mata âla mwasina. Naŋani ao ŋgua ŋine imâ pa miki.¹³ Lawea miki uru kamo ŋinde, ande naŋa asama kilala pwataki lâ. Sadana nde ipâŋga koipu ŋalae lâ lawea ŋinde. Andeta miki uru kalomi tawana naŋa kaika ndindi ku kamo nâ, aku miki ŋandai kavea nemi kalo-tawana ŋinde ŋga. Muŋga, tamâta tonge imo kumi, i ŋa tu Antipas. I ilo ndo keno pa naŋa, aku ipono muli mao nâ pa nanerŋu ŋgua. Aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ, ande sipu i pâta imâte lâ nemi lawea, laweani ndaina Sadana uru imo ŋinde. Andeta lâ zo sakamao ŋinde wa, ande miki kalomi tawana naŋa kaika ndo, aku ŋandai kapile nemi kalo-tawana ŋga.

¹⁴ Ninde nde ara ndo. Taitu naŋa ilonju ŋgua pinde pa miki ŋana ale-lemi kâ. Miki nemis tamâta pinde simo Pergamum lawea ŋinde, ande sikai ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta lanjeŋa Balam ne ilo-kalo kaika lâ. Balam ne ilo-kalo nde mine: muŋga, Balam itula nzâla pa koipu tonge, i ŋa tu Balak, ŋana i ma ilanjenzi Juda tamâta tu ma simbe ŋana kiesaka kâ. Ninenga Balak ilanjenzi, kala siveta kiesaka mine: sika simbi muŋga tamâta pinde sipatarâwa panzi maro lanjeŋa, aku siveta mâsi sakamao ŋana sipalulua warakanzi tininzi kâ.¹⁵ Andeta ŋinde nâ tia; tamâta pinde uru simo kumi, aku kinzi ŋinde sipono muli pa Nikolas ne ŋgu nenzi ilo-kalo sakamao.¹⁶ Mine nde miki kapalele ilomi kalomi ŋga! Ambo miki ma kapalele tia, ande tini nâ naŋa ma amâ apâŋga pami, aku ma apunzi tamâta ŋinde lâ pila kazâŋa kâ ŋine ikeno kawâŋgu ilo.

¹⁷ Ambo miki tanjami keno, ande kalonjo ḥqua ḥnine Koroani Sapāna itula panzi kalo-tawana tamāta ḥgu rārāni. Tamāta ea imandi kaika ku ipole kazāna ḥinde, ande naŋa ma samba ne kāpwa paveāna alua i. Kāpwa ḥinde nde ḥna tu "mana". Aku mira pāne tonge ma nalua i tona, aku ma aŋgere ḥnoa wasaseki lā mira ḥinde tini. Tamāta pinde ma sisama ḥnoa ḥinde, ande tia; tamāta tamwata ikai mira ḥinde, ande i simbo nā ma isama.'"

Ngua ilā panzi kalo-tawana tamāta ḥgu simo Taiataira lawea

¹⁸ Tamāta ḥinde iporo mine tu, "Noko ma kuŋgere ḥqua pinde lā pepa tini ilā pa Taiataira ḥgu ne aŋelo. ḅua ḥnine nde mine: 'Naŋa nde Maro Kindeni Natu, aku matāŋgu nde itogo yāā mela-mela ḥalae mine. Anja kenju nde salaga-salaga, itogo "baras" muŋga sikai "brosi" ku sipua wa siyosi wa, kala zuli-zuli ndo. Naŋani ao ḥqua ḥnine imā pa miki.

¹⁹ Naŋa asama lā ḥana vetāna rārāni miki uru kaveta ḥinde. Naŋa asama tu miki ilomi ndo keno panzi tinimi pinde, aku miki uru kalomi tawana naŋa ndindi nā. Miki uru kaveta wurāta kie-kie ḥana kavilanzi tamāta kā. Naŋa asama tu miki uru kamandi kaika ḥana kakai malia rārāni uru ipāŋga pami ḥinde. Aku asama tu muŋga miki kaveta vetāna ara pinde. Aku lā zo ḥnine, ande nemi vetāna ara nde ipāŋga ḥalae ndo, ipole vetāna ḥinde muŋga kaveta.

²⁰ Ninde nde ara ndo. Taitu naŋa ilonju ḥqua pinde imā pami ḥana ale-leami kā. Miki muŋga kasāu papa taine sakamao tonge, kala imo kumi. Taine ḥinde nde itogo taine muŋgāna tonge, i ḥna tu Jesebel. I uru iporo tu, "Naŋa nde ḅua-tulāna taine". Andeta ilanjenzi nanenju wurāta tamāta, aku ḥana i kawa ḅua kā, ande kinzi uru siveta māsi sakamao mine: kinzi sipalulua warakanzi tinanzi, aku sika simbi muŋga tamāta pinde sipatarāwa panzi maro laŋeja tona. ²¹ Naŋa ilonju tu taine ḥinde ma ipalele ilo kalo. Mine kala naŋa ḥandai

atoto i ne vetāna ḅga. Andeta i tini pwāka tu ipalele, kala ipile ne māsi ḥana tini-paluluāna kā ḥinde, ande tia. ²² Mine nde miki kalonjo; naŋa ma pukona ḥalae alua taine ḥinde,aku i ma ikai nāna ḥalae tina. Anja tamāta pinde uru sipalulua tinanzi kuku i. Ambo tamāta ḥinde ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi tia, aku ma sipile i ne vetāna ḥinde tia, ande naŋa ma nāna ḥalae tina wa malia alua kinzi tona. ²³ Aku naŋa ma apunzi taine ḥinde ne vāsa pāta sipamateteu, ḥana kinzi kalo-tawana tamāta ḅgu rārāni ma sisama tu naŋa asama tamāta rārāni nenzi ilo-kalo marumbu lā. Aku naŋa ma apare nia pa miki rārāni taitu-taitu, ikura vetāna ndia miki kaveta ḥinde. ²⁴ Kala ḥnine naŋa aporo ḅua tonge imā pa miki tamāta pinde kamo lā Taiataira ḅgu, miki ḥinde ḥandai kapaveta kuku taine ḥinde kawa ḅua ḅga. Miki ḥinde tinimi pwāka tu kapanāna ḥana ilo-kalo sakamao ḥinde uru sipatu ḥna tu "Sadana ne ḅua Paveāna", aku ḥinde nde ara ndo. Naŋa ma ao tukuŋa pinde kilo imā pa miki ḥana iveta malia pami kā, ande tia. ²⁵ Naŋa ao tukuŋa taitu ḥnine nā imā pami; vetāna ara rārāni miki uru kaveta ḥinde, ande miki ma kaveta vetānani ndaina lee, ikura lā zo ḥinde naŋa ma amā apāŋga.

²⁶ Tamāta ea imandi kaika ku ipole kazāna ḥinde, aku ipaveta kuku naŋa kawāŋgu ḅua lee tāno ḥnine ne zo marumbu lā, ande naŋa ma walo alua i. Aku i ma ikai naŋa ndamwāŋgu ku ma imo koipu panzi ḅgu ḥinde uru kalonzi tawana naŋa tia.

²⁷ "I ma ikai poe kaika ndo panzi tamāta rārāni, aku ma ipunzi pwapwataki, itogo tamāta ipu kulo pwapwataki kala punu-punu nā ikeno."

Naŋa kala muŋga akai Mama ndamwa ḥana aveta vetāna mine nā. ²⁸ Andeta ḥinde nā tia; tamāta ea ipaveta kuku naŋa kawāŋgu ḅua, ande naŋa ma Pitu Mboi ḥinde alua i tona. * ²⁹ Ambo miki tanjami keno, ande kalonjo ḅua ḥnine

* ^{2:28} 28 Yesu isia ḅua ḥana i tamwata kā lā Pitu Mboi tini.

Koroani Sapâna itula panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ɳgu rârâni.” ”

3

Ngu ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ɳgu simo Sardis lawea

¹ Tamâta ɳinde iporo mine tu, “Noko ma kungere ɳgua pinde lâ pepa tini ilâ pa Sardis ɳgu ne anjelo. ɳgua ɳine nde mine: ‘Naŋa uru akai poe panzi Maro Kindeni ne koroani lima kanaŋonzi rua, aku asanja pitu lima kanajo rua ɳinde lâ mbaŋgu. Naŋani ao ɳgua ɳine imâ pa miki. Naŋa asama lâ ɳana vetâŋa rârâni miki uru kaveta ɳinde. Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ɳgu pinde uru situla parinami tu miki kamo viami nâ. Andeta tia; miki kamâte lâ. ² Miki kakeno ndimo! Kamandi sânda ɳga! Miki nemi vetâŋa ara pinde nde laiti ɳana imâte kâ. Miki ma kapaveta kaika kuku vetâŋa ɳinde, ɳana tu nanenju morâŋa mine: miki nemi vetâŋa ɳandai ikeno sondo ndo lâ nanenju Maro Kindeni nao. ³ Ara ɳana miki ma kalomi ɳgere kilo ɳana ɳgua ɳinde muŋga kaloko ku kapaveta kuku. Kapono muli sondo pa ɳgua ɳinde, aku kapalele ilomi kalomi! Ambo miki ma kakeno nâ, aku ma kamandi sânda tia, ande naŋa ma walele nâ amâ apâŋga pami, itogo nzanzare tamwata imâ ipâŋga mine. Aku miki ma kazizâla ɳana nanenju zo ɳana amâ apâŋga pami kâ.

⁴ Andeta tamâta pinde lâ nemi ɳgu lâ Sardis lawea, ande kinzi ɳinde ɳandai siveta nenzi pasawaŋa muso ɳga, aku ɳinde nde ara ndo. Mine kala lâ zo muli, ande kinzi ma sipasawa pasawaŋa pâne, ku ma soka kuku naŋa. ⁵ Tamâta ea imandi kaika ku ipole kazâŋa ɳinde, ande naŋa ma asawa pasawaŋa pâne mine nâ lâ i tini tona. Naŋa ma azavaru i ɳa piti lâ via ne pepa tini, ande tia ndo. Naŋa ma atula ɳgua pwataki lâ naŋa Mama nao, aŋga lâ i ne anjelo naonzi tona. Naŋa ma aporo mine tu, “Tamâta ɳine nde nanenju tamâta”. ⁶ Ambo miki taŋami keno, ande kaloko ɳgua ɳine Koroani

Sapâna itula panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ɳgu rârâni.” ”

Ngu ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ɳgu simo Filadelfia lawea

⁷ Tamâta ɳinde iporo mine tu, “Noko ma kungere ɳgua pinde lâ pepa tini ilâ pa Filadelfia ɳgu ne anjelo. ɳgua ɳine nde mine: ‘Naŋa nde sapâna tamwatâŋgu,aku naŋa nde ɳgua mao tamwatâŋgu. Naŋa asanja koipu ɳalae Daviti ne “ki”,aku kelekele ndia naŋa akai nzâla piti ɳana, ande tamâta tonge ikura ɳana isae nzâla kâ, ande tia ndo. Anja kelekele ndia naŋa asae nzâla giri ɳana, ande tamâta tonge ikura ɳana ikai nzâla piti kâ, ande tia ndo. Naŋani ao ɳgua ɳine imâ pa miki. ⁸ Naŋa asama lâ ɳana vetâŋa rârâni miki uru kaveta ɳinde. Miki kamora ɳga; naŋa akai nzâla tonge piti lâ miki naomi,aku tamâta tonge ikura ɳana isae kâ, ande tia ndo. Naŋa asama tu nemi walo tini mwata nâ keno, andeta miki uru kapaveta kuku nanenju ɳgua. Miki ɳandai kapu mulimi pa naŋa ɳga. ⁹ Tamâta pinde simo kumi,aku uru siporo tu kinzi simo lâ Juda ɳgu. Andeta kinzi nde lanjeŋa tamwatanzi, ɳana tu kinzi simo lâ Sadana ne ɳgu. Miki kaloko ɳga; naŋa ma aonzi tamâta ɳinde simâ sipare tukunzi lâ miki kemi tini,aku ma siporo situla pwataki tu naŋa ilonju ndo keno pami. ¹⁰ Naŋa muŋga atu ɳgua kulu kaika pami tu miki ma kamandi kaika ku kakale malia kie-kie ɳinde ma muli ipâŋga pami. Aku miki muŋgani kapaveta kuku naŋa kawâŋgu ɳgua ɳinde. Mine kala lâ zo muli, ande naŋa ma akea ɳanami, lâ zo ɳinde samâŋa ɳalae ma imâ ipâŋga panzi tamâta rârâni lâ tâno kulu ɳana itogonzi kâ.

¹¹ Tini nâ naŋa ma amâ apâŋga pami. Mine nde vetâŋa ara rârâni miki uru kaveta ɳinde, ande kakai ɳinde kaika ndindi nâ. Tia ma tamâta tonge imâ, ku ma ikai nemi vetâŋa ara ɳinde ne kulu sanjemi. ¹² Tamâta ea imandi kaika ku ipole kazâŋa ɳinde, ande naŋa ma aŋgunu i itogo ɳgunu-ɳgunu ɳana isuka nanenju Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâna kâki mine. Aku i ma ipile Maro Kindeni

ne luma sapâja ku iyâti ilâ pa nia yo kilo, ande tia ndo. Naña ma angere nanengu Maro Kindeni ña lâ i tini, aku ma angere nanengu Maro Kindeni ne lawea ña lâ i tini tonâ. Lawea ñinde nde Jerusalem Lawea Wasaseki, aku muli lawea ndainani ma iyoka pa nanengu Maro Nalae Kindeni lâ samba lawea in-due imâ. Aku naña ma angere naña warakângu ñângu wasaseki lâ tamâta ñinde tini tonâ. ¹³ Ambo miki tañami keno, ande kalonjo ñgua ñine Koroani Sapâja itula panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu rârâni.’”

Ngu ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu simo Laodisia lawea

¹⁴ Tamâta ñinde iporo mine tu, “Noko ma kungere ñgua pinde lâ pepa tini ilâ pa Laodisia ñgu ne anjelo. Ñgua ñine nde mine: ‘Maro Kindeni ne ñgua pâja rârâni nde ipângâ kanano lâ naña tiningu. Naña uru atula i kawa ñgua sondo nâ. Naña nde kelekele rârâni warika, kelekele rârâni ñinde Maro Kindeni munja ipulia ipângâ lâ. Nañani kala ao ñgua ñine imâ pa miki. ¹⁵ Naña asama lâ ñana vetâja rârâni miki uru kaveta ñinde. Naña asama tu miki nemi kalo-tawana nde kaika konja tia. Naña ilonju tu nemi kalo-tawana ma ikeno kaika tâku ma imbe ndo tâku. ¹⁶ Andeta tia. Miki nemi kalo-tawana nde keno kaika konja tia. Miki nemi kalo-tawana nde soki-soki. Mine kala naña ma azavarumi. ¹⁷ Miki uru kaporu mine tu, “Naña nde mbaliña warika tamwatângu. Nanengu kelekele rârâ ñinde keno pana. Naña uru aroto ñana kelekele tonge tia.” Andeta tia ndo. Miki kamo sakamao ndo, ikura ñana tamâta ma kalonzi sukâja ñalae tina ñanami. Miki nde sugorai tamwatami,aku matami leva-leva lâ. Miki kamo tinimi kaa nâ. Mao nâ, miki uru kamo mine, andeta miki warakami nde kazizâla ñana ñine kâ. ¹⁸ Mine kala naña ilonju tu atula ilo-kalo ñine pwataki pa miki kalonjo: nanengu mira “gol” keno, munja yââ kana ku izavaru ne muso rârâni piti lâ tini. Mine nde ara ñana miki ma kako mira “gol” ñinde saje naña, ñana miki ma kamo mbaliña

warakami mao. Aku ara ñana miki ma kako pasawaña pâne saje naña ñana katura karaemi kâ, ñana kinzi tamâta ma sikura tu simora miki tinimi kaa ku siveta manjeti pamî, ande tia. Aku ara ñana miki ma kako “marasini” saje naña ñana kavala lâ matami kâ, ñana iveta matami kamora pwataki.

¹⁹ Naña uru aleleanzi tamâta rârâni ñinde naña ilonju ndo keno panzi, ñana nenzi vetâja ma ikeno sondo ndo. Mine nde ara ñana miki ma kamandi kaika ñana kaveta warakami nemi vetâja sondo,aku kapalele ilomi kalomi. ²⁰ Miki kamora ñga; naña amandi lâ luma ne nzâla kawa,aku amo apitikina nzâla. Ambo tamâta tonge ma iloño kawângu ñgua ku ikai nzâla piti, ande naña ma amâ luma ilo,aku ma amo kuku i. Aku naña ma aka kâpwa kuku i,aku i kala ma ika kâpwa kuku naña mine nâ.

²¹ Nia ndoyo naña apole kazâja lâ, kala asañona kuku Mama lâ i ne sajonâja nia ñana koipu ñalae kâ. Aku mine nâ, tamâta ea imandi kaika ku ipole kazâja ñinde, ande i ma ikai naña ndamwângu ku ma isañona kuku naña lâ nanengu sajonâja nia ñana koipu ñalae kâ. ²² Ambo miki tañami keno, ande kalonjo ñgua ñine Koroani Sapâja itula panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu rârâni.’”

4

Kinzi siwângi sipanea Maro Kindeni lâ samba lawea

¹ Nineñga naña matângu ilâ,aku amora nzâla tonge lâ samba lawea,kawa maa nâ keno. Aku sarawâja ñinde munja alonjo iporo pana itogo tando ita mine, ande kala sarawâja ñinde imâ pa naña kilo mine tu, “Noko pwâki kumâ ñai,aku naña ma atula vetâja pinde pano. Maro Kindeni ipatea tu vetâja ñinde ma muli ipângâ”. ² Nineñga walele nâ Koroani Sapâja ipañando naña,aku amora koipu ñalae ne sajonâja nia tonge ikeno samba lawea. Aku tonge nde isañona kulu. ³ I nde tini ipane nia itogo mira arara pinde, tininzi yanjâjo wa ñinji wa. Aku kelekele tonge itogo Noa ñgunu

lakia mine nde inge sajonâja nia ɻinde mbwaliu lâ, ku ipane nia itogo mira geageza ara tonje, i ɻa tu “emeral”.

⁴ Aŋga sajonâja nia pinde, kambwaŋenzi tamâta taitu kanajo ɻapa (24), ande sinje koipu ɻalae ne sajonâja nia ɻinde mbwaliu lâ, aku aŋelo mbâna-mbâna tonje isaŋona ɻinde taitu-taitu kulunzi. Kinzi sipasawa pasawaŋa pâne luandondo, aku loki-loki “gol” tonje, itogo koipu ɻalaŋala nenzi loki-loki mine, ande ikeno kinzi taitu-taitu kulunzi. ⁵ Lâ koipu ɻalae ne sajonâja nia, ande naŋa amora loloa salaga ilâ wa imâ wa, aku alojo nduŋenja ɻalae ipâŋga, ku mbamba ipu. Aku lâ koipu ɻalae ne sajonâja nia ɻinde nao, ande sinâla lima kanajo rua mela-mela nâ keno. Sinâla ɻinde nde Maro Kindeni ne koroani lima kanajonzi rua.

⁶ Aku lâ koipu ɻalae ne sajonâja nia ɻinde nao, ande kelekele tonje itogo tâi ɻalae mine nde ikeno tona. Naŋa amora ɻinde itogo nduŋgu mine, aku pâne salaga ndo. Aŋga kelekele ɻapa vianzi kâ nde simandi lâ ɻgini, lâ koipu ɻalae ne sajonâja nia ɻinde tini laiti, aku sinje mbwaliu lâ. Kelekele ɻapa vianzi kâ ɻinde nde matanzi rârâ ingenzi mbwaliu lâ pa naonzi wa mulinzi wa. ⁷ Kinzi kelekele ɻapa vianzi kâ ɻinde tonje nde itogo mbwâmbwa saka “leve” mine, aŋga tonje nde itogo bulmakao tamâne ɻalae mine, aŋga tonje nde nao itogo tamâta naonda mine, aŋga tonje nde itogo sii malabogi ɻalae mine, ititilo nâ imo. ⁸ Kinzi kelekele ɻapa vianzi kâ ɻinde rârâni taitu-taitu mbaninzi lima kanajo taitu keno, aku matanzi rârâ sinje tininzi rârâni pa naonzi wa mulinzi wa mbaninzi kalo wa. Aku lâ kari wa mbo wa, kinzi uru sipwarea tia. Kinzi simo nâ siwâŋgi wâŋgi mine tu, “Maro ɻalae Kindeni Walo Tamwata ande i sapâŋja, i sapâŋja, i sapâŋja! I munjani imo, kala ɻine imo mine nâ, aku muli ɻga i ma imâ!”

⁹ Kelekele ɻapa vianzi kâ ɻinde nde uru sindeka mine nâ ɻana i kala isaŋona koipu ɻalae ne sajonâja nia ɻinde kâ, inani ɻana imo via ku imo nâ. Aku ikura

zo rârâni, kinzi sipanea i wa sisuka i ɻa kâki wa kawanzi ndanje papa i wa. ¹⁰ Aku lâ zo ɻana kinzi siveta mine, ande kinzi aŋelo mbâna-mbâna 24 ɻinde uru sipare tukunzi ndue lâ i kala isaŋona koipu ɻalae ne sajonâja nia ɻinde nao, inani ɻana imo via ku imo nâ, ku siwawa wa sipanea i. Aku sikai nenzi loki-loki “gol” piti lâ warakanzi kulunzi, ku sionzi ndue i nao lâ koipu ɻalae ne sajonâja nia,aku siwâŋgi wâŋgi mine:

¹¹ “Maka nema Maro ɻalae Kindeni, nokoni kumo âta ndo, ɻana tamâta rârâni simo noko kalo, aku noko ne walo nde ɻalae ndo. Mine kala maka

‘kapaneano ku kasuka noko ɻa kâki. Nokoni munja kupulianzi kelekele rârâni sipâŋga lâ, ikura noko tamwata nâ ne pateâŋa mine. Mao nâ, noko kupulianzi kelekele rârâni sipâŋga lâ, aku kelekele rârâni ɻinde kala ɻine simo vianzi.’”

5

Yoane imora pepa tonje munja sipa kaika lâ keno

¹ ɻineŋga naŋa alea pa i kala isaŋona koipu ɻalae ne sajonâja nia ɻinde, aku amora pepa tonje ikeno i mbau wia kâ ilo. Pepa ɻinde nde itogo pepa lalau luandondo tonje, munja siviviki sinzuku lâ, aku ɻgereŋa keno pa tini pinde ruaruani. Aŋga pepa ɻgaŋe ande munja sisipa kaika ndo lâ “kandel” siŋi lima kanajo rua, aku sio kilala tonje ikeno lâ “kandel” siŋi rârâni ɻinde taitu-taitu tininzi. ² ɻineŋga naŋa amora aŋelo tonje, i ne walo ɻalae tina. Aku isarâwa kawa ɻalae kâki mine tu, “Ea imo ɻalae lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ikura ɻana isiki ‘kandel’ siŋi piti ku imazara pepa ɻine.”

³ Andeta lâ samba lawea wa tâno kulu wa mateŋa nianzi wa, ande tamâta tonje imo ɻalae, ikura ɻana imazara pepa ɻinde ku ipono ɻgua ikeno tini, ande tia ndo kanajo. ⁴ Naŋa amora mine tu tamâta tonje imo ɻalae lâ Maro Kindeni nao, kala i ma ikura ɻana imazara pepa ɻinde ku ipono ɻgua keno tini, ande tia.

Mine kala naŋa kalongu sukâŋa, kala ata pâta.

⁵ Ninen̄ga aŋelo mbâna-mbâna njinde tonge nde ipai naŋa tu, "Noko kuta ndimo. Kuloŋo; tamâta tonge imo, i na mine 'Juda ŋgu Nenzi Mbwâmbwa "Leve'", aŋga i na tonge tu 'Koipu ɣalae Daviti ne Vâsa'. Inani ipole kazâŋa lâ, ku itawanzi ne kazâŋa tamâta rârâni marumbu lâ. Mine kala ikura ɣana isiki 'kandel' siŋi lima kanaŋo rua njinde piti, aku ikura ɣana imazara pepa njinde."

Yoane imora Lama

⁶ Ninen̄ga naŋa amora lama tonge imandi koipu ɣalae ne saŋonâŋa nia njinde ŋgini. Naŋa amora Lama njinde kilala itogo mun̄ga sипу i pâta imâte, ninen̄ga imo via kilo. Åku kelekele ɣapa vianzi kâ njinde sitavanzi aŋelo mbâna-mbâna njinde, ande siŋge i mbwaliu lâ. Lama njinde kulu tando lima kanaŋo rua keno, aŋga i mata lima kanaŋo rua keno tona. Njinde nde Maro Kindeni ne koroani lima kanaŋonzi rua, kinzi njinde Maro Kindeni mun̄ga isupwanzi silâ sikura nia nia lâ tâno ndoni. ⁷ Ninen̄ga Lama njinde nde ilâ ikai pepa njinde piti lâ i mbau wia kâ ilo, ina kala isan̄ona koipu ɣalae ne saŋonâŋa nia njinde.

⁸ Ikai pepa njinde lâ, ninen̄ga kinzi kelekele ɣapa vianzi kâ sitavanzi aŋelo mbâna-mbâna ²⁴ njinde nde sипare tukunzi ndue lâ Lama tini laiti. Kinzi aŋelo mbâna-mbâna taitu-taitu nde sisanya nenzi kelekele ɣana wâŋgiŋa kâ tonge,aku kinzi taitu-taitu sisanya nenzi kondo "gol" tonge tona, mundo kuwae ara keno ilo. Mundo njinde nde Maro Kindeni ne tamâta nenzi noŋa. ⁹ Ninen̄ga kinzi siwâŋgi wâŋgiŋa wasaseki tonge mine tu,

"Noko simbo nâ pwura ɣana pwai pepa njinde ku kusiki 'kandel' siŋi rârâni piti, ɣana tu kinzi mun̄ga sипу noko pâta kumâte,aku kupaliŋi noko tamwata see ɣana kukonzi tamâta pinde lâ ŋgu rârâni simo tâno ndoni, nenzi ŋgua piti-piti wa tininzi kie-kie wa, ɣana ma simo Maro Kindeni

'ne ŋgu. ¹⁰ Noko kupateanzi tu ma simo patarawâŋa tamâta,aku kupateanzi tu ma simo tamâta mbâna-mbâna lâ noko kalo, ku ma siveta wurâta pa nenda Maro Kindeni tona. Aku muli, ninen̄ga kinzi ma sikai poe panzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu."

Kinzi sipanea Lama sisuka i ya kâki

¹¹ Ninen̄ga matâŋgu ilâ,aku aloŋonzi aŋelo rârâ njinde kawanzi. Kinzi aŋelo njinde kambwajenzi ɣalae tina,ikura ɣana tamâta tonge ma isowe kambwajenzi kâ, ande tia ndo. Kinzi simandi siŋgenzi koipu ɣalae ne saŋonâŋa nia wa kinzi kelekele ɣapa vianzi kâ wa kinzi aŋelo mbâna-mbâna wa. ¹² Kinzi aŋelo njinde simo siwâŋgi kawanzi ɣalae kâki mine tu,

"Ara ndo ɣana kinda ma tapanea Lama njine mun̄ga sипу pâta imâte, ɣana tu ikai walo kaika wa ilo-kalo sondo tava kelekele arara rârâni marumbu lâ! Ara ndo ɣana kinda ma tapanea i na tasuka kâki, tandeka wa kawânda ndange papa wa!"

¹³ Ninen̄ga naŋa aloŋonzi kelekele kiekie rârâni, mun̄ga Maro Kindeni ipulianzi kala simo vianzi sikura nia nia lâ samba ilo wa tâno kulu wa mateŋa nianzi wa tâi ilo wa. Naŋa aloŋonzi kelekele rârâni njinde siwâŋgi sipořo mine tu,

"Tapanea i kala uru isan̄ona koipu ɣalae ne saŋonâŋa nia njinde ikura zo rârâni,aku tapanea Lama tona mine nâ! Kelekele ndoni nde uru simo kinzi rua kalonzi. Kinzi rua ɣan̄zi keno ɣalae,aku simo tava walo kaika. Tapanea kinzi rua mine ku tamo nâ!"

¹⁴ Ninen̄ga kelekele ɣapa vianzi kâ njinde nde sipořo tu, "Mao!" Aku kinzi aŋelo mbâna-mbâna nde sипare tukunzi ndue,ku sipaneanzi Maro Kindeni kuku Lama rua.

6

Lama isikinzi "kandel" siŋi piti lâ pepa tini

¹ Naŋa amora Lama ikai pepa njinde mun̄ga sisipa "kandel" siŋi lâ ŋgan̄e,

ninenja isiki "kandel" sinji tonge piti. Ninenja na ja alojo kelekele napa vianzi kâ njinde tonge iporo ngua. I kana nde itogo mbamba ipu mine. Iporo mine tu, "Noko kumâ!" ² Ninenja na ja amora kilo, aku amora hosi tonge, i tini pâne, aku tamâta tonge isanjona kumbu ikai temba lâ mbalau. Kinzi loki-loki tonge nana ipole paraña kâ silua tamâta njinde, aku ilâ itogo tamâta tonge uru ipara ipolenzi kazâja rârâ.

³ Ninenja Lama isiki "kandel" sinji tonge kilo piti, aku alojo kelekele napa vianzi kâ njinde tonge iporo tu, "Noko kumâ!" ⁴ Ninenja hosi tonge, i tini njini, kala iyâti imâ ipânga. Kinzi walo silua tamâta isanjona hosi njinde kumbu. Walo njinde nde nana iveta kinzi tamâta simo tâno kulu nenzi monja ara njinde marumbu kâ, aku walo njinde nde nana ivetanzi sikai kazâja pa warakanzi tu sipamateteu kâ. Pila kazâja kâ nalaе tonge silua i nana ma iveta wurâta njinde kâ.

⁵ Ninenja Lama isiki "kandel" sinji tonge kilo piti, aku na ja alojo kelekele napa vianzi kâ njinde tonge iporo tu, "Noko kumâ!" Ninenja na ja amora kilo, aku amora hosi tonge, i tini mâmânga. Anja tamâta isanjona hosi njinde kumbu nde ikai kelekele tonge lâ mbau ilo, nana iloe kâpwa ne malia kâ. ⁶ Ninenja na ja alojo nduñena tonge ipânga lâ kelekele napa vianzi kâ njinde njinanzi, itogo tamâta iporo itula ngua mine. Kawa njinde nde iporo mine tu, "Noko kulâ kuveta wurâta, nana kinzi tamâta ma sindolo nana kâpwa kâ. Mine kala mbumbu ndoni wurâta tamâta uru sikai nana nenzi wurâta kâ lâ kari taitu, ande njinde ma ikura nana siko kâpwa 'wit' ikeno lâ kulo mota taitu nâ ilo. Aku mbumbu njinde ma ikura nana siko kâpwa 'barli' ikeno lâ kulo kiri-kiri nato nâ ilonzi. Andeta noko ma kulâ kuyaulanzi kâ oliv wa kâi waini wa ndimo."

⁷ Ninenja Lama isiki "kandel" sinji tonge kilo piti, aku na ja alojo kelekele napa vianzi kâ njinde tonge iporo tu, "Noko kumâ!" ⁸ Na ja amora kilo, aku amora hosi tonge, i tini itogo yanâjo

mwasina. Aku tamâta tonge isanjona hosi njinde kumbu, i ja tu Mateja. Anja tamâta tonge kala isanjona hosi njinde kumbu pa Mateja muli, aku tamâta njinde ja tu Mateja Nianzi. Kinzi walo silua kinzi rua nana sipateanzi tamâta sionzi ngu napa napa, aku walo silanzi nana sипу ngu tonge pâta simâte kâ. Kinzi nenzi vetâja nana sipunzi tamâta simâte kâ, ande mine: pila kazâja kâ, anja putole nalaе, anja pukona nalaе, anja ngoa ngoi silâ sizavarunzi.

⁹ Ninenja Lama isiki "kandel" sinji tonge kilo piti, aku amora kinzi tamâta pinde korananzi, kinzi tamâta njinde munja simâte. Kinzi simo patarawâja nia tini laiti. Kinzi tamâta njinde munja kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni kawa ngua, aku uru situla ngua njinde. Mine kala nenzi kazâja tamâta sipunzi pâta simâte lâ. ¹⁰ Kinzi korananzi njinde nde sisarâwa kaika mine tu, "Maro Nalae, noko Walo Tamwata, noko uru kuveta vetâja sondô ku kumo nâ. Noko nde sapâja, aku noko ne mäsi rârâni nde ara ndo kanaño. Taitu noko nandai kupare nia panzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu nana vetâja soki siveta pama nja. Maka ma kao tinima pa noko ikura zo napiä kilo nana kuveta mine panzi tamâta njinde munja sипу maka pâta kamâte, a?" ¹¹ Ninenja sikai pasawanja pâne luandondo pinde ku siwae panzi korananzi njinde taitutaitu. Aku sipainzi tu, "Miki kamo tini nja. Kinzi kazâja tamâta ma sipunzi nawalami pinde sitavanzi nimi-nambwe pinde simâte munja lâ nja, itogo munja sипу miki warakami pâta kamâte mine. Maro Kindeni nde ipateanzi tamâta nana simâte kâ njinde kambwanjenzi marumbu lâ. Mambo kinzi kazâja tamâta sipunzi tamâta njinde rârâni simâte lâ nja, ninenja Maro Kindeni ma ipare nemi mbuku nia panzi."

¹² Ninenja Lama isiki "kandel" sinji tonge kilo piti, aku na ja amora kilo, aku amora ogigi nalaе tina ipânga lâ tâno kulu. Aku kondoma nalaе ipânga lâ kari mata, itogo pasawanja mâmânga itura mine. Anja nzimona mata nde ipânga

njini ndo, itogo see mine. ¹³ Aku samba ne pitu nde simbe sindue pa tâno kulu, itogo lawea ikai kâi mbimu yâti tauло, aku kapula garo-garo nde siyauru sindue. ¹⁴ Aku nia maa kala ikâwa ilâ mine nâ, itogo moe siviviki lâ ku sipa kaika mine. Aku tuu wa sia rârâni nde sipile nianzi nianzi ku sikâwa pwapwataki silâ.

¹⁵ Ninenja tâno ne koipu njalaŋala rârâni, aŋga tamâta mbâna-mbâna rârâni, aŋga zugu tamâta nenzi koipu rârâni, aŋga mbaliŋa warakanzi rârâni, aŋga tamâta kaika rârâni, aŋga tamâta rârâni uru sikai wurâta koa tia nâ, aŋga tamâta rârâni uru sikai mbumbu lâ nenzi wurâta tini; kinzi tamâta njinde rârâni nde sikâwa silâ ku simuna lâ njânza ilo wa lâ mira njalaŋala keno tuu kulu njinde tininzi wa. ¹⁶ Aku sisarâwa panzi tuu wa mira njalaŋala njinde mine tu, "Miki kanzuku maka, aku kavea maka nana i kala isaŋona koipu njalaе ne saŋonâja nia njinde! Aku kavea maka nana Lama ne wisi-nâna njalaе tina njinde tona! ¹⁷ Nana tu zo sakamao nana kinzi rua nenzi wisi-nâna njalaе kâ nde imâ ipâŋga lâ. Mine kala kinzi ma sipaye nia panzi tamâta rârâni. Tamâta ea ikura nana itinji kinzi rua nenzi kaika njinde ku imo ara kâ, a? Tia ndo!"

7

Kinzi Isrel tamâta 144,000 sikai Maro Kindeni ne mâsi kilala lâ tininzi

¹ Naŋa amora vetâŋa njinde marumbu lâ, ninenja amoranzi aŋelo napa simandi simo lâ tâno ne njanje napa. Kinzi sisanya tâno ne mbwera-lawea napa lâ mbaunzi ilo. Mine kala mbwera-lawea ikura nana imbanza nia lâ tâno kulu wa tai kulu wa kâi tininzi wa, ande tia. ² Ninenja amora aŋelo tonje kilo iyoka pa mbwera kâ ikâki imâ. I ikai kelekele tonje nana io Maro Kindeni Via Tamwata ne mâsi kilala lâ tamâta tininzi kâ. Aku isarâwa kawa njalaе panzi aŋelo napa, kinzi njinde Maro Kindeni munja kaika ilanzi nana siyaulanzi tâno wa tai wa. ³ Aku ipainzi tu, "Miki ma kapasusu nâ nana kayaulanzi tâno wa tai wa kâi wa, mine ndimo. Maka ma kao mâsi

kilala tonje lâ nenda Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta ndamwanzi munja lâ nja, ninenja miki ma kalâ kayaula nia."

⁴ Ninenja naŋa alonjo tamâta njinde kambwanjenzi, kinzi njinde sikai Maro Kindeni ne mâsi kilala lâ ndamwanzi. Kinzi aŋelo sisowe mâsi kilala njinde lâ Isrel nju tamâta 144,000 tininzi. Tamâta njinde nde lâ Isrel nju saŋao kanaŋonzi rua rârâni taitu-taitu; ⁵ tamâta 12,000 nde lâ Juda ne nju, aŋga 12,000 lâ Ruben ne nju, aŋga 12,000 lâ Gad ne nju, ⁶ aŋga 12,000 lâ Aser ne nju, aŋga 12,000 lâ Naptali ne nju, aŋga 12,000 lâ Manase ne nju, ⁷ aŋga 12,000 lâ Simeon ne nju, aŋga 12,000 lâ Livai ne nju, aŋga 12,000 lâ Isakar ne nju, ⁸ aŋga 12,000 lâ Sebulun ne nju, aŋga 12,000 lâ Yosepe ne nju, aŋga 12,000 lâ Benjamin ne nju. Kinzi tamâta njinde rârâni nde sikai Maro Kindeni ne mâsi kilala lâ ndamwanzi.

Tamâta nju njalaе tina nde sipanea Maro Kindeni

⁹ Naŋa amora njinde marumbu lâ, ninenja matâŋgu ilâ, aku amoranzi tamâta nju njalaе tina. Tamâta tonje ikura nana isowe kinzi kambwanjenzi kâ, ande tia nde kanaŋo. Kinzi tamâta njinde simo lâ nju rârâni lâ tâno ndoni, nenzi njuwa piti-piti wa tininzi kie-kie wa. Kinzi njinde nde simandi lâ koipu njalaе ne saŋonâja nia nao, aku simandi lâ Lama nao tona. Kinzi sipasawa pasawaŋa pâne luandondo lâ, aku sikai tumba lau lâ mbaunzi ilo. ¹⁰ Aku kinzi simo sisarâwa kawanzi njalaе mine tu,

"Kinda nenda Maro Kindeni isaŋona koipu njalaе ne saŋonâja nia, aku i kuku Lama rua nde sikai kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo, kala siveta kinda tambo ara nâ!"

¹¹ Kinzi aŋelo rârâni nde simandi singe koipu njalaе ne saŋonâja nia, aku singenzi aŋelo mbâna-mbâna sitavanzi kinzi kelekele napa vianzi kâ njinde tona. Aku kinzi njinde rârâni nde sipaye tukunzi ndue lâ koipu njalaе ne saŋonâja nia nao, ku sipanea Maro Kindeni. ¹² Kinzi sipanea i siporo mine tu, "Mao nâ! Kinda nenda paneâja ilâ pa nenda Maro Kindeni, aku tasuka

i na kâki! I ne ilo-kalo nde njalae ndo. Kinda kawânda ndanje papa i, aku tapare tukunda papa. Inani nde walo warika. Kinda ma tapanea nenda Maro Kindeni, taveta mine ku tamo nâ! Mao."

Kinzi ñgu ñinde nenzi nâna marumbu lâ

¹³ Nineenga anjelo mbâna-mbâna ñinde tonge nde ikasonja naña mine tu, "Kinzi tamâta kala sipasawa pasawaña pâne luandondo ñinde, ande ea kinzi. Kinzi soka pa sinia simâ." ¹⁴ Andeta naña atu lâ i kawa tu, "Tamâta ñalae, naña asama ñine tia. Noko tamwata kusama lâ." Aku ipai naña mine tu, "Kinzi tamâta ñgu ñine muñga sikai nâna wa malia ñalae tina. Kinzi sipua nenzi pasawaña lâ Lama see marumbu lâ, kala siveta pasawaña ñinde sipânga pâne ndo. ¹⁵ Mine kala kinzi uru simandi Maro Kindeni nao lâ koipu ñalae ne sajonâna nia. Aku lâ kari wa mbo wa, ande kinzi uru siveta patarawâna tamâta nenzi wurâta papa i lâ i ne luma sapânya ilo. Inani kala uru isañona lâ koipu ñalae ne sajonâna nia ñinde, ande i ma imo kunzi wa ikeñañanzi wa. ¹⁶ Putole ma ipunzi kilo tia ndo,aku ma sirakoña kilo ñana lââ kâ tia ndo. Aku kari ne nâna ñalae ma ikananzi kilo tia ndo. ¹⁷ Nana tu Lama uru imandi lâ koipu ñalae ne sajonâna nia ñgini,aku i ma imo nenzi katonâna. I ma ikainzi silâ pa lââ bwalika ñinde via ne lââ uru isâko ikeno. Aku Maro Kindeni tamwata ma ipu matanzi sulu piti. Mao nâ, kinzi ma sita kilo, ande ma tia."

8

Lama isikinzi "kandel" siji rârâni piti marumbu lâ

¹ Nineenga Lama isiki "kandel" siji tonge kilo piti,aku nduñenja kiri-mwata tonge ipânga tia ndo lâ samba ilo lee, ikura kari tai taitu pinde marumbu lâ.

² Ninde ilâ lâ, nineenga naña amoranzi anjelo lima kanajonzi rua ñinde uru simandi Maro Kindeni nao. Aku sikai tando lima kanajo rua ku siwae panzi anjelo ñinde taitu-taitu.

³ Nineenga anjelo tonge kilo nde imâku imandi patarawâna nia nao. Anjelo ñinde nde ikai kondo "gol" tonge, mundo kuwae ara uru ikeno ilo. Nineenga mire kuwae ara rârâ ñinde silua i ñana i ma igema tava Maro Kindeni ne kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni nenzi noña. Nineenga iveta patarawâna mine nâ pa Maro Kindeni, lâ patarawâna nia "gol" ikeno koipu ñalae ne sajonâna nia ñinde nao. ⁴ Aku mire kuwae ara ñinde ne mundo nde iyoka pa anjelo ñinde mbau ikâki pa Maro Kindeni, tava i ne kalo-tawana tamâta nenzi noña. ⁵ Nineenga anjelo ñinde mbau ilâ ikai yââ lâ patarawâna nia,aku izeze lâ kondo "gol" ñinde ilo. Nineenga itambira kondo ndue lâ tâno kulu. Itambira kondo ndue lâ, nineenga mbamba ipu,aku nduñenja ñalae ipânga. Loloa salaga ilâ wa imâ wa,aku ogigi iririño tâno.

Kinzi anjelo ñapa simbana tando

⁶ Nineenga kinzi anjelo lima kanajonzi rua ñinde nde sipaveta sondo ñana simbana tando lima kanajo rua ñinde kâ.

⁷ Kinzi sipaveta sondo lâ, nineenga anjelo tonge imbana ne tando. Aku walele nâ mira "ais" wa yââ ipânga ku imaliñi indue tava see pa tâno kulu. Ninde itogo siwaenzi tâno rârâni tava kâi rârâni sipânga ñgu ñato ñato,aku yââ kana tâno ne "ñgu" tonge wa kâi ne "ñgu" tonge wa. Aku yââ kana unza kenza-kenza rârâni marumbu lâ tona.

⁸ Nineenga anjelo tonge kilo kala imbana ne tando,aku kelekele tonge itogo tuu ñalae tina mine, yââ ikeno tini, ande imbe indue tâi ilo. Ninde itogo siwaenzi tâi sipânga ñgu ñato ñato,aku tâi ne "ñgu" tonge ipalele ku ipânga see. ⁹ Aku itogo siwaenzi iña rârâni simo tâi ilo ñinde sipânga ñgu ñato ñato,aku iña "ñgu" tonge nde sipamateteu lâ. Aku wângâ ñalanjala rârâni kala mine nâ, itogo siwaenzi sipânga ñgu ñato ñato,aku wângâ "ñgu" tonge nde sipayaula lâ.

¹⁰ Nineenga anjelo tonge kilo kala imbana ne tando,aku walele nâ, pitu ñalae tonge, yââ mela-mela keno tini itogo tâmba mine, ande imbe piti lâ samba tini ku indue lâ lââ kulu. Ninde itogo

siwaenzi lââ rârâni tava lââ bwalika rârâni sipânga ñgu ñato ñato,aku pitu ñinde imbe ndue lâ lââ "ñgu" tonje kulu. ¹¹ Pitu ñinde ña mine tu "Makisa Ndo". Pituni ndaina nde imbe indue lâ lââ "ñgu" tonje kulu,aku iveta lââ ñinde kanja ipânga makisa ndo. Tamâta rârâ sinu lââ ñinde kanja ipalele ipânga makisa,aku sipamateteu lâ.

¹² Nineňga aňelo tonje kilo kala im-bana ne tando,aku walele nâ kari wa nz-imona wa pitu wa nde sipayaula. Njinde itogo siwaenzi mbo wa kari wa sipânga ñgu ñato ñato mine. Aku kari ipânga ñaja ikura kari tai ñapa lâ zo zo,aňga nzimona wa pitu kala sipânga ñaja ikura kari tai ñapa lâ mbo mbo mine nâ.

¹³ Nineňga naňa amora sii malabogi ñalae tonje ilou lâ nia maa. Aku alojo sii ñinde isarâwa kawa ñalae mine tu, "Kinzi aňelo ñato kilo kala sipaveta sondo lâ ñana simbana nenzi tando,aku malia ñalae tina ñato nde laiti ñana ipânga kâ! Kalo sukâňa,kalo sukâňa,kalo sukâňa ñalae tina ma ipânga panzi tamâta simo tâno kulu!"

9

Aňelo tonje kilo kala imbana ne tando

¹ Nineňga aňelo tonje kilo kala imbana ne tando,aku naňa amora pitu tonje munja imbe piti lâ samba tini aku indue tâno kulu ikeno lâ. Kinzi munja "ki" tonje silua pitu ñinde,aku "ki" ñinde nde ñana mbââ ñalae tonje ne nzâla. Mbââ ñinde ne maa nde indue ilâ nâ,aku ne lambu tia.

² Pitu ñinde nde ilâ ikai mbââ ñinde ne nzâla kawa piti. Nineňga mundo ñalae ikâki, itogo yââ ñalae tina ne mundo mine. Mundo ñinde nde iyoka pa mbââ ñinde ilo ikâki imâ,aku ipono kari wa nia maa wa. Mine kala nia ndoni ipânga ñaja lâ. ³ Nineňga kelekele pinde itogo ndemu-ndemu mine,kambwanjenzi rârâ ñinde,ande soka pa mundo ilo ku sindue simâ pa tâno kulu. Kinzi munja sikai walo itogo niňo-niňo nenzi walo mine. ⁴ Maro Kindeni munja indi kaika panzi ndemu-ndemu ñinde tu ma siyaulanzi unza wa kâi kie-kie rârâni ndimo. Andeta

isâu panzi ñana siyaulanzi tamâta pinde,kinzi ñinde ñandai sikai Maro Kindeni ne mäsi kilala lâ ndamwanzi ñga. ⁵ Kinzi ndemu-ndemu ñinde nenzi walo ikura ñana sipunzi tamâta pâta simâte kâ, ande tia. Kinzi nenzi walo ikura ñana nâna ñalae silanzi tamâta ikura nzimona lima nâ. Aku nâna ñinde nde itogo nâna ñana niňo-niňo ika tamâta mine. ⁶ Pa zo ñinde, ande tamâta ma siroto ñana nzâla ñinde ilâ pa mateja kâ, andeta ma sisânda kulu tia. Kinzi ma ilonzi ndo tu simâte, andeta mateja ma ingegeana ñananzi.

⁷ Naňa amoranzi ndemu-ndemu ñinde kilalanzi itogo hosi siluku lâ ñana silâ paraňa ilo mine. Kelekele pinde itogo koipu ñalanjala nenzi loki-loki "gol" mine nde ikeno lâ kinzi taitu-taitu kulunzi,aku naonzi nde itogo tamâta naonda mine. ⁸ Kinzi kulunzi pwau nde luan-dondo, itogo taine kulunzi pwau mine. Aňga niňonzi nde itogo mbwâmbwa saka "leve" niňonzi mine. ⁹ Ndemu-ndemu ñinde nde sipasawa pasawaňa "aini" lâ kondondonanzi. Aňga mbaninzi nde iveta ndunjeňa ñalae tina,itogo ndunjeňa ñinde hosi ñgu ñalae siveta lâ zo ñana sitapanzi nenzi kareta ku sipalilu silâ paraňa ilo. ¹⁰ Kinzi iunzi mata-mata nâ, itogo niňo-niňo iunzi mine,aku walo ikeno lâ iunzi ñana nâna ñalae silanzi tamâta ikura nzimona lima. ¹¹ Mbââ ñalae ñinde ne aňelo nde imo koipu ñalae panzi ndemu-ndemu ñinde. Lâ Hibru ñgua, ande kinzi sipatu aňelo ñinde ña tu,"Abadon",aňga lâ Grik ñgua, ande sipatu i ña tu "Apolion". Noa ñine ne duvi mine tu,"Zavarunja Tamwata".

¹² Malia ñalae tina ñana ipânga munja kâ ñinde, ande kala marumbu lâ. Andeta miki kalonjo ñga; malia ñalae tina rua nde keno mo ñai yo.

Aňelo tonje kilo kala imbana ne tando

¹³ Nineňga aňelo tonje kilo kala im-bana ne tando,aku naňa alojo sarawâňa tonje iyoka pa patarawâňa nia "gol" imandi Maro Kindeni nao ñinde ne ñganje-ñganje imâ. ¹⁴ Ngua ñinde nde imâ pa aňelo ñinde,inani kala munja

imbana ne tando, aku iporo mine tu, "Noko ma kuyautenzi aŋelo ŋapa ŋinde silâ, kinzi ŋinde Maro Kindeni muŋga ipanzi kaika lâ simo nâna nia lâ Yufretis Lââ tini laiti." ¹⁵ Ninenja aŋelo ŋinde ilâ ku iyautenzi aŋelo ŋapa ŋinde,aku silâ ŋana siveta nenzi wurâta kâ. Muŋgani, kinzi simo sio tininzi ŋana kari tai ndainani nâ lâ zo ŋinde, lâ nzimona ŋinde, lâ mbwera ŋinde, ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa mine. Aku nenzi wurâta nde mine: itogo kinzi siwaenzi tamâta rârâni sipâŋga ŋgu ŋato ŋato,aku aŋelo nenzi wurâta nde ŋana sipunzi tamâta ŋgu tonge pâta simâte. ¹⁶ Naŋa aloŋonzi siporo sisowe zugu tamâta kambwaŋenzi, kinzi ŋinde uru sisajona hosi kumbunzi. Aku zugu tamâta ŋinde kambwaŋenzi ipâŋga lâ "200 milion".

¹⁷ Lâ nanenja mbupuleŋa naŋa, ande naŋa amora kinzi hosi sitavanzi kinzi tamâta sisajona hosi kumbunzi ŋinde kilalanzi. Kinzi kilalanzi mine: kinzi tamâta nde sipasawa pasawaŋa "aini" lâ kondondonanzi,aku pasawaŋa ŋinde tininzi nde ŋinji wa geza-geza wa yaŋâŋo wa. Anja kinzi hosi kulunzi nde itogo mbwâmbwa saka "leve" kulunzi mine. Aku yââ wa mundo wa mira ndimoro wa nde ipâŋga lâ kawanzi ilo ku iyâti imâ. ¹⁸ Ninde itogo kinzi siwaenzi tamâta rârâni sipâŋga ŋgu ŋato ŋato,aku kelekele kazâŋa kâ ŋato nde sipunzi ŋgu tonge pâta sipamateteu. Kelekele kazâŋa kâ ŋato ŋinde nde yââ, anja mundo, anja mira ndimoro. Ninde iyoka pa hosi kawanzi ilo ku iyâti imâ. ¹⁹ Kinzi hosi ŋinde nenzi walo nde keno lâ kawanzi ilo wa iunzi tini wa, ŋana tu iunzi nde itogo mwâta mine,aku mwâta ŋinde kulunzi nde ŋana iyaulanzi tamâta kâ.

²⁰ Andeta kelekele kazâŋa kâ ŋato ŋinde nde inŋeŋgeana ŋananzi tamâta ŋgu rua, kala tamâta ŋinde simo vianzi nâ. Taitu kinzi ŋandai sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ŋga,aku ŋandai sипу mulinzi panzi maro laŋeŋa nenzi pareŋa-mâsi ŋga. Kinzi warakanzi muŋga siveta pareŋa-mâsi ŋinde sipâŋga. Kinzi tamâta ŋinde ŋandai sipile nenzi mâsi

ŋana siwâŋgi sipaneanzi koroani saka tava pareŋa-mâsi siveta lâ "gol" wa "silva" wa "aini" wa mira kie-kie wa kâi wa. Andeta pareŋa-mâsi kaa kaa ŋinde sikura ŋana siporo ŋguwa wa simora nia wa soka wa, ande tia ndo. ²¹ Muŋga tamâta ŋinde sipaveta kuku mâsi ŋana sipunzi tamâta pâta simâte kâ, anja mâsi ŋana siveta nzâmbé sakamao kie-kie kâ, anja mâsi ŋana sipalulua tininzi potomule kâ, anja mâsi ŋana sipanawe tamâta nenzi kelekele kâ. Aku kinzi ŋandai sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ŋga,aku ŋandai sипу mulinzi pa vetâŋa sakamao ŋinde ŋga.

10

Aŋelo pepa tonge ilua Yoane ŋana ika kâ

¹ Ninenja naŋa amora aŋelo tonge iyoka pa samba ilo indue imâ. I ne walo nde ŋalae ndo. Ipatura tini lâ take-take,aku Noa ŋgunu lakia nde ikeno i kulu inŋe mbwaliu lâ. I nao nde isinala nia itogo kari mine, anja i kie rua nde mela-mela nâ, itogo yââ mine. ² Aŋelo ŋinde nde ikai pepa mota tonge lâ mbau ilo. Pepa ŋinde kinzi muŋga simazara lâ keno. Aku aŋelo ilâ inŋunu kie pa wia kâ imandi tâi kulu, anja kie pa ŋâsi kâ nde inŋunu imandi tâno kulu. ³ Ninenja aŋelo ŋinde isarâwa kawa ŋalae tina, itogo mbwâmbwa saka "leve" uru ita mine. Isarâwa lâ, ŋinenja mbamba lima kanaŋonzi rua nde sипу ku siporo nenzi ŋguwa tauло. ⁴ Kinzi mbamba lima kanaŋonzi rua ŋinde sипу lâ, ŋinenja naŋa ilongu patea tu ma naŋgere ŋguwa siporo ŋinde lâ pepa tini. Andeta naŋa aloŋo sarawâŋa tonge iyoka pa samba ilo imâ mine tu, "Noko ma kuŋgere mbamba lima kanaŋonzi rua nenzi ŋguwa lâ pepa tini ndimo! Ninde ma keno paveâŋa nâ lâ noko ilo."

⁵ Ninenja aŋelo ŋinde naŋa muŋga amora imandi tâi kulu wa tâno kulu wa, ande io mbau wia kâ kâki pa samba, ⁶aku iporo ŋguwa kaika lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ina kala imo mine ku imo nâ,aku ina kala muŋgani ipulianzi samba wa tâno wa tâi wa kelekele rârâni simo

vianzi lâ nia ndoni wa. Anjelo njinde iporo mine tu, "Zo ñga imâ ipânga lâ. Maro Kindeni ma iseñge zo kilo, ande tia ndo kanaajo! ⁷ Andeta lâ zo ñana anjelo tonge kilo ma imbana ne tando, ñinenja vetâña paveâña ndia rârâni Maro Kindeni munja ipatea tu ma iveta, ande i ma iveta njinde ipânga mao kanaajo. Ninde ma ipânga ikura munja Maro Kindeni iporo wa itula panzi i ne ñgua-tulâña tamâta, i ne wurâta tamâta kinzi."

⁸ Ninenga sarawâña njinde naña munja alono iyoka pa samba ilo imâ pa naña, ande iporo ñgua pa naña kilo. Iporo tu, "Noko kulâ pwai pepa njinde ikeno anjelo njinde mbau ilo, inani kala imandi tâi kulu wa tâno kulu wa."

⁹ Mine kala naña alâ pa anjelo njinde, aku apai tu, "Noko pepa mota njinde kulana". Aku anjelo nde iporo taulo tu, "Noko pwai, aku kuka. Ñine ma kaña mona-mona ara ndo lâ noko kawa ilo, itogo sipa siñi kaña mine. Anja lâ noko kapwa ilo, ande ma kaña makisa ndo." ¹⁰ I iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñinenja naña akai pepa mota njinde sañe, ku aka. Ninde kaña mona-mona ara ndo, itogo sipa siñi kaña mine, lâ kawângu ilo. Andeta apanjando indue lâ kapwângu ilo, ñinenja imakisia kapwângu ilo. ¹¹ Nineñga ñgua imâ pa naña kilo mine tu, "Noko kulâ, aku kutula Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua pwataki kilo. Kutula ñgua ñana vetâña rârâni ma muli ipânga panzi tamâta ñgu rârâ pinde simo tâno kulu, nenzi ñgua piti-piti wa tininzi kie-kie wa, sitavanzi nenzi koipu ñalañala."

11

Tamâta rua situla Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua pwataki

¹ Ninenga taumbwa tuka tonge silua naña ñana aloe kelekele ne luandondo kâ. Aku ñgua imâ pa naña kilo mine tu, "Noko kulâ, aku kuloe Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña tava luma njinde ne patarawâña nia. Aku kusowe tamâta kambwañenzi tona, kinzi njinde uru simo lumani ndaina ilo siwângi sipanea Maro Kindeni. ² Taitu noko ma kuloe pasauña

nia ikeno nzâmba ñganje njinde ndimo. Kupile imo, ñana tu Maro Kindeni njinde ilanzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ñgu. Aku kinzi ñgu njinde ma kenzi nâ sipale Maro Kindeni ne lawea sapâña Jerusalem sinukia tona nia. Kinzi ma siveta mine lee, ikura nzimona tamâta rua kanaajo rua (42) ilâ lâ ñga.

³ Aku kinzi tamâta rua ma sikai naña ndamwângu, aku ma asupwanzi silâ ñana siporo situla ñgua lee, ikura lâ nzimona tamâta rua kanaajo rua njinde. Kinzi rua ma sipasawa pasawanya ñana kalo-kalo kâ lâ tininzi." ⁴ Tamâta rua njinde nde sitogo kâi "oliv" rua ñga sinâla rua njinde uru simandi Maro Nalae nao, inani kala imo koipu ñalae panzi tamâta ñgu ndoni lâ tâno kulu. ⁵ Ambo tamâta tonge ma iveta tu ikai kazâña panzi rua, ande yââ ma ipânga lâ rua kawanzi ilo, ku ma iyâti ilâ ikananzi kazâña tamâta njinde marumbu lâ. Ñana tu Maro Kindeni ne pateâña ikeno mine: tamâta ea ipatogo ñana nâna ilua kinzi rua kâ, ande i ma imâte mine nâ. ⁶ Kinzi tamâta rua njinde nenzi walo ikura ñana sipono nia maa tu karâzi ma imbe tia kâ. Nenzi walo ma ikeno mine lee ikura zo rârâni kinzi rua simo situla ñgua. Aku mine nâ, kinzi rua nenzi walo ikura ñana siveta lââ ipalele ipânga see,aku ikura ñana siveta kazâña kie-kie ipânga ñana izavarunzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu. Kinzi rua nenzi walo ñana siveta vetâña mine kâ nde keno panzi. Lâ zo ndia ilonzi tu siveta mine, ande ma siveta.

⁷ Kinzi rua ma situla Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua lee marumbu lâ, ñinenja ñgoa ñgoi ñalae njinde, ina uru imo mbââ ñalae ilo, ande ma ipile mbââ njinde ku ikâki imâ ñana ipara kunzi. Mbââ njinde indue ilâ, aku ne lambu tia. Ngoa ñgoi njinde ma ipara kunzi rua, aku ma ipunzi pâta simâte. ⁸ Kinzi rua karaenzi ma ikeno Jerusalem lawea ne nzâla-kawa. Kinda uru taporo ñgua tambirâña ñana lawea ñalae njinde kâ, aku tapatu i ña tu "Sodom" wa "Isip" wa. Munja kinzi ñgua-tulâña tamâta rua njinde nenzi Maro Nalae kala itâra lâ kâi popole tini ku imâte lâ laweani ndaina. ⁹ Aku tamâta pinde lâ ñgu rârâni simo

tâno ndoni, nenzi ñgua piti-piti wa tininzi kie-kie wa, kinzi ñjinde ma matanzi silea pa kinzi rua karaenzi ikura lâ kari ñato ñga pinde. Andeta kinzi ma tininzi pwâka tu sikeanzi kâ. ¹⁰ Tamâta rârâni simo tâno kulu ma sindeka nâ ñana kinzi rua nenzi mateja kâ, aku ma sika waiña ku sipalulua nenzi wisi-ara ilâ pa tininzi pinde, ñana tu muñga kinzi ñgua-tulâňa tamâta rua ñinde nâna silanzi tamâta simo tâno kulu.

¹¹ Kari ñato ñga pinde ñinde marumbu lâ, ñineňga Maro Kindeni imbanda ko-roani ilâ kinzi rua ilonzi, aku kinzi rua simo vianzi kilo, kala simandi sânda. Kinzi tamâta nde simoranzi rua, aku siruru pâta kanaño. ¹² Ñineňga ñgua-tulâňa tamâta rua ñinde nde siloňo kawa ñalae tonge ne sarawâňa iyoka pa samba ilo imâ panzi mine tu, "Miki rua kakâki kamâ ñai!" Ñineňga take-take tonge imâ ituranzi rua lâ, aku kinzi rua sikâki silâ samba ilo lâ nenzi kazâňa tamâta naonzi.

¹³ Aku lâ zo ndainani nâ, ande ogigi iririňo ñalae. Njinde itogo siwaenzi lawea ñinde ne luma rârâni sipâňga ñgu saňao saňao, aku luma "ñgu" tonge nde saputi ndue. Mine kala tamâta 7,000 nde sipamateteu lâ. Anja kinzi tamâta simo vianzi yo ñinde nde siruru pâta lâ, aku sipanea Maro Kindeni, ina kala imo samba ilo.

¹⁴ Malia ñalae tina rua ñinde ñga marumbu lâ. Andeta miki kalono ñga; zo mbwana-mbwana nâ ñana malia ñalae tina tonge kilo kala ma imâ ipâňga kâ.

Ajelo tonge kilo kala imbanda ne tando

¹⁵ Ñineňga ajelo tonge kilo kala imbanda ne tando. Aku naňa aloňo ñgu ñalae simo samba ilo sisarâwa kawanzi ñalae mine tu,

"Kala ñine nenda Maro Nalae tava ne Pateâňa Tamâta Kirisi rua nde sikai koipu ñalaňala panzi tamâta simo tâno ndoni marumbu lâ! Aku i ma imo koipu ñalae mine ku imo nâ!"

¹⁶ Ñineňga kinzi ajelo mbâna-mbâna 24, kinzi ñinde uru sisajona nenzi saňonâňa nia lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande sipare

tukunzi ku naonzi tundu sipanea Maro Kindeni. ¹⁷ Kinzi siporo tu, "Maro Nalae Kindeni, noko Walo Tamwata, noko kumo mine, aku munjaní kumo mine nâ. Maka kawama ndanje pano, ñana tu noko pwai ne walo ñalae lâ tini marumbu lâ, aku kumandi ñana pwai maro panzi tamâta kâ. ¹⁸ Kinzi tamâta

'lâ tinikoa ñgu nde wisinzi nâna ñalae pa noko. Kala ñine noko ne zo ñana wisi-nâna kâ nde imâ ipâňga lâ. Mine kala zo ñana noko ma kupare nia panzi tamâta muňga simâte ñinde, ande imâ ipâňga lâ. Aku zo ipâňga lâ ñana noko ma kulu ara kulanzi noko ne wurâta tamâta kinzi ñgua-tulâňa tamâta, sitavanzi tamâta rârâni uru sipaneano ku simege ñanano, kinzi tamâta ñalaňala wa tamâta kaa kaa wa. Aku zo ñana noko ma kuyaulanzi tamâta ñinde muňga siyaula tâno, ande imâ ipâňga lâ."

¹⁹ Kinzi ajelo mbâna-mbâna siporo ñgu ñine lâ, ñineňga ajelo tonge ikai Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâňa ne nzâla piti, lumani ndaina ikeno samba ilo. Aku lâ luma sapâňa ilo, ande naňa amora Juda nenzi sopi sapâňa, kelekele ñana Maro Kindeni ne ñgua pâňa munjaní ikeno ilo ñinde. Aku mâsi ñalaňala pinde ipâňga; loloa salaga ilâ wa imâ wa, anja mbamba ipu, anja nia nduňeňa ñalae ipâňga, anja ogigi ririňo ñalae, anja karâzi ipagema tava "ais" aku imbe ndue.

12

Yoane imoranzi taine ku mwâta rua

¹ Ñineňga mâsi ñalae kie tonge nde ipâňga lâ nia maa. Mâsi ñinde nde kilala mine: taine tonge imo, *aku isawa kari itogo ne pasawaňa mine. Nzimona nde ikeno i kie kalo, anja pitu saňao kanaňo rua nde keno i kulu, itogo ne loki-loki mine. ² Taine ñinde nde kapwa, aku i kumbu nâna ñana ipagugua lâlu kâ. Zo

* ^{12:1} 1 Kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ taine ñinde nde itogonzi Maro Kindeni ne kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu rârâni, anja lâlu nde itogo Kirisi tamwata.

ŋana ipagugu kâ nde ipâŋga lâ. Mine kala isama nâna ŋalae tina, aku isuŋa kawa ŋalae.

³ Ninenja mâsi ŋalae kie tonge kala ipâŋga lâ nia maa tona. Mâsi ŋinde nde kilala mine: mwâta ŋalae tonge imo, i tini ŋiŋi. I kulu lima kanano rua, anga tando sajao nde keno i kulu. Aku loki-loki tonge, itogo koipu ŋalaŋala nenzi loki-loki mine, ande ikeno lâ i kulu ŋinde taitu-taitu. ⁴ Mwâta ŋinde iu nde ilâ ku itakanzi pitu pinde piti lâ samba tini ku itambiranzi simbe sindue pa tâno kulu. Ŋinde itogo siwaenzi pitu rârâni sipâŋga ŋgu ŋato, aku pitu "ŋgu" tonge nde simbe sindue mine. Aku mwâta ilâ imandi taine ŋinde nao, ina kala imo laiti ŋana ipagugua lâlû kâ. Mwâta io tini pa taine ŋinde tu mambo ipagugu lâ, ande i ma ika lâlû ŋinde.

⁵ Ninenja taine ipagugua natu tamâne ipâŋga, ina tamâtani ndaina Maro Kindeni ipatea tu ma isanya tukâla "aini" ŋana ikai poe kaika panzi tamâta ŋgu rârâni kâ. Taine ipagugua natu ipâŋga lâ, ninenja walele nâ sikai natu kâki ilâ pa Maro Kindeni lâ i ne saŋonâja nia ŋinde. ⁶ Anja taine nde ikâwa ilâ pa nia bilimu tonge Maro Kindeni munja ipatea tu ma iveta sondo papa. Pateâja keno lâ tu taine ŋinde ma imo niani ndaina ikura kari 1,260, aku kinzi ma sikatona i wa kâpwa silua wa.

⁷ Aku marumbu. Paraŋa ŋalae tina nde imandi lâ samba lawea. Maikel, ina kinzi anjelo nenzi kulu-kâmba, tavanzi i ne anjelo, ande sipara kuku mwâta ŋalae ŋinde. Aku mwâta tavanzi i ne anjelo kala simandi sipara kuku kinzi mine nâ.

⁸ Andeta mwâta ne kaika tonge ŋana ipolenzi kâ, ande tia. Tia ku i tavanzi ne anjelo ŋinde nde sikura tu simo samba lawea kilo, ande tia. ⁹ Ninenja Maro Kindeni ne anjelo kinzi nde sitambira mwâta ŋalae ŋinde imbe ndue lâ tâno kulu. Mwâta ŋinde nde singani imo,aku i ŋa tu Sadana. Anja i ŋa tonge nde mine; "I ŋana italeanzi tamâta kâ". I uru ikai lanjeŋa panzi tamâta ndoni lâ tâno kulu. Kinzi sitambira imbe indue lâ tâno kulu,

aku sitambiranzi i ne anjelo simbe sindue tona.

¹⁰ Ninenja naŋa alojo sarawâja kaika tonge iyoka pa samba ilo imâ mine tu, "Nainani nâ Maro Kindeni ma iyautenzi ne tamâta piti lâ kazâja ilo! I ne walo ŋalae nde ipâŋga nia yo lâ, kala imo koipu ŋalae! Aku i ne Pateâja Tamâta Kirisi nde ikai Maro ŋalae lâ. Nana tu kinzi anjelo nde sitambira Sadana imbe indue lâ, ina kala uru italeanzi ninda-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta lâ Maro Kindeni nao ikura kari wa mbo wa. ¹¹ Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋinde munja ilonzi konja ŋana warakanzi nenzi via kâ, ande tia. Kinzi siruru ŋana simâte kâ, ande tia. Kinzi sikai walo lâ Lama see, aku sikaika ŋana situla i ne ŋguwa mao ŋinde pwataki kâ. Aku ŋana nenzi vetâja ŋinde kâ, ande kinzi sipole nenzi kazâja tamâta ŋinde marumbu lâ.

¹² Mine kala miki ŋgu ndoni kamo samba ilo, ande miki ma kandeka nâ. Anja miki ŋgu ŋine kamo tâno kulu wa tâi ilo wa, ande miki ma kalomi sukâja ndo. Malia ŋalae tina nde imâ ipâŋga pamî, ŋana tu Sadana nde indue imâ pamî lâ. Isama tu i ne zo tini-mwata nâ keno mo ŋai yo. Mine kala i wisi nâna ŋalae ndo."

¹³ Mwâta ŋinde nde isama tu kinzi sitambira i ndue ndo lâ tâno kulu. Mine kala ilâ itanĝula taine ŋinde munja ipagugua natu tamâne. ¹⁴ Andeta sikai malabogi ŋalae tonge mbanî rua ku sio lâ taine ŋinde tini, ŋana i ma ikura tu ilou ilâ nia bilimu tonge munja siveta nia papa ikeno ŋinde. Maro Kindeni ne pateâja ikeno mine: taine ŋinde ma imo malawae ndo ŋana mwâta ŋinde kâ ikura mbwera ŋato ŋga nzimona lima kanano taitu, aku kinzi ma sikatona i wa kâpwa silua wa.

¹⁵ Ninenja mwâta ŋinde ilata lâlâ lâ kawa ilo. Lâlâ ŋinde ipâŋga itogo lâlâ ŋalae mine,aku irere itanĝula taine ilâ. Mwâta itu lâlâ ŋinde ma ilâ ipatuku taine ku ma iyaula i ndo. ¹⁶ Andeta tia. Tâno nde ivila taine ŋinde. Tâno kawa nzaŋa,aku inzema lâlâ ŋinde mwâta ilata lâ kawa ilo. ¹⁷ Tia ku mwâta wisi nâna ŋalae ndo ŋana taine ŋinde kâ,aku ilâ tu iveta paraŋa kunzi taine ŋinde ne vâsa, kinzi

njinde uru sipaveta kuku Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ku situla Yesu parina. ¹⁸ Aku mwâta ilâ imandi sâwaneka, lâ tâi pwali.

13

Ngoa ŋgoi rua simâ sipâŋga

¹ Ninen̄ga naŋa amora ŋgoa ŋgoi tonge pusu kâki tâi ilo ku iyâti imâ. I kulu lima kanano rua, an̄ga tando saŋao nde imandi kulu. Aku ikundu loki-loki tonge, itogo koipu ŋalaŋala nenzi loki-loki mine, lâ i ne tando taitu-taitu kulunzi. An̄ga ŋoa pindle keno lâ i kulu taitu-taitu, aku ŋoa ŋinde ne duvi nde ŋana ivaligi Maro Kindeni kâ. ² Ngoa ŋgoi naŋa amora ŋinde nde itogo mbwâmbwa ŋgoi ŋalae tonge, i ŋa tu “lepat”. An̄ga i kie nde itogo ŋgoa ŋgoi “bea” kie mine, an̄ga i kawa nde itogo mbwâmbwa saka “leve” kawa mine. Aku mwâta ŋalae ŋinde walo kaika ilua ŋgoa ŋgoi ŋinde, itogo i tamwata ne walo kaika mine. Iveta ŋgoa ŋgoi ŋinde tu imo koipu ŋalae itogo i tamwata mine, aku i ne kaika ilua ŋana ikai poe panzi tamâta kâ. ³ Naŋa amora mine tu itogo kinzi munja sisowe ŋgoa ŋgoi ŋinde kulu tonge, aku nzimba tonge silua ŋana imâte kâ. Andeta nzimba sakamao ŋinde nde mâo lâ, aku ara kilo. Aku tamâta rârâni nde wisinzi motu ndo ŋana simora ŋgoa ŋgoi ŋinde, kala sipono muli papa i. ⁴ Kinzi sisama tu mwâta ŋalae ŋinde tamwata ne walo kaika ilua ŋgoa ŋgoi ŋinde lâ. Mine kala siwâŋgi sipanea mwâta ŋalae, aku sipanea ŋgoa ŋgoi tona. Kinzi siporo tu, “Tamâta tonge ipakura kuku ŋgoa ŋgoi ŋine, ande tia, an̄ga tamâta tonge ikura ŋana ipara kuku i, ande tia ndo.”

⁵ Ninen̄ga Maro Kindeni isâu pa ŋgoa ŋgoi ŋinde tu i kawa pakâe-pakâe potomule iporo ŋgua pavaligija pa Maro Kindeni kâ. I ne kaika ŋana imo koipu kâ keno ikura nzimona tamâta rua kanano rua (42). ⁶ Mine kala ŋgoa ŋgoi imandi ŋana iporo ŋgua pavaligija pa Maro Kindeni kâ. Iporo ŋgua sakamao ŋana iyaula Maro Kindeni ŋa wa ne lawea wa, aku iporo ŋgua sakamao ŋana iyaulanzi ŋgu rârâni simo samba ilo ŋinde tona.

⁷ Aku Maro Kindeni isâu papa i tu ma ipara kunzi i ne tamâta ku ipolenzi. Mine kala ipara kunzi ipolenzi lâ,aku ipunzi ndue. Aku ikai walo kaika ŋana imo koipu panzi tamâta ŋgu rârâni lâ tâno ndoni, nenzi ŋgua piti-piti wa tininzi kiekie wa. ⁸ Mine kala tamâta rârâ ŋinde lâ tâno kulu ma sipanea ŋgoa ŋgoi ŋinde. An̄ga tamâta pinde ma sipanea i tia. Siŋgani, lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ŋandai ipulia tâno ipâŋga ŋga, ande tamâta ŋinde ŋanzi ikeno lâ via ne pepa tini. Pepa ŋinde nde Lama ne pepa, Lama ŋinde munja sipu pâta imâte.

⁹ Ambo miki taŋami keno, ande kalongo ŋgua ŋine sondo. ¹⁰ Ambo Maro Kindeni ipatea tamâta tonge tu ma ilâ luma sakamao ilo, ande i ma ilâ luma sakamao ilo mine nâ. Ambo ipatea tamâta tonge tu ma pila nâ sipu pâta imâte, ande ma pila nâ sipu pâta imâte mine nâ. Mine kala lâ zo ŋana vetâŋa ŋinde ipâŋga kâ, ande ara ŋana Maro Kindeni ne tamâta ma simandi kaika ku kalonzi tawana i kaika ku simo nâ.

¹¹ Ninen̄ga naŋa amora ŋgoa ŋgoi tonge kala ipu tâno pwataki ku iyâti imâ pa nia yo. Tando rua nde simandi lâ i kulu, itogo lama ne tando mine. Aku iporo ŋgua itogo mwâta ŋalae uru iporo mine. ¹² Ngoa ŋgoi ŋinde nde ikai ŋgoa ŋgoi ipâŋga munjâŋa ŋinde ndamwa. Aku lâ i nao, ande ikai wurâta ŋana ivetâŋzi tamâta rârâni simo tâno kulu tu sipanea ŋgoa ŋgoi munjâŋa ŋinde, ina kala munja ikai nzimba sakamao ŋana imâte kâ, ninen̄ga nzimba ŋinde mâo lâ. ¹³ Ngoa ŋgoi kala ipâŋga muli ŋinde nde iveta mâsi kaika kie-kie. Mâsi ŋalae kie tonge nde mine: iveta yââ ipile samba ku indue imâ tâno kulu lâ tamâta naonzi. ¹⁴ Maro Kindeni isâu papa i tu ma iveta mâsi kaika kie-kie lâ ŋgoa ŋgoi munjâŋa ŋinde nao. Aku ŋana i ne mâsi ŋinde kâ, ande ŋgoa ŋgoi ilanjenzi tamâta rârâni simo tâno kulu. I itu kaika panzi tamâta tu ma sipare ŋgoa ŋgoi munjâŋa ŋinde tai lâ kâi tini, ŋana ma sipare tukunzi situndu papa. Ina kala ŋgoa ŋgoi ŋinde munja pila nâ sipu, andeta imâte tia, imo via

nâ. ¹⁵ Aku Maro Kindeni isâu papa ñgoa ñgoi ipângga muli ñinde tu koroani via ma ilua ñgoa ñgoi muñgâna ne pareja-mâsi ñinde. Mine kala pareja-mâsi ñinde nde iporo ñgua. Ambo tamâta tonge tini pwâka tu ipanea pareja-mâsi ñinde, ande pareja-mâsi tamwata ne kaika keno ñana io tamâta ñinde ilâ ñana sipu pâta imâte kâ. ¹⁶ Nineñga ñgoa ñgoi ipângga muli ñinde nde itu kaika tu kinzi ma sisowe mâsi tonge lâ tamâta rârâni taitutaitu tininzi. Tamâta pinde sikai mâsi ñinde lâ mbaunzi wia kâ, anga pinde nde sikai lâ ndamwanzi. Kinzi sisowe mâsi ñinde lâ tamâta rârâni tininzi, kinzi tamâta kaa nâ wa kinzi tamâta ñalañala wa, kinzi mbaliña warakanzi wa kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi wa, kinzi tamâta uru siveta wurâta ñana mbaliña kâ wa kinzi tamâta uru siveta wurâta koa tia nâ wa. ¹⁷ Ambo mâsi ñinde ikeno tamâta tonge tini tia, ande tamâta ñinde ikura tu ipalulua mbumbu kunzi tamâta pinde ñana sipako kelekele kâ, ande tia. Mâsi ñinde nde ñgoa ñgoi ñinde ña, aku i nde ñoa ñinde ne kambwañe tona.

¹⁸ Tamâta ea nenzi ilo-kalo ara, ande kinzi ñinde nâ ma sikura tu sisama vetâña ñine kilala sondo. Ambo tamâta tonge imo tava ilo-kalo ara, ande ara ñana i ma isowe ñgoa ñgoi ñinde ne kambwañe sondo, ñana tu kambwañe ñinde nde itogo tamâta tonge ña. Kambwañe ñinde nde mine: 666.*

14

Lama ne tamâta siwângi wângiña wasaseki

¹ Nineñga naña amora kilo,aku matângu amora Lama imandi Saion Tuu kulu, tuu ñinde Jerusalem lawea imandi kulu. Aku tamâta 144,000 nde simandi simo kuku Lama.* Maro Kindeni muñga ingere Lama ña anga Lama Tama ña lâ kinzi taitu-taitu ndamwanzi. ² Aku naña alojo nduñenja tonge ipângga lâ samba lawea. Ñinde nde itogo lââ ñalae ne

nduñenja mine, anga itogo mbamba ipu ne nduñenja tona. Naña alojo nduñenja ñinde, ande itogo tamâta sipu wângiña ne kelekele tonge mine. ³ Kinzi tamâta 144,000 ñinde nde simandi Maro Kindeni ne sajonâna nia nao, aku siwângi wângiña wasaseki tonge lâ kelekele ñapa vianzi kâ ñinde naonzi, anga lâ kinzi ajelo mbâna-mbâna naonzi tona. Maro Kindeni muñga ikonzi tamâta 144,000 ñinde piti lâ tamâta rârâni ñgininzi, aku kinzi simbonzi nâ sikura ñana siwângi wângiña ñinde sondo. Tamâta tonge ikura tu iwângi wângiña ñinde sondo, ande tia. ⁴ Kinzi tamâta ñinde muñga ñandai sitambira tininzi potomule kunzi taine ñga. Kinzi simo ilonzi mbârâmbâra ndo. Aku nia ndia Lama itu ilâ papa, ande tamâta ñinde uru soka i muli silâ. Maro Kindeni muñga ikonzi ñgu ñinde piti lâ tamâta rârâni ñgininzi, aku simo Maro Kindeni kuku Lama rúa nenzi ñgu. Kinzi sitogo tâno wasaseki ne kâpwa ara ipângga muñgâna mine, kâpwa ñinde tamâta uru sipatarâwa pa Maro Kindeni. ⁵ Kinzi siporo ñgua lañenja tonge tia ndo. Kinzi nenzi vetâña soki tonge keno tininzi, ande tia.

Kinzi ajelo ñato situla ñgua

⁶ Nineñga naña amora ajelo tonge ilou lâ nia maa. I ne wurâta nde ñana itula pâri ara panzi tamâta ñgu rârâni lâ tâno ndoni, nenzi ñgua piti-piti wa tininzi kiekie wa. Pâri ara ñinde ma marumbu tia, ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ. ⁷ Ajelo ñinde isunja kawa kâki ñalae mine tu, "Maro Kindeni ne zo ñana ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ, ande imâ ipângga lâ! Mine kala miki ma kamege ñana i kâ, aku kasuka i ña kâki! Miki kapanea Maro Kindeni, inani kala muñga ipulia samba wa tâno wa tâi wa lââ duvi wa!"

⁸ Nineñga ajelo tonge kala iyoka ajelo muñgâna ñinde muli imâ. Ajelo ñinde nde iporo tu, "Lawea ñalae Babilon nde zavaruna marumbu lâ! † Mao nâ, lawea ñinde zavaruna ndo lâ. Lawea

* 13:18 18 Kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ ñine nde ñgua tambirâña ñana koipu ñalae tonge ikai kazâña ñalae tina panzi kalo-tawana tamâta. * 14:1 1 Kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ ñine nde ñgua tambirâña ñana kinda kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni. † 14:8 8 Yoane isia ñgua ñananzi Maro Kindeni ne kazâña tamâta lâ Babilon lawea tini.

ñinde munja ivetanzi tamâta ñgu ndoni sipaveta kuku vetâja sakamao ñana sipalulua tininzi potomule kâ. Vetâja ñinde itogo lawea ñinde waini kaika ilanzi tu sinu kâ, kala sidauda.”

⁹ Ninenja anjelo tonje kala iyoka anjelo rua ñinde mulinzi imâ, aku itara kaika mine tu, “Tamâta ea ipare tuku pa ñgoa ñgoi tava ne parenja-mâsi, aku ikai ñgoa ñgoi ne mâsi kilala lâ ndamwa tâku mbau tâku, ¹⁰ ande tamâta ñinde kala ma inu waini kaña tonje. Waini ñinde nde Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna, aku i ma igema lâa tava waini ñinde ñana ikai waini ne makisa pindle piti kâ, ande tia. I ma ipalini ne wisi-nâna ñinde lâ parenja-nia ne kâmba ilo,aku tamâta ea munja ipare tuku pa ñgoa ñgoi, ande i ma inu. Aku lâ Lama tavanzi Maro Kindeni ne anjelo naonzi, ande tamâta ñinde ma ikai nâna ñalae tina lâ mira ndimoro ne yââ. ¹¹ I ma ikai nâna lâ yââ ñinde,aku yââ ne mundo ma ikâki mine ku imo nâ. Mao nâ, tamâta ea munja sipare tukunzi pa ñgoa ñgoi tava ne parenja-mâsi,aku sikai i ña ne mâsi kilala lâ tininzi, kinzi ñinde ma sisama nâna ikura kari wa mbo wa,ma sikai nâna mine ku simo nâ.” ¹² Andeta Maro Kindeni ne tamâta uru sipaveta kuku i kawa ñgua,aku sio nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno kaika pa Yesu. Mine kala lâ zo ñana vetâja kie mine ma ipângâ panzi ñgoa ñgoi ne tamâta, ande kinda Maro Kindeni ne tamâta ma tambariri ndimo,ma tamandi kaika nâ.

¹³ Ninenja naña alojo sarawâja tonje iyoka pa samba imâ pa naña mine tu, “Noko ma kungere ñgua lâ pepa tini mine tu, ‘Lâ zo ñine anja lâ zo mulimuli wa, ambo tamâta tonje kalo tawana Maro Nalae, ñinenja imâte, ande tamâta ñinde ma indeka’.” Aku Koroani Sapâja kala iporo mine tu, “Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta mine sikura tu sindeka ñalae, ñana tu kinzi ma sipile malia wa nâna kie-kie uru ipângâ panzi lâ tâno kulu,aku ma sipwarea. Kinzi ma sikai pwareâja ara, ñana tu vetâja ara ndia munja siveta ñinde ma ipângâ nia yo.”

nde imâ ipângâ lâ

¹⁴ Ninenja naña amora kilo,aku amora take-take pâne tonje. Anja tamâta tonje, i nde itogo kinda tâno tamâta mine, ande isañona imo take-take ñinde kulu. I ikundu loki-loki “gol” tonje lâ kulu,aku isaña pila tonje, mata ruru ndo,lâ mbau ilo. ¹⁵ Ninenja anjelo tonje iyoka pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâja ilo iyâti imâ. Aku isarâwa kaika ndo pa tamâta ñinde isañona take-take kulu mine tu, “Noko pwai ne pila,aku kulâ kugona kaniña. Kaniña ndoni ikeno tâno ilo ñinde nde ilâ nia lâ. Mine kala zo ñine nde kaniña gonâja ne zo.” ¹⁶ Ninenja tamâta isañona take-take kulu ñinde nde ikai ne pila,aku ilâ igona kaniña rârâni ikeno tâno ilo.

¹⁷ Ninenja anjelo tonje kala iyoka pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâja ilo aku iyâti imâ pa nia yo. I kala isaña pila tonje mata ruru ndo. ¹⁸ Ninenja anjelo tonje kala iyoka pa luma sapâja ne patarawâja nia iyâti imâ. I ne wurâta nde ñana ikatona yââ lâ patarawâja nia. Isarâwa kaika pa anjelo ñinde isaña pila mata ruru ndo,aku ipai tu, “Kâi waini kanaño rârâni ikeno lâ tâno ilo ande wula-wula lâ. Mine kala noko pwai ne pila ñinde mata ruru ndo,aku kulâ kutoto waini kanaño piti lâ kâi tininzi,aku kugona kanaño ñinde lâ nia tonje.”

¹⁹ Ninenja anjelo ñinde ikai ne pila,aku ilâ tâno ilo ku itoto waini kanaño piti lâ kâi tininzi. Itoto lâ, ñinenja igona kanaño ñinde lâ nia tonje,aku itambira ilâ kondo mira ñalae tonje ilo, ñana kinzi ma sipale lâ kenzi kâ. Kondo ñinde nde itogo Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna mine. ²⁰ Aku kenzi nâ sipale waini kanaño ñinde ikeno kondo mira ñalae ilo. Kondo ñinde uru ikeno niaka ñana Jerusalem lawea ne ñgumbi ñganje kâ. Kinzi sipale,aku see ipângâ kondo ilo,aku imalinji iyâti imâ pa nia yo. Aku see ñinde irere ilâ isala tâno ndoni,ilâ ikura nia mbuku 300 mine. Aku see ñinde ipondi kâki ikura ipanjando tamâta mine.

Kinzi anjelo lima kanajonzi rua sisanya kelekele sakamao lima kanaajo rua

¹ Nineenga na ja amora māsi kilala kie tonge ipānja lâ samba tini, aku wisingu motutu. Na ja amoranzi anjelo lima kanajonzi rua simo, sisanya kelekele sakamao lima kanaajo rua ḥana sizavarunzi tamâta kâ. Aku lâ zo ḥana vetâna sakamao ḫinde ma marumbu lâ, ḥineenga Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ma marumbu ndo lâ. ² Nineenga na ja amora kelekele tonge itogo tâi ḥalae mine, munja siveta lâ nduŋgu tava yââ. Aku tamâta pinde nde simandi tâi ḫinde pwali, kinzi ḫinde munja sipole kazâna kala sipolenzi ḥgoa ḥgoi ḫinde tava i ne parenja-mâsi wa i ḥa ne kambwanje wa. Kinzi tamâta ḫinde taitu-taitu sisanya kelekele tonge ḥana wâŋgiña kâ, ḫinde munja Maro Kindeni ilanzi. ³ Kinzi simo siwâŋgi wâŋgiña tonge. Wâŋgiña ḫinde nde Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta Mose kuku Lama rua nenzi wâŋgiña. Wâŋgiña ḫinde nde mine;

"Maro ḥalae Kindeni, noko Walo Tamwata. Vetâna ḥalaŋala rârâni noko kuveta ḫinde ande ara ndo. Noko kumo pwai koipu ḥalae panzi tamâta rârâni, aku noko ne vetâna rârâni nde sondo ku mao kanaajo. ⁴ Maro ḥalae, noko simbo nâ kumo sapâŋja. Mine kala tamâta ḥgu ndoni ma simege ḥanano ku sisuka noko ḥa kâki. Tamâta ḥgu ndoni ma simâ sipayre tukunzi 'pano, ḥana tu noko ne vetâna sondo nde ipâŋga nia yo lâ."

⁵ Kinzi siwâŋgi wâŋgiña ḫinde marumbu lâ, ḥineenga na ja amora kilo, aku amora Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋja i kawa maa ikeno. Luma sapâŋja ḫinde nde ḥana itula Maro Kindeni kawa ḥgu mao pwataki kâ. ⁶ Anja anjelo lima kanajonzi rua ḫinde nde sipayre luma sapâŋja ku siyâti simâ pa nia yo. Kinzi anjelo ḫinde sisanya kelekele sakamao lima kanaajo rua ḥana sizavarunzi tamâta kâ. Kinzi sipayre lalava pâne ara ndo, aku lalava ḫinde salaga ndo. Aku silelea lalava mota munja sisuta lâ kaimbo "gol" ipono kondondonanzi tona.

⁷ Nineenga kelekele ḥapa vianzi kâ ḫinde tonge nde ikai kondo "gol" lima kanajonzi rua, aku kondo tonge ilanzi anjelo lima kanajonzi rua ḫinde taitu-taitu. Aku Maro Kindeni, inani ḥana imo via ku imo nâ, ande i ne wisi-nâna nde ipipi ndo ikeno lâ kondo lima kanajonzi rua ḫinde ilonzi. ⁸ Nineenga Maro Kindeni ne sinâla tava ne walo ḥalae nde iveta mundo ipâŋga ku ipipi ndo lâ i ne luma sapâŋja ilo. Mine kala tamâta tonge ikura ḥana ilâ luma sapâŋja ilo tia ndo lee, ikura lâ zo ḥana kinzi anjelo lima kanajonzi rua ḫinde ma siveta nenzi wurâta ḥana sizavarunzi tamâta kâ marumbu lâ.

16

Kinzi anjelo sipaliŋi Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ndue lâ tâno kulu

¹ Nineenga na ja alojo sarawâŋja ḥalae tonge iyoka pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋja imâ panzi anjelo lima kanajonzi rua ḫinde. Aku ḥgu imâ panzi mine tu, "Miki kakai kondo lima kanajonzi rua ḫinde Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ipipi ikeno ilo, aku kalâ kapaliŋi ndue lâ tâno kulu."

² Nineenga anjelo tonge ilâ ipaliŋi ne kondo ndue lâ tâno kulu, aku mbwatakâe kaika kie-kie sakamao ndo ipâŋga lâ tamâta pinde tininzi, kinzi ḫinde munja sikai ḥgoa ḥgoi ne māsi kilala lâ tininzi ku uru sipayre tukunzi pa i ne parenja-mâsi.

³ Nineenga anjelo tonge kala ilâ ipaliŋi ne kondo ndue lâ tâi ilo, aku tâi nde ipalele ipâŋga itogo matenja tamâta seenzi mine. Nineenga ija rârâni sitavanzu kelekele ndoni simo vianzi lâ tâi ilo, ande sipaymateteu lâ.

⁴ Nineenga anjelo tonge kala ilâ ipaliŋi ne kondo ndue lâ lââ ḥalaŋala wa lââ sâko keve ilonzi, aku lââ rârâni ḫinde nde ipalele ipâŋga see. ⁵ Nineenga na ja alojo anjelo tonge, inani uru ikai katonâŋja panzi lââ rârâni, ande iporo mine tu, "Maro Kindeni, noko siŋgani kumo, kala ḥne noko kumo mine nâ. Noko Sapâŋja Tamwata, aku noko kupare nia panzi tamâta simo tâno kulu marumbu lâ. Vetâna rârâni noko kupatea tu kuveta panzi, ande vetâna ḫinde nde sondo ndo.

⁶ Kinzi tamâta ηinde mun̄ga sipunzi noko ne tamâta sitavanzi noko ne ηgua-tulâŋa tamâta, sipunzi pâta simâtê lâ. Kala ηine noko pwatu see ηinde itaulo panzi tamâta sakamao ηinde tu sinu kâ, aku noko ne vetâŋa sondo ηine nde iyoke nenzi vetâŋa soki mun̄ga siveta ηinde.”

⁷ Ninen̄ga naŋa aloŋo sarawâŋa tonge iyoka pa patarawâŋa nia imâ mine tu, “Mao nâ! Maro Nalae Kindeni, noko Walo Tamwata, noko uru kupare nia panzi tamâta ηana nenzi vetâŋa kâ, aku noko ne pareŋa-nia ηinde nde mao ku sondo ndo!”

⁸ Ninen̄ga aŋelo tonge kala ilâ ipaliŋi ne kondo ndue lâ kari kulu, aku Maro Kindeni isâu pa kari ne yââ ηiŋi kaika ndo tu ilâ kananzi tamâta. ⁹ Kari mata ipâŋga nâna ηalae ndo, aku kananzi tamâta pâta kanaŋo. Mine kala siporo ηgua pavaliŋi pa Maro Kindeni, ηana tu i ikai poe pa kelekele sakamao ηinde kâ. Andeta tamâta ηinde tininzi pwâka tu sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku sipanea i ηa.

¹⁰ Ninen̄ga aŋelo tonge kala ilâ ipaliŋi ne kondo ndue lâ ηgoa ηgoi ηinde ne saŋonâŋa nia kulu, aku kondoma ipâŋga ku ituranzi ηgoa ηgoi ne tamâta ηgu rârâni. Nâna ηalae tina nde ilâ ipâŋga panzi lâ. Mine kala simo sinjiri memelanzi. ¹¹ Tamâta ηinde kalonzi ηgere ηana nenzi nâna wa mbwatakâe ηinde mun̄ga ipâŋga lâ tininzi, ninen̄ga siporo ηgua pavaliŋi pa Maro Kindeni, inani imo samba ilo. Andeta tininzi pwâka tu sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ηana sipile vetâŋa soki uru siveta ηinde.

¹² Ninen̄ga aŋelo tonge kala ilâ ipaliŋi ne kondo ndue lâ Yufretis Lââ ηalae kulu, aku lââ mâsa-mâsa lâ, ηana iveta nzâla panzi koipu ηalanjala rârâ ma soka pa mbwera kâ simâ.

¹³ Ninen̄ga naŋa amoranzi koroani saka ηato simâ sipâŋga. Kinzi sitogonzi piri-piri mine. Tonge nde iyoka pa mwâta ηalae kawa ilo iyâti imâ, aŋga tonge nde iyoka pa ηgoa ηgoi kawa ilo iyâti imâ, aŋga tonge nde iyoka pa ηgua-tulâŋa tamâta laŋenja kawa ilo iyâti imâ. ¹⁴ Kinzi koroani saka ηinde uru siveta mâsi kaika ηalanjala. Kinzi silâ panzi koipu ηalanjala

pa nia ndoni lâ tâno kulu. Kinzi nenzi wurâta nde ηana sisowe koipu ηalanjala ηinde ilonzi kalonzi, ηana kinzi ma sikainzi zugu tamâta simâ sipasau lâ taitu. Nineŋga zugu tamâta ηinde ma silâ siveta paraŋa pa Maro Kindeni, i Walo Tamwata, lâ i ne zo ηana ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ.

¹⁵ Maro Nalae iporo mine tu, “Miki kalonjo ηga; naŋa ma amâ walele nâ, itogo panawe tamwata uru imâ mine. Tamâta ea ika mâsa ku io ne pasawaŋa ndue ikeno i tini laiti, ηana i ma ikura tu isawa walele nâ, ande tamâta ηinde ma indeka, ηana tu i ma iyoka wulo-wulo nâ lâ tamâta naonzi, ande tia. Aku kinzi ma sikura tu simora i ne manjeti, ande tia.”

¹⁶ Ninen̄ga koroani saka ηinde nde sigonanzi koipu ηalanjala simâ sipasau lâ nia tonge, sipatu ηa lâ Hibru ηgua mine tu, “Armagedon”.

¹⁷ Ninen̄ga aŋelo tonge kala ilâ ipaliŋi ne kondo ndue lâ nia maa, aku sarawâŋa kaika tonge nde iyoka pa saŋonâŋa nia ikeno Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ilo ηinde imâ. Aku ηgua imâ mine tu, “Kala marumbu lâ!” ¹⁸ Ninen̄ga loloa salaga ilâ wa imâ wa, aku nduŋeŋa ηalae tina ipâŋga. Mbamba ipu, aku ogigi ririŋo ηalae. Ogigi ηinde nde ηalae ndo, aku ogigi kie mine mun̄ga ipâŋga panzi tamâta simo tâno kulu, ande tia.

¹⁹ Ninen̄ga Babilon lawea ηalae nde ipwa pwataki mo ηato, aku tamâta ηgu ndoni nenzi lawea ηalanjala nde zavaruŋa ndo. Maro Kindeni kalo ηgere ηana tamâta simo Babilon lawea ηinde nenzi vetâŋa soki kâ, aku ipaliŋi ne wisi-nâna ηalae tina ilâ pa lawea ηinde, itogo ipaliŋi waini lâ kâmba ilo mine. ²⁰ Ninen̄ga sia rârâni sipile nianzi ku sikâwa silâ marumbu lâ. Aku tuu rârâni kala naonzi tia mine nâ. ²¹ Aku mira “ais” ηalanjala rârâ nde soka pa nia maa simbe sindue itogo karâzi mine panzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu. Mira “ais” ηinde rârâni taitu-taitu ne malia nde ikura malia tamâta rua kanaŋo saŋao (50) mine. Mira “ais” ηinde nde iyaulanzi tamâta ndo. Mine kala kinzi siporo ηgua pavaliŋi pa Maro

Kindeni, ηana tu isupwa mira “ais” sakamoto ηinde imâ panzi.

17

Maro Kindeni ipare nia pa Babilon lawea, lawea ηinde itogo taine itambira tini potomule

¹ Nineŋga aŋelo tonge imâ pa naŋa. I nde tonge lâ kinzi aŋelo lima kanaŋonzi rua ηinde sisanya kondo lima kanaŋo rua. Imâ ku ipai naŋa tu, “Noko kumâ. Naŋa ma atula Maro Kindeni ne vetâŋga tonge pano. I ma ipare nia pa nzâla taine ηalae, inani kala uru isanjona lââ ηalanjala tiniŋzi laiti.” * ² Kinzi koipu ηalanjala lâ tâno kulu munja sipalulua tiniŋzi potomule kuku taine ηinde. Aku mine nâ, kinzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu kala siveta vetâŋga sakamao ndainani kuku i, aku vetâŋga ηinde ivetanzi sipâŋga kapa, itogo tamâta idauda mine.”

³ Nineŋga Koroani Sapâŋga ipaŋando naŋa ndo lâ, aku aŋelo ηinde ikai naŋa alâ pa nia bilimu tonge. Aku lâ nia ηinde, naŋa amora taine tonge isanjona ηgoa ηgoi tonge kumbu. Ηgoa ηgoi ηinde tini nde ηini, aku ηoa sakamao rârâ ikeno lâ i karae tini. Noa ηinde nde ηana iveta ηguaravaliŋga kie-kie papa Maro Kindeni kâ. Ηgoa ηgoi ηinde i kulu lima kanaŋo rua keno, aŋga kulu tando sajao nde simandi i kulu. ⁴ Taine ηinde isawa pasawaŋa ηini pinde, aku isinjga singâra arara rârâ lâ tini, mira “gol” wa mira arara mâsi ηgere-ŋgere wa mbote-mbote wa. Singâra rârâni ηinde nde kulu ηalae tina. Aku isanya kâmba “gol” tonge lâ mbalau, aŋga vetâŋga sâmbu sakamao kie-kie nde pipi pâŋga ndo lâ kâmba ηinde ilo. Ninde nde itogo i ne mâsi ηana itambira tini potomule kâ ne muso. ⁵ Aŋga kinzi munja singere ηoa tonge lâ taine ηinde ndamwa, itogo ηguaravaliŋga. ⁶ Taine ηinde munja ipunzi

Maro Kindeni ne tamâta pâta simâte, kinzi ηinde uru kalonzi tawana Yesu ku situla i parina. Aku taine ηinde munja inu tamâta ηinde seenzi, aku ηinde iveta i ipâŋga kapa, itogo tamâta inu lââ kaika ku idauda mine. Naŋa matâŋgu amora ηinde, aku wisinjgu motutu lâ.

⁷ Nineŋga aŋelo ηinde ikasonja naŋa mine tu, “Mana mana ηga noko wisi motu mine, a? Taine ηinde, aŋga ηgoa ηgoi ηinde isanjona kumbu, i kulu lima kanaŋo rua wa kulu tando sajao wa, ande kelekele ηinde nde itogo mâsi paveâŋga. Kala ηine naŋa ma atula mâsi ηine ne duvi pwataki pano. ⁸ Ηgoa ηgoi noko kumora ηinde, ande i munja imo via, aŋga zo ηine imo via tia. Andeta muli, nineŋga i ma ipile mbââ ηalae ηinde, ne lambu tia, ku ma ikâki imâ âta. Nineŋga kinzi ma sizavaru i ndo lâ. Tamâta rârâ lâ tâno kulu ma simora ηgoa ηgoi ηinde. Kinzi tamâta ηinde ηanzi ηandai ikeno lâ via ne pepa tini lâ zo munjâŋga Maro Kindeni ipulia tâno ipâŋga tia yo. Kinzi ma simora i, aku ma wisinzi motutu, ηana tu munja i imo via, kala ηine imo via tia, aŋga muli nde i ma imâ ipâŋga.

⁹ Tamâta ea nenzi ilo-kalo ara, ande kinzi ηinde nâ sikura tu sisama mâsi ηine kilala sondo. Kulu lima kanaŋo rua ηinde nde sitogonzi tuu lima kanaŋo rua, tuu ηinde taine uru isanjona kulu. ¹⁰ Aku mine nâ, kulu lima kanaŋo rua ηinde nde sitogonzi koipu ηalanjala lima kanaŋonzi rua. Kinzi lima nde simâte lâ, aŋga tonge nde imo via yo, aŋga tonge nde ηandai imâ ipâŋga ηga. Lâ zo ηana koipu ηalae ηinde ma imâ ipâŋga tâno kulu, ande Maro Kindeni ipatea tu koipu ηinde ma ikai poe ikura zo mbuku taitu nâ. ¹¹ Aŋga ηgoa ηgoi ηinde, ina munja imo via, kala ηine imo via tia, ande i itogo koipu ηalae tonge. I nde koipu ηalanjala lima kanaŋonzi rua ηinde nawalanzi, aku i ma ilâ pa zavaruna nia.

¹² Aŋga kulu tando sajao ηinde munja kumora simandi ηgoa ηgoi ηinde kulu, ande sitogonzi koipu ηalanjala sajao. Kinzi ηinde sipâŋga koipu tia yo, andeta

* **17:1** 1 Nine nde ηguaravaliŋga tambirâŋga ηananzu Maro Kindeni ne kazâŋga tamâta.

muli ma sikai walo ɳalae kuku ɳgoi ɳinde, ku ma simo koipu ɳalaŋala ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nā. ¹³ Kinzi koipu ɳalaŋala ɳinde ma sio ilonzi kalonzi ilâ taitu, ku ma sio warakanzi nenzi kaika wa walo ndoni ilâ pa ɳgoi ɳgoi. ¹⁴ Kinzi ma siveta paraŋa kuku Lama, andeta Lama ma ipolenzi ndo, ɳana tu i imo Maro Nalae panzi maro rârâni, aku imo Koipu Nalae panzi koipu ɳalaŋala rârâni. Aku tamâta pinde ma simo kuku Lama, kinzi ɳinde i tamwata mun̄ga ipateanzı ku isarawanzi lâ. Kinzi ɳinde uru sipono muli sondo papa i.”

¹⁵ Ninen̄ga aŋelo ɳinde iporo pa naŋa kilo mine tu, “Noko mun̄ga kumora lâ ɳalaŋala pinde, nzâla taine ɳalae uru isanjona tininzi laiti ɳinde. Lâ ɳinde nde sitogonzi tamâta ɳgu rârâni simo tâno ndoni, nenzi ɳgua piti-piti wa tininzi kie-kie wa. ¹⁶ Aku ɳgoi mun̄ga kumora ɳinde ma ilâ taitu kunzi kulu tando saŋao, ku ma sikai kazâŋa pa nzâla taine ɳinde, aku ma siyaula i ndo lâ. Kinzi ma sikai i ne pasawaŋa ndoni piti lâ i tini, kala i ma imo tini kaa nâ, ninen̄ga kinzi ma sika i mbatu ku ma simomo i karae lâ yââ kulu kana lâ. ¹⁷ Maro Kindeni tamwata ma ilo-kalo ilanzi koipu ɳalaŋala ɳana siveta vetâŋa ɳinde, ikura i mun̄ga ipatea mine. Mine kala kinzi ma sio ilonzi kalonzi ilâ taitu, aku ma sio warakanzi nenzi kaika wa walo ndoni ilâ pa ɳgoi ɳgoi ɳinde. Kinzi ma siveta mine lee, ikura lâ zo ɳana Maro Kindeni kawa ɳgua ma ipâŋga kanano lâ. ¹⁸ Aŋga taine noko mun̄ga kumora ɳinde nde itogo lawea ɳalae ɳinde uru imo mbâna-mbâna panzi tâno ɳine ne koipu ɳalaŋala rârâni.”

18

Babilon lawea nde zavarunja lâ

¹ Nine ilâ lâ, ninen̄ga naŋa amora aŋelo ton̄ge ipile samba ku indue imâ. I ne walo ɳalae ɳinde, aku i tini nde salaga isinala tâno ndoni.

² Aku isarâwa kawa kâki ɳalae ndo mine tu, “Babilon lawea ɳalae nde zavarunja lâ! Mao nâ, i zavarunja ndo lâ! Kala ɳine Babilon ipâŋga koroani

saka nenzi lawea, aku ipâŋga kinzi barâwe nianzi. Aku sii sakamao kie-kie simo ndaina tona, kinzi sii rârâni ɳinde uru sika tamâta mbatunzi. ³ Zavarunja ɳine nde duvi mine; tamâta ɳgu ndoni mun̄ga sipalulua tininzi potomule kuku lawea ɳinde, aku nenzi vetâŋa ɳinde ivetanzı sipâŋga kapa, itogo tamâta inu lâ kaika ku idauda mine. Aku kinzi koipu ɳalaŋala lâ tâno kulu kala sipalulua tininzi potomule kuku i mine nâ. Kinzi tamâta rârâni uru ilonzi ɳalae koŋa pa kelekele arara nâ. Mine kala tamâta ɳinde uru sikai nenzi kelekele silâ ɳana sipako kâ, ande kinzi sikai mbaliŋa rârâ ɳana lawea ɳinde ne ilo-kalo potomule kâ.”

⁴ Ninen̄ga naŋa aloŋo sarawâŋa ton̄ge iyoka pa samba imâ mine tu, “Miki nanengu tamâta, kapile lawea ɳinde ku kayâti kamâ nia yo. Tia ma miki kaveta kiesaka itogo i uru iveta mine, aku Maro Kindeni ne pareŋa-nia ma imâ pa miki tona. ⁵ I ne kiesaka nde sipasen̄ge nâ sikâki silâ lee sikatu samba tini puu, aku Maro Kindeni kalo ɳgere ɳana lawea ɳinde ne vetâŋa potomule kâ.” ⁶ Ninen̄ga sarawâŋa ɳinde imâ kilo mine tu, “Miki kalomi ɳgere ɳana vetâŋa potomule rârâni i mun̄ga iveta ɳinde, aku kakatu vetâŋa kie mine papa. Ambo i mun̄ga iveta vetâŋa potomule taitu pamî, ande miki ma kaveta vetâŋa rua kilo itaulo papa i. Ambo i mun̄ga iveta miki kanu lâ ɳinde ne makisa kaika mwasa, ande ara, miki kala ma kaveta i inu lâ ɳinde ne makisa kaika ndo. ⁷ I mun̄ga ipasuka taine tini ku itambira mbaliŋa ɳana iveta vetâŋa ndia i ilo papa ɳinde. Aku mine nâ, miki ma kakatu nâna wa malia itaulo papa i, ipakura kuku i ne vetâŋa mun̄gâŋa ɳinde, aku kaveta i ita pâta kanano. I uru iporo lâ i taine ilo mine tu, ‘Naŋa nde koipu taine ɳalae, aku uru asanjona koipu ɳalae ne saŋonâŋa nia. Naŋa ɳandai atogo taine mwala kala amo kaa nâ, ande tia. Aku naŋa ma kalon̄gu sukâŋa itogo taine kalonzi sukâŋa ɳalae ɳananzi kaiwanzi simâte lâ, ande tia ndo.’ ⁸ Mine kala vetâŋa kie-kie sakamao ndo ma ipâŋga papa i walele

nâ. Pukonja kie-kie wa kalo-sukâna ñalae wa putole ñalae ma imâ ipânga papa i. Ñineŋga Babilon lawea ñinde ma yââ kana ndo lâ, ñana tu Maro Nalae Kindeni, i Walo Tamwata, ande ipa ñgua lâ ñana i ne pareŋa-nia kâ.

⁹ Tâno ñine ne koipu ñalaŋala ma simora yââ ne mundo ikâki lâ Babilon lawea, kinzi koipu ñinde munja sipalu-lua tininzi potomule kuku i ku siveta vetâna kiesaka pinde kuku i. Kinzi ma simora yââ ne mundo ñinde, aku ma kalonzi sukâna ñalae tina, ma sipataiŋa wa ilonzi malia ñana wa. ¹⁰ Kinzi ma matanzi simora i ikai nâna ñalae tina mine, aku ma siruru pâta kanajo. Kinzi ma simandi malawae ku ma sisarâwa mine tu, 'Opopo, Babilon, noko lawea ñalae, noko ne kaika ñalae tina! Andeta Maro Kindeni ne pareŋa-nia ñana noko ne kiesaka kâ nde imâ ipânga walele nâ pano!'

¹¹ Aku kinzi tamâta ñinde lâ tâno ndoni uru sikai nenzi kelekele silâ ñana sipako kâ, kinzi ñinde ma sita wa sikai kalo-sukâna ñalae ñana Babilon lawea kâ, ñana tu tamâta tonge ñana iko nenzi kelekele kilo kâ, ande tia. ¹² Muŋga, kinzi tamâta lâ Babilon lawea uru sipako nenzi kelekele arara kie-kie: mira 'gol' wa, mira 'silva' wa, mira tini ñgere-ñgere kie-kie ne kulu ñalae wa, mbote-mbote kulu ñalae wa, lalava pâne aŋga ñini kanja-kanja wa, kâi kie-kie ne kuwae ara ndo wa, kelekele kie-kie muŋga siveta lâ ñgoa ñalae 'elefan' ne saŋiri wa, kâi arara kie-kie ne kulu ñalae wa, 'baras' ñga 'aini' wa, mira ne tini mâsi wa, ¹³ kâi lau kiri-kiri kie-kie ñana iveta kâpwa mona-mona kâ wa, kâi lau kiri-kiri kie-kie ne kuwae ara ndo wa, 'waini' wa, kâi 'oliv' kanajo siŋi ara wa, puroŋa ñga kâpwa 'wit' wa, bulmakao wa, lama wa, hosi tava nenzi kareta wa, kinzi tamâta pinde wa. Kelekele rârâni ñinde, ande tamâta tonge lâ Babilon lawea ñana iko kilo kâ, ande tia.

¹⁴ Kinzi tamâta uru sikai nenzi kelekele silâ ñana sipako kâ ñinde ma siporo pa Babilon lawea mine tu, 'Opopo, kelekele arara rârâni muŋga noko ilo yosi tu pwai

ñinde, ande kelekele ñinde nde nao tia lâ. Noko ne mbaliŋa wa singâra arara rârâni kala naonzi tia lâ,aku noko ma kumora kelekele ñinde kilo, ande tia ndo.'

¹⁵ Kinzi tamâta ñinde ma simora lawea ñinde ikai nâna sakamao ndo,aku ma siruru pâta kanajo. Kinzi ma simandi malawae, ku ma sita wa sikai kalo-kalo ñana, ku ma kalonzi loko. ¹⁶ Kinzi ma sisarâwa mine tu, 'Opopo, noko lawea ñalae! Noko muŋga kupita lalava arara nâ, lalava pâne wa ñini kanja-kanja wa. Aku noko muŋga kusingara mira arara nâ lâ tini, mira "gol" wa, mira tini ñgere-ñgere kie-kie ne kulu ñalae wa, mbote-mbote wa. ¹⁷ Andeta walele nâ noko ne mbaliŋa ñinde ndoni nde naonzi tia lâ.'

Aku wâŋga ñalaŋala nenzi poe tamâta, sitavanzi nenzi wurâta tamâta wa, kinzi tamâta rârâni uru sipânza lâ tâi kulu wa, kinzi tamâta rârâni uru sikai wurâta ñana mbaliŋa kâ lâ tâi kulu wa, kinzi tamâta ñinde kala ma simandi malawae.

¹⁸ Kinzi ma simora yââ ne mundo ikâki lâ Babilon lawea, ñineŋga ma siporo mine tu, 'Muŋgani,aku imâ lee ipânga lâ ñine, ande lawea ñalae tonge ipakura kuku Babilon lawea, ande tia ndo!' ¹⁹ Tamâta ñinde ma siliŋi tâno ne gawura kâki kulunzi ñana itula nenzi kalo-sukâna pwataki kâ. Kinzi ma sipataiŋa, matanzi sulu ndue,aku ma sisarâwa mine tu, 'Opopo, noko lawea ñalae! Muŋga, kinzi tamâta pinde uru sikai wurâta ñana mbaliŋa kâ lâ tâi kulu, ande kinzi ñinde rârâni nde sipânza mbaliŋa warakanzi ñana noko ne mbumbu kâ! Andeta walele nâ, ande noko nao tia ndo lâ!'

²⁰ Miki tamâta rârâni kamo samba ilo, ande miki kandeka ñana lawea ñinde ne zavaruŋa kâ! Miki tamâta rârâni uru kapono muli sondo pa Maro Kindeni, aŋga miki pâri-tamâta, aŋga miki ñguatulâna tamâta, miki rârâni kandeka nâ! Ñana tu Maro Kindeni kalo ñgere ñana vetâna rârâni lawea ñinde muŋga iveta pa miki, ande kala ipare nia papa lâ, ikura lawea ñinde ne vetâna potomule mine."

²¹ Ñgua ñinde rârâni marumbu lâ, ñineŋga aŋelo tonge, i ne walo kaika,

ande ikai mira ηalae tonge kâki ku itambira ilâ indue tâi ilo. Mira ηinde ne malia nde ηalae tina. Ninenja anjelo ηinde iporo mine tu, "Maro Kindeni ma iveta vetâja kaika mine nâ papa noko Babilon lawea. I ma izavaruno, kala noko ma nao tia lâ!" ²² Mine kala tando kie-kie nenzi nduñena ma ipângâ kilo lâ noko ne ηgumbi ilo, ande tia ndo. Aku wânginja tonge kala ma ipângâ kilo tia mine nâ. Aku wurâta tamâta tonge ma iveta wurâta ηana mbaliña kâ kilo lâ noko ne ηgumbi ilo, ande tia ndo. Aku mira ma iveta nduñena kilo ηana ipopo kâpwa 'wit' vâsa kâ, ande tia ndo. ²³ 'Lamu' ne sinâla ma ipane nia kilo lâ noko ne ηgumbi ilo, ande tia ndo. Aku taine kuku tamâne rua nenzi pakâeňa ma ipângâ kilo tia mine nâ. Muňga, tamâta pinde uru sikai nenzi kelekele silâ ηana sipako lâ noko ne ηgumbi ilo, aku tamâta ηinde ηanzi ηalae ndo, sipolenzi tamâta ηalanjala rârâni lâ tâno kulu. Aku noko muňga kuveta nzâmbe sakamao kie-kie ηana kulajenzi tamâta lâ nia ndoni." ²⁴ Lawea ηinde muňga ipunzi ηgua-tulâja tamâta pâta simâte, aku ipunzi tamâta ηinde uru sipono muli pa Maro Kindeni simâte mine nâ, kinzi ηinde muňga simo lâ nia ndoni lâ tâno kulu. Maro Kindeni ipare nia papa lawea ηinde ηana tamâta sondo ηinde rârâni nenzi mateňa kâ.

19

Kinzi tamâta sindeka ηana Babilon lawea zavaruňa kâ

¹ Ηinde ilâ lâ, ηinenja naňa aloňo nduñena ηalae tina ipângâ lâ samba ilo, itogo tamâta ηgu ηalae kawanzi pakâe-pakâe mine. Aku sisarâwa mine tu, "Tapanea Maro Kindeni ηa! I nde kinda nenda Yautâja Tamwata! I ηa ηalae ndo, aku ne walo kaika nde ηalae tina!" ² Maro Kindeni ne vetâja ηana ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ, ande mao ku sondo ndo. I ipa ηgua ηana ipare nia pa nzâla taine ηalae, inani kala muňga iyaulanzi tamâta ndoni lâ

tâno kulu ηana i ne vetâja potomule kie-kie kâ. Taine ηinde ne soki ηalae ηana ipunzi Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta pâta simâte. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ipare nia papa i marumbu lâ."

³ Ninenja kinzi sisarâwa kilo mine tu, "Tapanea Maro Kindeni ηa! Yââ kana lawea ηalae ηinde kala ne mundo kâki, ma ikâki mine ku imo nâ!"

⁴ Aku kinzi anjelo mbâna-mbâna 24, sitavanzi kelekele ηapa vianzi kâ ηinde, ande kinzi rârâni sipare tukunzi ku sipanea Maro Kindeni, ina isajona koipu ηalae ne sajonaňa nia. Kinzi sisarâwa mine tu, "Mao nâ! Tapanea Maro Kindeni ηa!"

⁵ Ninenja sarawâja tonge nde iyoka pa Maro Kindeni ne sajonaňa nia imâ mine tu, "Miki Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta rârâni, miki tamâta ηalanjala wa tamâta kaa kaa wa, miki ηinde uru kamege ηana i kâ, ande miki rârâni ma kapanea nenda Maro Kindeni!"

Lama ne waiňa pakâeňa kâ ne kâjanuňa ηalae ipângâ

⁶ Ninenja naňa aloňo nduñena tonge, itogo tamâta ηgu ηalae tina sisuňa kawanzi mine. Ndunjeňa ηinde itogo lââ ηalae isonja ndue ne nduñejani, aku itogo mbamba ipu kaika mine. Kinzi sisarâwa kaika siporo mine tu,

"Tapanea Maro Kindeni ηa! Kinda nenda Maro Ηalae Kindeni, i Walo Tamwata, ande imo Maro Ηalae!"

⁷ Kala ηine kinda ilonda ara ku tandeka ηalae tina, aku tapanea i ηa. Ηana tu Lama ne zo ηana ikâe kâ nde imâ ipângâ lâ, aku i kaiwa iluku lâ kala imo io tini ηana. ⁸ Maro Kindeni pasawaňa kanaňeti tonge ilua pakâeňa taine ηinde ηana isawa lâ tini kâ. Pasawaňa ηinde nde pâne ndo,aku muso tonge keno tini tia ndo."

(Pasawaňa kanaňeti ηinde nde itogo vetâja ara Maro Kindeni ne tamâta uru siveta.)

⁹ Ninenja anjelo ηinde ipai naňa tu, "Noko kunjere ηgua mine lâ pepa tini:

'Tamâta njinde Maro Kindeni munja isarawanzi tu ma sika kâna-nuja ɣalae ɣana Lama ne waiña pakâeňa kâ, kinzi tamâta njinde ma sindeka.' " Aku ipai naña kilo mine tu, "Ngua ɣine nde Maro Kindeni kawa ɣgua mao."

¹⁰ Anjelo iporo mine lâ, ɣinen̄ga naña atundu ndue i kie tini laiti ɣana apanea i kâ. Andeta ipai naña mine tu, "Noko kuveta mine ndimo! Naña kala nde noko nuwala wurâta tamâta, tavanzi noko nimbwe njinde kalonzi tawana Yesu kawa ɣgua. Noko ma kupanea Maro Kindeni simbo nâ! Ʉgua rârâni Yesu munja iporo itula njinde, ande ɣana igagati tamâta ilonzi kalonzi ɣana situla i parina."

Yoane imora tamâta tonge isajona hosi pâne tonge kumbu

¹¹ ɣinen̄ga naña amora samba ipwa, aku amora hosi pâne tonge imandi naongu. Anja tamâta tonge nde isajona hosi njinde kumbu, i ɣa mine tu, "Naña uru aveta ikura naner̄gu Ʉgua pâna mine", anja i ɣa tonge ikeno mine tu, "Naña uru aveta vetâna mao nâ". I uru iveta vetâna sondo nâ, lâ zo ɣana ipa Ʉgua ɣana ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ, anja lâ zo ɣana iveta paraña kâ tona.

¹² I mata nde itogo yââ mela-mela mine, aku ikundu koipu ɣalanjala nenzi loki-loki arara rârâ njinde lâ kulu. Aku Ʉgua ɣgeren̄ja tonge ikeno lâ i tini. Ʉgua njinde nde ɣoa tonge, aku i tamwata simbo nâ isama ɣoa njinde kilala. Kinzi tamâta sikura tu sisama ɣoa njinde kilala, ande tia. ¹³ I isawa pasawaňa luandondo ara tonge lâ tini, aku tamâta seenzi ikeno pasawaňa njinde tini. Kinzi sipatu i ɣa mine tu, "Maro Kindeni Kawa Ʉgua".

¹⁴ Aku naña amoranzi samba ne zugu tamâta soka i muli simâ. Kinzi zugu tamâta njinde taitu-taitu nde sisajona nenzi hosi pâne kumbunzi. Kinzi sisawa pasawaňa pâne ara ndo lâ tininzi, kala salaga-salaga ndo. ¹⁵ Pila kazâna kâ tonge, mata âla mwasina, ande ikeno tamâta iyoka imunga panzi njinde kawa ilo. Pila njinde nde ɣana ipunzi tamâta Ʉgu lâ tâno kulu kâ. "I ma ikai poe kaika ndo panzi tâno tamâta rârâni."

Maro Kindeni Walo Tamwata ne wisi-nâna ɣalae tina nde ikeno panzi ne kazâna tamâta njinde. Mine kala i ma ipalenzi pâta, itogo tamâta sipale waini kanajo lâ kondo ɣalae ilo mine. ¹⁶ Aku Ʉgua ɣgeren̄ja pinde nde ikeno lâ tamâta njinde ne pasawaňa luandondo njinde tini, aku ikeno i kie tini mine nâ. Ʉgua njinde nde ɣoa tonge, aku ikeno mine tu, "Naña amo Koipu Nalae panzi koipu ɣalanjala rârâni, aku amo Maro Nalae panzi maro rârâni".

¹⁷ ɣinen̄ga naña amora anjelo tonge imandi kari tini laiti. I isarâwa kaika panzi sii rârâni uru silou lâ nia maa, aku ipainzi mine tu, "Miki rârâni kamâ taitu ɣana kaka Maro Kindeni ne kâna-nuja ɣalae kâ! ¹⁸ Miki ma kaka tamâta rârâ mbatunzi, kinzi koipu ɣalanjala wa, kinzi zugu tamâta nenzi koipu wa, kinzi tamâta kaika wa, kinzi zugu tamâta uru sisajona hosi kumbunzi wa. Aku miki ma kaka zugu tamâta njinde nenzi hosi mbatunzi tona. Miki ma kaka tamâta rârâni mbatunzi, kinzi tamâta uru siveta wurâta koa tia nâ wa kinzi tamâta uru sikai mbumbu lâ nenzi wurâta tini wa, kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi wa kinzi mbalinja warakanzi wa."

¹⁹ ɣinen̄ga naña amora ɣgoa ɣgoi njinde. I imo kunzi tâno ne koipu ɣalanjala sitavanzı nenzi zugu tamâta. Kinzi simâ taitu sipasau lâ ɣana sipara kuku tamâta njinde isajona hosi kumbu tavanzi i ne zugu tamâta. ²⁰ Aku marumbu. Tamâta njinde ilâ ikale ɣgoa ɣgoi kaika lâ, aku ikale Ʉgua-tulâna tamâta lanjenâ njinde kaika tona, inani kala munja ikai ɣgoa ɣgoi ndamwa ku iveta mâsi kaika ɣalanjala pinde. Nana Ʉgua-tulâna tamâta lanjenâ njinde ne vetâna njinde kâ, ande i munja ilanjenzi tamâta pinde, kala sikai ɣgoa ɣgoi ne mâsi kilala lâ tininzi ku sipare tukunzi pa i ne pareňa-mâsi tona. Andeta tamâta njinde ikainzi ɣgoa ɣgoi kuku i ne Ʉgua-tulâna tamâta lanjenâ njinde kâki, aku itambiranzi sindue silâ yââ ɣalae ne mbââ ilo, nia njinde mira ndimoro ipipi lâ ikeno ilo ku imo kana nâ.

²¹ ɣinen̄ga tamâta isajona hosi kumbu njinde nde ikai pila njinde munja ikeno i

kawa ilo, aku ipunzi ngoa ngoi ne zugu tamâta ndoni sipamateteu marumbu lâ. Aku kinzi sii rârâni sika tamâta ñinde rârâni mbatunzi lee kapwanzi pupuro ndo.

20

Kinzi wâlo kaika nâ sipa Sadana kaika ikura mbwera tamâta tamâta (1,000)

¹ Aku naña amora anjelo tonge ipile samba ku indue imâ. Anjelo ñinde ikai "ki" tonge lâ mbalau ilo. "Ki" ñinde nde ñana mbââ ñalae, ne lambu tia ñinde. Aku isanya wâlo kaika ñalae tonge tona.

² Anjelo ñinde ilâ ku ikale mwâta ñalae ñinde kaika. Ina mwâta singa ndainani uru imo koroani saka nenzi koipu ñalae, i ña tu Sadana. Ninenja anjelo ñinde ipa mwâta kaika lâ wâlo ñinde. Mwâta ma imo mine lee ikura lâ mbwera tamâta tamâta (1,000). ³ Ninenja anjelo itambira mwâta indue ilâ mbââ ñalae ne lambu tia ñinde ilo. Ninenja anjelo isae mbââ ne nzâla, ku ipa giri lâ. Mine kala Sadana ma ikura tu ilanjenzi tamâta kilo tia lee, mbwera tamâta tamâta (1,000) ñinde marumbu lâ ñga. Ninenja kinzi ma siyaute i piti, ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâna mine, aku Sadana ma iyoka ilâ wa imâ wa ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ.

⁴ Aku naña amora sajonâna nia pinde sitogo koipu ñalañala nenzi sajonâna nia mine, ande ñgua-samâna tamâta pinde sisajona kulu. Aku naña amora tamâta rârâ korananzi tona, kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñinde muñga simandi kaika ñana situla Yesu parina wa Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua wa. Nana nenzi vetâna ñinde kâ, ande nenzi kazâna tamâta sipunzi pâta simâte lâ. Kinzi tamâta ñinde ñandai sipaye tukunzi pa ñgoa ngoi tava i ne pareja-mâsi ñga,aku ñandai sikai i ne mâsi kilala lâ mbaunzi wa ndamwanzi ñga. Kinzi tamâta ñinde simâte lâ, ninenja simandi sânda simo vianzi kilo, aku Maro Kindeni i ndamwa ilanzi ñana simo koipu ñalañala kâ. Kinzi simo koipu ñalañala mine nâ lâ Kirisi kalo, ikura mbwera tamâta tamâta (1,000). ⁵ Pa zo ñinde, kinzi tamâta ñinde simbonzi nâ ma simandi sânda simo

vianzi kilo. Mine kala kinzi ma simunga panzi tamâta ndoni ñana simo vianzi kilo kâ. Aku muli, mbwera tamâta tamâta (1,000) ñinde marumbu lâ, ñinenja kinzi mateja tamâta rârâni ma simandi simo vianzi kilo tona. ⁶ Kinzi tamâta ñinde kala simunga ñana simo vianzi kilo kâ, kinzi ñinde ma sindeka ñalae, ñana tu Maro Kindeni ipateanzi tu ma simo i ne ñgu. Aku muli, lâ zo ñana Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi tamâta ku ma ipunzi pâta, ande mateja ñinde ma ikura ñana izavarunzi i ne tamâta ñinde kâ, ande tia ndo. Kinzi ma simo Maro Kindeni kuku Yesu Kirisi rua nenzi patarawâna tamâta, ku ma simo sikai koipu ñalae lâ Kirisi kalo ikura mbwera tamâta tamâta (1,000).

Maro Kindeni izavaru Sadana ndo lâ

⁷ Mbwera tamâta tamâta (1,000) ñinde ma marumbu lâ, ñinenja kinzi anjelo ma sikai nzâla ñana mbââ ñalae ne lambu tia ñinde piti, aku Sadana ma iyâti imâ pa nia yo. ⁸ Ninenja Sadana ma ilâ ñana ilanjenzi tamâta ñgu ndoni lâ tâno kulu. Kinzi ñgu ñinde ñanzi paveâna rua ikeno mine tu, "Gok" anja "Magok". Sadana ma ilanjenzi, ku ma igonanzi ñana singoloa paraña kâ. Kinzi zugu tamâta ñgu ñinde kambwajenzi nde ñalae ndo, itogo paulo ikeno sâwaneka ndoni mine. ⁹ Kinzi ma soka pa nia ndoni lâ tâno kulu simâ,aku ma singe lawea ñinde Maro Kindeni ilo ndo keno papa. Aku kinzi ma singenzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni simo lawea ñinde ilo tona. Andeta yââ ma iyoka pa samba indue imâ, ku ma kananzi zugu tamâta ñinde rârâni sipamateteu lâ.

¹⁰ Aku kinzi anjelo ma sikai Sadana, ina muñga ikai lanjenza panzi tamâta,aku ma sitambira indue ilâ yââ ñalae ne mbââ ilo, nia ñinde mira ndimoro ipipi lâ ikeno ilo ku imo kana nâ. Kinzi anjelo muñga sitambiranzi ñgoa ñgoi kuku ne ñgua-tulâna tamâta lanjenza rua sindue silâ pa niani ndaina. Aku kinzi ñato, Sadana anja ñgoa ñgoi anja ñgua-tulâna tamâta lanjenza, kinzi ñinde ma

sikai nâna ïjalaе tina ikura kari wa mbo wa, ma simo mine ku simo nâ.

Maro Kindeni ipare nia panzi tamâta rârâni

¹¹ Ninenja na ja amora Maro Kindeni isajona koipu ïjalaе ne sajonâja nia. Saionâja nia ïjinde nde ïjalaе tina, aku pâne ndo. Aku tâno tava nia maa nde sipile nianzi lâ i nao ku sikâwa silâ, kala naonzi tia lâ. ¹² Ninenja na ja amoranzi tamâta rârâni munja simo vianzi, kinzi mbalija warakanzi wa sugorai tamwatanzi wa, kinzi rârâni simandi simo koipu ïjalaе ne sajonâja nia nao. Ninenja kinzi anjelo simazara pepa pinde, ïgua ïana tamâta rârâni nenzi vetâja munja siveta ïjinde nde ikeno lâ tini. Aku simazara pepa tonge tona, aku ïjinde nde via ne pepa. Aku i ïjinde uru isajona koipu ïjalaе ne sajonâja nia, ande i mata ilea pa ïgua ikeno lâ pepa rârâni ïjinde tininzi. Ninenja ipa ïgua ïana ipare nia panzi tamâta rârâni taitutaitu, ikura vetâja ndia munja siveta ïjinde. ¹³ Tamâta ea kinzi munja simâte lâ tâi ilo, ande tâi isâu ïana kinzi rârâni tu ma silâ pa Maro Kindeni ne ïgua nia ïjinde. Aku Mateja ïga Mateja Nianzi, kinzi rua kala mine nâ sisâu panzi tamâta rârâni simo ïjinde tu ma silâ pa Maro Kindeni ne ïgua nia ïjinde tona. Aku i ïjinde uru isajona koipu ïjalaе ne sajonâja nia, ande ipa ïgua ïana ipare nia panzi tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu, ikura vetâja ndia munja siveta ïjinde. ¹⁴ Aku muli, ninenja itambiranzi Mateja kuku Mateja Nianzi rua sindue silâ pa yââ ïjalaе ne mbââ ilo, nia ïjinde mira ndimoro ipipi lâ ikeno ilo ku imo kana nâ. Yââ ïjinde nde mateja ïana ipângâ muli kâ. ¹⁵ Aku tamâta ea kinzi ïjanzi ïjandai ikeno lâ via ne pepa tini, ande kinzi anjelo sitambiranzi tamâta ïjinde rârâni sindue silâ pa yââ ïjalaе ne mbââ ilo.

21

Maro Kindeni iveta samba wa tâno wasaseki sipângâ

¹ Ninenja na ja amora samba wa tâno wasaseki sipângâ. Samba wa

tâno munjâja ïjinde nde sikâwa silâ marumbu lâ, kala naonzi tia lâ. Aku tâi kala nao tia lâ mine nâ.

² Ninenja na ja amora Maro Kindeni ne lawea sapângâ, i ïa tu Jerusalem lawea, andeta ipângâ wasaseki. Lawea ïjinde nde imo kuku Maro Kindeni, aku ipile samba indue imâ. I ne singâra ara ndo, itogo pakâenja taine isinjga singâra arara ku iluku ïana ikai kaiwa tamâne kâ.

³ Ninenja na ja alojo sarawâja kaika tonge iyoka pa koipu ïjalaе ne sajonâja nia imâ mine tu, "Kala ïnine Maro Kindeni imo kunzi tamâta. I ma imo ïgininzi, aku kinzi ma simo i ne ïgu. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni tamwata ma imo kunzi, aku ma imo nenzi Maro ïjalaе. ⁴ I ma itare matanzi sulu piti lâ tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu matanzi. Kinzi ma simâte kilo tia, aku ma siveta kalo-kalo wa sita kilo, ande tia. Aku kinzi ma sikai nâna tonge kilo tia, ïana tu zo munjâja ne vetâja rârâni ïjinde nde marumbu ndo lâ."

⁵ Aku i ïjinde uru isajona koipu ïjalaе ne sajonâja nia, ande iporo mine tu, "Noko kulojo ïga; na ja apulia kelekele ndoni sipângâ wasaseki ndo!" Ninenja iporo kilo mine tu, "Noko ma kungere ïgua ïne lâ pepa tini, ïana tu ïgua ïne nde mao kanaajo. Ara ïana tamâta rârâni ma kalonzi tawana ïgua ïne."

⁶ Aku ipai na ja kilo mine tu, "Kala vetâja rârâni nde ipângâ marumbu lâ. Nanjani warakângu amo munjani lâ, kala ma amo muli ndo. Tamâta ea irakoja ïana lââ kâ, ande na ja ma asâu papa i tu ma inu via ne lââ, lââ ïjinde uru isâko lâ lââ bwaliha ilo. Aku lââ ïjinde ne kulu ïana tamâta ma iko kâ, ande tia. ⁷ Tamâta ea kinzi sipole kazâja, ande kelekele arara rârâni ïjinde ma na ja alanzi. Na ja ma amo tamâta ïjinde nenzi Maro ïjalaе, aku kinzi ma simo na ja natuñgu wukale. ⁸ Andeta tamâta rârâ ma sikai kelekele arara ïjinde, ande tia. Kinzi tamâta ea uru siruru kala sivea nenzi kalo-tawana, anja tamâta ea kalonzi tawana tia, anja tamâta ea uru siveta vetâja sakamao lâ Maro Kindeni nao, anja tamâta ea uru sipunzi tamâta

pâta simâte, anga tamâta ea uru sipalu-lua tininzi potomule, anga tamâta ea uru siveta nzâmbé sakamao, anga tamâta ea uru sipaye tukunzi ñana sipaneanzi maro lajenja kâ, anga tamâta ea uru siporo ñgua lajenja; kinzi tamâta ñinde rârâni ma silâ pa yââ ñalae ne mbââ ilo, nia ñinde mira ndimoro ipipi lâ ikeno ilo ku imo kana nâ. Niani ndaina ande kinzi tamâta ñinde nianzi. Ñinde nde mateja ñana ipânga muli kâ.”

Yoane imora Jerusalem lawea wasaseki

⁹ Nineñga anjelo tonge imâ pa naña. Anjelo ñinde nde kinzi anjelo lima kananjonzi rua ñinde nenzi tonge, kinzi ñinde munja sisanya kondo lima kananjo rua kelekele sakamao ñana izavarunzi tamâta kâ ikeno ilo. Aku anjelo ñinde ipai naña mine tu, “Noko kumâ, aku naña ma atula pakâenja taine pano, inani kala ma imo Lama kaiwa.” ¹⁰ Nineñga Koroani Sapâña ipañando naña ndo lâ,aku anjelo ikai naña alâ tuu ñalae tonge kulu. Tuu ñinde nde ikâki ilâ âta ñinde. Nineñga anjelo ñinde itula Maro Kindeni ne lawea sapâña pa naña, i ña tu Jerusalem lawea. Lawea ñinde nde imo kuku Maro Kindeni,aku ipile samba indue imâ. ¹¹ Maro Kindeni ne walo kaika nde isinala lawea ñalae ñinde ndo lâ. Lawea ñinde ne sinâla nde salaga kie tonge ndo, itogo mira kanañeti tonge ña mine “jaspa”, ne kulu ñalae. Opopo, lawea ñinde nde isalaga itogo nduñgu mine! ¹² Lawea ñinde ne ñgumbi nde inge ikâki lâ âta ñinde. Aku nzâla kawa sañao kananjo rua nde ikeno ñgumbi ñinde tini. Anjelo tonge nde imandi io lâ nzâla kawa sañao kananjo rua ñinde taitu-taitu. Isrel ñgu kambwanenzi sañao kananjo rua simo,aku ñgu tonge ña ikeno lâ nzâla kawa ñinde taitu-taitu tininzi. ¹³ Lawea ñinde ne ñgañe ñapa,aku nzâla kawa ñato nde ikeno lâ ñgumbi tini lâ ñgañe ñapa ñinde taitu-taitu. Nzâla kawa ñato nde keno lâ ñgumbi tini pa mbwera kâ, anga nzâla kawa ñato nde keno lâ ñgumbi tini pa wâra kâ, anga nzâla kawa ñato nde keno lâ ñgumbi tini pa lâmbu kâ, anga nzâla kawa ñato nde

keno lâ ñgumbi tini pa âta kâ. ¹⁴ Lawea ñinde ne ñgumbi nde imandi lâ mira ñalañala sañao kananjo rua kulunzi. Aku Lama ne pâri-tamâta tonge ña ikeno lâ mira sañao kananjo rua ñinde taitu-taitu tininzi.

¹⁵ Aku anjelo ñinde, inani kala iporo ñgua pa naña, ande isaña tukâla “gol” ñana iloe lawea ñinde tava ne ñgumbi wa ne nzâla kawa wa. ¹⁶ Lawea ñinde ne ñgañe ñapa nenzi luandondo nde rege-rege nâ. Anjelo ñinde ikai ne tukâla ku iloe lawea ñinde,aku lawea ne ñgañe ñapa taitu-taitu nenzi luandondo nde ipânga ikura nia mbuku 2,400 mine. Aku mine nâ, lawea ñinde kala ikâki âta ikura nia mbuku 2,400 mine. ¹⁷ Anjelo ne tukâla ñinde nde irerege kuku kinda tamâta nenda tukâla ñana taloe kelekele kâ. Aku anjelo iloe lawea ne ñgumbi tona,aku ñgumbi ñinde ikâki âta ikura “mita” tamâta ñato kananjo lima (65) mine. ¹⁸ Maro Kindeni iveta lawea ñinde ne ñgumbi lâ mira ara tonge, i ña tu “jaspa”. Anja lawea ñinde ilo ndoni, ande iveta lâ mira “gol” nâ. Mira “gol” ñinde nde zuzuli ndo, kala lawea ñinde nde isalaga itogo nduñgu mine. ¹⁹ Aku siñgâra arara nâ nde ikeno lawea ñinde ne ñgumbi duvi tini. Siñgâra ñinde nde mira arara kie-kie, nenzi kulu ñalae tina. Mira kanañeti tonge, i ña mine “jaspa”, ande ikeno lâ ñgumbi duvi tini. Anja mira tonge nde ña mine “sapaia”, i tini geza-geza; anja tonge nde ña mine “aget”; anja tonge nde ña mine “emeral”, i tini kenza; ²⁰ anja mira tonge nde ña mine “sadonikis”, i tini ñgere-ñgere wa pâne ipu tutu; anja tonge nde ña mine “konilian”, i tini ñgere-ñgere; anja tonge nde ña mine “krisolait”, i tini yañâjo; anja mira tonge nde ña mine “beril”, i tini geza-geza; anja tonge nde ña mine “topas”, i tini yañâjo; anja tonge nde ña mine “krisopres”; anja mira tonge nde ña mine “haiasin”; anja tonge nde ña mine “ametis”, i tini ñgere-ñgere. ²¹ Maro Kindeni iveta ñgumbi ñinde ne nzâla kawa lâ mbote-mbote tonge, i ña mine “pel”, i ne kulu

ŋalae tina. Iveta nzâla kawa taitu-taitu-lâ mbote-mbote “pel” taitu-taitu. Anja nzâla ŋalae ikeno lawea ŋinde ilo, ande iveta lâ mira “gol” nâ. Mira “gol” ŋinde nde zuzuli ndo, kala isalaga itogo ndunju mine.

²² Nanja amora luma sapâŋa tonge imandi lawea ŋinde ilo, ande tia, ŋana tu Maro Nalae Kindeni, i Walo Tamwata, kuku Lama rua, kinzi rua simo lawea ilo ikura zo zo. Mine kala tamâta sikura tu siwâŋgi sipanea kinzi rua lâ nia ndoni. ²³ Aku kari ŋga nzimona nenzi wurâta ŋana sisinala lawea ŋinde kâ, ande tia, ŋana tu Maro Kindeni tamwata ne walo kaika uru isinala lawea ŋinde. Aku Lama kala imo itogo lawea ŋinde ne sinâla tona. ²⁴ Tamâta ŋgu ndoni ma soka lawea ŋinde ne sinâla ŋalae ilo. Anja koipu ŋalaŋala lâ lawea ndoni lâ tâno kulu ma sikai nenzi mbaliŋa silâ lawea ŋinde ilo.

²⁵ Aku nzâla rârâni ikeno lawea ŋinde ne ŋgumbi tini nde ma ikeno kawa maa nâ. Kinzi ma sisae nzâla kawa ŋinde, ande tia, ŋana tu kondoma tonge ma ikura ŋana ipâŋga lâ lawea ŋinde, ande ma tia. ²⁶ Tamâta ŋgu ndoni ma sikai nenzi mbaliŋa wa singâra arara ndoni silâ lawea ŋinde ilo. ²⁷ Andeta kelekele ndia ikeno muso lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande kelekele mine ma ikura ŋana ilâ lawea ŋinde ilo, ande tia ndo. Aku mine nâ, tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta vetâŋa potomule wa sipořo ŋgua lanjeña wa, ande kinzi tamâta mine kala ma sikura ŋana silâ lawea ŋinde ilo, ande tia ndo. Tamâta ea ŋanzi ikeno lâ Lama ne pepa ŋana via kâ tini, ande kinzi ŋinde nâ ma sikura ŋana silâ lawea ŋinde ilo.

22

Yoane imora via ne lââ tava via ne kâi

¹ Nineŋga anjelo ŋinde itula lââ ŋalae tonge pa naŋa. Lââ ŋinde nde via ne lââ, aku isalaga ndo, itogo ndunju mine. Lââ ŋinde nde isâko lâ Maro Kindeni kuku Lama rua nenzi sajonâŋa nia kalo, ² aku irere indue ilâ lâ lawea ne nzâla ŋalae ŋgini. Anja via ne kâi nde imandi lâ lââ ŋinde ne pâŋga pwali rua-ruani. Kâi ŋinde nde uru ipula kanaŋo mbwani

saŋao kanaŋo rua ikura mbwera taitu-taitu. I uru ipula kanaŋo ikura nzimona rârâni. Aku kâi ŋinde ne lau nde ŋana ivetanzi tamâta lâ ŋgu ndoni tininzi ara kâ. ³ Anja kelekele ndia ikeno ara tia lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande kelekele mine ma ikeno lawea ŋinde ilo, ande tia ndo. Maro Kindeni kuku Lama rua nenzi sajonâŋa nia ma ikeno lâ lawea ŋinde ilo,aku Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni ma simo sipanea i. ⁴ Kinzi matanzi ma simora Maro Kindeni nao,aku i ma ingere i ŋa lâ kinzi tamâta ŋinde taitu-taitu ndamwanzi. ⁵ Kondoma ma ipâŋga kilo tia, ŋana tu Maro Nalae Kindeni tamwata ma imo tamâta nenzi sinâla. Mine kala wurâta ma ikeno kilo panzi kari wa “lamu” ŋana sipane nia kâ, ande tia. Maro Nalae Kindeni kuku Lama rua ma sikai koipu ŋalaŋala ikura zo zo, ma simo mine ku simo nâ.

Yesu ne zo ŋana itaulo imâ kilo kâ, nde imâ ipâŋga laiti lâ

⁶ Anjelo ŋinde nde ipai naŋa mine tu, “Ngua ŋine nde mao kanaŋo. Ara ŋana tamâta rârâni ma kalonzi tawana ŋgua ŋine. Maro Nalae Kindeni, ina uru Koroani Sapâŋa ilanzi ne ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta, ande io ne anjelo imâ ŋana itula ŋgua panzi i ne tamâta, ŋana vetâŋa rârâni ipatea tu ma tini nâ ma imâ ipâŋga.”

⁷ Aku Yesu iporo tu, “Zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, ŋineŋga naŋa ma amâ apâŋga.” Tamâta ea kalonzi tawana ŋgua ŋana zo muli kâ ikeno lâ pepa ŋine tini, ande kinzi ŋinde ma sindeka.

⁸ Naŋa Yoane warakâŋgu alonjo ŋgua ŋinde lâ,aku amora vetâŋa ŋinde tava. Naŋa alonjo wa amora marumbu lâ, ŋineŋga apare tukunju lâ anjelo ŋinde kie tini laiti, ina kala muŋga itula vetâŋa ŋinde pa naŋa. Naŋa atu ma apanea i.

⁹ Andeta anjelo ipai naŋa mine tu, “Noko ma kuveta mine ndimo! Naŋa kala amo noko nuwala wurâta tamâta, tavanzi noko ninambwe ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta. Aku tamâta ea kalonzi tawana ŋgua rârâni ikeno lâ pepa ŋine tini, ande naŋa kala amo kinzi tamâta ŋinde nawalanzi

tona. Noko ma kupanea Maro Kindeni simbo nâ!"

¹⁰ Nineŋga anjelo iporo pa naŋa kilo mine tu, "Noko ma kusilikana ŋgua ŋana zo muli kâ ikeno lâ pepa nine tini ndimo, ŋana tu zo imâ ipâŋga laiti lâ ŋana vetâŋa rârâni ŋinde ma ipâŋga kâ. ¹¹ Mine kala tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta vetâŋa potomule, ande kinzi ma simo siveta vetâŋa potomule ndainani nâ. Anja tamâta ea uru siveta vetâŋa pindle muso lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande kinzi ma simo siveta vetâŋa muso ndainani nâ. Anja tamâta ea uru siveta vetâŋa ara lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande kinzi ma simo siveta vetâŋa arara ndainani nâ. Anja tamâta ea Maro Kindeni ipateanzi tu simo sapâŋga, ande kinzi ma simo sapâŋga mine nâ."

¹² Yesu iporo ŋgua mine tu, "Miki kalongo ŋga; zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, ŋineŋga naŋa ma amâ apâŋga. Aku naŋa ma koa alanzi tamâta ndoni. Naŋa ma akatu kulu panzi tamâta rârâni taitutaitu, ikura vetâŋa ndia munja siveta ŋinde. ¹³ Naŋani warakâŋgu amo munjanî lâ, kala ma amo muli ndo. Naŋa amo ikura zo rârâni, uru amo mine ku amo nâ. ¹⁴ Tamâta ea kinzi munja sipua nenzi pasawaŋa luandondo kala sipâŋga pâne ndo, ande kinzi ŋinde ma sindeka, ŋana tu kinzi ma sikura ŋana sika kanaŋo ŋinde ikeno via ne kâi tini. Aku kinzi ma sikura ŋana soka pa nzâla kawa ikeno lawea ŋinde ne ŋgumbi tini, aku ma silâ lawea ilo. ¹⁵ Anja tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta vetâŋa kaa-kaa sakamao wa, siveta nzâmbé sakamao kie-kie wa, sipalulua tininzi potomule wa, sipunzi tamâta pâta simâte wa, sipare tukunzi ŋana sipaneanzi maro laŋenja wa, tininzi mwasa pa vetâŋa laŋenja ku soka muli, ande kinzi tamâta ŋinde rârâni ma simo niaka ndo ŋana Maro Kindeni ne lawea ŋinde kâ.

¹⁶ Naŋa Yesu ao nanenju anjelo imâ pa miki kalo-tawana tamâta lâ ŋgu lima kananomi rua lâ, ŋana i ma itula ŋgua nine rârâni pamî. Naŋani warakâŋgu nde Koipu Nalae Daviti ne Vâsa, aku naŋa

nde Pitu Mboi ŋalae ŋinde uru ipane nia ndo lâ mbwale-mbwale kâ."

¹⁷ Koroani Sapâŋga kuku Lama kaiwa rua siporo mine tu, "Noko kumâ!" Aku tamâta ea ilongo kinzi rua nenzi ŋgua nine, ande ara ŋana i kala ma iporo ŋguani ndaina nâ tu, "Noko kumâ!" Aku tamâta ea irakoŋa ŋana lâlâ kâ, ande ara ŋana i ma imâ. Tamâta ea itu inu via ne lââ, ande ara, i ma inu lââ ŋinde, aku ma iko tia.

Yoane itu ŋgua kaika panzi tamâta ea siloŋo ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa nine tini

¹⁸ Naŋa atu ŋgua kaika pa noko ea kuloŋo ŋgua ŋana zo muli kâ ikeno lâ pepa nine tini. Ambo tamâta tonge ma isenje ŋgua wasaseki tonge lâ ŋgua nine, ande Maro Kindeni ma isenje vetâŋa sakamao ndo ipâŋga pa tamâta ŋinde. Ngua ŋana vetâŋa sakamao ŋinde nde ikeno lâ pepa nine tini. ¹⁹ Ambo tamâta tonge ma imora ŋgua ŋana zo muli kâ ikeno lâ pepa nine tini,aku ma ikai ŋgua tonge piti, ande Maro Kindeni ma ikai kelekele ara saŋe i, kala i ma ikura ŋana ika kanaŋo ŋinde ikeno via ne kâi tini, ande tia. Aku i ma ikura ŋana imo Maro Kindeni ne lawea ŋinde ilo, ande tia. Ngua ŋana vetâŋa ara ŋine kâ nde ikeno lâ pepa nine tini.

²⁰ Yesu itula ŋgua pwataki ŋana vetâŋa nine rârâni kâ. Aku i tamwata iporo mine tu, "Mao nâ, zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, ŋineŋga naŋa ma amâ apâŋga." Ngua nine nde mao nâ. Maro Yesu, kumâ ŋga!

²¹ Maro Yesu ne wisi-wisi imo kunzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni. Mao.

Ngua Kanao

1. Abel

(Matai 23:35; Luka 11:51; Hibru 11:4, 12:24) — Abel nde Adam natu, aku i nde Kein tai. Kein ipu Abel pâta imâte (Stat 4:1-8). Kumora KEIN.

2. Abraham

— Abraham nde kinzi Isrel ñgu timbunzi. Nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ipa ñgua kuku Abraham tu i ma tâno wasaseki ilua i. Maro Kindeni ipai tu ma ipile ne tâno ku ilâ pa tâno wasaseki ñinde. Mine kala iyoka lee ipânga tâno ñinde. Ñinenja Maro Kindeni ipa ñgua kuku Abraham kilo tu i ne vâsa ñgu ma sipânga kambwañenzi ñalae ñinde ku ma simo Maro Kindeni ne ñgu. Ambo kinzi ma kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni, ande i ma ikatonanzi (Stat 15; Rom 4; Hibru 6:13-15; Wânginja Paneânya kâ 105). Abraham ikai taine tonje, i ña tu Sara. I nde taine ninga,aku simo lee sipânga konja lâ, ku natunzi tia. Ñinenja Maro Kindeni ivila Sara kala ipagugua natu tamâne ipânga, i ña tu Isaka (Stat 16; Hibru 11:17-19).

Isaka ipânga ñalae ku ikai taine tonje, i ña tu Rebeka,aku natunzi rúa Iso ku Yakopu rúa sipânga. Yakopu ña tonje nde Isrel, kala kinzi Juda ñgu ñanzi tonje nde Isrel ñgu (Stat 28:13-15; Stat 32:22-32; Rom 9:10; Hibru 11:21). Muli ñga Iso ne vâsa ñgu simo sikai kazânya pa Yakopu ne vâsa ñgu.

Yakopu ikainzi taine rúa, Lea ku tai Rasele rúa. Ñinenja ikainzi kinzi rúa nenzi kuleña taine rúa. Aku ipulianzi natu tamâne sajao kanañonzi rúa. Kinzi ñinde nenzi vâsa ñgu sipânga Isrel ñgu sajao kanañonzi rúa (Zo Muli 7:4-8). Sipulianzi vâsa rârâ ñinde,aku vâsa rârâni ñinde nde Isrel ñgu.

3. Adam

(Luka 3:38; Rom 5:12-21; 1 Korin 15:22,45; 1 Timoti 2:13-14; Jut 14) —

Nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ikai tâno ku iveta Adam ipânga. Adam ña ñinde nde duvi mine tu, "Ipânga munga". Adam kuku kaiwa Eva rua sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni ne ñgua tukuna kala siveta kiesaka. Mine kala kiesaka ipânga panzi tâno tamâta rârâni.

Lâ 1 Korin 15:45, Paulo iporo tu Yesu Kirisi nde Adam ñana ipânga muli kâ. Ngua ñinde nde duvi mine; ñana Adam ne kiesaka kâ, ande kiesaka tava mateña imâ pa kinda rârâni. Andeta ñana Yesu Kirisi ne mateña kâ, ande via mao ipânga pa kinda kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni.

4. Aisaia

(Matai 3:3, Pâri Tamâta 8:30, Rom 9:27-29) — Aisaia nde Maro Kindeni ne ñgua-tulâña tamâta ñalae tonje. Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ñinde Yesu Kirisi imâ ipânga tâno kulu tia yo yo, ande Aisaia itula ñgua rârâ ñinde ñana vetânya pinde ma muli ipânga pa Kirisi.

5. Aleluya

— Nine nde Hibru ñgua. Lâ zo ñana kinzi situ sipanea Maro Kindeni, kinzi ma sisarâwa tu, "Aleluya!" Ngua nine nde duvi mine tu, "Tapanea Yova!"

6. Anjelo

("Ensel") — Kinzi anjelo nde koroani simo samba ilo kuku Maro Kindeni. Kinda uru tamoranzi tia, andeta kinzi sikura tu sipatua panzi tamâta. Maro Kindeni uru isupwanzi ne anjelo tu sikai kuleña papa i. Nenzi wurâta ñalae nde ñana sikatonanzi Maro Kindeni ne ñgu (Pâri Tamâta 12:6-11, 27:23; Hibru 1:14). Zo pinde Maro Kindeni isupwanzi tu situla ñgua panzi tamâta (Matai 2:13; Luka 1:26, 2:9). Kinzi anjelo nenzi kulu-kâmba nde Maikel (Jude 9),aku anjelo ñalae tonje nde Gabriel (Luka 1:19,26).

7. Aron

(Luka 1:5; Pâri Tamâta 7:40; Hibru 5:4, 7:11, 9:4) — Aron ipânga lâ Livai ne vâsa ñgu, anja Livai nde Yakopu natu tonje. Aron

imunga panzi Isrel tamâta rârâni ηana iveta patarawâna tamâta ne wurâta. Maro Kindeni iporo tu Aron ne vâsa ηgu nâ ma sipânga patarawâna tamâta panzi Isrel ηgu (Kisim Bek 28). Aron nde Mose tua, ku kinzi rua sikai poe panzi Isrel ηgu lâ zo ηinde Maro Kindeni ikainzi piti lâ Isip tâno.

8. Babilon Lawea

— Nine nde lawea ηalae tonge. Nia ndoyo kinzi Babilon ηgu sipara kunzi Isrel ηgu ku sipolenzi. Ninenja sikainzi Isrel tamâta rârâ kaika silâ simo Babilon lawea ηana siveta wurâta koa tia nâ panzi. Kinzi Isrel simo nenzi sugorai kuleŋa tamâta ikura mbwera tamâta ηato kanaajo sajao (70). Yoane isia ηgua ηananzi Maro Kindeni ne kazâna tamâta kâ lâ Babilon lawea tini (ZoMuli17-18).

9. Bal

(Rom 11:4) — Bal nde maro lajenja tonge. Kinzi tinikoa ηgu simo Isrel tâno nde uru siwângi pa Bal, aku silanjenzi Isrel ηgu kala siple nenzi mâsi ηana siwângi pa Maro Kindeni, ku siwângi pa Bal tona. Ηana nenzi kiesaka ηinde kâ, ande Maro Kindeni wisi nâna ηalae panzi Isrel ηgu.

10. Balam

(2 Petero 2:15; Jut 11; Zo Muli 2:14) — Balam nde ηgua-tulâna tamâta tonge. Zo tonge kinzi Moap ηgu sikai kazâna panzi Isrel. Nenzi koipu ηalae, i ηa tu Balak, ino Balam tu ma itu nzâmbé sakamao panzi Isrel, ηana i ma ipolenzi. Mine kala Balam ilâ ηana itu nzâmbé sakamao panzi. Andeta anjelo tonge ipono nzâla. Balam ne donki imora anjelo ηinde ku imandi nâ, iyoka tia. Mine kala Balam ipu donki pâta tu ma iyoka. Ninenja donki kawa ipwa ku imbita Balam (Namba22-24).

Balam ikura ηana itu nzâmbé sakamao panzi Isrel ηgu nde tia, ηana tu Maro Kindeni itu nzâmbé ara panzi. Balam ilo yosi ηana mbaliŋa

kâ, ande ηana duvi ηinde kâ isâu pa Balak.

11. Barak

(Hibru 11:32) — Barak nde Isrel nenzi koipu ηalae tonge. Ipolenzi nenzi kazâna tamâta lâ paraŋa ilo (Heman 4-5).

12. Bea

(Zo Muli 13:2) — Bea nde ηgoa ηalae tonge imo dugu ilo lâ nia pinde. Mbaunzi sili nde luandondo ηalae, ku mata mata. Bea simo Papua Niugini ande tia.

13. Belsebul

(Matai 12:24) — Nine nde kinzi korroani saka nenzi koipu ηalae, i ηa tonge tu Sadana. Kumora Sadana.

14. Benjamin

(Pâri Tamâta 13:21; Rom 11:1; Pilipai 3:5; Zo Muli 7:8) — Benjamin nde Yakopu natu tonge, aku i nde Isrel ηgu tonge timbunzi. Kumora Abraham.

15. Daviti

("Devit") (Matai 1:1-17; Luka 3:31) — Daviti nde Isrel ηgu nenzi koipu ara ndo, ipolenzi koipu rârâni. I nde Jesi natu pwete-pwete, aku munja iveta wurâta ηana ikatonanzi lama kâ (1Samyuel 16:11). Zo tonge itave kazâna tamâta ηalae tonge lâ tawâna imâte, i ηa tu Goliat (1Samyuel 17). Daviti ilo ndo keno pa Maro Kindeni. Aku isia wânginja paneâna kâ rârâ ηinde (kumora lâ Wânginja Paneâna kâ). Maro Kindeni ipa ηgua tu Kirisi ma ipânga tamâta lâ Daviti ne vâsa ηgu, aku ηgua ηinde ipânga kanaajo (Rom 1:3; Zo Muli 6:6).

16. Elisa

("Ilaisa") (Luka 4:17) — Elisa nde Maro Kindeni ne ηgua-tulâna tamâta munğâna tonge. Ikai Ilia nia. I parina ikeno lâ miti singa (2King 2-8).

17. Eva

("Iv") (2 Korin 11:3; 1 Timoti 2:13) — Eva nde Adam kaiwa. Lâ zo ηinde Maro Kindeni ipulia samba wa tâno wa, ande iveta tamâne Adam munja. Ninenja ikai Adam rageni tuka ku iveta taine Eva

ipânga. Eva kalo tawana mwâta ne ñgua, i ña Sadana, kala ika kâi kanaajo ñinde Maro Kindeni munja itu kaika panzi tu ma sika tia. Ninenja ikai kanaajo pinde ilua kaiwa ku ika tona. Mine nde kinzi rua simunga ñana sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua. Adam kuku Eva rua sipulianzi natunzi Kein, anja Abel, anja Set, anja natunzi pinde.

18. Gideon

(Hibru 11:32) — Gideon nde Isrel nenzi koipu ñalae tonge. I ne kalo-tawana nde ñalae ñinde, kala ikai noja pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ikai poe papa i. Gideon ikai poe panzi Isrel nenzi zugu tamâta, kala sipolenzi nenzi kazâna tamâta. Lâ zo ñinde Isrel nenzi zugu tamâta kambwanjenzi nde mota-mwata, anja nenzi kazâna tamâta kambwanjenzi nde ñalae ñinde. Taitu Maro Kindeni ivila Gideon, kala sipolenzi lâ paraña ilo (Hetman 6-8).

19. Gomora Lawea

(Kumora Sodom Lawea)

20. Grik

— Kinzi Grik tamâta nde ñgu ñalae tonge simo tâno tonge. Nenzi lawea ñalae nde Atens lawea, anja Korin lawea ikeno tâno ñinde tona. Kinzi Grik nde ilo-kalo tamwatanzi, kala ñgu pinde simege ñananzi. Tamâta rârâ ñinde siporo Grik ñgua. Lâ zo ñinde Yesu Kirisi imo tâno kulu, ande ilo-kalo tamâta rârâni siporo Grik ñgua. Kinzi nia ndoyo singere Yesu Kirisi ne pâri ara lâ Grik ñgua munja lâ.

21. Hagar

(Galesia 4:24-25) — Hagar nde Abraham kaiwa Sara ne kuleña taine. Lâ zo ñinde Sara nde taine niñga, ande ipai Hagar tu ma ilâ ikeno kuku kaiwa Abraham, ñana ma sipulia vâsa. Sara itu Hagar ma natu ñinde ilua i. Mine kala Hagar ipagugua Abraham natu tamâne ipânga, i ña tu Ismael. Taitu Maro Kindeni ne ñgua pâja ikeno pa

lâlu ñinde, ande tia. I ne ñgua pâja ikeno pa Abraham kuku Sara rua natunzi. Aku muli ñga Sara ipagugua Abraham natu tamâne ipânga, i ña tu Isaka.

Sara ipagugua Isaka ipânga lâ, ñinenja i wisi nâna kala injaranzi Hagar kuku Ismael rua sikâwa silâ pa Sinai Tuu. Aku muli ñga, lâ tuu ndainani kulu, ande Maro Kindeni ipatua pa Mose ku itula ne ñgua tukuna papa. Nana duvi ñinde kâ Paulo isia ñgua lâ Hagar tini ñananzi tamâta simo ñgua tukuna kalo. Kumora Isaka.

22. Herot

— Lâ pepa ñine tini, ande sipatu tamâta ñapa ñanzi tu Herot: âSUB-GLOSS Koipu Herot ande ikai poe panzi tamâta simo Judia tâno lâ zo ñinde Yesu ipânga. Kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta soka pa mbwera warika kâ silâ pa Koipu Herot, ku sikasonja i ñana Yesu kâ (Matai 2:1-22; Luka 1:5). âSUB-GLOSS Herot Antipas ikai poe panzi tamâta simo Galilaya tâno lâ zo ñinde Yesu itula Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ku iveta mäsi ñalanjala pinde. Ina itoto Yoane Lââ-Lilija Tamwata ñandola utu lâ, ñana tu i kaiwa Herodias tini pwâka ñana Yoane kâ (Malaka 6:14-29). Lâ zo ñana kinzi sikai Yesu silâ pa ñgua nia, ande imandi Herot Antipas nao (Luka 23:6-12). âSUB-GLOSS Koipu Herot Agripa 1 ikai kazâna panzi tamâta ñinde kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi. Ipu pâri-tamâta Yamesi pâta imâte, ina pâri-tamâta Yoane tua (Pâri Tamâta 12:1-23). âSUB-GLOSS Koipu Herot Agripa 2 nde ñgua-samâja tamâta tonge. Ilojo Paulo ne ñgua, lâ zo ñinde kinzi sio Paulo ilâ pa Rom lawea ñana imandi Kaisara nao (Pâri Tamâta 25:13-26, 26:19, 27-32).

23. Hibru

— Hibru nde Juda ñgu nenzi ñoa tonge. Kinzi Juda tamâta rârâni timbunzi nde Abraham, anja timbunzi tonge nde Ibur. Mine kala

zo pinde sipatu warakanzi ηanzi tu "Hibru ηgu". Aku nenzi ηgua nde sipatu ηa tu "Hibru ηgu".

24. Ilia

("Ilaija") (Matai 11:14; Malaka 9:4; Rom 11:2; Yamesi 5:17-18) — Ilia nde Maro Kindeni ne ηgua-tulâna tamâta munjâna tonje. Iveta mäsi ηalaŋala kie-kie, ηana tu Maro Kindeni ne kaika ikeno i tini (1 King 17-19; 2 King 2:11-12). Yesu isia ηguia ηana Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata kâ lâ Ilia tini (Matai 17:9-13, Malaka 9:9-13, Luka 1:17).

25. Isaka

(Pâri Tamâta 7:8; Rom 9:7; Hibru 11:9) — Isaka nde Abraham kuku Sara rua natunzi, aku i nde Yakopu tama. Lâ Hibru ηguia, ηoa "Isaka" nde duvi mine tu, "Inele". Kumora Abraham.

26. Isip

(Pâri Tamâta 7:34-48; Hibru 11:27; Wâŋgiŋa Paneâŋa Kâ 105) — Isip nde tâno tonje ikeno Isrel tâno tini laiti. Munjani kinzi Isrel ηgu simo nâna nia lâ Isip tâno ikura mbwera rârâ ηinde. Nneŋga Maro Kindeni iyautenzi piti, ku Mose ikainzi silâ pa warakanzi nenzi tâno, kala simo ara nâ.

27. Iso

(Rom 9:13; Hibru 11:20, 12:16-17) — Isaka ipulianzi natu tamâne rua sâsâŋa rua sipâŋga, ηanzi tu Iso ku Yakopu rua. Iso ipâŋga munjâna, kala i ma ikai tama nia tava ne kelekele rârâni. Taitu zo tonje putole ipu pâta, aku i tai Yakopu imbwea kâpwa ku itu ika. Andeta Yakopu ipai Iso tu ambo nzâmbe ara ηana natu nzâla-kulu kâ ma ilua i, ande kâpwa ma ilua Iso. Aku Iso isâu papa kala ipile ne nzâmbe ara (Stat 25:29-34; 27). Mine kala muli ηga Iso ne vâsa ηgu simo sikai kazâŋa pa Yakopu ne vâsa ηgu.

28. Isrel

— Nne nde ηoa tonje Maro Kindeni ilua Juda timbunzi Yakopu (Stat 32:22-28). Lâ Hibru ηguia, ηoa "Isrel" nde duvi mine tu, "Ipara kuku Maro Kindeni". Yakopu ipulianzi

natu tamâne saŋao kananjonzi rua sipâŋga, aku nenzi vâsa ηgu rârâni sipatu warakanzi ηanzi tu, "Isrel ηgu" (aŋga ηoa tonje nde "Juda ηgu"). Lâ zo ηana sipile Isip ku silâ sikai tâno ηinde Maro Kindeni munjâna ipa ηguia tu ma ilanzi Abraham ne vâsa ηgu, ande sipile ηoa siŋga Kenan tâno, ku sipatu tâno ηinde ηa tu "Isrel tâno".

29. Jeremaia

— Jeremaia nde Maro Kindeni ne ηgua-tulâna tamâta ηalae tonje. Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ηinde Maro Kindeni ne Pateâŋa Tamâta Yesu Kirisi imâ ipâŋga tia yo yo, ande Jeremaia itula ηguia rârâ ηana vetâŋa pinde ma muli ipâŋga lâ Yesu ne zo.

30. Juda

— Abraham ne vâsa rârâni nde sipatu ηanzi tu "Juda ηgu". Juda nde Yakopu natu tonje, aku i ne vâsa ηgu nde tonje lâ kinzi ηgu saŋao kananjonzi rua. Yesu Kirisi ipâŋga tamâta lâ Juda ne vâsa ηgu. Kinzi sikai tâno tonje sipatu ηa tu "Judia tâno", ande Jerusalem lawea ikeno lâ tâno ηinde. Andeta muli ηga, kinzi sio ηoa "Juda ηgu" ikai kinzi ηgu saŋao kananjonzi rua ηinde rârâni. Ninde nde Maro Kindeni ne ηgu, aku ηanzi tonje nde "Isrel ηgu".

31. Juda Nenzi Kumbwa Sapâŋa

— Kinzi Juda ηgu sipatea zo pinde tu kumbwa sapâŋa. Lâ zo ηinde kinzi uru sipanea Maro Kindeni ku kalonzi ηgere ηana vetâŋa arara i munjâna iveta panzi. Juda nenzi kumbwa sapâŋa pinde nde mine: âSUB-GLOSS Kumbwa ηana zo ηinde sikai luma sapâŋa ηalae ne nzâla piti kâ: (Yoane 10:22) — Lâ kumbwa ηine kinzi Juda tamâta kalonzi ηgere ηana zo munjâŋa ηinde tamâta tonje, i ηa tu Judas Makabea, iveta Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa sondo. Munjâna Juda nenzi kazâŋa tamâta siyaula nenzi luma sapâŋa, aku tamâta

njinde ikai muso piti, ñana kinzi Juda tamâta ma sikura tu silâ siwângi ilo kilo. Kumbwa ñine ña tonge nde "Kumbwa ñana Sinâla kâ". Zo tonge, lâ kumbwa ñine, ande Yesu isia ñgua lâ tamwata tini ku iporo tu, "Naña nde tâno ñine ne sinâla" (Yoane9:5). âSUB-GLOSS Kumbwa Pasova: (Matai 26:2,5,17-19) — Kumbwa ñine nde Juda nenzi kumbwa ñalae. Noa "Pasova" nde duvi mine; "ingenje ñana". Lâ kumbwa ñine kinzi Juda tamâta kalonzi ñgere ñana zo njinde kinzi sikâwa ñana nenzi kazâja tamâta lâ Isip tâno. Lâ zo njinde Maro Kindeni isupwa ne anjelo tu ipunzi Isip natunzi tamâne nzâla-kulu rârâni. Taitu ipainzi Juda tamâta tu ma sipunzi lama simâte, ku sikai seenzi simbu lâ nenzi luma nzâla kawa tini, ñana anjelo ma imora. Ambo anjelo imora lama see ikeno nzâla kawa tini, ande i ma "ingenje ñana" luma njinde kâ, ku ma ipu natunzi nzâla-kulu tia (Kisim Bek 12). Ñana duvi ñine kâ, ande lâ Kumbwa Pasova kinzi Juda tamâta uru sipu lama imâte ku sika. Aku kinda kalo-tawana tamâta taporo tu Yesu Kirisi nde Pasova ne Ñama, ñana tu tamâta ea kalo tawana i, ande Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ma ilâ pa tamâta njinde, ande tia. âSUB-GLOSS Kumbwa ñana sika puronja ne yisi tia: (Matai 26:17; Luka 22:1) — Nia ndoyo, lâ zo njinde kinzi Isrel ñgu sikâwa ñananzi nenzi kazâja tamâta lâ Isip tâno, ande zo keno ñana ma sio tininzi pa puronja tu ma pondi kâki kâ, ande tia. Ñana duvi ñine kâ kinzi Juda tamâta uru sika puronja ne yisi tia lâ kumbwa ñine. Kumbwa ñine ipânga lâ Kumbwa Pasova ne zo (KisimBek12:14-20). âSUB-GLOSS Kumbwa ñana simo pâla ilo ikura sânda taitu: (Yoane 7:2-52) — Lâ kumbwa ñine kinzi Juda tamâta sindeka nâ, ñana tu sigona kâpwa marumbu lâ. Kinzi

siveta pâla ku simo ilo ikura sânda taitu,aku kalonzi ñgere ñana zo njinde timbunzi simo pâla ilo lâ nia bilimu ikura mbwera tamâta rua (Wok Pris 23:33-36; Lo16:13-15). âSUB-GLOSS Kumbwa Pentikos: (Pâri Tamâta 2:1, 20:16; 1 Korin 16:8) — Kumbwa ñine nde Juda nenzi kumbwa ñalae tonge. Noa "Pentikos" nde duvi mine: "kambwanenzi tamâta rua kanao sanjao". Kumbwa Pasova marumbu lâ,aku kari tamâta rua kanao sanjao ilâ lâ, ñinenja Kumbwa Pentikos ipânga. Lâ kumbwa ñine kinzi Juda tamâta sindeka nâ, ñana tu sigona kâpwa "wit" marumbu lâ. Aku kinzi kalonzi ñgere ñana zo munjâja njinde Maro Kindeni itula ne ñgua tukuja panzi lâ Sinai Tuu. Anja lâ zo kala kinda tamo ñine, ande kinda kalo-tawana tamâta uru kalonda ñgere ñana zo njinde Koroani Sapâja indue imâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta (Pâri Tamâta2:1-4).

32. Kâi Fik

("Diwai Fik") — Kâi fik ipula kanao mona-mona ndo,aku kanao njinde nde ara ñana taka kâ. Kâi fik tai keno lâ pepa lalau81.

33. Kâi Mastet

(Matai 13:31-32, 17:20; Malaka 4:31-32; Luka 13:19, 17:6) — Mastet nde kâi tonge, ne kapula kiri-mwata nâ. Lâ nia pinde kinzi uru sipau kapula ñine lâ tâno ilo,aku ipânga ñalae itogo kâi mine. Kinzi uru sikai kapula siñi ku sio lâ kâpwa tini, ñana iveta kâpwa mona-mona kâ. Yesu isia ñgua pinde lâ kâi mastet tini ñana Maro Kindeni ne mäsi ñana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ. Kâi mastet tai keno lâ pepa lalau 137.

34. Kâi Oliv

(Rom 11:17,24; Yamesi 3:12; Zo Muli 11:4) — Oliv nde kâi tonge ikeno nia pinde. Kâi njinde uru ipula kanao,aku sikai siñi siveta kelekele tonge itogo samimi mine. Samimi njinde ne wurâta kie-kie

keno, kala kinzi Juda tamâta ilonzi papa. Tuu tonge imandi Jerusalem lawea tini laiti, kâi oliv rârâ simandi tini, kala sipatu tuu ɻinde ɻa tu Oliv Tuu. Kâi oliv tai ikeno lâ pepa lalau 55.

35. Kâi Popole

("Diwai Kros") (Yoane 19:17; Pâri Tamâta 2:23) — Rom nenzi mâsi nde mine: ambo tamâta tonge iveta vetâna sakamao ndo, ande kinzi ma sipu lâ kâi popole tini imâte. Kinzi sitâra ku sikai nâna ɻalae lee simâte, aku matena kie mine iveta manjeti ɻalae panzi tamâta ɻinde. Mateja mine ne nâna kilala ipânga nia yo lâ Wânginja Paneânya kâ 22.

36. Kâi Waini

("Diwai Wain") (Yoane 15; Matai 21:33-43) — Kâi waini ipula kanaajo mona-mona ndo, ande ara ɻana taka kâ. Kinzi uru sikai kanaajo ku kenzi nâ sipale lâ kondo ɻalae ilo ku siveta waini. Kinzi Juda tamâta uru sipatea tâno tonge ɻana ma sipau kâi waini. Kâi waini tai ikeno lâ pepa lalau 385.

37. Kaisara

("Sisa") (Matai 22:21) — Kaisara nde ɻoa tonge kinzi Rom tamâta uru silua tamâta ɻinde imo nenzi koipu ɻalae. Lâ Yesu ne zo, kinzi Rom ɻugu sipolenzi ɻugu rârâ ɻinde lâ paraña ilo, kala sikai nenzi tâno ku sikai poe panzi.

38. Kalo-Tawana Tamâta

("Bilipman; Disaipel") — Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta nde tamâta ɻinde kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi ku sipono muli sondo pa i kawa ɻuga.

39. Kamel

(Matai 3:4; 19:24; Malaka 10:25; Luka 18:25) — Kamel nde ɻoga ɻalae tonge uru simo nia bilimu lâ tâno pinde. Kinzi tamâta uru sisajona kumbunzi soka silâ, anga zo pinde sio kelekele malia lâ kumbunzi tava. Zo pinde kinzi sikai kamel karae ku siveta pasawaña kaika. Kamel tai ikeno lâ pepa lalau 75.

40. Karae-Venâ Ne Mâsi

("Katim Skin") (Rom 2:25, 2:29; Galesia 5:2; 1Korin 7:19) — Kinzi Juda tamâta uru sivenzi natunzi tamâne karaenzi. Natunzi tamâne sipânga lâ ku simo sânda taitu, ɻinenja ma sivenzi karaenzi, ɻana situla tu kinzi nde Juda nenzi vâsa. Maro Kindeni ipai Abraham tu ma iveta mâsi ɻinde (Stat 17:9-14).

Lâ zo ɻinde kinzi pâri-tamâta situla Yesu ne pâri ara panzi tamâta, ande Juda tamâta pinde ilonzi tu kinzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ɻugu ma sikai karae-venâ ne mâsi lâ tininzi muŋga lâ, ɻinenja ma sikura tu sipânga kalo-tawana tamâta mao. Andeta Paulo ileleanzi ɻana nenzi ilo-kalo ɻinde kâ. Ipainzi tu ambo tamâta tonge ilo tu Maro Kindeni ma ikai i piti lâ kondoma ilo, ande nzâla taitu nâ ikeno: i ma kalo tawana Yesu Kirisi nâ. Karae-venâ ne mâsi ikura tu ivilanzi tamâta, ande tia.

41. Kein

(Hibru 11:4; 1 Yoane 3:12; Jut 11) — Kein nde Adam kuku Eva rua natunzi nzâla-kulu. I tai Abel nde ipatarâwa lama pa Maro Kindeni, anga Kein nde ipatarâwa kâpwa nâ papa. Maro Kindeni ilo ara ɻana Abel ne patarawânya kâ, andeta tini pwâka ɻana Kein ne patarawânya kâ. Mine kala Kein wisi nâna pa tai ku ipu pâta imâte. ɻana i ne vetâna sakamao ɻinde kâ, ande Maro Kindeni io mâsi lâ Kein tini ɻana tamâta rârâni ma simora ku sipu mulinzi papa i (Stat 4:1-16).

42. Kenan

(Wânginja Paneânya Kâ 105:11; Pâri Tamâta 13:19) — Maro Kindeni ipa ɻuga tu ma tâno tonge ilanzi Isrel ɻugu, i ɻa tu Kenan tâno. Kinzi sikai lâ, ɻinenja sipatea ɻoa wasaseki mine tu "Isrel tâno".

43. Kiesaka

("Sin; Pasin Nogut") — Ambo kinda talanja tapole Maro Kindeni ne tukuña, ande kinda taveta kiesaka. Aku mine nâ, ambo kinda kalonda ɻgere ɻana vetâna ara tonge, an-

deta taveta tia, ande njinde nde kiesaka tona (Yamesi 4:17). Kinda rârâni taitu-taitu taveta kiesaka rârâ ikura zo zo, kala takura tu tamandi Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia. Taitu Yesu ne mateja izavaru nenda kiesaka piti lâ tininda. Mine nde tamâta ea kalo tawana Yesu mao, ande i ne kiesaka rârâni nde piti lâ tini marumbu lâ, kala muli i ma imo kuku Maro Kindeni lâ samba ilo ku imo nâ (Pâri Tamâta 2:38; Kolosi 2:13-14; 1 Yoane 1:9-10).

44. Kirisi

("Krais") (Matai 1:16; 16:16; Yoane 1:41; Pâri Tamâta 5:42; 9:22) — Kirisi ña tonge nde Mesia, andeta ñoa rua njinde nde duvi taituni. Kirisi nde Grik ñgua, anga Mesia nde Hibru ñgua. Noa rua ñine duvi nde mine: "Tamâta njinde kinzi sipalini samimi lâ kulu." Isrel nenzi mâsi nde mine: lâ zo ñana Maro Kindeni ipatea tamâta tonge tu ipânga koipu panzi Isrel ñgu, ande ñgua-tulâna tamâta ma ipalinji samimi lâ tamâta njinde kulu, ñana itula Maro Kindeni ne pateâna pwataki panzi ñgu. Maro Kindeni ipa ñgua tu ma isupwa Yautâna Tamwata imâ ñana ikai maro panzi i ne tamâta. Kinzi sipatu tamâta njinde ña tu Kirisi, ñana tu i nde Maro Kindeni ne Pateâna Tamâta. Kinzi Juda tamâta rârâni sio tininzi ñana Kirisi tu ma imâ ipânga panzi. Andeta lâ zo njinde Yesu imâ ipânga lâ, ande kinzi pinde nâ kalonzi tawana tu i nde Kirisi.

45. Koipu Nalae ne Sañonâna Nia

("Sia King") — Kinzi ñgu pinde nenzi koipu ñalañala uru sisajona lâ sañonâna nia ("sia") ara ndo. Singâra arara kie-kie ikeno lâ sañonâna nia njinde tininzi. Kinzi ma sisajona lâ sañonâna nia njinde lâ zo ñana silojo tamâta nenzi ñgua lâ ñgua nia, anga lâ zo ñana sipasau kunzi tamâta ñalañala, anga lâ zo ñana siporo nenzi ñgua tukuna pwataki. Mine kala koipu

njinde nenzi ñgu uru simege ñana koipu nenzi sañonâna nia, ñana tu nia njinde itula pwataki tu koipu simo tava nenzi kaika (Zo Muli 4:1-11).

46. Kora

(Jut 11) — Kora nde tamâta tonge imo lâ Mose ne zo. Lâ zo njinde kinzi Isrel simo nia bilimu, ande Kora ikai kazâna panzi Mose ku Aron rua, kala Maro Kindeni iveta tâno ipanjando i tavanzi ne ñgu ndoni (Namba 16).

47. Koroani

("Spirit") — Kelekele ñato iveta kinda tapânga tamâta; karaenda, anga ilonda, anga koranânda. Lâ zo ñana kinda tamo tâno kulu, ande koranânda imo ilonda. Anja zo ñana kinda kalo-tawana tamâta tamâte, ande koranânda ipile ilonda ku ilâ imo kuku Maro Kindeni lâ samba ilo (Luka 23:46; Pâri Tamâta 7:59; Wângina Paneâna kâ 31:5).

48. Koroani Saka

("Spirit Nogut") (Matai 17:14; Malaka 5:1-20; Luka 4:33-36; 1 Timoti 4:1) — Kinzi koroani saka nde Sadana ne ñgu. Kinzi sikai kazâna panzi tamâta simo tâno kulu, aku sisowe ilonzi kalonzi tu ma sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni ku sipono muli pa Sadana. Zo pinde koroani saka ma ipakâe kuku tamâta tonge, kala tamâta njinde ma iveta vetâna sakamao. Anja zo pinde koroani saka ma ipagagara tamâta tonge ndo lâ, kala tamâta njinde imo ara tia ndo. Kinda kalonda tawana tu Maro Kindeni ne walo ipole kinzi koroani saka nenzi walo ndo lâ (1Yoane 4:4).

49. Koroani Sapâna

("Holi Spirit") — Ñine nde Maro Kindeni tamwata Koroani, kala sipatu i ña tu "Koroani Sapâna". I imo kinda kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu ilonda, aku ne wurâta nde ñana isuka kinda ñana kalonda tawana ñgua mao (Yoane 16:13); ñana ikai nonja pa Maro Kindeni ñana kinda

kâ (Rom 8:26); ηana itula Maro Kindeni ne pateāŋa pa kinda (Pâri Tamâta 13:2, 16:6,7); aku ηana walo kaika ilua ninda ηana tatula Maro Kindeni kawa ηguwa wa tavilanzi ninda-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta wa (1Korin2:4,5; 12; 14). Koroani Sapâŋa uru igagati ilonda kalonda ηana taveta vetâŋa ara kâ (Galesia 5:22,23).

50. Lââ-Liliña

(“Baptais”) — Yoane Lââ-Liliña Tamwata ililinzi tamâta rârâ lâ Jodan Lââ. Ipainzi tu ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku sipile nenzi kiesaka muŋga lâ, ηineŋga ma sikai lââ-liliña lâ tamâta naonzi, ηana itula pwataki tu sipalele ilonzi kalonzi lâ.

51. Lama

— Lama nde ngoa tonge kinzi Juda tamâta pinde uru sîkatona. Kinzi lama uru simo lawea ilo tia; nenzi katonâŋa tamâta ma sikainzi silânia ndamwa, ku ma sika leu simo ηinde. Kinzi nenzi kaika tia, kala nenzi katonâŋa tamâta nenzi wurâta nde ηana sikea ηananzi. Tia ma mbwâmbwa saka simâ sikanzi. Kinzi lama uru sipaloŋo pa nenzi katonâŋa tamâta kawanzi ηgu. Ambo tu isarâwa panzi, ande kinzi ma walele nâ soka muli silâ. Kinzi Juda tamâta uru sipunzi lama ku siveta patarawâŋa pa Maro Kindeni ηana nenzi kiesaka kâ, andeta lama see ikura ηana izavaru kiesaka piti kâ, ande tia (Hibru 10:3,4). Mine kala Yesu Kirisi ipatarâwa tamwata ηana izavaru nenda kiesaka piti ikura zo rârâni (Hibru 9:28), aku ηana duvi ηinde kâ Yoane ipatu Yesu ηa tu “Maro Kindeni ne Lama” (Yoane 1:29,36). Lama tai ikeno lâ pepa lalau 272 ηga 996.

52. Lepat

(Zo Muli 13:2) — Lepat nde mbwâmbwa saka tonge itogo leve mine. Kinzi lepat simo Papua Niugini tia.

53. Leve

(“Laion”) (Zo Muli 4:7, 5:5) — Leve nde mbwâmbwa saka tonge imo Afrika tâno. I niŋo nde mata-mata, aku uru io ηananzi simbi ηana ma ikanzi kâ. Aŋga zo pinde i ma ikanzi tamâta. Leve ne kaika nde ηalae ηinde, kala ipolenzi mbwâmbwa saka wa simbi ηgoi kie-kie rârâni. Mine kala Yoane ipatu Yesu Kirisi ηa tonge tu “Juda ηgu Nenzi Mbwâmbwa Leve”. Aku Petero isia ηgu ηana Sadana kâ lâ leve tini tona, ηana tu Sadana uru iroto ηananzi tamâta tu izavarunzi kâ (1 Petero 5:8).

54. Livai

(Hibru 7:5,9,10; Zo Muli 7:7) — Livai nde Isrel ηgu timbunzi Yakopu natu tonge, aku i ne vâsa ηgu nde tonge lâ kinzi Isrel ηgu sajao kanaŋonzi rua. Maro Kindeni ipateanzí Livai ne vâsa ηgu ηana siveta wurâta papa i lâ i ne luma sapâŋa ilo. Mine nde kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta rârâni nde simo lâ Livai ηgu. Aku Yesu ne pâri-tamâta tonge kala ηa tu Livai, aŋga sipatu i ηa tonge tu Matai (Matai 9:9-13; Malaka 2:14; Luka 5:27-29).

55. Loto

(“Lot”) (Luka 17:28-32; 2 Petero 2:7) — Loto nde Isrel ηgu timbunzi Abraham tai. Iyoka kuku Abraham lâ zo ηinde Abraham ipile ne tâno ku ilâ pa tâno ηinde Maro Kindeni ipa ηgu tu ma ilua i. Andeta Loto ilo patea tu ma imo lawea sakamao tonge, i ηa tu Sodom lawea. Maro Kindeni ipai Loto tu ma ipile Sodom ku ikâwa ilâ, ηana tu i ma isupwa yâ indue ikana lawea ηinde,aku indi kaika papa tu ma ilea pa mâsi ηinde ndimo. Mine kala Loto ikai kaiwa, aku rua sikâwa. Andeta i kaiwa itale ku mata ilâ imora lawea ne zavaruŋa, kala ipalele ipâŋga itogo mira mine (Stat 18-19).

56. Mâsi Kaika/Mâsi Njalae

(“Mirakel”) — Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta siveta mâsi kaika kie-kie lâ zo ηinde kinzi simo tâno kulu.

Ambo Maro Kindeni walo ilua tamâta tonje kala iveta mâsi tonje kinda tamâta takura tu taveta tia, ande kinda ma taporo tu ñinde nde mäsi ñalae.

57. Mana

(Yoane 6:31,49; Hibru 9:4; Zo Muli 2:17) — Lâ zo ñinde kinzi Isrel ñgu soka potomule lâ nia bilimu ikura mbwera tamâta rua, ande sisânda kâpwa tonje tia. Andeta Maro Kindeni io kâpwa tonje imbe indue tâno kulu panzi ikura zo zo, kala sikai sika. Kinzi sipatu kâpwa ñinde ña tu “mana”. Lâ Hibru ñgua, ñoa “mana” nde duvi mine tu, “Ñine nde sâ” (Kisim Bek 16).

58. Maro Kindeni ne Luma Sapâña Nalae

(“Tempel”) — Kinzi Isrel tamâta sipa luma ñalae tonje kâki lâ Jerusalem lawea ilo, aku ñinde nde Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña. Kinzi uru siwângi pa Maro Kindeni lâ luma ñinde ilo,aku ma silâ pa luma ñinde ikura nenzi kumbwa rârâni. Kinzi patarawânya tamâta siveta nenzi wurâta lâ luma ñinde ilo. Aku lâ luma ilo ñgini, ande luma kisinja pwataki tonje ikeno, i ña tu Nia Sapâña Ndo. Ikura mbwera mbwera, kinzi patarawânya tamâta nenzi tamâta ñalae simbo nâ ma ilâ nia ñinde mbwani taitu nâ, ñana iveta patarawânya ñana Isrel nenzi kiesaka rârâni kâ. Lalava matatola ñalae ipono nia ñinde nzâla kawa,aku lâ zo ñana Yesu imâte, ande Maro Kindeni isaraka lalava ñinde lâ âta indue pa lâmbu mo rua (Matai 27:51; Malaka 15:38; Luka 23:45). Mâsi ñinde itula pwataki tu Yesu ikai nzâla piti pa kinda kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni tu ma talâ tamandi Maro Kindeni nao. Aku lâ zo ñine kinda kalo-tawana tamâta tamo tatogo Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña mine, ñana tu Koroani Sapâña imo ilonda (1Korin3:16-17). Luma Sapâña tai ikeno lâ pepa lalau 97.

59. Melikisede

(“Melkisidek”) (Hibru 5-7) — Zo tonje Abraham ilâ ipara kunzi kazâja tamâta ku ipolenzi. Itaulo pa ne lawea, ande ipakâtu kuku patarawânya tamâta tonje, i ña tu Melikisede. Abraham ikai mbalinja munja ikai lâ paraña ilo,aku pinde ilua Melikisede (Stat 14:17-20).

60. Mesia

(“Mesaia”) Kumora Kirisi

61. Mose

(“Moses”) — Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ñinde kinzi Isrel ñgu sikai nâna ñalae simo Isip tâno, ande Maro Kindeni ipatea tamâta tonje tu ma ikainzi silâ pa tâno ñinde munja ipa ñgua tu ma ilanzi Abraham ne vâsa ñgu. Tamâta ñinde nde ña tu Mose. Maro Kindeni ipatua pa Mose lâ kâi mota tonje yââ ikeno tini kana andeta kâi imandi yo,aku isupwa i itaulo ilâ pa Isip ku ikainzi Isrel ñgu piti. Maro Kindeni iveta mäsi kaika kie-kie ipânga lâ Mose mbau, kala Isip nenzi koipu isâu panzi Isrel tu ma silâ. Mose ikainzi soka mäsa-mäsa nâ lâ Tâi Ñiji ilo simbwaliu silâ,aku imo nenzi poe tamâta ikura mbwera rârâni ñinde simo nia bilimu. Maro Kindeni itula ne ñgua tukuña pwataki pa Mose. Aku Mose ingere ñgua rârâ ikeno lâ Miti Singa ne pepa tini (Stat, Kisim Bek, Wok Pris, Namba, ñga Lo).

62. Ngua Pâña

(“Tok Promis; Kontrak”) — Tamâta rua ma siveta ñgua pâña ñana ma muli siveta vetâja tonje. Aku Maro Kindeni ne ñgua pâña nde mine: ambo tamâta ma sipono muli sondo pa i, ande kinzi ma sipânga i ne ñgu.

Maro Kindeni iveta ñgua pâña rârâ,aku i ne ñgua pâña rua nde ñalae tina. Iveta ñgua pâña munjânga (“olpela kontrak”) kuku Mose. Itula ñgua tukuña pa Mose, ku ipai tu ambo kinzi Isrel ñgu ma soka ikura ne ñgua tukuña rârâni, ande kinzi ma simo i ne ñgu. Andeta tamâta tonje ikura ñana iyoka

ŋgua-tukuŋa rârâni muli ikura zo rârâni, ande tia. Mine kala tamâta tonge ikura tu ipâŋga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao lâ nzâla ŋinde, ande tia (KisimBek 19:4-6; Luka 1:72; Pâri Tamâta 3:25, 7:8; Galesia 3:17; Hibru9:1).

Mine kala muli ŋga, Maro Kindeni iveta ŋgua pâja wasaseki tonge ("nupela kontrak, nupela testamen"). Ipa ŋgua tu tamâta ea kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi, ande kinzi ŋinde ma sipâŋga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao (Matai 26:28; Malaka 14:24; Luka 22:20; Rom11:27; 1 Korin 11:25; 2 Korin 3:6; Hibru 7:22, 8:6-13, 9:15; 10:16,29; 12:24, 13:20).

63. Ngua Pâja Ne Sopi

("Bokis Kontrak") (Hibru 9:4; Zo Muli 11:19; Wâŋgina Paneâŋa kâ 78:61, 132:6-8) — Nia ndoyo kinzi Isrel ŋgu sikai kâi ku sisape sopi ara tonge, ŋineŋga sio mira 'gol' lâ tini itura lâ. Kelekele sapâŋa ndo ŋana Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua pâja kâ ikeno ilo: mira rua ŋinde Maro Kindeni munja ingere ne ŋgua tukuŋa lâ tini, anja Aron ne tukâla, anja belo tonge samba ne kâpwa 'mana' ikeno ilo. Kinzi Isrel ŋgu uru sikale sopi ŋinde ilâ kunzi ikura nia nia. Sopi ŋinde tai ikeno lâ pepa lalau 818 ŋga 1082.

64. Ngua-Samâŋa Tamâta

("Jas") — Tamâta pinde nenzi wurâta nde ŋana sisajona lâ ŋgua nia ku siloŋo tamâta nenzi ŋgua, aku tasarawanzi tamâta ŋinde tu "ŋgua-samâŋa tamâta". Kinzi siloŋo ku sisama ŋgua marumbu lâ, ŋineŋga sipatea tu tamâta ea iveta soki, anja tamâta ea iporo ŋgua laŋeňa. Aku ma sipa ŋgua ŋana pareŋa-nia kâ panzi tamâta ŋinde siveta soki.

65. Ngua Tukuŋa

("Lo") — Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa ikeno lâ Miti Singa, lâ Stat aku ilâ imotu lâ Lo. Itula ŋgua tukuŋa ŋine pa Mose, ŋana i ne ŋgu ma sipono muli papa. Kinzi

Isrel ŋgu situ ambo ma sipono muli sondo pa ŋgua tukuŋa rârâni, ande ma sipâŋga mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Andeta tamâta tonge ikura tu iveta mine, ande tia. Kala zo ŋine kinda kalo-tawana tamâta tamo ŋgua tukuŋa kalo tia; kinda tamo Yesu Kirisi ne wisi-wisi kalo,aku i ne ŋgua tukuŋa rua ŋine sinzukunzi ŋgua tukuŋa rârâni; kinda ma tao ilonda ndo ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, ku ma tininda mwasa panzi tininda pinde (Matai 5:17; Yoane 1:17, 15:1-17; Pâri Tamâta 13:39, 15:24,28; Rom 5:18, 10:4; Galesia 2-6; Efesus 2:15; Kolosi 2:14; Hibru7).

66. Ngua-Tulâŋa Tamâta

("Profet; Poropete") — Muŋga Maro Kindeni ipateanzi tamâta pinde ŋana sikai i tamwata kawa ŋgua ku silâ situla panzi tamâta. Kinzi sipatu tamâta ŋinde ŋanzi tu ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta. Maro Kindeni itula ŋgua panzi ŋana vetâŋa pinde ma muli ipâŋga,aku ionzi tu silele i ne tamâta naonzi sitaulo papa i. Kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta pinde nde ŋanzi mine; Samyuel, Aisaia, Jeremaiia, anja Esekiel. Kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta nenzi ŋgua rârâ ikeno lâ Miti Singa ne pepa tini.

67. Neman

(Luka 4:27) — Neman nde tamâta tonge, i parina ikeno lâ Miti Singa (2 King 5:1-15). I nde Isrel tamâta tia; imo lâ kinzi Siria ŋgu,aku i nde zugu tamâta nenzi tamâta ŋalae. Ikai pukonja tini saga-saga, andeta Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta Elisa ilâ papa,aku Maro Kindeni iveta i tini ara kilo.

68. Ninive

(Matai 12:41; Luka 11:32) — Ninive nde lawea ŋalae tonge Maro Kindeni isupwa ne ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta Yona ilâ ŋana itula i kawa ŋgua panzi. Maro Kindeni iporo tu i ma izavaru nenzi lawea, ŋana tu kinzi nde kiesaka tamwatanzi. Andeta sipalele ilonzi kalonzi, kala

Maro Kindeni ηandai izavarunzi ηga (Yona 1-4). Kumora Yona.

69. Noa

(Matai 24:37-38; Luka 3:36, 17:26-27; Hibru 11:7; 1 Petero 3:20; 2 Petero 2:5) — Noa nde tamâta tonge imo lâ nia ndoyo. Lâ zo ηinde kinzi tamâta rârâni siveta kiesaka nâ, kala Maro Kindeni ipatea tu ma iveta lââ pondi kâki ku izavarunzi tamâta ndoni. Andeta Noa nde tamâta ara, kala Maro Kindeni ikeia ηana i tavanzi kaiwa-natu. Ipa Noa tu ma isape wânga ηalae tina, ηineŋga ionzi simbi wa mwâta wa sii kie-kie rârâni lâ wânga ilo. Marumbu, ηineŋga isupwa karâzi ηalae, aŋga lââ isâko lâ tâno ilo iyâti imâ tona. Mine nde kinzi tamâta rârâni sipamateteu, aŋga Noa see kinzi simo ara (Stat 6-9).

70. Pâri Ara

("Gutnius") — Yesu ionzi ne pâri-tamâta tu ma silâ situla pâri ara panzi tamâta rârâni (Malaka 16:15). Pâri ara nde mine; Maro Kindeni isupwa Natu Yesu Kirisi indue imâ tâno kulu ku imâte ηana izavaru nenda kiesaka piti lâ tininda. Mine nde tamâta ea ipalele ilo kalo ku kalo tawana Yesu, ande i ikai via mao, kala ma imo via mine ku imo nâ (Yoane 3:16).

71. Pâri Tamâta

("Aposel, Aposolo") — Yesu ipateanzí tamâta sajao kanaŋonzi rua tu sipâŋga i ne pâri-tamâta (Matai 10:1-4; Malaka 3:13-19; Luka 6:12-16). Kinzi simo kuku Yesu ku ipanananzi. Aku lâ zo ηana Yesu imâte ηineŋga imandi sânda imo via kilo, ande kinzi pâri-tamâta matanzi simora Yesu imo via. Ninenga Yesu isupwanzi tu silâ situla pâri ara panzi tamâta rârâni (Matai 28:18-20). Kinzi pâri-tamâta ηinde sipâŋga katonâŋa panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ηgu.

Aku Paulo ku Banabas rua, sitavanzi tamâta pinde, kala sipâŋga pâri-tamâta tona. Yesu Kirisi ipateanzí tamâta ηinde tu situla pâri ara tona

(Pâri Tamâta 9:1-19; Galesia 1).

72. Pananâŋa Tamâta ηana Ngua Tukuna kâ

("Saveman Bilong Lo") — Kinzi Juda tamâta pinde sikai wurâta ηana sipanananzi tamâta ηana ηgu tukuna ηinde Maro Kindeni ilua Mose ηana itula panzi Isrel ηgu. Kinzi nawalanzi rârâ simandi kunzi Parisai ηgu ku sikai kazâŋa pa Yesu Kirisi.

73. Parisai ηgu

("Parisi") — Lâ Juda ηgu, kinzi tamâta pinde ilonzi ndo keno pa Mose ne ηgu tukuna. Kinzi tamâta ηinde sipâŋga ηgu tonge, sipatu ηanzi tu Parisai ηgu. Kinzi uru sipono muli sondo pa ηgu tukuna, ku sipanananzi tamâta ηana siveta mine nâ. Kinzi uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi, aku sipamorai tu kinzi nde tamâta ara lâ Maro Kindeni nao, sipolenzi tamâta pinde rârâni. Andeta kinzi nde lanjeŋa tamwatanzi, ηana tu nenzi vetâŋa ηandai rege-rege kuku kawanzi ηgu ηga. Kinzi Parisai sikai kazâŋa ηalae pa Yesu. Yesu ne pâri-tamâta Paulo tamwata munja imo lâ kinzi Parisai ηgu (Pâri Tamâta 23:6, Pilipai 3:5-6).

74. Pasova

(Kumora Juda Nenzi Kumbwa Sapâŋa)

75. Patarawâňa Nia

("Alta; Aridara") (Matai 5:23) — Munja kinzi Juda tamâta uru sikainzi bulmakao wa lama wa meme wa sii wa, aku sipatarâwa pa Maro Kindeni, ikura i ne ηgu tukuna mine. Kinzi sio mira kâki siveta patarawâňa nia, ηineŋga sipu simbi simâte lâ ηinde kulu. Patarawâňa nia nde ikeno lâ luma sapâŋa ilo.

76. Patarawâňa Tamâta

("Pris") — Kinzi Juda tamâta pinde sikai wurâta lâ luma sapâŋa ilo, aku sipatu tamâta ηinde ηanzi tu patarawâňa tamâta. Kinzi

rârâni simo lâ Livai ne vâsa ñgu, aku nenzi wurâta ñalae nde ñana siveta patarawâja kie-kie pa Maro Kindeni kâ. Ikura mbwera mbwera sipatea tamâta taitu nâ tu imo patarawâja tamâta rârâni nenzi tamâta ñalae ("het-pris"), aku i simbo nâ ilâ pa Nia Sapâja Ndo mbwani taitu nâ ñana iveta patarawâja ñana Isrel nenzi kiesaka rârâni kâ. Andeta Yesu Kirisi ipatarâwa i tamwata mbwani taitu mai nâ, aku i see ñinde izavaru kiesaka piti lâ kinda kalo-tawana tamâta tininda ikura zo rârâni (Hibru 5-10). Patarawâja tamâta tai ikeno lâ pepa lalau 806.

77. Pentikos

(Kumora Juda Nenzi Kumbwa Sapâja)

78. Pwareâja ne Zo Sapâja

("Sabat") — Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ñinde Maro Kindeni ipulia tâno ipânga lâ, ande ñgua ikeno lâ Miti Singa tu iveta wurâta lee kari lima kanaajo taitu ilâ lâ, ñinenja lâ kari lima kanaajo rua iveta wurâta tonge tia (Stat 2:1-3). Aku muli ñga itu ñgua tukuja panzi Isrel ñgu tu ma siveta nenzi wurâta mine nâ, ku ma sipwarea lâ zo taitu ikura sânda rârâni. Andeta kinzi Juda tamâta mbâna-mbâna sisenge ñgua tukuja kiri-kiri rârâ ñinde lâ Maro Kindeni ne ñgua tukuja ñine, kala siveta malia panzi Juda tamâta tu soka muli. Zo pinde Yesu iveta mâsi kaika lâ pwareâja ne zo sapâja,aku kinzi Parisai ñgu situ ilanja ipole nenzi tukuja. Andeta tia (Luka 6:1-11, 13:10-17, 14:1-5).

79. Rahap

(Hibru 11:31; Yamesi 2:25) — Nanayoni, lâ zo ñinde kinzi Isrel ñgu simonia bilimu lee mbwera tamâta rua ilâ lâ, kala siluku ñana sikai tâno ñinde Maro Kindeni ipa ñgua tu ma ilanzi Abraham ne vâsa ñgu, ande Isrel tamâta rua simunga panzi ñana simora nenzi kazâja tamâta nenzi lawea wa kelekele

wa. Rahap nde nzâla taine tonge imo tâno ñinde, andeta iveta kie ara panzi Isrel tamâta rua ñinde, kala iveanzi lâ ne luma ilo. Isama tu Maro Kindeni ilo ara panzi Isrel ñgu. Mine nde lâ zo ñana Isrel sipara kunzi ñgu ñinde, ande kinzi ñandai sipu Rahap pâta imâte ñga (Yosua 2:1-21). Kinzi tamâta pinde situ Rahap nde taine ñinde i ña ikeno lâ Matai 1:5 (Yesu timbu wukale ñanzi).

80. Rasele

("Resel") (Matai 2:18) — Rasele nde Isrel ñgu timbunzi Yakopu kaiwa taine tonge,aku i nde Yosepe ku Benjamin rua tinanzi. Yakopu ilo ndo keno pa taine ñine (Stat 29-35).

81. Rebeka

(Rom 9:10-13) — Rebeka nde Isrel ñgu timbunzi Isaka kaiwa taine tonge,aku i nde Yakopu ku Iso rua tinanzi. I parina ikeno lâ Stat 25-27.

82. Rom Lawea

— Rom nde lawea ñalae tina ikeno Itali tâno. Lâ Yesu Kirisi ne zo, kinzi Rom ñgu nde sipolenzi ñgu rârâ ñinde kala sikatona tâno ñalae tina. Kinzi simo sikai poe kaika panzi Juda ñgu, kala kinzi Juda tamâta wisinzi nâna panzi ku situ sinjaranzi lâ nenzi tâno. Rom nenzi koipu ñalae ande sipatu ña tu Kaisara.

83. Sadana

("Seten") — Sadana nde kinzi koroani saka nenzi koipu ñalae. Nia ndoyo i imo Maro Kindeni ne anjelo tonge, andeta ikai kazâja pa Maro Kindeni, kala Maro Kindeni isoki i ikâwa imâ tâno kulu (Luka 10:18; Zo Muli 12:7-9). I uru ilanjenzi tamâta ku isowe ilonzi kalonzi ñana siveta kiesaka kâ. Aku i uru italeanzu kalo-tawana tamâta ñana kiesaka kie-kie muunga siveta ñinde, ñana kinzi ma sipile nenzi kalo-tawana. Yesu ipole Sadana marumbu lâ,aku lâ zo muli i ma izavaru i ndo lâ (Zo Muli 20).

84. Sadyusi Ngu

— Kinzi Juda tamâta pinde ilonzi patea tu ma sipono muli sondô

pa Mose ne ḥngua tukuna rârâni, aku sipâŋga ḥngu tonge sipatu ḥna tu Sadyusi ḥngu. Kinzi nenzi ilo-kalo nde rege-rege kunzi Parisai ḥngu, ambo taitu sipwa pwataki ḥnananzi mateňa tamâta. Kinzi Sadyusi ḥngu kalonzi tawana tu ambo tamâta imâte, ande i ma muli imandi imo via kilo tia (Matai 22:23; Pâri Tamâta 23:6-8). Andeta ḥnine nde ilo-kalo lanjenja nâ (1 Korin 15:20,21; 1 Tesalonaika 4:13-14).

85. Saion Tuu

(Matai 21:5; Yoane 12:15; Rom 9:23, 11:26; 1Petero2:6; Wânginja Paneâŋja kâ) — Saion nde tuu tonge Jerusalem lawea imandi kulu. Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋja imandi lâ tuu ḥnine kulu, kala zo pinde sipatu Jerusalem lawea ḥna tu "Saion lawea". Aku zo pinde sisia ḥngua ḥnana samba lawea kâ lâ Saion Tuu tini (Hibru12:22; Zo Muli 14:1).

86. Samaria

— Samaria nde tâno tonge ikeno Juda tâno tini laiti. Nia ndoyo kinzi Samaria tamâta timbunzi nde Juda tamâta, andeta sipakâe kunzi tinikoa kala sipâŋga sitogo ḥngu tonge. Kinzi Juda tamâta tin-inzi pwâka ndo ḥnananzi Samaria tamâta (Luka 10:25-37; Yoane 4:4-42).

87. Samba

("Heven") — Samba lawea nde nia ara ḥninde Maro Kindeni uru imo (Matai 5:16; Malaka 11:25; Luka 11:13). Yesu Kirisi ipile nia ara ḥninde ku indue imâ tâno kulu ipâŋga tamâta (Yoane 3:13, Pilipai 2:5-7). Aku lâ zo ḥnana kinda kalo-tawana tamâta nenda via lâ tâno kulu ma marumbu, ande kinda ma talâ tamo ara ndo lâ samba lawea kuku nenda Maro Nalae (Matai 5:12; Yoane 14:1-3; 2 Korin 5:1; Pilipai 3:20). Yoane imora mâsi pinde ipâŋga samba ilo, kala ingere ḥngua rârâ ḥnana mâsi ḥninde kâ lâ pepa tini (Zo Muli).

88. Samson

(Hibru 11:32) — Nanayoni Sam-

son ikai poe panzi Isrel ḥngu. Maro Kindeni iveta Samson ipâŋga tamâta kaika ndo. I parina ikeno lâ Miti Siŋga (Hetman 14-16).

89. Samyuel

(Pâri Tamâta 3:24, 13:20; Hibru 11:32) — Samyuel nde Maro Kindeni ne ḥngua-tulâŋja tamâta ḥnalae tonge. Ina itula Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋja pwataki tu Daviti ma ipâŋga Isrel nenzi koipu ḥnalae. I parina ikeno lâ Miti Siŋga (1-2Samyuel).

90. Sara

(Rom 4:19, 9:9) — Sara nde Isrel ḥngu timbunzi Abraham kaiwa taine. I nde ninga, aku imo lee ipâŋga konja lâ, andeta Maro Kindeni iveta ikura ne ḥngua pâŋja mine, kala Sara ku Abraham rua sipulia natunzi Isaka ipâŋga (Stat 15-23). Kumora Abraham.

91. Sinai Tuu

("Sainai") (Galesia 4:21-31) — Sinai Tuu nde tuu tonge imandi nia bil imu. Nia ndoyo, Maro Kindeni itula ne ḥngua tukuna pwataki pa Mose lâ tuu ḥnine kulu (Kisim Bek 19-20). Kumora tai ikeno lâ pepa lalau 1079.

92. Sodom Lawea

(Matai 10:15, 11:23-24; Luka 17:29; Zo Muli 11:8) — Nia ndoyo, Abraham tai Loto imo Sodom lawea. Kinzi tamâta simo Sodom lawea ḥnga Gomora lawea ḥninde nde siveta kiesaka ḥnalae tina, kala Maro Kindeni isupwa yââ indue imâ ikananzi lâ (Stat13:13, 18:20-19:24).

93. Solomon

(Matai 1:6-7, 6:29, 12:42; Luka 11:31, 12:27; Pâri Tamâta 7:47) — Solomon nde Isrel ḥngu nenzi koipu ḥnalae Daviti natu. Ikai tama nia ku imo koipu ḥnalae panzi Isrel ḥngu. Maro Kindeni ipa ḥngua tu ambo Solomon ilo pa kelekele tonge, ande ḥninde i ma ilua. Solomon ino tu ma ikai ilo-kalo sondo,aku Maro Kindeni isâu papa, ḥninenja mbalinja rârâ ḥninde tava ilo-kalo ara wa ḥnoa ḥnalae nde ilua tona. Solomon ipa Maro Kindeni ne luma

sapânga ñalae kâki. I parina ikeno lâ Miti Siñga (1 King).

94. Tâi Njîni

("Retsi") — Tâi njine ikeno lâ Isip tâno ñga Isrel tâno ñgininzi. Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ñinde Isrel ñgu sipile Isip tâno ku siyâti silâ, ande Mose ikainzi soka mâsa-mâsa nâ lâ tâi njine ilo simbwaliu silâ. Simbwaliu lâ, ñinenja tâi ipatukunzi Isip zugu tamâta rârâni sipamateteu (Kisim Bek 14).

95. Tamâta Natu

("Pikinini Bilong Man") — Nia ndoyo, Maro Kindeni ne ñgua-tulânga tamâta Taneli itula ñgua ñana tamâta tonje Maro Kindeni ma muli isupwa tu iyautenzi Isrel ñgu piti lâ kazâna ilo, ku ivetanzi simo ara. Kinzi uru sipatu tamâta ñinde ñja tu Kirisi, andeta Taneli ipatu i ñja tu "Tamâta Natu" (Daniel 7:13-14). Aku Yesu kala ipatu i tamwata ñja tu "Tamâta Natu" mbwani rârâ ñinde, aku ñinde itula pwataki tu ina nde Kirisi. Ipânga tamâta, andeta imo Maro Kindeni Natu tava. Kumora Kirisi.

96. Tapalele Ilonda Kalonda

("Tanim Bel") — Nine nde nzâla taituni ñana kinda ma tapânga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Ambo tamâta tonje ne ilo-kalo ipânga tu i nde kiesaka tamwata, kala ilo tu ipile ne mâsi siñga ku iyoka Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua muli, ambo i ma kalo tawana tu Maro Nalae Yesu Kirisi imâte ñana izavaru ne kiesaka piti lâ tini,aku ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma via wasaseki ilua i, ande tamâta ñinde ipalele ilo kalo mao kanaajo (Pâri Tamâta 3:19, 20:21, 26:20).

97. Tinikoa Ñgu

("Ol Haiden") — Kinzi tamâta ea ñandai Juda nenzi vâsa ñga, ande kinzi Juda tamâta uru sipatu tamâta ñinde ñanzi tu "tinikoa". Mine nde kinzi Juda ma simora kinda rârâni tu tinikoa nâ. Kinzi sipasuka warakanzi tininzi, ñana tu munjani Maro Kindeni

ipateanzi tu ma sipânga i tamwata ne ñgu. Mine kala kinzi tininzi pwâka ñananzi ñgu pinde rârâni. Taitu Yesu Kirisi imâ ñana ikai nânâo ñinde piti, ñana kinzi Juda ñgu aŋga kinda ñgu pinde rârâni ma takura tu tamo Maro Kindeni ne ñgu taitu (Luka 2:32; Rom 1:5; 3:29; Efesus 3:6).

98. Via Wasaseki

("Laip i Stap Gut Oltaim Oltaim") — Yesu ne ñgua pâja ikeno mine; tamâta ea kalo tawana i, ande i ikai via wasaseki, kala zo muli i ma imo ara kuku Maro Nalae ku imo nâ (Matai25:46; Luka 10:25-28; Yoane 3:14-16,36; 5:24,39-40; 6:40,47; 11:25-26). Andeta via wasaseki nde ñana takai lâ zo muli nâ, ande tia; kinda takai via ñinde lâ zo ñine tamo tâno kulu yo (Yoane10:10,28; 17:1-3; 20:31), kala takura tu tapu mulinda pa ilo-kalo siñga ne vetâja rârâni, ku tapono muli pa Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua (2 Korin 5:17; Efesus 4:22-24).

99. Wisi-Wisi

("Marimari") — Kinda tamâta rârâni taveta kiesaka rârâ ñinde, kala nenda ara keno ñana Maro Kindeni ma iveta kie ara pa kinda, ande tia ndo. Andeta i ilo ndo keno pa kinda, kala iveta kie ara ndo ñana ikai kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo (Titi 3:4,5). Aku ikura zo zo i uru iveta vetâja arara kie-kie pa kinda kiesaka tamwatânda. Kinda uru taporo ñana Maro Kindeni ne vetâja arara ñinde tu, "Ninde nde Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi".

100. Wit

(Matai 12:1, Malaka 2:23, Luka 6:1, 22:31) — Wit nde kâpwa tonje kinzi tamâta lâ tâno rârâ ñinde uru sika. Ipânga itogo paulo mine, kala zo pinde kinzi sisiki karae piti ku sika kanaajo. Aŋga zo pinde sigema wit tava yisi, ku simomo kanzi puroŋa. Wit tai ikeno lâ pepa lalau 219 ñga 306.

101. Wurâta Tamâta Kaa nâ

("Slev") — Munja, lâ tâno pinde, kinzi mbaliŋa warakanzi sitavanzi

tamâta njalanjala ma sikainzi tamâta pinde kaika, ku tamâta ñinde ma sipânga wurâta tamâta panzi. Andeta kinzi siveta wurâta koa tia nâ, ku sikai kulu tonge tia ndo. Kinzi sikura tu sipile nenzi koipu ku silâ sikai wurâta tonge, ande tia. Ambo tu tañanzi kaika pa nenzi tamâta njalanjala, ande nenzi koipu ñinde ma sipunzi pâta simâte. Nia ndoyo, kinzi Isrel ñgu simo Isip tâno, ande siveta wurâta mine nâ panzi Isip ñgu, kala sikai nâna ñalae (Kisim Bek 1-2). Aku lâ Yesu ne zo, ande mâsi ñinde ikeno mo ñai yo, kala Paulo ingere ñgua pinde panzi wurâta tamâta kaa kaa ñinde (1 Korin 7:20-24; Efesus 6:5-9; Kolosi 3:22-25).

102. Yââ Nalae ne Mbââ

(“Hel, Yââ Nia”) — Kinzi tamâta pinde kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi tia, kala nenzi kiesaka ikeno tininzi yo. Mine nde lâ zo ñana simâte, ande kinzi ma sikai nenzi kiesaka ñinde ne pareja-nia lâ nia sakamao tonge. Nia ñinde nde mbââ ñalae, aku yââ mela-mela ku imo nâ (Malaka 9:47-48; Zo Muli 19:20, 20:11-15). Kinzi tamâta simo nia ñinde nde sikai nâna sakamao ndo, andeta nenzi pavilâja tamâta imo ñana ivilanzi, ande tia (Luka 16:19-31).

103. Yakopu

(“Jekop”) — Yakopu nde Isrel ñgu timbunzi Isaka natu tonge,aku i ña tonge nde Isrel. Kumora Abraham.

104. Yautâja Tamwata

(“Man Bilong Kisim Bek Yumi”) — Yesu Kirisi ña tonge nde Yautâja Tamwata, aku ñoa ñine nde duvi mine; ina iyaute kinda kalo-tawana tamâta piti lâ kondoma ilo ku ikai nzâla piti pa kinda tu ma tamo ara kuku Maro Kindeni. Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ñalae tina ikeno pa kinda ñana nenda kiesaka kâ, andeta lâ zo ñinde Yesu ikai niânda ku imâte lâ kâi-popole tini, ande Maro Kindeni ipare nia papa i ñana

nenda kiesaka rârâni kâ. Mine kala tamâta ea kalo tawana Yesu, ande Maro Kindeni imora i tu imo ilonda mbâra-mbâra.

105. Yesu

(“Jisas”) — Yesu nde Maro Kindeni Natu ña. Lâ Hibru ñgua, ñoa ñine nde duvi mine tu, “Yautâja Tamwata” (Matai 1:21). I ña pinde nde mine; Yesu Kirisi, Tamâta Natu, Maro Kindeni Natu (Luka 1:35), Daviti ne Vâsa, Emanguel (Matai 1:23), Tâno ne Sinâla (Yoane 9:5), Lama Nenzi Katonâja Ara (Yoane 10:14), Via Mao Warika (Yoane 11:25), Maro Kindeni Kawa Ngua (Yoane 1:1, Zo Muli 19:13), Maro Kindeni ne Lama (Yoane 1:29), Juda Ñgu Nenzi Mbwâmbwa Leve (Zo Muli 5:5), Koipu Ñalae panzi Koipu Rârâni, aŋga Maro Ñalae panzi Maro Rârâni (Zo Muli 19:16).

106. Yisi

(“Yis”) (Matai 13:33, 16:6,12; 1 Korin 5:6-8; Galesia 5:9) — Ambo kinda tatu tamomo puroja, ande kinda uru tagema yisi tava puroja ñana iveta puroja pondi kâki. Yisi kirimwata nâ ikura tu iveta puroja ñalae ipondi kâki. Aku mine nâ, tamâta taitu ne kiesaka ikura tu iyaula kinzi tamâta rârâ nenzi kalo-tawana.

107. Yona

(“Jonah”) (Matai 12:39-41, 16:4; Luka 11:29-32) — Yona nde Maro Kindeni ne ñgua-tulâja tamâta tonge. I parina ikeno lâ Miti Singa (Yona 1-4). Maro Kindeni isupwa Yona tu ilâ pa Ninive lawea ñana itula i kawa ñgua panzi, andeta i tini pwâka kala ikâki wânga tonge kulu ikâwa pa nia tonge. Andeta Maro Kindeni iveta kâla kâki ñalae. Kinzi tamâta simo wânga kulu nde sisama tu Maro Kindeni wisi nâna pa Yona, kala sikai sitambira lâ tai ilo,aku kumbu-kusa tonge imâ ipanjando. Yona imo iŋa kapwa ilo ikura kari ñato lâ, ñineŋga iŋa ilata itoa tina tini. Ñineŋga Yona ipono muli pa Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua, ku ilâ itula ñgua panzi lâ Ninive lawea.

108. Yosepe

("Josep") — Lâ pepa ŋine, ande sipatu tamâta lima kanajonzi rua ŋanzi tu Yosepe; âSUB-GLOSS Kinzi Isrel ŋgu timbunzi Yakopu natu tamâne sajao kanajonzi rua simo, aku nenzi vâsa ŋgu rârâni nde sipâŋga Maro Kindeni ne ŋgu. Yakopu natu tonge nde Yosepe,aku i parina ipâŋga nia yo lâ Stat 37:48 (Yoane 4:5; Pâri Tamâta 7:9-14; Hibru 11:21-22; ZoMuli 7:8, Wâŋgiŋa Paneâŋja kâ 105:16-22). âSUB-GLOSS Kinzi sipatu Yesu tina Maria kaiwa tamâne ŋa tu Yosepe (Matai 1:18-25; Luka 2). âSUB-GLOSS Kinzi sipatu Yesu tai tonge ŋa tu Yosepe (Matai 13:55; Malaka 6:3). âSUB-GLOSS Kinzi sipatu pâri-tamâta Yamesi tai tonge ŋa tu Yosepe (Matai 27:56; Malaka 15:40,47). âSUB-GLOSS Yosepe i Arimatea lawea warika nde Juda nenzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna tonge. I nde tamâta ara,aku ipono muli pa Yesu Kirisi. Ina ikai Yesu karae piti lâ kâi popole tini ku io lâ tamwata ne kuru ilo (Matai 27:57-60; Malaka 15:42-46; Luka 23:50-53; Yoane 19:38-42). âSUB-GLOSS Yosepe Basabas nde tamâta tonge ipono muli pa Yesu Kirisi. Lâ zo ŋinde kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta situ sipayatea tamâta tonge tu ikai pâri-tamâta Judas Iskariot nia, ande sipayateanzi Yosepe kuku Mataias rua. Andeta Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋja

ikeno pa Mataias (Pâri Tamâta 1:23). âSUB-GLOSS Kalo-tawana tamâta tonge io ne tâno pinde panzi tamâta tu siko, ŋineŋga ikai mbumbu imâ ilanzi pâri-tamâta. I ŋa nde Yosepe, anga kinzi pâri-tamâta sipatu i ŋa tu Banabas (Pâri Tamâta 4:36-37).

109. Yosua

("Josua") (Pâri Tamâta 7:45; Hibru 4:8) — Yosua nde tamâta ŋinde ikai Mose nia ku ikainzi Isrel ŋgu sipile nia bilimu ku sikai tâno ŋinde Maro Kindeni ipa ŋgua tu ma ilanzi Abraham ne vâsa ŋgu. Ikai poe panzi lee, sipunzi kazâŋja tamâta rârâni marumbu lâ, ŋineŋga ikisi tâno ne keri panzi ŋgu sajao kanaajo taitu (Livai ne vâsa ŋgu sikai tâno tonge tia). Yosua nde tamâta ara ndo, aku ipono muli sondo pa Maro Kindeni. I parina ikeno lâ Miti Singa (Josua)

110. Yova

("Jehova") — Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ipatua pa Mose, ande ipatu i tamwata ŋa tu "Yova". Lâ Hibru ŋgua, ŋoa ŋinde nde duvi mine tu "Naŋani Warakâŋgu Kala Ŋine". Kinzi Juda tamâta simege ndo ŋana Maro Kindeni, kala simora i ŋa tu sapâŋja (Kisim Bek 3:13-15, 20:7). Zo pinde Yesu ipatu i tamwata ŋa tu "Naŋani Warakâŋgu Kala Ŋine", aku ŋinde itula pwataki tu i imo rege-rege kuku Maro Kindeni (Luka 22:70, Yoane 8:58, 18:5).